The MANAS Reprints Index to MANAS has been reproduced from a typewritten version, created privately after publication of MANAS ceased. The source of the original version was the card file index maintained for the editor throughout the 41 years of the paper's publication.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Go To L-Z
**AA—The Story** – Ernest Kurtz, ed. (Harper/Hazeldon, 1988)

XLI:21 Noted in Editorial, "Something to Give"

Aaron, Daniel

XXX:30 Quoted from American Scholar article, Summer 1966, "Thirty Years Later--Memories of the First American Writers' Congress," in Lead, "After Ideologies?"

Aaronson, Terri

XXIV:24 Her article, "A Tour of Vietnam," in March Environment discussed in Frontiers, "A Ravaged Land"

Abbe, Pierre

VII:18 Subject of Letter from England

Abbay, Edward

XI:2 His The Brave Cowboy reviewed in Review, "Did They Read the Manuscript?"

XXIII:50 His Desert Solitaire discussed and quoted in Review, "I Can Tell You Where It Was"

XXVI:17 His The Brave Cowboy quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

XXXIII:16 Quoted from Desert Solitaire in Editorial, "Notes On Simplicity"

XXXIV:41 Quoted (from Growing Without Schooling) in Children, "Extracts"

XXXVIII:21 Quoted "In Defense of Edward Abbey" by Wendell Berry from Whole Earth Review (Mar. 1985). Also quoted Desert Solitaire in Children, "A Defense of Edward Abbey"

Abbott, William L.

XXXII:17 Quoted from March Progressive in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"

Abbs, Peter (editor, Tract)

XXVIII:21 His The Black Rainbow quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"

XXIX:50 His quote of Freud's letter to Binswanger in Tract (16 and 17) used in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

His Root and Blossom quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

XXX:45 His Proposal for a New College reviewed in "Processes and Goals"

XXX:48 Quoted in re TV, from Tract 22, in Editorial "The Dominant Socializing Force"

XXX:52 Proposal for a New College quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"

XXXI:1 Proposal quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

XXXIV:44 Quoted re Tract in Review, "Hail and Farewell" (last issue of)

XXXV:45 Quoted from English within the Arts in Children, "Despite Everything"

XXXV:46 Cited in Children, "Teacher at Work"
Abnormal Phenomenon, An
XXIV:20 Editorial

Abolition of War, The
XIX:46 Review

About America and Americans
XXVII:9 Frontiers

About Circumstances
III:5 Editorial (Letter from a woman in Israel)

About Establishments
XXXII:25 Frontiers re clever ads

About Iran – Some Current History
XXXIV:20 Review

About Little Issues
VIII:15 Frontiers (Raymond Rogers)

About Metaphors
XXVII:49 Review

About Religion — Alfred Reynolds
XXI:34 Frontiers

About Stories
XXVIII:47 Editorial

Abraham, Willard

XXV:2 Quote in June Today's Health given in July 12, 1961 Education Summary and quoted in Children, "A 'Youth' Anthology" (from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground)

Abramowitz, Isadore

I:24 Review of his The Great Prisoners (Dutton, 1946)

XI:43 Reference to and quotes from in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"

Abrams, Charles

XXII:28 His The City is the Frontier discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Cause?"

XXIII:41 Mention of The City Is the Frontier in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

XXVI:16 Quoted from The City Is the Frontier in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"

XXVI:49 Quoted The City Is the Frontier in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"

XXX:40 The City Is the Frontier quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

XXXVIII:47 Quoted The City Is the Frontier (on FHA) in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"

Abrams, Garry

XXVII:22 His interview in L.A. Times Jan. 13, 1984 with Joseph Campbell in Frontiers, "Convergences"

Abrams, Mark

IX:31 His Encounter article, "The Facts of Young Life" quoted in Children

Abrams, Meyer Howard

XXXIV:7 Quoted his compilation of Coleridge's statements from June 1979 Toward in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"

Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere
XXXIII:19 Frontiers

Abstract Concession, An
XXI:25 Frontiers

Abt, John J.

XXIV:13 His Who Has the Right To Make War? mentioned in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"

Abundance for What? — David Riesman
XIX:9 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Abuse of History, The
XXIV:7 Lead

Academic Clarity
XXXI:16 Editorial

Academic Freedom and Revolution — Robert Rein'l
XXIII:23 Frontiers

Academic Freedom in Our Times — Robert MacIver (Columbia University Press)

IX:28 Reviewed by Paul Goodman in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"

Academy of Gandhian Studies (Publishers of Gandhi Vigyan, quarterly)

XXXIII:14 Discussed its ideas and work in Editorial, "The Only Hope"

Acceptable Worship
VI:15 Lead

Acceptance of Mysteries
XXXV:7 Editorial re character, cultural health

Access for Peace-Makers
XIX:26 Lead

Access to Land
XXI:51 Editorial

Access to Sacralization
XXV:3 Lead

Access to Things Going On
XXX:17 Frontiers "Accidental' Obliteration"

XVI:10 Review

Accessible Remedies, The
XXIII:46 Lead

Accompaniments of Nationalism
VII:12 Review (American Nationalist—hate sheet)

According to Rules
XXI:30 Editorial

Accumulating Incentive . . . , An
XXXIV:1 Frontiers

Accumulating Pressures
XXXVI:8 Frontiers (Worldwatch Paper #48)

Accustoming Ourselves to Thinking
XLI:51 Review

Acharlu, K. S. (ed. of Gandhi Vigyan)

XX:48 His translation of Vinoba's educational thought text of 3-part Children, "Essence of Basic Education"

XX:49 Part II

XX:50 Part III

XXXI:15 Opening editorial of Gandhi Vigyan quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"

XXXIII:15 Quoted from his article in Gandhi Vigyan on Vinoba's Thoughts on Education in Editorial, "The Only Hope"

XXXIII:15 Quoted from Gandhi Vigyan on Vinoba's Thoughts on Education in Editorial, "The Only Hope"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Acharlu, K. S. — (Continued)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:45</td>
<td>Quoted Gandhi Vigyan Jan. 1981 (historical note) in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
<td>Quoted from Gandhi Marg, June 1985, in Children, &quot;Who Should Control Education?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:4</td>
<td>The Story of Mahatma Gandhi reviewed in &quot;A Life of Gandhi&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:15</td>
<td>Quoted from Gandhi Marg, June 1985, re Indian teachers in Lead, &quot;The Writer&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Achievement of Our Age?**  
| XXXIII:4 | Review |

**Achieving "Emotional Maturity"**  
| XVII:42 | Review |

**Ack, Dr. Marvin**  
| XXII:39 | Quoted from Summer Menninger Quarterly in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality" |

**Ackerman, Nathan**  
| XXVII:51 | Quoted from foreword to Burrow's Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist" |

**Ackland, Len**  
| XXV:49 | Credibility Gap—a Digest of the Pentagon Papers (which he compiled) quoted from in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?" |

**Ackley, Gardner**  
| XVI:11 | Quoted on European economies in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society" |

**Acland, Richard (Sr. Bart.)**  
| VIII:16 | Waging Peace (by Acland and others) discussed in Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal" |
| VIII:17 | Discussed in Letter from England |
| VIII:21 | Reference to in Letter from England |
| XXVIII:43 | His The Next Step reviewed in "A New Spirit in Socialism" |

**ACLU (See American Civil Liberties Union)**

**Acorn** (bi-monthly issued by Midwest Energy Alternatives Network, Governors State University, Park Forest South, Ill. 60466)  
| XXIX:36 | Quoted in Children, "What Schools Can and Can't Do" |

**Acorn People, The — Ron Jones (Zephyros, 1201 Stonyan St., San Francisco 94117, $12.50)**  
| XXX:13 | Reviewed in Children, "Acorns Galore" |

**Acquirement of Individuality, The**  
| XVII:22 | Lead mentioning Milton Mayer, A. H. Maslow, David Riesman, "Third Force" |

**Across National Barriers — Ed Lazar**  
| XVI:3 | Lead |

**Across the Plains — Robert Louis Stevenson**  
| XXVIII:53 | Quoted in Review "The Need for Roots" |
| XXXVI:3 | Quoted in Children, "Miscellany" (right and wrong) |

| **Act of a Man, The** | VI:42 | Editorial |
| **Act of Brotherhood** | XXXVI:25 | Editorial (TreePeople) |
| **Act of Creation, The — Arthur Koestler** | XIX:27 | Quoted in Editorial, "Boycott for Cause" |
| **Act of Murder, An** | II:7 | Review of this Frederic March movie |
| **Act of Peace, An — Robert Jay Wolff** | XXIV:22 | Frontiers |
| **Act of Rescue** | XXXI:19 | Frontiers |

**Acta Psychotherapeutica II:37-88 — Dr. Hans Syz (1963)**  
| XX:35 | Quoted in Lead, "The Fall" |

**Acting Out — Roland Betts (Little, Brown, 1978, $8.95)**  
| XXXI:42 | Quoted from as well as John Holt's Introduction to in Children, "We Are In the Dark Ages" |

**Action for Peace**  
| XV:40 | Frontiers (composed of two articles, one by Richard Groff and second by Beverly Henry) |

**Action for Peace, Freedom and Community — Robert Swann**  
| XVII:1 | Lead |

**Action or Growth?**  
| XXXIV:10 | Review |

**Active "Pacificism"**  
| XII:2 | Review Jim Peck's We Who Would Not Kill |

**Activist** (student publication of Oberlin College)  
| XV:21 | Tom Hayden quoted from Spring, 1962 issue in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality" |
| XVI:6 | Ethan Geto quoted from Fall, 1962 issue in Children, "The Students' Right to Read" |
| XVI:32 | Winter issue quoted in Children, "Notes from the Radicals" |

**Activity and Experience** — Lydia A. H. Smith (Agathon, 1976, $12.00)  
| XXIX:36 | Quoted in Children, "What Schools Can and Can't Do" |

**Acton, Lord** (John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, First Baron Acton)  
| II:19 | Quoted by Paul McGuire in There's Freedom for the Brave |
| II:44 | Review of his Essays—"Power and Corruption"—Power tends to corrupt and absolute power corrupts absolutely. |
| III:18 | Brief quotation from in Letter from England |
| VI:36 | Quoted in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies" |

**Acts of Commitment**  
| XVIII:20 | Editorial on the acts of Alice Herz, Les Stern, Horace Champney, Vo Thanh Minh |

**Acts of Creation**  
| XXX:44 | Editorial |

**Acts of Faith**  
| XVIII:11 | Editorial |

**Acts of Individuals, The**  
| XXXVII:13 | Lead (History) |

**Acts of Love**  
| XXIX:46 | Review |
Acts for Peace — Group in Berkeley, Calif.
XIII:37 Current reproduction of N.Y. Times Magazine article quoted in Children, "Education About War"
XIII:44 Their paper Penny Pages for Peace quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old . . . and Young"
XIV:23 Their "Discussion Outline" quoted from in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:34 Charles E. Osgood's paper, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"

Adam of the Road — Elizabeth Janet Gray (Viking Press)
XXII:44 Discussed and quoted from in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

Adam of Saint-Victor (mystical poet of Middle Ages)
II:19 Poem quoted in "The Moral Law" (Review) to show difference between him and Peter Abelard
IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"
V:51 Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"
IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy" — doggerel verse
XVIII:24 Poem quoted in Review, "Systems and the Man"
XXXI:17 Poem quoted in Editorial, "Tides of Becoming"
XXIII:12 Poem quoted in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"
XXXVI:10 Quoted (Of the Trinity . . .) in Lead, "What Do I Fear Myself?"

Adamic, Louis
I:8 Dynamite mentioned in Review, "Minority Men"
I:9 Two-Way Passage suggested ways of re-educating Germans after World War II
I:20 The Native's Return mentioned in connection with review of St. John book The Silent People Speak
II:13 My America and Dynamite recommended in Children
II:24 Reference to his books in review of Kinfolk and Death of a Salesman
III:5 Quotations from My America on Black Mountain College
III:34 Reference to his magazine Common Ground in Children
III:45 Reference to Native's Return in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"
IV:5 Reference to his Dynamite in Frontiers, "Partisans All"
XIII:36 Quote from My America in Children, "Friendship Day Camp"
XXI:28 Quote from My America on Black Mountain in Children, "The Lost Humanities"

Adamov, Arthur
XV:32 Martin Esslin's summary in Theatre of the Absurd of his paper, quoted in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity"

Adams, Frank
XXXI:20 Account of his cobbler shop as educational center quoted from Radical Teacher (July, 1977) in Frontiers, "The Progressive South"

Adams, Franklin P.
VII:3 Poem, "The Poltroon" quoted from his column, "The Conning Tower," in Children

Adams, Henry
V:18 Poem of Alain of Lille quoted by him in Mont-Saint Michel and Chartres, in Lead, "Type Casting"
V:32 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "Man and Nature" (The only true cause is God. Creation is His Sole act. . .)
XI:53 Quoted his Mont-Saint Michel in Review "Religion, Sin and the Animals"
XIV:10 Mont-Saint Michael . . . briefly quoted in Lead, "The World On Your Shoulders"
XXIII:9 Quoted from Mont-Saint Michel in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"
XXVII Quoted from The Education of Henry Adams in Children, "Four Wise Men"

Adams, Howard
XXI:35 H. H. Walsh's Foreword to Adams' The Education of Canadians in Children, "History of an Aberration"

Adams, James Truslow
I:3, II:6 Reference to his Epic of America in "The American Heritage"
XXIII:4 Quoted from his Epic of America in Lead, "The American Dream"

Adams, Jane
XXXV:37 Discussed her social feminism from Jean Bethke Elshtain's article Democracy, April; 1982 in Frontiers, "The Nurturers of Life"
XXXV:52 Briefly noted on decision to help mankind in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"

Adams, John
III:37 Quoted briefly in Lead, "American Culture"
XXV:2 Quoted from letter to Hezekiah Niles in Lead, "How Men Think"
XXVII:21 Quoted from letter to Hezekiah Niles in Editorial, "Questions Without Answers"
XXVIII:46 Correspondence with Hezekiah Niles on Revolution quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
XXIX:8 Quote from The American Testament by Mortimer Adler and Wm. Gorman in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"

Adams, Patricia
XXXVIII:18 (with Lawrence Solomon) In the Name of Progress used as basis for Editorial, "What Is Really Wrong?"
XXXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Words and Myth" (the illusions of Foreign Aid)
XXXVIII:41 Quoted on population and farming methods in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"
XXXVIII:41 Reviewed, quoted In the Name of Progress
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Dr. Raymond</td>
<td>IX:29</td>
<td>His Phi Beta Kappa Banquet Address at Chapel Hill quoted Dante's <em>Convivo</em>, in Lead, &quot;The League of Anxious Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Robert Martin</td>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Quoted from in Spring '78 <em>Hudson Review</em> in Review, &quot;Signposts of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted, March 31, 1985 <em>NY Times Book Review</em> on false euphemisms in Lead, &quot;Words and Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Samuel Hopkins</td>
<td>VI:26</td>
<td>Quote from his <em>Sunrise to Sunset</em> in Lead, &quot;An Unpopular Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Thomas Boylston</td>
<td>XXIX:10</td>
<td>Quoted from Fall 1974 or Winter 1975 <em>Daedalus</em> in Children, &quot;Something Not Yet Tried&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Adapting Universities to a Technological Society</em></td>
<td>XXVIII:3</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Mostly Compliant&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ad Hoc Committee</td>
<td>XVII:24</td>
<td>Send to for copies of &quot;The Triple Revolution&quot; – 1120 Connecticut Ave., NW, Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Alfred</td>
<td>VIII:10</td>
<td>Discussed with Freud &amp; Jung in Lead, &quot;Religion as Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:11</td>
<td>Quoted from Feb. <em>Atlantic</em> in Frontiers, &quot;A Comment on ESP&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Felix</td>
<td>IV:12</td>
<td>Reference to in &quot;New Ideas at Work&quot; Quote from article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Dr. Mortimer</td>
<td>II:4</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of World Revolution&quot; (Ed MacLean)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:1</td>
<td>Interview published in <em>U.S. News and World Report</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Fighting Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accidental Failure, An</td>
<td>XXVIII:26-35</td>
<td>Lead (Wendell Berry's review of All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Education in Transition</td>
<td>XXVIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adobe—Build It Yourself</td>
<td>V:27</td>
<td>Review &quot;We Fished All Night&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adorno</td>
<td>VIII:38</td>
<td>Brief quote from his <em>The Authoritarian Personality in Lead, The New Study of Motives</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Education Movement in the United States, The</td>
<td>XVIII:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Learning Is Necessary</td>
<td>XXVII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Adult Education—Fact and Theory&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Advance to Barbarism
II:13 "A Jurist" (Thomson and Smith) Review (together with The Testament of Christian Civilization)
II:13 Reference to in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"

Advance Notice
IV:11 Editorial

XXXIX:16 Reviewed, quoted introduction by Evan Harris Walker in Review, "Extra-Sensory Perception"

Adventure and Schooleaching
III:39 Review - Jess Stuart—The Thread That Runs So True

Adventure in Geometry, An —Anthony Revielli (Viking, 1957)
XXIII:5 Quotation from in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
XXVII:47 Quotation from in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
XXXVII:11 Quoted in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"

Adventure in Learning —Sybil Marshall
XVI:28 Comments of reviewer quoted from April 5 Peace News in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Adventure Story
XXXII:1 Review

Adventurers, The
VI:16 Lead

XXXVIII:43 Quoted from in Children, "Notes and Quotes" on reincarnation in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

Adventures in Botany
XXXIX:9 Review

Adventures of a Bystander – Peter Drucker (Harper & Row, 1970)
XXXV:46 Reviewed quoted in "Peter Drucker's Career"

Adventures of the Mind — Dr. Arturo Castiglioni, 1946
I:4 Quoted
XXXV:49 Quotations re his early teachers in Children, "Teacher-Watchers Report"

Adversaries, The — Dr. William Rivers (Beacon, 1970)
XXIV:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Government and the Press" and in Editorial, "Decisions About "News"
XXXV:48 Quoted from in Children, "Miscellany"

Adversary In the House — Irving Stone (Doubleday, 1947)
I:8 Review

Advice to Readers
XXXVII:25 Editorial (Horace Alexander's book on Gandhi)

Advocates of Change, The
XXVII:10 Frontiers

Advocates of Common Sense
XXIX:50 Editorial

A.E. (Irish poet - Russell)
XXXII:23 Quoted from Less Is More in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"

Aeneid — Virgil (1952 Anchor paperback, translated by Day Lewis)
XXXVII:15 Discussed quoted on reincarnation in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Aeschylus
XXVI:39 Quotation from Prometheus Bound in Lead, "Men and Gods"
XXXIII:12 Mentioned in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives" on Prometheus Bound
XXXIX:12 Quoted Prometheus Bound re tragedy of man in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"

AESOP’S Team
XXI:43 Editorial

Aesthetic Education (see Journal of Aesthetic Education)
XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1969 issue; quoted Robert McInerney on Ortega in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

Aesthetic Experiences —Andras Angyal
XVII:39 Frontiers

Aesthetics and the Gestalt —Ian Rawlins (Nelson, 1953)
XXI:3 Quoted in Children, "Notes and Comment"

Affair of Dishonor, An —Louis Brennan
IX:43 Reviewed briefly in "Notes on Novels"

Affirmation on Freedom
I:47 Lead, "No Such Thing as Political Freedom"—(it has to be an individual moral problem)
I:52 Lead "Answers to Thrasymachus," answer to correspondent's comments on "Affirmation on Freedom"

Affirmation of Immortality, The — John Haynes Holmes (Ingersoll Lecture, Macmillan)
I:18 Reviewed with Puzzled People
XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XXVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
XXXVII:43 Quoted Palmer on death of his wife in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
XI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"

Affirmations, Questions, Denials
XIX:42 Lead

Affirmative "Negativism"
XIX:4 Editorial

Affirmative Thinking
II:4 Editorial—based on Ed MacLean's lead article, "The Meaning of World Revolution"

Affluent Society, The — John K. Galbraith
XI:36 Summarized by reviewer Carl Auerbach in the Progressive and quoted from in Lead, "The Way the World Is"

Africa, Dr. Thomas W. — Prof. of History at USC
XVIII:13 Quoted from L.A. Times, March 1, in Frontiers, "Signs of Health"

Africa—Angry Young Giant —Smith Hempstone (Praeger, 1961, $7.95)
XVIII:36 Quoted in Editorial
XVIII:36 Frontiers review in "The New History-Makers"

Africa in Crisis – Lloyd Timberlake (New Society Publishers, 4722 Baltimore, Philadelphia, PA 19143)
XXXIX:16 Quoted in Editorial, "African Disaster"
| **African Today** (Magazine) |  |
| XV:32 | Quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge" |
| **African Culture** |  |
| XXVIII:9 | Editorial |
| **African Disaster** |  |
| XXXIX:16 | Editorial |
| XXXVIII:50 | Review – WorldWatch No. 65 |
| **African Epic** |  |
| XXVIII:19 | Review |
| **African Farm and After** |  |
| XXXVI:38 | Review (West with the Night) |
| XVII:44 | Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Mirror of Africa" |
| XVIII:34 | Reference to in Editorial, "Regenerating Institutions" |
| XXIX:44 | Quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato" |
| **African Impasse** |  |
| VI:24 | Frontiers |
| **African Journey** — Mrs. Paul Robeson |  |
| I:27 | In Review "South African Story" |
| III:1 | Remarks on in "Letter from South Africa" |
| III:1 | Reference to in Editorial |
| **African Lens** |  |
| IX:21 | Review, The Dark Eye in Africa, Laurens van der Post |
| **African Pain** |  |
| XXXV:51 | Review (Ah, But Your Land Is Beautiful) |
| **African Sketchbook** — Dr. Frederick Franck |  |
| XV:22 | Reviewed in and quoted in Review, "The Flavor of Africa" |
| XV:24 | Briefly quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void" |
| **African Synthesis** |  |
| XX:27 | Review |
| **African Tale** |  |
| XXIII:20 | Review |
| **After Five Years** |  |
| XIV:34 | Editorial |
| **After Four Years** |  |
| V:1 | Lead |
| **After Ideologies?** |  |
| XIX:30 | Lead |
| **After Life in Roman Paganism** — Franz Cumont |  |
| XX:43 | Quote from in Reincarnation in World Thought used in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians" |
| **After Prisons—What?** |  |
| XXVIII:36 | Frontiers |
| **After Reading the Papers** |  |
| XXIX:51 | Frontiers |
| **After the Age of Revolution** |  |
| XXX:8 | Lead |
| **After the Revolution** — Robert A. Dah (Yale University Press, 1971) |  |
| XXIV:38 | Discussed and quoted from in Review, "The Meaning of Democracy" |
| XXIV:42 | Quote from in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning" |
| **After the U.C. Loyalty Oath** |  |
| III:23 | Lead by Paul Weinpahl |
| **After Twenty-Five Years** |  |
| XXVI:1 | Editorial |
| **After Twenty-Four Years** |  |
| XXV:1 | Editorial |
| **Aftermath** |  |
| II:36 | Editorial (Churchill) knew nothing about "unconditional surrender" until he heard words from Roosevelt |
| **Aftermath on Chesman** |  |
| XIII:30 | Frontiers |
| **Afterthoughts** |  |
| I:33 | Editorial (eds mention books they have reviewed about which they might have had misgivings) |
| III:2 | Editorial (about Christmas spirit) |
| **After Virtue** — Alasdair MacIntyre (U. of Notre Dame, 1985) |  |
| XXXIX:6 | Quoted in Lead, "The Sources of Morality" |
| **Against Capital Punishment in California** |  |
| XIII:12 | Frontiers |
| **Against Captivity** |  |
| XVII:47 | Frontiers |
| **Against Interpretation** — Susan Sontag (Delta, 1966) |  |
| XXX:36 | Essay on Simone Weil quoted from in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?" |
| **Against Madness and Absurdity** |  |
| XXII:41 | Review |
| **Against the American Grain** — Dwight Macdonald |  |
| XVI:10 | Jan. 4 Time quoted on above in Lead, "The Health in Us" |
| XVI:23 | Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald" |
| XXXVII:10 | Quoted ("homogenized" magazines) in Lead, "A Change of Heart" |
| XXXVII:19 | Quoted in Lead, "Question for Our Time" (pragmatism) |
| **Against the Current** — Isiah Berling (Viking 1979) |  |
| XXXIII:48 | Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning" |
| **Against the Grain** |  |
| V:36 | Frontiers (Jewish situation in Israeli) |
| X:51 | Frontiers (Research Society for Creative Altruism) |
| XVI:8 | Editorial-comments on letter from Janis Miller |
| **Against These Three** — Stuart Cloete |  |
| VI:8 | Discussed in Frontiers, "A Reluctant Patience" |
| **Agar, Herbert** |  |
| XXVI:24 | His A Time for Greatness discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Old Books" |
| **Agarwal, Anil** |  |
| XXXIX:43 | Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1986, "Bulldozing the Poor" in Frontiers, "The Causes of Worldwide Hunger" |
| XL:42 | Quoted from Gandhi Marg, June 1986 re conditions now affecting the whole world, Lead, "A Voice of Sanity" |
Agarwal, S. N.

II:7 Reference to his pamphlets on Gandhian Plan in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

III:25 Quoted in Review, "Land of Contrasts" about discussion with John Dewey

VII:34 Quoted from Economic Review in Lead, "India's Great Project"

XXXVII:11 Quoted on Chipko from Science from Villages Aug./Sept. 1983 in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India"

Agassiz, Louis

IV:27-36 Ref. to in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories" re his rejection of Darwinian theory of evolution—but he was an observer of natural facts.

IX:20 Rejected idea of evolution, Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"

XXX:15 Account of his life and work by David McCullough in Jan. Audubon quoted in Children, "Looking"

Age of Adventure, The — Giorgio de Santillana (Mentor)

XXV:42 Quote of Marsilio Ficino in Review, "The Sacred Art"

XXV:43 Bruno and other quotations taken from Arthur Livingston’s translation of Heroic Exaltations as given by Giorgio de Santillana in Lead, "Times and Awakening"

XXVIII:9 Summary of Cusanus’ argument from mathematical analogies quoted in Lead, "The Raw Material"

XLI:20 Quoted (on Cusa, Leonardo, Montaigne) in Review, "Doers Who Were Thinkers"

Age of Anacronisms, The — W. H. Auden

V:34 Editorial

XXII:49 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Verdict of Writers"

Age of Climax, The — Herbert Kohl

X:27 Lead

Age of Complexity, The — Herbert Kohl

XXV:9 Quote from in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"

XXV:10 Discussed and essay by Alain Robbe-Grillet quoted from in Review, "A Book on 'Modern Philosophy'"; also essay by Wallace Stevens quoted in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"

XXV:16 Wallace Stevens' quote of Bruno given from above in Editorial, "Origins of Science" – Dorothea Singer also quoted from same Editorial

XXVII:49 Quote from in Review, "About Metaphors"

XXVIII:16 Quote from Jean Paulhan in essay by Wallace Stevens, quoted from in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"

XXV:18 Quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"

XXVI:15 Quoted notes given to Wallace Stevens from Jean Paulhan on need of science for poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Age of Conformity, The — Alan Valentine (Regnery, 1954)

VIII:21 Reviewed under own title

Age of Confusion, The

III:15 Lead

Age of Diagnosis, The

XIV:1 Lead

Age of Dilemmas, The

XV:52 Lead

Age of Escapism?

XXVI:41 Editorial

Age of Experts

XXXVIII:10 Lead (Morgan, specialization)

Age of Ezra Pound, The

XXI:47 Frontiers

Age of Freedom, The

XXXV:36 Frontiers (War Resisters League activities, neighborhoods, etc.)

Age of Fable — Bulfinch

XXIV:52 Quote from in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"

Age of Indifference, The

V:7 Frontiers

Age of Longing, The — Arthur Koestler

VI:8 Quote from in Lead, "The Long View"

Age of Longing, The

XXVIII:23 Review

Age of McDardle, The

VII:49 Lead (Alonzo series)

Age of Preoccupations, The

XXIII:51 Lead

Age of Reason, The — Thomas Paine

II:8 Attack on infallibility of Christian Bible, most of it written while he was in Luxembourg prison

V:2 Quoted in Editorial, "The Real Issue"

XXV:48 Quote from in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"

XXVII:6 Quote from on "prophets" and "poets" in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

XXXIX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Our Uncreated Identity"

Age of 'Self-Control,' The

IX:45 Editorial

Age for Shooting Instead of Spanking, The — Robert Ruark

V:49 Pasadena Independent story quoted in Children

Age of Tantalus, The

III:30 Lead

Agee, James

XVI:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"

XXXIII:47 Quoted his letters to James Harold Flye in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"; also noted Let Us Now Praise Famous Men and his struggle to be a writer

Agenda for Tomorrow — Stewart Udall (Harcourt, 1966)

XXV:43 Quote from in Frontiers of same title

Agenda for Tomorrow

XXV:43 Frontiers

Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness

XXXII:44 Frontiers

Agnon, S. Y. (Nobel Laureate)

XXXIX:14 Discussion of A Simple Story in Review, "Tales of the Past"
Akerman, Nordal
XXXIII:24 Quoted from his "Can Sweden Be Shrunk?" pamphlet of Dag Hammarskjold Foundation, reprinted from 1979 Development Dialogue in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

Akwesasne Notes (paper devoted to the cause of Indians)
XXXI:47 Ken Tilsen quoted from "There Are Thousands of Political Prisoners in the United States," in summer 1978 issue in Frontiers, "A Question of Scale"

Alabaster, Henry
XI:36 Quoted from his The Wheel of Law from words attributed to the Buddha in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"

Alarm and Pleasantry
II:46 Review (two movies, Black Magic, and In the Good Old Summertime)

Alas, Babylon — Pat Frank
XIII:29 Quoted in Review, "Novels On the Last War"

Alasia, Franco
X:39 Joint writer with Danilo Dolci of "Letters" – "Danilo's Proclamation"

Alaudin
XXXIII:20 Story of in No. 19 of Asian Action discussed in Children, "Children Around the World"

Albany Advertiser
XIII:45 Sermon printed here in 1831 and cited by Harry Elmer Barnes in History and Social Intelligence quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"

Albany Needs Another Library
XVII:39 Editorial

Albany Proposal for a Community Center (Wendy Roberts, Box 1641, Albany)
XVIII:19 Children and Frontiers made from this proposal

Alber, Merryl
XXXVII:10 Quoted her article in New Alchemy, Summer 1983 on "learning from the forest" in Children, "Touring Cape Code"

Albert Camus
XX:14 Review

Albert, David
XXXIV:20 His Tell the American People contribution quoted in Review, "About Iran – Some Current History"

Albert, David H.
XLII:8 Quoted on Tolstoy's challenge in Review, "Tolstoy's One Big Think"

Albertus Magnus
XVIII:24 Lynn Thorndike quoted on in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

Albrecht, Gustav
XV:22 His article, "A Survey of Teacher Opinion in California" quoted in Children, "Notes"

Albrecht, Herbert C.
II:25 One of his letters basis of Frontiers discussion "Mysteries of the Cell"

Alcock, Norma Z. (Canadian nuclear physicist)
XXV:17 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Peach Research Institute"

Alcoholics Anonymous — founded by "Bill"
III:5 Reference to in Mrs. Lundberg's article, "The Aimless Ones"
V:50 Quote from San Quentin News in re in Editorial, "Has Will a 'Social Basis'?

XXXIX:24 See ref. to in "Two Books" Review

Alcott, Bronson
I:28 His spirit not dead in education
II:25 Discussed in Children, quotes from and ref. to Odell Shepard's Pedlar's Progress and Elizabeth Peabody's discussion of Alcott's teaching methods.
II:26 Further ref. to in Children in connection with Robert Hutchins and Caroline Pratt of I Learn from Children
III:34 Reference to in Lead, "New Beginnings"
VII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
X:44 Quote by Elizabeth Peabody on above concerning his belief that all natural education begins with spontaneous conversation, in Children

XXXII:12 Quoted from The Journals of Bronson, Alcott, ed. by Odell Shepard in Children, "The Child Is The Book"

XXXII:12 Quoted from The Journals of ed. by Odell Shepard in Children, "The Child and the Book"

XXXVII:19 Subject of Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"

Alcott, Louisa May
XXXVIII:18 Quoted from Reincarnation: A New Horizon on her belief in reincarnation in Review, "Inner Discovery?"

Aldag, Consuelo
V:46 Author of Frontiers, "Ibero-America's Expectancy"

Aldermaston
XII:20 Subject of letter quoted in Editorial, "If You Live in California"

Aldiss, Brian
XXVII:47 His Billion Year Spree reviewed in "History of Science Fiction"

Aldridge, John W.
XV:36 Quoted from July 29 N.Y. Times Book Review in Lead, "State of the Nation"

XXIV:44 Quoted from Sept. 18 Saturday Review in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

Aldwinckle, R. D.
V:46 Quote from Crozer Quarterly article in Lead, "The New 'Enemy' Secularism"

Alexander, Alfred
XXVIII:47 His translation of Stories of Sicily quoted in Editorial, "About Stories"
Alexander, Christopher
XX:26 Quoted from April/May, 1966 Architectural Forum in Lead, “The Burdens of the Specialists”

Alexander, David
XXXVII:20 Quoted from Jan/Feb 1984 International Wildlife on Chipko in Frontiers, “Nothing Is Too Late”

Alexander, George
XXXVII:48 L.A. Times (June 18, 1984) story on Mayan cities noted in Frontiers, “Ancient Irrigators”

Alexander, Gross W.
XI:3 Would start a Koinonia in California —

Alexander, Hartley Burr

Alexander, Holmes
XIV:45 Quoted from Sept. 29 L.A. Times in Children, “The Good Guys Will Conquer”

Alexander, Horace
III:12 Quoted in Letter from India from speech to World Pacifist Meeting
VIII:2 His New Citizens of India reviewed, “Meeting Great Changes”
VIII:40 Discussed in Frontiers, “Seekers, Not Believers”
IX:10 Editorial, “Gandhi’s Pacifism” quoted Alexander
IX:10 Frontiers, “Gandhi’s Pacifism” quoted letter from Alexander
X:9 Frontiers, “Natural Enchantments,” his Christmas Eve letter to MANAS
X:28 Reference to in Frontiers, “Crisis in Christian Belief”
XI:53 Quoted (anonymously) on the Finns in Frontiers, “Miscellany”
XV:1 Quoted from his book Consider India in Review, “An Essay In Values”
XV:2 His letter quoted in Lead, “The Dynamics of Freedom”
XIX:46 Quoted from July 1966 Gandhi Marg in Review, “The Abolition of War”
XV:23 His letter to Editors given in Frontiers, “Comment on the Goa Affair” — also extracts from his memorandum concerning Goa incident
XV:40 His letter quoted in Lead, “Questions About Ends”
XVIII:17 Quote from Consider India in Lead, “A Society Worth Having”
XXII:20 Lead article, “What Has Gandhi To Say To Us?” text of his talk at a Gandhi Commemoration Meeting

Alexander, Horace (Continued)
XXII:29 His pamphlet, Gandhi Remembered, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, “New Pamphlet on Gandhi”
XXIII:37 Quoted from his Gandhi Through Western Eyes in Review, “Gandhi’s Means”
XXXIV:15 Quoted from Gandhi Through Western Eyes in Review, “On Reading Gandhi”
XXXVI:24 Quoted from Friends Journal, Mar. 15, 1983 re Gandhi, personal memories and on the film in Children, “Gandhi, the Draft and Enemies”
XXXVII:25 Gandhi Through Western Eyes discussed, quoted in Editorial, “Advice to Readers,” and in Children, “Gandhian Instruction”

Alexander, Lloyd
XXIX:1 His The King's Fountain reviewed in Children, “More on Character Education”

Alexander, William N.
XXIV:26-34 Quoted from May/June 1971 Humanist in Children, “No Solution for 'Mass' Problems”

Alfén, Hannes (Nobel Prize in Physics, 1970)
XXXVIII:43 Quoted from Development Dialogue (“Annihilators and Omnicide”) quoted in Frontiers (2nd issue 1984)
XXXVIII:45 Quoted from his Pugwash address, 1984, in Lead, “Those Who End War”
XXXIX:4 Quoted above on euphemism of “nuclear arms” in Editorial, “Matters of Words”
XLI:13 Quoted from Development Dialogue now issued as Honest Language—Semantics of the Nuclear Debate, in Frontiers, “Super Destructive Illness”

Alger, W. JR.
IX:17 His Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life quoted by Ducasse in Lead

al-Ghazali (d. 1111 A.D.)
XXX:20 Autobiographical Deliverance From Error quoted from Lichtenstadter's Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature in Review, “Arabs At Their Best”

Algren, Nelson
VI:3 Quote from Nation article in Lead, “The Faces of Men”

Alias Orpheus
XV:15 Review

Alien Land Law Revoked
V:22 Editorial

Alienation
XVIII:49 Frontiers

Alienation and Economics — Prof. Walter A. Weisskopf (Dutton, $7.95)
XXIV:45 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
Alienation and Economics
XXIV:45 Review

Alienation and Restoration
XXXI:17 Editorial

Alienation—and Side Effects
XV:14 Review

Alienation Through Culture
XVI:46 Frontiers

Alisjahbana, Taqdir (Indonesian)
IX:7 Quoted from Thought in Lead, "Asian Dilemmas"

Alive (British monthly)
XXXI:49 Harvey Day quoted in August 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"

All Alone — Claire Hutchet Bishop (Viking, 1953)
XXV:38 This children's story discussed in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"

All Children Have Gifts (Childhood Education International pamphlet — Anne Hoppock)
XVI:17 Quoted in Children, "Creative Youngsters"
XVI:18 Briefly quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

... All for Nothing
XL:9 Editorial (Ammunition for Peacemakers)

All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw — Theodore Rosengarten (Knopf)
XXVIII:26-35 Wendell Berry's review of, reprinted from March 1, Nation, as Lead "Admirable As He Is"

All Good Men
VII:5 Lead

All In a Lifetime — Inez Lowdermilk (J. Knaack, 16450 Helmcrest, Whittier, CA 90604)
XXXIX:41 Extensively quoted and reviewed in Review, "The Making of a Conservationist"

All-India Spinners Association
I:35 "Economics for the Millions"

All of a Piece
XXXVI:20 Review (biography, autobiography)

All of a Sudden
XXVIII:53 Lead

All or Nothing
IX:31 Editorial

All-or-Nothing Morality
XXI:9 Lead

All-or-Nothing Paradox, The
III:19 Editorial

All Our Children — Kenneth Keniston
XXXIV:9 Brief quote in Children, "News from Boston" (ecology)

All Our Yesterdays
XVIII:8 Review

All-Pervasive Ill, An
XXII:24 Review

All Shook Up — Payson Antholz
XI:47 Briefly reviewed in Children

All That Matters (Editorial)
I:26 Forest of the Dead — Ernst Wiechart

All the Brave Men
XL:49 Review (Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers)

All the Girls We Loved — Prudencio de Pereda
I:49 Discussed in Lead, "The Pursuit of Happiness"

All the Livelong Day — Barbara Garson (Doubleday, 1975)
XXIX:51 Excerpt from her June 1972 Harper's article (later incorporated in her book) quoted in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
XXXI:22 Same as above in Review, "An American Tradition"
XXXIII:40 Quoted in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"
XXXVII:36 Quoted on monotonous work in Lead, "Work"

All the Way
XV:35 Editorial

All the Young Men . . .
XXI:49 Review

All Things Are Connected
XL:35 Frontiers (Raven Rocks community)

All Things Common — Claire Hutchet Bishop (Harper 1950)
V:49 Discussed in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
XVII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
XXII:19 Quote from in Review, "More 'New Economics''"
XXIV:21 Reference to in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
XXV:38 Discussed in quoted in Editorial, "A Factory School"
Also in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"
XXXIII:12 Quoted from in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
XXXIII:12 Quoted in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
XXXVII:49 Quoted in Review, "Neglected Sources" (on Barbu's career)

All This Was Good, Too
XXXI:1 Review

All Too Familiar
XXXIV:22 Editorial (re Somalia, Direct Relief Foundation Newsletter)

Allan and Gordon
XII:27 Biography of Dr. Norman Bethune quoted from in Lead, "The Non-Sectarians"

Allegiance to Things, The
XXXI:21 Editorial

Alleg, Henri
XI:50 Discussion of his The Question in Editorial, "Two Logics."
Review of The Question in Frontiers, "Disease of an Epoch"
XV:32 Jean Paul Sartre's review of The Question quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"
XVII:53 Sartre's review of The Question quoted in Review, "Animal Machines"
XXII:48 Sartre's review of The Question quoted in Review, "The Morality of Nations"
XXXIV:4 Quoted introduction by Sartre and Sartre's review in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre" of The Question
Alleg, Henri—(Continued)
XXXIV:22 Quoted Arte's introduction to The Question in Lead, "Behind the Web"

Allegory of the Cave, The
XL:50 Editorial

Allen, Allen D.
XXVII:45 Quoted from Dec. 1973 Foundation of Physics in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"

Allen, Devere
I:22 In Human Affairs pamphlet "What Europe thinks about America" speaks of fear of Americans.
XXVI:47 Quoted from Pacifism in the Modern World in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Allen, Judge Florence E.
II:42 Ref. to her suggestion of "Committees of Correspondence" in Editorial, "The Private Citizen's Voice"
VI:39 Quote from her This Constitution of Ours in Lead, "The American Dream"
VIII:51 American Bar Association Journal article, "Fair Trial and Free Press," quoted in Children
XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism" re government belonging to man

Allen, Frederick (editor-in-chief, Harper's)
III:47 Quotations from his centennial issue article in Review, "The Industrial Revolution — Again"
VI:6 Review of his The Big Change in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"

Allen, Richard F.
XIV:18 His and Y. Keshava Menon's The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara quoted from in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Allen, Robert
XXXI:11 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"
XXXI:20 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
XXXIII:25 Quote from his statement in Not Man Apart, Apr. 1980 issue from the International Union for the Conservation of Nature in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"

Allen, Steve (TV humorist)
X:9 Quote from his Universalist Church sermon on "pride" in Children
XIII:45 Quoted his Mark It and Strike It from Aug. 20, Saturday Review, in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Allen, Vicki
XXX:10 Her report on Mariposa School quoted from Oct. 21 Mendocino Grapevine in Children, "Mountain School"
XXX:23 Quoted from Mar. 17 Mendocino Grapevine in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"

Allen, Walter
XII:45 His review of Kingsley Amis' Lucky Jim from Dell collection The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"

Allison, Henry E.
XX:35 His Lessing and the Enlightenment quoted in Children, "School and Society"
XX:36 Gotthold Ephraim Lessing quoted from Lessing and the Enlightenment in Review, "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing" Also, quotes from Allison's Preface and summary

Allman, T. D.
XXXI:7 Quoted from Nov. 1977 Harper's in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"

Alloway, Lawrence
XVII:41 Article, "Critics in the Dark" quoted from Feb. Encounter in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"
Allport, Dr. Gordon Willard (Harvard University)

II:16 "The Scientific Method," Frontiers, discusses his study of biological and cultural influences on human behavior

V:32 Review of his The Individual and His Religion, in "Religious Psychology"

VIII:5 Quotes from Chase's review of his Nature of Prejudice in Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"

VIII:39 His Nature of Prejudice reviewed in "The Psychology of Prejudice"

VIII:41 His '1954 Terry Lectures' discussed in Review

X:14 Referred to by Edmund Ware Sinnott in Lead, "Scientific Philosopizing"

XII:46 His Preface to Dr. Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Review of same title

XIII:45 His The Individual and His Religion quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XIII:47 The Nature of Prejudice subject of comments by columnist B. Blake in Feb. 11, Goleta Gazette quoted in Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"

XVI:5 His Pattern and Growth in Personality quoted in Review, "In the James Tradition"

XVI:28 His preface to Viktor Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

XIX:21 Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

XX:45 Quoted from in Teachers College Record (1961) in Editorial, "In Matters of Importance"

XXXV:7 Discussion on from Cole's Daedalus, Fall 1981, article in Children, "Paradigm Shift" (nature of character)

XXXVII:4 Quoted his introduction to Psychology: The Brief Course on free will, in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Almanac of Liberty, An — William O. Douglas

VIII:23 Reviewed

Almost as Safe as Ivory Soap Is Pure?

XIV:49 Frontiers (reprint from Sept. 25 issue of L.F. Stone's Weekly)

Almost Forgotten Heroes

XL:20 Frontiers (Polish women saving the Jews)

Alone — Admiral Richard Byrd

I:12 Quoted in Lead, "Pantheistic Religion," showing Byrd's recognition of intelligence and harmony in the world.

II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"

X:16 Brief reference to in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XIX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Timeless Dimensions"

XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"

Alone—(Continued)

XXII:52 Quote from in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"

XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

XXXIX:25 Quoted in Lead, "How Differences Arise" (a live universe)

Alone in the Lonely Crowd

XII:1 Frontiers

Along the Potomac

VI:38 Review (The Potomac — Frederick Gutheim)

Alonzo and the Gendarmes

VI:19 Lead

VII:8 Lead, "The Green in Death Valley"

VII:18 Editorial, "Query About Alonzo"

VII:49 Lead, "The Age of McDardle"

IX:2 Lead, "Alonzo in Alaska"

XI:19 Lead, "Alonzo and the Insurance Man"

XI:19 Editorial, "Problems of Politics"

XI:26 Frontiers, "... within Our System" re protest from readers on insurance treatment in previous Alonzo story

XI:52 Lead, "Johnny's Rocket"

Aloofness of the Arts, The

X:20 Editorial

Alpert, Hollis

X:34 His Saturday Review mention of the film, "The Pride and the Passion," quoted in Frontiers, "That 'Universal Art Form"

XI:10 His Saturday Review review of "Paths of Glory" quoted in Review

Alphabet of the Imagination — Harold Goddard (Humanities Press) edited by Eleanor Goddard Worthen and Margaret Goddard Holt

XXVIII:16 Quoted in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"

XXVIII:17 Refs. to W. H. Hudson quoted from in Children, "New Stuff for the World"

Alsop, Joseph and Stewart

VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?" re their Harper's article on Oppenheimer

IX:8 Their Slate post article on Russia discussed in Frontiers, "American Dilemma"

Alt, Franz

XXVIII:47 Quoted from Peace Is Possible on spirit of Sermon on the Mount, in Review, "Peace Is Possible"

Altars of Unhewn Stone — Wes Jackson (North Point, 1987) (essays)

XLI:9 Reviewed, quoted, "The Lessons of Agronomy"

XLI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Way Changes Come"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Stateless Society"

Alternating Current — Octavio Paz (Viking, 1973, $7.95)

XXVI:11 Quote from in Editorial, "Puzzles in Art"

XXVI:13 Quote from in Review, "A Poet's Essays"
**Alternative Americas** – Mildred J. Loomis (Universe Books, 1982, $7.95 paper)
  XXXV:39 Quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Theory Embodied In Lives"
  XXXVIII:20 Hazel Henderson's foreword quoted in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"

**Alternative Communities in Nineteenth Century England** – Dennis Hardy (Longman, $25.00)
  XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
  XXXVIII:26 Quoted re community formation in the new lands (exceeded Europe) in Review, "Surviving Communities"

**Alternative Energy Source Book 1984**
  XXXVIII:1 Discussed, quoted on energy-producing equipment in Frontiers, "Some Good Machines"

**Alternative Future for America, An** – collection of papers, talks and articles by Robert Theobald (Swallow Press)
  XXI:34 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Work by Men-In-Motion"

**Alternative Futures** (published by Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)
  XXXI:41 William Nichols and Charles P. Henry paper quoted from Spring 1978 issue in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

**Alternative Institutions and American Socialism** – David Moberg
  XXXIII:41 A chapter in Co-ops, Communities and Collectives, quoted in Review, "The Value of History"

**Alternative Reading**
  XXXVII:40 Editorial (Computer Worship)

**Alternative to a Decadent Society** (1969) – James A. Rhodes
  XXXVI:38 Discussed in Lead, "Servile Education in America"

**Alternative Way of Life, The** – Conference on Communal Living Report (Kibbutz Movement)
  XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

**Alternatives to Growth** – (edited by Dennis Meadows)
  I: A Search for Sustainable Futures (Ballinger, 1977)
  XXX:4 Donella Meadows' article on market economy quoted from Oct. Not Man Apart (later to appear in above) in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"
  XXXI:11 Earl Finkler, Dennis Meadows, Robert Allen quoted from in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"
  XXXI:20 Robert Allen quoted from in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"

**Alternatives to Public Schools**
  XXII:33 Editorial

**Alternatives to War and Violence** (published by James Clark and Co., Ltd., London)
  XVII:8 Lewis Henderson quoted from in Lead, "Toward Vertical Man"

**Altgeld, John Peter**
  I:8 The American, Howard Fast – Review "Minority Men"

**Altmeyer, Arthur** (President, National Conference of Social Work)
  VIII:36 Quoted re segregation in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

**Altrincham, Lord**
  XII:10 Reference to with Michael Scott in Letter from England

**Alvares, Claude**
  XXXVII:18 Quoted from Development Forum, Oct. 1983 ("Deadly Development") in Frontiers, "Verdict on Development"
  XLI:9 Ecologist, March/June 1987 re dams in India, Frontiers, "The World's Largest Planned Tragedy"

**Alvarez, A. (Alfred)**
  XX:17 Quoted from Mar. 23 London Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The Contemporary Artist"
  XXI:16 Quoted again from the same Literary Supplement in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
  XXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Self-Made Realities"
  XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt"
  XXIX:3 Quoted from Mar. 23 London Times Literary Supplement (1967) in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
  XXII:7 Quoted from in Times Literary Supplement, Mar. 23, 1967 in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"
  XXXIII:14 Quoted in Review, "Art Without Rules"

**Alvarez, Dr. Walter D.**
  VII:48 Quoted from L.A. Times in Children, "Unfounded Psychiatry Upsets Child, Parents"
  X:5 Quoted from L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Jukes Kallikaks and Others" on Dugele, Estabrook

**Always Pertinent Question, The**
  XXXV:50 Lead (Mysteries of the Mind)

**Always Wear a Suit and Tie**
  XII:49 Lead

**Am I My Brother's Keeper?** — Ananda K. Coomaraswamy (John Day; originally published in England by Dobson under The Bugbear of Literacy, 1943)
  XXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"

**Amado, Robert**
  X:29 Quoted from his Portrait of the Artist as a Seer in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"

**Ambak Charkha** (spinning wheel)
  IX:7 Discussed in Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"

**Ambedkar Dr.**
  II:48 Raised opposition by dismissing Indian village republics (panchayat institution) as historical relic. Mentioned in Letter from India

**Ambiguity of Science, The**
  XXII:36 Lead

**Ambiguity of Leisure, The**
  VI:9 Review (The Lonely Crowd – David Riesman)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume/Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ambiguous Gods, The</td>
<td>XXVIII:47</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambiguous Language, An</td>
<td>XXXV:13</td>
<td>Review (The Fire and the Sun) Iris Murdoch on Plato and Aristotle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Odum’s paper quoted from a 1975 issue in Editorial, &quot;Slow Down&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Odum’s paper in Review, &quot;Science in the Human Interest&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambush with Words</td>
<td>VII:20</td>
<td>Review of The American Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Mellow Book by John Holt</td>
<td>XXXII:10</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amendment That Refused To Die, The</td>
<td>XXVII:21</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;The Heart of the Constitution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerasia Journal (twice a year)</td>
<td>XLI:38</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Unity Within Diversity” quoted Yori Wada on &quot;Growing Up In Central California&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America (name)</td>
<td>IV:39</td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Origin of 'America’&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America and Americans</td>
<td>XXX:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Distance Between&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America—Before the Fall</td>
<td>XXX:12</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America Challenged</td>
<td>XIV:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Challenge to America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America Confronts a Revolutionary World</td>
<td>XXX:1</td>
<td>Michael Zukerman's review of quote from Sept. 11, ‘76 Nation in Children, &quot;To Have Around the House&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America Indigena (publication, Institute Indigenista Interamérica, Mexico)</td>
<td>IX:39</td>
<td>Sol Tax article from quoted in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Authority&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America, the Unpredictable</td>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume/Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>America Without Violence – Michael N. Nagler</td>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted in &quot;Flirting With Violence&quot; (Island Press, Star Route 1, Box 38, Covelo, CA 95428, $80.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American, The – Howard Fast (John Peter Altgeld)</td>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>Review &quot;Minority Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Abroad - Roving Correspondent (Elsie McCollum)</td>
<td>VI:33</td>
<td>Letter from American Abroad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letters – American Abroad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:13</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Letter from Eastern Europe” – Fred Holling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Academy of Asian Studies (San Francisco)</td>
<td>VI:44</td>
<td>Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Other Half of the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:34</td>
<td></td>
<td>Discussion of pamphlet &quot;Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism&quot; in Lead, &quot;Study of the Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Achievement</td>
<td>VIII:52</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Anthropologist (periodical)</td>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>John Gillin paper from quoted in Lead, &quot;The Form of Human Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Association of University Professors</td>
<td>IX:28</td>
<td>Quoted on violations of academic freedom in Children. Also reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Sources of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Behavioral Scientist</td>
<td>XIX:35</td>
<td>Dr. Tom Brewer quoted from June '66 issue in Review, &quot;Holism in Medical Theory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Building (Schocken, 1973)</td>
<td>XXVI:41</td>
<td>James Marston Fitch quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Age of Escapism?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Civil Liberties Union – (ACLU)</td>
<td>IV:44</td>
<td>Discussion of Annual Report in Frontiers, &quot;Survey of Civil Liberties&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Re &quot;Peekskill riot ordinances” in Frontiers, &quot;Training in Principles&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Alien Land Law Revoked&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:36</td>
<td></td>
<td>Protested use by Army of How to Spot a Communist, discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Voices of Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of pamphlet, The Lamp and the Law, Frontiers, &quot;Remediable Injustices&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clearing the Main Channels reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Concerning Civil Liberties&quot; Progressive quoted on.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:48</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot; Honor Roll&quot; re Ernest Besig (Director's) challenge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Caesar – William Manchester</td>
<td>XXXIII:9</td>
<td>(A life of MacArthur) quoted in Frontiers, &quot;What Has Become of the Men?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American College, The – Dr. Nevitt Sanford (Stanford University)</td>
<td>XV:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;For Parents of the College-Bound&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
American Friends Service Committee—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:11</td>
<td>Statement by an Egyptian, Ismail-Sabri Abdalla, on national planning, quoted from AFSC study kit in Frontiers, &quot;Some Uncommon Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:51</td>
<td><em>Taking Charge</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Common Theme&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Quoted their report from <em>Rain</em>, Mar. 1981 in Frontiers, &quot;Visits to the Far East&quot; (re North Korea's philosophy of self-reliance in their rural economy). Also from Lewis Hoskins N.Y. Times, July 31, 1950, article on the two Koreas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Garden, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
<td>Lead (Frederick Turner)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Heritage, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:6</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Historical Review**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2</td>
<td>Arthur M. Schlesinger's address quoted (48,225-44) in Lead, &quot;Politics, the State, and Free Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18</td>
<td>Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted from Jan. 1943 issue in Lead, &quot;There Is Really Something There&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:44</td>
<td>Quoted from his essay &quot;What Then Is the American, This New Man?&quot; in Review, &quot;A Mixer Bag&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:14</td>
<td>A. M. Schlesinger quoted, Jan. 1943 issue in Lead, &quot;Ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:42</td>
<td>Quoted Schlesinger on immigrants conception of a life of dignity in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Taste&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Ideas and Education**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:30</td>
<td>Children; quotes from book of same title by Prof. Frederick Mayer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Indian, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:20</td>
<td>(periodical) reviewed, &quot;Ambush With Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also Editorial, &quot;Gathering Gloom&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American (Indian) Dream, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:49</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Indian Writers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:50</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Individualism** (1934) – Herbert Hoover

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:41</td>
<td>Quote from in review of Lyons' book on Hoover</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American in Moscow** – (Peter Gillingham)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:4</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;What Are We Arguing About?&quot; follow-up answer to Kraschatski on above article</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Institute of Planners Journal**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:20</td>
<td>Stephen Grabow and Allen Heskin article quoted in Review, &quot;The Common Element in Change&quot; (March issue)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Journal**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**American Journal of Psychiatry**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:18</td>
<td>Quoted Dr. Menninger's article &quot;The Role of Psychiatry in the World Today&quot; in Lead, &quot;New Gospels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:39</td>
<td>Dr. Wm. C. Menninger quoted, Sept. 1947 issue in Frontiers, &quot;A Look at Mental Illness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:21</td>
<td>Quoted the above in Lead, &quot;Tides of Questioning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:49</td>
<td>Prof. Erik Erikson quoted from Sept. issue in Review, &quot;Erik Erikson on Gandhi&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:32</td>
<td>Erick Erikson on Gandhi quoted from Sept. 1965 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Art and Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:52</td>
<td>Wm. C. Menninger quoted, Sept. 1947 issue in Lead, &quot;Untutored Longings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:41</td>
<td>Dr. Chas. B. Thompson's report &quot;A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists&quot; quoted (Nov. 1937 issue) in Editorial, &quot;Our Outstanding Characteristic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:11</td>
<td>Dr. C. B. Thompson's report (see above) quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Social Self-understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12</td>
<td>Dr. C. B. Thompson quoted (see above) in Lead, &quot;On the Human Condition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:44</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 1937 issue, Dr. Charles B. Thompson's report in Lead, &quot;Unfriendly Structures&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted Dr. Charles B. Thompson in Lead, &quot;The Power by Which Men Live&quot; (on crime)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:20</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 1937 issue, James B. Thompson re recidivism in Lead, &quot;The Whole of the Argument&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, &quot;The Research Has Been Done&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Journal of Psychoanalysis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:3</td>
<td>Dr. Rollo May quoted from Jan.-June, 1964 issue in Review, &quot;Creativity and Encounter&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Journal of Psychotherapy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from Dr. Joseph C. Solomon in Lead, &quot;The Chains of Prometheus&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Journal of Sociology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:30</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;A Criticism of Religion,&quot; deals with reprints of past on sociological approach to religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:38</td>
<td>May, 1955 issue reprints six papers printed in last 50 years—Review, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**American Library Association Bulletin**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:19</td>
<td>Robert B. Downs article in quoted re &quot;The Faces of War&quot; TV show in Frontiers, &quot;How Touchy Can You Get?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### American Magazine

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Quote Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:12</td>
<td>C. G. Suits quoted from Dec. 1945 issue in Lead, &quot;Paths to Questioning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:22</td>
<td>William James quoted from Oct. 1909 issue in Lead, &quot;No Precise Programming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:50</td>
<td>Quoted William James, Oct. 1909 in Lead, &quot;The Always Pertinent Question&quot; (relation between cosmic mind and matter?)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Medical Association

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Quote Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:3</td>
<td>Quote from <em>Journal</em>, Nov. 17, 1951, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Figures on Life and Death&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Nationalist (anti-Communist, anti-Semitic, etc.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:12</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Accompaniments of Nationalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Negro, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:37</td>
<td>Review – Goodbye to Uncle Tom – J. C. Furnas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Odyssey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Quotation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted letters from and to Lewis and Clark. Introduction by Guthrie, A.B. in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Meadows Yet, and Mountains&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Outlook

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>Edmund Carpenter article (originally in <em>MacLean's Magazine</em>) quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Religion in Our Time&quot; (original article, &quot;Let's Stop Huckstering Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Philosophers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:51</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Poet

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:43</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Political Science Review

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Quote Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:21</td>
<td>Aug. 1944 article by John H. Hallowell quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failing Dreams&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Political Tradition, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Quote Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:8</td>
<td>Introduction to quoted in Lead, &quot;Changing American Attitudes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:13</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Uses of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It, The – Richard Hofstadter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:10</td>
<td>Subject of Review, &quot;Historical Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Invisible Term&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Power and the New Mandarins – Noam Chomsky (Pantheon, $7.95)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Some Motivational Research&quot; and briefly quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Origins of the New 'Nihilism'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:44</td>
<td>Quote from in Lead, &quot;The Issue of 'Revolution'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Psychologist

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Quote Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:40</td>
<td>Quotations from Gladstone-Kelman article, Apr. 1951, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Proposition is Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
<td>Thomas Natoulsas quoted from Oct. 1978 issue in Lead, &quot;The Difficult Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Reformer, Women in Asia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Review (previously published as New American Review)

(See also under New)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Quote Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:40</td>
<td>John Schaar quoted in Lead, &quot;Equilibrium Regained&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:48</td>
<td>John Schaar quoted in May 1973 issue, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Indications of Human Potentiality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:4</td>
<td>John Schaar quoted in Issue #19, in Lead, &quot;A Place Created&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:48</td>
<td>Quoted from John Schaar's essay, &quot;Power and Purity&quot; in Issue #19, in Lead, &quot;Ranges of Selfhood&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:18</td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 1974 issue, article by John Schaar re consequences of reading and writing in Lead, &quot;Character and Will&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted #19 &quot;Power and Purity&quot; in Lead, &quot;Promethean Affirmation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted John Schaar from No. 10 on differences between great actors and the rest of us in Lead, &quot;How Long Will It Take?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Revolution, The — James Boggs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Review Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:7</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Dilemmas of the Holists&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### American Scholar (Magazine)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Quote Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:38</td>
<td>Review of Felix Cohen article, &quot;Americanizing the White Man&quot; in Review, &quot;Lo, the Poor White Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:35</td>
<td>Quotations from Corner article in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:37</td>
<td>Irving Ben Cooper quoted in re changing character of juvenile delinquents, <em>Frontiers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:16</td>
<td>Carl Anthon article quoted in Review, &quot;Scanning Some Periodicals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:31</td>
<td>Quotes from Robert Langbaum article, &quot;Cold War Troubles at Home&quot; in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;A Liberal Reassessment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:2</td>
<td>&quot;What's Wrong with the American Novel?&quot; reviewed in &quot;Symposium on 'The American Novel'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:15</td>
<td>&quot;American Scholar Symposium&quot; – Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:45</td>
<td>Granville Hicks quoted from in Lead, &quot;A Revolution in Power?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>Review, &quot;Threats to Individuality&quot; on Autumn 1956 – &quot;New Departures and Directions – 1932-56&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wagner article, &quot;The Decline of Book Reviewing&quot; discussed in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:47</td>
<td>Quote from the symposium &quot;Faiths for a Complex World&quot; (Autumn) in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Faiths for a Perilous Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:45</td>
<td>Cleve Gray article &quot;Narcissus in Chaos&quot; quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Artist's Responsibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:51</td>
<td>John W. Ward review of Erich Kahler's <em>The Tower and the Abyss</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Readings on 'Freedom'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:3</td>
<td>Cleve Gray's discussion of Modern Art Autumn 1959, quoted in Editorial, &quot;East and West&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:8</td>
<td>Albert Guerard's &quot;The Quest of Excellence&quot; quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:24</td>
<td>Again quoted (same source) in Lead, &quot;Invitation to Utopia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:39</td>
<td>Ernest Van Den Haag quoted from Spring issue in Review, &quot;Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:46</td>
<td>Thomas F. Curley quoted from Autumn issue in Lead, &quot;The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:8</td>
<td>Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Review, &quot;The Reluctant Theorists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:26</td>
<td>August Heckscher quoted from Summer 1961 issue in Lead, &quot;The Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:1</td>
<td>Perry Miller quoted from Winter 1961-62 issue in Lead, &quot;The Relevance of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:6</td>
<td>Kenneth Keniston quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, &quot;Label and Libel&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td>Lead article, &quot;The Devil and Soviet Russia,&quot; by Prof. Harold J. Berman taken from Vol. 27, Spring 1958 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:16</td>
<td>Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Lead, &quot;Science with Human Ends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:38</td>
<td>Elliott Krefets quoted from Spring 1963 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Philosophy and Progress&quot;; discussion of Robert Heilbroner's <em>The Great Ascent</em> quoted as well as W. H. Auden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:41</td>
<td>Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Lead, &quot;Rationalism—Then and Now&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:49</td>
<td>Prof. Louise M. Young's review of Elisabeth Mann Borgese's <em>Ascent of Woman</em> quoted from Autumn issue in Children, &quot;Men and Women—Continued&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2</td>
<td>Joseph Krutch quoted from Winter issue in Editorial, &quot;The Bitter With the Sweet&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:5</td>
<td>Santayana essay, &quot;Spirit in the Sanctuary,&quot; quoted from Winter 1963-64 issue in Review, &quot;Santayana and Jung&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:26</td>
<td>Summer 1963 article by Balachandra Rajan quoted in &quot;Innovation and Participation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:30</td>
<td>Summer 1964 article, &quot;The Illusion of the Two Cultures&quot; by Loren Eiseley, discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:45</td>
<td>T.S. Matthews quoted from Autumn 1964 issue in Editorial &quot;Where Is the Dragon?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:16</td>
<td>Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Spring 1965 issue in Lead, &quot;The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:33</td>
<td>Symposium on Morality (Summer 1965) quoted in Lead, &quot;The Shaving Process&quot; – Daniel Bell quoting Henry Murray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:49</td>
<td>Henry May quoted from Summer issue in Children, &quot;The 'Radical'—Some Definitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:50</td>
<td>Kenneth Keniston quoted from 1965 Summer issue in Review, &quot;Identity Versus Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:51</td>
<td>Henry A. Murray quoted from Symposium on Morality (Summer 1965) in Review, &quot;A Novelist's Ethical Asides&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:4</td>
<td>Henry May quoted on &quot;The Student Movement&quot; from Summer issue in Lead, &quot;What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:4</td>
<td>Storm Jameson quoted from Winter issue in Review, &quot;Too Much With It&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:7</td>
<td>Editor, Hiram Haydn, quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, &quot;The Language of the Inner Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:9</td>
<td>Storm Jameson again quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, &quot;An Ominous Frontier?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:20</td>
<td>Buckminster Fuller quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Fuller—More With Less&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:23</td>
<td>J. Bronowski's 'Logic of the Mind' quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Review, &quot;The Height of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:30</td>
<td>The following writers quoted from &quot;Thirty Years Later—Memories of the First American Writers' Congress&quot; from Summer 1965 issue in Lead, &quot;After Ideologies&quot;; Kenneth Burke, Malcolm Cowley, Granville Hicks, William Philip, and Daniel Aaron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td>August Heckscher quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The 'Service Society'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:48</td>
<td>Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, &quot;The Races of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:3</td>
<td>Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67 issue in Review, &quot;On the Side of the Angels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:19</td>
<td>Storm Jameson briefly quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, &quot;Is Philosophy Important?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:25</td>
<td>Dr. Nathan Glazer quoted from Spring issue in Children, &quot;The University Scene&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:30</td>
<td>Joseph Wood Krutch, George Gaylord Simpson, Richard Noland, Harvey Mindess and Howard Nemerov quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Great Refusal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:31</td>
<td>Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, &quot;Principles and Specifics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>American Scholar—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:47</td>
<td>Graduate student, Marilyn Noble, quoted from Autumn issue in Editorial, &quot;Identity Crisis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:48</td>
<td>Alice Walker (first-prize winner in Scholar essay contest) quoted (Autumn issue) in Frontiers, &quot;The American Scholar&quot; – also quoted from same issue: Sherman Chickering, Marilyn Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:3</td>
<td>Wylie Sypher article, &quot;The Poem as Defense,&quot; quoted from Winter 1967-68 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Arts and the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:15</td>
<td>Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Summer 1954 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Conservation Is Not Enough&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:16</td>
<td>Storm Jameson quoted from 1965-66 Winter issue in Review, &quot;The Stringed Lute&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:16</td>
<td>Dr. Kenneth Keniston quoted from Spring 1968 issue in Children, &quot;In Behalf of 'Prolonged Adolescence'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>Ivanhoe Donaldson and Dwight MacDonald quoted from Autumn 1967 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Dialogue on the Left&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:32</td>
<td>Wylie Sypher quoted from Winter 1967-68 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Science for Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:33</td>
<td>Benjamin DeMott quoted from Summer issue in Lead, &quot;Crossing the Line&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:36</td>
<td>Earl Rovit quoted from Summer issue in Frontiers, &quot;Has Self a Role?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>Benjamin DeMott quoted from Summer issue in Lead, &quot;Art and Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:52</td>
<td>Storm Jameson quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue, in Review, &quot;The Cultural Centrifuge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:3</td>
<td>John Herman Randall quoted on influence of Plato on Western civilization from Summer 1968 issue in Review, &quot;Teacher of Western Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:4</td>
<td>J. E. Seigel's essay on Frantz Fanon quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, &quot;Fanon's 'Final Outcome'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:14</td>
<td>Prof. David Michael Levin quoted from Winter 1968-69 issue in Frontiers, &quot;On 'Structuralism'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19</td>
<td>Walter Goodman quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, &quot;A Calculus of Sin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:21</td>
<td>John S. Rosenberg quoted from Spring issue in Review, &quot;Was the Civil War A 'God' War?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:31</td>
<td>Storm Jameson quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, &quot;The Price of Submission&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:32</td>
<td>Joseph Jastrow quoted from 1938 issue in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:36</td>
<td>Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, &quot;Conscription Accounting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:47</td>
<td>Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67 issue in Review, &quot;In Apprehension How Like A . . .&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:50</td>
<td>Michael Kazin quoted from Autumn 1969 issue in Review, &quot;A Chasm, Not A Gap&quot;; J. Bronowski also quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:4</td>
<td>Irving Kristol quoted from Winter 1969 issue in Lead, &quot;The American Dream&quot; Also quoted from same issue, in Lead, Richard Hulsenbeck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:8</td>
<td>Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Spring 1965 issue in Lead, &quot;Ill Without Prescription&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:36</td>
<td>Lewis Mumford quoted by James W. Carey and John J. Quirk in their article, Summer issue, in Frontiers, &quot;New Ways of Thinking&quot; Joseph Wood Krutch also quoted from same issue in same Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:10</td>
<td>Kenneth Keniston quoted from Fall 1970 issue in Lead, &quot;Processes of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
<td>William Jovanovich quoted from Spring 1971 issue in Lead, &quot;Utopian Proposal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
<td>Peter L. Marks quoted from Summer 1971 issue in Lead, &quot;The Lost Simplicities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:4</td>
<td>Rene Dubos, Evelyn Kossoff quoted from Winter 1971-72, in Frontiers, &quot;The American Scholar&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:8</td>
<td>Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67, in Review, &quot;Book of Nature: Different Readings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:19</td>
<td>Rene Dubos quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, &quot;Baconian Harvest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:47</td>
<td>Loren Eiseley quoted from Summer 1964, in Lead, &quot;Internalizing Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:49</td>
<td>Neville Maxwell's article, &quot;The China Nixon Didn't See&quot; quoted from Autumn issue in Frontiers, &quot;The New China&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:6</td>
<td>Joseph Jastrow quoted on ESP, Winter 1938-39 issue in Editorial, &quot;Time to Change the Canon?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:5</td>
<td>Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, &quot;The Scholar's Role&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:7</td>
<td>Rene Wellek quoted from Winter 1972-73 issue in Review, &quot;The Paradox of Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:18</td>
<td>Jerzy Kosinski quoted from Spring issue in Review, &quot;Avuncular Wisdom&quot; Robert Langbaum also quoted from same issue (1973) in same Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:37</td>
<td>Dr. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1973, in Lead, &quot;The Problem-Solvers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Scholar—(Continued)</td>
<td>American Scholar—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:48 Rene Dubos quoted on Bachelard from Winter 1967-68 issue in Lead, &quot;Ruskin: A Brief Exploration&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:23 Rene Dubos quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, &quot;Instead of Mega-Conferences&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:49 Florence Howe and Robert Coles reviews quoted from Autumn 1973, in Children, &quot;Where Destruction Begins&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:24 Jacob Needleman's letter to quoted from Spring issue in Lead, &quot;Ideas and Beliefs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:51 Thomas W. Molyneaux quoted from above issue in same Lead</td>
<td>XXX:48 Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Review, &quot;Polanyi's Last Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:19 Wilder Penfield quoted from Spring 1974, in Frontiers, &quot;Mind and Brain&quot;</td>
<td>XXXI:24 Edward Shils quoted from Spring issue in Children, &quot;One More Curricular Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24 Wilhelmina Van Ness quoted from Spring issue in Lead, &quot;What Shall We Learn To Praise?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXI:36 Emerson quoted in Lead, &quot;Signs and Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:11 Rene Dubos article quoted from Winter 1975 issue in Children, &quot;Goals for Education&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:47 Quoted Gerald Holton, Summer 1979, in Lead, &quot;Lightning, Wind, and Night&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:40 Quentin Anderson quoted on Emerson, George Woodcock's &quot;The Lure of the Primitive,&quot; quoted from Summer issue in Lead, &quot;Outside—Looking Back&quot;</td>
<td>Also quoted from Jean Hollander's article on policemen and Shakespeare in same issue in Children, &quot;Periodical Review.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:52 Alexander Gerschenkron quoted from Spring 1976 issue in Lead, &quot;One World or Two?&quot;</td>
<td>And quote from the end of article by Aristides in same issue in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:52 William Nichols' review of argument between Carlyle and Timothy Walker quoted, same issue, in same Lead</td>
<td>XXXIII:26-35 Quote from Autumn 1966, from Michael Polanyi on Hungarian rebellion in Lead, &quot;Some People Have Begun&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:38 Quoted and discussed his article, Fall 1970, in Children, &quot;Something Is Missing&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>American Soldier, The</strong> – Robert S. Lynd</td>
<td>XXIV:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>American Spectator</strong></td>
<td>XXXVIII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>American Teacher</strong></td>
<td>XLI:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>American Testament, The</strong> – Mortimer Adler and William Gorman (Praeger, 1975)</td>
<td>XXIX:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>American Thinker</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>American Tradition, An</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>American Tragedy</strong></td>
<td>VII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>American West, The</strong> (Quarterly)</td>
<td>XVII:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>&quot;Americanism&quot; and Russia</strong></td>
<td>XVII:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>&quot;Americanism&quot; Literature</strong></td>
<td>II:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Americanization of Psychoanalysis, The</strong> – Walter A. Weisskopf</td>
<td>XVII:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Americans and Chinese</strong> – Francis L. K. Hsu</td>
<td>VII:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Americans Don't Lose Locomotives</strong></td>
<td>II:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Américas</strong> (intercultural magazine published in English, Spanish and Portuguese by Pan American Union)</td>
<td>XIII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>America's &quot;Public Relations&quot;</strong></td>
<td>X:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>America's Real Religion</strong> – A Powell Davies</td>
<td>II:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>America's Sahib Complex</strong></td>
<td>XIV:25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>America's Undefined Religion</strong></td>
<td>II:25</td>
<td>Review of America's Real Religion—A Powell Davies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>America's Unhonored Dream</strong></td>
<td>XXXII:17</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ameringer, Oscar</strong></td>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>If You Don't Weaken - Review, &quot;Minority Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:47</td>
<td>Long quotation from above book in Lead, &quot;The Good Die Young—Or Barely Live&quot; re difficulties of keeping the Leader alive during World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:48</td>
<td>Quote from above book in Children on difficulties of anyone agreeing with Leader during war hysteria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:25</td>
<td>If You Don't Weaken reviewed in Lead, &quot;The Solid Meaning of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:25</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Luther's Reformation&quot; based on work by d'Aubigny, quoted in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ames, Adelbert, Jr.</strong></td>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Quoted from Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr., in Review, &quot;Foundations of Tomorrow's Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Quoted on perceptual awareness in Lead, &quot;Uses and Misuses of Conformity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:45</td>
<td>Quote from Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames in Frontiers, &quot;Fact and Opinion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:34</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Promethean or Epimethean Progress?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:38</td>
<td>Quoted from The Morning Notes in Lead, &quot;The Convention of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ames, Oakes</strong></td>
<td>XXXII:8</td>
<td>His Economic Annuals and Human Cultures quoted from in Review, &quot;West Coast Americana&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted Economic Annuals and Human Cultures in Frontiers, &quot;Humanistic Science&quot; (anthropology vs. Botany)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:9</td>
<td>Quoted (by Edgar Anderson) in Review, &quot;Adventure in Botany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ames, Steven</strong></td>
<td>XXXII:47</td>
<td>Quoted from Rain, in Children, &quot;Working with Neighbors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ames, Van Meter</strong> (Prof. of Philosophy at University of Cincinnati)</td>
<td>VIII:24</td>
<td>Quote from his Philosophy East and West article on Zen in Lead, &quot;Rediscovery of Asia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amherst College</strong></td>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>Five-year experiment conducted there discussed in Children, from Fred M. Hechinger article in Perspectives USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amiable Anarchist Speaks, An</strong></td>
<td>XI:45</td>
<td>Frontiers – Heinz Kraschutski</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amid the Encircling Gloom</strong></td>
<td>XXV:49</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amiel (Swiss diarist, 1821-81)</strong></td>
<td>I:34</td>
<td>Warnings on American democracy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:2</td>
<td>Quotation from on problems of a democratic society. Materialism auxiliary doctrine of every tyranny. Ref. to his Journal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Amiel—(Continued)

III:20 Quote from Journal re "Self-government with tenderness" in Children
VI:21 Quoted in Lead, "Concerning Prophecy"
X:25 Tolstoy quoted from introduction to Journal
XVI:33 Quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"
XVII:15 Quoted from Feb. 16, 1874 entry in Journal (Continued) in Lead, "The Prophetic Agonizers"
XVII:21 Requoted from above
XXIII:45 Quoted from Journal in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXVI:12 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
XXVII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Signs and Predictions"
XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (re "Truth" communicated by contagion)
XXXVI:1 Quoted his Journal in Lead, "A Threat of Self-Knowledge" (re materialism)

Amis, Kingsley

XII:45 Quoted from Dell collection The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men – also review of his Lucky Jim by Walter Allen in same, quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
XIII:18 Robert Hatch's Nation (Mar. 19) review of his New Maps of Hell (Lectures at Princeton on science fiction) quoted from in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

Amish (from Ecologist) – Thomas Foster

XXV:23 Article quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

Amish Community

XXV:8 Stephen Arons' story on Supreme Court decision quoted from Jan. 15 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who Is Responsible For Education?"
XXXVIII:40 Unidentified paper on Amish school in Aylmer, Ont. quoted in Children, "The One-Room Schoolhouse"

Amish, Learning from the—Thomas Foster

XXV:23 Article quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

Ammonius Saccas

XXI:15 Church historian, Mosheim's reference to quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"

Ammunition for Peacemakers (Pilgrimage Press) 1986

XL:9 Editorial, quoted Freeman Dyson, discusses Phillips P. Moulton's (the editor) comments in "... All for Nothing"

Amnesty—A Good Institution

XXI:23 Frontiers

Amidst the Optimistic Thinkers

VII:29 Frontiers (Lyman Bryson, Maxwell Anderson)
An Immortal Tale
XL:37 Review (Jean Giono) last section by Catherine Roberts on Choose Life

An Important Distinction
XXXIII:10 Editorial

An Incomplete Guide to the Future – Willis Harmon
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"

An Interesting Decision
XXXIV:9 Frontiers

An Intermediate Outlook
XXXIII:46 Review

An Involving Book
XXXIII:21 Review

An Israeli Dove Speaks
XL:37 Frontiers

An Opening Door
XL:40 Lead (Becker, Sheldrake)

An Outbreak of Peace – Sarah Pirtle
XL:38 Quoted in Children, "A Nice Good Book"

An Unsolved Mystery
XL:39 Reviewed On the Iliad

Anachronistic Agnostic, The
XII:3 Frontiers – Maurice Lowe – Canada

ANAI (Costa Rica)
XXXIX:18 Quoted their letter in Frontiers, "Tropical Farming Project"

XXXIX:37 Editorial quoted Bill McLarney re volunteers, "Opportunity in Costa Rica"

XL:48 Letter from Wm. McLarney in Frontiers, "The Atlantic Coastal Environment"

XLI:51 Annual report quoted in "Help for Costa Rica" (1176 Bryson City Road, Franklin, N. Carolina 28734)

Analects
XXXIV:43 Definition of from Britannica in Lead, "A Task of Rectification" (Lun-Y u on "Discourses and Dialogues")

Analysis and Synthesis
XL:24 Lead

Analysis of Oppression

Analytical Psychology, Its Theory and Practice – C. G. Jung (Pantheon, $6.95)
XXI:51 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Jung's Thought in 1935" also quoted Dr. E. A. Bennett's statement from the foreword

XXI:52 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"

Ananthu, T. S.

Anarchist (British Journal)
XVI:28 Martin Daniel article, "A Charter for the Unfree Child" quoted from Nov. 1962 issue in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

XVII:36 Paul Goodman talk quoted from March issue in Children, "Anarchism' and Education"

Anarchist, The – James Joll

XVIII:11 Concluding portion of Nicolas Walter's review of in Dec. 1964 Anarchy quoted in Frontiers, "A Freer Society"

Anarchist Papers, The – Dimitrios Roussopoulos, ed. (Murray Bookchin, Noam Chomsky, etc. – Black Rose Books, Montreal)

XXXIX:27 Quoted Paul Goodman from The New Reformation and comment by George Woodcock in Children, "On Paul Goodman"

XXXIX:44 George Woodcock re anarchists on "tradition" and views of Goodman in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"

Anarchist and Some Socialists, An
XXXV:2 Frontiers

Anarchist Collective, The: Workers' Self-Management in the Spanish Revolution 1936-1939 (Free Life Editions, $10.00 – edited by Sam Dolgoff)

XXX:11 Murray Bookchin's Introduction to quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"

XXX:16 Reviewed and Gaston Leval quoted from in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"

Anarchist Contribution, The
VII:46 Frontiers

Anarchist Historian
XXVIII:46 Review

Anarchist Prince, The – George Woodcock and Ivan Avakumovic (Schocken, 1971)

XXIV:35 Discussed and quoted in Review with that title

XXIV:36 Quote from section on Kropotkin's The Conquest of Bread in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

XXXIII:21 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

Anarchist Prince, The
XXIV:35 Review

Anarchist Proposal, An
III:18 Frontiers – on World Citizenship

Anarchist Vision, The
XVIII:24 Frontiers – Errico Malatesta, His Life and Ideas


XXXIX:38 Reviewed, quoted in "William Godwin"

Anarchists, The – edited by Irving L. Horowitz
XIX:15 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Anarchists of Spain, The
XXXI:3 Review

Anarchy (English Journal) published by Freedom Press, 84a Whitechapel High St., London


XV:48 Geoffrey Ostergaard quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
### Anarchy—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author(s) and Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:2</td>
<td>Roger Bray quoted on Leo Tse's teaching from Sept. 1962 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Strange Currents&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:6</td>
<td>Roger Bray quoted from Sept. 1962, in Lead, &quot;The Right To Be Wise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:14</td>
<td>Arthur Uloth quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, &quot;Children and the Myths of War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td>Charles Radcliffe quoted from May issue in Children, &quot;Notes from the Radicals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td>Wynford Hicks, student at Oxford, quoted from same issue in same Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:37</td>
<td>Tom McAlpine quote, April 1963 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Therapy for a Sick Civilization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:12</td>
<td>Alexander Trochchi article, &quot;The Spontaneous University&quot; quoted from Sept. 1963 issue, in Review, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:3</td>
<td>Article by Greer and Blossom quoted from Sept. 1964 issue in Children, &quot;Some English Critics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:14</td>
<td>Lewis Herber quoted from above in Lead, &quot;The Measure of Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18</td>
<td>Kate Vandergrift quoted from May 1967 (No. 75) issue in Children, &quot;Drama in London&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:46</td>
<td>Peter Miller, Peter Reston, Paul Foot quoted in re R. F. MacKenzie's work at Braehead School, from Dec. 1967 (No. 82) issue in Children, &quot;Experiment in Scotland&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:51</td>
<td>Anthony Weaver paper quoted from Sept. (No. 103) in Children, &quot;Schools and Problems&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:1</td>
<td>Kingsley Widmer quoted from No. 104 in Review, &quot;Humanist Themes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:19</td>
<td>George Gardstein and Keith Paton quoted from No. 108 in Review (Dec. 1970) &quot;Magazines from Abroad&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td>Nicholas Walter quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in Review, &quot;Anarchist Historian&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anarchy and Order</strong> – Herbert Read (first published in England in 1954, paper by Beacon, 1970, $2.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:14</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Mysterious 'Chemical Change'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anarchy in Action</strong> – Colin Ward (Freedom Press, 1982)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted (what people do without pressure of law) in Lead, &quot;The Neglected Capacity of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of Contempt</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:36</td>
<td>Review &quot;Anatomy of Futility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:33</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of the Future</strong> – Roderick Seidenberg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Twentieth-Century Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also quoted in Editorial, &quot;Who Shapes Our Ends?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of Knowledge, The</strong> – edited by Marjorie Grene (University of Massachusetts Press, 1969)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:36</td>
<td>Quote from Introduction to in Lead, &quot;The Question of 'Proof'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quotes also from essays by Marjorie Grene, Sigmund Koch, Michael Polanyi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:48</td>
<td>Michael Polanyi's paper, &quot;Structure of Consciousness,&quot; quoted from in Lead, &quot;Hidden Identities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of Marxism</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of a Myth</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:2</td>
<td>Frontiers (Tokyo Rose)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of Nature, The</strong> – Andreas Feininger (Crown, 1956)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:15</td>
<td>Quotes from in Children, &quot;Pictures by Feininger&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of Political Evil</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:49</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of Reality</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted in &quot;A Mirror and Magnifier&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:22</td>
<td>Quoted on imagination in Children, &quot;Education of Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>&quot;Anatomy&quot; of the Self</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:28</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anatomy of Understanding, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:27</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anaxagoras</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:47</td>
<td>Socrates had an early enthusiasm for but later revised opinion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anaximander</strong> (Miletic school of Greek philosophy)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Reference to his God-idea in review of Wendell Thomas' <em>On the Resolution of Science and Faith</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>&quot;Ancestor&quot; or Humanistic Psychology, An</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ancestors of Man, The
I:39 Frontiers (Apes, Giants and Man, Franz Weidenreich; Henry Fairfield Osborn; Julian Huxley)

Anchor Books (Doubleday series)
VI:35 Given plug in Editorial, "Worthy Ventures"

Anchor Review
XII:33 John Lukacs quoted from in Lead, "Crossroads for Democracy"
XII:35 John Lukacs again quoted in Lead, "No Issue"

Ancient Americans
XXII:44 Review

Ancient Becomes the Modern, The
XXX:7 Review

Ancient Civilizations of the Andes – Philip Ainsworth
XXV:12 Brief quotation from in Editorial, "The Inviolability of ‘X’"
XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, (x-factor in human beings)

Ancient Egyptian Religion – H. Frankfort (Columbia University Press, 1948)
I:39 Reviewed in "The Gods of Egypt"
II:42 Quotation from in review (Frontiers) of Tibetan Book of the Dead

Ancient Esperanto?
IV:14 Frontiers

Ancient Greeks, The
XXXV:47 Review (various books on Greece, old and new)

Ancient Irrigators
XXXVII:48 Frontiers (Libya)

Ancient Life in the American Southwest – Edgar L. Hewett (Bobbs-Merrill, 1930)
XX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"
XXII:42 Quoted in Children, "Accessible ‘New’ History"
XXVII:16 Quoted from in Lead, "Awareness In America"
XXIX:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"
XXIX:21 Quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"
XXI:3 Quoted in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"

Ancient Question, An
XXXIX:13 Lead (Moral law)

Ancient Religion
IX:5 Editorial

And Another Thing – Howard Spring
V:28 Quotation from in Review of The Houses in Between

And Even If You Do – Joseph Wood Krutch (William Morrow, $6.50)
XX:46 Discussed and quoted in Review, "An Independent Mind"
Also quoted in Editorial, "A Note by Picasso"

And Gazelles Leaping
V:43 Mentioned in Review, "... and Heaven, too"
IX:18 Review

And Madly Teach – Mortimer Smith
VII:51 Reference to in Children

And May God Have Mercy... The Case Against Capital Punishment – Eugene Block
XVII:16 Quoted in Review, "A Study of the Death Penalty"

And Now Miguel – Joseph Krumgold
VII:29 Reviewed in Children

And Save Them for Pallbearers – James Garrett
XI:51 Reviewed, "War and the Image of the Hero"

... And So Proud – George Yamada
IX:35 Frontiers

And Wait for the Night – John William Corrington
XIX:13 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Speak Truth to Power"
XXXIII:37 Mentioned in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"

Andersen, Hans Christian
V:42 Review "The Quest for Living"
V:43 Children
VI:4 Children

Anderson, Alfred and Dorothy
(Cherry Ct., Ukiah, CA 95482, #10)
XXXIV:39 Quoted letter in Community Service Newsletter May/June 1981 (re decentralization) in Frontiers, "Questions of the Times"

Andersen, Camilla M.
X:49 Her Beyond Freud quoted in Review, "What's Wrong With Morality?"

Anderson, Edgar
XVI:46 Quoted from Autumn 1963 Landscape in Editorial, "Weekend Pantheism?"
XXXIII:44 His story of Soviet biologist, N. I. Vavilov, quoted from Plants, Man and Life in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XXXII:8 Bob Callahan’s review of A Geographical Sketch of Early Man in "West Coast America"
XXXIII:25 His Landscape Papers reviewed in "Cliches and Bulldozers" and in Review
XXXIII:47 Discussed Landscape Papers in Editorial, "Community Honor Roll"

Anderson, Henry
XVIII:14 Quoted from Feb. Liberation in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"
XVIII:17 Quoted from Liberation in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
XIX:46 His KPFA commentary text of Lead, "The Case Against the Drug Culture"
Also one sentence quote in Editorial, "Openings and Births"

XX:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"

XX:8 His KPFA broadcast text of Lead, "The War on Alienation"
XX:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Response to Community"
| **Anderson, Henry** — (Continued) | **Anderson, Roy**  
XX:29 | A business man's paper on "changes" and "changing," Lead, "No Easy Answers"  
XXI:3  
XXI:11 | Wrote Lead, "Toward a Sociology of Being"  
Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Objectivity We Need"  
Wrote Frontiers, "The Sickness Unto Death"  
Quoted from March 15 Peace News in Educational, "Education and Peace"  
XXII:18 | Wrote Lead, "Grounds For Not Giving Up"  
"Part II: Symbolic Interaction" – Lead  
"Part III: The Need to Judge" – Frontiers  
XXIII:18 | Wrote Lead, "The Denaturalization of Human Nature"  
XXIV:13 | His So Shall Ye Reap (co-author, Joan London) discussed and quoted in Review, "What Couldn't Happen—But Did"  
XXV:17 | A business man's paper on "changes" and "changing," Lead, "No Easy Answers"  
XXVI:13 | His contribution to Conflict and Consensus quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"  
XXXIV:21 | Quoted from MANAS (May 6, 1970) 5 books re "Ape" belief, in Lead, "One Kind of Change"  
XXXVII:7 | Quoted above in Review, "Truth in Myth" ("The Denaturalization of Human Nature")  
Anderson, Jack  
XXXIX:20 | Quoted his column on training dolphins for war from Not Man Apart, July/Aug. 1984 in Frontiers, "Unpleasant Realities"  
Anderson, Kate (teacher at Mariposa School)  
XXX:10 | Quoted on conditions at school by Vicki Allen in Oct. 21 Mendocino Grapevine in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"  
Anderson, Maxwell  
IV:24 | Review of his Off Broadway – "Phoenix of the Arts"  
V:41 | Quotations from Barefoot in Athens in Children  
VII:20 | Brief quote in Children to effect that play has to "take an attitude toward the world"  
VII:29 | Long quotations from Off Broadway in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"  
XI:38 | Off Broadway quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"  
XVII:7 | Off Broadway quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspective Are 'New'?"  
XVIII:44 | Off Broadway quoted in Review, "The Author As Philosopher"  
XXVI:19 | Off Broadway quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"  
XXX:49 | Comment on poetry quoted from Off Broadway in Children, "More On the Arts"  
Anderson, Quentin  
XXIX:45 | Quoted on Emerson from Summer American Scholar in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"  
Anderson, Roy  
XL:17 | A business man's paper on "changes" and "changing," Lead, "No Easy Answers"  
Anderson, Sherwood  
XIV:40 | A letter of his to Theodore Dreiser in 1938 taken from Viking's Portable Sherwood Anderson given in Harry Ditzler's Lead article, "A Mind-to-Mind Community"  
Anderson, Susan  
XXIX:19 | Quoted on work of Larry Dye from Feb. 10 Paris Tribune in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"  
Anderson, Walt  
XXVIII:5 | Quoted from Fall 1974 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "The Therapy of Pragmatists"  
XXX:14 | His A Place of Power: The American Episode in Human Evolution reviewed in "Getting To Know Better"  
Anderson, Walter, ed.  
XXVII:16 | Quoted his introduction to Rethinking Liberalism in Review, "Conflicting Trends"  
Andersonville Trial, The – Saul Levitt  
Ando, Prof. Shoei  
XXVI:20 | Quoted from Zen and American Transcendentalism in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"  
Andrew, Fred  
XXVI:13 | Quoted from March "Society" issue of Saturday Review on Farming Methods in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"  
Andrews, Bert  
II:24 | His Washington Witch Hunt quoted in "Loyalty Among Government Employees" in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"  
Andrews, C. F.  
III:16 | Quote from letter from Gandhi to him in Editorial, "Love of Country"  
Angel Inside Went Sour, The – Dr. Esther Rothman (David McKay, 1971, Bantam)  
XXV:17 | Discussed and quoted in Lead, "School and Society"  
XXV:18 | Discussed and quoted in Children, "A School in Brooklyn"  
XXVII:16 | Quote from in Lead, "Awareness In America"  
XXIX:19 | Quoted in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"  
XI:2 | Quoted in Children, "A School in New York"  
Angelina, Sister (nun)  
XXXIII:12 | Quoted from her letter in The Ecologist (Nov.-Dec. 1979) in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"  
Angell, Norman  
I:33 | The Public Mind quoted in Letter from England
Angell, Norman—(Continued)
  V:31 Quotation from his Peace and the Plain Man in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
  XI:25 His The Great Illusion referred to in Editorial, "Rational Pacifism?"
  XV:51 Peace and the Plain Man quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
  XVI:22 Peace and the Plain Man quoted in Editorial, "Captive's of 'War Morality'?"
  XXX:39 The Great Illusion quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

Angelou, Maya
  XXXVI:38 I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings (education of black children) in Lead, "Servile Education in America"

Anger and the Pain, The
  XIV:23 Lead

Anger Without An Object
  X:43 Lead

Angolite, The (pub. by inmates of Louisiana State Penitentiary)
  XIX:43 Paul Salstrom quotes Neil Pettry from in Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners'"

Angry Utopians
  IV:37 Review (The High Place, Geoffrey Household)

Angus, Douglas
  XIV:19 His The Ivy Trap quoted from in Review, "Cultural Criticism in Recent Novels"
  XIV:31 The Ivy Trap briefly quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"

Angus, Sylvia
  XXI:16 Her article on ideas of Marshall McLuhan quoted from Mar. 16 Saturday Review in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

Angyal, Dr. Andras
  XVII:39 His article from Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology reprinted as Frontiers, "Aesthetic Experiences"
  XXIX:45 His Neurosis and Treatment—A Holistic Theory reviewed in "Understanding Neurosis"
  XXIX:11 Neurosis. . . quoted in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
  XXIX:22 Neurosis. . . quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
  XXIX:23 Neurosis. . . mentioned in Review, "Disconnected Musings on Publishing"

Animal Inn – Virginia Moe (Houghton Mifflin, 1946)
  VIII:11 Discussed in Children

Animal Machines
  XVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers article of same title

Animal Treasure – Ivan T. Sanderson
  VI:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"

Animism, Not Pantheism
  XIII:4 Editorial
Annan, Noel—(continued)

XXXII:4 Quoted on Carlyle from June 1974 New York Review of Books in Lead, "A Place Created"
XXXVII:13 Quoted NY Review on Carlyle's view of history in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Annixter, Paul

V:31 Reference to his Swiftwater in Children

Anon

XXXII:50 Frontiers

Another "Book for Our Time"

XXV:50 Review

Another Conversation

V:7 Frontiers

Another "Cradle of the Race"

V:6 Frontiers

Another Douglas Travelogue

XVI:3 Review

Another "Failure of Nerve"

XVII:45 Frontiers

Another "Gandhian" Western

IX:50 Review

Another Gloomy Dane

XXI:26 Review

Another Great Prisoner

II:20 Review - "Out of Exile" - Soetan Sjahrir

Another Kind of Evolution

XIII:35 Lead

Another Kind of Frontier

XXXII:19 Frontiers

Another Kind of Progress

XXI:7 Review

Another Language

XXVII:45 Lead

Another Leopold Book

XXII:38 Editorial

Another Letter on "The East"

VI:46 Editorial (See also "Letter from Moscow")

VII:50 Lead, "Impartiality is the Issue"

Another Life

IV:7 Lead

Another New Publisher

XXX:14 Frontiers

Another Schell Book

XXXVII:24 Review ("Reflections," New Yorker)

Another Sort of American Dream

XL:38 Frontiers

Another "Struck and White" – Wm. Mathes

XVII:19 Review

Another Time Around

XXIX:46 Editorial

Another Turning-Point?

XXXI:51 Editorial

Another Way

XXXIV:36 Frontiers (affecting the thinking of people)

Another World

IV:43 Lead

Another "World Perspective"

IX:41 Review (The Transformations of Man – Lewis Mumford)

Another World View

XXVI:36 Lead

Anouilh, Jean

XIII:23 Featured quotations from The Fighting Cock, Dec. 20, 1959 N.Y Times Magazine quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"

Anshen, Dr. Ruth Nanda

IX:7 Introduction to Radhakrishnan's Recovery of Faith (by Ashen)

IX:41 Editor of "World Perspective" series—mentioned in Review of Mumford's The Transformations of Man, "Another World Perspective"

X:43 Quoted from her article in June Mankind on the need of the humanist to reconsider their orientation in respect to man in Lead, "Two Human Situations"

X:43 Quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols" for "Our Emergent Civilization" in Montague's The Future of Theism

X:43 Reference to in Editorial, "The True Religion"

XII:43 Her foreword to Rene Dubos' Mirage of Health quoted in Review of that title

XVI:19 Her introductory essay for "The Credo Series" quoted in Review of that title

XVI:50 Her introductory essay for The Family: Its Function and Destiny quoted in Children, "Perspectives on The Family"

XXII:51 Her introductory essay to Credo Series book, The Redemption of the Robot by Herbert Read, quoted in Editorial, "Back to Plato"

XXIX:40 Quoted in ref to Copernicus from Nature of Scientific Discovery, in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

XXXIV:2 Her introduction to Perspectives in Humanism series quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Anspacher, Louis K.

I:23 His Challenge of the Unknown deals with "damned facts" ignored by psychiatry

Answer from Limbo, An — Brian Moore

XVII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"

Answers to Questions About "Fall Out"

X:27 Frontiers

Answers to Thrasymachus

I:52 Lead—on complaint against "Affirmation on Freedom"

Antaeus Report (Center for Study of Education Society, Wesleyan University)

XL:12 Quoted interview with Henry Steele Commager in Children, "Important Questions"

Anthology of Religion
XXXI:21  Review
Anthology of Zen
XV:31  Frontiers
Anthology of Zen
XV:31  William Barrett’s foreword to quoted in Frontiers of same title
Also quoted “How Altruism is Cultivated in Zen” and essay by Stewart W. Holman also quoted.
Antholz, Peyson
XI:47  His All Shook Up briefly reviewed in Children
Anthon, Carl
Anthon’s Classical Dictionary
VII:10  Quoted on Orpheus in Lead, “Background for Education”
Anthony, Joseph
X:37  His The Invisible Curtain reviewed in Review, “A Fortunate Few”
Anthropology, Society for Applied
IX:46  Its quarterly, Human Organization, quoted in Frontiers, “The Puzzle of Islamic Culture”
Anti-1984
XIV:24  Editorial
Anti-Clerical Clerics, The
XIX:19  Frontiers
Anti-Human Powers That Be
XVI:4  Lead
Anti-Nation – Fred Knelman (Mosaic Press, Box 1032, Oakville, Ont. L6J6E9, Canada
XXXVI:21  Reviewed, quoted in “Two Transitions”
Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers – Henry David Thoreau (Harvest House, Montreal, Canada, 1963, paperback)
XIX:19  Thoreau quoted in Review, “More Canadian Paperbacks”
XX:30  His comment on J. A. Etzler’s proposal quoted in Editorial, “A Poet’s Answer”
XXI:10  Quote from Thoreau’s essay on Carlyle in Review, “Three Review-Essays”
Anti-War Poems
XIX:3  Frontiers
Antigone -- Sophocles
Antioch College
XXVIII:7  Discussed in Children, “Instead of Transmitting”
Antioch College Bulletin (Feb. 1928)
XXVIII:20  Quoted in Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"
Antioch’s General Catalogue (1927-28)
XXVIII:20  Quoted in Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"
Antioch Notes
XXIV:5  Arthur Morgan quoted from April 15, 1936 in Lead, “The Human Imperative”
XX:47  Prof. Albert Stewart quoted, Oct. issue in Frontiers, “The Scientific Activity”
XXI:49  Edward E. Bohrer quoted, Oct. issue in Review, “All the Young Men…”
VII:25  D. W. Gottlebshalk article discussed in Frontiers, “Dilemma of Liberals”
VII:36  Review, “The Specter of Predictable Man,” re Andrew Hacker article from—also mentions Geo. J. Becker article on Edward Bellamy
VII:39  Antioch Review Anthology, edited by Paul Bixler, discussed in Children
XIV:3  Article on John Dewey quoted and discussed in Children, ”Issues in Educational Philosophy”
XVI:27  Thomas C. Greening quoted from Spring 1963 issue in Frontiers, ”The Present Paradox of Ethics”
XXI:25  Ralph Ellison quoted, Summer 1945 issue, in Review, ”The Real Reconstruction”
Antisthenes
I:36  ”If a boy is destined to live with the gods, teach him philosophy; if with men, rhetoric,” in Plato article
Antler, Joyce
Antler, Steven
XXVII:18  His review of Models of Doom quoted from Mar. 23 Nation in Frontiers, “Nations and Communities”
Antoniadi, E. M.
I:26  Quote from showing that ancients knew of heliocentric system before Copernicus
Anvil Writers (Anvil and Student Partisan)
XI:30  Review of quarterly
Anxiety About the Schools”
XXXVIII:46  Frontiers
Anxiety and Consciousness – Jeffrey O’Connell
XXXIII:42  Quoted from Toward in Review, “The Disconcerting Art”
Anxiety and Faith – Charles R. Stinnett
X:8  Psychiatry review of quoted in Review, “Psychology and Social Perspective”
Anxious Audience, The
XVIII:42  Review
Anxious Object, The – Art Today and Its Audience – Harold Rosenberg
   XVIII:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Anxious Audience"

Anxious Quest, The
   III:43 Lead

Any Reviewer Can Try
   VI:37 Review of You Shall Know Them – Vercors

Anything Is Possible
   I:46 Review – supernaturalism in literature

Anything like a Spirit in Man"
   XXXVII:17 Review (Something Hidden)

Apache Agent – John P. Clum (biography)
   IV:13 Ref. to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"

Ape and Essence – Aldous Huxley
   II:16 Reference to in Letter from England
   III:2 Reference to in Letter from England

Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn, An
   XXXII:12 Book by Beongcheon Yu reviewed in Review, "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"

Ape, Giants and Man – Franz Weidenreich (University of Chicago Press, 1946)
   I:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"
   II:46 Ref. to in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"
   IV:26 Ref. to in Lead, "Great Questions III"
   VI:51 Ref. to in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"

Apologies to Thoreau
   XXXVI:5 Editorial (indifference to the things that complicate one's life)

Apologetic State, The
   XVIII:5 Lead

Apology, The -- Plato
   III:9 Reviewed in "Our Own Time Machine"
   XIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
   XXXVII:11 Quoted Socrates on his occupation as gadfly in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

Apology and Correction
   XXXVIII:49 Editorial (Bharat Dogra quoted)

Apology for the Arts, The – W. Macneile Dixon
   XXVII:45 Quote on Wordsworth from in Children, "The Romantic Poets"

Apology for the Bomb
   I:40 Editorial

Apology for "Unnatural" Man
   IX:42 Lead

Apparent Contradiction
   XXIX:38 Editorial

Apparitions – G. N. M. Tyrrell (Gerald Duckworth, London, 1953)
   VII:25 Reviewed, "Significance of Psychical Research"

Appeal of "No-Think," The
   XVII:40 Review

Appeal to Reason, The
   II:9 Lead

Appeal to Unreason
   II:9 Editorial about burning of radio station in Ecuador by indignant citizens who had been frightened by radio program

Appearance and Reality
   – Prof. F. H. Bradley (Macmillan, 1925)
   IV:50 Quotes from in Lead, "Great Questions: VI" on metaphysical knowledge
   XIII:27 Quote from Introduction to in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
   XVI:20 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Agnosticism—Transitions"

Appearance and Reality
   XXXVIII:7 Review (Owen Barfield, Benjamin Lee Whorf)

Appearances – G. Lowes Dickinson (Doubleday, 1914)
   V:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Citizens of East and West"
   V:46 Long quote from in Lead, "East and West"
   IX:41 Quote from discussion with figure of Buddha in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"
   XI:36 Quote concerning the historical practice and influence of Buddhism in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"
   XIV:20 Quote from in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
   XIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
   XXXI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
   XXIII:38 Quote from in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"
   XXIII:48 Quote from in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"
   XXVII:4 Quote from in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
   XXVIII:43 Quote in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson
   XXX:44 "Quoted in Review, "An Artist Philosophizes"
   XXXI:26 Quoted in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"
   XXXVII:24 Quoted story of Buddha tested by Indra in Lead

Appel, Dr. Kenneth E.
   II:4 Quote from on our schizophrenic civilization in Review of Deutsch book The Shame of the States

Appen Features (Pacific People's Environmental Network)
   XXXIX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"
   XXXIX:51 Quoted re toxic chemical in Editorial, "News from the Far East"
   XLI:16 Appen report on Asia-Pacific . . . re Tehri Dam in India
   XLI:46 Re Negos Island in Philippines in Frontiers, "Land for Survival" (recent issue)

Appetite for Difficulty" – Arthur E. Morgan
   V:41 Frontiers

Applegate, Mauree
   X:51 Everybody's Business—Our Children quoted from and discussed in Children, "Education in Critical Thinking"

XI:1 Briefly quoted from Everybody's Business—Our Children in the subject of "education in critical thinking" in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
Applegate, Rick
XXXI:42 Quoted from Not Man Apart in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

Appleseeed, Johnny
XXIX:7 Ref. to quoted from Louis Bromfield's Pleasant Valley in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"

Appleyard, Donald (deceased—Prof. of Urban Design, UC)
XXXVI:3 Quoted extensively, reviewed in "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"

Appointment on the Hill – Dorothy Detzer (Henry Holt, 1948)
I:38 Review

Appreciation, An
IX:24 Editorial – Dr. Wienpahl

Approach (magazine)
XI:27 Samuel M. Bradley article, "From Private Man to Public" quoted in Editorial, "Impending Change"

Appropriate Technology (quarterly published by Intermediate Technology Development Group) 9 King St., London WG2E 8HN, U.K.
XXX:26-35 Feb. issue reviewed in "High and Low"
XXXI:2 Konde Pambu Yemba's report on sanitation efforts in Zaire from May issue in Frontiers, "It's Harder for Us"
XXXI:4 Anthony Hopkinson quoted, Aug. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"
XXXII:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"

Appropriate Technology and the Structure of Economic Enterprise – Carter Henderson (a chapter in Appropriate Technology Forum)
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present and Future"

Appropriate Technology Forum (Business Admin., U. of Mass)
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present, Future"

Appropriate Technology: Technology With A Human Face (Schocken, 1979) - P. D. Dunn
XXXIII:13 George McRobie quoted on and book quoted from in Children, "A Range of Challenges"

Appropriate Visions – ed. by Richard Dorf and Yvonne Hunger (Boyd and Fraser, $8.95 paper. San Francisco)
XXXI:42 Phillip LeVeen, Tom Bender, Barry Commoner quoted from in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions"

Aquarian Conspiracy, The – Marilyn Ferguson (Tarcher, 1980 $15.00)
XXXIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"

Aquinas, Thomas
I:42 Affected by Erigena, although Erigena pantheistic, and Aquinas more Aristotelian theism—Lead, "Great Reformers: Erigena"
III:3 Not too confident of Ptolemy's reliability (told by Barr in his book, The Pilgrimage of Western Man)—Review, "Pilgrims Without Progress"
III:7 Mentioned in review of Space and Spirit by Edmund Whittaker—Review, "The Struggle With Mystery"

Arab Folktales – Inea Bushnaq (Pantheon Folklore Library, 1986)
XL:4 Reviewed, quoted story of old lady and the devil in Review

Arab Stories
XL:4 Review of above

Arabia Deserta – Charles M. Doughty
XXXIV:10 Nineteenth century book quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"

Arabian Culture, Civilization
IX:46 "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture" – Frontiers

Arabs at Their Best
XXX:20 Review

Arapura, John G.
VII:36 Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy" deal with his reply to Northrop

Arbaugh, George B. and George E. (father and son)
XXI:26 Their book, Kierkegaard's Authorship discussed and in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"

Arbenz, (Jacobo Arbenz-Guzman)
VII:28 Discussion on in Review, "The Humane Perspective"
VIII:31 Reference to from Harper's article in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"

Arch of Triumph – Erich Remarque
I:2 Review

Archambault, Prof. Reginald D.
XXI:20 His introduction to Tolstoy on Education quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XXXII:16 Quotes from Tolstoy on Education in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid!

Arch, Jules
XXII:20 Quoted from April Business Management in Editorial, "Who Is the Successful Man?"
XXX:19 Quoted from Business Management (April 1969) in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

Archetypes of Search
XXIII:15 Lead

Archilocho (Greek poet)
X:33 His saying about "The fox knows many things, but the hedgehog knows one big thing" basis of title of Berlin book, The Hedgehog and the Fox

Architect of Living Form
I:52 Editorial—about electrical field, the entelechy of Aristotle
Architectural Education Journal
XXIX:14 Alexander Tzonis and Idane Lefaivre quoted from Sept. 1975 issue in Frontiers, "Colbert's Reform"; Armin Hofman also quoted from same source, same issue

Architectural Forum (magazine)
XX:26 Christopher Alexander quoted, April/May 1966 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

Architecture (magazine)
XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford remarks on Vincent van Gogh quoted from 1928 issue in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"

Architecture Defined
XXV:36 Frontiers

Architecture for the Poor – Hassan Fathy (University of Chicago Press, 1973, $10.95)
XXVIII:14 Report on his work quoted from Sept. 30, 1974 Time in Frontiers, "Innovation and Restoration"
XXVIII:39 Quoted in Review, "Four Builders and Planners"
XXVIII:41 William R. Polk's foreword to quoted in Editorial, "Urban Renewal"
XXVIII:53 Also subject of Children, "Adventure in Planning" Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
XXXVII:25 Brief discussion of in Frontiers, "News from India" (Nubian Arch Roof, and Miracles of Fruits)

Architecture Without Architects
XXI:35 Frontiers

XXI:35 Mr. Rudofsky's preface to quoted from in Frontiers article with same title
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, "A Concept of History"

Arcone, Sonya
XVII:51 Her The Golden Hammer quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"

Ardrey, Robert
XXII:12 Quotations from his review of Anthony Storr's Human Aggression in New York Book Review in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"

Are the Cults "Occult"?
XXVII:47 Frontiers

Are All Men Human? — Albert Jay Nock
XXXIII:6 Article in Harper's (1926, Jan.) reviewed by Harold C. Goddard and printed in Review under "Morons or Men"

Are Giants Necessary? — James Van Buren Hearne
XXIII:19 Frontiers

Are the Terrorists Man?
XXV:17 Editorial (arms race)

Are Ideas Effective?
XV:25 Lead

Are Vows Immoral?
V:12 Frontiers – Arthur E. Morgan article

Are Vows Immoral?—(Continued)
V:17 Frontiers "Vows—Moral and Immoral" commentary on above article

Are We All Hibakusha? — William Mathes
XVI:37 Lead

Are We Asking Too Much?
X:5 Lead

Are We "Evolving"?
XXXVI:17 Review (Chance or Design?)

Are We Ready to Hear?
XVIII:44 Lead

Area of Human Competence, The
XXVII:17 Lead

Areas of Human Freedom
X:8 Lead

Arena (magazine dating from 1890 to 1899)
XXVIII:8 Mentioned in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"

Arendt, Political Thought of Hannah – Margaret Canovan (Har- court, Brace, Jovanovich, 1974)
XXX:9 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"

Arendt, Hannah
I:31 Quoted from Feb. 23, 1946, Nation on Existentialists
IV:3 Discussion of her The Origins of Totalitarianism in Frontiers, "Nihilist Motives"
IV:12 Mentioned in Lead, "What Is the Treatment?"
V:9 Quoted in Lead, "Problems, Unlimited," re pesit serius
V:10 Editorial deals with correction of quotation of week before
VII:2 Review, "Toward Understanding," concerned with two of her Partisan Review articles
XI:12 Quoted from article in Partisan Review, Nov/ Dec 1951, in Editorial, "No Hiding Place"
XII:2 Discussed in Editorial, "The Educational Dilemma"

Partisan Review article discussed in Children, "The Crisis in Education"

XII:43 Her The Origins of Totalitarianism quoted from in Frontiers, "A Question of Vigilance"

Collection of her papers entitled, Between Past and Future quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"

XV:20 Between Past and Future quoted in Children, "A Society Made to Stand"

XV:25 Between Past and Future quoted, reviewed in Review, "Philosophical Politics"

XVI:14 On Revolution quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues"

XVII:1 Quoted from Sept. 7 Nation in Children, "Matter for Reflection"

XVII:25 Quoted at length from Origins of Totalitarianism in Lead, "A Society Made to Stand"

XIX:4 Long quote from Totalitarianism in Lead, "What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?"

XIX:52 Between Past and Future quoted from in Review, "Kinds of Knowing"
Arendt, Hannah—(Continued)

XX:10 The Origins of Totalitarianism quoted in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"

XX:18 Quoted from Feb. 25 New Yorker in Lead, "The Examined Life"

XX:23 Quoted from Feb. 25 New Yorker in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"

XX:25 Her article on Nazis quoted Jan. 1945 Jewish Frontier in Lead, "Business As Usual"

XXI:18 Quoted in Editorial, "The Good In Chains"

XXII:19 Quoted, Feb. 23, 1967 New Yorker in Lead, "The Platonist"

XXIII:2 Quoted, Totalitarianism in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"

XXIII:21 Quoted from Between Past and Future in Lead, "What Is Stuff of History?"

XXIII:23 Quoted n Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

XXIV:9 On Revolution quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"

XXIV:14 Quoted from Between Past and Future in Children, "Responsibility and Authority"

XXV:22 Quoted on Pentagon Papers, Apr. 5 N. Y. Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

XXV:44 Quoted from Walter Benjamin's essays Illuminations (which she edited) in Review, "Walter Benjamin"

XXVI:1 Crises of the Republic discussed and quoted from in Review of same title

XXVII:23 Quoted from The Origins of Totalitarianism in Editorial, "Essentials of Criticism"


XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

XXXI:13 Her 3-part series, "Reflections," in New Yorker (Nov. 21-28, Dec. 5), reviewed in "Thinking About Thinking"

XXXI:18 Also quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 New Yorker Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"

XXXI:19 Quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

XXXI:41 Between Past and Future quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXII:18 George Kateb's review of her The Life of the Mind quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

XXXII:20 Her view re Nietzsche quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"

XXXII:37 Quoted from her essay, "Death of God," in Lead, "The References for Life"

XXXII:43 Quoted from Social Research (Autumn 1971) in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"

XXXIII:10 Quoted from On Revolution in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"

XXXIII:39 Quoted from On Revolution in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"

XXXVI:39 Editorial "For Love of the World," also quoted in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

XXXVI:40 Arendt's ideas on education from in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"

XXXVI:4 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXVI:46 Arendt as a teacher – quoted from Master—Portraits of Great Teachers in Children, "An Essential Art"

XXXV:12 Quoted from "The Concept of History"

XXXV:16 Quoted from The Human Condition (on the way we think) in Lead, "American Thinker"

XXXV:24 Quoted her interpretation of quote from Thus Spake Zarathustra in Children, "A Balanced Mind"

XXXV:52 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" on Plato's myths

XXXVI:2 Quoted Men in Dark Times on Ezra Pound in Editorial, "Light and Heavy Sins"

XXXVI:6 Quote from Masters in Children, "If a Pig Wandered Up"; also extensive quotation of essay on Brecht from Men in Dark Times and short quotes on Randall Jarrell

Arendt, Hannah—(Continued)

XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead (French vs. American Revolutions), "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

XXXVI:39 Discussed life and work, Eichman in Jerusalem, quoted Social Research, in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

XXXVI:40 Quoted The Human Condition in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"

XXXVI:42 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"

XXXVI:43 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"

XXXVI:43 Quoted Between Past and Future (C.A. Bowers in Teachers College Record) in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"

XXXVI:44 Quoted chapter, "The Crisis in Education" from Between Past and Future in Lead, "More On Make-Believe"

XXXVI:45 Brief quote on educating children in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"

XXXVI:47 Noted in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"

XXXVI:49 Quoted On Revolution in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

XXXVII:4 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" (on educating children)

XXXVII:11 Quoted New Yorker (Feb. 25, 1967) re statement of Socrates in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

XXXVII:18 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

XXXVII:20 Quoted on Nietzsche in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument"

XXXVII:26-35 Discussion of from Exiles in Paradise and Epstein’s Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

XXXVII:43 Quoted on her political thought in Review

XXXVII:52 Quoted on Science and Common Sense in Children

XXXVIII:2 Quoted on Life of the Mind in Review; also quoted Social Research (Autumn 1971) in Editorial

XXXVIII:3 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"

XXXVIII:4 Quoted On Revolution (American vs. French) in Frontiers

XXXVIII:26 Quoted her introduction to Illuminations on Walter Benjamin in Lead, "Arts of Words"

XXXVIII:49 On Revolution in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

XXXIX:19 On Socratic proposition from New Yorker (Feb. 25, 1967) in Lead, "Levels of Discourse"

XXXIX:21 On Jefferson’s views from On Revolution in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"

XXXIX:25 From Origins of Totalitarianism in Review, "Politics and Other Things"

Arendt, Hannah—(Continued)

XXXIX:46 From New Yorker, Feb. 23, 1967, on the philosopher in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"

XL:1 On "truths" of modern scientific view in Review

XL:12 On Revolution "abstract political system of democracy" in Children, "Important Questions"

XL:18 On Revolution, political importance of township in Lead

XL:22 The Human Condition (prologue) in Lead (man and the world)

XL:38 From Social Research, Autumn 1972, "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Editorial, "The Spiritual Life"

XL:51 Between Past and Future in Children, "The Human Situation"

XI:14 Quoted "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Lead

XI:52 From The Human Condition and "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"

XI:52 Quoted from The Human Condition and "Thinking . . . " in Lead, "Some Heroes"

Aren’t There Any People? — Morgan

XIII:12 Editorial

areté (Greek—practically untranslatable)

XXXIV:15 Defined by Catherine Roberts as "ever living organism, human and non-human, possesses a potential of supreme excellence characteristics of the group to which it belonged" in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Arévalo, Juan José (former President of Guatemala)

XV:34 His book The Shark and the Sardines, quoted in Review of same title


Argossy (magazine)

V:34 Discussion of article, "The Amazing Eyes of Kuda Bux" in Frontiers, "'Yoga' the West Can Appreciate"

Argument About Astrology

IX:36 Frontiers (Henry Miller’s A Devil in Paradise)

Argument About "Conformity," The

XI:11 Lead

Argument About Schools, The

XXXI:20 Editorial

Argument from Design

III:12 Editorial

Argument With Convention

V:7 Editorial

Arguments for Freedom

IX:35 Lead

IX:40 Follow-up in Lead, "Science and Authority"

XXX:11 Peter Warshall quoted on in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"

Aries, Philippe

XXX:47 His paper on "family" quoted from Spring Daedalus in Children, "Looking at Life"

Aring, Dr. Charles D.

XXVII:20 His summary of symposium on quality of human life quoted from Man and Life in Frontiers, "This Stable World"

Arion (Boston University)

XXIX:37 D. S. Carne-Ross article quoted from Spring 1973 issue, in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"

XXXV:17 Quoted Spring 1973 Carne-Ross article in Children, "Scholarly Musings" re "classics" and humanities, state of the universities

XXXV:47 Quoted above re Greek energy in Editorial, "An Extra-Territorial Perspective"

Aristides (author of article in American Scholar)

XXXIII:23 Quoted from Scholar, Spring 1980 issue, in Children, "Periodical Review"

XXXVI:46 Quoted Summer 1983 AS in Children, "Paideia" (on teaching and teachers' pay)

Aristocratic Art, An

XLI:50 Lead

Aristophanes

I:36 In Clouds regrets loss of ancient discipline (ref. in Plato article)

V:33 "Whirl is King, having driven out Zeus" – Lead, "The Grand Outline"

XX:8 Quoted on Peloponnesian War, Review, "The Platonic Quest"

Aristotle

I:10 Claimed that atomists made motion of atoms "spontaneous"


I:52 His entelechy verified by researches of Burr, Lane & Nims in discovering the "electrical field"

II:31 Thought some destined to be slaves, others masters, in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

II:52 Quote from Lange on Aristotle in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"

IX:49 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"

XIII:45 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"

XV:16 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"

XVIII:16 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"

XIX:6 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume:Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arnheim, Rudolf</td>
<td>XIX:11</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Education of Vision</em> in Review, &quot;On Visual Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm</em> in Frontiers, &quot;On Living Arithmetic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted his contribution to <em>Education of Vision</em> in Children, &quot;What Good Is It?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Eberhard</td>
<td>II:43</td>
<td>Leader of Cotswold Bruderhof in England mentioned in Review on Henri Lasserre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Edwin</td>
<td>I:21</td>
<td>Quote from <em>Light of Asia</em> on Buddha, in Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Light of Asia quotation on reincarnation, in Lead, &quot;An Important Disagreement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:2</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Light of Asia</em> in Editorial, &quot;Other Testaments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Light of Asia</em> in Review of <em>The Five Brothers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:25</td>
<td>Quote from in review of Jung's <em>Modern Man in Search of a Soul</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>His <em>Light of Asia</em> quoted in Review, &quot;The Great Chain of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:52</td>
<td><em>Light of Asia</em> briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Death as a Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:5</td>
<td><em>Light of Asia</em>. I, Buddha, who wept with all my brothers’ tears, . . . . quoted in Review, &quot;Some Great Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Light of Asia</em> in Lead, &quot;A Pivotal Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:20</td>
<td>Quoted eighth chapter of <em>Light of Asia</em> (Karma) in Lead, &quot;Tomorrow's History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Elliott</td>
<td>III:43</td>
<td>His <em>Blood Brother</em>, film version on <em>The Broken Arrow</em>, reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:37</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Walk With the Devil</em>, in Review, &quot;A Contemporary Tragedy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:3</td>
<td>Review of his <em>The Time of the Gringo</em>, &quot;Historical Novel—Top Quality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:52</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Everybody Slept Here</em> in &quot;Notes on Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Matthew</td>
<td>X:43</td>
<td>Reference to by Ruth Nanda Anshen quoted in Lead, &quot;Institutions and Symbols&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:4</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The True Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quote from used by Irving Kristol in Winter 1969, <em>American Scholar</em> article, given in Lead, &quot;The American Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:17</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Essay in Criticism</em> from &quot;Should Kids Be Taught to Think?&quot; (L.A. Times) in Children, &quot;An Inexhaustible Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnow, Harriette</td>
<td>VIII:7</td>
<td>Review of her <em>The Dollmaker</em> in &quot;A Novel of Distinction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnow, Harriette—(Continued)</td>
<td>VIII:8</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Revival of Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aron, Raymond</td>
<td>VIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted re Slnsky trial in Czechoslovakia in Frontiers, &quot;Check Your Mind Outside&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arons, Stephen</td>
<td>XXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted from Jan. 15, 1972 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Lead, &quot;Who Is Responsible for Education?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Education and the Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:45</td>
<td>His essay, &quot;The Separation of School and State: Pierce Reconsidered,&quot; discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Religion, School, and State&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:21</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Harvard Educational Review</em> in Lead, &quot;The Emerging Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from Nov. 25, 1978 issue of <em>Saturday Review</em> in Children, &quot;Backward New England, Texas Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:18</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Saturday Review</em> Jan. 15, 1972 re the Amish in Children, &quot;A Social Study&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:37</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Compelling Beliefs: The Culture of American Schooling</em> in Children, &quot;Foreclosing the Future&quot;; also noted in Editorial, &quot;Even In America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aronson, Dr. Jason</td>
<td>XVII:52</td>
<td>His statement of purpose and policy of <em>International Journal of Psychiatry</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Beginning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aronson, Ronald</td>
<td>XXXVI:37</td>
<td>Author of one of the Menard Press pamphlets on war, <em>Technological Madness</em>, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Five Against War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Around the World With Mr. Wylie</td>
<td>XI:31</td>
<td>Review of Philip Wylie's <em>The Innocent Ambassadors</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Jean</td>
<td>XXII:53</td>
<td>Quoted from Oct. Wellesley College <em>Bulletin</em> in Children, &quot;Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrival and Departure – Arthur Koestler</td>
<td>I:1</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arrowsmith, William

XX:2 Quoted from his address before American Council on Education in New Orleans, in Children, "Lights Going On"
XXI:38 Quoted from Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"
XXII:12 Quoted from Fall-Winter 1968 New Directions in Teaching in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"
XXIV:12 Quoted from his address, "The Future of Teaching," in Lead, "On the Humanities"

Art and a Changing Civilization

XXVI:23 Eric Gill quoted from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

Art and Action

XXIX:44 Richard Wright's letter to Dorothy Norman quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

Art and Anthropology – Paul Riesman

XVI:50 Frontiers

Art and Civilization – Frederick Mayer

XVII:12 Frontiers

Art and Ecology

XXI:49 Frontiers

Art and Experience – Joseph Wood Krutch

XXV:25 Brief quotation from in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"

Art and Geometry – William Ivins, Jr. (Dover paper, $1.25)

XX:22 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Science"

Art and Home

XXI:43 Frontiers

Art and Human Destiny

XVIII:45 Review

Art and Human Longing

XX:15 Frontiers

Art and Ideas for Young People – Pearl Greenberg (Van Nostrand Reinhold)

XXIV:6 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Art and Life"

Art and Learning – Robert Jay Wolff (Grossman)

XXXV:52 Quoted (the teacher of art) in Children, "The Issue of 'Success'"

Art and Moral Education

VII:51 Frontiers

Art and Morality

XI:10 Editorial
XI:16 Frontiers
XX:32 Frontiers

Art and Philosophy, Again

VIII:52 Frontiers

Art and Politics

XXV:50 Review

Art and Reality – Grace Clements

VI:45 Frontiers

Art and Science

XX:22 Frontiers

Art and Technics – Lewis Mumford (Columbia U. Press, 1952)

VIII:1 Reviewed in Lead, "A New Spirit"
VIII:4 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
VIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
X:34 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to the Artist"
XXV:5 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer" Also quoted in Editorial, "Symbolic Architecture?"
XXVIII:25 Quote from in Review, "Dithyramble"
XXXI:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"

Art and Technology

VII:11 Lead

Art and the Artist

XVIII:43 Editorial

Art and the Child – Daniel M. Mendelowitz (Stanford, 1963)

XIX:42 Quoted in Children, "Children and the Arts"
XII:37 Quoted from in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
XXVII:38 Quote from in Children, "He Wouldn't Teach"

Art and the Masses

XI:4 Frontiers

Art and the Profane

III:28 Review

Art and the Times

XX:4 Review

Art and Transcendence

XXI:37 Lead

Art as Analogy

XXXIV:48 Lead

Art as a Way – Dr. Frederick Franck (Crossroads, $9.95)

XXXV:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Two Unusual Books"

Art Education

XIX:25 Sir Herbert Read's Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism quoted from Jan. 1966 issue in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Art Education Today (Teachers College)

XXXVI:36 Quoted Lazlo Moholy-Nagy (1939) in Children, "The Picture of the World"

Art for Everyman

XXVI:47 Review

Art in America

XL:12 Lead

Art in Early America

XL:37 Review

Art, Man, Machines, and Etc. – Virginia Naeve

XIX:8 Frontiers
Arts in Our Time, The
XIII:26 Review

Arts in Society (pub. by University Extension, U. of Wisconsin)
XIX:49 Dick Higgins, Edward L. Kamarck, and summary of work by Guillermo de Torre, quoted from Spring-Summer 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Ecstasy"

Arts of Peace, The (Series replacing foreign letter)
VII:1, 2, 4, 8, 12, 21, 22, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 47, 48
VIII:4 Editorial about Dec. 1 "Arts"
VIII:11

Arts of Words
XXXVIII:26 Lead (storytellers, poets)

Aryanayakam, Shri A. W. (Indian educator associated with Gandhi)
II:28 Reference to in Children

Aryan Path (Magazine)
V:19 Quote from "Where Buddhism Begins and Why It Begins There" in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"
VI:40 Lawrence K. Frank article in "Education for World Community," discussed in Frontiers
VII:42 Review, "Indian Analysis" deals with Sunder Kabadi article, "What the West Expects from the East"
IX:18 Review of H. H. Price article on "Heaven and Hell from the Point of View of Psychic Research"
X:31 Mentioned in ref. to and article from above by Geoffrey Brown on the subject of George A. Lyward achievements at Finchden Manor School in Children, "A Religion of Nature"
X:28 Children reviews Elizabeth Cross article on making life too easy for children
XII:18 Quotes and reviews article on two ancient universities in India in Children
XIII:43 Elizabeth Cross quoted from April issue in Children (Cross article is "Teachers Needed. . . Who Are They?")
XIII:52 Charles A. Moore's article, "Hawaii: Democracy at its Best" from July issue quoted in Frontiers, "Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy"

As If They Were Immortal
XLI:18 Editorial

"As If" – And What Might Be
XI:20 Lead – Walker Winslow

As It Were
XXXVII:26 Lead (Berry)

As Much As I Dare – Burges Johnson (Ives Washburn, 1944)
XXIV:11 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

As Natural as Counting
XXXVIII:40 Editorial (Donald Worster)

As We Go Marching – (Continued)
III:4 Reference to in review of Flynn's The Road Ahead
II:50 Reference to in Editorial, "Roots of 'Drift"

As You Like It – Shakespeare
XXXII:9 Quoted from in Editorial, "What is Man?"

As You Sow – Walter R. Goldschmidt (Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1947)
I:27 Ref. to in "Why Men Strike"
I:34 Quote from in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"
XVII:12 Quote from in Lead, "Hunger of the Heart"
XXX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"

Asawa, Ruth (sculptor) (married name Lanier)
XXIII:47 Quoted in Children, "Ways of Learning"

Ascent to Myth
VI:6 Frontiers, review of Thomas Rourke's Man of Glory

Ascent of Woman – Elisabeth Mann Borgese
XVI:49 Review of by Prof. Louise M. Young quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Children, "Men and Women – Continued"

Ascents in History
XXII:12 Lead

Asceticism and Religious Experiences – Benjamin Weininger
XVIII:19 Reviewed, "Psychiatrists on Religion"

Asch, Solomon E. (professor of psychology at Swarthmore)
IX:3 His Scientific American article "Opinions and Social Pressure" quoted in Review, "Who Thinks for Whom?"

Ascoli, Max (editor, Reporter)
VIII:2 Reference to in frontiers, "Litmus Paper Letter"
VIII:16 Quoted from Reporter in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
X:37 Effects of article by Paul Jacobs in Reporter, May 16, reviewed in article by Ascoli and quoted from in Frontiers, "The Dust Hasn't Settled"

Ash, Maurice
XL:17 Reviewed The New Renaissance in Children, "On Studying"

Ashbrook Marilyn
XXV:24 Her report concerning two approaches to education quoted from April Parents' Bulletin (Rose Valley) in Children, "Approaches to Learning"

Ashburn, Frank D.
X:12 His A Parents' Guide to Independent Schools and Colleges discussed in Children

Ashby, Eric
I:3 His Scientist in Russia discussed in Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"

Ashby, Warren
XIII:45 His article "Protestant Church and College Student" in Sept. 14 Christian Century quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
Ashe, Arthur
XXIX:13 Quoted from Nov. 1975 The Black Scholar in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"

Ashe, Geoffrey
XXV:39 His article on Gandhi quoted, March/April Resurgence in Frontiers, "Some Magazines"
XXIX:38 Quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

Asher, Cash
IV:19 Discussion of his Bacteria, Inc. in "Of Bugs and Men"

Ashni – Yves Theriault (Harvest House, Montreal, 1972)

Ashmore, Harry
XI:53 Reference to his Epitaph for Dixie in quotation from Wm. Sloane Coffin in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Ashton, Dore
XX:1 His essay in The Man-Made Object (Vision+Value Series) quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"

Ashton-Warner, Sylvia
XXVII:20 Quote from her Spearpoint in Editorial, "Will You, Won't You?" Spearpoint subject in Children, "Teacher Comes to America"
XXIX:21 Review of Teacher quoted from New Schools Exchange Letter in Children, "Items"
XXIX:44 Quote from Teacher in 1977 WRL Peace Calendar in Children, "The Instrument of Change"

Asia (became United Nations World)
I:4 Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes" XXII:25 Dorothy Mackay quoted from March 1932 issue in Review, "Cities Throughout History"

Asian Book Club (New York City)
IX:32 Discussed in Review, "Asian Books"

Asian Action (newsletter of Asian Cultural Forum on Development, single copies $2, annual $12, ACFOD, Room 201, 399/1 Soi Siri, off Silom Road, Bangkok-5 Thailand)
XXXI:12 Report on development in Sri Lanka quoted from in Frontiers, "Quiet Renaissance"
XXXI:21 Summary of history Sri Lanka quoted, July-Aug. issue in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXI:40 Report on small farmers quoted from April issue in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"
XXXIII:20 Quoted from story of Alauddin (Bangladesh) in No. 19 in Children, "Children Around the World"

Asian Action —(Continued)
XXXIV:43 Quoted No. 26 on Malaysia in Frontiers, "It's the Same the Whole World Over"
XXXVI:7 Quoted July/Aug. 1982 issue re nuclear arms (Newsletter of Asian Cultural Forum) in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas"
XXXVI:14 Jan/Feb 1983 issue quoted re Chandi Prasad Bhatt and Chipko Movement in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement"
XXXVII:42 Quoted May/June 1984 issue re women in Thailand, etc.
XXXVIII:26 Nov/Dec 1984 Grant A. Olson on relation of struggle for justice and religion in Frontiers; also quoted Sivaraksa Sulak

Asian and Western Dominance – K. M. Panikkar Panniker
VII:46 Review of this quoted in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
VII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Impartiality' Is the Issue"

Asian Books
IX:32 Review – Asia Book Club

Asian "Colonialism"
X:6 Frontiers

Asian Culture (quarterly review published in Saigon)
XIII:26 Prof. Radhakrishnan quoted in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"

Asian Dilemmas
IX:7 Lead

Asian Review
XIV:41 Raghavan Iyer's interview with the Dalai Lama quoted from April 1961 issue in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"

Asimov, Isaac (teacher of biochemistry, writer of science fiction)
XXIX:7 Quote from Nov. Reader's Digest in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
XXXVI:13 Quoted from Institutional Investor. Dec. 1972 (with Herman Kahn) "Will the 21st Century Be Worth Waiting For?" in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure"

Ask the Children – Colonel Ford-Thompson
III:1 Reference to this book in Children, re Ford-Thompson's work in Madras

Asking Too Much
XII:25 Editorial

Asoka
I:21 250 years after Buddha's death converted to Buddhism, sent missionaries to all parts of India, Egypt, Greece
VIII:37 Rs Rhys Davids quoted on in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"

Aspects of Bigness – Isabel Cary Lundbert
II:45 Review of Richard's Gregg's Gandhism vs. Socialism

Aspects of Desegregation
IX:4 Frontiers

Aspects of ESP
II:35 Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Aspects of Form</strong> – Lancelot Law Whyte (now in 1968 paperback)</th>
<th><strong>AT Reader, The</strong> – Theory and Practice of Appropriate Technology – Marion Carr, ed. (Intermediate Technology Development Group of North America, Box 337, Croton-on-Hudson, NY 10520)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:50 Quote from preface in Review, &quot;The Mysteries of Form&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIX:1 Quoted McRobie, Nicoles Jequier, Susan Rifkin in Frontiers, &quot;The Spread of Appropriate Technology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aspects of the Human Being</strong></td>
<td><strong>At the Edge of History</strong> – William Irwin Thompson (Harper &amp; Row, 1971, $6.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:11 Lead</td>
<td>XXIV:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Cultural Transformation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aspects of the Human Situation</strong></td>
<td>XXV:13 Quote from in Lead, &quot;In Defense of Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:49 Frontiers</td>
<td>XXV:44 Quote from in Lead, &quot;A Shadowy Frontier&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aspects of Peace-Making</strong></td>
<td>XXVI:12 Definition of myth quoted from in Children, &quot;Assumptions in Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:24 Lead</td>
<td>XXVI:16 Brief quote from in Lead, &quot;The Passing of Agnosticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asrani, U. A.</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:43 Briefly discussed in Review, &quot;Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:33 Quoted re Sarvodaya in Editorial, &quot;Moral Dynamics?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:42 Briefly discussed in Editorial, &quot;Discipline in Subjective Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assagioli, Dr. Robert</strong></td>
<td><strong>At the Edge of Tomorrow</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:52 Quoted from Hibbert Journal reprint in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: II) basic problems of our time-discovery of Self</td>
<td>XXV:50 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:18 Quoted in Review, &quot;Notes on 'Self-Realization'&quot;</td>
<td><strong>At the Foot of the Mountain</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Association of American Colleges Bulletin</strong></td>
<td><strong>At the Heart of the Country</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Association for Appropriate Technology</strong> (Minneapolis)</td>
<td><strong>At the Heights of Our Time</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:36 Paul Stolen quoted from their first newsletter in Lead, &quot;Why Have We Begun?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:19 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Association for Humanistic Psychology</strong> (Newsletter)</td>
<td><strong>At the Time of Death</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:6 Quoted from Oct. 1979 issue from T. Roszak in Frontiers, &quot;Some Basic Ideas&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:7 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:45 Quoted from Lawrence LeShan article in Aug/Sept 1980 issue in Frontiers, &quot;An Uneven Mix&quot;</td>
<td>XLI:1 Review (Albert Camus)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assumptions of Psychology</strong></td>
<td><strong>At the Time of Death</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:48 Review (William James, William McDougall)</td>
<td>XXX:20 Editorial (manual on death)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assumptions of Warmakers, The</strong></td>
<td><strong>At Time of Death</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:13 Frontiers</td>
<td>XXVIII:53 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Astbury, W. T.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Athenaeum</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:47 Quoted re Valonia in Lead, &quot;Psychic and Spiritual Realities&quot;</td>
<td>I:15 Quoted re Person of the Father and Person of the Son in article &quot;Religion and 'The Church'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Astra</strong> (Application of Science and Technology to Rural Areas)</td>
<td><strong>Atharva Veda</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:4 Discussion of in Frontiers, &quot;Begin with Trees&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Athenaeum</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:23 Reviewed in &quot;An Age of Longing&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Athenian View of Education, An</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asylum of Mystery, The</strong></td>
<td>XVI:52 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:22 Lead</td>
<td><strong>Atkinson, Brooks</strong> (Drama critic of New York Times)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>As You Sow</strong> – Walter R. Goldschmidt (Harcourt Brace, 1947)</td>
<td>IX:45 Quoted from Reporter re Cogley in Frontiers, &quot;Patterns of Anti-Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:27 Ref. to in &quot;Why Men Strike&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:15 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Jan. 10, in Editorial, &quot;Dr. Reynolds 'Not Guilty'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:34 Quote from in Lead, &quot;The Agricultural Revolution&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:6 Quoted in regard to election of Thoreau to Hall of Fame at N.Y. University in Children, &quot;The Students' Right to Read&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:12 Quote from in Lead, &quot;Huners of the Heart&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:9 Quoted from N.Y. Times (Jan. 21) on Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, in Children, &quot;Dialogue on Philosophy of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>At Loss for Words</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:2 Editorial (on language)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Atlanta Constitution

XVI:41 Du Pont official quoted from Aug. 11 issue in Frontiers, "Synanon—the Continued Story"

Atlantic (Magazine)

XIII:7 Dr. Jerome Frank's article "The Great Antagonism" from 1958 issue quoted in Review, "Nationalist Emotional Illness"

XIV:25 Raoul de Roussy de Sales quoted on "pacifist" mood of Western nations from Jan. 1942 issue in Frontiers, "The Old-style Logic"

XV:38 Raoul de Roussy de Sales quoted from Jan. 1942 issue in Lead, "Letter from India"


XVI:17 J. B. Priestley quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'"

XVI:20 Raoul de Roussy de Sales quoted from March issue in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

XX:13 Iris Origo's article on Ignazio Silone quoted from March issue in Lead, "Growing Up Into Life"

XX:26 Helen Rowan quoted from June issue in Frontiers, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

XX:30 Douglas Kiker quoted from July issue in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"

XX:33 Frances Fitzgerald quoted from Aug. issue in Editorial, "Anatomy of Futility"

XX:39 Jonathan Kozol quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "It Wasn't Their Fault"

XXI:4 James S. Kunen's article, "War on Crime" quoted from May issue in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

XXI:9 Christopher Jencks and David Reisman quoted from Feb. issue in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

XXI:10 Walter Lippman quoted from Sept. 1936 issue in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"; Herbert Dingle quoted from July 1937 issue in same Lead

XXI:20 James C. Thompson, Jr. quoted briefly from April issue in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
Atlantic—(Continued)

XXVI:10  Vance Bourjaily quoted on Dr. Norman Borlaug from Feb. 1973 issue in Frontiers, "No Simple Answers"


XXVI:20  Godfrey Hodgson quoted from March 1973 issue in Children, "Miscellany" re money spent on education

XXVI:25  Nadine Gordimer quoted from May 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Liberation in Africa"

XXVI:37  Wallace Stegner's review-essay on Walter Clark quoted from Aug. issue in Review, "Doing the Impossible"

also quoted Elizabeth Drew

XXVI:41  Harry M. Caulfield quoted from Sept. issue in Editorial "Age of Escapism?"

James Conaway and M. A. Adelman quoted from same issue, in Frontiers, "Ill Fares the Land"

XXVII:1  Annie Dillard quoted from Nov. 1973 issue in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

XXVII:22  Harrison Salisbury's review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago, April issue, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

XXVII:24  Octavio Paz quoted, May issue, in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

William Kennedy article on James Joyce Symposium, May issue, in Review, "Critical Ramble"

XXVIII:12  Alfred North Whitehead article from June 1936 issue quoted from Arthur Morgan's Lead article, "Birth and Death of Human Cultures"

XXVIII:18  Susan Bagg quoted from Feb. issue on "Little House" series in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"

XXVIII:21  Larry McMurtry quoted from March issue in Children, "On Learning from History"

XXVIII:22  Octavio Paz quoted from May 1974 issue in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"

XXVIII:47  Ross Terrill's article on Peking quoted, Sept. issue, in Children, "Class in Democracy"

Stanley Meisler's report on Cuba quoted from same issue in same Children

XXIX:7  Ref. to Donald Carr's Dec. article, "The Lost Art of Conservation" in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

XXIX:13  James S. Gordon quoted on work of Dr. Ronald Laing from Jan. 1971 issue in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."

XXIX:45  Gail Thain Parker's, "While Alma Mater Burns" quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "A Sad Story"

XXX:12  Richard Todd's review of Bledstein's The Culture of Professionalism quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

XXX:21  Fred Hapgood quoted from March issue in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

Atlantic—(Continued)

XXX:37  James C. Thomson, Jr. quoted from Apr. 1968 issue in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?"

XXX:40  Walter Lippman quoted from 1937 issue in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

XXX:40  Robert Coles quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "Qualities of Community"

XXX:49  Tracy Kidder quoted, Oct. issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

XXXI:2  Mark Kramer quoted from Nov. 1977 issue in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"

XXXI:8  Arthur Morgan article quoted, Feb. 1942 issue in Review, "The Riches of Necessity"

XXXI:17  Second part of Silsley Huddleston article quoted from Nov. 1920 issue and Raoul de Roussy de Sales, quoted from Jan. 1942 issue in Review, "Project: Self-Defeat"

XXXI:45  Alston Chase's article "Skipping Through College" quoted in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"


XXXII:38  William Tucker article on spread of organic farming quoted from July issue in Frontiers, "What They Have to Show for It"

XXXII:46  Quoted from Neil Postman in Sept. 1979 issue in Children, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind"


also article by Edward B. Fiske, same issue, on sales promotion; and Christopher Jenck's "Who Gets Ahead?" same issue, all in Lead

Article in April 1968 issue by James C. Thompson, Jr. discussed briefly in Children, "A Change of Taste"

XXXIII:8  Quoted from James Fallows in Feb. 1980 issue on SAT tests in Editorial, "College Admissions"

XXXIII:23  Quoted from Thoreau's "Life Without Principle" in Oct. 1963 issue, in Lead, "Blight and Delight"

XXXIII:52  Quoted John Ciardi Dec. 1980 issue re Xmas in Editorial "A Difficult Time of Year"

XXXIV:1  Quoted Mar. 1917 Setsuko Koizumi re Lafcadio Hearn's death in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"

XXXIV:16  Dr. Lewis Thomas quoted Apr 1981 re doctors in Editorial "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"

XXXIV:52  Dec. 1981 issue quoted in Children, "Ignored Advice" (Bettelheim and Zelan on reading)

XXXV:12  Mar 1982 letters to quoted re Bettelheim's article, in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"

XXXV:17  Quoted Feb. 1982 issue, Peter H. Stone re terrorists in frontiers, "Experts on Death . . . and Life"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:22</td>
<td>Quoted Commanger's &quot;Outmoded Assumptions,&quot; Mar 1982 in Lead, &quot;The Claim to Validity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:8</td>
<td>Seymour Hersh quoted, Dec. 1982 issue on America's intervention in Chili, in Lead, &quot;A Long Way to Go&quot;; noted full page ad in same issue re &quot;farmers and E.F. Hutton,...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:49</td>
<td>Peter Paida, August 1984 re America in 1884 in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:9</td>
<td>Nov. 1984 Jacques Barzun on culture and the university in Children, &quot;Critical Notes on Teaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:13</td>
<td>Sisley Huddleston, May 1920 re effects of war in Lead, &quot;Where Responsibility Lies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:15</td>
<td>Jan. 1985, David Denby on movies and theater in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:4</td>
<td>Oct. 1985 on AIDS in Lead, &quot;How to be Sensible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:9</td>
<td>Bruno Bettelheim on disciplining children, in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:14</td>
<td>James Fallows, Dec. 1985, re IQ tests in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:16</td>
<td>Sisley Huddleston, May 1920 in Lead, &quot;On Making Wholes&quot;; also quoted her from Nov. 1920 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:19</td>
<td>Mar. 1987, Bruno Bettelheim, &quot;The Importance of Play&quot; in Children, &quot;Addressed to Parents&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:23</td>
<td>James Fallows, March 1987 in Children, &quot;Education in Japan&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:27</td>
<td>Robert Wright, April 1988, on Edward Fredkin in Lead, &quot;Changes in Our Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:52</td>
<td>Nov. 1988 Paul Gagnon on &quot;Why Study History?&quot; in Review, &quot;A Hard Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atlantis**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:43</td>
<td>Article in Annual Report of Smithsonian Institute, 1915, quoted in Review, &quot;Atlantic—More Than a 'Myth'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atlantis: The Antediluvian World**—new ed. Ignatius Donnelly (Harper & Row)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:43</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Atlantic—More Than a 'Myth'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atlas, James**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:14</td>
<td>Oct. 1984 &quot;Beyond Demographics&quot; in Children from Atlantic</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atlee** (Prime Minister-England)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:1</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;The Unfinished Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:39</td>
<td>Quote from in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atomic Alibi**—Arthur E. Morgan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:18</td>
<td>Lead, threat of atomic bomb gives an alibi for not getting at our real work of self-mastery in order to make the nation strong</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atomic Energy Commission**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:36</td>
<td>Metaphysical questions asked of it</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atomic Story, The**—J. Alvin Kugelmass

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:23</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atmosphere of Health, An**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attachment and Loss**—John Bowlby (Basic Books, 1969, 1973)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:8</td>
<td>Quotations from in Frontiers, &quot;Changing Attitudes in Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attack**—Perry Wolff

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:11</td>
<td>Quote from in Lead, &quot;Escape Into Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attack on the American Secular School, The**—V. T. Thayer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted from in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attenborough, Richard** (Director, Actor)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:14</td>
<td>His movie Gandhi discussed in Editorial, &quot;The Leaven of an Art-form&quot;; quoted review in Fellowship, Jan/Feb 1983 by Richard Deats</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attitudes and Acts**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:29</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attitudes of Nonviolent Resisters**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:41</td>
<td>Frontiers — Richard B. Gregg</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attitudes Toward ESP**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:9</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attractions of Ideology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:3</td>
<td>Lead (Communism, Fascism)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Attractive Simplicities**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:37</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Auden, W. H.** (English poet)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:29</td>
<td>Investigated popular symbolism in Harper's, in Review, &quot;Symbols of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:39</td>
<td>His comment on Lincoln's picture need to inquire about his character, one could tell by looking at his face</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:3</td>
<td>Ref. to his comment on Lincoln's face in Lead, &quot;The Faces of Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Good In Eclipse&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:7</td>
<td>His article, &quot;Do You Know Too Much?&quot; from Dec. Esquire quoted in Children, &quot;A Poet's Vision on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:38</td>
<td>Quoted briefly in American Scholar, Spring 1963 in Frontiers, &quot;Philosophy and Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:49</td>
<td>Brief quote from The Age of Anxiety in Frontiers, &quot;A Verdict of Writers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Change of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author/Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auden, W. H.—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXVIII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audibert, Pierra</td>
<td>XXXXIII:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audit (Magazine)</td>
<td>XVI:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audubon (Magazine)</td>
<td>XXVII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audubon Club Newsletter</td>
<td>XXXVI:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auer, Johannes</td>
<td>XX:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auerback, Carl</td>
<td>XI:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augenspiegel (Eyes' Mirror)</td>
<td>I:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August, Frank E.</td>
<td>XXXVIII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustine</td>
<td>I:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurangzeb (Mogul Emperor)</td>
<td>I:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurelius, Marcus</td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auriol, President</td>
<td>III:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Lee</td>
<td>XV:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Mary</td>
<td>VI:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Readers</td>
<td>I:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authentic Teacher, The</td>
<td>– Clark Moustakas (Doyle, Cambridge, Mass. 1966)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author As Philosopher, The</td>
<td>XVIII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authoritarian Personality, The – Adorno</td>
<td>VIII:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authoritarian Psychotherapy: Authoritarian Control Versus Individual Choice – Lucien A. Buck (Christopher House, $7.95)</td>
<td>XXXII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority – Ralph Pomeroy</td>
<td>XVII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority and Democracy</td>
<td>– April Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority and Legitimacy</td>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority and Power</td>
<td>XXV:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority in Child-Rearing</td>
<td>VIII:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority's Vanishing Point</td>
<td>II:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author/Publisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autokind vs. Mankind</td>
<td>Kenneth R. Schneider (Schocken paperback, $2.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobiles and the American Psyche</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autonomous Groups Bulletin</td>
<td>– edited by Maria Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autonomaus Individual, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Autonomy&quot; and Autonomous Groups</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autonomy and Responsibility</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autonomy and Unanimity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available and Palspable Target</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available Answer, An</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avatar (East Coast)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aveni, Dr. Anthony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avenues to Vision</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avrich, Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avuncular Wisdom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awakened Eye, The</td>
<td>Ross Parmenter (Wesleyan University Press. $8.50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awakening from the American Dream</td>
<td>Rufus E. Miles, Jr. (University Books, 1976)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awakening to the Good — Psychological or Religious? — Claire Myers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awareness in America</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awareness of Ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axel's Castle</td>
<td>Edmund Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayline, Dr. Virginia M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayandele, Emmanuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axis of Deliverance, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, H. Brandt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Lew (film star-pacifist)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azad, Maulana (Indian Minister of Education)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azione Nonvioleta</td>
<td>Italian pacifist magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aztec Thought and Culture</td>
<td>Miguel Leon-Portilla (University of Oklahoma Press, 1967)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:50</td>
<td>Quote from in Lead, &quot;A Change of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;America—Before the Fall&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Man of Riches&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot; Language, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Babbitt, Irving</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:2</td>
<td>His translation of <em>Dhammapada</em> recommended (Oxford University Press)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:7</td>
<td>Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:38</td>
<td>Quote from his essay of introduction to the <em>Dhammapada</em> in Lead, &quot;In Honor of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:28</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The Humane Perspective&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:45</td>
<td>His <em>Rousseau and Romanticism</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Dubious Success Story&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:3</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Rousseau and Romanticism</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Concerning Arguments About LSD&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted from essay, &quot;Buddha and the Occident,&quot; in Lead, &quot;What Is Humanism?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Babbitt, Natalie</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Babcock, Donald C.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Babes and Sucklings</strong> —Philip Wylie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Baby Doll</strong> (Motion picture by Elia Kazan)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bach, Edward</strong> (English physician and natural healer)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bachelard, Gaston</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bachelard, Gaston</strong>—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bachrach, William</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back Doors to Metaphysics</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back in 1833. . .</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back Numbers of Manas</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back to Dreams and Myths</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back to Nature</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back to Origen</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back to Plato</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back to the Farm</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Back to the Wall</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Background for Education</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Background on Intermediate Technology</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Background on Korea</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Background to Modern Thought</strong> – Prof. C. D. Hardie (1947)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Backing Into Religion</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Backpacks Unpacked?</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Backward Glance, A</strong> – Walt Whitman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Backwoods Utopias</strong> – Arthur Bestor (U. of Pa. Press, 1950)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Backyard Homestead Mini-Farm &amp; Garden Log Book</strong> – John Jeavons with Mogodor Griffin and Robin Leler, Ten Speed Press, Box 7123, Berkeley, CA 94707, 1983)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bacon, Francis
VII:33 Quoted by Griswold in Children, re function of liberal arts

Bacon, Roger
III:7 Reference to in Review of Whittaker book, Space and Spirit

Baconian Harvest
XXV:19 Frontiers

Bacteria, Inc. – Cash Asher (Bruce Humphries, Boston)
IV:19 Discussed in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men"

Bad Books and Good Books
IV:51 Review of The Blessing, Nancy Mitford

Bad and Good Conventions
XXXIII:44 Editorial

Bad and Good . . . , The
XXXVII:46 Frontiers

XXVI:11 Quote from in Frontiers, "Nobody Else Could Do It"

Bad One, The (The Deserter) – Lowell Barrington
VIII:31 Reference to in Review, "Ideals in Strange Places"

Baden-Powell, Sr. Robert
XIV:34 Review of his biography in Manchester Guardian quoted in Children, "Baden-Powell"

Bader, Ernest
XXV:9 Quoted from Winter 1972-73 Journal in Frontiers, "A 'Model' for Industrial Democracy"

Bader, Michael
XXXIII:8 Quoted article in Progressive (re drugs) in Frontiers, "Goodbye to All That"

Baer, Louis Shattuck, M.D.
XXXIII:5 Quote from his Let the Patient Decide (Westminster Press, Phila. Pa. 1978, $4.95) quoted in article by Paul B. Johnson, in Review, "Body and Soul"

Baer, Steve
XXXII:14 His article quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"

Baida, Peter
XXXVII:49 Aug. 1984 Atlantic re America in Children, "Questions by Commager"

Bahunguna, Sundarlal
XXXVIII:2 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Jan. 1984, on preserving and reforesting in India, in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings"
XLI:22 Quoted from July 1987 Gandhi Marg on pollution, in Review, "The Path of Gandhi"

Baird, Margaret Lewis
XXVIII:36 Quote from her Milton and Jakob Boehme in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
XXVI:22 Quote from Milton and Jakob Boehme in re Henry More in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"

Bailey, Dr. Percival
IX:36 Reference to in Review, "Critical Comment"

Bailyn, Bernard
XXXVI:17 Brief discussion of his essay on Paine's Common Sense in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
XXXVII:10 Quoted in "A Change of Heart" on Common Sense, etc., from Fundamental Testaments

Bagby, Jeanne
XII:30 Quote in Children, "The Best of 'Beatness'" from Liberation, May issue
XVII:19 Her letter first half of Frontiers article, "Part of a Letter"

Bagdikian, Ben H.
XXV:19 His article in Jan. 8 New Republic quoted in Children, "Comic Strip Count-Down"

Baker, Dr. Bertel
XXII:8 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
XXII:11 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"

Bakunin, Prof. A. J.
IX:9 "Correction" – George B. Burch instead of Bakunin

Baghdikian, Ben H.
XXXII:14 His article quoted from Stepping Stones in Children, "The New Economics"

Bakunin, Quoted Building the Green Movement in Lead, 36 "An Intellectual Development?"

Baker, Steve
XXXII:14 His article quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"

Baker, Thomas A.
I:45 Reference to his The Man in the Street used by contributors to symposium on "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"

Baghdikian, Ben H.
XXXII:14 His article quoted from Stepping Stones in Children, "The New Economics"

Baker, Stephen K.
XXVIII:52 Quoted from Supporting the Learning Teacher in Children, "Teacher Centers"

Baker, Thomas A.
I:45 Reference to his The Man in the Street used by contributors to symposium on "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"

Bailyn, Bernard
XXXVI:7 Quoted from Fundamental Testaments on Paine, in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"
XXXVI:17 Brief discussion of his essay on Paine's Common Sense in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
XXXVII:10 Quoted in "A Change of Heart" on Common Sense, etc., from Fundamental Testaments

Bailyn, Bernard
XXVIII:12 His essay quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
XXXVIII:36 Quote from above on influence of Thomas Paine in Editorial, "Unresolved Questions"
XXXVIII:46 His essay on Paine quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
Bailyn, Bernard—(Continued)

XXX:47 His comments on Paine's Common Sense quoted from above in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"

XXXII:5 Quoted in Review, "On Reading and Writing"

XXXII:21 Quoted on Thomas Paine in Lead, "Can Wisdom be Taught?"

Bainton, Roland

VI:47 Reference to Christian Century article on John Calvin in Review, "Days of Wrath"

VIII:7 Quoted from Christian Century in Lead, "On Growing Up" – re Pilgrims

Baja California – Ralph Hancock (Academy Publishers)

VII:15 Long quote from in Children

Bakan, David

XXXV:20 Quoted his article in Journal of Humanistic Psychology (re notion of force)

Baker, Prof. Carlos

X:5 His review of Singer’s Essays in Literary Criticisms (Santayana) quoted in Review, "The Enigma of Santayana

Baker, George L.

XXVI:50 His report on multinational farmers quoted from Nov. 5 Nation in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"

Baker, Louise

VII:28 Her Snips and Snails reviewed in Children

Baker, Richard St. Barbe

III:50 Quote from introduction to his book, Green Glory, in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"

XXXIII:23 Quoted from My Life My Trees in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science," and mentioned in Editorial, "Early Champion of Forests"

XXXV:48 Quoted his Green Glory in Frontiers, "Warnings and Encouragement" (Baker d. at 92, June 1981) and his Dance of Trees (1956)

Baker, Russell

XII:37 Quote from his N.Y. Times column “Observer” (July 3) in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Baker-Roshi, Richard

XXXII:38 His comment quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review "Coping Kin"

Bakker, Bert

XIII:32 Letters by Vincent van Gogh as given in his study of his life quoted from in Lead, "The Trouble With Genius"

Bakker, Hans (University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada)

XXXVI:37 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Dec. 1982, on Gandhi’s idea of development, in Lead, "Victims of Development"

Bakunin, Michael

III:20 Reference to his and Nechayev’s The Revolutionary Catechism in Lead, "The Iron Age"

XIV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The World On Your Shoulders"

XIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"

Balance and Power

IV:23 Lead

---

Balance Is the Goal

XXV:26 Lead

Balance of Nature, The

III:28 Frontiers

Balance of Power

XII:23 Editorial

Balance the Basics: Let Them Write – Don Graves

XXXV:22 Quoted in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"

Balanced Living (magazine)

XIII:18 Dr. C. J. Mumby’s article "Psychiatry and Human Desires" in Jan. issue quoted from in Children, "What's Wrong With Authority?"

Balances on the Way

XXXI:15 Frontiers

Balazo, Joy

XL:15 Her report on military installations in Manila for WRI quoted in Lead, "A Trip to India"

Balchin, Nigel

III:17 Mention of his Mine Own Executioner in Review, "The Quest for a Paraclete"

Balducci, Father

XVII:24 Frontiers takes from Fellowship in Action an account of his jailing for declaring that Roman Catholics should desert in wartime in his magazine Testamonianze

Baldwin, Fred

XXXI:6 His review of Soft Energy Paths quoted from Nov. 12 Nation in Review, "Amory Lovins on Energy"

XXXVI:19 His review of Soft Energy Paths (Nation, Nov. 12) quoted in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

Baldwin, Hanson (N.Y. Times military expert)

I:11 Mention of blueprint of progressive militarization of America in Harper’s for Dec. 1947, in "Reading and Writing"

I:20 Reference to above article, "The Military Move In" in Review of "Why Don't We Learn from History?"

I:32 Reference to "The Price of War" in Harper’s, July 1948 in Lead, "No Compromise"

II:6 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"

IV:22 Quoted re hysteria attendant on MacArthur's return to U.S. in Lead, "The Humane Temper"

V:21 Quoted from Review of Fuller's Decisive Battles in Editorial, "The Liberal's Dilemma"

VI:46 Discussion of his "What's Wrong With the Regulars?" in Satevepost in Frontiers, "Decline of Martial Virtues"

VII:46 Quote by George Sokolsky in Children, re moral weakness of soldiers in Korean war

VII:50 Quoted from Time in Review, "Notes on the News"

IX:15 Quoted from N.Y. Times in Lead, "The Trembling Earth" re a "decent respect to the opinions of mankind"
<p>| Baldwin, J. | XXXII:18 | His review of Charles Lave's <em>Transportation and Energy</em> quoted from Winter Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, &quot;Problems and Solutions&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XVI:7 | Quoted from Dec. 1962 Progressive in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Emancipation&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XVI:10 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Health In Us&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XVI:26 | Story about him quoted from May 17 <em>Time</em> in Frontiers, &quot;In and Out of History&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XVI:46 | The Fire Next Time quoted in Review, &quot;The Fire of Mr. Baldwin&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XVII:26 | Quotes from &quot;Everybody's Protest Novel,&quot; <em>Notes of a Native Son</em> in Lead, &quot;Devotion to the Human Being&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XVII:31 | His definition of Truth as a devotion to the human being, quoted in Lead, &quot;Ends and Means&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XXI:15 | Quoted from Feb. 28-29 L.A. Free Press in Review, &quot;The Clarity of James Baldwin&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XXIII:46 | His essay on Richard Wright's <em>Native Son</em> quoted from <em>Notes of a Native Son</em> in Review, &quot;An 'Old' Book&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XXIII:48 | One-sentence quote from <em>Notes of a Native Son</em> in Review, &quot;Failure of a Dream&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XXIX:4:4 | Quoted from July 29 <em>Paris Tribune</em> in Review, &quot;Footnote to Plato&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XXXII:8 | His Soft-Tech quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Past and Future&quot; |
| Baldwin, James | XXXVI:49 | Discussed, quoted from <em>Nobody Knows My Name</em>, in Review, &quot;An Honest Man&quot; |
| Baldwin, James (not the above) | XLI:6 | Quoted on by Bruning from <em>Maclean's</em>, Dec. 1987 in Editorial |
| Baldwin, James | XXI:31 | Quote on story about Roger Bacon from his <em>Thirty More Famous Stories Retold</em> in Children, &quot;The First Computer&quot; |
| Baldwin, Robert (1884-1981) | XL:19 | American Civil Liberties Union organizer, in Review, &quot;Innovators in History&quot; |
| Baldwin, Rolin | X:8 | Started own school – discussed by Sloan Wilson in <em>Herald-Tribune</em>, in Children |
| Balfour, Lady Eve | XXX:6 | Quote from <em>The Living Soil</em> in Review, &quot;The Rules of Health&quot; |
| Balint, Dr. Michael | XVII:9 | His book, <em>Doctor, Patient, and Illness</em>, quoted by Dr. Raymond J. Py in his Lead, &quot;The Crisis in Medicine&quot; |
| Ball, Ben C. (Vice President of Gulf Oil Corp.) | XXXI:6 | Quoted from <em>Technology Review</em> Oct./Nov. in Frontiers, &quot;A Little Here, A Little There&quot; |
| Ball, Desmond | XXXI:45 | Quoted from in Lead, &quot;One of a Kind&quot; |
| Ball, John | XI:48 | Quoted from <em>Contemporary Issues</em> in Lead, &quot;The Dreadful Abstractions&quot; |
| Ball, John | XVII:24 | His April 10 column in <em>Peace News</em> source of item on New Zealand schoolboy draft protest, 1909 |
| Ball, John | XXXII:5 | Quoted from in <em>Peace News</em> in Children, &quot;This and That, Here and There&quot; |
| Ball, John | XXXIII:25 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Other Half-Truth&quot; (When Adam delved . . . ) |
| Ball, John | XXXIII:25 | Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Other Half-Truth&quot; (&quot;When Adam delved . . .&quot;) |
| Ballad of the Sad Cafe – Carson McCuller | IX:19 | Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Timeless World&quot; |
| Ballentine, Cecil (Vice-Chairman, British Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament) | XVIII:30 | Quoted from his talk with Roszak &amp; Hauser, &quot;The Roots of Violence&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Means to Peace&quot; |
| Baltzell, Digby | XXVIII:30 | Discussion of his <em>Harper's</em> article on Bell Telephone educational experiment in Children |
| Balzac, Honore | XXIX:51 | Subject of Review article, &quot;Balzac's Unlived Life,&quot; quoted Henry Miller essay |
| Balzac's Unlived Life | XXIX:51 | Review |
| Bamberger, Dr. Richard | VIII:12 | His &quot;Portfolio of Humanism&quot; discussed in &quot;Letter from Vienna&quot; |
| Bamboo, Robert O. Bowen | VIII:45 | Author quoted in Lead, &quot;Dubious 'Success Story'&quot; |
| Bambrough, Renford | XXVIII:51 | Quoted from <em>Philosophy, Politics and Society</em>, Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot; |
| Bandura, Dr. Albert | XXII:15 | Quoted briefly from <em>Scientific American</em>, Mar. 1967, Editorial, &quot;An Ancient Dilemma&quot; |
| Banham, Dr. Katharine (Duke University) | V:33 | Quote from <em>Mental Hygiene</em> article in Children |
| Banik, Dr. Allen E. | XIII:32 | Summary of his Hunza Land by George Rosenberg in <em>N.Y. Mirror</em>, of June 1, quoted in Children, &quot;Living Close to Nature&quot; |
| Banks, Lynne Reid | XXIII:15 | Her novel, <em>Children at the Gate</em>, discussed in Review, &quot;Women in Rebirth&quot; |
| Banks, Russell | XXIII:35 | Quote from <em>New American Review</em> (No. 9) in Frontiers, &quot;Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'&quot; |
| Banning, Magaret Culkin | III:27 | Reference to her &quot;The Case for Chastity&quot; in Children |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Banville, John</td>
<td>XXXVI:52</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed Kepler in Review, &quot;Three Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptizing the Bomb</td>
<td>XIII:40</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bar of Shadow, A</td>
<td>XVII:23</td>
<td>Substance of Lead, &quot;What Is a Man to Do?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;On Loving One's Enemies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Collision and Scattering&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td>Quote from in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Language&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:22</td>
<td>Mention of chapter on Japanese sergeant from in Lead, &quot;Behind the Web&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barach, Marc</td>
<td>XL:3</td>
<td>The Healing Journey quoted in Review, same name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baraheni, Reza (Iranian poet)</td>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
<td>His &quot;The Savak Documents&quot; in Nation, Feb. 23, 1980 quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Abroad, at Home and Everywhere&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted from article in Feb. 23, 1980 issue of Nation in Lead, &quot;The Other America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted from Nation, Feb. 23, 1980, in Lead, &quot;The Other America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baranowski, Zig</td>
<td>XVI:33</td>
<td>His letter part of Frontiers, &quot;A Letter on 'Aristocracy'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara, Dr. Dominick</td>
<td>XV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from Psychology (No. 4, 1961) in Children, &quot;Listening and Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbarism—Past and Present&quot;</td>
<td>II:13</td>
<td>Review, Advance to Barbarism, The Testament of Christian Civilization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barash, Carol</td>
<td>XLI:25</td>
<td>Her introduction to An Oliver Schreiner Reader quoted in Review, &quot;On Oliver Schreiner&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Leslie C</td>
<td>I:3</td>
<td>&quot;The Age of Schizophrenia&quot; Harper's, Dec. 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbershop Blues</td>
<td>XII:41</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barb, Marcel (Founder of Community Boimondau)</td>
<td>XVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted on Boimondau philosophy in Frontiers, &quot;Community and Individuality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:49</td>
<td>Founder of Communities of Work in France. Discussed in Lead, &quot;Free Enterprisers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, Dorothy</td>
<td>XIII:37</td>
<td>Her N.Y. Times article reproduced by &quot;Acts for Peace&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Education About War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:42</td>
<td>Her comments in Feb. 19 N.Y. Times quoted in Children, &quot;'Over Attention' – and 'Loving Neglect&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardach, John F. (Director, Hawaii Institute of Marine Biology at University of Hawaii)</td>
<td>XXVI:44</td>
<td>Interview with quoted from Sept. 22 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, &quot;In the News&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barden, John</td>
<td>XII:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Nation on interview with Cyrus Eaton in Review, &quot;The Progress of Mr. Eaton&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:29</td>
<td>Quoted from April 30 issue of Nation in Review, &quot;Novels On the Last War&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bare Beginning, A</td>
<td>XXII:22</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barefoot in Athens – Maxwell Anderson</td>
<td>V:41</td>
<td>Quotation from in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barell, John</td>
<td>XXXIV:14</td>
<td>His report in N.Y. Times, Dec. 14, 1980, on keeping the young from thinking for themselves, quoted in Children, &quot;When Everyone Is Responsible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barfield, Owen</td>
<td>XXVIII:20</td>
<td>Quoted from Poetic Diction in Review, &quot;The Rediscovery of Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:23</td>
<td>Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, &quot;The Fateful Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:14</td>
<td>Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, &quot;Instead of Algebra&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:2</td>
<td>Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, &quot;The Esemplastic Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:46</td>
<td>His comments on Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain quoted from Spring 1974 Denver Quarterly in Frontiers, &quot;More Convergence in Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:7</td>
<td>What Coleridge Thought mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;A Fiction of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:12</td>
<td>Quoted his talk from Toward Summer, 1980 (Visiting Scholar at Cal. State, Fullerton) in Review, &quot;Religion of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:13</td>
<td>Quoted from colloquy at U. of Cal. (theories vs. common sense) in Lead, &quot;The Priority of Mind&quot;; also from What Coleridge Thought</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted Poetic Diction in Review, &quot;Vico: 'Pioneer of Things to Come'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:39</td>
<td>From Poetic Diction in Editorial, &quot;The Flash of Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:15</td>
<td>From Poetic Diction in Lead, &quot;Poets and Collectors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:52</td>
<td>Poetic Diction quoted in Children, &quot;Thinking and Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:7</td>
<td>Discussed his Saving the Appearances—A Study in Idolatry in Review, &quot;Appearance and Reality&quot;; quoted above on the imagination in Editorial, &quot;Unsettling Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:21</td>
<td>Saving the Appearances (&quot;collective representations&quot;) quoted in Lead, &quot;From Science to Personal Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:44</td>
<td>Saving the Appearances (the kind of knowledge we have) in Lead, &quot;Contrasting World Views&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bargar, Robert</td>
<td>XI:27</td>
<td>His and Ross Mooney's report discussed in Children, &quot;Esthetics and the Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barham, Francis</td>
<td>I:50</td>
<td>Quote from Life and Times of John Reuchlin, 1843 basis of Reuchlin article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkai, Haim</td>
<td>XXVII:37</td>
<td>Jim Campen comment on his Spring 1972 Dissent article in Frontiers, &quot;Changes in Social Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Ernest</td>
<td>I:36</td>
<td>Reference to in Plato article</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Barkham, John
VI:45 His Saturday Review review on Too Late the Phalarope in Review, "The Alan Paton Tragedies"

Barnard, L. L. (See Bernard)

Barnes, Bishop (of Birmingham)
III:46 Quoted in "Letter from England" re over-population

Barnes, Donald E.
XXVI:19 As editor, quoted from Preventing Drug Abuse, Review, "Reflections on Drugs"

Barnes, Gerald
IV:16 Quote from Antioch Review in Frontiers, "Pantheism Reconstructed" – his article entitled "Democracy and the Birthrate"

Barnes, Dr. Harry Elmer
I:39 His study on opposition to Neo-Revisionism subject for Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"
VII:13 Editor of Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace quoted from in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"
VIII:46 Harry Elmer Barnes' History and Social Intelligence quoted to show Founding Fathers rarely professing Christians
XIII:45 Sermon printed in Albany Advertiser (1831) and given in History and Social Intelligence quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"
XXXVI:23 Brief quote from History and Social Intelligence (re Founding Fathers not being Christians) in Lead, "The Saving Grace"

Barnes, Peter (Solar Center, 432 28th St., San Francisco, CA 94131)
XXX:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"

Barnet, Richard J.
XXIV:48 His "Game of Nations" quoted from Nov. Harper's in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
XXVIII:16 Quoted from Dec. 2 and 9, 1974 New Yorker article in Lead, "Stages of Awakening" (new book, Global Reach: The Power of Multinational Corporations)
XXXIII:40 His new book, The Lean Years, discussed and quoted extensively in Review, " Crucial Value Questions"
XXXV:26-34 The Lean Years discussed, quoted in Review, "Crucial Value Questions"

Barnett, Lincoln
I:17 Reference to his April 1948 Harper's article (Part I) "The Universe and Dr. Einstein"
I:47 Reference to his Nov. 1948 Ladies Home Journal article "God and the American People" in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"
I:48 Review of his Journal article "God and the American People"

Barnett, Paul
XXXI:11 Quote from Progressive (Dec. 1977) in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"

Barnhart, Earle
XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

Barstow, Dr. Henry (Houston, Texas rabbi)
VIII:36 Quoted on Bible as literature in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

Barometers of Civilization
XXIX:41 Editorial

Barones, Stan
XXII:50 Letter quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"

Barr, Dr. Donald
XVII:38 Quoted from Summer 1963 Columbia University Forum in Children, "'Mental Testing' vs. Education"

Barr, Stringfellow
III:3 Review of his The Pilgrimage of Western Man, "Pilgrim Without Progress"
IV:18 Review of his Let's Join the Human Race in Frontiers, "The Law of Averages"
IV:20 Quote in Lead, "An Invitation to Communism" from his Progressive article, "My Confessions to McCarthy"
V:52 Quoted "trouble of present generation is that it never read minutes of the previous meeting" in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
VI:12 Review of his Citizens of the World in "Stringent Talk"
VI:17 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "Toward a Mature World" and in Editorial, "Extenuating Circumstances"

Baragan, Luis (Mexican architect and landscape architect)
XXII:9 Quoted from Via I, Ecology in Design in Review, "Therapy by Design"
| Barrell, Joseph | VII:28 | His Philosophical Study of the Human Mind discussed in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts" |
| | VII:32 | Quotations from A Philosophical Study of the Human Mind in Children |
| | VII:38 | Reference from reader to above quotations in Children |
| Barrett, William E. | XI:39 | Quote from his introduction to Zen Buddhism in Review, "A Good Introduction to Zen" |
| | XIII:48 | His The Empty Shrine quoted from in Review, "Two Empty Shrines" |
| | XV:31 | His foreword to Anthology of Zen quoted in Frontiers, of same title |
| | XVII:32 | His Irrational Man reviewed under title "Of Death and the Timeless Vision" |
| | XXIII:37 | Ronald Sampson's review of his Ego and Instinct (co-author Daniel Yankelovich) quoted from May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism" |
| | XXIII:45 | Quote from Ego and Instinct in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present" |
| | XXV:3 | Quote from Irrational Man in Review, "Access to Sacralization" |
| | XXV:45 | Quote from Time of Need in Review, "George Orwell" |
| | XXV:46 | Quote from Time of Need in Lead, "The Height of the Times" |
| | XXVI:9 | Joseph Featherstone quoted from foreword to Open Education and the American School in second portion of Children, "Rackham Forever!" |
| | XXVI:12 | Open Education and the American School discussed, quoted in Children, "Assumptions in Education" |
| | XXVI:51 | Quote Nov. 6 Saturday Review/World in Children, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done" |
| Barrows, Edward M. | XXII:17 | His Irrational Man quoted in Lead, "The World in View" |
| | XXVIII:3 | Quote from Irrational Man quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients" |
| | XXX:9 | Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 7, 1940 (male-female balance) |
| Bartley, William | XI:28 | Quoted his article on religion in the New Republic, April 21, in Children, "Religion and Education – I" |
| | XII:26 | Quote from his article "I Call Myself a Protestant" in Harper's in Lead, "Twentieth-Century Schisms" |
| | XXXV:9 | Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 7, 1940 (male-female balance) |
| Baruch, Dorothy W. | V:18 | Discussion of her One Little Boy in Children |
| | V:48 | Reference to her New Ways in Discipline |
Barzini, Luigi

XXXV:7 His Harper's article quoted re American character in Lead, "America the Unpredictable"


Barzun, Jacques

VII:16 His Harper's article subject of Review, "Democratizing the Arts"

X:1 Referred to in Virginia Gildersleeve article in Saturday Review and quoted in Children


XIV:11 Extract of his Teacher in America, Jan. Gadfly in Frontiers, "Concerning The Facts"

XVII:47 His Of Human Freedom quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"


XXIV:17 His Teacher in America mentioned in Review, "Who Should Write History?"

XXVII:20 His contribution in Dr. Aring's summary of symposium quoted from Man and Life in Frontiers, "This Stable World"

XXXIV:17 Quoted from preface of new ed. to Teacher in America in Children, "Some Scholarly Musings"

XXXVI:46 A Stroll with William James quoted, discussed in Review, "An Undated Thinker"

XXXVI:50 Quoted A Stroll on James depression in Children, "Some Examples"

XXXVI:1:1 From A Stroll on James' criticism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

XXXVI:2:2 From Follett's Modern American Usage in Children, "Matters of Words"

XXXIV:21 Quoted from Modern American Usage (1966) in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

Basaldella, Mirko

XIX:11 Quote from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"

Base of All Faiths, At

XXXIII:5 Editorial

Basic Criticism in Novels


Basic Diagnosis

XXXVI:49 Editorial (use of imagination in applying Schumacher's remedy)


XXXIX:16 Introduction quoted in Review, "Extra Sensory Perception"

Basic Humanity

I:14 Editorial

Basic Journalism

XL:51 New Alchemy Quarterly—in Review


XXXII:11 Book by John and Magda Cordell McHale reviewed in Review, "Wanted: Seeds, Picks and Shovels"

Basic Responsiblity – in Birth

XIX:1 Editorial

Basic Unrealties

IX:52 Lead

Basilides

I:30 Mentioned in Lead article on Pythagoras

Basis for New Beginnings, The

XXIV:40 Lead

Basis for Social Structure

XXV:18 Editorial

Basis of Japanese Foreign Policy, The – Albert E. Hindmarsh, 1936

I:48 Quote from in Children

V:40 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Proposition Is Peace"

Basis of Trust, The

III:10 Editorial

Baskette, Kirtley

X:22 Quoted his article in Redbook, April, "A Man Who Refused to Kill" in Children, "Pacifism and Education"

Baskin, John

XXXV:3 Quoted his story from Country Journal in Children, "Some Reading" (on cycles)

Baskir, Lawrence

XXXII:22 His Chance and Circumstance reviewed in "Outrageous Fortune"

Basler, Albert

XX:31 Quote from Dialogue on Technology in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man"

Basler, Roy P. (ed. of Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln, The)

XXXIV:23 Quoted from by Edmund Wilson in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers" (Wilson's Eight Essays)

Bassuk, Daniel

XL:49 Pendle Hill pamphlet, Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers quoted, reviewed in Review, "All the Brave Men"

Bast, Diane Carol

XL:15 Court case on conscience objection literature in Children, "Non-Military Jobs"

Bastian, Adolf (German traveler and ethnologist)

IX:20 Ref. to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"

Bastian, H. Charlton (Professor of Medicine, U. of London)

II:24 The Origin of Life gives illustrations of spontaneous generation

Bastiat, Frederic

III:36 Discussion of his The Law in Frontiers, "Search for Social Principles"

Bateman

VIII:4 Review of his and Soal's Modern Experiments in Telepathy

Bates, Dr. W. H. (N.Y. Ophthalmologist)

IX:26 Work discussed in Children and his book, Perfect Sight Without Glasses

XXVII:26-35 His book mentioned in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"
| Bateson, Gregory |  |  |
| XXVII:14 | Quoted from his *Steps to an Ecology of Mind*, from Stewart Brand's discussion of in Nov. 1973 *Harper's* in Lead, "Old Nationalism for New" |
| XXIX:46 | Quoted from interview with Stewart Brand, see above, in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics" |
| XXX:9 | Subject of Rollo May article quoted from Fall 1976 *Journal of Humanistic Psychology* in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP" |
| XXX:26-35 | Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay" |
| XXXII:46 | Quoted from his *Mind and Nature* in Lead, "Looking and Up" |
| XXXV:18 | Quoted from L.A. Times, April 4, 1982, UCLA conference on arms control, in Editorial, "A Candid Historian" |
| XXXVIII:46 | Quoted from an interview in *Harper's* Nov. 1973 re teaching, in Children, "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art" |

| Bateson, Mary Catherine |  |  |
| XXXIV:11 | Quoted her contribution to *The Village as Solar Ecology* in Frontiers, "Molecular Changes" |

| Bateson, William |  |  |
| XXXI:14 | Quoted in Children, "Evolution—An Old View" |

| Battle Cry – Leon Uris |  |  |
| VII:52 | Reviewed, "Notes on Novels" |

| Battle Done, The – S. Leonard Rubinstein (Wm. Morrow and Popular Library) |  |  |
| IX:38 | Reviewed in "His Brother's Keeper" |

| Battle for the Mind – William Sargent |  |  |
| X:23 | Quoted from in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual" |

| Baudelaire, Pierre Charles (French poet) |  |  |
| X:34 | Review of book of his letters by Kenneth Rexroth in the *Nation*, quoted in Review, "In Defense of Desperation" |
| XVIII:45 | H. L. C. Jaffe quote of given in Lead, "Before the Storm" |

| Bauer, John |  |  |
| XXXIII:8 | Quoted from *New Directions in Teaching* in Children, "The Teaching Profession" |

| Bauhaus – edited by Ise Gropius and Herbert Bayer (Branford, Boston, 1959) |  |  |
| XX:37 | Gropius quoted in re Moholy-Nagy in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus" |

| Bauhaus -- compiled by Prof. Hans M. Winger (MIT Press, $55.00) |  |  |
| XXIII:5 | Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full Retrospect" |

| Bauhaus, The: Full Retrospect |  |  |
| XXIII:5 | Review |

| Baum, Carl |  |  |
| XXXIV:51 | Quoted from *New Alchemy Quarterly* in Children, "He Is Available" re wastewater usage |

| Baum, Joanne |  |  |
| XXXIX:13 | Reviewed *One Step Over the Line* re cocaine addiction in "Keys to Health" |

| Baumbach, Jonathan |  |  |
| XXIV:40 | Quoted book he edited, *Writers as Teacher/Teachers as Writers*, in Children, "Writers Who Teach" |

| Baumer, Franklin (editor, "Main Currents in Western Thought") | VII:27 | Quoted in Review, "The Return of the Egghead" from *Saturday Review* |

| Baxter, Helen (ed. of Canadian Assn. Of University Teachers Bulletin) |  |  |
| XXXVII:42 | "The Role of Our Universities in the Nuclear Age" quoted from Apr 1984 issue in Children, "Reports from Canada" |

| Bay Area Rapid Transport System (See BART) |  |  |

| Bay, Christian |  |  |
| XIX:28 | Wrote *Children* . . "Education: Liberation and Articulation" (2 parts) |

| Bay Guardian |  |  |
| XXVI:13 | Daniel Ben-Horin's discussion of in Feb. 19 *Nation* quoted in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success" |

| Bay, James C. (Columbia Education professor) | VII:33 | Ref. to *Nation* defense of our public schools in Children |

| Bay of Noon, The – Shirley Hazzard (Pocket Book) |  |  |
| XXV:15 | Discussed and quoted in Review, "Two Good Books" |

| Bayard, Chevalier | I:19 | He, like Buddha, Socrates, Gandhi, etc. lived without fear, and without reproach |

| Bayles, Ernest | XVI:29 | Quoted from *The Humanist* symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," in Review of same title |

| Bazelon, David | XII:37 | His article "The Hero as a Symbol." Summer issue of *Dissent* quoted in Review, "J. Jones, The Pacific?" |
| XIX:15 | John S. Keel's review of his *The Paper Economy* quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols" |

| Beachy, Alvin | IX:46 | Quote from his *Christian Century*, "The Draft and Christian Discipleship" in Review, Dilemma Worth Pondering" |

| Beagle, Peter S. | XXXIII:35 | Quoted his *The Last Unicorn* in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers" |

| Beaglehole, Dr. J. C. |  |  |
| III:33 | Long quotations from in Letter from England |

| Beals, Carleton | VII:28 | Quotation from *Christian Century* article on Guatemala in Review, "The Humane Perspective" |

| Bean, Stanley | XIII:50 | His letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Liberal Experiments in Education" |

| Bear, The – William Faulkner (Viking) |  |  |
| XXVIII:47 | Quoted and reviewed in "Random Reading" |
Beard, Dr. Charles A.

I:11 Quoted to effect we neglect study of war-thinking ourselves to be "peace-loving people." In "Reading and Writing."

I:24 Vanzetti read his Rise of American Civilization while waiting to be hanged

I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"

I:39 Difficulties he had getting his American Foreign Policy in the Making, 1932-1940, published, in Lead.

I:43 Oswald Garrison Villard's tribute to in Progressive

II:6 Ref. to his Republic

XXVIII:1 His The Republic reviewed in "The Art of Citizenship"

Beardwood, Roger

XXI:51 Quoted from Aug. 1968 Fortune in Frontiers, "Forced Off the Land"

XXIV:22 Quoted from Aug. 1968 Fortune in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

Bearing the Unbearable

IX:48 Editorial – Helen Keller

Bearing Witness, Building Bridges – Melissa Everett, ed. (New Society)

XXXIX:7 Section by Mary Hartmann re Sandinistas quoted in Lead, "The Real Problem"

Beat or Angel? -- Rene Dubos (Scribner's, 1974, $8.95)

II:24 Discussed in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?" and his book La Theorie du Microzyme referred to

Beat Contribution, The

XIV:7 Editorial

Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men, The (Dell collection)

XII:45 George Scott's Time and Place quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots" Klingsley Amis also quoted from same source, same Lead

Beat to Quarters – C. S. Forester

XI:36 Briefly quoted from in Editorial, "A Time to Question"

Beattie, Paul H. (Unitarian minister)

XXVII:12 Quoted from Jan. Humanist in Review, "Humanists on 'God"

Beatty, Jerome Jr. (Staff writer for Saturday Review)

X:52 Quoted from Saturday Review Nov. 2, where he tells the mournful story of the "acceptable" cartoon in Frontiers, "A Problem of Focus"

Beatty, Walcott H.

XVII:20 Quote from his "Knowledge for Learning," in "Curriculum Philosophy," in Children

XVII:36 Quoted on the function of a teacher

Beatty, Jeannie Keller

XIV:35 Quoted from June Good Housekeeping in Children, "If 'Only' Marriage—Why College?"

Beaujon, Edmond

XIV:33 His article from Journal de Geneve (April 14) on Eichmann trial quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Revolution"

Beautiful Friendship, A

III:37 Review of The Little World of Don Camillo

Beaverbrook, Lord (Owner of British newspapers)

XXXV:12 Long quote from on Foot's Debits of Honor in Review

Beberman, Prof.

XI:6 Quoted from his attempt with a small group of mathematics experimentalists at University of Illinois to make "math" an adventure, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Béchamp, Antoine (French biochemist)

I:36 Ref. to and books about listed in "Life and Soul" – Frontiers

II:24 Discussed in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?" and his book La Théorie du Microzyme referred to

Béchamp or Pasteur – E. Douglas Hume

II:24 Ref. to in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"

II:41 Brief ref. to book in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Freedom"

Beck, Bertram M.

VII:46 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children

Beck, Bruce

XV:44 His article from The Greenleaf quoted in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"

Beck, Lewis

II:27 Quotation from his Scientific Monthly article about scientists imitating one another, especially social scientists trying to answer problems like physicists

Becker, Carl L.

II:50 Review "Climate of Criticism" deals with this "relativist historian" and mentions and quoted from Every Man His Own Historian: The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers

II:22 Ref. to his Heavenly City in Lead, "The Stubborn Facts"

IX:3 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"

IX:24 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"

VI:5 Quotation from Heavenly City in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"

IX:12 Hutchins' quotes from Saturday Review article discussed in Children, "Is Democracy Possible?"

X:5 His Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"

X:6 His Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Salvation"

XI:10 Quoted from Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"

XII:12 Hutchins' quotes from Saturday Review article discussed in Children, "Is Democracy Possible?"

XIV:45 His The Declaration of Independence quoted by Justice Wm. O. Douglas in Review, "A World Without War"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, Carl L.—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Thinking About Man,&quot; then from <em>The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth Century Philosophers</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18 Quote from <em>The Heavenly City</em> in Lead, &quot;The Mists of Objectivity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:2 <em>Heavenly City</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Time to Think&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:7 <em>Heavenly City</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Language of the Inner Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:28 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Religion Without Priests&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:12 Quoted from <em>Everyman His Own Historian</em> in Lead, &quot;Ascents in History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:45 Quoted from <em>Everyman His Own Historian</em> – &quot;The Dilemma of Diderot&quot; – in Lead, &quot;Siege Perilous&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:21 Quoted from <em>The Heavenly City</em> in Lead, &quot;Man and Their Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:10 Quoted <em>The Heavenly City</em> in Lead, &quot;The Unchanging Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:36 Quoted from <em>Every Man His Own Historian</em> in Review, &quot;Distinguished Historian&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:47 Quoted from Jan. 24, 1934 <em>Nation</em> in Lead, &quot;Clear and Distinct Ideas&quot;; also quoted in Editorial, &quot;More by Carl Becker&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:8 Quoted from <em>The Heavenly City</em> in Lead, &quot;A Course We Cannot Foresee&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:39 The Declaration of Independence discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Some Literary Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:45 Quoted <em>The Declaration of Independence</em> in Children, &quot;On Talking to Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:51 <em>Heavenly City</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:52 Quoted <em>The Heavenly City</em> in re John Locke's <em>Essay</em> in Lead, &quot;Industrialism: A Diagnosis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:11 Quoted on Locke from <em>Heavenly City</em> in Lead, &quot;What Is 'Morality'?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:37 <em>Every Man His Own Historian</em> quoted in Children, &quot;The Good Old Days&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:44 <em>Heavenly City</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Better Enlightenment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:1 <em>Heavenly City</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Ways of Turning Around&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:5 <em>Every Man His Own Historian</em> quoted in Children, &quot;This and That, Here and There&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:18 His letter to Frederick Jackson Turner quoted in Lead, &quot;The Ordeal of Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:19 Quoted from <em>Every Man His Own Historian</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Another Kind of Frontier&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:51 Quoted from <em>The Heavenly City</em> in Lead, &quot;Going to Work or Home?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:49 Quoted <em>The Heavenly City</em> in Lead, &quot;We Who Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:23 Quoted above on indifferent universe in Lead, &quot;Missing in Modernism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:51 <em>The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;How Long Will It Take?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:17 Quoted on Madam Roland, etc., in Lead, &quot;How Opinions are Formed&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, Carl L.—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:37 <em>The Heavenly City</em> quoted in Children (assumptions)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:46 Quoted from 1934 <em>Nation</em> (Jan. 24) on &quot;Freedom of Speech&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:40 Quoted <em>The Heavenly City</em> in Lead, &quot;An Opening Door&quot; (on science)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, Ernest</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:5 Quoted from <em>Beyond Alienation</em> in Lead, &quot;The Heroic Conception of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:6 Quoted from <em>Beyond Alienation</em> in Lead, &quot;A Small Amount of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:29 Quoted on Socrates in Lead, &quot;Contradictions of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22 His <em>The Lost Science of Man</em> quoted from in Lead, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:44 Quoted from <em>The Denial of Death</em> in Lead, &quot;The Two Transformations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:51 Quoted from <em>Denial of Death</em> in Lead, &quot;Going to Work or Home?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, George J.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:36 Ref. to Antioch Review article on Edward Bellamy in Review, &quot;The Specter of Predictable Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, Grove</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:51 Brief quote from his poetry (submitted to MANAS and returned) in Editorial, &quot;Time Out&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, Robert O.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:38 Co-author of <em>Electromagnetism and Life</em>, quoted in Review, &quot;Boys in Iowa&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, Stephen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, Stephen (editor of Dell Books—author of <em>The Season of the Stranger</em>)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:2 Quoted in Review, &quot;Symposium on The American Novel&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Becker, William</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:6 Quoted from <em>Community Service Newsletter</em>, Sept/Oct 1981 in Frontiers, &quot;Both Luck and Management&quot; (people of Soldiers Grove)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beckoning Frontiers – Marringer Eccles (Knopf, 1951)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:11 Reviewed – &quot;Biography of a Banker&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beckson and Ganz</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:24 Their <em>Guide to Literary Terms</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Romantic Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beckwith, Burnham P.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:9 Quote from <em>Nation</em> article in Frontiers, &quot;The Tide of Fear&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Become What You Are</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:48 Lead (writing history)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bedau, Hugo Adam</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:6 Quoted in Review, &quot;This Life We Take&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bedford Incident, The – Mark Rascovich</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:30 Quoted and reviewed in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bedford Village – Hervey Allen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:36 Ref. to in Editorial, &quot;Language of Symbols&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:29 Mention of in Children, re Masonry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bedside Guardian, The – A.J.P. Taylor (Collins, $3.50)

XXX:17 Richard Cott's short paragraph on Taylor, and Taylor quoted from in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
Also quoted Jill Tweddle essay

Beebe, Robin

XXXVII:18 Quoted from Holistic Education Network Newsletter Nov. 1983 in Children, "Miscellany"
XXXVII:23 Quoted above essay on "asking questions" by the young in Children "The Human Mind"

Beecher, John

IX:17 Review of his Land of the Free in "Voice of the Voiceless"
IX:34 Poem from the above, "An Air That Kills," quoted entire in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"

Beeching, Jack

XXV:51 Quoted discussed An Open Path (missionary work, 19th century Africa) in Review, "African Pain"

Beels, Christine

XXXI:44 June Miller review of her The Childbirth Book quoted from July-August Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Beer, Max

I:31 History of Socialism in England referred to in "Monopoly" story

Beer, Ralph


Beers, Clifford

(died 1943)

I:3 A Mind That Found Itself
III:51 Ref. to his book in Lead, "The World Next Door"

Bees Are My Business – Harry J. Whitcombe

XII:15 Reviewed in article, "The Golden Horde"


XXX:47 Quoted in Review, "What Is a Good Book?"

Beethoven – A Study of Greatness – J.W.N. Sullivan

IX:26 Reviewed, "Artistic Greatness"

X:6 Quoted in Children

Beeville—New Zealand Community

XV:16 Frontiers article by Emery Jones

Before and After

II:18 Review (Harper's, April 1949)

Before and After Socrates – Francis M. Cornford

XIII:32 His lectures quoted from in Review, same title

XXVI:21 Quote from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
Behn, Mira (English woman who was Gandhi's secretary and devoted helper)
X:40 Quoted her reply in Gandhi Marg on criticism of the British action at Suez by Roy Walker in Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"
XXXIII:3 Quote from The Spirit's Pilgrimage in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"

Beier, Helen
XXX:8 Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil reviewed in "In Spite of Everything"

Beijing Review (weekly English Journal, Box 399, Beijing, PR of China)
XXXIV:23 Recommended in Rain, Mar. 1981 for events in China, Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"

Being and Becoming
XVIII:28 Frontiers

Being and Nothingness – Jean-Paul Sartre
XX:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"
XXXIII:46 Long quote from in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"

Being in the Army
XXXIV:13 Review—School of the Soldier, Ross Parmenter

Being of the Word, A
XX:51 Review

Being "With the Longest Memory," The
VI:47 Frontiers

Belanger, Jerome (editor of Countryside)
XXX:17 Quoted from Countryside in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"

Belcher, Dixie
XL:42 Quoted from Juneau Empire, May 1987 re performing in Russia, in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"

Belief in a Life After Death, The – A Critical Examination (released by Chas. C. Thomas – Springfield, Ill.)
XIV:20 Quoted from in Review, "Ducasse on Immortality"

Believe It or Not
VIII:25 Frontiers (teacher dismissed for participation in ACLU and FOR)
VIII:48 More on this in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"

Believers and Agnostics
VIII:46 Review

Bell, Bernard Iddings (Canon of Episcopal Church)
III:46 Quotes from his Life article on education in Lead, "Education and Life"
VIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Christian Scene"
VIII:29 Suspects wave of American religiosity but a fad in Lead, "Is It Religion?"

Bell, Charles
XXVI:8 Quoted on Black Mountain College in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"

Bell, Charles
IX:2 Quoted from Diogenes in Review, "Symposium on The American Novel"

Bell, Charles G.
IV:6 Mentioned in Editorial, "On Teaching Democracy"
Also Frontiers, "Days of Wrath" – ref. to his Common Cause article, wherein he quoted Thucydides

Bell, Daniel (editor Fortune)
VI:10 Ref. to his Commentary article, "The Prospects of American Capitalism" (a review of J. K. Galbraith's American Capitalism) in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"
Also ref. to in Editorial, "A Tide of Prejudice"


XVIII:33 Bell quoted Henry Murray in American Scholar symposium on Morality in Lead, "The Shaving Process"

Bell, Dr. Daniel (Sociology Professor at Columbia University)
XX:36 Quoted from Cal. Institute of Technology Quarterly Summer 1967 in Lead, "The Classical Questions"

XX:41 Quoted from Cal Tech Quarterly (Summer 1967) in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

XXVI:37 Quoted from Cal Tech Quarterly (Summer 1967) and 1973 American Scholar review of his The Coming of Post-Industrial Society quoted from June 23 Business Weekly in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

Bell, Hallen M.
X:12 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

Bell, Dr. Leslie (Toronto)
IX:14 Mentioned in "Letter from Canada" called for government subsidy of arts in Canada

Bell Telephone’s Experiment in Education – Digby Baltzell
VIII:15 Discussed in Children – article in Harper's March 1955

Bellah, Robert (sociologist professor at Pomona College)
XXV:16 David L. Smith's study of his lectures quoted from Winter 1972 Journal of Blaisdell Institute in Review, "Man and Myth"

XXV:23 Quoted from his contribution in Sanctions for Evil, in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Bellamy, Edward
I:4 Ref. to in Lead, "Psychological Currents"
I:7 Humanitarian first, political theorist second
I:8 Ref. to in Review, "Minority Men"
I:19 His and Lawrence Gronlund's ideals inspired Kaweath Cooperative Colony
I:40 Ref. to in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
II:17 He, together with Henry George and Eugene Debs, did not neglect problem of responsibility
II:33 Great Reformer series article on him. Arthur E. Morgan work, Edward Bellamy discussed in this also.

Mentioned in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"
III:24 Said he would oppose socialism if he didn't think it would insure full freedom for the individual
Bellamy, Edward—(Continued)

VI:26 Quoted from Springfield Union, July 3, 1873, in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"

VI:31 Long quote from "Religion of Solidarity" in Lead, "The Field of Science"

VII:36 Ref. to Antioch Review article on by George J. Becker in Review, "The Specter of Predictable Man"

IX:43 Ref. to his two novels about guilt-feelings, Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, Miss Ludington's Sister, Lead, "The 'Guilt-Feelings' of Modern Man"

XI:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Estate of Man"

Also ref. to his Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

XVI:21 Religion of Solidarity quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"

XVII:21 Looking Backward compared to Theobald

XVII:24 Brief reference to Looking Backward


XXIV:32 Quoted Arthur Morgan's biography in Lead, "The Dual Life"

XXV:36 Quote from Religion of Solidarity in Review, "Quest for the 'Real Thing"

XXVI:45 Looking Backward subject of editorial, "A Potent Hope"

XXVII:3 Quote from The Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "The World in View"

XXVII:45 Quote from The Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "Another Language"

XXVIII:17 His "To Whom This May Come" quoted from Harper's Feb. 1889, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"

XXXI:49 Quoted Looking Backward in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"

Bellamy, Edward – Arthur Morgan (Columbia U. Press, 1944)

XVI:20 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"

XXIV:39 Quotations from in Lead, "The Dual Life"

XXXIII:19 Quoted from preface to in Editorial, "Bellamy's Achievement"

XXXV:49 Quoted from preface in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"

Bellamy, Edward, Today

XIV:21 Review

Bellamy, Paul

XVII:42 His introduction to 1945 edition of Looking Backward quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"

Bellamy Achievement

XXXIII:19 Editorial

Belton, Leslie

III:1 Reference to his Creeds in Conflict in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"

Bendiner, Robert

VIII:38 His "The Engineering of Consent" referred to in Editorial, "More of the Same"

VIII:47 Ref. to his "The Engineering of Consent" in Review, "On Political Classification"

Bellamy Review (Nebraska Magazine)

XXXV:49 Quoted reason for change of name in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"

Bellinger, Dr. (Brooklyn State Hospital)

II:4 Again "restraint" with mental patients

Bellamy, Edward—(Continued)

VI:31 Long quote from "Religion of Solidarity" in Lead, "The Field of Science"

VII:36 Ref. to Antioch Review article on by George J. Becker in Review, "The Specter of Predictable Man"

IX:43 Ref. to his two novels about guilt-feelings, Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, Miss Ludington's Sister, Lead, "The 'Guilt-Feelings' of Modern Man"

XI:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Estate of Man"

Also ref. to his Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

XVI:21 Religion of Solidarity quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"

XVII:21 Looking Backward compared to Theobald

XVII:24 Brief reference to Looking Backward


XXIV:32 Quoted Arthur Morgan's biography in Lead, "The Dual Life"

XXV:36 Quote from Religion of Solidarity in Review, "Quest for the 'Real Thing"

XXVI:45 Looking Backward subject of editorial, "A Potent Hope"

XXVII:3 Quote from The Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "The World in View"

XXVII:45 Quote from The Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "Another Language"

XXVIII:17 His "To Whom This May Come" quoted from Harper's Feb. 1889, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"

XXXI:49 Quoted Looking Backward in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"

Bellamy, Edward – Arthur Morgan (Columbia U. Press, 1944)

XVI:20 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"

XXIV:39 Quotations from in Lead, "The Dual Life"

XXXIII:19 Quoted from preface to in Editorial, "Bellamy's Achievement"

XXXV:49 Quoted from preface in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"

Bellamy, Edward, Today

XIV:21 Review

Bellamy, Paul

XVII:42 His introduction to 1945 edition of Looking Backward quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"

Bellamy Achievement

XXXIII:19 Editorial

Belton, Leslie

III:1 Reference to his Creeds in Conflict in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"

Bendiner, Robert

VIII:38 His "The Engineering of Consent" referred to in Editorial, "More of the Same"

VIII:47 Ref. to his "The Engineering of Consent" in Review, "On Political Classification"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bendit, Laurence J.</th>
<th>Benjamin, Cornelius</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:44</td>
<td>XVIII:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quotes from Sept. 1948 <em>Journal of Parapsychology</em> on ESP; says &quot;psi capacities intrinsic in every human being&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:12</td>
<td>Benjamin, Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review of his <em>This World and That Beneath the Stone</em> — George Tabori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:38</td>
<td>Benjamin, Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in review of the film <em>Crisis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, Ruth</td>
<td>Benjamin, Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:12</td>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to her study of Zuni society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:16</td>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to her <em>Patterns of Culture</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:9</td>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abraham Maslow's quote of her paper, in Review, &quot;Linking Sociology and Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:13</td>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maslow's quote above in <em>Farther Reaches</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Humanistic Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mentioned re synergy in Lead, &quot;The Gyroscope of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:47</td>
<td>XXV:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted on process and concept of synergy in Lead, &quot;The Healer's Lost Art&quot; from Maslow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefactors of Great Wealth</td>
<td>Benn, A. W. (Anthony Wedgewood)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:20</td>
<td>XVI:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Briefly quoted from <em>Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics</em> in Lead, &quot;Rationalism – Then and Now&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit of the Doubt, The</td>
<td>XXIV:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:22</td>
<td>His letter to Aubrey Hodes re his remembrance of Buber quoted in Review, &quot;A Zaddik for All&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benello, George</td>
<td>Benn, Tony (British Minister of State for Energy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:6</td>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Mar. 1978 <em>Whole Earth</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Word from England&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:34</td>
<td>XL:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Ecologist, Vol. 16, No. 4/5 on changing of opinions, in Frontiers, &quot;A Question of 'Progress'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Bennett, Cliff (poet)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quotations from his poetry (&quot;Ortega in the Cellar&quot; and &quot;Practical Criticism&quot;) in Review, &quot;The Disconcerting Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Dr. E. A.</td>
<td>Bennett, Dr. Henry Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:51</td>
<td>IV:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to head of Point Four program in Frontiers, &quot;So Much from So Little&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Dr. Hugh</td>
<td>Bennett, Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:29</td>
<td>XXVII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His paper presented at ECAFE (reprinted by CIDOC) quoted in Children, &quot;Two Views of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, Stephen Vincent</td>
<td>XI:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:26-35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quote from <em>The Logical Structure of Science</em> in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, William Rose</td>
<td>Bennie, Warren (President, University of Cincinnati)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>XXVI:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Dec. 9 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Lead, &quot;The Question of 'Wholeness'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben-Horin, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His Preface to <em>The Reader's Encyclopedia</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His article on &quot;Underground Press&quot; in Feb. 19 <em>Nation</em> discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Hazards of Success&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ruth Hill Vigers' quote from his *A Book of Americans* given in Children, "Books, Books, Books" |

His article from Sept. *Our Generation* discussed and quoted in Review, "What Is and What Might Be" |

Two critics of his "Wasteland Culture" article quoted in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine" |

His letter to editors quoted from in Children, "Toward New Institutions" |

Quoted from *The New Left* (collection of essays) in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap" |

Quoted in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise" |

Quoted from his *The Case for Participatory Democracy* in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought" |

Quoted from *The New Left* in Lead, "A Concourse of Hierarchies" |

Ruth Hill Vigers' quote from his *A Book of Americans* given in Children, "Books, Books, Books" |

His article on "Underground Press" in Feb. 19 *Nation* discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success" |

Quoted in Frontiers, "Historically... in the Middle" |
Benoit, Hubert (French psychiatrist)
IX:33 His The Supreme Doctrine quoted in Lead, "What is Happening to Man?"

Benson, Don
XVIII:38 Wrote Lead, "Beyond Rational' Progress"
XIX:4 Quoted from Viewpoint/65 in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Benson, Jim
XXXI:10 His booklet, Energy and Reality, Three Perceptions, mentioned in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"

Bensoussan, Dr. Pierre A. (French psychiatrist)
XXIV:41 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, Sept. 21, in Editorial, "Light on Drug Abuse"

Benthall, Jonathan
XXIII:8 Quote from Studio International in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"

Bentham, Jay

Bentinck, Lord (Governor-General of India, 1834)
I:14 Quoted re bones of cotton-weavers bleaching plains of India

Bentley, Eric
VII:41 His In Search of Theater reviewed in Frontiers, "Guide to the Theater"

Benton, William
XII:36 Quote from Aug. 15 Saturday Review in Children, "Challenge from Russia?"

Berg, Ivar Dr.
XXIII:14 His Education and Jobs: The Great Training Robbery discussed and quoted in Children, "Is It Education?"

Berg, Peter
XXVII:51 Nov. 4, 1981 quoted from Jon Bashor re Food Collectives in Editorial, "Growth Through Cooperation"

Bergelson, Henri
XXXI:7 His The Creative Mind reviewed in "It Can't Be Done"

Bergman, Alexander
I:8 Shot Henry Clay Frick to attract attention to the plight of Carnegie Steel Co. workers

Berkove, Lawrence I.
XXXIII:11 Editor of Ambrose Bierce—Skepticism and Dissent quoted in Review, "More than Journalism"

Berkman, Alexander
XXIV:11 His Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
Bernard, Claude

III:43 Quoted from in Frontiers, “Self-Awareness' in Science”

III:44 Reference to in Review, “Philosophy in Fiction”

Bernard, L. L.

III:3 Quote from his The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, “The Locus of Power”

V:44 Quote from above in Lead, “A New Enlightenment?”


X:13 Quote from The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, “Conventions in Science”

XI:15 Quoted in Lead, “Science and Human Freedom”

XVIII:24 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, “Systems and the Man”

XXV:23 Quote from The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, “The Importance of Self-Knowledge”

XXI:17 Quote from Fields and Methods of Sociology in Editorial, “Tides of Becoming”

XXV:42 Above quoted in Lead, “Beyond Public Truth”

XXVII:47 Quote from sociology text in Frontiers, “Are the Cults ‘Occult’?”

XXX:24 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, “Ideas and Beliefs”

XXXVIII:43 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, “Cumulative Force”

Bernard, Theos

I:37 Reference to in Lead, “A Scientist Looks Eastward”

Bernard, William

V:49 Quoted in Children

IX:15 Reference to study of delinquency in Children


Berne, Dr. Eric

X:4 His Games People Play quoted in Frontiers, “Dimension of ‘Existential Psychology”’

Berneri, Maria Louise

XXV:11 Quote from her book Journey through Utopia in Review, “Books on Utopia”

Bernhardt, Constance J.


Bernstein, Barton J.

XXI:24 Quote from Toward a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History in Frontiers, “The Importance of History”

Bernstein David


Bernstein, Jeremy (Professor of Physics)

II:11 A review of The Encyclopaedia of Ignorance in the New Yorker, June 26, 1978 in Lead, “The Open Present”

XXXII:10 His review of Fritjof Capra's The Tao of Physics, quoted from Winter 1978-79 American Scholar
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bernstein, Jeremy — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:13 Quoted from <em>American Scholar</em>, Winter 1982-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Science Education for the Non-Scientist&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Nectar of Eternity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bernstein, Morey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:7 One who discovered &quot;Bridey Murphy,&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Immortality of Various Kinds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:13 Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Psychic Labyrinth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bernstein, Peter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:46 Quoted in strip mining from Sept. 3 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Trends in the Man-made Structure&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bernstein, Richard</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:38 <em>Post-Analytic Philosophy</em> reviewed in Review, &quot;Democracy—A Moral Death&quot; (quoted from Dewey)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Berry, Brian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXX:38 Quoted his contribution to <em>Farm and the City</em> in Editorial, &quot;Questions and Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Berry, Thomas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXX:47 <em>The Lower Hudson River Basin as a Bioregional Community</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Cycles of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Berry, Wendell (English Professor, Stanford University)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:46 Wrote Lead, &quot;The Loss of the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:47 Part II of &quot;The Loss of the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also brief quote from above in Editorial, &quot;When Idealism Fails&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:49 Brief quote from &quot;The Loss of the Future&quot; in Lead, &quot;What Shall We Do With Our Lives?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;A Small Amount of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:25 Long quotation from his <em>The Long-Legged House</em> in Children, &quot;The Lonely Few&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:26 Long quotations from <em>The Long-Legged House</em> in Lead, &quot;Man Speaks for the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:27 Quoted from <em>The Long-Legged House</em> in Lead, &quot;Is There a Natural Religion?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:45 The Long-Legged House mentioned; his <em>The Hidden Wound</em> and <em>Farming: A Hand Book</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;On 'Race'—and Much More&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also poem from <em>Farming</em> in Editorial, &quot;A New Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:46 Quoted from <em>The Hidden Wound</em> in Lead, &quot;The Accessible Remedies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:49 Quote from <em>The Hidden Wound</em> in Lead, &quot;A Question of Goals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:51 Quote from <em>The Hidden Wound</em> in Lead, &quot;The Age of Preoccupations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:6 Quote from above in Frontiers, &quot;No Longer Hidden Wound&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:10 Hidden Wound mentioned in Review, &quot;The Shaping of Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Berry, Wendell — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:40 His paper quoted from <em>Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers</em> in Children, &quot;Writers Who Teach&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:43 The <em>Unforeseen Wilderness</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Kentucky Idyl&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:45 Quoted <em>The Unforeseen Wilderness</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Where Reform Should Begin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:42 <em>A Continuous Harmony</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;The Sacred Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:43 Quoted from <em>Continuous Harmony</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Agenda for Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:45 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Steps in Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:10 Quoted from <em>A Continuous Harmony</em> in <em>Black Elk Speaks</em>, Editorial, &quot;A Great Tropism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:11 Quoted from <em>A Continuous Harmony</em> in Lead, &quot;In the Ideal State&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:12 Briefly quoted on the Sioux in Review, &quot;Talks with Frank Waters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:13 Quoted from <em>A Continuous Harmony</em> in Lead, &quot;The Paramount Laws&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23 Interview with quoted from March <em>Mother Earth News</em> (on communities) in Frontiers, &quot;Sense and Portents&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:52 Quoted from <em>Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers</em> in Lead, &quot;How Will They Understand?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His poem 'Strangers' quoted from <em>The Country of Marriage</em> in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:15 His article quoted from Dec. 1973 <em>Organic Gardening</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Starting All Over Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23 Quote from <em>The Unforeseen Wilderness</em> in Children, &quot;On Righteous Campaigns&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:41 The <em>Memory of Old Jack</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Restoring the Fields&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:50 Quote from <em>Long-Legged House</em> taken from <em>War Resistance</em> and used in Editorial, &quot;Other Illustrations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:51 Quoted from Sept. 8 <em>L.A. Times</em> in Lead, &quot;Nature Without Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:10 Quoted from <em>A Continuous Harmony</em> in Lead, &quot;A Chastening Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;Our Immature Maturity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A <em>Continuous Harmony</em> quoted at length in Children, &quot;Style and Character&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:26-35 His review of Theodore Rosengarten's <em>All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw</em> reprinted from Mar. 1 <em>Nation</em> used as Lead, &quot;Admirable As He Is&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also quoted briefly on Nate Shaw's &quot;character&quot; in Editorial, &quot;What Is Character?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:53 Quoted from Spring 1975 <em>Hudson Review</em> in Review, &quot;The Need for Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:3 Quoted from Spring 1975 <em>Hudson Review</em> in Lead, &quot;Matrices of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Berry, Wendell — (Continued)

XXIX:4 Quoted from Spring 1975 Hudson Review in
Editorial, "The Obligation of Poets"

XXIX:17 Reply to critic quoted from Mar. 13 Nation in
Editorial, "Efficiency and Bounty"
Quoted on exploitation and nurture from Feb. 7
Nation in Children, "An Unfortunate Obscurity"

XXIX:18 Poem "Fearfulness of Hands That Have Learned
Killing" quoted in Children, "Seeds of Maturity" from
Openings

XXIX:24 Quoted from Mar. 13 Nation in Frontiers,
"Inventions and Discoversies"

XXIX:26-34 His response to "colonies in space" quoted from
Spring CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers,
"Eden in Space?"

XXIX:39 Quoted from Summer CoEvolution Quarterly in
Lead, "Confirming Voices"

XXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and
Now"

XXX:25 Stanzans from two poems quoted from Clearings
in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"

XXX:40 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead,
"The Facts of Life"

XXX:44 His Foreword to reprint of Harlan Hubbard's
Shantytown quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of
Rules"

XXXI:6 His The Unsettling of America: Culture &
Agriculture reviewed in Lead, "The Roots of
Culture"

XXXI:8 Unsettling of America quoted in Children, "The
'Problem' Society"

XXXI:10 Above quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Moral
Renewal"

XXXI:25 Quote from his Foreword in "The Toilet Papers"
by Sim Van der Ryn, in Review, "On Natural
Systems"

XXXI:37 His article from in Rain (June 1978) The
Unsettling of America in Frontiers, "On Getting
Things Done"

XXXI:38 Quoted from The Long-Legged House in Lead,
"Sometimes We Think"

XXXI:38 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in
Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"

XXXI:43 Unsettling of America quoted in Frontiers, "A
Hill to Begin With"

XXXI:48 The Long-Legged House quoted from in
Editorial, "A Patriotic Act"

XXXII:4 The Unsettling of America quoted in Review,
"Some Natural Religion"

XXXII:12 Above quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

XXXII:6 The Hidden Wound quoted from in Lead, "The
Garments of Mystery"

XXXII:18 Quote from January Organic Gardening in
Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"

XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Reference for Life"

XXXII:39 Quoted from June Organic Gardening in
Frontiers, "Signs of Care"

XXXII:46 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in Lead,
"Looking Around and Up"

Berry, Wendell — (Continued)

XXXIII:2 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in
Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities"

XXXIII:9 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Characteristic
State of Mind"

XXXIII:13 His quote in writing about the work of Tom
Marsh from Syne's account of visit to Aran
Islands in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"

XXXIII:14 Discussed The Hidden Wound in Children, "Why
Did We Forget All This?"

XXXIII:16 Quoted from Long-Legged House in Editorial,
"Notes on Simplicity"

XXXIII:20 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New
Civilization"

XXXIV:4 Quoted A Part, poems by in Review, "Berry,
Giono, Brand"

XXXIV:6 His discussion of life of Fukuoka in Review,
"Nightmares and a Remedy"

XXXIV:18 Quoted from Hudson Review, Winter, "Standing
by Words, in Lead, "Character and Will"

XXXIV:21 Quoted above (1981-82) in Lead, "One Kind of
Change"

XXXIV:22 Quoted by Gary Snyder in New Roots, Sept/Oct
1980 re actual inhabitants of "land" in Frontiers,
"Currents of Change"

XXXIV:24 Quoted from Hudson Review (Winter 1981-82)
in Lead, "Notes on Language; also quoted
Unsettling of America, same Lead

XXXIV:24 Briefly discussed and his books, etc., in Lead, "A
Moral or Two"

XXXIV:35 Discussed CoEvolution by Jan Wojeik, Summer
1981

XXXIV:37 Quoted from Continuous Harmony in Children,
"The March of Bigotry"

XXXIV:43 Quoted from Hudson Review in Lead, "A Task
of Rectification"

XXXIV:45 Quoted Hudson Review in Lead, "Restoring the
Balance"

XXXIV:47 Quoted The Long-Legged House in Review, "A
Transparent Prose"

XXXIV:48 Quoted "Solving for Pattern Standards for a
Durable Agriculture" in Frontiers, "Intentions
and Sense"

XXXIV:49 Also see "Precept or Example?" Frontiers (Jan
Wojeik)

XXXIV:52 Quoted Mar/Apr 1981 New Farm in Children,
"Two Kinds of Literacy"

XXXV:3 Quoted "Small is Beautiful" Oct. 1981 Country
Journal in Children, "Some Reading"

XXXV:9 Quoted The Gift of Good Land in Children, "A
Form of Incarceration"

XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute," from The
Unforeseen Wilderness

XXXV:13 Quoted Gift of Good Land in Lead, "Deciding
What to Do"

XXXV:15 Quoted extensively The Gift of Good Land in
Children, "Revivifying Tradition"

XXXV:40 Quoted "Erosion in Children, "The Human Lot"

XXXV:41 Quoted "Standing by Words" in Children, "The
Meaning of Propriety"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Berry, Wendell</th>
<th>(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, &quot;A Look at Intellectual Processes&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| XXXVI:7        | Quoted *A Continuous Harmony* in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind" also quoted *Recollected Essays*
| XXXVI:17       | Quoted from *Recollected Essays* in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (the faith of Gideon) |
| XXXVI:22       | From Jan/Feb 1982 *Resurgence* on "Old Order Amish" in Frontiers, "A Foot in Both Worlds"
| XXXVI:25       | Quoted from *Gift of Good Land* re growing and preparing food at home, in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure" |
| XXXVI:26-35    | From *Gift of Good Land* in Lead, "Peace and Protest" (civil disobedience) |
| XXXVI:37       | A *Place on Earth* quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous" |
| XXXVI:42       | Quoted from Sept/Oct 1983 *Sierra* in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness" (on agricultural harmony) |
| XXXVI:46       | Quoted from *Country Journal* in Lead, "A Natural Religion"; also noted on Three Mile Island from *Standing by Words* in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture" |
| XXXVI:47       | Discussed his idea of responsibility in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping" |
| XXXVI:52       | Quoted *Standing by Words* (requirements of a complete statement) in Review, "Three Books" |
| XXXVI:2         | Quoted in Editorial from *The Contemporary Writer*, "At a Loss for Words"; also quoted *Standing by Words* in Children, "Matters of Words" |
| XXXVI:9         | *Standing by Words* quoted re poetry and art in Review, "The Uses of What We Know" |
| XXXVII:26-35   | Quoted *Standing by Words* (results of faith) in Lead, "As It Were" |
| XXXIV:4         | *A Part* quoted, poems, in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"
| XXXIV:6         | His discussion of Fukuoka in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy" |
| XXXIV:21        | *Hudson Review*, Winter 1980-81, quoted his essay in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
| XXXIV:24        | Quoted from *Hudson Review* in Lead, "Notes on Language"; also quoted *Unsetting of America*
| XXXIV:24-34     | Brief discussion of him and his books in Lead, "A Moral or Two"
| XXXIV:35        | Jan Wojeik in article on in *CoEvolution* Summer 1981 |
| XXXIV:37        | Quoted *Continuous Harmony* in Children, "The March of Bigotry" |
| XXXIV:43        | *Hudson Review* 1980-81 quoted in Lead |
| XXXIV:45        | *Hudson Review* "Standing by Words" quoted in Lead, "Restoring the Balance" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Berry, Wendell</th>
<th>(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:47</td>
<td><em>Long-Legged House</em> quoted in Review, &quot;A Transparent Prose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:48</td>
<td>&quot;Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Intentions and Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:49</td>
<td>Mar/Apr 1981 issue of <em>New Farm</em> quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>The <em>Gift of Good Land</em> quoted in Children, &quot;A Form of Incarceration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:11</td>
<td><em>The Unforeseen Wilderness</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Beyond Dispute&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:13</td>
<td>Gift of <em>Good Land</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Deciding What to Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:15</td>
<td>Above quoted extensively in Children, &quot;Revivifying Tradition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:40</td>
<td>Quoted re erosion in Children, &quot;The Human Lot&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
<td>&quot;Standing by Words&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;The Meaning of Propriety&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Above quoted in Lead, &quot;A Look at Intellectual Processes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:7</td>
<td><em>A Continuous Harmony</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;A Discipline of Mind&quot;; <em>Recollected Essays</em> also quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:17</td>
<td><em>Recollected Essays</em> in Lead, &quot;A Value of a Different Kind&quot; (the faith of Gideon)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:22</td>
<td><em>Resurgence</em> Jan/Feb 1982 quoted in Amish in Frontiers, &quot;A Foot in Both Worlds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:25</td>
<td>Gift of <em>Good Land</em> on preparing and growing food at home quoted in Lead, &quot;Systems of Infrastructure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Above quoted in Lead, &quot;Peace and Protest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:26-35</td>
<td><em>A Place on Earth</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Keeping the Country Virtuous&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:42</td>
<td>Sept/Oct 1983 <em>Sierra</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;An Inescapable Likeness&quot; (agricultural harmony)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:46</td>
<td><em>Country Journal</em> quoted, also note on Three Mile Island from <em>Standing by Words</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Organs of Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:47</td>
<td>His idea of responsibility in Children, &quot;Useful Eavesdropping&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:52</td>
<td><em>Standing by Words</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Three Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:2</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Contemporary Writer</em> and <em>Standing by Words</em> in Children, &quot;Matters of Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:9</td>
<td>Oct 17 1983 issue of <em>Christian Science Monitor</em> on farming in Review, &quot;In Behalf of Provincials&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:23</td>
<td><em>Standing by Words</em> quoted re poetry and art in Review, &quot;The Uses of What We Know&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:26-35</td>
<td><em>Standing by Words</em> (results of faith) in Lead, &quot;As It Were&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:37</td>
<td>Quoted by Meiklejohn in her Frontiers, &quot;Land Isn't Yesterday&quot; from <em>The Gift of Good Land</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Berry, Wendell — (Continued)

XXXVII:40 Gift of Good Land quoted re television in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

XXXVII:42 Gift of Good Land on the Amish quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

XXXVII:52 Quoted A Continuous Harmony in Editorial, "The Politics of Illusion"

XXXVII:48 Quoted his report in Katallagete (Fall 1983) on meeting of nuclear power representatives in Children, "The Meaning of Education"

XXXVIII:4 Standing by Words quoted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"

XXXVIII:21 His article on Edward Abbey quoted in Children

XXXVIII:12 Standing by Words on "specialist-poets" in Children, "Musings on Poetry"

XXXVIII:13 Quoted "Defense of Literacy" from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"

XXXVIII:14 Quoted "on evil" in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

XXXVIII:15 Quoted "People, Land, and Community" in Lead, "The Next Step"

XXXVIII:18 Quoted on his meeting with students at Land Institute in Frontiers, "The Long Road Home"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted Standing by Words in Lead, "Words and Myth"

XXXVIII:41 His answer to David Stockman in NY Times quoted in Frontiers, "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds"

XXXVIII:45 Quoted Collected Poems in Review, "Poetry and Prose"

XXXVIII:51 Interview in East-West Journal quoted in Frontiers, "Two Farmers on Agriculture" (Thom Leonard, the interviewer)

XXXIX:9 The Long-Legged House quoted in Lead, "Essayist's Power"

XXXIX:11 Quoted from "Discipline and Hope" in Lead, "Morality is Practical"

XXXIX:12 "Discipline and Hope" re teachers (from Recollected Essays) in Children, "Schooling and Teaching"

XXXIX:13 Quoted re moral law in Lead, "An Ancient Question"

XXXIX:14 Recollected Essays (on D. Boone) in Review, "Tales of the Past"

XXXIX:10 His pamphlet Property, Patriotism, and National Defense used in Frontiers, "Unpleasant Realities"

XXXIX:24 Recollected Essays ("Native Hill") in Editorial, "What Is Good for the World"

XXXIX:38 Quoted reviewed The Wild Birds in Lead, "On Books Worth Reading"

XXXIX:39 Quoted on reduction of human freedom to make decisions in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"

XXXIX:40 Recollected Essays re consciousness in Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"

XXXIX:45 Standing by Words re use of words in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"

XXXIX:53 Quoted his talk from Land Stewardship Letter, Summer 1986 in Lead, "Missing Element in Our Culture"

Berry, Wendell — (Continued)

XL:2 Quoted from Dallas Institute Newsletter, Fall 1986 in Frontiers, "Two Papers"

XL:4 Land Stewardship Letter, Spring 1986, quoted in Editorial, "Soil and People"

XL:7 Quoted from a letter in Editorial, "Doing and Undoing"

XL:13 Gift of Good Land quoted in Lead, "Frameworks of Perception"

XL:14 A Continuous Harmony quoted in Review, "Here and/or Hereafter"

XL:36 Land Stewardship Winter 1987 on farmers in Frontiers, "Berry Rhetoric"

XL:38 Quoted from Resurgence Mar/Apr 1987 in Lead, "The Grounds for Hope"

XL:39 Quoted from Annals of Earth, Vol. 5, No. 1 in Frontiers, "Hearth and Home" on nuclear plant; also from Standing by Words (Karma) in Lead, "Questions to be Answered"

XL:43 Quoted from Recollected Essays in Review, "Discipline and Hope"

XL:44 Standing by Words quoted in Lead, "Language as Transformer"; reviewed Home Economics in Review, "How Things Connect"

XL:46 Land Stewardship Winter 1986 quoted in Frontiers, "Musings About the Farm Family"

XL:4 Home Economics quoted on language in Children, "On the University"

XL:5 Home Economics quoted in Review, "The Role of Humans"; quoted in Editorial, "Learning About Ourselves"

XL:13 Quoted from Writers as Teachers in Editorial, "Can Writing Be Taught?" and in Children, same title

XL:17 Quoted Recollected Essays in Children, "A Rare Voice"; Home Economics quoted in Frontiers, "On the Writing of History" (on the university)

XL:23 Harper's Mar 1988, on pleasure in work, in Review, "Isn't It Fun!"

XL:39 Durnhing's review of Home Economics quoted in Frontiers, "Various News"


XL:52 Quoted Remembering in Frontiers, "Looking Ahead"

Berson, Sid (President of Energy Unlimited)

XXX:48 Quoted on cogeneration from NY Daily News (July 24) in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"

Bertalanffy

XVIII:30 Quoted by A. H. Maslow in Lead, "Science and Self-Actualization"

Bertell, Rosalie

XL:5 No Immediate Danger quoted, reviewed in Review, "Comment, Then a Review"

Berthelot, Pierre (French chemist)

I:5 Quoted in Frontiers, objective of science to banish 'life' from theories of organic chemistry
Berthelot, Pierre—(Continued)
III:36 Declared (1860) objective of science to banish 'life' from theories of organic chemistry, quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"

Besant, Annie
II:49 Brief mention of Bradlaugh-Besant trial in Letter from England

Besant, Ernest (Director-San Francisco Branch of American Civil Liberties Union)
XXXII:48 Mentioned in Editorial, "Honor Roll"

Besalpoff, Rachel
XL:39 On the Iliad reviewed in "An Unsolved Mystery"

Bess, Demaree (Saturday Evening Post writer)
XII:3 Quoted in Review, "Americanism' and Russia"

Bess, John Hardin (Prof. of Education)
XXXVIII:46 Quoted from Teachers College Record, Winter 1984 on reforming schools, in Frontiers, "Anxiety About the Schools"

Best, Marshall A.
XVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"

Best, John Hardin (Prof. of Education)
XXXXVIII:46 Quoted from Teachers College Record, Winter 1984 on reforming schools, in Frontiers, "Anxiety About the Schools"

Best, Herbert
II:9 His children's book Garam the Hunter recommended in Children
IV:37 Recommendation of his Young 'un in Children

Best, Herbert
III:48 Quote from Human Events re cultures who have lost their humanity... air jargon. . . returning a country to native possessor ravaged and burnt, etc.

V:43 Review of his Fairy Tales in Children
XI:8 His Herbs and the Earth quoted in Review, "The Web of Life"

XXIII:1 Quote from Northern Farm in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"

XXIII:43 Briefly quoted from his review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"

XXVIII:37 Quoted from Aug. 21, 1946 Human Events in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"

XXIX:18 Preface to 1949 edition of The Outermost House quoted in Editorial, "Recovery of Humanity"

XXXII:6 Quoted from Human Events, Aug. 21, 1946 in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"

XXXIII:49 The Outermost House quoted in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"

XXXV:18 Above quoted and discussed in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"

XXXVI:37 Human Events, Aug. 21, 1946, quoted him in Lead, "The Victims of Development"

XXXVII:51 Northern Farm quoted in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"

XXXVIII:10 Herbs and the Earth quoted in Children, "Ways of Saying"
XL:35 Quoted from Human Events in Lead, "The Persuasion of Nature"

Bestor, Arthur

XXVII:37 Quoted from her The Healing Power of Herbs quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"

Bethel, May
XXVII:37 Quote from her The Healing Power of Herbs quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"

Bett, Henry
II:4 Quote from her The Healing Power of Herbs quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"

Betsky, Prof. Seymour
XXXVIII:52 His essay quoted from Tract No. 15 in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

Bett, Henry
I:42 Quote from his Johannes Scotus Erigena
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bettelheim, Bruno (Hugo?)</th>
<th>Bettelheim, Bruno (Hugo?)—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:16</td>
<td>Mention of and quote from his &quot;Human Behavior in Extreme Situations&quot; from Politics, Aug. 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:48</td>
<td>Discussion of his Love Is Not Enough in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:32</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:14</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Origin of Hell&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:19</td>
<td>His Truants from Life reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:1</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:9</td>
<td>Truants from Life discussed under subtitle &quot;Little Things and Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Dr. Bettelheim Is Not Alone&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:24</td>
<td>His review of Dr. Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism in Autumn Chicago Review quoted in Review, &quot;The Doctor and the Soul&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:25</td>
<td>Truants from Life discussed in Children, &quot;Paul—A Case of Institutionalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:46</td>
<td>His Truants from Life briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Nonentities and Trouble&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:23</td>
<td>The Informed Heart quoted in Children, &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:27</td>
<td>The Informed Heart quoted and discussed in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:33</td>
<td>The Informed Heart quoted in Children, &quot;The Fanfare of Conformith&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:35</td>
<td>The Informed Heart quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Scale of Human Attitudes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:42</td>
<td>Above quoted in Children, &quot;'Over Attention'—and 'Loving Neglect'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Thought and Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:10</td>
<td>Preview of his Dialogues with Mothers quoted from May 1962 Redbook in Children, &quot;Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:16</td>
<td>Dialogues with Mothers quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Behavioral Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:42</td>
<td>His discussion from Sept. 15 Peace News of Robert Warshow's The Immediate Experience quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Face of Violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine (Jan. 11) in Frontiers, &quot;Legitimate Link with the Establishment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
<td>Quoted from Harper's (Apr 1978) issue in Children, &quot;No Invitation to Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:48</td>
<td>Quoted from Psychology Today, July 1981, re bilingual children, etc. in &quot;After Seven Years in Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
<td>From Atlantic Nov. 1981 (with Karen Zelan re reading)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:11</td>
<td>From Psychology Today, July 1981, in Frontiers, &quot;Corpses of Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;A Balanced World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted Freud and Man's Soul in Review, &quot;The Unamericanization of Freud&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted The Informed Heart re effect of TV in Children, &quot;Critics . . . Admiring&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:1</td>
<td>The Informed Heart in Children, &quot;Testers—and Outwitting Them,&quot; re TV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:9</td>
<td>Atlantic, Nov. 1985, re discipline in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:19</td>
<td>From Atlantic, Mar. 1987, &quot;The Importance of Play&quot; in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Better Abundance, A**

| XXVII:46 | Frontier |

**Better "American Way," A**

| X:18 | Review of A Better "American Way" by Arthur E. Morgan |

**Better Enlightenmenment, A**

| XXIX:44 | Editorial |

**Better Homes & Gardens** (Magazine)

| I:46 | Vincent DiPasquale article "Schools Without Grades" quoted in Children |

**Better Solutions Than Ours**

| XXXVIII:14 | Lead |

**Better Than School—Nancy Walker (Larson Publ., Burdett, N.Y.)**

| XXXVII:8 | Quoted in Children, and Holt's reply to her letter |
| XXXVII:13 | Reviewed, quoted in Children, and Holt's introduction |

**Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes**

| XXXIII:52 | Review |

**Better Than Their Creeds**

| VI:33 | Editorial |

**Better Way, A**

| XXXVII:44 | Frontier ("Antigone's Daughters"—Gene Sharp) |

**Betterway** (Betterway Foundation, 700 Middle Ave., Elyria, OH 44035)

| XXXII:41 | Tom Peters quoted from May-June issue in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio" |
| Judy Haputa's report also quoted |
| XXXVII:7 | From Fall 1983 issue re integration, in Children |
| XXXVII:47 | Quoted Spring 1984, Vol. 8, No. 1 in Children |
| XXXVII:9 | Quoted Fall 1984 issue re basic questions on delinquency in Frontiers, "Questions about Juvenile Delinquency" |
| XXXVIII:18 | Purpose of organization in Children |
| XL:4 | Summer 1986, vol. 10, No. 1 on methods in "A Place for Getting Better" |
| XLI:19 | Tom Peters from Fall 1987 in Children; quoted in Editorial, "Life at Betterway" |
| XLI:46 | Tom Peters on history and organization of the school, Summer 1988 issue, in Children |

**Betterway, Inc. (group in Elyria, Ohio)**

| XXXVIII:36 | Report quoted in Frontiers, "After Prisons—What?" |

**Betts, Dr. Emmett** (Temple Reading Clinic of Philadelphia)

| VII:16 | Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators" |

**Betts, Roland**

| XXXI:42 | His book Acting Out quoted from and John Holt's introduction to, quoted in Children, "We Are In the Dark Ages" |
**Between Epochs**

XXIX:18 Review

**Between God and Man** – Fritz Rothchild

XIII:12 Quoted from in Lead, "The Religious Question"

**Between Man and Man** – Martin Buber (Macmillan, 1968)

XXIII:17 Quotes from in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Both Ends of the Situation"
XXVIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
XXIX:2 Quoted in Lead, "Morality and Character"
XXX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
XXX:23 Quoted in Review, "Stirner's Single Virtue"
XXXI:38 Quoted in Children, "Questions, No Answers"
XXXIV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Behind the Web"

**Between Parent and Child** – Haim G. Ginott (Avon paperback)

XXII:27 Quote from in Children, "Behind Common Sense"

**Between Past and Future** – Hannah Arendt (Meridian, Viking, 1961)

XV:20 Quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"
XXVII:40 E. F. Schumacher contribution to quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"

**Between Tears and Laughter** – Lin Yutang

I:5 "Books on India" – Review
III:20 Quotation from in Editorial, "The Peace Experts"

**Between Two Worlds**

VI:9 Lead
IX:48 Frontiers (Hopis)

**Be Unprepared**

XVII:35 William Mathes' sequel to his "Creativity in 'Prepared Environment'?" quoted from "Tides of Questioning," May 22, 1963 Lead

**Bevan, Aneurin**

VIII:5 Quoted from Progressive, "My Journey Among the Communists," in Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"

Bevan, Ernest (Socialist)

I:6 Claimed POW better fed in England than in Germany

Bevan, Ernest —(Continued)

II:36 He and Churchill knew nothing of "unconditional surrender" until they heard it from Roosevelt

**Beware the Politics of Confusion**

XIX:16 Editorial

**Bewildered Age, The** – Virginia Held

XVI:13 Robert Kirsch's review of quoted L.A. Times (Feb. 3) in Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"

**Beyond Absurdity**

XXV:32 Editorial

**Beyond Alienation** – Ernest Backer (Braziller, 1967)

XXII:5 Quotation from in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

**Beyond Compromise**

XXI:3 Editorial

**Beyond Customs** – Charity James (Schocken, 1974)

XXVIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

**Beyond "De-Schooling"**

XXIV:26-34 Editorial

**Beyond Dispute**

XXXV:11 Lead (Phaedrus, Kahler)

**Beyond Equality and Inequality**

XXV:39 Editorial

**Beyond Freedom and Dignity** – B. F. Skinner

XXIV:44 George Kateb's review of quoted from October Atlantic in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

**Beyond Freud** – Camilla M. Anderson

X:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "What's Wrong with Morality?"

**Beyond Good and Evil**

IV:14 Lead – Cary Desborough

**Beyond Government**

XXIX:12 Lead

**Beyond Keynes** – edited by Joan Robinson

XXVII:40 E. F. Schumacher contribution to quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"
XXVII:52 Schumacher's paper on "Meta-Economics" quoted in Lead, "The Context of Life"

**Beyond Laboratory Jargon**

VI:39 Review – The Imprisoned Splendour – Raynor C. Johnson

**Beyond Politics**

XIV:27 Lead

**Beyond Public Truth**

XXV:42 Lead

**Beyond "Rational" Progress**

XXVIII:38 Lead – Don Benson


XXIV:46 Viktor Frankl, Barbel Inhelder, Arthur Koestler, Paul Weiss quoted in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"

XXV:13 Mentioned in connection with Jacquette Hawkes' lecture at University of Washington from which quotations are used in Lead, "In Defense of Reasons"

**Beyond Statistics**

IV:12 Review – Measure magazine
Beyond "Systems" Thinking
   XXXI:7   Editorial

Beyond Technique
   XXIII:17   Frontiers

Beyond the Absurd
   XXIX:13   Editorial

Beyond the Bomb
   XXXIX:26   Quoted—victims of our own invention in Lead
   XXXIX:48   Quoted Epilogue in Lead, "The Health of the State"

Beyond the Chains of Illusion
   XVI:19   Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"
   XVI:19   Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"

Beyond the Edge of Certainty
   XXIX:46   Paul K. Feyerabend quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

Beyond the End of Time
   (edited Frederick Pohl, Doubleday)
   V:18   Review, "Science Fiction"

Beyond the Finite
   XXVIII:44   Editorial

Beyond the Five Senses
   Prof. Hornell Hart (Duke U), Prof. C. J. Ducasse, Dr. Albert Schweitzer, Leslie LeCron and Dr. J. B. Rhine
   XXI:30   Lead

Beyond the High Himalayas
   William O. Douglas (Doubleday, 1952)
   VI:3   Reviewed, "The Educative Jurist"
   VI:31   Quoted in Children

Beyond the Law
   XXI:30   Lead

Beyond the Norms
   XIX:24   Editorial

Beyond the Orthodoxies
   XXIV:44   Frontiers

Beyond the Outsider: The Philosophy of the Future
   (edited by Robert C. Colodny (Pren	-tice-Hall, 1965)
   XXIX:46   Paul K. Feyerabend quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

Beyond the Reach of Time
   Reviewed, "Science Fiction"

Beyond These Barren Years
   (pamphlet) — Wilfred Wellock
   XIX:12   Quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

Beyond Tolerance
   XXIX:17   Editorial

Beyond War
   (peace organization) 222 High St., Palo Alto, CA 94301
   XXXIX:4   Described in Frontiers, "On Changing Habits"

Bhaerman, Steve
   XXV:20   His No Particular Place to Go - The Making of a Free High School (co-author, Joel Denker)
   XXXV:42   Quoted No Particular Place in Children

Bhagavad Gita, The
   II:40   Review (Radhakrishnan's version)

Bhagavad Gita
   Translated by Kees Bolle (University of California Press, 1979, $14.95)
   XXXIII:18   Noted and discussed, quoted in Review, "On the Translator's Art"

Bhagavad-Gita
   A. L. Herman translation (Charles G. Thomas, Springfield, Ill., $7.95)
   XXVII:1   Briefly discussed in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
   XL:21   Quoted August Wilhelm von Schlegel's (1823) dedication to his translation in Lead, "Books and Men"

Bhagavad-Gita
   I:17   Lead, "A Death — And A Birth"—Gandhi spoke to Vincent Sheean concerning
   I:22   Each child has private warfare such as described in Children
   I:31   Quoted in Children
   I:33   Reference to in "The Culture of India"
   I:36   Plato meant his Republic to have allegorical meaning, perhaps somewhat after manner of symbolism in Gita
   II:2   Win. Q. Judge rendition recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
   II:40   Assembling of armies mentioned in Lead, "The Human Situation"
   II:40   Review of Radhakrishnan's version
   II:42   Quote from in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
   III:1   Quote from in Review, "Digests and Anthologies" (When they heart shall have worked through the snares, etc."
   IV:1   Quoted in Lead, "The New Wonder-Seeking"
   IV:24   Reference to in "Has It Occurred to Us?"
   V:33   Quoted in Lead, "The Grand Outline"
   V:46   Long quote in Lead, "East and West"
   V:48   Quoted in Frontiers, "Preface to All Future Theology"
   VI:17   Santa Barbara tutorial group studies, Frontiers, "Something New Was Added"
   VI:19   Frontiers, "Commentaries on the Bhagavad-Gita"
   VII:44   Quoted in Children
   VII:45   Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
   VIII:13   Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
Bhagavad-Gita—(Continued)

IX:14  Quoted, "A man is said to be confirmed. . . " in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
IX:31  Quoted in Lead, "Ideal or Delusion"
X:12  "Days of Wonder," Lead – discussed
X:39  Quoted ("Such a man. . . doth not perish . . .") in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
XI:10  Quoted in Frontiers, "More About Names"
XI:13  "There is nothing. . . in the three regions. . ." etc., in Lead, "The Paradox of Motives"
XI:49  Quoted "Let then, the motives for action. . ." in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients"
XII:12  Frontiers quotes "These finite bodies. . ." in "The Vulnerable and the Invulnerable"
XII:12  Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"
XII:47  Quoted in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"
XIII:31 Brief quote in Lead, "What To Do . . ."
XIV:2  Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XIV:51  Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'"
XV:45  Briefly quoted in Lead, "Utopian Considerations"
XV:28  Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
XV:40  Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
XV:15  Quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"
XVI:22  Quoted in Children, "Introduction to Taoism"
XVI:23  Quoted in Children, "The Bhagavad-Gita"
XVI:46  Quoted in Lead, "The Issue of 'Identity'"
XVII:26 Noted as parallel to Orestes' quote from comments by William Q. Judge on the Wilkins translation quoted in "Universal Drama of Rebirth," a review of Fingerette's "Orestes."
XVII:52  Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
XIX:8  Briefly quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"
XIX:20  Quoted in Review, "The Goal of Social Work"
XIX:36  Brief quote from in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
XXI:40  Quoted in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
XXI:26  Quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
XXII:27  Brief quote in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"
XXIV:15  Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XXV:50  Briefly quoted in Review, "A Magnificent Anachronism"
XXV:50  Brief quote from (I produce myself among creatures. . . .) in Review, "Art and Politics"
XXVI:8  Quotations in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
XXVI:39  Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"
XXVII:1  Quoted eleventh chapter in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
XXVII:14  William Q. Judge's opening words quoted in Children, "Mahabharata"
XXVII:25  Quoted in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
XXVIII:19  "Death is certain. . ." quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
XXVIII:41  Quoted from Chapter III in Lead, "To Be, or Not To Be"
Bhave, Shri Vinoba—(Continued)

XVI:7 His address in Assam, translated by Noshir Bilpodiwala text of Review, "The Power of Speech"
XVIII:10 His foreword to Shrikrishnadas Jaju's The Philosophy of Sampattidan quoted in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities"
XVIII:29 Joan Bondurant's Human Organization paper, "Traditional Polity and the Dynamics of Change in India" discussed in Frontiers, "The Satya Huga-karis"
XIX:33 Quoted Joan Bondurant's Leadership and Political Institutions in India in Editorial, "The Educational Goal"
XXI:14 His work subject of talk by Jayaprakash Narayan before group of Professors at Cal State L.A., quoted in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement in India"
XXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
XXII:9 His talks quoted from Suresh Ram's Towards a Total Revolution in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"
XXIII:40 Quoted from MANAS Lead article, Sept. 30, in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"
XXIII:43 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
XXIV:9 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
XXVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
XXVIII:20 Article by Bertrand de Jouvenal in Jan. 23 issue quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"

Bhoddan (Periodical)

XIII:20 Article by Bertrand de Jouvenal in Jan. 23 issue quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"

Bhowani Junction—John Masters

VIII:49 Reviewed, "Two Novels About India"

Biber, Barbara

XXVI:14 Her introductory essay to Harriet M. Johnson's Children in the Nursery School quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"

Bible

VII:39 Quoted (about speaking in parables) in Lead, "The Responsibilities of Knowledge"

XXX:6 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "What Defines Us as Human"
XXX:6 Quoted from "Time is Running Out" (Resurgence Reader) in Children, "Choosing Our Steps"
XXX:10 Quoted from Time Running Out in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"
XXX:21 His view of teaching quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"
Bilingualism as a World Problem — (Continued)
XXIII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"
XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Bill of Rights
V:6 Discussion of "Bill of Rights Week" in Children

Billimoria, N. M.
IV:14 Discussion of his Annals of Bhandarkar Oriental
Research Institute, Poona, India, on effect of
Mohenjo-Daro civilization on Easter Island

Billings, William
I:30 First American composer, Friend of Samuel
Adams. Introduced use of pitch-pipe

Billington, James H.
XXI:28 His article in May 24 Life discussed, quoted in
Children, "The Lost Humanities"
XXI:38 Again quoted from Life in Frontiers, "A Time for
Amateurs"
XXXIV:16 Briefly quoted re revolutionaries from Fire in the
 Minds of Men in Review, "The Wearing Out of a
Dream"

Billington, Michael
XXVI:51 Quoted from in Manchester Guardian Weekly, Sept. 24, 1978, in Review, "Vacuum and
Revolution"

Billington, Ray A.
XVII:20 His editorial quoted from The American West
(Winter, 1964) in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"

Billion Acres, A
I:35 Frontiers – facts on our treatment of American
Indians

Billion Year Spree – Brian Aldies
XXVII:47 Reviewed in "History of Science Fiction"

Bilpodiwala, Noshir
XXV:19 Wrote Frontiers article, "What Does Vinoba
Preach?"
XXV:37 Wrote Frontiers, "The Celestial Summit"
XXV:42 Wrote Frontiers, "The Foundation of
Trusteeship" (Correction: Bilpodiwala, translator, Dada Dharmadhikari, author of
article)
XVI:7 His translation of Vinoba Bhave's address at
Assam text of Review, "The Power of Speech"

Bingham, Alfred
I:7 Founded Common Sense in 1931 with Selden
Rodman "Periodicals in Transition"

Bingham, Hiram
XXV:12 Long quote from his Lost City of the Incas in
Review, "Notes on History"

Bingham, Jonathan
XXVIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"

Bingham, Mary C.
IX:20 Quoted in Review, "White House Conference on
Education"
IX:22 Discussed in Children

Binswanger, Ludwig — edited by Jacob Needleman (Souvenir Press
and Basic Books, 196)

Binyon, Lawrence
I:42 Reference to his The Spirit of Man in Asian Art

Binyon, Lawrence — (Continued)
XXVII:24 Quoted from The Flight of the Dragon in Lead,
"What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
XXXII:24 The Flight of the Dragon quoted in Lead, "A
Brief Comparison"

Biographia Literaria — Samuel Taylor Coleridge
X:33 Quoted in Lead, "Politics and Mysticism"
XV:40 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
XVIII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy
Down"
XX:45 Quote in Review, "Reflective Distance"
XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
XXXII:9 Quoted in Review, "Samuel Taylor Coleridge"
XXXVII:22 Quoted from letter re his father in Children, "On
Writing"

Biography of a Banker
VII:11 Review of Beckoning Frontiers – Marriner Ecles

Biography of a Painting, The – Ben Shahn (Grossman, Paragraphic
1966)
XX:4 Quoted in Review, "Art and the Times"

Biological Agriculture in Europe – Eliot Coleman (available from
Small Farm Research Association, Harborside, Maine 04642)
XXIX:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy, Food,
Agriculture—Abroad"

Biological Paradigm, The
XXIX:15 Review

Biological Politics
I:3 Frontiers

Biography of Freedom, The – Krishna Chaitanya (Somaiya Publications
Pvt. Ltd., 172 Naigaum Crossroad, Dadar, Bombay 14, 1975, about
$5.00)

XXIX:15 Reviewed in "The Biological Paradigm"

Bioregional Development
XXXVII:49 Frontiers

Bioregionalism
XXXVII:10 Frontiers (by Kirkpatrick Sale)
XXXIX:15 Review

BioScience
XXII:23 Nicholas Georgescu-Roegen quoted from April
1977 issue in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"

Bioshelters, Ocean Arks, City Farming: Ecology as the Basis of
Design – Nancy and John Todd (Sierra, 1984)

XXXVIII:43 Quoted in Children, "Designer's Report"
XXXVIII:44 Discussion and extensive quotes in Review
XXXVIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Things Teachers Can't
Arrange"

Birch, Charles – (Biologist)
XXXVI:9 Noted by Catherine Roberts (along with John
Cobb) in Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato"
(XL:13 Quoted his remarks at conference—"Toward a
Post-Modern World" in Editorial, "Does
Evolution Have Purpose?"

Birch, Una
I:40 Quoted her Secret Societies and the French
Revolution
VI:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "Civilizing
Agencies"
XVI:39 Quoted from above in Review, "Libraries of
Vision"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birch, Una—(Continued)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:11 Quoted from <em>Secret Societies and the French Revolution</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Vision of an Age&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:6 Quoted from above in Review, &quot;Restored Portrait of Cagliostro&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:46 Quoted from above in Frontiers, &quot;The Words of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:8 Quoted <em>Secret Societies</em>. . . in Lead, &quot;Who and What We Are&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bird, Kai</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:43 Quoted from <em>Nation</em>, Mar. 14, 1981, on peasant revolt in India, in Frontiers, &quot;It's the Same the Whole World Over&quot; (agriculture vs. urban growth, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Birdman of Alcatraz – Thomas E. Gaddis (Random House, 1955) |  |
| X:21 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock" |  |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birkhoff, Prof. George D.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13 Quoted Dec. 30, 1938 <em>Science</em> in Lead, &quot;Toward a Redefinition of Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birla Institute of Technology (Ranchi, India, founded in 1965)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:25 Discussion of in Frontiers, &quot;A Considerable Way to Go&quot; from Marilyn Carr's book, <em>Developing Small-Scale Industries in India</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birley, Robert</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:38 Quoted in Letter from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:28 Quoted in Letter from England (gave 1949 Reith Lectures over BBC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birmingham, Stephen</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:33 His <em>Young Mr. Keele</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birnbaum, Norman (BBC speaker)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:41 Frontiers, &quot;Spiritual Dilemmas&quot; concerned with his &quot;Religion in America&quot; series – Will Herberg's <em>Protestant, Catholic, Jew from Listener</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:44 Quoted from Sept. 2 <em>Nation</em> in Lead, &quot;The Modern Self-Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birrell, Verla</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:23 Her paperback <em>The Textile Arts</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;The Craft of Weaving&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth (N.Y. publication)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:40 &quot;Children's Writing&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth and Death of Human Cultures – Arthur E. Morgan</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:11 Lead, Part I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:12 Lead, Part II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth of a Culture</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:3 Frontiers (<em>Land Report</em>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth of a Movement, The</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:1 Lead (tape recording by Jayaprakash Narayan) about start of Vinoba's land-gift movement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth of an Epoch, The</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:43 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth of the Christian Religion – Alfred Loisy</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:12 Reference to in Lead, &quot;Credible Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth of Philosophy, The</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:1 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth Pains</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:38 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth Without Violence – Frederick Leboyer (Knopf, 1975, $7.95)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:4 Reviewed in Children, &quot;Entrance to Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop, Claire Hutchet</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:49 Discussion of her <em>All Things Common</em> in Lead, &quot;Free Enterprisers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:6 Her Commonweal discussion of books for children in Europe discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:45 Reference to in Lead, &quot;A Revolution in Power&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:43 Quoted from <em>All Things Common</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Community and Individuality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19 Quoted from <em>All Things Common</em> in Review, &quot;More 'New Economics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:21 Reference to her <em>All Things Common</em> in Frontiers, &quot;A Massive Awakening&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:38 <em>All Things Common</em> discussed and quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Factory School&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Story by Clair Bishop&quot; and her story, <em>All Alone</em>, quoted and discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:12 Quoted <em>All Things Common</em> in Editorial, &quot;A Way of Creating Something&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:12 Quoted <em>All Things Common</em> in Editorial, &quot;A Way of Creating Something&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:49 Quoted <em>All Things Common</em> (on Barbu) in Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop of Coventry</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:6 Quoted re Mrs. Knight's BBC broadcasts in Lead, &quot;The Christian Scene&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop of Verdun</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:29 Quote from in Children, showing authoritarian morality (or lack of it)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bissell, Malcolm H.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:19 Quoted from Morain book, <em>Humanism as the Next Step</em> in Review of it in Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bissell, Richard</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:3 Quoted his <em>High Water</em> in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot; (small towns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bitter, Brutal Vision, A</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:50 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bitter with the Sweet, The</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bixby, Kay (Executive Director of Voluntary Action Center, 621 S. Virgil Ave., L.A.)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:5 Mentioned in re referral system, in Frontiers, &quot;Local Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bisler</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pres. J. Seelye of Colby College</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:24 Quoted in Children, &quot;The College Teacher&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bisler, Paul</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:39 Edited <em>Antioch Review Anthology</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bjornson, Major Jon (U.S. Army psychiatrist)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:14 Quoted from <em>Progressive</em> in Review, &quot;Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Black, Algernon</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:48 Quoted from radio talk on New Jersey Post Office Purge in &quot;Civil Rights Summary&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:11 Quoted his <em>The First Book of Ethics</em> in Children, &quot;On Teaching Ethics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Black, Hillel
XI:47 Collaborated with "Sam Kolman" on Royal Vultures

Black, Chief Justice Hugo L.
III:39 Quoted his opinion in case of McCollum vs. Board of Education in Champaign, Ill. In Frontiers, "Men of Little Faith"
V:23 Quoted from dissenting view on N.Y. Released Time Program in Lead, "Fear of Reason"

Black, Max
XXXII:43 Quoted by Prof. Ayer from his Models and Metaphors in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Black, Shirley M.
XIV:26 Her translation of Shen Fu's Chapters from a Floating Life quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu"; also the introduction to quoted (by Ralph S. Pomeroy)

Black Boy – Richard Wright
I:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "Capacity for Brotherhood"
I:45 Reference to in "Milestones"
II:18 Mention of in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
IX:17 Reference to in Review, "Voice of the Voiceless"
XXVI:4 1949 MANAS quoted in reference to above in Review, "Self-Created Man"

Black Cloud, The – Fred Hoyle
XII:34 Quoted in Review, "Science Fiction' Metaphysics"

XXVI:10 Wendell Berry's appreciation of quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Editorial, "A Great Tropism" and preface to quoted in Children, "A Wandering Theme"
XXVII:50 As discussed by Kenneth Lincoln in Review, "American Indian Writers"

Black Like Me – John Howard Griffin
XVII:21 Reviewed

Black Magic (film)
II:46 Review of Orson Wells' film, together with In the Good Old Summertime

Black Mountain: An Exploration in Community – Martin Duberman (E. P. Dutton)
XXV:46 Excerpts from Summer 1972 Change quoted in Children, "Black Mountain"

Black Mountain College
III:5 Discussed as given in Louis Adamic book My America in Children
III:7 Mention of in Children
VI:20 Discussed in Children

Black Muslims
XVII:21 Ref. in Review from The Short End by G. Coon

Black Muslins
XVII:21 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Unmuffed Truths"

Black Power Revolt, The – edited by Floyd B. Barbour (Porter Sargent, $5.95)
XXI:25 Malcolm X quoted in Review, from above, "The Real Reconstruction"
Also quoted Stokely Carmichael

Black Rainbow, The – edited by Peter Abbe (Heinemann)
XXVIII:21 Introductory note by Peter Abbe and essay by Herbert Read quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"

Black Scholar, The

Black Scholarship
XXIX:13 Frontiers

Blackberry Winter – Margaret Mead
XXXV:8 Quoted from David Weitzman's Eggs and Peanut Butter (on her childhood) in Children, "What Good Is It?"

Blackboard Jungle (book and film) Evan Hunter
VIII:27 Reviewed in Children
VIII:32 Reference to in Children

Blackett, P. M. S. (British atomic physicist)
VII:12 Quoted from in Nation, Frontiers, "More Important than Politics"
XIV:19 Article from April Encounter quoted in Lead, "The Brazen Images"
XIV:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"
XVI:18 His Studies of War quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"

Blackie, John
XXIV:52 His Inside the Primary School discussed and quoted in Children, "Why the English Schools Are Good"
XXVII:41 His Transforming the Primary School discussed, quoted in Children, "Results' in Education"

Blackmur, R. P.
V:26 Quoted in Lead, "A Theory of Illusions"

Blaine, Dr. Graham B., Jr.
XIX:24 Quoted from Dec. Parents’ Magazine in Children, "Beyond Insight and Anecdote"

Blaisdell, Gus
XXXI:38 Quoted from in Review, "Reflections on Form"

Blaisdell Institute Bulletin
XXIII:16 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted from June 1968 issue in Review, "The Great Restoration"

Blake: A Short Appreciation"
XXVII:6 Review

Blake, B.
XIII:47 His comments on Gordon Allport's Nature of Prejudice in Feb. 11 Goleta Gazette quoted in Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"

Blake, Casey (Reed College)
XXXVIII:38 Nation, Jan. 12, 1985, his review of A Critical American on Dwight Macdonald in Frontiers
Blake, Dr. Eugene Carson
XIX:15 Quoted from *Annals*, Jan. in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"; quoted also in Editorial, "Philosophy and Conduct"

**Blake, War, and Revenge**
XXXVI:51 Review

**Blake, William—The Politics of Vision** – Prof. Mark Schorer
XIII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"
XVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
XIX:5 One sentence quote in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"

**Blake, William: His Philosophy and Symbols** – Foster Damon (Houghton Mifflin, 1924)
XXVII:2 Quoted from in Review, "This and That"
XXVII:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

**Blake, William**
IX:19 Review of Harold C. Goddard's Pendle Hill pamphlet in "Captive Artists"
IX:52 Quoted re Milton in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"
X:20 Referred to by Macneile Dixon in his essay, "Civilization and the Arts" in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"
XXI:30 Harold C. Goddard quoted on Blake's views in Children's "Act of Creation"
XXI:40 John Beer's *Blake's Humanism* discussed and quoted in Review, "The Compleat Haeretic"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Garment and the Man"
XXXIII:12 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"
XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"
XXXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself"
XXXVII:16 Extensive quotation from in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself"

**Blake and Antiquity** – Kathleen Raine
XXXI:36 Quoted in Review, "The Resources of William Blake"

**Blake and Thoreau**
XXXVII:16 Editorial

**Blake and Tradition**
XXVI:51 Quote from in Lead, "A New Genesis"
XXVII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

**Blake and Whitman**
XXXIII:1 Foreword by Shoji Hamada quoted in Review, "Crafts of Japan" and quoted the book

**Blake’s Diagnosis**
XXII:24 Editorial

**Blake’s Fourfold Vision** – essay by Prof. Harold C. Goddard (Pendle Hill Pamphlet, No. 86)
XXI:28 Long quote from in Review, "Man of Imagination"
XXIV:12 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"
XXVII:52 Reviewed again in "Blake's Assets"
XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Ground of Persuasion"
XXXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"

**Blake’s Genius**
XXXIII:24 Review

**Blake’s Humanism**
XXIII:24 Editorial

**Blake’s Panacea**
XXIII:5 Lead

**Blakely, Robert J.**
VIII:40 Author of Lead, "What is a Free Society?" in Editorial, "The Great Books"

**Blanchard, Branch**
XIX:36 His foreword to Leonard Nelson’s *Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy* quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"

**Blanchard, Dr. W. H.** (Los Angeles psychologist)
XI:36 Briefly quoted from his theory of delinquent boys often rebelling against domination by his mother followed by remarks by subscriber on subject in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

**Blandings’ Way** – Eric Hodgins
III:45 Subject of Review, "Currents in Fiction"

**Blank, Laura**
XIII:16 Article from *The Mathematics Teacher* quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"

**Bphansard, Paul**
I:30 His "anti-Catholic" *Nation* articles caused them to be banned from N.Y. City school libraries (series started in May 1948)
I:38 "The Case of the Nation" discussed his articles mentioned above
I:42 Discussion in Frontiers of his anti-Catholic series
II:31 Review of his *American Freedom and Catholic Power*
II:42 Editorial, "The Private Citizen's Voice" deals with deletion of "My Day" column mentioning Bphansard book
Blanshard, Paul—(Continued)
III:15 His book discussed by Ingraham in Atlantic in Editorial, "The Voice of Organization"
IV:20 Discussion of his Nation articles, "The Vatican vs. The Public Schools" in Review, "Religion and the State"
IV:52 Review of his Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power in "Vatican and Kremlin"
VIII:13 Quoted from Nation review re Reece Committee Report in Review, "The Political Mania"

Blavatsky, H. P.
V:25 Mention of her Isis Unveiled in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
IX:13 Reference to Isis Unveiled in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"
XXIX:8 Roszak's comments on Isis Unveiled in his Unfinished Animal noted in Review, "Reconsideration of Man"
XXXIV:19 Quoted from Lucifer, June 1890 on Magnetism (Mesmer) in Editorial, "Mesmerism not Hypnotism?"
XXXVI:21 Comment on re mediums and mention of Key in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"
XXXVII:3 Briefly noted in re her teaching in respect to psychic powers and Theosophy in Review of Psi Development Systems, "The Origin of Form"
XXXVIII:18 Noted from Reincarnation: New Horizon in Review
XL:21 Noted re "channeling" in Lead, "Books and Men"

Bleak Age, The—J. L. And Barbara Hammond
I:46 Reference to in Letter from England

Blee, Michael
XX:1 His essay in The Man-Made Object (Vision + Value series) quoted from in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"
XX:12 Quoted above in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XXV:45 Quoted from the above in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
XXXI:9 His The Man-Made Object quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"
XXXV:20 Quoted The Man-Made Object in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted above in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"

Bleichman, Gabriel
XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
XVIII:26 Quoted in Editorial, "The Move Toward Sanity"

Bleichman, R. O.
VII:18 Review of his The Juggler of Our Lady in "Noted in Passing"

Bledstein
XXX:12 Richard Todd's review of his The Culture of Professionalism quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

Blessed Infallibility
XIII:18 Review

Blessed Present, The
XI:38 Editorial
Blossom (co-author, Greer)
XVIII:3 Quoted from Sept. 1964 Anarchy in Children, "Some English Critics"

Blow Up a Storm – Garson Kanin
XIV:23 Quoted from in Review, "Two Good Novels"

Blue Chips, The – Jay Deiss
XII:1 Quote from in Frontiers, "Alone in the Lonely Crowd"

XXV:39 Quotes from in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
XXV:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Program for Community Regeneration"
XXV:45 Long quote in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
XXV:46 Several criticisms of quoted from various journals in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth"
XXXVII:4 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"

Blum, Fred H.
XXII:19 Quoted from his Work and Community in Review, "More 'New Economics"

Blum, Léon
I:28 His For All Mankind quoted in "The Socialist Dilemma"
XIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Question for Planners"
XXVII:12 For All Mankind quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Blurred Frontiers, The
XXIV:19 Lead

Blurred Images of Man
XIV:12 Lead

Blurred Issues
XXVII:37 Editorial

Blyth, R. H.
XV:3 His book, Zen in English Literature and Oriental Classics quoted in Review article, "Zen in Western Literature"

Boehm, Charles H. (Pa. Superintendent of Public Instruction)
XII:36 His article "What You Don't Know About Your Schools" in May 14 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Children, "Success Without Learning"

Bohme, Jacob (Behmen)
IX:43 Sir Isaac Newton indebted to him, Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"

Boeke, Kees (Founder of the Children's Workshop Community of Bilthoven, Holland)
X:21 Reference to his Consolations in Lead, "The Age of Climax"

Boericke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeke, Kees (Director of UNESCO)
V:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"

Boddy, Manchester (progressive educator)
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

Boedt, Jaime Torres
V:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"

Bodewig, E. (German mathematician)
III:50 His letter to Mathematical Reviews (reprinted in Science) quoted in Lead, "Culture and Gain"

Bodhisattva
XXXVII:17 Maslow's definition of in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"

Bodies in Revolt (1971) Thomas Hanna
XXXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Bodley, R. V. C.
I:13 Wind in the Sahara mentioned in review of Christ Stopped at Ebolí. Herdsmen have no political idea of progress
XXII:17 Quoted on Arabs in Lead, "Our Duty Above All" from Wind in the Sahara
XXXIV:48 Quoted Wind in the Sahara in Lead, "Art as Analogy"

Body and Mind – William McDougall
II:35 Reference to in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
VII:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?"
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology" (persistence of personality after death, belief in)

Body and Mind
I:21 Frontiers – about organic chemistry

Body and Soul
XXXIII:5 Review

Body of Life, The – Thomas Hanna (Knopf, $9.95)
XXXV:5 Reviewed, quoted "How Life Is Known"

Boehm, Charles H. (Pa. Superintendent of Public Instruction)
XIII:26 His article "What You Don't Know About Your Schools" in May 14 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Children, "Success Without Learning"

Boehm, Jacob (Behmen)
IX:43 Sir Isaac Newton indebted to him, Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"

Boehner, Patricia
XLI:21 On gamagrass from Land Report, Fall 1987, in Review

Boeke, Kees (Founder of the Children's Workshop Community of Bilthoven, Holland)
X:21 Subject of Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"
XII:37 Introduction to his Cosmic View by Arthur H. Compton quoted (also the book) in Children, "Child and Cosmos"

Boericke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boethius (Boetius)
I:33 Problem posed in last book of Consolations mentioned in Review of Thomas' On the Resolution of Science and Faith
X:27 Reference to his Consolations in Lead, "The Age of Climax"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

Boeicke, Art
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"
Boggs, James and Grace Lee—(Continued)

XXIX:20 Quoted on "community" in Editorial, "Requirement of Change"

XXXI:52 Their Conversations in Maine, in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Bogue, Jesse P.

XVIII:22 Quoted in Children, "The Community College"

Bohlen, James

XXIX:2 His The New Pioneer's Handbook quoted in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"

Bohm, David (theoretical physicist)


XXIV:10 John Platt's remarks about quoted from above in Lead, "Processes of Change"

XXV:39 His article "Fragmentation and Wholeness," quoted from 1971 Structurist in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"

XXXV:38 Wholeness and the Implicate Order quoted in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"

XXXV:39 Wholeness quoted in Review, "Tomorrow's Physics"

Bolivar, Simón

VI:6 Discussion of his life in Frontiers on Thomas Rourke's Man of Glory, in "Ascent to Myth"

Bolle, Kees

XXXIII:18 His translation of Bhagavad-Gita noted and discussed in Review, "On the Translator's Art"

Bolling, Mrs. Beth

XIII:6 Her article complete text of Lead, "Denmark Through Bifocals"

XVII:13 Her letter of comment on MANAS review article quoted in Lead, "Toward A Redefinition of Science"

XXIV:42 Quoted her Feb. 10, 1960 MANAS article, "Denmark Through Bifocals" in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"

Bolshevism – Waldemar Gurian

VII:2 Discussion of Hannah Arendt's Partisan Review of this in "Toward Understanding"

Bolton, Charles

XV:9 Quoted from Jan. 27 Nation in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"

Bomar, W. M.

III:1 Reference to his I Went to Church in New York in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"

Bomb, The

XIV:14 Review

Bomb, The – Fernand Gigon

XIV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

XIV:14 Quoted in Review, "The Bomb"

Bombay Meeting – Ira Morris

VIII:40 Reviewed, "Bifocal Vision on Bombay"

VIII:45 Quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"

Bolivar, Simón

XIII:46 Editorial

Bondage of Controversy, The

IV:38 Lead

Bonds of Friendship, The

XXVI:14 Review

Bonds of Power, The

Bondurant, Joan V.

XIII:46 Editorial

Bois, J. Smauel

XIV:37 His article, "General Semantics and Zen" quoted, April Etc. in Frontiers, "Review of Etc."

XV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Conversation"

Bok, Prof. Bart (Harvard Observatory)

II:36 Believes that statistical astrology is scientific and should be encouraged

Bok, Sissela (Brandeis, philosophy)

XL:18 Essay on Swedish writer quoted in Review

Bolano, Boyd

XVI:42 His The Third Eye of America (co-author, Rex Lode) quoted in Review, "Lampooning Academic Psychology"

Bold New Program – Willard Espy

IV:3 Discussion of and quotes from in Frontiers, "What America Is Good At"

IV:7 Reference to above book in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"

Bolivar, Simón

VI:6 Discussion of his life in Frontiers on Thomas Rourke's Man of Glory, in "Ascent to Myth"
Bondurant, Joan V.—(Continued)

XXI:16 Quoted from Human Organization (Spring 1963) in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXII:8 Quoted from Leadership and Political Institutions in India in Lead, "The Roots of Power" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXII:34 Quoted from her Human Organization, in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"

XXIV:9 Quote from her paper, "The Nonconventional Political Leader in India," in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"

XXIV:44 Quoted from Human Organization in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies" in "Return of the Golden Age?"


XXXVII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich

XVIII:21 Reference to by Wm. Hamilton quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"; Letters and Papers from Prison quoted in "Eccentric Memories"

XIX:15 Wm. Hamilton's comments on Letters and Papers from Prison quoted in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"

Bonner, Dr. James (biologist at Cal-Tech)

XX:44 His review article on Wm. And Paul Paddock's Famine—1975! quoted, Aug. 25 Science in Review, "The Coming Hunger" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Bonnett, Theodore

II:39 Reviewed

Booher, Edward E. (President, McGraw-Hill Book Co.)

XXI:49 Quoted from Oct. Antioch Notes in Review, "All the Young Men . . ." in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book About Paine, A

XXIV:48 Editorial

Book About Russia, A

VIII:37 Review of Book for Parents, A. S. Makarenko

Book for Our Times

VII:20 Lead, A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion


VIII:37 Review, "A Book from Russia" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book of Americans, A – Stephen Vincent Benet

XXVI:26-35 Foster Damon quote from in Wm. Blake – His Philosophy and Symbols given in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book of the Damned—(Continued)

V:29 Discussed in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"

X:22 Reference to in Lead, "Eccentric Memories" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book of the Dead

XI:25 Description of wall hanging from in Lead, "The Ethical Sense" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book of the Hopi – Frank Waters

XVII:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"

XVII:21 Reference to above and quote from "Eccentric Memories" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Great Restoration" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book-of-the-Month

(See Current Book of the Month)

VI:27 Review of The High and the Mighty, Ernest Gann in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book of the New Alchemists, The (Dutton, 1977) by Nancy Todd

XXXIII:17 Briefly noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book of Three, The – Lloyd Alexander (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1964)

XXIII:34 Quote from in Children, "Truth in Children's Longing" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book on "Modern Philosophy," A

XXV:10 Review

Book to Come Back to, A

XXXVI:8 Review (How to Save the World) in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book Report

II:22 Review of Double Muscadine, Frances Gaither in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book World

XXIV:36 Comments by Ronald Gross on Ivan Illich's Deschooling Society quoted in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

Book Worth Reading, A

XXXIII:43 Review

Bookchin, Murray (Lewis Herber)


XXVIII:25 Quoted Sept/Oct Liberation in Review, "Modern Cities Are Not Cities" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXVII:20 His book, The Limits of the City, discussed and quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXVII:50 Quoted from Jan. Liberation in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXVII:9 His Our Synthetic Environment discussed and quoted in Review, "One Who Escaped" in "Return of the Golden Age?"


XXIX:47 Quoted title essay in Radical Agriculture in Review, "Ecological Recolonization" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXXII:11 His Introduction to Sam Dolgoff's The Anarchist Collectives quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXX:16 Introduction to Anarchist Collectives quoted in Review, "Report on Spanish Anarchists" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXXI:3 The Spanish Anarchists reviewed in "The Anarchists of Spain" in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXXIII:6 Quoted Our Generation in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science" (re Marx) in "Return of the Golden Age?"

XXXIII:7 Quoted from Our Generation in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism" in "Return of the Golden Age?"
Bookchin, Murray—(Continued)
XXXIII:24 Quoted from April 1980 Rain his "Open Letter to the Ecological Movement" in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, "... If You Give Them Time"
XXXIII:43 Quoted his letter to Rain, April 1980, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
XXXIV:3 Quoted from Comment in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXV:43 Reviewed The Ecology... in Review, "The School of Nature"
XXXVII:6 Quoted from The Limits of the City in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
XXXIX:44 Quoted the Modern Crisis (ecological and social crises) in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"

Books About Building
XXXI:10 Review


Books About Marxism
XXXVII:7 Lead (Vico and Marx, etc.)

Books Abroad – Bernard Stambler
XIX:51 Quoted from in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

Books and Habits – Lafcadio Hearn (Dodd, Mead)
XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

Books and Men
XL:21 Lead

Books and Morals II:10 Lead – The Mother, White Shadows, Chinatown Family

Books and Other Notes
II:14 Review The Unterrified, Constance Robertson; Questions and Answers About Indonesia; Man and Superman, Maurice Evans production

Books by Ortega
XX:39 Review

Books by Teachers XXXIV:51 Editorial

XIX:23 Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"
XXV:43 Quote from in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"

Books from India
XII:38 Editorial

Books for Amarilla
XXIX:43 Editorial

Books for Our Time
(Series)
VI:5 I: Human Situation
VI:11 Fromm: Psychoanalysis and Religion
VI:18 The Neurotic Personality of Our Time – Karen Horney
VI:24 IV: Richer by Asia, Edmond Taylor
VI:29 V: The Higher Learning in America, Robert M. Hutchins
Editorial: "About 'Books of Our Time'"

Books for Our Time—(Continued)
VI:35 VI: To the Finland Station, Edmund Wilson
VII:1 VII: Discussion: A letter from Santa Barbara
VII:41 VII: The Root is Man, Dwight MacDonald
VII:47 VII: Discussion – (List of all books)
VII:5 VII: "Discussion" – Joseph Wood Krutch
VII:8 VII: Discussion (Czap)

Books for Study
XIII:18 Lead

Books on Education XXXI:10 Editorial

Books on Gandhi
XV:36 Editorial

Books on Gandhi I:5 Review

Books on India
XXV:26-35 Review

Books on Literature

Books on Religion

Books on Utopias

Boorstin, Daniel J.

Booth, Richard (and Junius)
XXXIII:49 Their story, especially Richard's quoted from Roots of American Culture, in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"

Borah, Senator I:24 Quoted – doesn't believe only commanding power in world is that of military force

Borden, Charles A.
XXVII:18 His Sea Quest discussed and quoted in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Borden, Mary
VI:23 Review of her You the Jury, "The Return of Christ"

Borge, Thomas (Nicaragua's Minister of Interior)

Borgese, Elisabeth Mann
XLIV:49 Review of her Ascent of Woman by Prof. Louise M. Young quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Children, "Men and Women – Continued"
Borgese, Elisabeth Mann—(Continued)

XVII:24 Quoted in Children, "Education and Metaphysics" from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization

Borgess, Elisabeth Mann

XL:13 Quoted The Future of the Sea in "The Law of the Sea" Review

Borgstrom, George

XXVIII:5 His essay quoted from Focal Points in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes" (Available from CIDOC, Apdo. 479, Cuernavaca, Mexico

Borland, Hal

XVI:38 His novel, When the Legends Die, reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"

XXIV:44 His High, Wide and Lonesome discussed and quoted (foreword) in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

Borland, Hal

Vance Bourjaily's report on quoted, Feb. 1973 Atlantic in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"

Borland, Hal

XXII:20 Quoted from April Not Man Alone in Frontiers, "Exchanges"

Born Free — Joy Adamson

XV:19 Preface to by William Percy and also text quoted in Children, "Education Transcending 'Savagery'"

Born, Prof. Max

XIII:36 His article, June Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"

XIV:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"

XIV:30 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

Born, Max — Philosopher of Science

XXI:20 Review

Born, Max

XX:6 Quoted from Oct. 1966 Gandhi Marc in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"

XXII:20 Quoted from his book, My Life and My Views in Review, Max Born — Philosopher of Science

Bornstein, Daniel

XI:13 Quoted from his article in the Saturday Review (Nov. 15, 1957 on the discussion of Suzuki in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

Bornstein, Eli (editor of Structurist)

XXI:23 Quoted in Children, "Problems of the Academy"

XXX:25 Quoted from 1975-76 Structurist in Editorial, "Life and Time"

XXX:40 Quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

XXXIV:18 Quoted 20th anniversary issue on Mimesis in Review, "The Less and More of Art"

XL:19 Quoted Structurist (1985-86) re the artist in Lead, "On the Artist"

Borovski, Conrad (CA State University, San Diego)

XXVI:48 Quoted from Summer-Fall 1973 New Directions in Teaching in Children, "Teaching Ideas"

Borremans, Valentina

XXX:36 Quoted from paper presented at seminar in Sweden on health, in Editorial, "We Can Only Be Surprised"

Borremans, Valentina—(Continued)

XXX:41 Quoted from CIDOC in Editorial, "Idealism and Social Health"


Ivan Illich preface also quoted

XXXIII:17 Discussed in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"

XXXVII:3 Quoted from July/Aug 1983 Resurgence—effect on women of advancing technology, in Frontiers, "Women's Hands; Patch Gardens"

Borrowing from Socrates

VIII:23 Editorial

Borsodi, Ralph

I:14 Flight from the City discussed in Lead, "Home Economics – East and West"

I:23 Referred to in Children

I:25 Reference to Flight from the City, in Review, "Periodical Review"

I:35 Reference to Flight from the City, in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"

I:39 Mention of This Ugly Civilization and Flight from the City, in Review, "The Failure of Technology"

I:40 Reference to in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

I:41 Deal with in Lead, "The Example of Free Men" – you can't buy the good life, but you can make it

II:2 Quote from his Flight in Children

II:11 Children devoted to quote from Flight — Borsodi family taught boys at home

II:46 Brief reference to Flight from the City

III:15 Quoted Education and Living in Children

III:19 Subject of "New Ideas at Work"

III:23 Quoted from Normal Living in Children

IX:3 University of Melbourne seminar discussion reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosphic Discussion"

IX:19 Author of Letter from Florida

X:1 Ref. to This Ugly Civilization in Lead, "Articulate Asia"

X:4 Reference to his remarks on home flour mills in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"

XVII:22 Letter quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "The New Science"

XVII:29 Letter on "The Edge of the Abyss" quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"

XVII:36 His letter discussed in Editorial, "Concerning the Triple Revolution"

XVII:42 His full letter quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"

XXI:48 Quoted from Flight from the City in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

XXIII:45 Flight from the City mentioned in Children, "Household Economics"

XXV:18 Quoted from Flight in Review, "Twentieth-Century Homesteading"
Borsodi, Ralph—(Continued)
XXXII:3 His *This Ugly Civilization* quoted in Review, "Prescription and Practice"
XXXV:14 Quoted from paper on in Children, "Two Pioneers" (Henry C. Winthrop)
XXXV:39 His work discussed (from *Alternative Americas*) in Frontiers, "Theory Embodied in Lives"
*Ralph Borsodi, America's Anti-Industrial Isaiah — Henry Winthrop*
XXXV:14 Quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"

Bose, Nirmal Kumar
XL:10 Quoted Selections from Gandhi in Lead, "Matters of Words"

Bosley, Harold A. (Methodist minister of Evanston, Illinois)
XI:8 Quoted from address to a conference for Methodist Youth in Frontiers, "Quest for 'Commitment'"

*Bosnia and Herzegovnia — Arthur J. Evans (London, 1877)*
I:20 Quoted in Review of St. John book *The Silent People Speak*
VI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Free Thinkers of Christendom"

Boss, Medard (Swiss psychiatrist)

Bossongs, Ken
XXX:52 Quoted from *Rain*, Oct., in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"

Boston, Richard
XVI:37 Quoted from *Peace News* in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"

Boston Globe
XXXVI:47 Quoted June 20, 1983 issue on population growth by Ian Menzies in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"

*Boston Last Summer, In*
XXII:36 Review

*Boston University Journal*
XXIX:12 D. S. Carne-Ross article quoted, No. 1, 1975 issue in Children, "A Turning About"

Both Ends and Means
I:50 Review "Of the Spirit" by Arnold Kamiat in *Problems, July-Sept. 1948*

*Both Ends of the Situation*
XXVIII:42 Editorial

*Both Food and Meaning*
XXXIII:47 Frontiers

*Both Luck and Management*
XXV:6 Frontiers

Botstein, Leon (President, Bard College)
XXXII:44 Quoted from article in *Harper's* (Sept. 1979) in Children, "Cause and Effect" re higher education
XXXII:44 *Harper's* article above discussed in Editorial, "It Should Be the Opposite"

*Bottle in the Sea — Albert Guerard*
XI:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Sense in the Universe"

*Bottled and Other Immunities*
XII:16 Lead

*Bottome, Phyllis*
V:9 Reference to her *Under the Skin*, and quote from in Review, "Rac' Novels"

*Bottone, Sam*
XI:30 Mentioned as one of *Anvil* writers — article on Adlai Stevenson in Review

*Bouffier, Elzeard* (French peasant who planted trees)
XXVIII:6 Jean Giono's account of his activities quoted in Frontiers, "Forest Epic"

*Boulding, Elise*

*VII:19 Quoted from his essay on war — "War is the health . . . " in Lead, "The Health of the State"

*X:24 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "The War Against 'Systems'"

**XI:29 Quoted his idea — the state is the organization of the herd — in Lead, "The Meaning of Peace"** by Roy Kepler

***XXXIII:51 Quoted from *Dial*, Sept. 13, 1980 on war in Review, "American Philosopher"

***XXXIV:10 Quoted re health of state re war—in Review, "Action or Growth"***
Bourne, Randolph—(Continued)

XXXIV:35 War and the Intellectuals discussed by Carl Resek, ed. quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"; also quoted Bourne on H. L. Mencken

XXXIX:48 Quoted from War and the Intellectuals in Lead

XLI:26 Quoted "The State" in Lead, "The Way Changes Come About"

Bouscaren, Anthony

III:39 Quotes from his "Church and State in America" in Frontiers, "Men of Little Faith"

Boushay, James M.

XXXII:23 His discussion of work of Eliot Wigginton quoted from Nov. 13 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "A Couple of Islands"

Boutimar, The Dove

XXXIV:14 Review (trans. of Persian Tale)—Lafcadio Hearn

Bouwman, Clark

XII:34 Quoted from The Concerned Student in Children, "The Quakers Are Still Busy"

Bowden, Charles

XXXII:20 Quoted from paper, The Neighborhood Works, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"

Bowden, James J.

XIV:5 His letter to Editors on MANAS reference to Camus' The Stranger printed in Frontiers, "Two Letters"

XIV:49 His letter to Editors in re to Roderick Seidenberg's thesis in Posthistoric Man and Anatomy of the Future quoted in Lead, "Whose Tools Confine Us?"

XVI:34 His letter quoted in Children, "Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments"

Bowel Boo, The — David Ehrlich and George Wolf (Schocken, 1981)

XXXV:24 Quoted from Peter Albright's foreword in Children, "A Balanced World"

Bowen, Catherine

XXIX:12 Her Miracle at Philadelphia quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"

XXXIII:17 Mentioned in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

XXXIX:21 In Review, Miracle at Philadelphia, "A Number of Books"

Bowen, Merlin

XXVIII:43 Quoted on Melville from The Long Encounter in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

Bowen, Robert O.

VIII:45 Author of Bamboo quoted in Lead, "Dubious Success Story"

Bowen, Robert Sidney

VI:8 Mentioned in Children in connection with writing of juvenile fiction

Bower, Joanne

XXXIII:14 Her article in Gandhi Marg, Sept. 1979 discussed in Frontiers, "Light in the East"

Bowers, C. A.—(Continued)

XXII:7 Quoted from The Progressive Educator and the Depression in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"

XXVII:50 His Cultural Literacy for Freedom reviewed in Children, "Questions and More Questions"

XXXVII:14 Quoted from Teachers College Record on difference between abstract and theoretical approach of Western education, in Children, "Breaking Up Stereotypes"

Bowers, Faubian

XIII:47 His Theatre in the East: A Survey of Asian Dance and Drama discussed in Review, "Testimonial for Unity" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Bowers, Raymond

XXXIII:10 Quoted article (co-author Harvey Brooks) in Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"


XXV:39 Quoted from above in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"

XXXII:3 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evidence"

Bowlby, John (English psychiatrist)

XXIX:8 Quoted from his Attachment and Loss in Frontiers "Changing Attitudes in Science"

Bowles, Chester

V:19 Quoted from Progressive in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"

V:26 Dr. Arthur E. Morgan's answer to above in Frontiers, "India's Struggle: Another View"

VII:12 Quoted Harper's, in Frontiers, "More Important Than Politics"

VII:20 Quoted Harper's in Frontiers, "Focus in Asia"

VII:27 Quoted from World article re Gen. George Marshall in Lead, "Faith in Uncoerced Man"

IX:45 Santha Rama Rau quoted on in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"

XII:42 Quoted from June 6 New Republic in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"

XIV:8 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"; also review of his The Coming Political Breakthrough by Anthony Hartley in the London Spectator for Sept. 16 and quoted in same Frontiers

Bowles, John

I:8 Reference to his Western Political Thought in Letter from England

Bowman, Robert M. (Col. Air Force, Ret.)

XXXIX:42 From Star Wars in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

Bowman, Sylvia


Bow to the New Yorkers

VII:4 Review (Profile on Dr. Samuel Goudsmit)
Box Canyons of Education
XXVI:16 Editorial
Box of Matches, A
XII:19 Review
Boy and His Blizzard, The – Gregory Marton
XVI:36 Quoted and reviewed in Children, "A Rare 'Children's Book'"
Boy on Horseback – Lincoln Steffens
I:42 Quoted from in Children
Boy Scouts of America (subject)
IV:17 Quoted from Harper's article "Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaster" in Children
Boycott for Cause
XIX:27 Editorial
Boyd, Julian P.
XXVIII:12 Quoted from Introduction to Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
Boyd, Malcolm
VII:51 Quoted from Christian Century in Frontiers, "Art and Moral Education"
Boyer, Ernest
Boyers, Robert
XXV:18 "Memoir" by Henry Pachter quoted from book Boyers edited (Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals) in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"
XXVIII:22 His Contemporary Poetry in America mentioned in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"
XXVIII:22 Joyce Carol Oates quoted from his Contemporary Poets in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
XXXVIII:12 On Nemerov and Oates from Contemporary Poetry in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
Boyle, Godfrey
XXXV:1 Co-ed Radical Technology (with Peter Harper) in Review, "Worth the Price"
Boyle, Kay
XXXVIII:46 Her Words That Must Somehow Be Said in Review, "The Tall Banana Trees"
XXXIX:12 Quoted re Nazi resistance fighter in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
Boys in Iowa
XXXVIII:38 Review, "Boys in Iowa" (You Know What Is Right)
Bozell, Brent
VII:31 His and Wm. Buckley's McCarthy and His Enemies referred to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"
B.P.'s Scouts – Henry Collis, Rex Hazlewood, and Fred Huril
XIV:34 Children, "Baden-Powell"
Bradbury, Malcolm
Braden, Anne
XII:36 Her The Wall Between quoted from, discussed in Editorial, "What Is the Issue?"

Braden, Charles Samuel
III:1 Reference to his These Also Believe in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
Bradford, Governor (Plymouth Bay Colony)
II:36 Brief quote from his History showing behavior of early colonists when they worked for one another, or for themselves, in Lead, "Moral Education"
II:51 Reference to his Of Plimoth Plantation, Boston, 1898, in Frontiers, "On Yielding to Reality"
Bradlaugh, Charles (Freethinker in England)
II:49 Brief reference to Bradlaugh-Besant trial in Letter from England; also mentioned in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"
Bradley, Professor A. C.
III:48 Quote from on Hamlet in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
Bradley, David
XXXVII:19 Quoted from Nation, Dec. 24, 1983 re "looking for a leader" in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
Bradley, F. H.
I:23 Quoted in Lead, "We Are All Philosophers"
IV:50 Quote in Lead, "Great Questions" from his preface to Appearance and Reality re metaphysics
XIII:27 Quote from Introduction to Appearance and Reality Lead, "The Little Foxes"; also quoted in Editorial, "For an Examined Philosophy"
XVI:20 Appearance and Reality quoted in Children, "Beyond Agnosticism-Transition"
Bradley, General Omar N.
XI:6 Quoted from his speech delivered Nov. last at convocation of St. Alban's School, printed in full in I. F. Stone's Weekly (Nov. 18, 1957) in Lead, "Faith in Man"
XXXV:5 Quoted re accumulating missiles and fear of war in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
Bradley, Richard C. (Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Colorado College)
XVIII:7 Quoted from Time and the River Flowing in Review, "Natural Olympus"
Brahe, Tycho (1546-1501)
XXXVI:23 Discussion of his colleague, Queen Sophia, from Rain, Apr/May 1983, quoted in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"
Brahmanand
XXIV:4 His editorial to collection of articles by Jayaprakash Narayan, Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj, quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhian Society"
Brahmananda – His Life and Teaching (The Eternal Companion)
XI:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes" re vegetarianism
Brailsford, Dr. James F. (Founder, British Radiological Assn.)
II:46 Quoted re indiscriminate X-raying in Lead, "Authority's Vanishing Point" – "If you feel well and fit, stay away from doctors."
Brain—and Beyond, The
VII:7 Review of The Living Brain – W. Grey Walter
Braine, John
XI:53 His Room at the Top reviewed in Children, "Another 'Generation' Writer"; also quoted from Encounter

Brain vs. the Machine, The
XVII:13 Frontiers

Brain Watchers, The – Martin Gross
XVI:2 Quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"

Braithwaite, John

Brameld, Theodore
IX:32 His Toward a Reconstructed Philosophy of Education discussed in Children

Brandon, William
XXV:20 Quoted from his The Magic World in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"
XL:2 Quoted New Worlds for Old in Lead, "The Formation of Americans"

Brandt, Karl
I:26 Review of his Human Affairs pamphlet "Is There Still a Chance for Germany?"

Branston, Brian
XXXIV:3 Story quoted and told from his Gods and Heroes from Viking Mythology in Children, "Thor and Loki"

Brant, Irvin
XV:30 Quoted from May 28 New Republic in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"

Brass Curtain
II:49 Editorial about U.S. Consul in Hamburg hamstringing German scientist wishing to visit America

Braudel, Fernand
XXXI:49 The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World quoted in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"

Braudel, Fernand
XXXI:49 The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World quoted in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"

Braun, Henry
XIV:47 His article, "The Politics of Zen" from first issue (Fall 1961) of New Politics, quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"

Brave Cowboy, The – Edward Abbey (Dodd, Mead 1956)
XI:2 Reviewed in Review, "Did They Really Read the Manuscript?"

Brave New World – Aldous Huxley
III:13 Mentioned in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
XVII:24 Brief reference in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"

Brave New World Revisited – Aldous Huxley
XII:28 Discussion by L. J. Rather in Nation, Feb. 28, quoted in Frontiers, "Commonplace of Our Age"
Brave Proposal, A

Bray, Roger
XVI:2 Quoted on Lao Tse's teaching from Sept. 1962 Anarchy 19 in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"
XVI:6 Again quoted from Sept. 1962 Anarchy in Lead, "The Right to be Wise"

Brazen Images, The
XIV:19 Lead

Braziller, George
XVIII:50 Georgy Kepes' Introduction to his The Nature and Art of Motion quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"

II:20 "One Man's Meat," Frontiers, re Walker book as unsentimental answer to problem of world starvation
XI:35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "More on Vegetarianism"

Bread and Wine – Ignazio Silone
I:1 Review, "War Literature"
II:24 Reference to this and other Silone books in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
XXXIII:41 Discussed along with The Seed Beneath the Sand and Fontamara in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Breadwinners' College – started by Thomas Davidson
I:23 Editorial discusses... special student – Morris Cohen

Breakdown of Nations, The – Leopold Kohr
XXXII:7 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive";
also Kirpatrick Sale's Foreword quoted
XXXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "A Society that Fits"

Breaking New Ground – Gifford Pinchot (Harcourt, Brace & Co.)
II:8 Reviewed in Review, "American Forester"
VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"
XXV:17 Quoted from at length in Review, "In Spite of the Political Process"
XXXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

Breaking the Thought Barrier
XIII:41 Frontiers

Breakthrough – Walter and Dorothy Schwarts (Green Books)
XLI:2 Quoted "The Theory and Practice of Wholistic Living" in Review, "Who Is Our Editor?"

Breaking Wave – Nevil Shute
VIII:22 Reviewed in "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"

Breakthrough to Peace – (paperback collection of twelve essays)
 XV:52 Thomas Merton's Introduction quoted in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb"
 Prof. H. H. Butterfield's essay, "Human Nature and the Dominion of Fear" also quoted in same Review

Breath of Air, A – Rumer Godden (based on Tempest)
IV:14 Reviewed – "No Inner Storm"

Brecht, Bertolt
VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in Frontiers, "Guide to the Theater"
XIV:6 Poem (cry to future generations) quoted in Lead, "The Social World"
XI:33 His Trial of Lucullus reviewed by Heinz Kraszutschki, in Review
XIII:18 His poems quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
XVIII:38 His poem quoted in Editorial, "Other Halves"
XX:38 Poem quoted in Frontiers, "Problems Behind Problems"
XXV:21 His poem "The Solution" quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXX:21 Poem beginning, "Think, when you speak of our weaknesses," quoted in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"

Brennan, Dan
X:23 Quote from his novel, The Naked Night, in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"

Brennan, Louis
IX:43 His An Affair of Dishonor briefly reviewed in "Notes on Novels"

Brennan, Dr. Matthew J. – (Fitchburg State Teachers College)
X:31 Quoted from his article on nature appreciation in the Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society in Children, "A Religion of Nature"

Brennan, Niall
VII:17 His The Making of a Moron quoted in Lead, "Some 'Economic' Facts"
XXXIII:6 Quoted from The Making of a Moron in Editorial, "The Indispensable Class"
XXXVII:36 Quoted Making of a Moron (monotonous work) in Lead, "Work"

Brett, Guy
XL:7 Through Your Own Eyes reviewed, quoted in Review, "Art of Social Change"
XL:9 Quoted (bottled-up emotion) in Review

Brewer, Dr. Tom
XIX:35 Quoted from June 1966 American Behavioral Scientist in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"

Briarpatch
XXXIV:42 Review (The Briarpatch Book)

XXXIV:42 Quoted from ed. Michael Phillips and Rasberry, eds. of in Review, "Briarpatch"

Briarpatch Network (San Francisco area)
XXVII:21 Discussion of their purpose (right livelihood and simple living) in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"

Brick, Allan
XIII:3 His article "Campus Rebels Find a Cause" in Nov. 28 Nation quoted in Children, "Individual Protests Against the Military"

Brick, John
XIV:9 The Strong Men quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
Bridge Between the Generations
XI:31 Editorial

Bridge Into the Future – Max Plowman (Dakers, London, 1941)
XXIX:24 Reviewed in “One Man’s Bridge”

Bridge of Life, The – Dr. Edmund W. Sinnett (Simon and Schuster, 1966)
XXI:10 Discussed and quoted in Review, “The Inherent Reality”

Bridges – Horace James
XXVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, “A Strain Above Mortality”

Bridges of Human Understanding – edited by John Nef
XVIII:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, “The Inherent Reality”

Bridges, William E.
XXXV:18 Ed. of Spokesman of the Self (Emerson, Thoreau, Whitman) quoted in Lead, “A Heritage of Metaphors”

Bridging Information
XXX:15 Frontiers

Bridging Structures
XIX:18 Editorial

Bridging Worlds Through General Semantics – Mary Morain, ed.
(El cetera anthology)
XXXIX:2 Quoted (Lee, Bridgman) in Review

Bridgman
VIII:27 Quoted re Heinsenberg’s principle in Lead, “New Climate of Opinion”

Bridgman, P. W.
XXXIX:2 His “Science and Common Sense” quoted from Bridging World Through Semantics in Review

Brief Accounting, A
I:22 Lead (lowered cultural level in books, entertainment, etc. of today)

Brief Cherishing – Hildegard Flanner (John Daniel, P. O. Box 21922, Santa Barbara, CA 93121)
XXXIX:11 Reviewed, quoted in “Three Books”

Brief Comparison, A
XXXII:24 Lead
XXXV:30 Frontiers (education institutions and grants)

Brief Encounter – Noel Coward
V:49 Reference to in Review, “The Writer”

Brief Introduction to Piaget, A – Nathan Isaacs (Agathon, 1972, $4.95)
XXVI:3 Discussed and quoted in Children, “Introduction to Piaget”
XXVII:12 Brief quote from in Editorial, “Piaget’s Contribution”

Brief Recipe for a Magic Childhood (article) – Mary Ellen Chase
VII:52 Reviewed briefly in Children

Brief Study of a Man
XXXIV:40 Lead (Lincoln)

Brigade Karhan – VazeKane
IV:21 Reviewed in Letter from Germany

Bright, Myron (Federal Judge)
XL:22 His decision re civil disobedience quoted from Reconciliation International in Frontiers, “The Path to Sanity?”

Bright Side of the Sputnik, The
XI:2 Frontiers

Bright Victory (film)
V:3 Reference to in Lead, “The Good in Man”
V:6 Review of Lights Out, on which film was based

Brighter Than a Thousand Suns – Robert Jungk
XI:36 Quoted by reviewer Stephen Toulmin in Review, “Britons on the ‘Bomb’”
XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, “Psychological Trends”

Brightman, Carol
XXXVII:41 Her interview with Mary McCarthy, Nation, May 19, 1984, quoted in Children, “In the Magazines”

Brightman, Prof. E. S.
XVI:16 Quoted Jan. 1941 Philosophy of Science in Lead, “Science with Human Ends”

Bring Me A Unicorn – Ann Morrow Lindbergh (Harcourt)
XXV:21 Quote from in Lead, “The Quality of Men”

Bring Me My Bow – John Seymour (Turnstone Eng.)
XXXI:40 Review of in Mar-Apr Resurgence quoted in Review, “Upsurge and Decline”

Bringing Up Children in a Humanist Home – Virginia Fleming
VIII:1 Reviewed in Children

Bringle, Ronald R.
XIX:21 Wrote Lead, “Humanistic Psychology for Education”

Brinton, Crane
I:39 Quote from his From Many One in Lead, “Forbidden Subjects”
I:44 Review of
IX:22 Brief quote from Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences in Lead, “Toward New Institutions”
XIX:50 Paul Woodring quotes him in A Fourth of a Nation, discussed and quoted in Children, of same title
XXXIII:50 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences in Lead, “Science of Man?”

Brinton, Howard (with Anne Brinton in charge of Friends Center in Tokyo)
VII:24 Review, “Perspective on Japan,” based on his Friends Intelligence article

Bristol, James E.
XII:50 Article from Fellowship on Vinoba Bhave’s Bhoodan Movement quoted in Frontiers, “No More Miracles”

Britain and the Death Trade – Joseph Camilleri (Pamphlet published by Housmans Book Store, 35¢
XXV:6 Quoted from in Frontiers, “The Business and Crimes of War”

Britannica, Encyclopaedia
XI:35 Quoted on the article on William Lloyd Garrison in Lead, “Arms and the Man”
XX:39 Quote on Heraclitus in Frontiers, “Ionian Philosophy”
XXVII:7 Quoted on meaning of “antinomian” in reference to early Christians in Lead, “The Abuse of History”
XXXVII:36 Quote from 11th ed. on establishment of Pythagorean School in Lead, “Another World View”
Bromfield, Louis—(Continued)

XXV:7  His *Pleasant Valley* discussed and quoted in Review, "Health for the Land"

XXV:15  Quoted from Preface to *Malabar Farm* in Review, "Two Good Books"

XXIX:7  Quoted in reference to Johny Appleseed from *Pleasant Valley* in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"

XXXIV:24-35  Briefly discussed, mentioned his *Malabar Farm* in Lead, "A Moral or Two"

Bronfenbrenner, Urie

XXIII:44  Bob Kay's review of his *Two Worlds of Childhood* quoted from *Ross Valley School Bulletin* in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

Bronk, William

XXXVII:10  Quoted his essays on Melville, Thoreau, etc., and his travels from *Vectors and Smoothable Curves* in Review, "Far and Near"

XXXVII:11  Quoted *Vector* (Thoreau) in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

Bronowski, J. (English scientist, Polish mathematician)

VIII:8  Discussion of Nation article on loss of individualism in Frontiers, "On Self-respect"

IX:12  Quoted from *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist* in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

X:12  Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

X:26  Quote from his lecture printed in *The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* in regard to individual responsibility of scientists in Lead, "The War of the Experts"

XIII:32  His *Science and Human Values* quoted in Editorial, "Who Will Break the Rules?"

XIX:23  His "Logic of the Mind" quoted from Spring 1966 *American Scholar* in Review, "The Height of the Times"

XXI:34  Quoted from above in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"

XXII:50  Quoted from Autumn 1969 *American Scholar* in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Cap"


XXVII:40  Quoted from interview, Summer 1974 *American Scholar* in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

XXIX:35  Quoted from Spring 1966 *American Scholar*, also *The Identity of Man*, in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"

XXIX:40  Quoted from Spring 1966 *American Scholar* in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

XXXII:17  Quoted from Spring 1966 *American Scholar* in Lead, "Language and Beyond"


XXXVI:2  Quoted above in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

XXXVIII:14  Discussion of his poor judgment in Editorial (from *A Sense of the Future*)

Brookfield, Stephen

XXXIX:53  On adult community education quoted, reviewed by George Sibley in Children, "Miscellany"

Brooks, Harvey

XXIII:10  Quoted from article (co-author, Raymond Bowers) in Feb. 1970 *Scientific American* in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"


XXV:39  Quoted from above in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"

XXXII:3  Quoted from above again in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"

Brooks, John

IV:23  Review of his *The Big Wheel*, in Review, "Capsule Culture"

XV:45  The One and the Many, report of conference on "The Individual in the Modern World" ed. by him, quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"

Brooks, Paul

XXXVI:2  His comment in *N.Y. Times* Sept. 27, 1982 re *Silent Spring* in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objectives"

XXXVIII:7  Quoted from *Speaking for Nature* in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

Brooks, Richard

VI:32  Review of his *The Producer* in "More Insights from Novelists"

Brooks, Van Wyck

V:43  Discussion of his *Harper's* article on Lewis Mumford in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"

IX:48  His Helen Keller—Sketch for a Portrait — reviewed in Review, "Helen Keller"

XXIII:35  His quotes from John Sloan given in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"

XXXIII:19  Lewis Mumford's letter to him quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

XXXIII:19  Lewis Mumford's letter to quoted in Lead, "At the Heights of Our Times"

XXXIII:49  His comments on Constance Rourke re *The Roots of American Culture* and her life in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"

XL:37  Quoted *The Roots of American Culture* in Review, "Art in Early America"

XLI:21  Quoted preface of above in Lead, "Art in America"

Brookshire, Frank

XXX:24  His letter to Editor text of Frontiers, "Codes and Common Sense"
Brook, Robert  (Scottish anthropologist)
II:21 Places beginning of human species 25,000,000 years ago — Frontiers, “A Question of Orthodoxy”
XXXVII:49 Quoted The Coming of Man (1933) (possibility of spiritual agency in evolution) in Lead, “The Meaning of Evolution”

Broomell, Anna Pettit
IV:45 Discussion of her What Do You Think? in Children

Brossar, Chandler
XXI:5 Quoted from Journal of Nursery Education, Mar. 1962, in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"
XXV:26-35 Quoted on contemporary fiction from June Harper’s in Lead, “The Lives of Individuals”

Brother Anonymous  (author)
XIX:17 The Impertinences of Brother Anonymous and For Pity’s Sake quoted in Review, “Friends from the North”

Brotherhood in America
XXIX:49 Review

Brotherhood in Equality – Margaret Ellis Wood
XVII:6 Frontiers

Brotherhood of Oil, The — Robert Engler University of Chicago Press, $12.50
XXX:26-35 Reviewed in "High and Low"
XXX:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Critical Issue"
XXXIV:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Private World Government”

Brothers Karamzov, The — Dostoevsky
II:7 Reference to chapter on the Grand Inquisitor, in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Religion"
II:31 Quote in Children on every day, every hour, every minute “walk around yourself and watch yourself, and see that your image is a seemly one”
IV:27-36 Reference to Grand Inquisitor in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"
XI:47 “Grand Inquisitor” quoted in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"
XIV:32 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"
XV:27 Long quote from in Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"
XX:25 Quotation from in Editorial, "Can Statistics Blaspheme?"
XXVII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "An Ancient Mystery"
XXVIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
XXVIII:44 Louis Halle’s comments on quoted from MANAS Review, "The Brothers Karamzov” in Review, "The Uses of Criticism”
XXIX:13 Grand Inquisitor quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions”
XXI:38 Quote from in Children, "Questions, No Answers”
XXI:48 Quoted in Lead, “A New-Old Dilemma”
XXII:24 Grand Inquisitor quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison”
XXXIII:21 Noted in Lead, "Not As Solutions” (The Grand Inquisitor)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Dec—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24 Quoted <em>Creek Mary's Blood</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;A Balanced World&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Edmund G. (State Attorney General, later Governor of California)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:36 His ruling on religion in schools quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Voices of Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:29 His ruling on religion in schools quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Religion and Education II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:5 Quoted above in <em>Children</em>, &quot;More on Religion in the Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:17 His March 2 message to state legislature on abolition of death penalty text of <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Governor Brown's Lost Cause&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Geoffrey (Teacher at Sandhurst Military Academy)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:31 Author of article in <em>Aryan Path</em> on achievements of George A. Lyward in <em>Finchden Manor School in Children</em>, &quot;A Religion of Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, George E. Jr. (California Congressman)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:22 Quoted in re to Vietnam war in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Company He Keeps&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:14 Quoted his letter re nuclear arms race in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Some English Musings&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, George Isaac</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:8 Quoted from his <em>Human Teaching for Human Learning: An Introduction to Confluent Education in Children</em>, &quot;Educational Reformers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown Girls: Brownstones — Mrs. Paule Marshall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:4 Quoted from in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Toward Racial Justice&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Prof. Harold C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:2 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Religion of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Harrison</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:16 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The World is Not a Village&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:45 Quoted from <em>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Revolution in Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, (Dean) J. B. (Princeton)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:14 Quoted from May 1964 <em>Atlantic</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Future Education—Prospects and Problems&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, (Governor) Jerry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:43 His views on nuclear energy quoted from <em>Community Planning Report</em>, July 18, in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Invisible Momentum&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, John Mason</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:45 Quotation from his <em>Morning Faces</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;A Wandering Theme&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:42 Quoted re Edith Hamilton's <em>The Greek Way</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Christ and Socrates&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, John Pairman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:15 Quoted from <em>The Displaced Person's Almanac</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Psychological Ecology&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Joseph Epes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:10 Quoted from <em>The Sacred Pipe</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;A Wandering Theme&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Judith</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Judson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:7 Quoted Dec. 1972 <em>Community Comments</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Towns and Cities&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Lester R. (World Watch Institute)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:44 Article on change in diet due to industrial progress quoted from <em>L.A. Times</em> (Sept. 13) in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;In the News&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:5 Quoted from Dec. 18, 1973 <em>Saturday Review</em>, <em>World</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;World Food Supply&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:2 Quoted on world food supply from mid-Sept. 1976 <em>Not Man Apart</em>, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;A Trend Without a Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:8 Quoted <em>L.A. Times</em> (Dec. 4, 1977) in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Drive and a Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:50 Quoted from <em>Saturday Review</em> (Sept. 16, 1978) in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Collection of Symptoms&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:9 Quoted <em>Building a Sustainable Society</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Inadequate and the Inaccessible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:8 Quoted article in #48 <em>Worldwatch Papers</em> with Pamela Shaw on agriculture, environment, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Accumulating Pressures&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:37 From <em>State of the World 1984</em> in <em>Review</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:13 <em>WorldWatch</em> paper #60 (with Edward C. Wolf) in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:50 <em>WorldWatch</em> paper #65 in <em>Review</em>, &quot;African Disaster&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:14 <em>WorldWatch</em> #74 <em>Our Demographically Divided World</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Analysis and Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:15 <em>WW</em> #88 on ozone in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;An Untidy Solution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:50 <em>WW</em> #77 in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Horrors of Urbanization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:51 <em>WW</em>, Sept/Oct 1988 in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Our Neglected Planet&quot; (crop losses, etc.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Margaret</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:27 Her <em>The Friendly Book</em> reviewed in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Reading Suggestions for Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Michael E.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brown, Norman O.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:45 His <em>Life Against Death—The Psychological Meaning of History</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Painful Odyssey&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brown, Norman O.—(Continued)

XVIII:24 Life Against Death reviewed in Review of same title

Brown-Sequard
II:21 Darwin's interest in his conclusion that morbid state of nervous system transmitted to animals—Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"
II:43 Further reference to the poor guinea pigs who gnawed off toes—Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"

Brown, Seyom
XXI:16 Briefly quoted on Chas. Yost's The Insecurity of Nations from Saturday Review, Mar. 23, in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?

Brown, Spencer
VII:16 Quoted from Commentary review on books on education in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"

Brown, W. Norman (Sanskrit scholar and Indologist)
I:42 Quote from monograph on Indian art in Review, "Notes on Art"
IX:16 Quoted on sculpture of ancient India in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"
XX:21 Quote from his Man in the Universe in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
XXII:3 Briefly quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"
XXXI:19 Question from the Maitrima Nikaya (Sutts 3) in Man in the Universe given in Review, "Resource for the World"
XXXIV:15 Quoted from Man in the Universe re what Buddha thought most important for humans to do, in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Brown, Wenzell
XV:41 Dr. Miriam Van Waters' introduction to his They Died in the Chair quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

Browne, Ivor
XXIX:38 Quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

Browne, Sir Thomas
II:13 Walter Pater quote on letter from on matter of death—Lead, "The Other World"
VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
XXVIII:6 Quoted from Religio Medici in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
XXVIII:9 Quoted from Religion Medici in Lead, "Strain Above Mortality"
XXXI:5 Quoted from Religio Medici in Lead, "Material for Foundation"
XXXI:48 Quoted from his Religio Medici in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
XXXII:37 Quoted from above in Lead, "The References for Life"
XXXIII:21 His "We carry within us the wonders we find without" quoted in Review, "An Involving Book"

Brownell, Baker
VI:14 Long quote from Earth Is Enough in Frontiers, "Rethinking Religion"

Broyard, Anatole
XI:13 Quoted from his "Portrait of the Hipster" in June, 1948 Partisan Review in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VI"

Brubacher, John S. (Yale)
IX:32 Chairman of Yearbook Committee (pub. of National Society for the Study of Education) discussed in Children

Bruckner, D. J. R. (columnist for L.A. Times)
XXIII:47 Quoted from L.A. Times (Sept. 21) in Lead, "Notes on the Future"
XXIII:49 Quoted from Nov. 9 L.A. Times in Review, "The Decline of Language"
XXV:6 Quoted from Jan. 3 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "The Business of Crimes of War"
XXXIV:3 Quoted re effect of electronic media in Lead, "Comprehending Confusion"

Brudno, Ezra
IV:18 Discussion of his A Guide for the Misguided in Review, "Books on Religion"

Burgmann, Bruce (editor, Guardian)
XXIV:18 Policy statement quoted in Children, "Miscellany"

Brundage, Avery
X:3 President, International Olympic Committee – quoted in Children, on Olympic spirit

Bruner, Jerome (Harvard psychologist)
XIII:45 His The Process of Education quoted from Sept. 26 Time article in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XVII:42 Long quote from his On Knowing: Essays for the Left Hand in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"
XVII:44 Quote from Essays for the Left Hand in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
XIX:28 Quote from his Toward a Theory of Instruction by Christian Bay in Children, "Education: Liberation and Articulation"
XXIII:22 Quoted from Saturday Review article (April 18) in Children, "Curriculum Reform"
XXV:8 Quoted from Jan. 15, 1972 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"
XXXVII:3 Quoted extensively from The Intellectual Digest (reprint from London Times Ed. Suppl.) Feb. 1973 in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"

Bruner, Emil
V:35 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Shadow of Philosophy"

Bruning, Fred
XLI:6 Quoted Maclean's, Dec. 21, 1987 on James Baldwin, in Editorial, "How People 'Grow Up"

Bruno, Giordano – Dorothea Singer (Schuman, 1950)
XXVII:49 Quotation from in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
Bruno, Giordano

I:30 A Pythagorean – Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"

II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion" – his life and work testament of his religion

VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"

XVI:48 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'"

XXV:16 Wallace Stevens' quote of from Kohl's Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Origins of Science"

XXV:43 Arthur Livingston's translation of Heroic Exaltations as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quote from Bruno, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

Bruno, Mary

XXXIX:17 Her report on PaWiTo farm, from Land Report Summer 1985 in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching"

Brunschwig, Odette

XVI:29 Her foreword to Mother and Son quoted in Children, "Beyond the Reach of War"

Brush, Stephen

XXXI:26 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, April 1976 in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

Brustein, Robert

XXII:16 Quoted from Feb. 15 New York Review of Books in Children, "The Basic Questions"

Bryan, Helen

VI:26 Review of her Inside, "Do Not a Prison Make"

Bryant, Peter

XVII:28 Author of Red Alert, the basis for Dr. Strangelove, film – Review, "Doomsday Ingredients"

Bryce, James

XXVI:24 Quoted from The American Commonwealth in Review, "Some Old Books"

Bryce, Lord

II:34 Quote from Montagu book in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions" re rise of self-conscious racial feelings

Bryson, John (Chairman, Public Utilities Commission, Calif.)

XXXIV:9 His interview re SoCal Edison's decision to look for renewable unconventional sources of energy quoted in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

Bryson, Lyman — (Continued)

VIII:8 Reference to The Next America in Lead, "Revival of Individualism?"

XI:4 His The Next America quoted in Frontiers, "Art and the Masses"

XIV:7 The Next America quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"

XIV:47 Above quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "Democracy of Culture"

XIV:49 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Whose Tools Confine Us?"

XIV:52 The Next America briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"

XVII:24 The Next America referred to in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"

XVII:53 Above quoted in Children, "Adult Education"

XVIII:43 The Next America quoted in Editorial, "In Favor of the People"

XVI:9 The Next America quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"

XXXIII:24 Quoted from The Next America (Harper's 1952) in Lead, "The Other America" Also mentioned in Editorial, "If You Give Them Time"

XXXI:29 Quoted from the above in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"

XXXIII:39 Quoted from The Next America in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"

XXXVIII:37 Quoted Next America in Lead, "The Decent Elite"

Buber, Martin — An Intimate Portrait — Aubrey Hodes (Viking, $7.95)

XXIV:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Zaddik for All"

Buber, Martin (Nominee for Nobel Prize)

IX:47 Quoted from Psychiatry; will give Wm. Alanson White Memorial Lectures in 1957, Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"

X:16 His I and Thou quoted by Wendal Bull in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

XX:13 His The Knowledge of Man discussed and quoted in Review, "Buber's High Station"

XI:40 Carl Rogers' conversation with quoted in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"

XXIII:17 Quoted from "Education" section in Between Man and Man, in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"

XXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"

XXIV:10 Quoted from The Knowledge of Man in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"

XXIV:35 Quoted in Children, "The Basic Questions"

XXVII:37 Quote on his Paths in Utopia in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"

XXVII:42 Between Man and Man quoted in Editorial, "Both Ends of the Situation"

XXVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Students and Poets"

XXVIII:45 Quoted from talk before teachers in 1939, in Children, "On Talking to Children"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Buber, Martin—(Continued)</th>
<th>Buchanan, Scott</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:49 Between Man and Man quoted in Lead, &quot;The Formation of Character&quot;</td>
<td>He and Stringfellow Barr revived St. John's College—Review, &quot;Pilgrims Without Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Common Naivete&quot;</td>
<td>IX:49 Reference to his An Essay in Politics in letter quoted in Lead, &quot;Politics Revisited&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:2 Quoted Between Man and Man in Lead, &quot;Morality and Character&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:12 His chapter, The Corporation and the Republic quoted from The Corporation Take-Over in Lead, &quot;Hungers of the Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Obscure Specifications&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:41 His paper, &quot;The Public Thinking&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Religion and the Republic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Reason and Rationality&quot;</td>
<td>XVIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Faith Seeking Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:26-35 Between Man and Man quoted in Lead, &quot;In Defense of the Essay&quot;</td>
<td>XXXI:38 Quoted Between Man and Man in Children, &quot;Questions, No Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:38 Quoted Between Man and Man in Children, &quot;Questions, No Answers&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;Can We Do Without Them?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Can We Do Without Them?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:20 &quot;Our statements often say what governments should do, or chiefs of state or heads of churches. But few of us state what we are willing to do.&quot; In Editorial, &quot;Nothing But Rifles and Bombs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:22 Quoted Between Man and Man in Lead, &quot;Behind the Web&quot; (re sense of responsibility)</td>
<td>XXXVIII:49 Quoted, reviewed Ecstatic Confessions in Children, &quot;Read the Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:20 &quot;Our statements often say what governments should do, or chiefs of state or heads of churches. But few of us state what we are willing to do.&quot; In Editorial, &quot;Nothing But Rifles and Bombs&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIX:16 Quoted (blind to eternal values) in Lead, &quot;The Need for Heroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Buber's High Station**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Buchan, John</th>
<th>Buchanan, Scott</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:13 Review</td>
<td>III:3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Buchanan, John**

| VI:52 His Memory-Hold-the-Door quoted in Children |
|--------|------------------|

**Buchanan, Anne**

| XXXVI:41 Her Food, Poverty, and Power quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right" |
|--------|------------------|

**Buchanan, George**

| XIX:5 Brief quote from his Morning Papers in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved" |
| XX:27 Quoted from "Note Book" in Editorial, "Miscellany" |
| XXII:13 Wrote Frontiers, "If Poets Ruled" |
| XXXVII:11 Quoted on "how does poetry work?" from MANAS Mar. 26, 1969 in Review, "The Ulster Plantation" |

**Buchanan, Keith**

| XXVIII:48 Quoted from Reflections on Education in the Third World in Children, "Subversive Education" |
| XXI:52 Quoted from Tract No. 26 in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture" |
| XL:13 Quoted (essay for International Foundation for Development Alternatives) in Lead, "Frameworks of Perception" |

**Buchanan, Scott**

| XXXV:52 Review (from So Reason Can Rule) |
| XXXVI:12 Quoted above re corporate human brains in Lead, "Requiem for Economists" |

**Buchan, Francis**

| (founder of Oxford Movement) |
|--------|------------------|

**Buck, Dr. J. D.**

| XVI:4 Quoted from The Key to Theosophy in Children, "Letters and Comment" |

**Buck, Lucien A.**

| XXXII:41 His Thorititarian Psychotherapy quoted in Review, "On Mental Health" |

**Buchner, Georg**

| Complete Plays and Prose (Hill and Wang, 1963) |
|--------|------------------|

**Buchner and Boethius**

| XXVII:46 Review |
|--------|------------------|

**Buchner, Georg**

| XXVII:46 His play, Danton's Death, reviewed in "Buchner and Boethius" |

**Buchner, Georg—Complete Plays and Prose**

| XXVII:46 Carl Richard Mueller's introduction to and Danton's Death reviewed, quoted in "Buchner And Boethius" |

**Buchner and Boethius**

| XXVII:46 Review |
|--------|------------------|

**Buchner, Georg**

| XXVII:46 Carl Richard Mueller's introduction to and Danton's Death reviewed, quoted in "Buchner And Boethius" |

**Buchner and Boethius**

| XXVII:46 Review |
|--------|------------------|

**Buck, Dr. J. D.**

| XVI:4 Quoted from The Key to Theosophy in Children, "Letters and Comment" |

**Buck, Lucien A.**

<p>| XXXII:41 His Thorititarian Psychotherapy quoted in Review, &quot;On Mental Health&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Buck, Pearl</th>
<th></th>
<th>Buckle, H. T. (scientific historian)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:10 She and Richard Walsh determine editorial policy of <em>United Nations World</em>, yet while devoted to peace continues to speak of horrors of war—Lead, &quot;Coming to Terms&quot;</td>
<td>I:7 &quot;If immortality be untrue, it matters little whether anything else be true or not&quot;—Frontiers, &quot;Is Immortality Important?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:26 Quote from her <em>How It Happens</em> in Review, &quot;The German Problem&quot;</td>
<td>I:11 Advances in knowledge made by genius of one generation become commonplace facts in the next—quote in Lead, &quot;The New Intelligence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:29 Quote from 1943 <em>Christian Century</em> on weaknesses of modern Christianity in &quot;Reading and Writing&quot;</td>
<td>I:2 Reference to him and other 19th century historians in Review, &quot;Men of Stable Mind&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:32 Reference to &quot;How It Happens&quot; in children</td>
<td>I:13 &quot;If immortality be untrue . . .”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:24 Her <em>Kinfolk</em> reviewed in &quot;Psychological Wanderings&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:14 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;In Search of the Ideas&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:4 Quoted in Children, from <em>Christian Century</em> issue on UMT</td>
<td>XIV:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Issue is Disarmament&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:27 Quoted in Review on popular appeal literature</td>
<td>XV:8 History of Civilization in England quoted in Lead, &quot;What Can Be Done With Words?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:2 Her <em>My Several Worlds</em> quoted in Children</td>
<td>XXII:6 Quoted from <em>History of Civilization</em> in Review, &quot;The Spirit of Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:37 Quoted from her foreword to John Caldwell's <em>Children of Calamity</em> in Children</td>
<td>XXII:35 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Services of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:50 Quotes from her <em>Saturday Review</em> article, &quot;The Artist in a World of Science,&quot; in Review, &quot;Dimensions of Philosophy&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:47 Quote from <em>History of Civilization</em> in Lead, &quot;In Order to Have Peace&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:12 Her <em>The Big Wave</em> discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Of Time, Death, and New Life&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:15 History of Civilization briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Heroism or Common Sense?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:9 Her statement about Prof. Teggart's <em>The Processes of History</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;From History to Metaphysics&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:35 Quoted <em>History of Civilization</em> in Lead, &quot;A Taste for Simplicity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, &quot;How Opinions Are Formed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:14 His rendition of <em>Mahabharata</em> discussed in Children, &quot;Mahabharata&quot;</td>
<td>Buckler, Ernest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12 His <em>Ramayana</em> reviewed in &quot;The God Who Became Human&quot;</td>
<td>XXIV:12 Quoted from his <em>Oxbells and Fireflies</em> in Review, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:13 Discussed his <em>Mahabharata</em> and <em>Ramayana</em> and van Nooiten's remarks on in Children, &quot;Indian Runners&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucke, R. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Buckley, William F. Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:20 His <em>Cosmic Consciousness</em> would explain men like Einstein—Frontiers, &quot;Greatness&quot;</td>
<td>V:8 Review of his <em>God and Man at Yale</em>, &quot;God Emeritus at Yale&quot;; also mentioned in Editorial, &quot;The Heavenly Prospect&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:5 Quoted from Blodwen Davies' biographical essay on in <em>Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume</em>, in Review, &quot;Two Pioneers&quot;</td>
<td>V:15 Reference to his book in Frontiers, &quot;The Teaching of Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham, Dr. Walter (Director of School of Industrial Management, Georgia Institute of Technology)</td>
<td>VII:31 His and Brent Bozell's <em>McCarthy and His Enemies</em> referred to in Lead, &quot;Real and Hypothetical Evil&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:13 His address &quot;Automation—Its Impact on Education&quot; given at Pasadena City College quoted in Editorial, &quot;More Grist for the Tough-Minded&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:1 Nov. 3 <em>Time</em> account of his &quot;polemical exploits&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Elevation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bucky Fuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:2 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budd, John F. Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Buddy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:17 Quoted from Mar. 9 <em>Saturday Review World</em> in Frontiers, &quot;With the Statisticians...&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>I:4 &quot;The Religion of Frustration&quot; — Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>I:5 <em>The Creed of Buddha</em>, Edmond Holmes in Review, &quot;Book on India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>I:6 Taught self-reform—Editorial, &quot;Theories of Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bugbear of Literacy, The—(Continued)

XXXIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
XXXIV:12 Noted in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Bugental, J. F. T.

XVIII:30 Brief quote from his article in Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
XIX:3 His Search for Authenticity discussed and quoted in Review of same title
XIX:4 Search for Authenticity quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of 'Existential Psychology'"
XIX:5 Repeat quote from MANAS (XIX:3) in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
XIX:21 Search for Authenticity quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"
XIX:35 Quoted from his address before the Calif. Association of Deans of Women in Frontiers, "To Be Or Not To Be"
XIX:52 Quoted from Progress in Clinical Psychology in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
XX:23 Quoted from Spring 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"
XXI:33 Alvin A. Lasko's paper quoted from Challenges of Humanistic Psychology, ed. by Bugental, in Review, "Habits and Values"
XXX:7 His The Search for Existential Identity quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"

Builder Spirit, The

II:25 Lead

Building

XXVIII:53 List of recommended books on building in Editorial, "Reading on Building"

Building a Sustainable Society — Lester Brown (Norton)

XXXV:9 Quoted discussed in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"

Building Character, On

XXXVII:47 Editorial

Building Community

XXXIV:35 Frontiers
XL:10 Frontiers

Building for Self-Sufficiency — Robin Clarke (Universe Book, 1976, $5.95)

XXXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"

Building of Faith, The

XXIX:18 Lead

Building the Green Movement — Rudolph Bahro (New Society, 1986)

XXXIX:27-36 Reviewed in Lead, "An Intellectual Development"

Building the Institutions of Peace (Swarthmore Lectures) — J. Duncan Wood

XVII:1 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy"

Building with Stone

XL:19 Editorial

Built-In Danger

VII:35 Editorial, "Capital Punishment"

Buitenhuis, Peter

XLI:21 Quoted in Calgary Herald, Nov. 11, 1987 by John Ferri on WWI propaganda in Frontiers, "The First Casualty of War"

Bulfinch

XXIV:44 Quoted in re four great ages of Greek civilization in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
XXIV:52 Quote from Age of Fable in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"

Bull, Barry L.

XXIX:11 His article in Teachers College Record Fall 1985 quoted re exceptional children in Children

Bull, Wendal (Nazareth, Penna.)

VI:4 Author of Frontiers, "Four Freedoms"
X:29 Author of Lead, "Land is Indivisible"
X:16 Author of Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
XII:8 His letter quoted in Editorial, "Making an Issue"
XIII:14 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "In Search of the Ideas"

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

VIII:25 Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"
VIII:50 Ursula Batchelder Stone quoted from in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"
IX:9 Reference to in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"
IX:12 Harry S. Hall quoted from in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
IX:21 Symposium on "Science and the Affairs of Men" discussed in Lead, "History and Science"
IX:44 "The Way the Wind Blows," Frontiers, reference to dangers of bomb tests
X:3 Maurice Visscher article, "Science and Religion," discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"
X:12 Hallem Bell quoted from in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
X:17 Prof. Edwin A. Burtt quoted from in Lead, "Critique of 'Pure Science'"
XI:52 Bentley Glass article on "Liberal Education in a Scientific Age" quoted in Frontiers, "Science and the Individual"
XII:47 Hudson Hoagland quoted from in Frontiers, "The Scope of Science"
XIII:4 Dr. Karl Z. Morgan article quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation" (Nov. Issue)
XIII:4 Article "Genetic Effects of Radiation" by Dr. James F. Crow, Jan. 1958, quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation"
XIII:36 Article by Prof. Max Born in June issue quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"; also brief quote of Bentley Glass
XIV:22 Article by Brock Chisholm on germ warfare, May 1960 issue, quoted in Review, "Double-Think" and the Vicious Circle"
XVI:5 Brief paragraph from Dec. 1962 issue quoted, by W. H. Ferry, in Lead, "What Price for Peace?"
XIII:20 Charles E. Osgood quoted from April issue in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science." Hans Zeisel also quoted, same issue, same article
Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists—(Continued)

XV:3 Dr. Jerome D. Frank briefly quoted from Nov. 1961 issue in Editorial, "Grounds for Optimism"

XVII:28 Quotes from Feb. 1964, Mendlovitz's "Teaching War Prevention" and editor's comment

XVII:45 Robert A. Levine quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Another Failure of Nerve?"

XXI:5 Eugene Rabinowitch's review of Andrei Sakharov's article quoted, Nov. Issue in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"

XXII:22 Dick Wilson quoted from Feb. 1969 issue in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"

XXII:46 Andrei Sakharov quoted, Nov. 1968 issue review of his work, Progress, Peaceful Coexistence, and Academic Freedom, in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"

XXIII:51 John Platt quoted from Nov. Issue in Review, "Dynamics of Change"

XXIV:10 John Platt's remarks about David Bohm quoted from Nov. 1970 issue in Lead, "Processes of Change"

XXIV:23 Lancelot Law Whyte quoted from Mar. 1971 issue in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"

XXV:46 Statement of Rector of the Royal College of Art in London, quoted from May issue in Frontiers, "The Business of Growth"


XXXI:5 William N. Ellis quoted, Nov. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"

XXXII:48 Quoted Mar. 1979 issue discussing Einstein's thinking about moral questions in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery," by Bernard Feld

XXXIII:12 Dec. 8, 1979 issue, article by Vaclav Smil quoted in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"

XXXIII:13 Quote from Einstein provided by Hyman Hartman in Dec. 1979 issue on occasion of birthday of Max Planck in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"


XXXIII:21 Discussed Alvin Weinberg's discussion on Darwin in Mar. 1980 issue in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

XXXIII:22 Quoted from Jan. 1980 issue from Victor Gillinsky article in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists—(Continued)

XXXIV:17 Jan. 1981 issue (should be in library of all who try to understand the part played by scientists in making and unmaking our civilization) in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

XXXIV:19 Quoted Prof. Robert Gomer on small farms, etc., in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small"

XXXIV:24 Mar. 1981 by Allan S. Krass (student's writing) in Children, "Subjects for Discussion" (re supply of oil—energy, strategy)

XXXIV:38 Robert R. Wilson, Apr 1981 issue on gap between scientific intelligence and humanitarian understanding, in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"


XXXIX:48 Aug. 1985, Jerome B. Wiesner, re secret information in Children, "The Health of the State"

Bulletin of the Council for Basic Education

XXV:6 Dr. A. T. MacAllister, Jr., quoted Nov. 1961 issue in Children, "More on Telepathy"

Bulletin of the L.A. Area Committee for Conscientious Objectors

XXXI:51 Quoted from Sept. 1978 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return"

Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society

X:31 An article by dr. Matthew J. Brennan on nature appreciation quoted in Children, "A Religion of Nature"

Bulletin of Menninger Clinic (magazine)

VII:37 Review, "Psychiatric Revaluation" reports on Psychiatric Research Conference

X:8 Review of article in Psychology and social Perspective

Bullitt, Gerald

V:28 Quoted in Editorial, "The Living Mystery" as to "This is What I Believe"

Bullitt, William C.

I:33 Quote from The Great Globe Itself in Letter from England

Bundy, McGeorge

XXXV:5 Quoted on nuclear weapons from Manchester Guardian, Nov. 1, 1981, in Lead, "Levels of Decision"

Bunn, Harriet

I:45 Her Nation coverage on the Ada Sipuel case referred to in "Milestones"

Bunyan, Paul

Reference to in "The Culture of India"

Bunyard, Peter

XXXVII:40 Quoted Vol. I, #14 Ecologist on Ladakh and the work of Helena Horberg-Hodge in Frontiers "Waldsterben and the Death of Europe's Trees" in Frontiers; also see Editorial (Vol. 16, No. 1, 1986)

Burch, George B.

IX:3 Discussion of trends in India from Philosophy East and West in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosopjic Discussion"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burckhardt, Jacob</td>
<td>VIII:20</td>
<td>Quote from his <em>Force and Freedom</em> in Editorial, &quot;Prerequisites to Religion&quot; (re Columbus)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden, Jean</td>
<td>XX:18</td>
<td>Quote from her <em>Journey Toward Poetry</em> in Review, &quot;Story and Song&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Journey Toward Poetry</em> re the woman as artist in Review, &quot;Two Kinds of Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden, Dr. And Mrs. D. C.</td>
<td>XIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Islands of Educational Experiment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:8</td>
<td>Mrs. Burden quoted on Shimber Beris in Children, &quot;Towards a 'School for Mankind'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Burdens of the Specialists, The</em></td>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Burdens of the Utopians, The</em></td>
<td>XXX:6</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdett, Robert J.</td>
<td>XVI:5</td>
<td>His comments to editors quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Out of Many Lives, Many Minds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdick, Eugene (Author and professor at U.C. Berkeley, author of Ninth Wave novel)</td>
<td>XI:31</td>
<td>Quoted from his article &quot;The Innocent Nihilists Adrift in Squaresville&quot; in the Reporter, April 3, in which he compares the rebels with the youths who played with communism during the thirties in Children, &quot;Discussion of a Generation: Addendum&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:1</td>
<td>Review of his and Wm. J. Lederer's <em>The Ugly American</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bureaucratic State, The</em> – H. R. Shapiro (Samizdat Press, 1975, $4.95)</td>
<td>XXX:38</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Lead, &quot;The Design Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burger, Chief Justice</td>
<td>XXXI:21</td>
<td>Quoted on Court's decision in re Amish community in Lead, &quot;The Emerging Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Gilbert</td>
<td>XXXVII:5</td>
<td>Quoted his famous &quot;Purple Cow&quot; from the <em>Lark</em> and its sequel in Children, &quot;Various Nostalgias&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burhoe, Ralph W.</td>
<td>VII:45</td>
<td>His <em>Science</em> article on Conference on Religion in the Age of Science quoted in Lead, &quot;The Great Temptation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:52</td>
<td>Reply to above by reader, in Lead, &quot;Can Science and Religion Cooperate?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:11</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Scientific Invitation,&quot; his article Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Religion in an Age of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:19</td>
<td>Reference to in Borsodi's Letter from Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Buried by &quot;Insights&quot;</em></td>
<td>XXII:21</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Buried Treasure, The</em></td>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
<td>Lead (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk, Frederick (founding father and president of San Francisco State College from 1899 to 1924)</td>
<td>XXIX:7</td>
<td>His article &quot;The Genetic Versus the Logical Order in Drawing,&quot; quoted from Sept. 1902 Pedagogical Seminary in Children, &quot;Two Orders of Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Edmund</td>
<td>II:8</td>
<td>His <em>Reflections on the French Revolution</em> called forth Paine's <em>The Rights of Man</em> in Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Thomas Paine&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Kenneth</td>
<td>XIX:20</td>
<td>Quoted Summer 1966 American Scholar article, &quot;Thirty Years Later—Memories of the First American Writers' Congress&quot; in Lead, &quot;After Ideologies?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:33</td>
<td>Quoted from July 17 <em>Nation</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Identification and Autonomy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlage, Robb K.</td>
<td>XII:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Two Generations in College&quot; from <em>Nation's &quot;Campus Report&quot;</em> #3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlingham, Bo</td>
<td>XXX:38</td>
<td>His story in <em>Mother Jones</em> quoted from <em>Rainbook</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Good Things from Oregon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Burmese Common Sense</em></td>
<td>XXVI:22</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnes, Bruce</td>
<td>XVIII:12</td>
<td>His article on &quot;Classroom Problems Test&quot; (co-author, Vincent Rogers) quoted, Oct. 1964 <em>Phi Delta Kappan</em> in Children, &quot;Education and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham, James</td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Can't have Freedom without competitive minorities of capitalist economy (Is Revolution Possible?)—&quot;Reading and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:50</td>
<td>Author of <em>The Managerial Revolution</em>, ex-Marxist, now writes for <em>Life</em> and the movies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Burning Bright</em> – John Steinbeck</td>
<td>V:4</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Point of Interest in Easy Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:20</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review, &quot;What Price Compassion?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, John Horne</td>
<td>XIV:3</td>
<td>His book <em>The Gallery</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Tracts for the Mad World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Scott</td>
<td>XXIX:36</td>
<td>His <em>Home, Inc.</em> reviewed in &quot;You Can Go Home Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:14</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Stepping Stones</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The New Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Seattle Times</em>, Mar. 11, 1981 re gardening in Children, &quot;Downs and an Up&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrow, Dr. Trigant (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:3</td>
<td>The Neurosis of Man quoted in Lead, &quot;The Disenchancers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:16</td>
<td>His The Social Basis of Consciousness quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Iconoclasts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:32</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Decline of Ambition&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:46</td>
<td>Reference to his books in Lead, &quot;Science and Morals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:25</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Science and Moral Values&quot; quotes from his letters in book A Search for Man's Sanity, and from Feelings and Emotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted from The Neurosis of Man in Review, &quot;The Myths That Kill&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td>His The Social Basis of Consciousness briefly quoted from in Review, &quot;The Long Way Home&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:17</td>
<td>The Social Basis of Consciousness, Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience, discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Pioneer in Psychotherapy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Quoted from Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Lead, &quot;Uses and Misuses of Conformity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from The Social Basis of Consciousness in Lead, &quot;A Small Amount of Truth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23</td>
<td>Quoted from Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:51</td>
<td>Nathan Ackerman's foreword to Preconscious Foundations quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:23</td>
<td>Quoted from Preconscious Foundations in Lead, &quot;The Fateful Question&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:7</td>
<td>Preconscious Foundations quoted in Editorial, &quot;Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:13</td>
<td>Preconscious Foundations quoted in Lead, &quot;A Long Way to Go&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted Preconscious Foundations in Lead, &quot;The Power by Which Men Live&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted The Neurosis... in Review; also quoted Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience; quoted in Editorial, &quot;Technical Materialists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted Preconscious Foundations on language and consciousness of self in Lead, &quot;Instructing the Heart&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burrow, Trigant — Pioneer Psychologist</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Review (The Neurosis of Man)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burt, Sir Cyril</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:24</td>
<td>His quote from C. E. M. Hansel given, Mar. Issue of Journal of Parapsychology in Review, &quot;Revolutionary Claim&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burton, Catharine</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from In Context (Autumn 1984) on decentralized, holistic society, in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burr, Dr. H. S. (Yale)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>Quoted re electro-dynamic theory of life comparable to field-theory in physics—Frontiers, &quot;Fields of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:52</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Architect of Living Form&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:25</td>
<td>Quoted from article on &quot;field&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Mysteries of the Cell&quot; Ref. to work of Burr, Lane &amp; Nims showing electrical polarity of entire organism, or governing field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:36</td>
<td>Quoted from Waldemar Kaempfert re Burr's work in Lead, &quot;A Living Universe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:27</td>
<td>Quote about his and Nims and Lane's work on living things in Lead, &quot;New Climate of Opinion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>Quote on his work at Yale by New York Times in Review, &quot;The Origin of Form&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burr, Louis K.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:13</td>
<td>Her letter to the President reprinted in Frontiers, &quot;Letter to the President&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burroughs, Edgar Rice</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>His Pellucidar discussed by Brian Aldiss in Review, &quot;History of Science Fiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burroughs, John</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:46</td>
<td>Quoted in John Collier's Frontier article, &quot;Overcoming Anxiety&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:11</td>
<td>Quoted from his Gospel of Nature in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Wake-Robin in Review, &quot;The Green and Pleasant Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:24</td>
<td>Quoted from Pepacton in Review, &quot;On Rivers and Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted from Wake-Robin in Frontiers, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:26-35</td>
<td>His essay, &quot;The Falling Leaves, quoted from No. 17 Structurist, 1977-78, in Review, &quot;The Voluntary Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:31</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Nature and the Poets&quot; in Pepacton in Review, &quot;An Involving Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>From &quot;Nature and the Poets&quot; in Review, &quot;Some Indian Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>Quoted Wake-Robin (subjective nature of beauty) in Lead, &quot;Prairie Reverie&quot;; also Our Friend John Burroughs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from Speaking for Nature in Lead, &quot;A Formidable Assignment&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burroughs, William</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:11</td>
<td>Quoted from Paris Review (Fall 1965) in Frontiers, &quot;Protests of Various Kinds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:16</td>
<td>Storm Jameson speaks of in Review, &quot;The Stringed Lute&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burrow and Gebser</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:2</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burrow, Dr. Trigant (Head of Lifwynn Foundation at time of his death in 1950)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:29</td>
<td>Quotation from in Lead, &quot;Toward a Golden Age&quot; re experience when a student psychoanalyzed him</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:17</td>
<td>Review of his Our Common Neurosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:6</td>
<td>His Science and Man's Behavior quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Burton, Justice Harold H.
III:28 Brief quote of his opinion in matter of segregation of Negroes in dining cars—Editorial, "Progress Report"

Burton, Jean
I:37 Reference to her life of D. D. Home, Heyday of a Wizard—Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

Burton, Richard
XXXI:18 "Truth is the shattered mirror . . ." quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"

Burton, Virginia Lee
IV:7 Review of her The Little House in Children

Burtt, E. A. (Edwin A.) — Cornell University
I:12 Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science an expose of metaphysics in science—Review, "Metaphysics"
I:15 Quote from in Frontiers, "Religion and The Church"
II:27 His Metaphysical Foundations shows supposed divorce between science and philosophy never took place—Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"
II:42 Quote from his review of Reinhold Niebuhr's The Nature and Destiny of Man in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
II:49 Quote from Metaphysical Foundations in Review, "Modern Rationalism"
III:17 Reference to in Frontiers
IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"
VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
VII:36 Review of his The Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha, "The Priceless Ingredients"
IX:17 Reference to in Editorial, "Permission to Think"
X:9 His Philosophy East and West article discussed in Review, "More 'East-West' Philosophy"
X:11 Quote from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Science and Freedom"
X:17 Quote from article in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists (March) in Lead, "Critique of 'Pure Science'"
X:28 Quoted article in 1941 Humanist which reviews Reinhold Niebuhr's Nature and Destiny of Man on the fundamental problem of Christians as Christians in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"
XII:17 Quoted from article in 1941 Humanist in review of Reinhold Niebuhr's Nature and Destiny of Man in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
XVII:11 Quoted from Humanist in Editorial, "Challenge and Response"
XVII:13 Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Toward A Redefinition of Science"
XVII:18 Brief quote in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
XXI:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Historical Process"
XXII:9 Quoted from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
XXIII:50 Quoted from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"

Burtt, E. A. (Edwin A.) — (Continued)
XXIV:40 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
XXVII:51 Quoted on Galileo in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Some Musings"
XXX:15 Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
XXXI:1 His quote from Galileo's Two Great Systems in Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
XXXI:43 Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
XXXII:43 Quoted from above (1924) in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
XXXIV:51 Quoted Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
XXXVI:17 Quoted re "instruction of Galileo" in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"

Bury, Charles
XXXIV:12 Quoted his report in The Townships Sun, Aug. 1980 re farming 2 acres in Frontiers, "East and West . . ." by farmer named Pocock

Bury, Professor J. B.
I:29 Quote from his A History of Freedom of Thought in Letter from England

Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee – Dee Brown ( Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1970)
XXV:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Red Men's History"

Buscaglia, Leo F.
XXXIII:38 Quoted from his Love in Children, "Something is Missing"

Busch, Niven
VII:31 Review of his The Hate Merchant in "Novel Notes"

Bush, Douglas (Harvard)
VIII:46 Quoted on colleges and the floods of pupils in Children

Bush, Dr. Merrill E. (Headmaster of Friends Central School in Philadelphia)
XII:6 Author of Council of Liberal Churches pamphlet, "Our Children's Religion—What Kind Do We Want?" discussed in Children, "Religious Without Dogma"

Bush, Vannevar (Dr.)
III:5 Review of his Modern Arms and Free Men
VII:42 Quoted by Alsops re Oppenheimer in Editorial, "American Dreyfus?"
VII:50 Quoted re H-bomb in Review, "Notes on the News"
XXXVI:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

Bushnaq, Inea – ed., translator
XL:4 Arab Folk Tales quoted, reviewed, "Arab Stories"

Bushkovitch, A. K.
I:28 Quoted in article on Max Planck
VI:22 Quoted from Philosophy of Science in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
Business – Getting Down to Business
XI:21 Lead

Business Agents for MANAS
I:33 International Book House, W. G. Hesson
   Bank of England Mandate No. 284

Business and Crimes of War, The
XXV:6 Frontiers

Business and the Liberal Arts – S. E. Laurila
VII:26 Frontiers (Laurila is Moray

Business as Usual
XX:25 Lead

Business Civilization in Decline – Robert Heilbroner
XXIX:41 Victor Lebow’s review of quoted from July 17 in
   Nation in Lead, “Motives or Methods”

Business Management
XXII:20 Jules Archer quoted from April issue in Editorial,
   “Who Is the Successful Man?”
XXIV:14 Article “Is the Rat Race Really Worth It?” quoted
   from April 1969 issue in Lead, “Revolution or
   Restoration?”
XXX:19 Above article quoted in Lead, “The Irrepressible
   Question”

“Business” of Growth, The
XXV:46 Frontiers

Business of Little Minds, The
IX:6 Review

Business of the Sun, The
XXXI:26 Review

Business Week
XXVI:37 Review of Dr. Daniel Bell’s The Coming of Post-
   Industrial Society quoted, June 23 issue, in Lead,
   “The Problem-Solvers”
XXXIII:6 Quoted in Ecologist by Goldsmith, and used in
   Frontiers, “Economics—the Demoralized Science”
XXXIII:20 Brief quote from on nuclear power industry in
   Frontiers, “Indicators of Change”

Busing in Kenya
XXXIV:10 Frontiers

Busman’s Honeymoon – Dorothy L. Sayers
III:10 Review, “It Isn’t Necessarily Murder”

Busy Parisians
V:1 Editorial

But What About the People? – Terry Sanford (Harper & Row, 1966)
XXI:1 James B. Conant’s foreword to quoted in
   Children, “Light and Shadow in Public
   Education”

Butler, Samuel
II:43 Reference to scientific speculations in Frontiers,
   “Telepathy and Evolution”
VI:27 Reference to in Lead, “Wonders of Memory”
   Quotation from his Life and Habit
XXXIV:12 Note-Books of quoted by Goddard in his
   Children, “Eating Grapes Downward”
XXXVIII:22 Quoted from Notebook on foundations of
   morality in Lead, “What Is Morality?”

Butler, Brig. Gen. Smedley F.
XV:34 Quoted from Juan José Arévalo’s The Shark and
   the Sardine in Review of same title

Butterfield, Prof. H. H.
IV:16 Quoted in Letter from England as to why study
   of history matters
XV:52 His essay, “Human Nature and the Dominion of
   Fear” quoted from Breakthrough to Peace in
   Review, “Wisdom and the Bomb”

Butterfield, Herbert
(Peterhouse College, Cambridge)
III:35 Discussion of his Christianity and History in
   Lead, “A New View of Man”
XI:51 Quoted from Saturday Review in Children
   (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I)—
   American college students lack “intellectual
   drive”
XVI:28 Noel Aman’s comments on his Lindsay
   Memorial Lectures of 1962 quoted from April
   Encounter in Children, “Notes and Quotes”

Butterworth, Dr. Charles E. Jr.
XXVIII:7 His paper, “Iatrogenic Malnutrition,” quoted
   from Mar/Apr Nutrition Today (1974) in
   Frontiers, “What Has Been Forgotten?”

Buttes Landing – Jean Rikhoff (Dial Press and Fawcett)
XXVII:16 Discussed and quoted in Children, “The Vision
   of Reality”

Buttimer, Sister Annette (Dominican Nun)
XXVIII:24 Her paper, Values in Geography, reviewed in
   “Directions of Becoming”
XXX:50 Quoted Appalachian housewife from Robert
   Coles’ Children in Crisis in article quoted in
   Review, “Design with Nature”
XXXVII:16 Quoted her introduction to The Practice of
   Geography in Children, “Making Sense of the
   Earth”
XXXVII:44 Quoted Creativity and Context in Children

Bux, Kuda (47-year-old Indian from Kashmir)
V:34 Discussed in Frontiers, “Yoga’ the West Can
   Appreciate”

Byles, Marie B.
VIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, “Seekers, Not Believers”
   from FFT Quarterly

By Love Possessed – James Cozzens
XI:4 Reviewed and quoted from in Review, “Notes on
   Novels”

Byrd, Admiral Richard
I:12 Quoted from Alone showing his recognition of
   an intelligence and harmony in the universe
   Human race not alone in the universe, but one
   with this intelligence—Lead, “Pantheistic
   Religion”
I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, “Guides for the
   Heaven-Bound”
I:12 Reference to his Alone as showing quality of his
   thought—Lead, “Credible Religion”
I:50 Reference to his Alone and quoted in Lead,
   “Back into Religion”
X:16 Reference to his Alone in Lead, “Inquiry
   Concerning Mysticism”
XIII:7 Quoted on experience at Little America in Lead,
   “A Question of Permission”
XV:15 Quoted from Alone in Lead, “Consciousness and
   Meaning”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Byrd, Admiral Richard</strong></th>
<th><em>(Continued)</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:14</td>
<td><em>Alone</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Timeless Dimensions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:42</td>
<td><em>Alone</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Affirmations, Questions, Denials&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:53</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Alone</em> in Lead, &quot;Reservoir of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;All of a Piece&quot; from <em>Alone</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:25</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Alone</em> in Lead, &quot;How Differences Arise&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Byrne Report</strong></th>
<th><em>(on University of California)</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:22</td>
<td>Discussed in Editorial, &quot;University of California – A Verdict&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:45</td>
<td>Quote from in Editorial, &quot;Institutional Crisis?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Byron, Lord</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:33</td>
<td>Quotation from his &quot;Prometheus&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Grand Outline&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bystander, The</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cabanis
1:52 Coined expression, "The brain secretes thought as the liver secretes bile."

Cadbury, Henry J.
X:12 Quoted in Editorial, "Topsy Turvy World" from address "Science and Conscience"
XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss," from Pendle Hill pamphlet, The Eclipse of the Historical Jesus

Caddell, Bill
XXXII:47 Quoted from Rain article by Steven Ames in Children, "Working With Neighbors"

Cadwallader, Ruth
XXXIII:9 Her article in Peace & Freedom (Dec. 1979) quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?" re Cambodia
XXXVII:42 From Asian Action (May/June 1984) on Asian women, in Frontiers

Caesar, Julius
I:13 Depicted in Thornton Wilder's Ides of March, Review, "Book-of-the-Month"

Caffi, Andrea
VIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy' and Autonomous Groups"
VIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Good of Man"
XI:11 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"
XVII:13 Quoted from appendix to Dwight Macdonald's The Root is Man in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. The Machine"
XVII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"
XVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Symbols and Myths"
XIX:30 Quoted from Macdonald's The Root is Man in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
XXIII:1 Quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
XXIX:39 Quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Confirming Voices"

Cagistrose
II:47 Film Black Magic based on assumption that Cagistrose was Balsamo (Sicilian adventurer)

Cagistrose – Francois Ribadeau Dumas (Orion Press, $6.95)
XXI:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagistrose"

Cahan, Dr. William G. (N.Y. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Disease)
IX:42 Quoted on radio-activity in Lead, "New-Type Crusade"

Cahiers du Sud
XXX:22 Simone Weil quote from used in Lead, "The Line of a Life"

Cahill & Co. (publishers) 145 Palisade St., Dobbs Ferry, New York 10522
XXXVII:40 Discussed their catalogue, quoted on The Name of the Rose in Review

Cahn, Edmund (Prof. of Law at New York University)
XIII:50 His Preface to Arthur Koestler's Reflections on Hanging quoted in Review, "The Cult of Legal Murder"

Cahoon, David
 XV:15 His letter to editors quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
 XV:47 His letter give as first part of Frontiers, "What Can We Make of Confusion?"

Cain, Dr. Arthur
 XVII:50 His article from Saturday Evening Post (Sept. 19, 1964) quoted in Review, "On the Psychology of Addiction" – also quoted from Feb. 1963 Harper's in same article

Cain, Edward
 XVII:20 Quoted from April Frontier in Editorial, "The Trouble with Debates"

Cain, Stanley A.
II:31 Frontiers discusses his Scientific Monthly article on accelerated rate of food production, "Education versus Disaster"

Caine Mutiny, The – Herman Wouk
VII:18 Brief mention in Review, "Noted in Passing"
VII:48 Review, "The Caine' and Popular Culture"

"Caine, The" and Popular Culture
VII:48 Review

Cairns, Huntington
XXX:9 Comments on the Timaeus quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"

Calculus of Sin, A
XXII:19 Frontiers

Calder, Nigel
XXXIV:6 His Nuclear Nightmare—An Investigation into Possible Wars reviewed, quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"

Calder, Ritchie (Science editor, British News Chronicle)
II:43 Reference to NS&N article on Prof. A. G. Hardy—"Here are Dragons"
VII:9 Quoted re atom bomb from News Chronicle in Lead, "The Health of the State"
XXII:21 Quoted on results of bomb-testing in Frontiers, "Caution—Scientists at Work"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Caldicott, Helen</strong> (Australian-born pediatrician)</td>
<td>XXXII:18 Quoted from Jan. 15 Washington Spectator in Children, “Health and Horror”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:20 Quoted from L.A. Times, April 23, 1979 issue on malnourished children in Frontiers, “Indicators of Change”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:23 Eight Minutes to Midnight (film) re nuclear war discussed in Lead, “Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:46 Quoted from Nuclear Madness (from The Hundredth Monkey) in Frontiers, “Some Comparisons”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Caldwell, Alfred</strong></td>
<td>XXV:48 Quoted from 1970 (No. 10) Structurist in Review, “Elements of Heroic Literature”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:25 Quoted from 1975-76 Structurist in Lead, “Somewhere Are Seeds”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also quoted in Editorial, “Life and Times”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:18 Quoted, 1985-86 Structurist on cities, skyscrapers in Frontiers, “Slightly Organized Heaps”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Caldwell, Erskine</strong></td>
<td>II:52 Reference to his Trouble in July in Review of Negro pictures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:30 Quote from his In Search of Bisco (non-fiction) in Editorial, “Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Caldwell, John</strong></td>
<td>XI:37 Quoted from his Children of Calamity in Children, “Figure of Tragedy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Caldwell, Lynton K.</strong></td>
<td>XXII:5 Quoted from Dec. 31, 1968 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, “Friends With the World?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:3 Quoted from William and Mary Law Review, Summer, in Frontiers, “The Ring of Truth”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Caleb, My Son – Lucy Daniels</strong></td>
<td>X:16 Quoted from in Review, &quot;Negro-American Tragedy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Calendar and Reader</strong></td>
<td>XXX:50 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Calendar for 1970</strong></td>
<td>(United Farm Workers Organizing Committee)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:6 Page at end of calendar tells life-story of Cesar Chavez and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Continuing Struggle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Herald</strong></td>
<td>XLI:21 Nov. 11, 1987 John Ferri interview with Peter Buitenhuis (WWI propaganda) in Frontiers, “The First Casualty in War”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California and Points South</strong></td>
<td>XXVIII:24 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Conservation Project</strong></td>
<td>XXVIII:51 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Dreaming</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:48 Chapter from Paper Heroes—A Review of Appropriate Technology by Witold Rybezynski quoted in Frontiers, “A Little Gets Through”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Electricity Quandary:</strong> Slowing the Growth Rate – report by the Rand Corporation</td>
<td>XXVI:14 Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Focus on California”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Historical Quarterly</strong></td>
<td>XXX:41 William Kahrl quoted from Spring/Summer 1976 issue in Frontiers, “The Ills of Bigness”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Indians and . . .</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:41 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Institute of Technology</strong></td>
<td>XXV:23 Director of admissions quoted on decline of admissions, in Frontiers, “On the Printed Word”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Institute of Technology Quarterly</strong></td>
<td>XX:36 Dr. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, “The Classical Questions”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:41 Prof. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, “Nature’s Voice Has Changed”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:37 Quoted Dr. Daniel Bell, Summer 1967 issue in Lead, “The Problem-Solvers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Journal</strong></td>
<td>XL:47 June 1987, J. S. Taub on products for use in war in Lead, “Diagnosis and a Cure”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Lawyer</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:16 Quoted Elliott L. Meyrowitz from April 1982 issue in Frontiers, “Technological Goliath” re nuclear weapons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Monthly</strong></td>
<td>(Alumni Magazine of U. of California)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Parent-Teacher</strong></td>
<td>XIII:47 Mary C. Dobbs quoted from Sept. issue on experiment in cooking in Children, “Contributions from Readers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Press, The</strong></td>
<td>XXI:21 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Public Utilities Commission</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:9 Chairman John Bryson’s remarks in interview re SoCal Edison’s decision to find renewable unconventional sources of energy quoted in Frontiers, “An Interesting Decision”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California State Board of Equalization Bulletin</strong></td>
<td>XVII:15 Quote from Dec. 12, 1963 issue in Children, “Education in Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:16 Dr. Bramfeld quoted from same issue above in Children, “Education in Religion—A Proposal”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Teacher</strong> (California Federation of Teachers)</td>
<td>VIII:5 Children—discussion of survey of witch-hunting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California Tomorrow</strong> (quarterly)</td>
<td>XXXV:51 Discussion of origin—visionary and practical— in Editorial, “Habits and Attitudes”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>California, University of</strong></td>
<td>VI:17 Santa Barbara Tutorial Program discussed in Frontiers, “Something New Was Added”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Reference / Comment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:17</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Hero</em> on discussion of &quot;The Function of Myth, Cult, and Meditation&quot; in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Discussion of a Generation: X&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:18</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Hero</em> on need for identification in &quot;Discussion of a Generation: XI&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:21</td>
<td>His quote comparing private against public or the &quot;respectable&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;The Dangerous Virtues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:52</td>
<td>Review of <em>Zimmer's Philosophies of India</em> (edited by Campbell) in Review, &quot;We Cannot Borrow God&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:11</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Maverick Philosophers&quot; Review in Frontiers of his College Art Journal article, &quot;The Cultural Setting of Asian Art&quot; in Comparisons of East and West&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:9</td>
<td>His <em>The Hero</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Mythos and Ethos&quot; and in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Best on Delinquency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:12</td>
<td><em>The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology</em> quoted from in Review, &quot;The Masks of God&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:6</td>
<td><em>The Hero</em> quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Courage and Discipline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:15</td>
<td>Above quoted briefly in Review, &quot;Beyond Theology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:13</td>
<td><em>The Hero</em> briefly quoted in Review, &quot;Discussion of Self-Actualization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:19</td>
<td><em>The Masks of God—Volume II</em> quoted in Review, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Another 'Book for Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:52</td>
<td>Same paragraph as above quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Meaning of 'Human'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Speak to Us of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:24</td>
<td><em>The Hero</em> quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Christian Bible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td><em>Hero</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;New Perspectives in Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:48</td>
<td><em>Hero</em> quoted in <em>Children</em> article on Halloween</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:17</td>
<td><em>Occidental Mythology</em> quoted and discussed in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:36</td>
<td><em>Occidental Mythology</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;A Language of Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:41</td>
<td><em>The Hero</em> quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Religion and the Republic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:42</td>
<td>Brief quote from MANAS quote above in Frontiers, &quot;Challenge to Humanism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted from Fall 1958 <em>College Art Journal</em> in Lead, &quot;The Sacred Bonds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
<td><em>The Hero</em> briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;Revivifying Myths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:12</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Hero</em> in Lead, &quot;Coming of Age in the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Myths to Live By</em> in Editorial, &quot;More from Campbell,&quot; and in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Sources of Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:19</td>
<td><em>The Hero</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Imperfect Parallel&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Campbell, Joseph**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference / Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:42</td>
<td><em>The Hero</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Various Abstractions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:1</td>
<td>Mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Method of the Essayist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Hero With a Thousand Faces</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Instead of Ceremonies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>L.A. Times</em>, Jan. 13, 1984 interview with Garry Abrams on need for new mythic system in Frontiers, &quot;Convergences&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:16</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Hero</em> in Lead, &quot;The Need for Heroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:3</td>
<td>From <em>The Hero</em> re 'hero's journey' in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:11</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology</em> (Chuang Tzu) in Lead, &quot;A Foray of Faith&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:45</td>
<td>Quoted (w/Bill Moyers) <em>New Age Journal</em>, July/Aug 1988, in Lead, &quot;Our Next Stage of Evolution?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Campbell, Liz**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference / Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Psychology in Transformation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Campbell, Will D.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference / Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:39</td>
<td>Review of <em>Forty Acres and a Goat</em> in Review, &quot;Freedom is Reconciliation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Campbell-Purdie, Wendy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference / Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:47</td>
<td>Her report quoted from May 18 <em>San Diego Union</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Counterattack on Deserts&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cambridge Natural History**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference / Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quote from by David Sharp used by Lafcadio Hearn, quoted in Review, &quot;Some Indian Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Campen, Jim**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference / Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:37</td>
<td>Quoted on article in Spring 1972 <em>Dissent</em> by Haim Barkai, in Frontiers, &quot;Changes in Social Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Campus Gods on Trial**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference / Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:33</td>
<td>Discussed in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Camus, Albert**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference / Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:13</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Politics</em> article, &quot;Neither Victims nor Executioners&quot; in Editorial, &quot;The Fear of Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:43</td>
<td>Review of <em>The Stranger</em>, &quot;Men and Circumstances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:44</td>
<td>Discussed in Editorial, &quot;The Environment of Freedom,&quot; and <em>The Rebel</em> reviewed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Man as Rebel&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:39</td>
<td>Brief quote in Lead, &quot;The Longing for Destiny&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:43</td>
<td>His writing in 1957 <em>Evergreen Review</em> on capital punishment quoted in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:30</td>
<td>His introduction to <em>The Rebel</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Focus of Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:1</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>A Writer's Notebook</em> in Lead, &quot;No Human Sound&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:38</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Myth of Sisyphus</em> in Review, &quot;Feeding the Hungry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:27</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Plague</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Present Paradox of Ethics&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Camus, Albert—(Continued)

XVIII:2 Quoted from *Myth of Sisyphus* in *Frontiers*, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"

XVIII:32 Quoted by Robert Ulich in *Review*, "Council for the Study of Mankind." Reference to in *Editorial*, "Millions of Solitary Individuals"

XX:14 Quoted from *Resistance, Rebellion, and Death* in *Review*, "Albert Camus"

XXI:28 Quoted from his play, *The Just Assassins* in *Lead*, "The Opposite Pole"

XXII:2 Quoted in *Lead*, "Life and Consciousness"

XXIV:41 Quoted from Robert Proix' *Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone* in *Children*, "For the Library"

XXVIII:17 Quoted *The Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays* in *Lead*, "Farther Than Most" Quote from reviewer on *Camus*, Aug. 25, 1966* London Times Literary Supplement* in *Lead*

XXIX:13 Quoted in *Lead*, "The Last Dramatic Questions" Also from "Helen's Exile," in *Editorial*, "Beyond the Absurd"

XXIX:23 "These scents of grass and stars at night..." in *Children*, "The Educative Voice"

XXIX:26-34 Quoted in *Review*, "The Territory and the Map"

XXXI:13 Quoted in *Lead*, "What Comes Next?"

XXXIII:15 Quoted from his essay on meaning of Sisyphus in *Lead*, "The Struggle is Enough"

XXXIII:53 Quoted *The Just Assassins* in *Lead*, "In Quest of Balance"

XXXIV:2 "Myth of Sisyphus" in *Lead*, "At the Foot of the Mountain"; also quoted him on despondency

XXXIV:9 Quoted in *Lead*, "Instructions for Human Beings" (science unable to answer questions) Quoted in *Editorial*, "Sine Qua Non" ("meaning")

XXXV:10 Quoted on "no future" in *Lead*, "The Lost and the Saved" Quoted on fear of war in *Editorial*, "A Matter of Representation"

XXXVI:24 Quotations from *Resistance, Rebellion, and Death* (essays selected by him) in *Review*, "Albert Camus"; also quoted from *Combat* to question from Gabriel Marcel

XXXIX:44 From *Resistance, Rebellion and Death* (letters to a German friend) in *Lead*, "Contrasting World Views"

XL:6 Extensive quotation *Neither Victims Nor Executioners* in *Lead*, "The Power of Words"

XL:51 "The Human Crisis" from *Twice a Year* (Winter 1946-47), also from *Caligula and Three Other Plays* in *Lead*, "Our Normal Condition?"

XL:12 From *American Journal* and Roger Quilliot in *Frontiers*, "A Parisian in America"

Camus, Albert

XXXIV:52 Lead

XXXV:24 Review

XL:1 Quotation from *Resistance, Rebellion and Death* in *Review*, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Camus, Albert—Herbert Lottman (Braziller, 1980)

XXXV:24 Review

Camus, Albert, and the Men of the Stone—edited by Robert Proix


XXIV:41 Discussed and quoted in *Children*, "For the Library"


Camus’ American Journal—Roger Quilliot, ed. (Paragon House, 1987)

XLI:12 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Parisian in America" Brief quote in *Editorial*, "A Casual Comparison"

Can Craftsmanship Compete?—James Van Buren Hearne

XXV:5 *Frontiers*

Can Freedom Be Planned?

XIX:22 *Lead*

Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?

I:45 Foundation for Foreign Affairs pamphlet quoted in "Questions—Not for Experts" published in *Foundation's publication American Perspective*

Can History Be Used?

XXII:42 *Editorial*

Can People Learn to Learn?—Dr. C. B. Chisholm

XII:38 Quoted in *Children*, "You Can Start at the Top"

XII:39 Quoted in *Children*, "Can Morality Be Unethical?"

Can Science and Religion Cooperate?

VII:52 *Lead*

Can Society Be Reframed?

XLI:42 *Editorial*

Can Statistics Blaspheme?

XX:25 *Editorial*

Can Sweden Be Shrunk?—Nordal Akerman

XXXIII:24 Pamphlet issued by Dag Hammarskjold Foundation quoted in *Review*, "The 'Deeper Human Qualities'"

Can Virtue Be Taught?

XXII:45 *Frontiers*

Can We Do Without Them?

XXXII:21 *Editorial*

Can Wisdom Be Taught?

XXXII:21 Lead, first part (in form of letter) by Dan Collins

Can Writing Be Taught?

XLI:13 *Editorial (Berry)*

Canadian Association of University Teachers Bulletin (75 Albert St., Ste. 1001, Ottawa, Ont.)

XXXVII:42 April 1984 quoted "The Role of Our Universities in the Nuclear Age" by Helen Baxter, in *Children*, "Reports from Canada"

Canadian Bar Review


Canadian Comment

XXIV:40 *Frontiers*
Capp, Al
I:10 Creator of Li'l Abner, gave Dr. Einstein a helping hand with threat of atomic bomb by promising to incorporate a sequence in his comic strip

Capra, Frank
I:35 Reference to his picture The Best Years of Our Lives in comparison with Churchill's memoirs

Capra, Fritjof
XXXII:10 Author of The Tao of Physics in Children, "Science and Mysticism"
XXXVI:9 Discussed in Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" by Catherine Roberts
XXXVIII:1 (With Charlene Spretnak) Green Politics quoted in Review, "German Renascence"

Capricorn Society, The
IX:38 Editorial about this Society
IX:50 Criticism on in Frontiers, "For Freedom in Tanganyika" – Japhet article
X:11 Mention of the document "Capricorn Contact" (Model for political constitutions in the newly developing African countries in editors' comments to Letter from Africa

Capsule Culture
IV:23 Review – The Big Wheel by John Brooks

Captain Newman, M. D. – Leo Bosten
XVI:50 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A 'Best Seller' You May Read?"
XVII:7 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives Are 'New'?"

Captive Artists
IX:19 Review – William Blake

Captive Culturists, The
II:2 Frontiers – Humanist – Kermit Eby

Captive Mind, The – Czaslaw Milosz (Knopf, 1953, Vintage, paper, 1953)
VI:9 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Great Illusion"
XIII:36 Subject of Review with same title
XV:41 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Knowledge?"
XVII:17 Reference in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
XIX:27 Preface to quoted in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
XXI:16 Quoted in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
XXII:39 Quoted from in Editorial, "A Hoax of Government"
XXIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XXX:51 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

Captives of Their Own Propaganda
V:31 Editorial

Captives of ‘War Morality’? –
XVI:22 Editorial

Capture, The (film)
III:23 Reviewed, "A Modern Tragedy"

Caras, Roger
XXVI:15 Quoted from his preface to Last Chance on Earth in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"

Carazo, Dr. Rodrigo (former premier of Costa Rica)
XLI:45 Quoted from Calypso Log, Dec. 1987 in Editorial, "What We Can Learn From"

Cárdenas, Lázaro
V:24 Discussed in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"
V:36 Reference to in Letter from Mexico
XII:10 Brief mention in Editorial, "Latin American Quest
XXII:12 His telegraphed instructions to capital in regard to conspirators, quoted from Wm. Townsend's Lázaro Cárdenas, Mexican Democrat in Lead, "Ascents in History"

XXII:12 Lázaro's telegraphed instructions to capital regarding conspirators, quoted from in Lead, "Ascents in History"
XXXVI:51 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"

Cardoza, Judge Benjamin

Care of the Earth
XXIV:25 Editorial

Care of Health in Communities, The – Nancy Milio Macmillan, 1975, $8.95
XXVIII:43 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"
XXIX:6 Reviewed in "Health or 'Health Services'?'

Care of the Land
XLI:44 Frontiers

Carey, Graham
XXX:45 His Proposal for a New College reviewed in Processes and Goals

Carey, James W.
XXIII:36 His article (co-author, John J. Quirk) quoted, Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"

Cargo Cults
XXVII:13 Discussed in Review, "Distortions of Ancient Tradition"

Carington, W. Whately (psychical researcher)
IV:21 Reference to in Prof. S. G. Soal quote in Lead, "Triple Alliance"

Carlson, A. J.
I:8 Quoted in filler "Who is 'Wise'?"—controlled man uses his influence without violence or coercion to prevail on his fellows to follow his example
IX:15 His review of Oscar Riddle's The Unleashing of Revolutionary Thought quoted in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"

Carlyle as Futurologist
XXII:52 Frontiers

117
Carlyle, Thomas
I:50 His "the end of man is an action and not a thought though it were the noblest," quoted in Children
II:21 Supposed to have said that for Spencer life's greatest tragedy was a theory slain by a refactory fact
IV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Can a Man Do?" – "the end of man is an action . . ."
XVIII:35 Leo Marx's reference to in The Machine in the Garden and quoted from "Signs of the Times"

Carlyle, Hoagy
XI:53 Reference to his reading on record, Jazz Canto in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Carlyle, Oliver
VI:7 Reference to in Children

Carlyle, Stokely
XXI:25 Quoted from The Black Power Revolt in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"

Carne-Ross, D. S. (Boston University)
XXIX:12 His article quoted from Boston University Journal (No. 1, 1975) in Children, "A Turning About"
XXIX:37 His article quoted from Spring 1973 Arion (Boston U.) in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"

Carne-Ross, D. S.
XXX:43 Children, "Various 'Maybes'" written by anonymous writer re Carnegie's achievements and mixed nature
XXXVI:50 Quoted his letter to himself (1868) in Children, "Some Examples"

Carnegie, Andrew
XXXV:52 Children, "Various 'Maybes'" written by anonymous writer re Carnegie's achievements and mixed nature

Carnes, Ralph E.
XXII:11 Quoted on power of the poet from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"

Caroline, Dr. Nancy M.
XXXII:13 Her report quoted from Core Concepts in Review, "Death is Not the Enemy"

Carp, Ron M.
XXVIII:22 Quoted Edinburgh Review, "Signs of the Times" (1829) on age of machinery, in Lead, "Toward a Better World"

Carpenter
XXXI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time" re huckstering religion
IX:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time" re huckstering religion

Carrión, Robert E.
XXII:11 Quoted from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"

Carrión, J. P.
XVII:21 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision & Value Series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"

Carrión, J. P.
XXII:11 Quoted from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"

XXIII:19 His paper quoted from March 1970 in Etc. in Review, "Ends and Means"
Carpenter, Edward

XXVIII:11 His *Towards Democracy* reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"

Carr, Barry

XXVI:36 Quoted from *Latin America Review of Books* in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"

Carr, Donald E.


Carr, E. H.

VIII:23 Quoted by C. Wright Mills and re-quoted in Lead, "The Mass Society"

Carr, Marilyn

XXXV:25 Quoted her *Developing Small-Scale Industries in India—An Integrated Approach*, in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go"

Carr, Herbert Wildon

III:4 Quoted from his comment on Leibniz' *Monadology* in "Men with Ideas"

IX:18 His *Monadology* quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"

X:45 *Monadology* quoted in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"

XXXII:20 *Monadology* quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"

Carrel, Alexis

I:1 *Man the Unknown* – Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"

I:30 Colleague of Lecomte du Nouy—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"

I:46 Reference to *Man the Unknown* in Review, "Anything Is Possible"

II:11 Charles Lindberg member of his staff – Review, "Lindbergh on Life"

III:45 His *Voyage to Lourdes* discussed in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"; also quoted, same article, *Man the Unknown*

VII:14 Quoted by Friedberg from *Thoughts About Life* in Lead, "The System of Second Best"

Carrigher, Sally

XII:4 Her *Moonlight at Midday* quoted in Children, re training of Eskimo children

XXII:53 Her *The Glass Dove* discussed and quoted in Review, "No Words for It"

XXIX:6 Her *Wild Heritage* reviewed in Children, "A Nature Lover's Book"

Carroll, Lewis (Charles Dodson)

XXVII:51 His writings discussed by Michael Holquist in *The Child's Part* and quoted in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

Carry On Mr. Bowditch – Jean Latham

X:37 Briefly discussed in Children

Carson, Rachel

IX:42 Quoted in Children about taking 20-month-old down to the sea during a storm

XV:49 Her book, *Silent Spring*, reviewed and quoted in Review of same title

Carson, Rachel—(Continued)

XIX:10 Quoted from June McCall's (1965) in Children, "Nature" and Natural Religion"

XXII:3 Her *The Sense of Wonder* discussed and quoted in Children, "A Diet of Wonder"

XXIII:43 Quoted in regard to her books in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"

XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea's review of *Silent Spring* quoted from Jan/Feb *Environment* in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"

XXIX:19 Her quote from Paul Shepard in *Silent Spring* given in Frontiers, "A Far-off Goal"

XXXV:9 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (re the road not taken)

XXXVI:2 *Silent Spring* discussed, comment from Paul Brooks quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"

XXXVII:10 Discussed her struggle and quoted from *Since Silent Spring* in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

XXXVIII:7 Discussion of from Paul Brooks' *Speaking for Nature* in Lead, "A Forbidable Assignment"

XL:40 *The Sea Around Us* quoted in Review, "What We Are Learning of the Sea"

XL:47 Quoted *Silent Spring* in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"

Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy

XIV:47 Lead

Carter, April

XXXIII:3 Michael Randle's review of her *Authority and Democracy* quoted from *Peace News* in Children, "Kinds of Authority"

Carter, Lady Violet Bonham

IV:25 Quoted in Letter From England re fact that classes, no more than nations, can thrive on one another's ruin

Carter, Luther J. (Staff writer for Science)

XXXIII:23 Quoted from his article in *Science*, Mar. 5, 1980 issue on Leopold family, in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"

Cartwright, Gary

XXIII:36 Quoted from his novel, *The Hundred-Yard War*, in Review, "Notes on Novels"

Carus, Paul


Carver, George Washington

II:43 Brief mention in Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"

Cary, Joyce

III:10 Review of his *The Horse's Mouth* in "Disreputable Moralist"

III:19 Quoted from *N.Y. Times Book Review*, "On the Function of the Novelist" in Review, "A View of the Novel"

Casals, Pablo

XXXVI:50 Discussion of and Furtwangler in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent" by Louis J. Halle
Case, Clarence Marsh
XXXII:51 Quoted from *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences* article on Conscientious Objection in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
XXXVIII:39 Quoted from *Encyclopaedia of Social Sciences* in Frontiers, "Some Innovators" (the conclusion)

Case, John
XXXIII:41 Co-ed of Co-ops, Communes and Collectives, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Value of History"
XXXIV:42 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"

Case, Dr. Shirley Jackson (male) (Head of Divinity School of University of Chicago for some years)
I:43 Review of his *Origins of Christian Supernaturalism*

Case Against George Orwell, The – D. S. Savage
XXXIV:44 Article in Tract (last issue) in Review, "Hail and Farewell"

Case Against Colonel Sutton, The – Bruce Cameron
XVII:27 Reviewed under the title, "Fear-Engendering Conformity"

Case Against Dams, The
XXXVIII:37 Review (4 articles from Ecologist)

Case Against the Drug Culture, The
XIX:46 Lead – adapted from radio commentary by Henry Anderson

Case Against "Schooling"
XVIII:20 Children on motivation, "Jack Pollack, Paul Goodman"

Case for Communism, The (Penguin special) – W. Gallagher, MP
III:5 Reference to in Letter from England

Case for Heuristics, Too, A
XXV:3 Frontiers

Case for Modern Man, The – Charles Frankel
XI:32 Quoted from and reviewed in Review, "Liberalism Revisited"

Case for Nonviolent Peacekeeping, A – F. Paul Salstrom
XVII:44 Frontiers

Case for Participatory Democracy, The – George Bello and Dimitrios Roussopoulos
XXVII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"

Case for Solar Energy, The – Peter E. Glaser
XXVI:8 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Even the Government Is Interested"

Case History
II:23 Review of Frederic Wetheram's *Dark Legend*

Case in Point, A
XXIX:52 Editorial

Case of General Yamashita, The – Frank Reel
II:36 Reference to in Editorial, "Aftermath"

Case of the Howling Dog, The – Erle Stanley Gardner
XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"

Case for Individualism, A
V:48 Lead

Case of the Nation, The
I:38 Nation articles by Paul Blanshard on Catholicism

---

Case that Rocked New Jersey, The
I:52 Reference to this *Sattevepost* article in Children, Aug. 7, 1948 Post
II:4 Reference to in Children
III:24 Reference to in Children

Case for Private Initiative, The
I:40 Lead

Case for Regionalism, A
XXX:37 Review

Case for Sanity, The
XIV:23 Frontiers

Case Studies in Personnel Security – Adam Yarmolinsky
VIII:38 Reference to in Frontiers, "Democracy at Work"
VIII:42 Reference to in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"
Saturday Review review by Charles Curtis quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"

Casriel, Daneil, M. D.
XVI:52 His *So Fair a House: The Story of Synanon* quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"

Cass, James (Saturday Review education editor)
XXII:12 Quoted Feb. 15 Saturday Review in Children, "A Principal's Dream"
XXV:51 Remarks on Alice Yardley (English lecturer on education) quoted from Nov. 6 *SR/World* in Children "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
XXVII:8 His report on educational research on *SR/W* mentioned in Children, "Miscellany" Jan. 12
XXVII:24 Quoted from April 6 *SR/W* and his *The Power to Change* in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"
XXVII:25 Quoted from *SR/W* May 4, in Children, "Education and the Law"
XXVIII:39 His article, "Who Runs the Schools?" quoted May 31 *SR* in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"

Cass, Joan
XI:6 Helping Children Grow Through Play in Children, "The Role of Play"

Casserly, Senator (Calif. 19th century)
III:9 Quoted from McNickle book *They Came Here First* when Casserly opposed Interior Appropriates Bill for 1871

Cassirer, Ernst (misspelled "Cassirir" in Vol. VII MANAS)
VII:39 Quoted from An Essay on Man in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
VII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Two Traditions"
XXVII:1 Quoted from April and June 1942 *Journal of the History of Ideas* (Vol. III, Nos. 2 & 3) in Review, "Pico Della Mirandola"
XXVII:2 Quoted in from above Review article, in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
XXVII:7 Quoted from *Language and Myth* in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
XXVIII:23 Dr. Burrow's quote from his Essay on Man used in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
XXIX:37 His remarks in ref to Pico quoted from June 1942 *Journal of the History of Ideas* in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"
Cassirer, Ernst — (Continued)

Quoted from *An Essay on Man* in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

*Essay on Man* quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

Quoted from *Essay on Man* in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"

*Essay on Man* quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

Quoted on Galileo from *The Philosophy of the Enlightenment* in Editorial, "The Hidden Assumptions"

Quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations" from his *Philosophy of the Enlightenment"

Quoted in Lead, "What is Humanism?"

Quoted *Essay on Man* in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"

*The Philosophy of the Enlightenment* suggested reading in Lead, "Our Essential Calling"

Quoted *Essay on Man* in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"

Quoted *Essay on Man* (symbols and imagery) in Lead, "The Saving Grace"

*An Essay on Man* (from Burrow) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

*An Essay on Man* and religious feeling in Lead, "Reviving Questions"

Brief quote on *Phaedo* from Essay in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

His article quoted from *UNESCO Courier* June 1962, in Children, "Towards a 'School for Mankind"

Reviewed in Frontiers, "Militant Scholarship"

Quoted from Dec. 1962 *Philosophy Forum* in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will" – as if 1964"

(history of medicine teacher at Yale)

Quoted from *Adventures of the Mind*, 1946 in Lead, "Psychological Currents"

Above book quoted in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

*Mensch Der Mangel* – Franz Kafka

Mention of air of melancholy in his novels in Editorial, "There Are Alternatives"

Discussed and quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"

Elizabeth Goudge

Review, "War Literature"

Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"

Quoted by Nitti on object of Congress of Vienna. . . "whether a civilizing moral principle shall govern the world, or. . . military despotism"

Conversation with LeRoi Jones quoted briefly in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"

Quoted in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"

Cassirer, Henry

XVI:8 His article quoted from *UNESCO Courier* June 1962, in Children, "Towards a 'School for Mankind"

*Caste, Class & Race* – Oliver Cromwell Cox

I:37 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Militant Scholarship"

Castell, Prof. Alburey

XVII:2 Quoted from *Philosophy Forum* in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will" – as if 1964"

Castiglioni, Dr. Arturo

I:4 Quoted from *Adventures of the Mind*, 1946 in Lead, "Psychological Currents"

II:14 Above book quoted in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

*Castle, The* – Franz Kafka

I:16 Mention of air of melancholy in his novels in Editorial, "There Are Alternatives"

XXVII:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"

*Castle on the Hill* – Elizabeth Goudge

I:1 Review, "War Literature"

VI:25 Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"

*Castleragh, Lord* – (Continued)

II:41 Quoted by Nitti on object of Congress of Vienna. . . "whether a civilizing moral principle shall govern the world, or. . . military despotism"

*Castro, Fidel* – (Continued)

XIII:49 Conversation with LeRoi Jones quoted briefly in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"

XVII:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"

*Casual Approach to Violence, The* – Norman Cousins

XI:9 Saturday Review article quoted in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"

*Casual Comparison, A*

XLI:12 Editorial

*Catalina* – Thomas Mann

I:47 Review

*Catalyst* (Magazine)

V:37 Quoted from Edward Mountland article in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"

*Catch the Wind* – Landl and Lisel Dennis (photographer) (Four Winds Press)

XXX:19 Reviewed in "No Spills, No Leaks"

*catcher in the rye, the* – J. Salinger

IV:47 Discussed in Children

XI:15 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"

XV:28 Maxwell Geismar's comment on quoted in Children, "High School Reading—and English Teaching"

*Cater, Douglas*

XXVIII:39 His article, "The Intellectual in Videoland," quoted from May 31 Saturday Review in Lead, "What Thinking People' Think"

XXIX:15 Quoted from *Saturday Review* 1975 issue in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"

XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

XXXIV:44 Quoted (old Saturday Review article) in Lead, "'Reality Is What We Create'" (re journalism, writing)

*Catering of Cars, The*

XXX:13 Frontiers

*Cates, Robert W.*

XXXII:3 Quoted from *Environment*, Sept. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"

*Catholic Church Against the Twentieth Century, The* – Avro Manhattan (Watts, London)

I:38 Discussed in Frontiers article, "The Case of the Nation"

II:12 Brief reference to in Review, "Power"

*Catholic Agitator, The* (paper)


*Catholic Rural Life*

XXXIV:37 Wes Jackson quoted, June 1981 issue, in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle" (re waste, destruction)

*Catholic Worker* (paper)

VIII:34 Group from Catholic Worker Movement among those who refused to recognize the Civil Defense drill in N.Y. – Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"

XXVI:39 Mentioned in Review, "Workers for the World"
Catholic Worker — (Continued)

XXXIV:2 Quoted Sept. 1980 issue, Karl Meyer, in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"

XXXIV:15 Work mentioned, discussed in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

XXXVIII:11 Aug. 1984 Bill Dean's review of Iris Origo's The Need to Testify on Ignazio Silone in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

Catt (Carrie Chapman Memorial Fund)

IX:12 Review of "Freedom Agenda," program carried on by above fund in "American Dilemmas"

Cattell, James McKeen

II:18 Pioneer of mental testing quoted briefly in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"

VI:28 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs to Dissenters"

Catton, Bruce

XXXIII:9 His Never Call Retreat quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"

Caudill, Harry M.

XXVI:41 Quoted from September Atlantic in Editorial, "Age of Escapism?" Mentioned in Frontiers, "Ill Fares the Land"

XL:41 "The Land as Therapy" – his article, Frontiers

Caughhey, John Walter

VI:42 Discussion of his Frontier article in Lead, "The Fifth Amendment"

Cause of Alienation, The

XIII:26 Lead

Cause of Moral Desperation, A

XVIII:17 Editorial on "progress"

Cause of Sectarianism, The

XXXVIII:22 Editorial

Causes Obscure, Effects Evident

XXXII:3 Frontiers

Causes of War

IV:2 Frontiers

Causes of World War Three, The – C. Wright Mills

XII:12 Newman review of in Scientific American discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

XII:25 Subject of review by A. J. Muste in Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"

Causes of Worldwide Hunger, The

XXXIX:43 Frontiers

Cave, David

XXV:12 Quotation from his Frantz Fanon in Review, "Notes on History"

Caution—Scientists at Work

XXII:21 Frontiers

Cavalcade of Philosophers

VIII:2 Lead

Cavell, Marcia

XXIV:6 Quoted from Dec. 19, 1970 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"

Cavell, Stanley

XXV:51 Quoted from The Senses of Walden in Review, "How To Read a Book" Also in Editorial, "The Desperate Party"

Cavell, Stanley—(Continued)

XXVI:1 Senses of Walden quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubleness"

XXXVII:1 Paperback edition discussed, quoted in Children, "What Can Improve Our Lives?" (The Senses of Walden)

Cavers, David F. (Associate Dean of Harvard Law School)

IX:21 Reference to in Lead, "History and Science"

Cayce, Edgar

IV:10 Subject of book Many Mansions by Gina Cerminara, in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections" Also discussed Time Is a River, by Thomas Sugrue, about Cayce

Celebration of Awareness – Ivan Illich

XXV:9 Quoted from in Editorial, "Human Diversity"

Celebrations of Choice

XXXV:11 Review (Dubos)


XXXV:11 Reviewed, discussed, quoted in Review

Celery Wine – Elaine Sundancer (Community Publication Cooperative, Box 223, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)

XXVI:45 Quotations from in Lead, "The Field Between"

XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "In Order To Have Peace"

XXVIII:2 Quote from in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"

Celestial Summit, The

XXV:9 Quoted from in Editorial, "Human Diversity"

XXVIII:20 Report (CVNS-AE-4) July 1975, quoted in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"

Center for Intercultural Documentation (See CIDOC)

Center for the Biology of Natural Systems (Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.)

XXIX:20 Report (CVNS-AE-4) July 1975, quoted in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"

Center for Maximum Potential Building Systems (non-profit, educational and research org., 8604 F.M. 969, Austin, Tx 78724)

XXXIII:17 Quote from report in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"
Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions (Santa Barbara, CA)

XVIII:22 Frontiers about Robert M. Hutchins and his work, "The Continuing Dialogue"

XVIII:34 Correction in Editorial for above article

XXIV:9 Quoted from an occasional paper by Chaitana in The Sociology of Freedom, in Review, "Society in Transition"

XXXV:44 Quoted their Eleven Propositions in a discussion of first three taken together (Scott Buchanan) in Editorial, "Nobility or Hubris?"

Center Magazine (Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)

XXII:3 John Wilkinson's essay in July issue discussed and quoted in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"

XXII:25 Joseph P. Lyford quoted, March issue, in Children, "The Lonely Few" Also quoted Howard Warshaw (magazine's cover artist)

XXVI:22 Robert McClintock quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing to Do"

XXVIII:21 Two-part article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted from Feb. issue as Lead, "Intermediate Technology"

XXVIII:22 Part II of above

XXXV:18 Quoted Jan/Feb 1982 John Ernest re society and self-destruction in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"

Center on Law and Pacifism (Box 1584, Colorado springs, CO 80901)

XXXIV:20 Their attorney Bill Durland, see Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"

Century of Dishonor, A – Helen Hunt Jackson

II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"

III:41 Brief reference to in Lead, "Concerning School Books"

Century of Disservice, A

XXIV:52 Review

Ceramic Houses—How to Build Your Own – Nader Khalili (Harper & Row, 1987)

XL:12 Quoted extensively in Lead, "An Article, A Book"

Ceramic Village

XXXVI:6 Frontiers (architects)

Cercler, Rene (French Agricultural Academy)

III:22 Quoted from Measure article on similarities between capitalist and collectivist agriculture

Ceremony and Rite

X:7 Editorial

Cerminara, Gina

IV:10 Review of her Many Masions in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"

Certain Doubleness, A

XXVI:1 Lead

Certainties and Uncertainties in Education – Marten Ten Hoor (Bode Memorial Lectures, 1955)

XXVI:39 Quoted from in Review, "Workers for the World" (1973)

Central American "School"

XXVI:38 Frontiers

Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors – 437 Market St., San Francisco 94105

XXII:29 Quoted from in Review, "Modern War-Resistance"

XXIV:35 Quoted from Larry Spears in Children, "Downs and an Up"

XXXIX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Continuing Protests"

Central Valley Project, The

I:35 Editorial (for other references see California Agricultural Problems)

I:36 Reference to in Editorial, "Subversive Attitudes"

Central Washington State College


Century Magazine

XXXII:2 Harold Goddard quoted from in May 1914 issue in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"

Century of Dishonor, A – Helen Hunt Jackson

II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"

III:41 Brief reference to in Lead, "Concerning School Books"

Century of Disservice, A

XXIV:52 Review

Ceramic Houses—How to Build Your Own – Nader Khalili (Harper & Row, 1987)

XL:12 Quoted extensively in Lead, "An Article, A Book"

Ceramic Village

XXXVI:6 Frontiers (architects)

Cercler, Rene (French Agricultural Academy)

III:22 Quoted from Measure article on similarities between capitalist and collectivist agriculture

Ceremony and Rite

X:7 Editorial

Cerminara, Gina

IV:10 Review of her Many Masions in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"

Certain Doubleness, A

XXVI:1 Lead

Certainties and Uncertainties in Education – Marten Ten Hoor (Bode Memorial Lectures, 1955)

XXVI:39 Quoted from in Review, "Workers for the World" (1973)

Central American "School"

XXVI:38 Frontiers

Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors – 437 Market St., San Francisco 94105

XXII:29 Quoted from in Review, "Modern War-Resistance"

XXIV:35 Quoted from Larry Spears in Children, "Downs and an Up"

XXXIX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Continuing Protests"

Central Valley Project, The

I:35 Editorial (for other references see California Agricultural Problems)

I:36 Reference to in Editorial, "Subversive Attitudes"

Central Washington State College

Chaitanya, Krishna—(Continued)
XLII:8 Dialogue with Edward Goldsmith in India
International Centre (Spring 1987) in Frontiers,
"Today's Frontier"

Chaitkin, Tony
XIII:12 His letter on capital punishment to Pasadena
Star-News, Feb. 12, quoted in Children,
"Goodbye to Mama"

Challeen, Judge Dennis A. (Winona County Court)
XXXI:2 His restitution program reported in Interchange,
April 1977, described in Children, "Et Cetera,
Et Cetera"

Challenge and Response
XVII:11 Editorial

Challenge and the Tools, The
XXXV:24 Frontiers (food distribution)

Challenge in Psychical Research, A
XVII:18 Review

Challenge of Children, The—Cooperative Patents' Group of Pacific
Palisades (Wm. Morrow and Company)
X:7 Reviewed in Children
XV:4 Quoted in Children
XIX:11 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching 'Ethics"

Challenge of Humanistic Economics, The—Mark A. Lutz and Kenneth
Lux (Benjamin-Cummings, 1980)
XXXIV:2 Quoted in Review, "A Field for Transition"

Challenge of Our World, The
IV:43 Editorial

Challenge of Psychical Research—Prof. Gardner Murphy
XVI:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"

Challenge of the Mahatmas—Martin Green
XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
XXXII:2 Quoted in Review, "No Detour But the Main Road"
XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

Challenge of the Present
XIX:24 Review

Challenge of the Unknown—Louis K. Ansipacher
I:23 Introduction by Waldemar Kaempffert. Book

gives "damned facts" ignored by modern
psychiatry.

Challenge to America
XIV:43 Review

Challenge to Complacency (pamphlet produced by group of "Young
Friends"
XIII:49 Quoted under same title in Children

Challenge to Humanism
XVII:42 Frontiers

Challenge to the Individual, The
X:32 Review

Challenged Assumptions
I:15 Lead

Challenges of Humanistic Psychology—ed. by James F. T. Bugental
(McGraw-Hill, 1967; cloth $6.95, paper, $4.95)
XXI:33 Dr. Alvin A. Lasko's paper quoted from in
Review, "Habits and Values"

Challenges to Contemporary Medicine—Dr. Alan Gregg
X:23 Quoted from Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An
Engima Smasher"

Challenges to Democracy—Lewis Mumford (1963)
XXXII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Underlying,
Unchanging Themes"

Chalmers, Gordon Keith (President Kenyon College)
VI:5 Review of his The Republic and the Person
VI:7 Quoted in Children
VI:9 Republic quoted in Editorial, "Morality in
Transition"
VI:22 Discussion of The Republic and the Person in
Children
VII:39 Reference to by V. E. Walter in quote in
Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
IX:12 Quoted from The Republic in Children
IX:33 The Republic quoted re moral awakening after
World War II in Lead, "What Is Happening to
Man?"

Chalmers, Tom
XII:12 Quoted from his Never So Few in Lead, "The
Haters of Metaphysics"
XII:14 Review of his Never So Few, "Some Tough
Mystics"
XIV:11 Review of his Go Naked in the World in
"Chamales' Second-and-Last-Novel"

Chamales’ "Second-and-Last Novel"
XIV:11 Review

Chamberlain, J. P.
XXVII:6 Quoted from Winter 1947-47 Free America in
Frontiers, "The Ability to Change"

Chamberland, John
XVI:42 Quoted in Review, "Lampooning Academic
Psychology"

Chambers, Robert W.
VIII:8 Anecdote about his "taste improving" in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

Chambers, Dr. Robert
II:15 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Problem of
Organization"

Chambers’ Book of Days
IX:27 Reference to in Editorial, "The Fourth of July"

Chambrun, Marquis de
XXXIV:23 Quoted one of his letters on Lincoln (taken from
Wilson's Eight Essays) in Lead, "On Self-
Evolvers"

Champion of Mind
XXVII:49 Editorial

Champions of the Home
XXXII:2 Frontiers

Champlin, Charles
XVIII:16 Quoted from L.A. Times, Mar. 19, in Review,
"Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

Champney, Horace
XVIII:20 Mentioned (fasting) and quoted (W. Lee Stern)
in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"

Chance and Circumstance—Lawrence Baskir & William A. Strauss
(Knopf, 1978, $10.00)

XXXII:22 Reviewed in "Outrageous Fortune"
Change and Necessity – Jacques Monod
XXIV:49 Gunther Stent's discussion of quoted from Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'"
XXXVII:4 Brief quote re scientific method in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
XXXVII:49 Quoted (chance alone the source of every innovation) in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"

Chance or Design? -- James E. Horigan (Philosophical Library, 1979)
XXXV:17 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Are We 'Evolving'?"

Chances for Utopia, The
XVIII:15 Lead

Chandler, Len
XIX:39 His conversation with teenagers quoted from March Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"

Chandler, Raymond
I:22 His and Dashiell Hammett's detective stories typical of "objective" brutishness of modern fiction – in Lead, "A Brief Accounting"

Chandler, William U.
XXXVIII:6 Worldwatch Paper No. 59 Improving World Health in Frontiers, "Sanitation, Water, Diet"
XXXVIII:23 Worldwatch No. 63 Energy Productivity quoted in Frontiers, "Ominous Predictions About Energy"
XXXIX:20 Worldwatch No. 64 Investing in Children in Children, "Hungry Children of the World"
XLI:15 Worldwatch No. 88 on Reagan’s Star Wars in Lead, "An Untidy Solution"

Chandrasekhar, S. (Prof. Astronomy & Physics)
XXXII:43 Quoted from his article in Physics Today, July 1979, in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Chang, Dr. P. C.
II:9 Quoted by N.Y. Herald Tribue on his suggestions to UN about interpretation of "God" in Human Rights preamble

Chang, Dr. Chang-Pen Hsu
VIII:16 Milton Mayer Progressive article on him quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"

Change (publication of Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)
XXVIII:23 Frontiers reviews D. G. Poole article, "In Place of Therapy?"
XXIV:8 Quoted from Jan/Feb 1971 issue in Children, "Educational Reformers"
XXV:46 Excerpts from Martin Duberman's Black Mountain: An Exploration in Community quoted from Summer 1972 issue in Children, "Black Mountain"

Change and Changing Things
XX:1 Frontiers

Change in Values, A
XXXI:24 Editorial

Change of Heart, A
XXXVII:10 Lead (quotes from Stevenson's Book of Quotations)

Change of Heart, A—(Continued)
XXXVI:10 Editorial

Change of Mind, A
XXV:50 Lead

Change of Scene
XI:4 Editorial

Change Without Change
XXVIII:24 Editorial

Changes (Canadian magazine published in Toronto)

Changes and Obstacles to Change
XXI:5 Frontiers

Changes in Language
XXXVIII:6 Review (What is happening to religion?)

Changes in Outlook
XXVIII:21 Frontiers

Changes in Progress
XXIX:40 Editorial

Changes in Social Thought
XXVII:37 Frontiers

Changes in the Air
XXIII:39 Frontiers

Changes in the Peace Movement
XV:23 Review

Changes in Thought and Action
XXXV:23 Frontiers (Catherine Roberts)

Changes in Our Thinking
XLI:27 Lead

Changes on the Way
XLI:16 Lead (APPEN)

Changing Allegiances
X:40 Lead

Changing American Attitudes
XXIV:8 Lead

Changing Attitudes
XII:4 Frontiers – busses in London run by independent parties free

Changing Attitudes in Science
XXIX:8 Frontiers

Changing Ideas of "Reality"
XIX:29 Lead

Changing "Facts, "The
III:27 Editorial

XXVII:3 Quotations from in Lead, "The World in View"
XXVII:40 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Changes in Thinking"

Changing Pattern, A
XVIII:20 Frontiers on the "new radical movement,"
Marjorie Swann, A. J. Muste

Changing People's Minds
XL:22 Editorial (Holt)

Changing Scene, The
XXXIII:4 Frontiers
Changing Symbols of Fulfillment
XIII:25 Lead

Changing Times (Periodical)
XVIII:14 Interview with Donald N. Michael quoted by Kiplinger (Mar.) in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

Changing Ways of Thinking
XL:18 Lead

Changing World, The — Lewis Mumford (1947)
I:8 Quote from Letter from England

Changeover—the Drive for Peace (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve)
XVI:16 Discussed and various writers quoted in Review, "Peace Spectrum"

Channeling — Jon Klimo (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)
XL:50 Reviewed in "What Is 'Channeling'?"

Channels of Free Expression
I:17 Review of Oswald Garrison Villard's Disappearing Daily

Chapin, Henry
VIII:30 Review of his and Smith's The Sun, the Sea and Tomorrow
VIII:47 Objection to above book discussed in Review, "Malthusian Misunderstanding"

Chapin, Charles
I:8 Reference to picture Modern Times
VI:24 Review, "Chaplin in Limelight"
XXXI:26 Reviewed by Edward P. Morgan in Mar. 1978 issue of Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

Chaplin, Ralph
II:33 Review of his story of I.W.W., Wobbly

Chapman, Stu — Editor Mendocino Grapevine
XXX:1 Quoted from Mendocino Grapevine in Frontiers, "Historically... in the Middle"

Chapman, William P.
XVI:5 Quoted in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"

Chapters from a Floating Life — Shen Fu
XIV:26 Translation of by Shirley M. Black quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Character and Will
XXXIX:18 Lead (re "philosophy")

Character Bad — Harold Gray (Harper, 1934)
XXXVIII:45 Quoted re CO interview at Leavenworth (WW I) in Lead, "Those Who End War"

Character Building and Higher Education — Dr. Ordway Tead (Macmillan, 1953)
XX:22 Quote from in Children, "The Great Intangibles"

Characteristic State of Mind, A
XXXIII:9 Lead

Charcot, J. M. (French hypnotist of nineteenth century)
II:33 Quoted briefly on dangers of irresponsible hypnotism as practiced by travelling hypnotists

Chargaff, Erwin
XXXVII:45 Heraclitean Fire on his youth in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
XXXVIII:5 Heraclitean Fire on the science of the future in Lead, "The Essence of Man"
XXXVIII:10 "curse of our time" (the expert) in Lead, "The Age of Experts"
XXXVIII:14 His autobiography on what happens to scientific discoveries, in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
XXXVIII:27-36 "Scientists on Science"
XXXIX:8 Brief quote Voices re bio-chemistry in Review, "Helping... Hereticking"
XL:37 From Harper's May 1980 from Voices in the Labyrinth, Heraclitean Fire in Children, "A Man to Read"

Charge and Counter-Charger
XXII:42 Editorial

Charlotte's Web — E. B. White
X:27 Reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

Charron, Pierre
V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"

Charter, S.P.R.
XIX:42 Quoted from Man on Earth in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XX:41 Quoted from Man on Earth (Vol. 1, No. 8) in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
XXI:4 Quote from his speech in Frontiers, "The Environment-Makers"
XXI:26 Quote from his book, For Unto Us a Child is Born, in Editorial, "What Is Man For?"
XXXV:45 Quoted from The Planning Myth in Lead, "The Field Between"
XXVII:8 Quoted on education from Man or Earth in Children, "Miscellany"
XXVII:24 His essay, "Energy and the Goodlife" quoted in Editorial, "Two Perspectives"
XXXI:5 His Outrage quoted in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"
XXXI:51 His Outrage quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
XXXIII:20 His essay on attitudes toward children around the world quoted extensively in Children, "Children Around the World"
XXXIII:20 His essay on attitudes toward children around the world quoted extensively in Children, "Children Around the World"
XXXV:20 Quoted as editor of new edition of Spinoza's Ethics in Review, "Pantheist Philosopher"
Chase, Alston
XXXI:45 His article "Skipping Through College" quoted from in Atlantic in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"

Chase, Mary Ellen
VII:52 Brief review of her Ladies' Home Journal article "Recipe for a Magic Childhood"
XXVI:37 Her novel, The Lovely Ambition, quoted in Review, "Doing the Impossible"

Chase, Stuart
II:48 Discussion of his Sept. 1949 Progressive discussion on condition of Japan prior to use of atom bomb—in Lead, "Day of Reproach"
V:2 Discussion of his Progressive article Oct. 1951, "Language and Loyalty," in Review, "Semantics and Sanity"
VII:11 Reference to in connection with Marriner Eccles' Reckoning Frontiers
VIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale," re prejudice in review of Gordon Allport's The Nature of Prejudice
XII:10 Quoted in Children, "What is a True University?" from review of Arthur Larson's What Are We For?"
XVI:6 Quoted from Oct. 1962 Etc. in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"

Chasm, Not a Gap, A
XXII:50 Review

Chastening Thought, A
XXVIII:10 Lead

Chatburn, Thomas
XIII:51 His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Who Will Start Doing Better?"
XIV:1 His letter to Editors quoted in Frontiers, "Some Men Who Say No"
XIV:43 Wrote "Strange Mr. Russell" last part of Frontiers, "In Honor of Bertrand Russell"

Chatfield, Charles
XXVI:43 Book he edited, Peace Movements in America, discussed in Review, "Peace-Makers"
XXX:43 Quoted in reference to Evan Thomas in Review, "A Kind of Thinking"

Chauvin, Remy
XXIV:22 Paper on "Parapsychology and Physics" quoted from Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychological Research"

Chavan, Arun
XXXIV:7 His work with farmers in Sangli from Times of India by Arun Gandhi, July 1980, supplied by Joe Thorn, in Children, "Report from India"

Chavasse, Dr. (Bishop of Rochester, England)
XI:36 Quoted in Letter from England re purport of H-bomb

Chavez, Cesar: Autobiography of La Causa — Jacques Levy
(Norton, 1975. $10.00)
XXX:46 Reviewed in "One Price of Change"

Chavez, Cesar
XXIII:6 Quote from page at end of calendar put out by United Farm Works Organizing Committee on life story of, in Frontiers, "A Continuing Struggle"
XXIV:7 Interview with Jim Drake in regard to quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 Christianity and Crisis in Editorial "A 'Man-for-Others'"
XXIV:13 Book about his life and work, So Shall Ye Reap, discussed and quoted in Review, "What Couldn't Happen—But Did"
XXX:48 Quoted from Jacques Levy's Cesar Chavez in Lead, "The Dual Occupation"
XXIX:46 Quoted in Delancy Street Foundation in Review, "Acts of Love"
XXXV:19 Long quote on from The Struggle for Humanity in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon"
XLI:15 Quoted re non-violence, Reconciliation International in Frontiers, "They Did Not Hit Back"

Chavez, Elliott
XXXIV:51 His Tiger in the Honeysuckle quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"

Che Guevara
XXI:26 Nelson P. Valdes' comments on quoted from May-June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"

Check Your Mind Outside
VIII:21 Frontiers – Raymond Rogers

Checklist of Enemies
X:48 Frontiers – by Norman Cousins, reprinted from Saturday Review

Checkpoint
XXIX:8 Harriet and Howard Kurtz (editors) quoted from in Children, "Where Social Change Begins"

Chekhov: A Gentle Subversive
XXX:13 Review

Chekhov, Anton
XXX:13 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Safeguards of Thought"
XXXIII:6 Quoted in Harold C. Goddard's review in Review, "Morons or Men?"

XXX:13 Reviewed in "Chekhov: A Gentle Subversive"

Chemchemi Newsletter
XVIII:25 Quoted in Children
XVIII:34 Work discussed in Lead, "Cultural Activity in Africa"

Chemical Disasters
XXXIX:18 Frontiers

Chemical Feast, The
(Nader report by James S. Turner) (Grossman paper, 95c)
XXIII:37 Quote from in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"
XXIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
XXIII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
Chemical Feast, The—(Continued)

XXVII:23 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Since the War"
XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "A Long-Term Remedy"

Chemicals, Servant or Master? -- Bob Edwards
I:31 Discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

Chemistry of Ecology, The
XXXIX:3 Review

Chen, Stephen
II:39 Quoted from his and Payne's book on Sun Yat-sen in Editorial, "A Face to the Future"
Reference in Great Reforms article to Sun Yat-sen—A Portrait

Chequer Board, The – Nevil Shute
V:45 Review, "The Rare Consistent"
XXXII:15 Quoted in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

Chermayeff, Serge
XXIII:5 Quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full Retrospect"

Chernavin (see Tchernavin)
II:31 Reference to his I Speak for the Silent in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

Chernow, Ron
XXIX:26-34 His discussion, "Colonies in Space" quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Lead, "Eden in Space?"

Cherry, D. R. (University of Saskatchewan, English)
XXXVII:19 Quoted from University Forum on literature and science—Huxley in Lead, "Question for Our Time"

Cherry, William (NASA executive)
XXV:1 Wilson Clark quote from in Smithsonian article in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"

Chessman, Caryl
XIII:15 His Cell 2455, Death Row quoted from in Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman?"
XIII:30 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"
XIII:35 His letter to Rev. Herbert H. Richardson given in Frontiers, "Chessman on Religion"
XIV:10 His letter to defense attorney, George T. Davis, quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"
XVII:23 Reference in Lead, "What Is a Man to Do?"

Chessman on Religion
XIII:35 Frontiers

Cheserton, G. K.—(Continued)

XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
XXXIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
XXXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
XXXVI:2 Quoted from Preface to book on St. Francis of Assisi in Children, "The Uses of History"
XXXVI:40 His view of Cobbett quoted in Frontiers, "Seymour and Cobbett"

Chiaromonte, Nicola
I:11 Review in "Reading and Writing" on Partisan Review article, "The Jesuit"
VI:49 Frontiers, "The Great Illusion," re Chiaromonte's review of The Captive Mind, Milosz
X:24 Quoted from his "The Individual and the Mass" in Spring 1975 issue of Dissent in Frontiers, "Culture in Captivity"; also mentioned in Editorial, "Squaring the Circle"
XII:10 Quoted from Dissent on Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago, in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
XIII:17 Quoted March Encounter, "Note on Movies" in Review, "Novels and the Movies"
XIII:35 His discussion of Albert Camus from Summer 1960 Dissent quoted in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XVII:27 Quoted from "The Unreason of State" in Spring 1964 Dissent in Frontiers, "Salute to 'Dissent'"
XXII:21 Quoted from Mar/Apr 1969 Dissent in Lead, "Buried by 'Insights'"
XXII:24 Quoted from Dissent in Frontiers, "Humanist Reading"
XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXXVI:39 On Gandhi from Winter 1948 Politics in Review, "Macdonald on Gandhi"

Chicago Daily News

XI:18 Quoted from London dispatch to the above on the extension of the pacifist outlook in Review, "Notes on the News"
XIV:15 Sydney Harris quoted from Jan. 13, 1961 issue in Children, "Children Doing Better than Adults"
XIV:20 Dr. Theodore Van Dellen quoted in same Children article from Dec. 15, 1960 issue

Chicago Review

XIII:24 Bruno Bettelheim's review of Dr. Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism in Autumn issue quoted in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"

Chicago Tribune

I:39 Supports Neo-Revisionist conclusions chiefly for anti-administration implications
I:40 In 1945 said Roosevelt had Japanese peace proposal two days before he left for Yalta
Chicago Tribune—(Continued)

XV:36 Mary Merryfield quoted from April 22 issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Chickering, Sherman
XX:48 Quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Frontiers, "The American Scholar"

Chief Seattle
XXX:25 His 1854 speech quoted in Review, "A Voice that Carries"

Child, Lydia Maria
XXXVII:42 Her work as reformer and writer in 19th century, Dissent, Spring 1984, in Frontiers, "American Reformer, Women in Asia"

Child Art – The Beginnings of Self-Affirmation – Victor D'Amico
(Berkeley, CA, Diablo Press, 1966)
XXII:17 Quoted from in Children, "The Child in the Man"
Also quoted Berthold Lowenfeld and Frank Barron

Child from the Sea, The – Elizabeth Goudge (Pyramid paperback)
XXIV:42 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Singing Seals"

Child in Prison Camp, A – Shizuye (Shichan) Takashima
XXX:20 Subject of Children, "People Are All the Same"

Child in the City, The – Colin Ward
XXXI:25 Quoted in Children, "A Melancholy Report"
XXXIII:51 Re adult education in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Child Study (Bulletin of Institute of Child Study, U. of Toronto)
XX:5 A. Schermann quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"

XXXI:44 June Miller review of quoted from July and August Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Childbirth Without Fear – Granity Dick Read (Harper, $2.75)
I:18 Reviewed

Children, Barry (c/o Ferris, 28 Forest Dr. College Sta., Texas)
XXXV:13 Counsel to those who want to draw attention to danger of nuclear war in Editorial, "It's About Time . . . "

Childhood and Society – Erik Erikson
XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work, "The Problem of Ego Identity," Young Man Luther and Youth: Change and Challenge, "Youth: Fidelity and Diversity"

XI:8 Gunnar Dybwad article quoted in Children, "News and Notes"
XII:17 Irene Josselyn article, "Psychological Change in Adolescents" quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
XII:36 Quoted from in Children, "Challenge from Russia!"
XIII:6 Dr. Rhetta M. Arter quoted from Sept/Oct issue in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"

Children—(Continued)

XIII:11 Article by Dodfrey M. Hockbaum used by Geo. Weinstein in This Week (Jan 24) in article "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" quoted in Children

Children and the Myths of War – John Rae (Pamphlet)
XVI:14 Quoted in Children

Children and Parents – Havelock Ellis essay
V:3 Quoted in Children

Children, . . . and Ourselves -- In every issue
I:32 Editorial, "On 'Children . . . and Ourselves"
II:5, 6, 7 Three reprints of Carl Ewald's "My Little Boy" series from Woolcott Reader, permission of Charles Scribner's Sons
VII:36 "Glaucon" – Socrates discussion of spending leisure
VII:40 2nd of "Glaucon" monologues
VIII:3 3rd of "Glaucon" – on death
VIII:8 4th of "Glaucon" – on success and failure
VIII:14 5th of "Glaucon" – on death
VIII:16 Report cards, etc.
VIII:17 Report cards, etc.
VIII:18 Report cards, etc.
VIII:19 Report cards, etc. – Teaching for Better Schools, by Kimball Wiles
VIII:20 "Glaucon" – future reputation of Socrates
VIII:23 Divorce discussed
VIII:26 Discussion of IQ
VIII:27 "Reading Readiness"
VIII:33 "Glaucon"
VIII:34 "Correspondence"
VIII:37 Discussion of divorce
VIII:43 Discussion of juvenile delinquency
VIII:46 "The University – Big Problems"
VIII:47 "The University – Student Motivation"
VIII:48 "The University – What Education Can Mean"
VIII:49 On religion
VIII:50 "The Intellectual Parent"
VIII:51 "Dangerous Dan Hutchins"
VIII:52 "Youth and Radicalism"
IX:1 Discussion – Truants from Life by Bruno Bettelheim, and Fromm's Psychoanalysis and Religion and The Forgotten Language
IX:2 "Work or School"
IX:3 On sex education in the schools, On "Christmas" broadcast
IX:6 "A Book for Your Home"
IX:7 "Standards of Excellence"
IX:9 "Little Things, and Time"
IX:10 "Three Kinds of Devotion"
IX:18 "The Senior High"
IX:19 "The 'New Education' – Again"
IX:20 "Correspondence"
IX:24 "How to Teach Philosophy" – Ducasse
IX:25 "Aloneness and Inferiority"
IX:26 "Recommendations" (Bates natural eye methods)
IX:27 "Invitation to Teaching"
IX:32 "Comparative Theories"
Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)
IX:37  "Advertisement—Unsolicited" (Pageant, Paul Richer)
IX:40  "Notes in Passing" (education of children at home)
IX:41  Rishi Valley School headmaster, F. G. Pearce, wrote column
IX:42  "Notes in Passing – C. A. Lyward
IX:43  "Notes on the Quaker Perspective"
IX:44  "Communications"
IX:45  More on guns
IX:46  "Notes in Passing"
IX:48  "Correspondence and Notes"
IX:50  "Correspondence and Notes – education at home (Mrs. Mary Schoenheim)
IX:52  "Correspondence and Notes:  "An Experiment in Reading" – Yale & Town Mfg. Co., Gallatin, Tenn.
X:3  "Notes in Passing" – Olympic Games and Russian Primary Schools
X:4  "Reading Selections"
X:5  "Reading and Philosophy"
X:7  The Challenge of Children, Cooperative Parents' Group of Pacific Palisades
X:8  "Notes in Passing"
X:9  "Correspondence and Ourselves" (Morris Ernst, Steve Allen)
X:10  "Notes and Quotes"
X:11  "Correspondence" (includes list of books for children)
X:13  Discussion of self-discipline
X:15  "More on Finchden Manor"
X:16  "Quaker Education"
X:17  "More on Democracy and Authority"
X:18  "Teachers Who Break the Mold"
X:19  "The Debate on Disarmament"
X:20  "Vocational Education" (long quotes from Curriculum Unit folder "Careers for Future Citizens")
X:21  "A Successful Revolutionary"
X:22  "Pacifism and Education"
X:23  "For Pacifist Pondering"
X:24  "Freedom and Self-Definition"
X:26  "The Direction of Human Development"
X:27  "Reading Suggestions for Children"
X:28  "Not Tough Enough"
X:29  "Correspondence"
X:30  "Notes in Passing"
X:31  "A Religion of Nature"
X:33  "Background for Marriage"
X:34  "Mental Disorganization"
X:35  "The Joys of Participation"
X:36  Carl Ewald's dialogue from My Little Boy
X:38  "Progress in Desegregation"

Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)
X:39  "Notes in Passing"
X:40  "Correspondence and Notes"
X:41  Selection from Carl Ewald's My Little Boy
X:42  "Rich Boy's Schools"
X:43  "About Nursery Schools"
X:46  "Hutchins' Views from Abroad"
X:47  "The Deadly Complacency"
X:48  "A Poet Educates"
X:49  "Christmas Is Always Late"
X:50  "Correspondence and Notes"
X:51  "Education in Critical Thinking"
X:52  "Notes and Correspondence"
XI:1  "Notes and Quotations"
XI:2  "Toys and Troubles"
XI:3  "Correspondence"
XI:4  "Attitudinal Education"
XI:5  "Teachers and Parents in Revolt"
XI:6  "Notes and Quotes"
XI:7  "Notes and Quotes"
XI:8  "Discussion of a Generation:  I"
XI:9  "Discussion of a Generation:  II" 
XI:10  "Discussion of a Generation:  III"
XI:11  "Discussion of a Generation:  IV"
XI:12  "Discussion of a Generation:  V"
XI:13  "Discussion of a Generation:  VI"
XI:14  "Discussion of a Generation:  VII"
XI:15  "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"
XI:16  "Discussion of a Generation:  IX"
XI:17  "Discussion of a Generation:  X"
XI:18  "Discussion of a Generation:  XI"
XI:19  "Correspondence and Notes"
XI:20  "An Unusual Essay"
XI:21  "The Child's World"
XI:23  "Carl Rogers – Beyond the Call of Duty"
XI:24  "More on The Generation"
XI:25  "Russian Education – I"
XI:26  "Russian Education – II"
XI:27  "Esthetics and the Teacher" – Ross Mooney, Robert Bargar report
XI:28  "Religion and Education – I"
XI:29  "Religion and Education – II"
XI:30  "Hutchins and Meiklejohn"
XI:31  "Discussion of a Generation:  Addendum"
XI:32  "Where Did You Go? . . . Out"
XI:33  "Love and Adolescence"
XI:34  "Criticism on 'The Russian Story' – I"
XI:35  "Criticism on 'The Russian Story' – II"
XI:36  "Correspondence and Notes"
XI:37  "Figures of Tragedy"
XI:38  "More on The Generation"
XI:39  "Now We Know How" (boys and playhouse)
XI:40  "Educational Debate, Continued"
XI:41  "Psychology and Fun"
XI:42  "Notes and Quotations (toy guns) Law of Bill of Rights"
XI:45  "Issues and Notes"
XI:46  "Don't Be Afraid of Your Child" – Dr. Hilde Bruch
XI:47  "The Bad Juveniles:  I"
Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XI:48  "The Bad Juveniles: II"
XI:49  "Quotation and Comment"
XI:50  "Religion and Nature"
XI:51  "Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I"
XI:52  "Symposium on Education and . . . : II"
XI:53  "Another 'Generation' Writer" – John Braine
XII:1  "Correspondence and Notes"
XII:3  "The Heart is the Teacher" – Leonard Covello book
XII:5  "More on Religion in the Schools" (Earl Warren quoted at length on California policy)
XII:6  "Religion Without Dogma"
XII:7  "So Big – Too Big?" (Children fed too well, bodies mature before emotions and minds)
XII:8  "News and Notes (new kind of college)
XII:10 "What Is a True University?"
XII:12 "Is Democracy Possible?" (Hutchins)
XII:14 "Correspondence and Notes"
XII:15 "Civics' Lesson"
XII:16 "Federal Control of Education?"
XII:17 "Notes and Quotations"
XII:19 "New College Information"
XII:21 "Operation Switchboard" – Prof. Thomas D. Eliot
XII:22 "Operation Switchboard" – Prof. Thomas D. Eliot
XII:23 "Notes and Quotations"
XII:24 "The College Teacher (St. Lawrence University Bulletin)
XII:25 "Notes in Passing"
XII:26 "Perilous Adventures"
XII:27 "Youth and the 'Neutralized Conscience'"
XII:28 "Two Generations in College"
XII:29 "The Story of St. John's College"
XII:30 "The Best of 'Beatness'"
XII:31 "The Fund – On Religion in the Schools"
XII:32 "The Unsilent World"
XII:33 "Uncessary Fears"
XII:34 "The Quakers Are Still Busy"
XII:35 "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
XII:36 "Challenge from Russia?"
XII:37 "Child and Cosmos"
XII:38 "You Can Start at the Top"
XII:39 "Can Morality Be Unethical?"
XII:40 "Information and Issues"
XII:41 "Notes on 'Creativity'"
XII:42 "A Letter on 'Beatness'"
XII:43 Discusses survey on "Juvenile Delinquency" from Christianity Today
XII:44 Discusses correction camp at North Pharsalia, N.Y.
XII:45 "Sports—The Sublime and The Ridiculous"
XII:46 "Let Them Face It"
XII:47 "Letters and Comment"
XII:48 "'Metaphilosophy' and Education"
XII:49 "Discipline vs. Adjustment"
XII:50 "The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman"
XII:51 "The Challenges of Deprivation"

Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XII:52 Quoted, discussed Entry E by Richard Frede and Harrison High by John Farris
XIII:2 Quoted letter giving "impressionistic" account of one reader's experience of transition from urban to country living
XIII:3 "Individual Protests Against the Military"
XIII:4 "Dr. Bettelheim Is Not Alone"
XIII:5 "What Every Youth Should Know"
XIII:6 "Notes on Prejudice"
XIII:7 "Old Folks Not at Home"
XIII:8 Quoted from Albert Guerard's "The Quest of Excellence" from American Scholar
XIII:9 "The Best on Delinquency"
XIII:10 "If You Live With Little Children"
XIII:11 "Discussions on Education"
XIII:12 "Goodbye to Mama"
XIII:13 "Sports, Etc."
XIII:14 "Deliberate Delinquents"
XIII:15 "Notes"
XIII:16 "Intuition and Creativity"
XIII:17 "The Fourth R – Human Relations"
XIII:18 "What's Wrong With Authority"
XIII:19 "Notes on 'The Quest for Identity'"
XIII:20 "Tensions Our Children Live With"
XIII:21 "Compulsory Education"
XIII:22 "Philosophy for the Young"
XIII:23 "Religion and the Individual Child"
XIII:24 "Do I HAVE to Play?"
XIII:25 "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
XIII:26 "Success Without Learning"
XIII:27 "Heridity, Environment, and the 'Soul': I"
XIII:28 Part II of above
XIII:29 Part III of above
XIII:30 "Identity' – And the Stand for Principle"
XIII:31 "Youth 'Apathy' – And Some Exceptions"
XIII:32 "Living Close to Nature"
XIII:33 "Notes in Passing"
XIII:34 "'Society' vs. Youth"
XIII:35 "'Role-Playing' – Russia and America"
XIII:36 "Friendship Day Camp"
XIII:37 "Education About War"
XIII:38 "Notes on Reading"
XIII:39 "Islands of Educational Experiment"
XIII:40 "Notes in Passing"
XIII:41 "Notes in Passing"
XIII:42 "Notes in Passing"
XIII:43 "Notes"
XIII:44 "Counsel for Old . . . and Young"
XIII:45 "Notes in Passing"
XIII:46 "Nonentities and Trouble"
XIII:47 "Contributions from Readers"
XIII:48 "My Big Girl"
XIII:49 "Challenge to Complacency"
XIII:50 "Liberal Experiments in Education"
XIII:51 "Notes"
XIII:52 "More 'Questions on War'"
<p>| XIV:1 | &quot;Socialism' and Youth&quot; |
| XIV:2 | &quot;The Secret Places of Education&quot; |
| XIV:3 | &quot;Issues in Educational Philosophy&quot; |
| XIV:4 | &quot;Follow-up on Emerson College&quot; |
| XIV:5 | &quot;The Pessimistic Young Crowd&quot; |
| XIV:6 | &quot;Courage and Discipline&quot; |
| XIV:7 | &quot;Insights from Psychotherapy&quot; |
| XIV:8 | &quot;More of Carl Ewald&quot; |
| XIV:9 | Quotes from <em>Humanist</em> (Sept-Oct 1960) article, &quot;Triumph of Institutionalism,&quot; by Dr. Rudolf Dreikurs, professor of psychiatry at Chicago Medical School re results of the 1960 White House Conference on Children and Youth |
| XIV:10 | &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot; |
| XIV:11 | &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot; |
| XIV:12 | &quot;Laughter Between Tears&quot; |
| XIV:13 | &quot;Growing Up Absurd&quot; |
| XIV:14 | &quot;Reading&quot; |
| XIV:15 | &quot;Children Doing Better Than Adults&quot; |
| XIV:16 | &quot;Socrates and the Communists&quot; |
| XIV:17 | &quot;Youth for Integration&quot; |
| XIV:18 | &quot;My Big Girl&quot; |
| XIV:19 | &quot;Dynamics of Adolescent Growth&quot; |
| XIV:20 | &quot;The Mind Cannot Be Tested&quot; |
| XIV:21 | &quot;The Best of the Westerns&quot; |
| XIV:22 | &quot;A Radical Approach to Child Rearing&quot; |
| XIV:23 | &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot; |
| XIV:24 | &quot;Grounds for Objection – and Active Youth&quot; |
| XIV:25 | &quot;Ewald on Parents and Education&quot; |
| XIV:26 | &quot;Discussion on Intelligence Tests&quot; |
| XIV:27 | &quot;Primitive Moralties – and None&quot; |
| XIV:28 | &quot;The War Corps—and Some Words to Youth&quot; |
| XIV:29 | &quot;Notes on Creative Independence&quot; |
| XIV:30 | &quot;On Religion and Morality&quot; |
| XIV:31 | &quot;Prometheus Unbound&quot; |
| XIV:32 | &quot;A True 'First Novel' of Youth&quot; |
| XIV:33 | &quot;The Fanfare of Conformity&quot; |
| XIV:34 | &quot;Baden-Powell&quot; |
| XIV:35 | &quot;If Only Marriages—Why College?&quot; |
| XIV:36 | &quot;The Education of the 'Ego'&quot; |
| XIV:37 | &quot;Notes By a Thoughtful Reader&quot; |
| XIV:38 | &quot;In Support of . . .&quot; |
| XIV:39 | &quot;Villages of Children&quot; |
| XIV:40 | &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot; |
| XIV:41 | &quot;Teaching as a Confusing Profession&quot; |
| XIV:42 | &quot;Over Attention—and Loving Neglect&quot; |
| XIV:43 | &quot;Problem of Emotional Maturation&quot; |
| XIV:44 | &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot; |
| XIV:45 | &quot;The Good Guys Will Conquer&quot; |
| XIV:46 | &quot;Notes and Quotations&quot; |
| XIV:47 | &quot;To Kill a Mockingbird&quot; |
| XIV:48 | &quot;Fractional Man—An Educational Product&quot; |
| XIV:49 | &quot;Notes on Goddard College&quot; |
| XIV:50 | &quot;On the Process of Education&quot; |
| XIV:51 | &quot;Anarchy on Purpose&quot; |
| XIV:52 | &quot;Semantics and Education&quot; |
| XV:1 | &quot;Notes in Passing&quot; |
| XV:2 | &quot;Notes in Passing&quot; |
| XV:3 | &quot;Self-Regulation for Children&quot; |
| XV:4 | Re educational experiment at Midtown School in L.A. |
| XV:5 | &quot;The Telepathic Child&quot; |
| XV:6 | &quot;More on Telepathy&quot; |
| XV:7 | &quot;Acts for Peace&quot; |
| XV:8 | &quot;A Diet for the Twenty-First Century?&quot; |
| XV:9 | &quot;Notes and Correspondence&quot; |
| XV:10 | &quot;Comic Strip Count-Down&quot; |
| XV:11 | &quot;Still Discovering the Child&quot; |
| XV:12 | &quot;For Parents of the College-Bound&quot; |
| XV:13 | &quot;The Vanishing Adolescent&quot; |
| XV:14 | &quot;The Green Revolution&quot; |
| XV:15 | &quot;The Individual Youth and Religion&quot; |
| XV:16 | &quot;The Individual Youth and Religion&quot; |
| XV:17 | &quot;Discussion on Non-Meat Diets&quot; |
| XV:18 | &quot;Non-Political Youths Abroad&quot; |
| XV:19 | &quot;Education Transcending Savagery&quot; |
| XV:20 | &quot;Hannah Arendt on Education&quot; |
| XV:21 | &quot;Difficulties of Affirmation&quot; |
| XV:22 | &quot;Notes&quot; |
| XV:23 | &quot;Conversations with Children&quot; |
| XV:24 | &quot;Genealogy of the 'Beats'&quot; |
| XV:25 | &quot;Ritual and Natural Religion&quot; |
| XV:26 | &quot;The Goals of Education&quot; |
| XV:27 | &quot;High School Readings – and English Teaching&quot; |
| XV:28 | &quot;High School Readings – and English Teaching&quot; |
| XV:29 | &quot;Socratic Experiment – Seventh Grade&quot; |
| XV:30 | &quot;A Courageous Valedictory&quot; |
| XV:31 | &quot;Depth Psychology and Education&quot; |
| XV:32 | &quot;Autonomous Motivation&quot; |
| XV:33 | &quot;Reverence in the Classroom&quot; |
| XV:34 | &quot;Music Therapy Project&quot; |
| XV:35 | &quot;Listening and Learning&quot; |
| XV:36 | &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot; |
| XV:37 | &quot;New Directions on the Campus&quot; |
| XV:38 | Discussed and quoted Walter Kerr's <em>The Decline of Pleasure</em> (Simon and Schuster, 1969) |
| XV:39 | &quot;Radical on the Campus&quot; |
| XV:40 | &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot; |
| XV:41 | &quot;Education for Privacy&quot; |
| XV:42 | &quot;The Issues About 'Issues'&quot; |
| XV:43 | &quot;Notes and Quotes&quot; |
| XV:44 | &quot;The Peace Movement and Education&quot; |
| XV:45 | &quot;Youth Then and Now&quot; |
| XV:46 | &quot;International Education for Children&quot; |
| XV:47 | &quot;'Stark Realism' and 'Transcendentalism'&quot; |
| XV:48 | &quot;Loyalty – to What?&quot; |
| XV:49 | &quot;Teachers in Trouble&quot; |
| XV:50 | &quot;New Schooling Opportunities&quot; |
| XV:51 | &quot;Towards Regeneration in Education&quot; |
| XV:52 | &quot;The Off-Beat Student&quot; |
| XVI:1 | &quot;Note on Dewey and Education&quot; |
| XVI:2 | &quot;International Youth Festival&quot; |
| XVI:3 | &quot;Carl Ewald for Your Library&quot; |
| XVI:4 | &quot;Letters and Comment&quot; |
| XVI:5 | &quot;Tears Without Laughter&quot; |
| XVI:6 | &quot;The Students' Right to Read&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:7 &quot;A Poet's Vision on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:8 &quot;Towards a School for Mankind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:9 &quot;On Being Alone&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:10 &quot;Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:11 &quot;Spiritual Resources&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:12 &quot;Of Time, Death, and New Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:13 &quot;Philosophy and Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:14 &quot;Children and the Myths of War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:15 &quot;Speak to Us of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:16 &quot;Competition and Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:17 &quot;Creative Youngsters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:18 &quot;On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:19 &quot;Education in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20 &quot;Beyond Agnosticism—Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:21 &quot;Buddha's Dhammapada&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:22 &quot;Introduction to Taoism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:23 &quot;The Bhagavad-Gita&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:24 &quot;The Christian Bible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:25 &quot;Correspondence&quot;—Wm. Coperthwaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:26 &quot;Quotes and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:27 &quot;Corporal Punishment&quot;—Adah Maurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:28 &quot;Notes and Quotes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:29 &quot;Beyond the Reach of War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:30 &quot;Franconia College&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:31 &quot;Education Through Initiation&quot;—Louise Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32 &quot;Notes from the Radicals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:33 &quot;Experiments in Educational Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:34 &quot;Comral Punishment—Some Arguments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:35 &quot;Why the College is Failing&quot; (portions of an address by W. H. Ferry)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:36 &quot;A Rare Children's Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:37 &quot;Education and the Career&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:38 &quot;Woman's Search for Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:39 &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:40 &quot;Dehumanization of the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:41 &quot;Walden Two Revisited&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:42 &quot;Counsel from a College Psychiatrist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:43 &quot;Definitions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:44 &quot;Man, Morals, and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:45 &quot;World College in Gestation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:46 &quot;Psychology in the Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:47 &quot;More on the Feminine Mystique&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:48 Discussion on Halloween</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:49 &quot;Men and Women—Continues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:50 &quot;Perspectives on the Family&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:51 &quot;Religion—and the Teaching of Values&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:52 &quot;Death as a Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:1 &quot;Matter for Reflection&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2 &quot;Matter for Reflection—II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:3 &quot;Teen-Age Tyranny&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:4 &quot;On Early Death&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:5 &quot;Perspectives on a Profession&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:6 &quot;The Preparation of a Teacher&quot; (address by Dr. Harold Taylor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:7 &quot;A Novel About Teachers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:8 &quot;Cradles of Eminence&quot;—book by Victor and Mildred Goertzl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:9 &quot;Dialogue on the Philosophy of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:10 &quot;Perspectives&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:11 &quot;Television Dialogue&quot; (Viktor Frankl and Huston Smith)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:12 &quot;Toward Nonviolence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13 &quot;Transvaluation for the Colleges&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:14 &quot;Misery and Responsibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:15 &quot;Education in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:16 &quot;Education in Religion—A Proposal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:17 &quot;Adult Education—Fact and Theory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:18 &quot;Values in Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:19 &quot;Thoreau—Critic of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:20 &quot;Channels of Communication&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:21 &quot;The University as Microcosm&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:22 &quot;Religion and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:23 &quot;Education and Metaphysics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:24 &quot;Education and Metaphysics—II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:25 &quot;Franconia College Proceedings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:26 &quot;Innovation and Participation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:27 &quot;The New University—Some Radical Thoughts&quot; from a speech by W. H. Ferry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:28 &quot;Peace, Brother&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:29 &quot;Curriculum Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:30 &quot;American Ideas and Education&quot;—semi-review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:31 &quot;The Quick and the Dead&quot;—from Hallock Hoffman's April 26 KPFK commentary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:32 &quot;The Use of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:33 &quot;Creativity in a Prepared Environment?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:34 &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:35 &quot;Be Unprepared&quot;—William Mathes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:36 &quot;Anarchism and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:37 &quot;Schooldays&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:38 &quot;Mental Testing vs. Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:39 &quot;Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere&quot;—Virginia Naeve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:40 &quot;Notes on Adult Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:41 &quot;Religion and the Republic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:42 &quot;Frontiers of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:43 &quot;Education in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:44 &quot;Religion and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:45 &quot;Education and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:46 &quot;Education and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:47 &quot;Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:48 &quot;More on Religion in the Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:49 &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:50 Discusses Jung's The Undiscovered Self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:51 &quot;Education and Violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:52 &quot;Educational Revaluation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:53 &quot;Adult Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:54 &quot;The &quot;I Am Me&quot; Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:55 &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:56 &quot;Some English Critics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:57 &quot;A New Psychology in Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:58 &quot;Training for Citizenship&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:59 &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:60 &quot;Moral Values and Our Universities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:61 &quot;Two Youngful Minds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:62 &quot;Challenges of Guidance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:63 &quot;Education and Violence (Continued)&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:64 &quot;Support for Educational Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XVIII:12 “Education and Religion”
XVIII:13 “Franconia College—Progress Toward An Ideal”
XVIII:14 “Future Education—Prospects and Problems”
XVIII:15 “More Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere”
XVIII:16 “Education and Religious Study”
XVIII:17 “Friends World College”
XVIII:18 “The U.S. and Religion—A New Concept”
XVIII:19 “A Significant Beginning” from Albany Proposal for a Community Center
XVIII:20 “The Case Against Schooling”
XVIII:21 “Notes on a Teacher’s Life” (Up the Down Staircase—Bel Kaufman)
XVIII:22 “The Community School”
XVIII:24 “Lectures and Machines”
XVIII:25 “Art and Language” (Chemchemi Newsletter)
XVIII:26 “Notes in Passing”
XVIII:27 “Parental Responsibility”
XVIII:28 “Notes in Review”
XVIII:29 “Evolution for the Family”—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:30 “Managing Human Failure”
XVIII:31 “Educational Perspectives on Controversy”
XVIII:32 “Proposal for Junior High Reorientation”
XVIII:33 “One Kind of Higher Learning”
XVIII:34 “How Children Fail” (John Holt)
XVIII:35 “Letter from a Reader” (Dorothy Samuel)
XVIII:36 “Goodman’s Educational Proposals”
XVIII:37 “On Teaching Virtue”
XVIII:38 “Can Students Pick Teachers?”
XVIII:39 “Considerations on Delinquency”—Rhoda Kellogg
XVIII:40 “Note on Moral Issues”
XVIII:42 “The Dignity of Children”—John Holt
XVIII:43 “Philosophic Free Enterprise”
XVIII:44 “Education and Peace”—John Holt
XVIII:45 “The Mothering One: I—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:46 “The Mothering One: II—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:47 “Continuing Explorations at Franconia”
XVIII:48 “Unchurched Religious Education”—Virginia Naeve
XVIII:49 “The Radical—Some Definitions”
XVIII:50 “Notes On a Humanistic School”
XVIII:51 “The Ever Normal Cookie Jar”—W. H. Ferry
XVIII:52 “Education and Dr. Maslow”
XVIII:53 “Education and Behavioral Science”
XVIII:54 “Education and Behavioral Science”
XVIII:55 “Education for Peace”
XVIII:56 “Religion and State—Fresh Perspective”
XVIII:57 “Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives, II”
XVIII:58 “What Is a Good Child?”
XVIII:59 “Prejudice and Authority”
XVIII:60 “Religion and the University”
XVIII:61 “Constitutional Religion”
XVIII:62 “Education for Commitment”
XVIII:63 “Nature and Natural Religion”
XVIII:64 “On Teaching Ethics”
XVIII:65 “A Total Teacher”
XVIII:66 “A Fourth of a Nation”
XVIII:67 “Art and the Child”
XVIII:68 “Teachers at Work”

Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XIX:12 “One Kind of Commitment” (continuation of Lead)
XIX:13 “Can There be Free High Schools?”—Paul Salstrom
XIX:14 “Can There be Free High Schools—I”
XIX:15 “What Ever Became of Progressive Education?”—report of address by Harold Taylor
XIX:16 “Friends World College—Perspectives”
XIX:17 “Summerhill—Outposts of Freedom”
XIX:18 “The New Puritanism”
XIX:19 “The Needs of Delinquent Children
XIX:20 “African Tales”
XIX:21 “Humanistic Psychology for Education” (continued Lead)
XIX:22 “An (Un)Religions Education”—Virginia Naeve
XIX:23 “In Behalf of Fantasy”
XIX:24 “Beyond Insight and Anecdote”
XIX:25 “Notes in Passing”
XIX:26 “Who's Cheating Whom?”
XIX:27 “Dropouts Anonymous”
XIX:28 “Education: Liberation and Articulation”—Christian Bay, Part I
XIX:29 “Education: Liberation and Articulation”—Christian Bay, Part II
XIX:30 “Adults Look at the Young”
XIX:31 “To Read or Not to Read?”
XIX:32 “Toward an Un-managerial Revolution” (Portions of Friedenberg's Preface to the 1964 edition of The Vanishing Adolescent)
XIX:33 “Unorthodox Administrators”
XIX:34 “Thinking About a College”—C. G. Benello
XIX:35 “Book Notes”
XIX:36 “Mental Health Program”
XIX:37 “The Living World”—Leonora C. Lane
XIX:38 “The Rigid Child”—Penelope Leach
XIX:39 “Where Do You Go?”
XIX:40 “Unchanging Kernels of Truth”
XIX:41 “Return of the Incommensurables”
XIX:42 “Children and the Arts”
XIX:43 “Campus Report”
XIX:44 “What Can We Say to the Children?”
XIX:45 “Beyond Finite Significance”
XIX:46 “Old Myths for New”
XIX:47 “In a Free Society”
XIX:48 “What Is the Child?”
XIX:49 “A Total Teacher”
XIX:50 “A Fourth of a Nation”
XIX:51 “Art and the Child”
XIX:52 “Teachers at Work”
XIX:53 “Light and Shadow in Public Education”
XIX:54 “Lights Going On”
XIX:55 “Questions, Answers”
XIX:56 “The Idea of a College”
XIX:57 “Against the Spirit Prevailing”
XIX:58 “The Tutoring Movement”
XIX:59 “The Games Teachers Play”
XIX:60 “The Fetish of Grades”
Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XX:9  "Everybody's Task"
XX:10  "On Throwing Away the Books"
XX:11  "The Ethics of Inquiry"—Prof. Robt. Rein'l
XX:12  "The Challenge of World Education"
XX:13  "The Next Generation of Students"
XX:14  "Diagnosis of Children's Problems"
XX:15  "The Thinking Young"
XX:16  "The Robot in the Parlor"
XX:17  "The Golden Age"
XX:18  "The Rule of Reticence"
XX:19  "An Unaffluent Beginning"—Grace Rotzel
XX:20  "We Really Believe It"
XX:21  "Poems by Children"
XX:22  "The Great Intangibles"
XX:23  "An Obstacle Race?"
XX:24  "How Will They Make a Living?"
XX:25  "The University Scene"
XX:26  "Did Somebody Say Something Critical?"
XX:27  "Nourished by Living Sources"
XX:28  "Event in Monrovia"
XX:29  "Grades and Other Signs"
XX:30  "On Open Field Teaching"
XX:31  "The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"—John Keel
XX:32  "The Bauhaus:  II"—John Keel
XX:33  "The Bauhaus:  III"—John Keel
XX:34  "Music-Making for Children"
XX:35  "School and Society"
XX:36  "If I Were Censor-in-Chief"—H. Gordon Green
XX:37  "Let's Teach Agriculture"—H. Gordon Green
XX:38  "The Hopes and Fears of Parents"
XX:39  "It Wasn't Their Fault"
XX:40  "The Principle of Reform"
XX:41  "Beyond Bureaucracy?"
XX:42  "The Essential Ingredients"
XX:43  "Plays Given by Children"—Peg Nowell
XX:44  "A Brotherhood of Sects?"
XX:45  "The Basic Questions"
XX:46  "Mission of the University"
XX:47  "Children's Crusade"
XX:48  "Essence of Basic Education:  I"—(K.S. Acharlu's translation of Vinoba's educational thought)
XX:49  Part II
XX:50  Part III
XX:51  "An Early Experiment with Reading"—Grace Rotzel
XX:52  "World Education"
XXI:1  "The Educated Man"
XXI:2  "They Do Not Want Power"
XXI:3  "Notes and Comment"
XXI:4  "Growing Up Into Life"
XXI:5  "Does This Make Sense?"
XXI:6  "Factory-Schools?"
XXI:7  "Some Cultural Determinisms"
XXI:8  "Basic Education" (Talk on Gandhi, Basic Education)
XXI:9  "Alternative Proposal for the Schools"—C.A. Bowers

Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXI:10  Part II of above
XXI:11  Part III
XXI:12  "In Behalf of Permissiveness"
XXI:13  "On Teaching Religion"
XXI:14  "A Natural Environment?"
XXI:15  "Children's Writing"
XXI:16  "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"
XXI:17  "What Mysticism Is Not"
XXI:18  "Drama in London"
XXI:19  "The Meaning of Music"
XXI:20  "Notes in Passing"
XXI:21  "The False Sovereignty of Grades"
XXI:22  "Four Months"
XXI:23  "Problems of the Academy"
XXI:24  "Tolstoy on Miseducation"
XXI:25  "The Practice of an Art"
XXI:26  "Children Are Not Products"
XXI:27  "How Children Learn"
XXI:28  "The Lost Humanities"
XXI:29  "Writing Home"
XXI:30  "Act of Creation"
XXI:31  "The First Computer"
XXI:32  "The Education of the Artist"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:33  "The Education of the Artist:  II"
XXI:34  "A New System of Public Education"
XXI:35  "History of an Aberration"
XXI:36  "Toward New Institutions"
XXI:37  "Overcoming Language Difficulties"
XXI:38  "Dialogue on Design"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:39  "Nature Recreation"
XXI:40  "That Whole Vast Other World"
XXI:41  "Lamps To Be Lighted"—Noel McInnis
XXI:42  "The Bead Game"
XXI:44  Part II of above
XXI:45  "Wordless Knowledge"
XXI:46  "Experiment in Scotland"
XXI:47  "He Did What He Dreamed"
XXI:48  "New York Public Schools"
XXI:49  "In the Schools, In the World"
XXI:50  "Unfamiliar Art in a Familiar World," Part I—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:51  Part II
XXI:52  "A Subjective Examination"—Noel McInnis
XXII:1  "A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:2  "A Child-Watcher"
XXII:3  "A Diet of Wonder"
XXII:4  "The Secret of the Seed"
XXII:5  "Arthur E. Morgan on Education"
XXII:6  "An Unwilling Magician"
XXII:7  "Progressive Education:  Some History"
XXII:8  "The World Outside"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:9  "Babies at Work"
XXII:10  "More by Arthur E. Morgan"
XXII:11  "Search for Old Friends"
XXII:12  "A Principal's Dream"
XXII:13  "The Workshop Program"—Robert J. Wolff
Children... and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXII:14  "Design Workshop—Textures"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:15  "Vision Versus Problem-Solving"
XXII:16  "The Good in Institutions"
XXII:17  "The Child in the Man"
XXII:18  "Guilt and Atonement"
XXII:19  "Help from Tolstoy"
XXII:20  "A Youth Anthology"
XXII:21  "The Elements of Design"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:22  "Who Wants to be President?"
XXII:23  "An Embarrassment of Riches"
XXII:24  "Reflections on Liberal Education"—W. H. Ferry
XXII:25  "The Lonely Few"
XXII:26  "Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"—Jean Crockett
XXII:27  "Behind Common Sense"
XXII:28  "Matters of Relevance"
XXII:29  "The Only Useful Discipline"
XXII:30  "Where Does Design Education Begin?" Part I—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:31  "Design Department"—Part II
XXII:32  "The Only Practical Problem"
XXII:33  "Schools in the Cities"
XXII:34  "Truth in Children's Longings"
XXII:35  "The New Wave"
XXII:36  "Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"—George Mills and Jerry Gerasimo
XXII:37  "Part II of above"
XXII:38  "Problems and Solutions"
XXII:39  "Kinds of Irrationality"
XXII:40  "Woodstock Weekend"
XXII:41  "Ecology for the Young"
XXII:42  "Accessible New History"
XXII:43  "He Tried to be Civilized"
XXII:44  "The Oaken Heart of England"
XXII:45  "The Master-Teacher's Vision"
XXII:46  "Diatribe Plus"
XXII:47  "Schools, Schools, Schools"
XXII:48  "Medical Students Speak"
XXII:49  "The Promise of the Very Young"
XXII:50  "The List Overfloweth"
XXII:51  "Schools and Problems"
XXII:52  "The Art of Self-Reference"
XXII:53  "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
XXII:54  "Education for Tomorrow"
XXII:55  "The Platonic Position"
XXII:56  "What Is a Nation?"
XXII:57  "The Quick and the Dead Ideas"
XXII:58  "Life Geometrizes"
XXII:59  "Learning from Children"
XXII:60  "It's Hard to be a Teacher"
XXII:61  "Various Books"
XXII:62  "Visual Treasure"
XXII:63  "Problems Without Solutions"
XXII:64  "More Problems Without Solutions"
XXII:65  "Books and Other Things"
XXII:66  "The Need for Trust"
XXII:67  "Is It 'Education'?"

Children... and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXIII:15  "Scattered Reflections"
XXIII:16  "Basic and Necessary"
XXIII:17  "The Ideal University"
XXIII:18  "The Educational Contract"
XXIII:19  "Affective Learning"
XXIII:20  "The Behaviorist Model"
XXIII:21  "Interaction With Life"
XXIII:22  "Curriculum Reform"
XXIII:23  "The Educational Praxis"
XXIII:24  "Facing Facts"
XXIII:25-34  "Notes on the Universities"
XXIII:35  "Games for Children and Grown-ups"
XXIII:36  "Books for Teachers"
XXIII:37  "On Crowding"
XXIII:38  "The Teaching Community"
XXIII:39  "Protest and Education"
XXIII:40  "Life on a Desert Forty"
XXIII:41  "Some Last Words"
XXIII:42  "Discipline and Delight"
XXIII:43  "A Store of Common Sense"
XXIII:44  "Children's Thinking"
XXIII:45  "Household Economics"
XXIII:46  "A Troubled With Schools"
XXIII:47  "Ways of Learning"
XXIII:48  "An English View"
XXIII:49  "The Art Revolution"
XXIII:50  "One-Room Schoolhouse"
XXIII:51  "The Infant Schools"
XXIII:52  "Elementary Readers"
XXIII:53  "Indian School"
XXIII:54  "On Starting a School"
XXIII:55  "You Get Used To It"
XXIII:56  "Moral Education"
XXIII:57  "Teaching Without Schooling"
XXIII:58  "Art and Life"
XXIII:59  "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"
XXIII:60  "Educational Reformers"
XXIII:61  "New Zealand Schoolhouse"
XXIII:62  "On the Media"
XXIII:63  "What Makes People Responsible?"
XXIII:64  "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
XXIII:65  "Materials for American History"
XXIII:66  "Responsibility and Authority"
XXIII:67  "Pictures by Feininger"
XXIII:68  "On Radicals and Revolution"
XXIII:69  "A Liberal Education"
XXIII:70  "Miscellany"
XXIII:71  "New Meanings for Art"
XXIII:72  "Liberal Education for Young People"
XXIII:73  "Schools Against Nature"
XXIII:74  "Adversary Tactis in School"
XXIII:75  "The English Infant Schools"
XXIII:76  "Redesigning Colleges"
XXIII:77  "Reading and Writing"
XXIII:78  "No Solution for Mass Problems"
XXIII:79  "The Basic Questions"
XXIII:80  "On Understanding Ivan Illich"
XXIII:81  "Approaches in Art Education"—John Keel
XXIII:82  "Adventure Story"
Children...and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXIV:39 "The Question of Literacy"
XXIV:40 "Writers Who Teach"
XXIV:41 "For the Library"
XXIV:42 "Free Learning"—Ronald Gross
XXIV:43 "Hear us as Teacher"
XXIV:44 "What Teachers Find Out"
XXIV:45 "The Four Networks"
XXIV:46 "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
XXIV:47 "Reverence for Life"
XXIV:48 "Incidental Learning"
XXIV:49 "Vitality as a Lifetime Objective"
XXIV:50 "On Human Greatness"
XXIV:51 "Why the English Schools Are Good"
XXIV:52 "A Book by Herbert Read"
XXV:1 "Learning from the English"
XXV:2 "Resources of Myths"
XXV:3 "More on the Open Classroom"
XXV:4 "Where Do You Begin?"
XXV:5 "The Problem and the Ideal"
XXV:6 "A Place that Deserves Fame"
XXV:7 "One Teacher at Work"
XXV:8 "On Caring"
XXV:9 "Tasks of Education"
XXV:10 "The Way We Die Now"
XXV:11 "Some Freewheeling Sociology"
XXV:12 "Can This Be Planned?"
XXV:13 "A Spartan Ideal"
XXV:14 "What To Do About Science"
XXV:15 "Social Studies at Rose Valley"
XXV:16 "School and Community"
XXV:17 "A School in Brooklyn"
XXV:18 "A Platonic Inspiration"
XXV:19 "Comment on Behaviorism"
XXV:20 "Ancient Classics"
XXV:21 "What Socrates Might Say"
XXV:22 "A Change of Subject"
XXV:23 "Approaches to Learning"
XXV:24 "Chastening Remarks"
XXV:25 "Family and Community"
XXV:26-35 "On Music—And Other Things"
XXV:36 "On Holt’s New Book"
XXV:37 "Story by Claire Bishop"
XXV:38 "Thoughts on Equality"
XXV:39 "Teaching in a Disordered World"
XXV:40 "A Boy Learns a Secret"
XXV:41 "Training Policemen"
XXV:42 "Some Wandering Thoughts"
XXV:43 "Magic and Myth"
XXV:44 "Community College"
XXV:45 "Black Mountain"
XXV:46 "More on Black Mountain"
XXV:47 "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
XXV:48 "Two Books"
XXV:49 "A Sisyphus Project?"
XXV:50 "A Good Story; Ancient Schools"
XXV:51 "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
XXV:52 "Honey and Wild Raspberries,” Part I—Virginia Naeve

Children...and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXVI:2 Part II
XXVI:3 "Introduction to Piaget"
XXVI:4 "Toward a New Economics"
XXVI:5 "On Autodidacts"
XXVI:6 "Three Books"
XXVI:7 "Form Follows Function"
XXVI:8 "Past Achievement and Good Signs"
XXVI:9 "Rackham Forever!"
XXVI:10 "A Wandering Theme"
XXVI:11 "The Stuff of History"
XXVI:12 "Assumptions in Education"
XXVI:13 "The Salvage Professionals"
XXVI:14 "The First Nursery School"
XXVI:15 "Black Mountain—Another Review"
XXVI:16 "Art in Education"
XXVI:17 "Two Stories"
XXVI:18 "Science at Antioch"
XXVI:19 "Alone in the Catskill"
XXVI:20 "Miscellany"
XXVI:21 "Notes on Random Education"
XXVI:22 "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
XXVI:23 "Learners as Teachers"
XXVI:24 "The Story of A. S. Neill"
XXVI:25 "Solving Non-Problems"
XXVI:26-35 "Books, Books, Books"
XXVI:36 "The Unprepared Young"
XXVI:37 "Language as Clothing"
XXVI:38 "London Teach-In"
XXVI:39 "The Early Years"
XXVI:40 "In a Declining World"
XXVI:41 "Problem Children and Societies"
XXVI:42 "Making Science Relevant"
XXVI:43 "Art Education"
XXVI:44 "An Environment to Recover In"
XXVI:45 "Various Things"
XXVI:46 "A Useful Life"
XXVI:47 "Teaching or Taoism?"
XXVI:48 "Teaching Ideas"
XXVI:49 "Where Destruction Begins"
XXVI:50 "What To Do Next"
XXVI:51 "What the Beat Teachers Have Always Done"
XXVI:52 "Some Letters"
XXVI:53 "Theory and Practice"
XXVI:54 "Formation of Man"
XXVI:55 "Paulo Freire"
XXVI:56 "A View of Privacy"
XXVI:57 "A Good Book to Own"
XXVI:58 "Sic Et Non"
XXVI:59 "Letter from a Friend”—Mark McGuire
XXVI:60 "Miscellany"
XXVI:61 "Reflective Attending"
XXVI:62 "Anything Round”—Virginia Naeve
XXVI:63 "Two Views of Education"
XXVI:64 "On Truth As Correspondence"
XXVI:65 "Environmental Studies"
XXVI:66 "Mahabharata"
XXVI:67 "Success Story"
XXVI:68 "The Vision of Reality"
XXVI:69 "Toward Paideia"
Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXXV:20  "Child Philosophers"
XXXV:21  "Alexander Meiklejohn"
XXXV:22  "Good Things for Your Brain"
XXXV:23  "Art and Science"
XXXV:24  "A Balanced World"
XXXV:25  "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"
XXXV:26-34  " Miscellany"
XXXV:35  "On Self-Discovery"
XXXV:36  "Life Without Proofs"
XXXV:37  "The Weight of Responsibility"
XXXV:38  "The Lives of the Young"
XXXV:39  "No Monuments Needed"
XXXV:40  "The Human Lot"
XXXV:41  "The Meaning of Propriety"
XXXV:42  "The Issue of 'Success'"
XXXV:43  "Higher Education in Africa"
XXXV:44  "The Prepared Mind"
XXXV:45  "Despite Everything"
XXXV:46  "Teacher at Work"
XXXV:47  "Meaningless Research"
XXXV:48  "Social Geography"
XXXV:49  "Teacher-Watcher's Report"
XXXV:50  "A Self-Taught Teacher"
XXXV:51  "What Is (The) Matter?"
XXXV:52  "Various 'Maybes'" (by anonymous writer re Carnegie)

XXXVI:1  "Home (Un)Schoolers"
XXXVI:2  "The Uses of History"
XXXVI:3  "Miscellany"
XXXVI:4  "Colorado High School"
XXXVI:5  "Teachers' Voices"
XXXVI:6  "If A Pig Wandered Up"
XXXVI:7  "Pictures—No Book"
XXXVI:8  "Some Useful Preaching"
XXXVI:9  "The Writer's Role"
XXXVI:10  "Disappearing Adults?"
XXXVI:11  "A Lancelot or Two"
XXXVI:12  "Edible Landscaping"
XXXVI:13  "By and For the People"
XXXVI:14  "The Light Went On"
XXXVI:15  "On Environments"
XXXVI:16  "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"
XXXVI:17  "An Inexhaustible Subject"
XXXVI:18  "The Sly Connivers"
XXXVI:19  "Learning Disabilities"
XXXVI:20  "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVI:21  "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
XXXVI:22  "On Writing"
XXXVI:23  "Non-Physical Evolution"
XXXVI:24  "Gandhi, The Draft, and Enemies"
XXXVI:25  "The Art of Balancing"
XXXVI:26-35  " Appropriate Mockeries"
XXXVI:36  "The Picture of the World" (computer education)
XXXVI:37  "Foreclosing the Future" (compulsory education)
XXXVI:38  "Some Unknown Sense" (Seidenbaum)
XXXVI:39  "The Craft of Teaching" (Kohl)
XXXVI:40  "On Peace and Honor"
Children of the Green Earth (P. O. Box 200, Langley, Wash.)

XXXVIII:26  Gerald Murphy on Haitian farmers, and Robert Mazibuko on African Tree Center, in Children, "History and Ecology"

Children: The Challenge – Rudolf Dreikurs

XVII:32  Reviewed in Children, "The Use of Religion"

Children's Crusade, The

IX:45  Review – The Trumpet of God – David Duncan

Children's Experience in Art – Pearl Greenberg (Reinhold, 1966)

XXII:44  Quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

Children's Freedom – Ray Hemmings (Schocken, $6.96)

XXVI:24  Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Story of A. S. Neill"

Children's Magazine, The (Glasgow, Scotland)

III:15  Quoted in Children

Children's Views of Themselves – Ira Gordon

XX:17  Gladys Gardner Jenkins' Foreword to quoted in Children, "The Golden Age"

Childs, John L. (Teachers College, Columbia University)

XVI:29  His comments on quoted from F. Ernest Johnson in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

Childs, Marquis

I:34  Brief mention of Sweden: The Middle Way in "The Agricultural Revolution"

I:49  Mention of in story on co-op in Review, "What Are We Waiting For?"

II:39  Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"

XXXIII:24  Mention of Sweden: The Middle Way in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

Child's Part, The – ed. by Peter Brooks (Beacon, 1972)

XXVII:51  Michael Holquist, Jacqueline Flescher, Isabelle Jan, Andre Winandy quoted from in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

China (Republic)

XXXIII:40  Brief history of relations in past with, and present treatment of, Tibet discussed in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street, "by Holmes Welch

China Difference, The – Holmes Welch (Harper & Row, 1979)

XXXIII:40  Discussed briefly in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street" by Holmes Welch

China in the Sixteenth Century – Matthew Ricci

IV:8  Reviewed in Lead, "What's Wrong with Morality?"

Chinatown Family

II:20  His book reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"

Chinese Attainments

XXXII:49  Review

Chinese Buddhism and the West

XXII:33  Review

Chinese Students

I:28  Editorial

IX:7  Coronet article, "Our Amazing Chinese Kids" quoted in Children

Chinese View of Their Place in the World, The – Prof. C. P. Fitzgerald (Paperback, Oxford University Press, 1964)

XXV:19  Quoted from in Review, "Introduction to China"

Chinock, Frank W.


Chipko Movement, The – Annapam Misha (Gandhi Book House, 1 Rajghat Colony New Delhi 110 002, India)

XXXVII:9  Quoted from article by Sarah Scholfield on in Permaculture in Children, "Paper from Australia"

XXXVII:11  Discussed in Science for Villages, Aug-Sept 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India"

XXXVII:20  The movement discussed from Jan-Feb 1984 International Wildlife, also quoted from Bhatt in Frontiers, "Nothing is Too Late"

Chipman, Nathaniel (Vermont lawyer)

V:24  Reference to in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions, from Hansen's Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century"

IX:28  Quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Man"

Chips Are Down, The (film)

III:13  Review of this Jean Paul Sartre production

VI:1  Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

Chisholm, Dr. G. Brock (William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation)

I:8  Director-General Medical Services of Canadian Army during World War II; now Deputy Minister of Health in Dominion's Dept. of Nat'l Health and Welfare. Quote from The Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress, in Frontiers, 'The Mission' of Psychiatry"

II:44  Reference to in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here" – "Substance 'X'" bacterial poison

IV:41  Discussed in Frontiers, "Outspoken Psychiatrist"

V:40  Quoted in Editorial, "A Leading Authority"

VI:2  Quoted in Frontiers, "The Sources of Prejudice"

IX:43  Quoted in Lead, "The 'Guilt-Feeling' of Modern Man"

X:30  Quoted from Asilomar lecture in Children

X:49  His opinion on authoritarian God concept quoted in Review, "What's Wrong with Morality?"

XII:8  Quoted by Gunnar Dybwad in Children, "News and Notes"

XII:23  His paper quoted in Lead, "What Is Good For Man"; also Science paper quoted

XII:25  Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"

XII:38  His Can People Learn to Learn? quoted in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"

XII:39  Again quoted in Children, "Can Morality Be Unethical?"

XII:47  Briefly quoted in Children, "Letters and Comment" on issues of religious belief
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chisholm, Dr. G. Brock</th>
<th>(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:3</td>
<td>His 1946 address, “The Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress” quoted in Review, &quot;Religion, Sin, and the Animals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:22</td>
<td>His article on germ warfare, May 1960 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Review, &quot;Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:51</td>
<td>His Prescription for Survival quoted in Review, &quot;On National Boundaries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:33</td>
<td>Quoted briefly in Frontiers, &quot;Ingredients of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The State of the Nation&quot; from West Coast broadcast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:29</td>
<td>Quoted from The Humanist symposium, &quot;Reconstruction in Religion,&quot; in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:44</td>
<td>Quoted from Children and the Threat of Nuclear War in Children, &quot;What Can We Say to the Children?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Modern Jungle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:11</td>
<td>Quoted from Feb. 1946 Psychiatry in Lead, &quot;What is ‘Morality’?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choay, Francoise</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chodorov, Frank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choate, Arthur Guirdham</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choske, Noam</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choose Life: A Dialogue</th>
<th>– Arnold Toynbee and Daisaku Ikeda (Oxford University, 1976)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:36</td>
<td>Discussed in Review (written by Catherine Roberts), &quot;An Immortal Tale&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choose Your Wilderness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choson, The</th>
<th>– Chaim Potok</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Art and Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Guilt and Atonement&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choudari, Manmohan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christ and Anti-Christ</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christ and Freud</th>
<th>– Arthur Guirdham</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Synanon—Its Best May Come Last&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:48</td>
<td>Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christ and Socrates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christ of the Indian Road</th>
<th>– E. Stanley Jones</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>Review of books on India</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christ Stopped at Eboli</th>
<th>– Carlo Levi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:25</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;Periodical Review&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:40</td>
<td>Theme is individual exercise of private initiative for general good—in Lead, &quot;The Case for Private Initiative&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:14</td>
<td>Reference to in Review of Levi's Of Fear and Freedom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:30</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Italian South&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:23</td>
<td>Subject of Editorial, &quot;Carlo Levi's book&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Christ vs. Socrates** – [Saturday Review](#) article – Reinhold Niebuhr  
| VIII:6 | Frontiers  
| IX:42 | Referred to in Review, "Christ and Socrates"  

**Christen Kold – Naana Goodhope** *(Lutheran Publ. House, Blair, Nebraska, 1958)*  
**XXIV:1** Quoted in Lead, "The Blurred Frontier"  

**Christensen, Emiel and Mary**  
**XXXIX:17** Their A 30-Acre Tract Dedicated to the Creative Use of Leisure Time in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching" *(See also Land Report)*  

**Christian, James L.**  
**XXVII:17** His Philosophy—an Introduction to the Art of Wondering subject of Review, "What Serves Philosophy?"  

**Christian Agnostic, The** – Rev. Leslie D. Weatherhead  
**XIX:5** Discussed and quoted in Review of same title  

**Christian Century** *(magazine)*  
**III:4** Taken to task in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism" *(an exception, since it is usually morally searching)*  
**IV:9** Frontiers “Viewpoints on the Korean War” quoted in letter to CC from Quaker  
**V:4** Discussion of their Dec. 19, 1951 issue devoted to U.M.T. in Children  
**V:22** Letter to Mr. Matthew Ridgway, and Western Union Easter messages discussed in Review  
**V:28** Quoted from editorial on John Dewey in Lead, "The New ‘Enemy’: Secularism"  
**V:31** Reference to articles in re Army and Navy winning friends and influencing people in Editorial, "Captive of Their Own Propaganda"  
**V:35** Discussion of Wm. H. Hudnut article, "The Scandal of Dogmatism" in Frontiers, "The Shadow of Philosophy"  
**V:39** Quoted from CC editorial, "Is Your Child the Legion's Target?" Also quoted from in Frontiers, "The Same Old Question"—views on Christian "unity"  
**V:50** Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Psychological Mystery" re drinking  
**VI:2** Frontiers, "The Sources of Prejudice" based on CC article on Yale Divinity School study of materials used in church schools for religious instruction  
**VI:16** Reaction to Korean War discussed in Editorial "Requirements of Peace"  
**VI:17** Quoted from in Lead, "Toward a Mature World" on peace gestures by Russia  
**VI:41** Frontiers, "An Interesting Debate," re interchange between Reinhold Niebuhr and V. Ogden Vogt  
**VI:48** Editorial on Korea discussed in Review, "Background on Korea"  
**VII:38** Censorship of Evanston Assembly of World Council of Churches mentioned in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"  

**Christian Century** *(Continued)*  
**VIII:2** Quoted from A. Roy Eckardt article in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"  
**VIII:11** Review, "Religion in the Schools"  
**VIII:16** Article, "Science and Faith" quoted on Galileo in Lead, "The Days of Wrath"; Wm. Ernest Hocking and Harold Fey articles quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"  
**VIII:19** Quoted re necessity for schools to be state supported in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"  
**VIII:23** Discussion of Bandung Conference in Frontiers, "The New Asia"  
**VIII:43** Quoted in Children re delinquents  
**VIII:44** Quoted and discusses its war stand in World War II in Frontiers  
**IX:2** Quoted in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"  
**IX:37** John C. Bennett article quoted in Frontiers, "What Can Survive a War?"  
**IX:49** Review, "Christian Journalism"—concerned with correspondence from India  
**X:41** Quoted article "Are the Public Schools Godless?" by Virgina M. Rogers in Review, "Reflective Christianity"  
**XII:29** John Dillenberger article quoted in Review, "Science and Theology"  
**XII:38** Review by Allen Hackett of Joan V. Bondurant's *Conquest of Violence* quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"  
**XII:51** Quoted story of persecution of staff and students of Highlander Folk School in Monteagle, Tenn. in Children, "The Challenges of Deprivation"  
**XIII:19** Brief quote of Tom Driver's review of Saul Levitt's *The Andersonville Trial*, Feb. 3 issue in Review, "The War Lover"  
**XIII:26** Niels C. Nielsen Jr. quoted Nov. 4 issue in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"  
**XIII:36** Aug. 3 Editorial quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"; also quoted article by Norman K. Gottwald Dan Lacy quoted from May 4 issue in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"  
**XIII:45** "Protestant Church and College Student" by Warren Ashby quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"  
**XIV:17** Editorial, Feb. 22 issue, quoted in Children, "Youth for Integration"  
**XIV:27** William Stringfellow quoted, May 10 issue, in Children, "Primitive Moralties—and None"  
**XVIII:1** Quote from Oct. 28, 1958 issue in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"  
**XIX:8** Dr. Harvey Cox quoted from Jan. 5 issue in Review, "God and Plenty"  
**XIX:32** Hans Richter quoted from July 16, 1944 issue in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
Christian Fathers, The
VI:11 Review of *The Fathers of the Western Church* – Robert Payne

Christian Journalism
IX:49 Review

Christian Origins
VIII:27 Editorial – "Dead Sea Scrolls"

Christian Platonists of Alexandria – Charles Bigg
X:46 Quoted from in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

Christian Scene, The
XIII:6 Lead

Christian Science Monitor
XIII:36 Kimmis Henrick quoted in Children, "Friendship Day Camp"
XIX:45 Mario Rossi article text of Lead, "Vietnam: Views of the Future"
XX:3 Quoted in Children, "Questions, Answers" in re to Black Mountain College
XX:4 Brief quote from Jan. 5 issue in Editorial, "The Restive Press"
XX:5 Surveys reported by David R. Francis quote, Nov. 7, 1966 issue, in Editorial, "Evaluations of Business"
XX:20 Apr 20 issue quoted in Editorial, "Do-It-Yourself Housing"
XX:24 Quoted at length in Frontiers, "Vietnam and the Press"
XX:31 Comment on Jose Sorrent's valedictory address quoted, June 30 issue in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
XX:46 Joseph C. Harsch quoted, Oct. 13 issue, in Lead, "Various Confessions"
XXI:8 Editor Erwin D. Canham quoted, Dec. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Paths to 'Involvement'"
XXI:15 Feb. 28 issue quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
XXI:27 Kimmis Hendrick quoted, June 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"
XXII:2 Mrs. Xernona B. Clayton quoted from Dec. 6, 1968 issue, Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"
XXII:5 Lynton K. Caldwell and Barry Commoner quoted, Dec. 31, 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Friends With the World?"
XXII:16 Stories on Biafra and Calcutta quoted, Mar. 14 issue, in Review, "News and the Man"; comment on TV interview with Mr. Harold Wilson briefly quoted from same issue in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
XXIII:47 Jean Whitehead quoted, Apr 26, 1969 issue, in Children, "Ways of Learning"

Christian Science Monitor
—(Continued)

XXV:22 John Lambert quoted, Apr 18 issue, David Francis' summary of Willis Harman address quoted from Feb 10 issue in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"; also quoted report on Geneva Conference on Technology, from July 13, 1970 issue
XXVI:20 Quoted from Richard Courtney's *Play, Drama, and Thought* in Children, "Miscellany"
XXVI:44 Interview with John F. Bardach quoted, Sept. 22 issue, Frontiers, "In the News"
XXVII:49 Ursula Le Guin's article quoted, July 8, issue in Review, "About Metaphors"
XXVIII:12 Quoted Jan. 16, 1975 issue re changes in diet in Frontiers, "Facts About Food"
XXVIII:19 Peter Schwartz quoted, July 1, 1974 issue, in Editorial, "The Tolstoyan Dilemma"
XXIX:42 Arnold Toynbee's advice to writers quoted in Children, "Odd's and Ends" also quoted, address by William Holladay from CS in Children
XXIX:51 Elizabeth Pond article on Soviet history quoted, Oct. 6 issue, in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers"
XX:8 Story in Dec. 1 issue quoted in Frontiers, "De-centralist Ways and Means"
XX:11 Joseph Harsch quoted on pricing of oil from Dec. 30, 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"
XX:46 Report on right of American Indians to dispense justice among themselves, from Jan. 28 issue, other items from Feb. 9 issue, in Children, "Qualities of Community"
XX:50 Charles Lewis quoted from Sept. 20 issue in Children, "Trends in Education"
XXI:11 Grace Muente quoted, Nov. 21, 1977 issue in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"
XXI:15 Roscoe Drummond quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"
XXI:41 Review of Solzhenitsyn's *Gulag Archipelago*— Three quoted from June 14 issue in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
XXII:23 John Holt quoted, Apr 8, 1974 issue, in Children, "A Couple of Islands"
XXII:43 Quoted, Aug. 8, 1979 issue, on Real Estate developments, in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"
XXII:46 Quoted from Joseph Harsch in Frontiers, from Jan. 29, 1979 issue, "The Spectrum of Change"
XXII:51 Quoted Nov. 19, 1979 issue on plight of Cambodians in Editorial, "Who Is to Blame?"
Christian Science Monitor—(Continued)

XXXIII:17 Quoted Mar. 25, 1980 issue from article by Orville Freeman in Editorial, "Goals and Obstacles"

XXXIII:12 Quoted from article by Henry Steele Commager, Jan. 2, 1980 issue, on "cold war" in Lead, "Grouds for Suspicion"


XXXIV:43 April 22, 1981, Scott Armstrong in Children, "On Home Instruction"


XXXV:23 Mar. 9, 1982 re preventing nuclear war, in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible In Nuclear War"


XXXVI:8 Stewart Brand interview with Stewart McBride, Aug. 9, 1982 issue re automation, in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"


XXXVI:23 On CO status in Germany, Nov. 30, 1982 in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"

XXXVI:36 April 15, 1983, David Scott on computer in Children, "The Picture of the World"

XXXVI:37 Mar. 18, 1983 on Sao Paulo's park, in Lead, "The Victims of Development"


XXXVII:15 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Self-Criticism for Christianity"

XXXVIII:12 Nov. 21, 1984, Alf Siewers on circular system in Children, "Zenop as Guide"

XXXIX:1 Leon Botstein Aug. 23, 1985 re testing, in Children, "Testers—and Outwitting Them"

XXXIX:3 Aug. 8, 1985 Edward Giradet on reclaiming land in Kenya, Frontiers, "Transforming a Man-Made Moonscape"


Christianity Among the Religions of the World—Dr. Arnold Toynbee

XXI:17 Quoted from in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

Christianity and Crisis


XXIV:7 Interview with Jim Drake about Cesar Chavez quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 issue in Editorial, "A 'Man-for-Others'"

Christianity and History—Herbert Butterfield

III:35 Discussion of and quotes from in Lead, "A New View of Man"

Christianity and Morals—Westermarck

III:2 Reference to in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"

V:53 Quoted from in Review, "Twelve Seasons for Reflection"

Christianity and Patriotism—Tolstoy

I:15 Referred to in "Religion and "The Church"

II:3 Reference to in Lead, "The Individual and the World"

II:21 Quoted from in Tolstoy article "Great Reformers"

V:3 Quoted in Editorial, "If Only. . ."

XI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"

XIII:15 Quoted in Editorial, "The Tyranny of Public Opinion"

XXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"

XXXIII:18 Quoted from in Lead, "The Root of Change"

XXXIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Some Large Questions" (human decision)

Christianity and the Encounter of World Religions—Dr. Paul Tillich

XXVII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "Self-Criticism for Christianity"

Christianity of Main Street, The—Theodore C. Wedel

IV:8 Discussion of in Lead, "Dialogue on Faith"

Christianity Today (Magazine)

XII:43 Dr. Pitirim Sorokin quoted from in Children on "Juvenile Delinquency"

Christie, Agatha

XIV:42 Briefly quoted in Children, "Over Attention—And Loving Neglect"

Christie, Nils

XL:1 His review in Development Dialogue of Corporate Crime quoted in Lead, "What May Happen to Science"

Christman, Henry M.

XXXIX:25 Speeches of Huey P. Long in Review, "Politics. . . And Other Things"

Christmas (the holiday)

III:51 Discussed in Children

X:49 "Christmas is Always Late”—Children

Christmas Editorial

I:50 Appeal for packages to Europe by quoting from Politics—in Editorial

X:52 Editorial—"A Truth Which Remains"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Christopher and His Father</strong> – Hans Habe (Popular Library)</td>
<td>XXII:18 Quoted from in Children, &quot;Guilt and Atonement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Christy</strong></td>
<td>I:5 The Orient in American Transcendentalism – in Review, &quot;Books on India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chronos</strong> (the god)</td>
<td>II:40 Devoured his children and procreated them also; mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Human Situation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chrysippus</strong> (studied with Zeno)</td>
<td>XXXVI:4 Quoted from The Teachings of Epictetus, intro by Rolleston in Lead, &quot;Simply as a Man; see also Editorial, &quot;Some Sort of 'Alliance'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chrysill</strong> – Harry Behn (Harcourt, 1949)</td>
<td>XXII:43 Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;He Tried to Be Civilized&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chrystie, Mabel</strong></td>
<td>XXX:24 Her report on Collaberg School quoted from Liberation (Nov. 1963) in Children, &quot;Help from Our Friends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chuang Tsu</strong> (Taoist philosopher)</td>
<td>XXII:42 Quoted in Review, &quot;John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chuang Tsu</strong> (the god)</td>
<td>XXIV:44 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Taoist Solution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chuang Tsu</strong> (Taoist philosopher)</td>
<td>XXXIII:16 Quoted from in Review, &quot;The Spread of Seeds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chuangtse’s Principle</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Grounds of Persuasion&quot; (Great Knowledge sees)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chuggerman, Samuel</strong></td>
<td>XXVII:2 His Lester F. Ward—American Aristotle discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Formation of a Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chukovsky, Kornei</strong></td>
<td>XIX:23 His From Two to Five discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;In Behalf of Fantasy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:42 From Two to Five discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Discipline and Delight&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Church, Senator Frank</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:7 Quoted from Jan. 26 Look in Frontiers, &quot;Look Looks at 'The Radical Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Church, Peggy Pond</strong></td>
<td>XVII:27 Author of House at Otowi Bridge, the subject of Lead, &quot;Great and Perilous Times,&quot; a biography of Edith Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Church, Virginia</strong></td>
<td>III:36 Review of her Teachers Are People in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Church and the Atom, The</strong> (Church of England Report, Apr 1948)</td>
<td>I:38 Mentioned in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Church of England</strong></td>
<td>III:46 Reference to its publication, Moral Crisis, published by Moral Welfare Council—Editorial, &quot;One More 'Philosophy'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Churchill, Mac</strong></td>
<td>XXVIII:11 Her report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Social Self-Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Churchill, Ward</strong> (University of Colorado)</td>
<td>XXXIX:53 July/Aug. 1986 Environment re Indian lands in Frontiers, &quot;Who Are the Civilized?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Churchill, Winston</strong></td>
<td>I:15 Victor Gollancz in Our Threatened Values has admiration for some of Churchill's traits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:35 Review of his War Memoirs in article &quot;Man and Era&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:50 Quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:35 He and Ernest Bevin knew nothing of &quot;unconditional surrender&quot; until he heard it from Roosevelt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:13 Quoted his remarks on Gandhi in 1931 in Lead, &quot;Projects and Tides&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Churchman, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:6 Quoted address, &quot;Manifest Destiny is Obsolete&quot; by W. H. Ferry, July 1980 issue, in Editorial, &quot;We Must Try&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Churchman, C. West</strong></td>
<td>XXII:15 His review of James Ridgeway's The Closed Corporation—American Universities in Crisis quoted from Science, Feb. 14, in Children, &quot;Vision Versus Problem-Solving&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:10 Quoted from his The Design of Inquiring Systems in Lead, &quot;The Unchanging Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:9 Quoted from his The Systems Approach in Review, &quot;On Systems Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:9 Quoted his The Systems Approach in Review, &quot;On Systems Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chute, Marchette</strong></td>
<td>XXII:27 Her Shakespeare of London discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Where the Initiative Lies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ciampa, John</strong></td>
<td>XXII:53 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Home on the Range&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ciardi, John</strong></td>
<td>XIX:31 Quoted from May 11, 1963 Saturday Review in Children, &quot;To Read or Not to Read?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:29 Quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, &quot;Attitudes and Acts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:12 Quoted from Feb. 5, 1972 Saturday Review in Frontiers, &quot;Criticism, and a Little Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:52 Noted his Atlantic, Dec. 1980 article re Xmas, in Editorial, &quot;A Difficult Time of Year&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cicero</strong></td>
<td>I:10 From Aristotle's atomist doctrine coined &quot;for fortuitous concourse of atoms&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:1 His quote of last words of King Cyrus taken from De Senecutute and used in Lead, &quot;Order and Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:21 Dream of Scipio quoted in Review, &quot;Anthology of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CIDOC (Center for Intercultural Documentation)</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:12 General statement from their catalog quoted in Children, &quot;Alternative Education in Cuernavaca&quot;; course description by Wallace Roberts also quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:26-34 Dr. Illich quoted from Apr. 21 paper in Editorial, &quot;Beyond 'De-Schooling'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CIDOC—(Continued)

XXVI:37 Paper presented, Summer 1972, by Boventura de Sousa Santos quoted in Frontiers, "Attractive Simplicities"

XXVI:44 Subject of letter of comment to Editor quoted in Children, "An Environment to Recover In"

XXVII:9 Ivan Illich, John McKnight, Robert Mendelsohn quoted from paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The CIDOC Approach"


XXVII:11 Nicholas Bennet paper presented, 1971 ECAFE Conference of Asian Economic Planners, quoted in Children, "Two Views of Education"

XXVII:17 John Holt's "Open Letter" quoted from in Children, "Toward Paideia"

XXVII:24 Their publication of Ivan Illich's Hygienic Nemesis discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "The General Delusion"

XXVII:52 Urs Heierli's paper quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Low Energy Economics"

XXX:41 Quoted from in Editorial, "Idealism and Social Health"

CIDOC Approach, The

XXVII:9 Editorial

CIDOC Cuaderno No. 1007 (Issued by Intercultural De Documentacion, Apdo 479, Cuernavaca, Mexico)

XXIV:5 Ivan Illich's New York Review of Books article quoted from in Children, "Teaching Without Schooling"

XXIV:7 Ivan Illich quoted in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"

XXIV:17 Ivan Illich lecture quoted from No. 1013 in Editorial, "Plan for 'Liberal Education'"

XXIV:19 Same Ivan Illich article as above quoted in Editorial, "Education Without Schooling"

Cioran, E. M.

XXI:38 Quote from Richard Gilman's discussion of in May 18 New Republic in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"

XXXI:48 Quote from Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Circa 1968—Myles Greene (Greenview Publications, Box 7051, Chicago, Ill, 50680)

XXXV:50 Quoted poem "Modern Life" in Review, "One Kind of Liberation"

Circle of Poison, The (Institute of Food and Development Policy, 2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110)—David Weir and Mark Shapiro

XXXIV:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"

XXXV:7 Mentioned in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (advertising and pesticides)

Circumstances of Revolution, The

XXV:38 Editorial

Citadel, Market, and Alter – Spencer Heath

X:40 Quoted in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

Cities—What Is and What Might Be

XXXVI:3 Review (Livable Streets)

Cities and the Wealth of Nations – Jane Jacobs (Random House)

XXXVII:43 Quoted from review by Thomas Bender in Nation, June 2, 1984, in Review, "On Political Classification"

XXXVII:48 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "The Secret of Economic Growth"

Cities Throughout History

XXII:25 Review

Citizen Summity – Craig Comstock and Don Carlson, eds. (Jeremy Tarcher)

XL:1 Reviewed, quoted Comstock, Michael Nagler, in Review, "On Making Peace . . . and Gandhi"

Citizens of East and West

V:4 Editorial

Citroen, Paul

XIX:49 Quoted on Moholy-Nagy in Children, "A Total Teacher"

City – Clifford D. Simak

VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"

City and Anti-City

XXVII:20 Review

City Builder, The – George Konrad

XXX:36 Subject of Ivan Sanders' article on Eastern European books quoted from Nation, Apr. 23, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

City Destroying Itself, A – Richard Whalen

XXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

City in History, The – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt, Brace and World, 1961)

XXX:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Learning from History"

XXXVI:49 Extensive quotation from in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"

City in Trouble

XXIX:1 Lead

City Is the Frontier, The – Charles Abrams (Harper Colophon, 1967)

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"

City of Man, The – Leopold Kohr (University of Puerto Rico, 1976)

XXXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Story of Mankind" (re FHA)

City of Man, The – W. Warren Wagar

XVI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Hope"

City People's Book of Raising Food, The – Helga and Bill Olkowski

XXIII:25 Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"

City Rebuilds Itself, A

XL:44 Review

City Where Crime Is Played, The – Edward M. Barrows

XXIII:37 Quotation from in Children, "On Crowding"
Civil Defense
VIII:34 In New York people protesting the C.D. drill, jailed

Civil Disobedience – Henry David Thoreau
XIV:30 Quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
XXII:1 Quoted in Review, "No Real Restriction"
XXVI:36 Quoted in Editorial, "The Right Thing To Do"
XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

Civil Disobedience and Wuremburg Law
XIX:23 Frontiers

Civil Disobedience Today
XIV:37 Editorial

Civil Engineering (American Society of Civil Engineers)
XXXIV:21 Jan. 1981 issue mentioned re nuclear energy

Civil Health
XVI:19 Editorial

Civil Liberties
XXXIV:2 Quoted Ari Korpivaara (reprinted in Fellowship, Sept. 1980) in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"
XXXIV:37 Quoted June 1981 issue on the law in Creationist trials—suits against Arkansas re church and state, etc. in Children, "The March of Bigoty"

Civil Rights
XVI:46 Message of President Kennedy on Civil Rights quoted in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

Civil Rights Summary
I:48 Frontiers

Civilian Public Service Camps (See C.P.S.)

Civilization and Beyond – Scott Nearing (Social Science Institute, 1975)
XXIX:14 Reviewed in "The Social Gospel"

Civilization and its Discontents – Freud
XX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Fall"

Civilization and the Arts – W. Macneile Dixon
III:33 Brief mention of in review of Wolfert's "Tucker's People"
XXXIII:7 Quoted from in Review, "Man and Nature"
XXXVII:20 Quoted briefly in Children, "Lost Doors"

Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy, The – Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897)
XXXIV:17 Revised and expanded into Reflections on History by his nephew, quoted and reviewed in "Nineteenth-Century Historian"

Civilization on Trial – Arnold Toynbee
I:26 Reference to in "Has History a Meaning?"

Civilian vs. the Military (essay by Barbara Tuchman)
XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

Civilizing Agencies
VI:36 Lead

Claiborne, Robert
XXI:9 Quoted, Nov. 9, 1967 issue of Village Voice in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

Claim of Philosophy, The
VII:44 Lead

Claim on the Wind, The
X:11 Review — Anthony West's Heritage

Claim to Progress, A
VI:13 Lead

Claim to Validity, The
XXXV:22 Lead (war, brotherhood, evil, mental health)

Clancy, Katherine
XXVIII:13 Quoted "Human Nutrition, Agriculture and Human Values," Winter 1984 Agriculture in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"

Claparède
XXXIII:44 Jean Paiget's quote from in Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child quoted in Children, "Children's Thinking"

Clapp, Prof. Harold
XI:25 Reference to Swiss schools in Children, "Russian Education—I"

Clarel (poem) — Herman Melville
XXXIII:50 Brief quote of in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

Clarifying Parallel, A
XXVII:7 Editorial

Clarity and Intensity
XXXII:38 Editorial

Clarity of James Baldwin, The
XXI:15 Review

Clarity of the Specialists, The
XV:26 Lead

Clarity of the Wholeness, The
XVIII:39 Editorial

Clark, Ann Nolan
VII:29 Reference to her Secret of the Andes in Children
XXXV:37 Quoted from Journey to the People in Lead, "Musings on Education"
XXV:41 Her Secret of the Andes discussed, quoted in Children, "A Boy Learns a Secret"
XXV:51 Her Hoofprint on the Wind quoted, discussed in Children, "Good Story; Ancient Schools"

Clark, Arthur
V:18 Quoted from "Rescue Party" in Review, "Science Fiction"

Clark, Burton
XVIII:22 His Adult Education in Transition quoted in Children

Clark, Colin
I:44 Brief quote from in Lead, "India—the First Year"
XIV:11 Quoted from Dec. Fortune in Frontiers, "Concerning 'The Facts'"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Donald J.</td>
<td>XXXIX:11 Quoted, Ecologist 4th issue, 1985, re &quot;the other Japan&quot; in frontiers, &quot;A Striking Contrast&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, John</td>
<td>XXX:23 His Max Stirner’s Egoism reviewed in “Stirner’s Single Virtue”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Le Gros</td>
<td>I:39 Quoted from Early Forerunners of Man II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Evolution Controversy&quot; VI:51 Reference to and quote from in Frontiers, &quot;The Race That Never Ran&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, M. L.</td>
<td>XXV:51 Quoted from his Higher Education in the Ancient World in Children, “A Good Story; Ancient School”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Neil M.</td>
<td>V:31 Quoted from his Saturday Evening Post article, “Teacher Takes to the Woods” in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Richard</td>
<td>XVI:35 His letter quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of the Intentional Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, William</td>
<td>XXXVII:18 Letters quoted from American Odyssey in Review, &quot;Meadows Yet and Mountains&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Wilson—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXXII:25 Quoted from his Foreword to Present Value Constructing a Sustainable Future in Frontiers, &quot;Downs and Ups&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, John</td>
<td>XI:26 Quoted, Spring 1988 Teachers College Record on William Glasser’s Control Theory in the Classroom, in Children, &quot;Accept No Excuses&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Robert</td>
<td>XXVII:39 His book, Ellen Swallow, reviewed in &quot;Planetary Housekeeping&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Robin</td>
<td>XXXI:10 His Building for Self-Sufficiency reviewed in &quot;Books About Building&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classical Questions, The</td>
<td>XX:36 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classics in Education</td>
<td>(edited by Wade Baskin) XIX:37 Hrabanus Maurus quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Moody Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classroom Problem, A</td>
<td>XIV:51 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudius: Bishop of Turin</td>
<td>IV:46 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Admirable Heretics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clausewitz</td>
<td>I:10 Said war is a continuation of national policy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Grady</td>
<td>XXII:30 His paper, &quot;Remembered Landscapes,&quot; (first appearing in Landscape) quoted from The Subversive Science in Lead, &quot;Lost Allegiances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Marjorie</td>
<td>XXVII:67 Her reference to Roszak and Robert Cohen quoted from Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, &quot;Are the Cults 'Occult'?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, James E.</td>
<td>XVI:5 Quoted in Children, “Years Without Laughter”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Mrs. Xernona</td>
<td>XXII:2 Quoted from Dec. 6, 1968 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on 'Race'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaning Up: The Cost of Refinery Pollution Control (Published by Council on Economic Priorities)</td>
<td>XXVIII:44 Brief quote from in Frontiers, &quot;Some Social Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear and Distinct Ideas</td>
<td>XXVII:47 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clearenings – poems by Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1977)

XXX:25 Stanzas from two poems quoted in Children, “Duty Without Mentioning It ”

Cleaves, Yarrow


Clement of Alexandria

I:30 Mentioned in article on Pythagoras

Clements, Grace

IV:8 Author of Frontiers, "Los Art of Artisanship; mentioned in Editorial, "Putty and Paint"

VI:45 Author of Frontiers, "Art and Reality"; discussed in Editorial, "Writing About Art"

Clemens, Sydney Gurewitz

XXXVIII:39 Quoted, reviewed The Sun's Not Broken, A Cloud's Just in the Way in Children, "The Magic of 'We''

Cleveland, Bill

XXXIX:53 From L.A. Times, Aug. 28, 1986, on art in prisons, in Children, "Miscellany"

Cleveland, Harlan

XXVIII:46 His introduction to John and Magda McHale's Human Requirements Supply Levels and Outer Bounds

Cliches and Bulldozers

XXXII:25 Review

Clidophorus, John Toland

II:25 Quotation from in review of Davies' America's Real Religion—about Lord Shaftesbury's opinion that all wise men were of same religion.

VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"

XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Clifton, Merritt

XXXIII:44 His "Learning Disabilities", June 1980, Fourth Dimension, quoted and discussed in Children, "Learning Disabilities"

XXXVI:19 Quoted Learning Disabilities—What the Publicity Doesn't Tell in Children, "Learning Disabilities"

Clifton, Robin

XXXII:41 Quoted from Samisdat in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"

Climate of Criticism, The

II:50 Review: Carl L. Becker, Every Man His Own Historian, The Heavenly City; Joseph Glanville, The Vanity of Dogmatizing

Climax of Education, The

XXII:10 Editorial

Clinical Madness

XXV:16 Editorial (The Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb)

Clinical Society, The

XVII:34 Discussion of Bayard Rustin's ideas as expressed in July Fellowship

Clive, John

XXXIX:16 From Times Literary Supplement (April 20, 1984) on biography of Carlyle, in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
C.O. at Home, The
VI:35 Review—Aideen MacLennon, Robert Wilson
C.0.s in Israel and Greece
XXXIV:23 Editorial
Coastlines (Magazine)
 XV:52 Poem by John Beecher quoted from 19th issue in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
Coat of Many Colours, A – Herbert Read (George Routledge, 1945)
 XXVI:11 Essay on Picasso's Guernica'; lines from Shelley quoted from in Review, "Painter and Poet"
 XXVI:23 Essay on Eric Gill quoted from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
Coates, Gary J.
 XXXV:22 Editor of Resettling America, quoted his reasons for putting work together in Review, "Science for Human Development"
Cobb, Edith
 XXXX:2 Quoted and discussed her The Ecology of Imagination in Childhood in Children, "Self and the World"; also mentioned in Editorial, same issue
Cobb, Humphrey
 XI:10 His Paths of Glory reviewed in Review of same name
Cobb, Lee J.
II:24 Reference to his Broadway appearance in Death of a Salesman
Cobbett and His Heirs
 XXXX:18 Review
Cobbett, William (1763-1835)
 XXXX:40 Richard Ingrams introduction to Cobbett's Country Book quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
 XXXX:18 His Rural Rides reviewed in "Cobbett and His Heirs"
 XXXX:40 Discussed, quoted on (Chesterton) and intro from Cobbett's Country Book in Frontiers, "Seymour and Cobbett"
 XXXX:40 Richard Ingrams' introduction to quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
 XXXX:40 Quoted intro by Richard Ingrams in Frontiers, "Seymour and Cobbett"
Coblentz, Stanton
 XXI:21 His From Arrow to Atom Bomb quoted, discussed in Review, "The Psychology of War"
Coburn, Broughton
 XXX:23 His Nepali Aama quoted in Review, "Trips to Faraway"
Coburn, Kathleen
 XXXXII:9 Her In Pursuit of Coleridge quoted in Review, Samuel Taylor Coleridge"
Cochran, Bert
 XVIII:41 His The War System quoted, discussed in Editorial, "The War System"
Cochran, Kendall P.
 XXVIII:40 Quoted from Oct. 1974 Review of Social Economy in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics"
 XXIX:4 Quoted from Oct. 74 Review of Social Economy in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
Cochran, Louis
 XXIV:8 His Raccoon John Smith mentioned in Review, "Notes on Americans"
Cochran, R. E.
 IV:17 Quoted from his Harper's (Feb.) "Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaser" in Children
Cocteau, Jean
 XXVII:3 van den Berg's discussion of Cocteau's return to old home in Paris quoted from The Changing Nature of Man in Lead, "The World in View"
Coddled Criminals – Robert Stuart Nathan
Codes and Common Sense
 XXX:24 Frontiers
Coe, Gigi
 XXXII:13 Introduction to Stepping Stones (co-edited with Lane de Moll) quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
 XXXIII:17 Stepping Stones recommended in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
Coercion Review (Clarence Major, Editor, 4527 So. Drexel, Chicago 53, Ill.)
 XII:33 Henry Miller quoted from in Children
CoEvolution Quarterly (successor to Whole Earth Catalog) Box 428, Sausalito, CA  94965, $6.00 per year)
 XXVII:22 Howard T. Odum paper quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "A Step-by-Step Process"
 XXVII:23 Roy A. Rappaport quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Lead, "Men and Systems"
 XXIX:26-34 Responses from Lewis Mumford, John Todd, Wendell Berry, on ""Colonies in Space" quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
 XXIX:39 Wendell Berry quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
 XXX:11 Peter Warshall quoted Winter 1976-77 issue in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"; also quoted Robert R. Curry, John Wesley Powell, part of chapter of Water in Environmental Planning, by Thomas Dunne and Luna Leopold, and Roy A. Rappaport, same issue
 XXX:7 Roy Rappaport quoted from Winter 1976-77 issue, in Children, "Trees and People"
 XXX:25 Gil Friend's article "Biological (Organic) Agriculture in Europe" quoted, Spring issue, in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"
 XXX:52 Bertold Brecht quoted from in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"
 XXXII:1 Peter Coyote quoted from in Lead, "Various Warnings"
XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of Charles Lave's *Transportation and Energy* quoted from Winter 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"

XXXIII:23 Quoted from Spring 1980 issue the interview in the *Ecologist* (Oct-Nov 1979) with St. Barbe Baker, in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"

XXXIV:14 Quoted Winter 1980 from Steinbeck's *Cannery Row* in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"

XXXIV:16 Mentioned homeopathic mode of diagnosis by Dana Ulman in Spring 1981 issue in Editorial, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"

XXXIV:35 Quoted Jan Wojeik re lecture by Wendell Berry, Summer 1981 issue in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"

XXXV:14 Quoted Peter Berg and Stephanie Mills, Winter 1981 in Frontiers, "The Facts Are In..."

XXXIV:39 Quoted article, Spring 1981 by W. Ford Doolittle quoting Lovelock on Gaia: *A New Look at Life on Earth* in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"

XXXVI:21 Quoted Peter Berg, Winter 1981, on resistance of minority people, etc., in Frontiers, "Progress Report"


XXXVII:14 Quoted on "Manifest Destiny," July 1, 1980 issue in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 15 issue re changing American attitudes, in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"

XXXVIII:19 Oct. 15, 1985 issue re peace missionaries, in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"

XXXIX:21 On farm economy, Jan. 1, 1986, in Frontiers, "Values Generate the Right Technology"

XXXIX:39 April 15, 1986 re military costs, more poor— in Children, "Unwelcome News"

XXXIX:46 Oct. 15, 1986 re public schools, in Editorial, "The Children Are At Risk"

XL:4 Sept. 15, 1986 re starvation, in Frontiers, "Worldwide Hunger"

XL:43 June 1, 1987 re farm foreclosures, in Lead, "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"

Coffin, Tristan—(Continued)

Coffin, William Sloane, Jr. (Chaplain of Yale University)

XI:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"—refers to number of present-day idolatries resulting from exaggeration of relative values

XVII:23 Quoted in Children from his contribution to *Humanistic Education and Western Civilization*

X VIII:7 Quoted from *NEA Journal*, January, in Children, "Moral Values and Our Universities"

XXXIX:7 Quoted from *Sanctuary* history of U.S. in Nicaragua, El Salvador, et al., in Lead, "The Real Problem"

Cogley, John

IX:35 His Report on Blacklisting (Fund for the Republic assignment) discussed in Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"

IX:45 Brooks Atkinson quoted on from *Reporter* in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"

XII:31 His introduction to *Religion and the Schools* quoted in Children, "The Fund on Religion in the Schools"

Cohane, John

XXV:46 Quoted from *L.A. Times* for Oct. 1 in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth"

Cohen, Arthur A., Dr.

XVII:23 Quoted in Children from his contribution to *Humanistic Education and Western Civilization*

Cohen, Carl

XII:17 Quoted Mar. 17 *Nation* in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"

Cohen, Chapman

II:12 Quoted from *Materialism Restated* on mechanist view, in Frontiers, "Science and Human Attitudes"

IV:38 Quoted from his *Materialism Restated* in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"

VII:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

VIII:50 *Materialism Restated* quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"
Cohen, Chapman—(Continued)

Cohen, Felix

IV:13 Quoted from Progressive article on treatment of Indians in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"
V:38 Review of his American Scholar article, "Americanizing of the White Man" in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
XXI:27 Nathan R. Margold’s Introduction to Cohen’s Handbook of Federal Law quoted in Editorial, "The Indian Tribes"

Cohen, Michael J.

XLI:38 Quoted in Review, "Inadequate Medical Theory"

Cohen, Michael P.

XXXVIII:24 From The Pathless Way re John Muir in Review, "What John Muir Has to Teach"
XXXVIII:25 Quoted Muir’s letter, etc., in Lead, "The Conception of Man"
XXXIX:5 The Pathless Way re Muir’s maturing thought, in Lead, "The Secret of Success"

Cohen, Mitchell

XIX:37 Quoted from Introduction to The New Student Left (co-editor, Dennis Hale) in Review, "The Student Movement"
XXXVII:25 Quoted (Tom Hayden) in Children, "Gandhian Instruction"

Cohen, Morris Raphael (Once a student at Bread-Winner’s College begun by Thomas Davidson)

I:23 Reason and Nature. Immigrant boy in New York who became leading thinker and teacher of philosophy—quoted
II:30 Quoted from Logic and the Scientific Method (co-author, Nagel) in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
III:17 Quoted from Reason and Nature in Frontiers re prior conditions of formation of law of gravitation
III:26 Review of his Reflections of a Wondering Jew
XIII:47 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception’s Strange Fruit"
XIV:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"
XVIII:27 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
XXIV:6 His essay on F. H. Bradley quoted from his Preface to Logic in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"

Cohen, Morris Raphael—(Continued)

XXIX:37 Prof. Sidney Hook’s article on, quoted, Summer issue of American Scholar in Children, "The Good Old Days" and in Editorial, "Philosophic Piety"
XXIX:46 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
XXXI:47 His Reason and Nature quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
XXXI:14 Sidney Hook’s quotation from in Hook’s article in Summer 1976 American Scholar quoted in Review, "John McGarratt"
XXXIII:51 Brief discussion of Logic and the Scientific Method in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
XXXIV:37 Quoted, discussed Preface to Logic and the Scientific Method in Review, "Those Overlapping Regions"

Cohen, Nichols

XXXII:15 His The Growth of Hunger (inspired by Rene Dumont) discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Cohen, Dr. Robert (Director of Clinical Investigations, National Institute of Mental Health)

X:42 Quoted from his article "On Some Convergences of Sociology and Psychiatry" which appeared in Psychiatry, Aug. 1947, on the goal in therapy in Frontiers, "New Tasks for Psychiatry and Sociology"
XXVII:47 Marjorie Clay’s quote from in Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, "Are the Cults ‘Occult’?"

Cohen, Yehudi A.

VIII:45 His Psychiatry article on child-rearing discussed in Children
XXXII:16 Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"

Cohn, Carol

XL:44 Her paper "Sex and Death in the National World of Defense Intellectuals" in Lead, "Language as Transformer"

Cohn, Marvin

XXXIII:17 His Helping Your Teenage Student discussed and quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"

Coker, R. E. (biologist)

I:5 Quoted in "The Pattern of Life"—Frontiers
II:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Problem of ‘Organization’"

Colbert’s "Reform"

XXIX:14 Frontiers

Cold Peace, The – David Bernstein

II:18 Review of his Harper’s article, Apr 1949

Cold War and the Income Tax, The – Edmund Wilson

XVI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of the Human Situation"
XVII:9 Discussed in Review and quoted, "Mr. Wilson’s Protest"

Cole, G. H. D.

IV:22 Reference to his "As a Socialist Sees It" in New Statesman & Nation in Letter from England
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cole, George L.</td>
<td>XXIV:16</td>
<td>His letter to editor (in re Dr. Setzer) quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Psychic Research and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, John (editor, Maine Times)</td>
<td>XXV:15</td>
<td>Quoted from Maine Times in Frontiers, &quot;It Happened in Maine&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, K. C.</td>
<td>XXXVII:6</td>
<td>His Sept. 1983 Discover article on his talk with children about Einstein, quoted in Children, &quot;Knowing Is Not Growing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Larry – Director of LEAP (Lower East Side Action Project)</td>
<td>XIX:39</td>
<td>His conversation with teenagers quoted, March Renewal in Children, &quot;Where Do You Go?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:52</td>
<td>Our Children's Keepers quoted in Children, &quot;Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:6</td>
<td>Quoted Our Children's Keepers in Frontiers, &quot;The Goal of Responsibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Awareness in America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:13</td>
<td>Quoted re mistreatment of Puerto Rican Youth in Lead, &quot;Deciding What To Do&quot; (his discussion with Paul Goodman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Natalie Robinson</td>
<td>XX:17</td>
<td>Quoted her The Arts in the Classroom in Children, &quot;The Golden Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Tom</td>
<td>XXV:7</td>
<td>Discussion of and quotes from his translation of Letter to a Teacher in Children, &quot;A Place that Deserves Fame&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, William (on staff of Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXX:40</td>
<td>Quoted from May 14 Saturday Review in Review, &quot;Sad Thoughts About a Career&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, William Graham (Williams College)</td>
<td>XI:17</td>
<td>Quoted from his article in the Nation, Feb. 8, 1958, in Children, &quot;Discussion of a Generation: X&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:26</td>
<td>Quoted from his article in May 14 Nation, &quot;Cheating Your Way Through College&quot; in Children, &quot;Success Without Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colebrook</td>
<td>II:36</td>
<td>Noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Prof. Claude</td>
<td>XIV:48</td>
<td>Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine, Sept. 24, in Children, &quot;Fractional Man”—An Education Product&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Daniel (Co-Ed of Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism (Harper &amp; Row))</td>
<td>XXXII:52</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Terra Incognita&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Eliot (Small Farm Research Assoc., Harborside, Maine 04642)</td>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Quoted from Biological Agriculture in Europe in Frontiers, &quot;Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:17</td>
<td>Quoted from booklet, European Biological Agriculture—1976, in Frontiers, &quot;A Season of Growing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Prof. James</td>
<td>XXVIII:38</td>
<td>Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview, quoted from July 5 Nation in Children, &quot;Politics and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Sam</td>
<td>XX:41</td>
<td>Quoted from July Liberation in Children, &quot;Last Summer in the Cities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</td>
<td>XXXII:9</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Sam</td>
<td>XXI:49</td>
<td>Quoted his Preface to Jonathan Kozol's Death at an Early Age, in Children, &quot;In the Schools, In the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:44</td>
<td>Quoted in re Simone Weil from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, &quot;Some Ancient Prophecies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles, Robert — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:7 His comments in re Letter to a Teacher quoted in Children, “A Place That Deserves Fame”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:24 Quotation about his work taken from Conflict and Consensus used in Lead, “The Uses of Sociology”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:39 His A Spectacle Unto the World discussed and quoted in Review, “Workers for the World”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16 Quoted from Preface to Kozol’s Death at an Early Age in Lead, “Awareness in America”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10 Quoted Fall 1974 or Winter 1975 Daedalus in Children, “Something Not Yet Tried”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:40 Quoted from in Children, “Teaching in a Disordered World”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:42 Quoted in Children, “Why Do Some People Become Teachers?”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collet, John</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:50 Friend of Reuchlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:9 Reference to in review of McNickle book They Came Here First</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Colfax, David</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Colin Wilson’s New Look at Humanism</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:45 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaboration with Nature</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:15 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborative Learning – Edwin Mason (Agathon Press, 1972, $6.95)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:40 Quoted from in Children, “Teaching in a Disordered World”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:42 Quoted in Children, “Why Do Some People Become Teachers?”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collected Dialogues of Plato, The – Edith Hamilton (Pantheon)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:10 Quoted Introduction and dialogue with the Eleatic Stranger, in Lead, “Two Prophets”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:45 In Review, “Poetry and Prose”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collection of Symptoms, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:50 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collective Responsibility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Collector, The – John Fowles (Dell, 1965)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:29 Review, ”Morals’ and the Popular Novel”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:8 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Art Journal (magazine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:11 Reference to Campbell article in Editorial, “Maverick Philosophers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collector, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:24 Report by St. Lawrence University Bulletin quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Times (campus paper of Cal. State L.A.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:11 Beverly Woodward quoted Feb. 14 issue in Frontiers, “Protests of Various Kinds”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:48 Review of his The Indians of the Americas in Frontiers, “The Great Resistance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50 Quoted from News Letter of Institute of Ethnic Affairs in “Front Against Disaster”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:19 Lead article by him, “Philosopher and Social Scientist”; Editorial, “John Collier”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:32 Quoted from his Indians in Lead, “Moral Power” re Indian belief in the “I am”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:45 Brief reference to and his book in Frontiers, “The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:9 Reference to in review of McNickle book They Came Here First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:41 Reference to his book in Lead, “Concerning Schoolbooks”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:48 Mention of his wife, Laura Thompson, author of The Hopi Way; reference to The Indians and to him in Editorial, “White Man’s Burden”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:13 Brief quote in Lead, “Colonialism at Home”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:46 His article “Overcoming Anxiety” in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:47 Quoted in Editorial, “The Modern Mode” re moral responsibility in this age of “manipulation”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:10 Quoted from Indians of the Americas and America Indigena in Frontiers, “A Question of Freedom”; also quoted from his Nation, Jan. 10, 1953 letter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:13 His Frontiers, “A Note on Animism”; discussed in Editorial, “There Must Be a Better Word”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:52 His Indians of the Americas quoted in Review, “In Behalf of American Indians”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:7 Indians quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:25 Quoted re New Mexico Pueblo (Tasuki) in Frontiers, “New Heroes for Old” (Collier article, “The Attitude of Heroism”)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, John—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:47 His letter basis of Lead, &quot;The Troubled Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:2 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Unpredictable Man&quot;—from essay honoring Manual Gamio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:7 Quoted from Frontiers, &quot;The Genius of Culture,&quot; his article; also reference to in Editorial, &quot;Ceremony and Rite&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:9 Reference to his Red Deer Dance remarks in Frontiers, &quot;Natural Enchantments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:27 Mentioned in Children, &quot;Youth and the Neutralized Conscience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:23 Quoted from El Crepusculo of Taos, N.M., Feb. 18, in Editorial, &quot;What Will God Do?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:15 Quoted from his article in MANAS, Apr. 1, 1953, in Lead, &quot;Consciousness and Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:19 Wrote Frontiers article, &quot;The Rebirth of Ancient Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:38 His On the Gleaming Way quoted in Review, &quot;Feeding the Hungry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:47 Quoted from From Every Zenith, a Memoir in Review, &quot;In the Service of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:21 Quoted from Indians in Frontiers, &quot;More on the American Ethos&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:36 Letter quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Monism, Dualism, Pluralism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:27 D'Arcy McNickle tribute to quoted June 3 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Crossroads for the Indians&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:30 Quoted On the Gleaming Way in Lead, &quot;Lost Allegiances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:47 On the Gleaming Way quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;Happy Man, Unwounded Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:5 Quoted The Indians of the Americas in Review, &quot;A Red Man's History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:49 His Foreword to The Hopi Way quoted in Editorial, &quot;Administrative Omnipotence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16 Quoted On the Gleaming Way in Children, &quot;The Vision of Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier's (Magazine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:49 Frontiers devoted to Nation review of Collier's issue on war with Russia; Editorial, &quot;A Tribute to the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:8 Quoted from article, &quot;The Struggle for Our Children's Minds&quot; in Review, &quot;Controversy Without Focus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:1 Nov. 8, 1952, &quot;Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot&quot; by B. Davidson discussed in Review, &quot;War and the Enemy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collingwood, R. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:16 His Metaphysics mentioned in Lead, &quot;Inquiry Concerning Mysticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24 Briefly quoted Principles of Art in Lead, &quot;What Shall We Learn to Praise?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Dan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:21 His letter forms first part of Lead, &quot;Can Wisdom Be Taught?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:39 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly, May 22, in Frontiers, &quot;Less Than Encouraging&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:28 Quoted in Children, &quot;Peace, Brother&quot; (Summer 1964)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonialism at Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:13 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colossus of Maroussi, The—Henry Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:31 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;An Existentialist Writer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:30 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Bedford Incident&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Obscurities of Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:22 Long quote in Lead, &quot;Behind the Web&quot; (difference between Americans and poor Greeks)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:42 Re his visit to Agamenon's tomb in Review, &quot;The Gnostic Teachers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquehoun, J. D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:14 Mention of in Lead, &quot;Man Against Orthodoxies&quot;—compiled study Magic, Witchcraft and Animal Magnetism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:30 Quoted re Mozart in his History of Magic in Review, &quot;A Curious Clarity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:52 Mozart quotation in Frontiers, &quot;Religion and the Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Commager, Henry Steele

III:46 Quotes from his Life article on education in Lead, "Education and Life"

VII:44 Quoted his Reporter review of Charles Burton Marshall's The Limit of Foreign Policy in Review, "Two Perspectives"

IX:5 Quoted Saturday review on Thomas Paine in Review, "The Business of Little Minds"

XIX:5 Quoted Dec. 18 Saturday Review in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"

XXVIII:48 Quoted from The Development of a Revolutionary Mentality in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"


XXVIII:16 Quoted Jan. 11 Saturday Review in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"

XXIX:12 Quoted Dec. 1, 1975 Saturday Review in Lead, "Beyond Government"

XXXII:12 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 12, 1980, on "the cold war" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

XXXIII:24 Quoted on American Interventions in Lead, "The Other America"

XXXIII:12 Quoted Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 12, 1980, on "the cold war" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

XXXIII:24 Quoted on American Interventions in Lead, "The Other America"

XXXV:49 "Morality" and from L.A. Times, Aug. 22, 1982 in Frontiers, "Some Lost Words"

XXXVII:49 August 1984 Harper's re America in Children, "Questions by Commager"

XXXVIII:50 From L.A. Times, July 21, 1985 re Constitution, in Children, "For Highschoolers"

XL:12 From Antaeus Report interview in Children, "Important Questions" (Founding Father, genius, important questions)

**Coming World Civilization, The** – William Ernest Hocking

XI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"

**Command Decision** – Wm. Wister Haines, Atlantic serial, N.Y. play, MGM movie)

I:1 Review of the book

II:7 Review of the movie

V:20 Quoted from MANAS review in Review, "A Doubtful Absolution" (Morgan's The River, Line)

XIV:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Problems of Moral Judgment"

**Command the Morning** – Pearl Buck

XII:31 Quoted in Review, "Pearl Buck and the Atom Age" – Review of by publisher also quoted

**Comment** (publication by Murray Bookchin, Box 158, Burlington, VT 05402)

XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

**Comment and Reply**

I:19 Editorial reply to letter on MANAS review

**Comment on "Criticism, A**

XXIII:35 Editorial

**Comment on ESP, A**

XXV:11 Frontiers

**Comment on the Goa Affair**

XXVIII:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Dreams of the Future"

**Comment, Then a Review**

XL:5 Review (No Immediate Danger)

**Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita**

VI:19 Frontiers

**Commentary**

XIII:26 Paul Goodman's series, Feb-Mar-Apr, quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"; also quoted


XVIII:15 Dr. Allen Wheelis quoted, July 1963 issue in Review, "To Be A God"

XXI:41 George Woodcock quoted from Aug. issue in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"

XXI:42 Comments about Staughton Lynd by critic quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Study of Man"

XXVII:42 Norman Podhoretz quoted, Apr. 1960 issue, in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

**Comments** (periodical)

XXI:38 William Winter quoted, June 17 issue, in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"

**Commercial Organic Farming**

XXIX:20 Frontiers

**Commission on World Hunger**


**Commission on World Hunger**

VI:23 Quoted in Children

**Commissioner, The** – Richard Dougherty

XVII:13 Quoted and reviewed in Review, "Philosophy and the Policeman"

**Commitment of Self, The**

XVII:17 Lead

**CNVA Bulletin** (Committee for Non-Violet Action)

XV:19 Report from March 16 issue quoted in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mind"

XV:24 Letter of Hal Stallings applying for job of crew member on Everyman quoted, May 26 issue in Frontiers, "Unclassified"
CNVA Bulletin—(Continued)

XV:43 Recent bulletin quoted in Editorial, "A Question of Demand"; first part of Frontiers article is Jack Smith's statement from Sept. 1 Bulletin

Committee of 100 – Organization to assist the Legal and Educational Fund of the NAACP)

XIII:5 Brochure distributed by "Committee" quoted in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"

Committee on Racial Equality (CORE)

I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
I:34 Reference to in Letter from France

Committees of Correspondence (now Council for Correspondence)

XIII:17 General letter issued by Founders of quoted in Editorial, "Two Appeals"

Common Cause (Magazine)

III:14 Reference to insistence upon conformity in religion in re Miss Jeremy Ingalls' article, Frontiers, "Scholars and Artists"
III:18 Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal" deals with World Citizenship Move
XL:18 Quoted 1987 letter re restriction of campaign money in Lead, "What Comes First?"

Common Denominator

XXXIII:4 Lead

Common Dilemmas

XXVII:5 Lead

Common Element in Change, The

XXVI:20 Review

Common Faith, A – John Dewey

XVI:45 Quoted from in Review, "Integrity of Mind"

Common Foundation, The

XXX:46 Frontiers

Common Ground (Magazine) published by Louis Adamic

III:34 Reference to in Children

Common Herbs for Natural Health – Juliette de Bauracku Kevy (Schocken paperback, $2.25)

XXVII:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"

Common Naivete, The

XXVIII:49 Editorial

Common Question, A

XXV:6 Editorial

Common Sense – Thomas Paine

II:8 Appeared Jan. 1776—Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
XXVII:12 Bernard Bailyn's essay on quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
XXX:47 Bernard Bailyn quoted from Fundamental Testaments in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
XXXVI:7 Bernard Bailyn quoted in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"
XXVII:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Poles to the Rescue"
XXXIX:8 Bailyn's discussion of quoted in Lead

Common Sense – Ed Lazar (pamphlet) (Sassuma Publication, 2125 Oberlin St., Palo Alto, CA 94306)

XL:16 On creating elements for a new society, in Lead, "On Making Wholes"
Commonweal — (Continued)
XXXVII:46 Quoted Thomas Powers re war games in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"

Commonwealth, The (Journal of Commonwealth Club of California)
VIII:13 Discussion of article, "What Kind of Individual Do We Want Our Schools to Produce?" in Children

Communal Democracy
XVI:51 Editorial

Communes, Conference on Communal Living Report – The Alternative Way of Life
XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be What's Right"

Communes, U.S.A. – Dick Fairfield (Alternative Foundation, P. O. Drawer A, San Francisco, 94131, $4.00)
XXIV:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Communes, U.S.A."

Communes, U.S.A.
XXIV:37 Frontiers

Communications of Social Ethics
XVI:20 Frontiers

Communications
VIII:47 Frontiers

Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power – Paul Blanshard
IV:52 Reviewed—"Vatican and Kremlin"

Communist Manifesto of 1848
I:5 Lead, "Who Are the Reactionaries?"
I:10 "The Moral Challenge of the Communist Manifesto"—Edmund Fuller, Review
XXII:8 Quotations from in Lead, "The Roots of Power"

Communistic Societies of the United States – Charles Nordhoff
II:43 Brief reference to in Review of book about Henry Lasserre
XX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
XXIV:21 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj – articles by Jayaprakash Narayan (Published by Navchetna Prakashan, Box 116, Rajghat, Varanasi 1, India, 18 rupees)
XXIV:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Gandhiian Enterprise"; introduction to by Mr. Brahmanand quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhiian Society"

Communities (Magazine) – 121 West Center St., Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)
XXV:45 Discussed and quoted by Glen Hovemann and Jud Jerome quoted in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"

Communities (bi-monthly—Alternatives, Communitarian, and Communities merged, c/o Twin Oaks, Box 426, Louisa, VA 23993, $6.00 per year)
XXVI:3 Peter Bergel quoted from first issue, Dec. 1972, in Frontiers, "Community Magazine Merger"
XXVII:15 Quoted Dec/Jan issue in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
XXVII:18 Quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Frontiers, "Nations and Communities" re man in Oregon State Penitentiary; also quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Editorial, "Cottage Industry"

Communities—(Continued)
XXVIII:48 Quoted Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, "Contrasting Trends"

"Communities" and Other Matters
XI:48 Editorial—about communities

Communities of Tolstovans, The – Henri Lasserre (Pamphlet published in Canada, 1944)
XXV:45 Lasserre's quote from Tolstoy's Intimate Dairy quoted in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"
XXXIII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Communities of Tomorrow
XXVI:26-35 Lead

Community Chest
I:48 Doesn't increase man's love for man—"Notes on Religion"

Community Comments (published by Community Service, Inc., Box 243, Yellow Springs, Ohio)
XXII:23 Griscom Morgan quoted from March issue in Review, "Community Economics"
XXIII:37 Griscom Morgan quoted, June issue, in Children, "On Crowding"
XXIII:51 Griscom Morgan quoted, June issue, in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
XXIV:5 Arthur Morgan essay, "What Can We Do That Will Count?" quoted from Jan. 1958 issue in Lead, "The Human Imperative"; also quoted from Feb. 1958 issue
XXIV:5 Reinhold Niebuhr briefly quoted, Feb. 1958 issue, in Lead, "The Human Imperative"
XXV:5 Arthur and Griscom Morgan quoted, Dec. 1971 issue in Frontiers, "Unanswered Questions"
XXVI:7 Judson Brown quoted, Dec. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"—also quoted Peter Kaplan and Griscom Morgan, same issue
XXVI:39 Dale Miller quoted on FIGHT from July 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"
XXVIII:8 Report on staff activities in Editorial, "Community Government?"
XXXIII:43 Quoted Arthur Morgan, Nov. 1957 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

Community and Conformity – Woody Ranson
XIX:51 Lead

Community and Individuality
XVII:43 Frontiers

Community Economics
XXII:23 Review

Community "Government"?
XXVII:8 Editorial

Community Honor Roll
XXIII:47 Editorial

Community Ideal, The
I:25 Editorial

Community Is the Key
XXI:3 Review
Community Land Trust, The

XXVI:48 Frontiers

Community Land Trust, The—A Guide to a New Model for Land Tenure in America (Center for Community Economic Development, 1878 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass. 12140)

XXVI:18 Robert Swann quoted from Introduction to in Frontiers, "Land Reform—A Growing Movement"

XXI:42 Bob Swann and Stewart Udall quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

XXXII:26-35 Robert Swann quoted from in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"

XXXVI:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"

XXXVII:23 Quoted from first issue, Summer 1983, on Community Economics in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

Community Library Project

XVII:32 Editorial on Fannya R. Steelink's Lou Costello Community Library Project, 3121 Olympic Blvd., L.A. 90023)

Community Magazine Merger

XXVI:3 Frontiers

Community Market (Community Publications Cooperative, Box 426, Louise Virginia)

XXVI:3 Mention of catalog in Frontiers, "Community Magazine Merger"

Community Movement, The

I:3 Lead

Community of Correspondence (see Community Service, Inc.)

Community of Fear

XIV:5 Review

Community of Fear

XV:46 Frontiers

Community of Scholars, The (Compulsory Mid-Education)—Paul Goodman (paper)

XXXII:36 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Recalling Goodman"

Community of the Future, The—Arthur E. Morgan


XVII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Arthur Morgan's Vision"

XXII:52 Quoted from Introduction to in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"

XXV:5 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Imperative"

XXXVII:22 On three major approaches to better world in Lead, "Toward A Better World"; also quoted publisher of Indian edition


XXX:43 Gov. Brown's views on nuclear energy quoted, July 18 issue, in Lead, "Invisible Momentum"

XXX:43 Douglas Carmichael quoted, July 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"

XXXI:51 Quoted, Aug. 28, 1978 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return"

Community Self-Reliance

XXXI:5 Editorial

Community Self-Survey (Woman's Home Companion, Oct. 1951 article)

IV:43 Quoted from in Lead, "Another World"

Community Service, Inc. (Yellow Springs, Ohio) (See also Community of Correspondence)

XX:41 Letter from printed in Editorial, "Invitation to the Community-Minded"

XXXIX:19 List of their books, discussed in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"

Community Service Newsletter – Box 243, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387

XXIX:16 Margot Ensign (Morgan's secretary) quoted from Nov/Dec 1975 issue in Children, "The Long Road"

XXXII:1 Quoted from reprint of Arthur Morgan's article in Oct 1979 issue

XXXIV:20 Quoted Jan/Feb issue 1981 some reminiscences by Ernest Morgan in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"

XXXV:38 Quoted Jan/Feb 1981 article by Jane Fomer on small communities in Children, "Odds and Ends"

XXXV:39 Quoted letter from Alfred and Dorothy Andersen (Ukian) in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time" (May/June 1981)


XXXVI:13 Mar/Apr 1982 issue quoted re "Folk Schools" by Finn Slumstrup in Children, "By and For the People"

XXXVII:48 July/Aug 1984 Betty Crumarine, new ed. on "Finding His world" in Children, "The Meaning of Education"


XXXVIII:37 Mar/Apr 1985, Donald Harrington on "The Effects of Modern Communication on the Small Community" in Children, "Critics...Admirers"

XXXVIII:45 May/June 1985 Griscom Morgan in Frontiers, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"

XLI:10 Burt Berlowe on Minneapolis community in Frontiers, "Building Community"

XLI:23 Chuck Matthei on Land Trust (1988 issue) in Frontiers, "Land Trusts Are Multiplying"

Community Service Organization (Los Angeles, 1947)

V:5 Subject of "New Ideas at Work: VII"

Community Technology – Karl Hess (Harper Colophon paperback, $2.95)

XXXII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Riches of Our Time"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Most Powerful Point"

XXXII:47 Quote from Karl Hess in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Author/Title</th>
<th>Notes/Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Community Thinking and Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Versus Doctrine</td>
<td>XXX:3</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companion to A Sand County Almanac</td>
<td>– J. Baird Callicott, ed.</td>
<td>XLI:38 Quoted in Review, &quot;A Lonely Hero&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companions of the Left Hand</td>
<td>– George Tabori</td>
<td>III:38 Reference to in review of his Crisis (film version)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Company He Keeps, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:22 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Company Q – Richard O'Connor</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Outdated and Updated War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparative Religion</td>
<td>VII:9</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparative Religious Study – Buddhism</td>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparisons of East and West</td>
<td>XII:11</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compassionate Virtues, The</td>
<td>XXII:47</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Competence of Mind, The</td>
<td>V:53</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Haeretic, The</td>
<td>XXI:40</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete the Circle</td>
<td>VI:34</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Jefferson, The – Saul Padover (Tudor, 1943)</td>
<td>XXXIV:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians&quot; (re animal husbandry, farming)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Personality, The – Louise Louis</td>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Reversal, A</td>
<td>XXIII:43</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complexities of Change, The</td>
<td>XXXVII:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Composition of Opposites</td>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compost Science/Land Utilization – ed. by Jerome Goldstein (Box 351, 18 So. Seventh St., Emmaus, PA 18049)</td>
<td>XXXX:4</td>
<td>Miranda Smith's article quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Goliath, and a David or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXX:12</td>
<td>Fall 1978 issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Good Things Happening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Composed of Fear and Shame</td>
<td>IX:35</td>
<td>Review of John Cogley's Report on Blacklisting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comprehending the Confusion</td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comprehensible Economics</td>
<td>II:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, Arthur Holly</td>
<td>(physicist, Washington University)</td>
<td>V:15 Quoted from speech before American Association for the Advancement of Science in Lead, &quot;Rediscovery of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:37</td>
<td>His introduction to Kees Boek's Cosmic View quoted in Children, &quot;Child and Cosmos&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compulsion: Suddenly Last Summer</td>
<td>XIII:14</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compulsions of Politics</td>
<td>VI:11</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compulsions of Power</td>
<td>X:1</td>
<td>Editorial – Hungarian situation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compulsion of the Times, The</td>
<td>XIII:42</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compulsory Education – Paul Goodman</td>
<td>XVII:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Educational Revaluation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compulsory Mis-Education—The Community of Schools – Paul Goodman (Vintage paperback)</td>
<td>XXXX:36</td>
<td>Subject of commentary and quoted in Children, &quot;Recalling Goodman&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer Power and Human Reason – Joseph Weizenbaum (Freeman, 1975, $9.95)</td>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Men and Machines&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Ought Into Is&quot; on the individual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Tinkers with Technique&quot; (gadget worshipper)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted in re &quot;moral acts&quot; in Lead, &quot;Promethean Affirmation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Large Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:45</td>
<td>Quoted last chapter on sound ideas in Lead, &quot;A Difficult Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Comstock, Craig  
XXV:23 Quoted from *Sanctions for Evil* (co-editor, Nevitt Sanford) in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

XL:1 Citizen Summity quoted in Review, "On Making Peace...and Gandhi"

Comte, Gilbert  

Conant, James B.  
I:19 Discussion of Oliver Martin pamphlet: Two Educators; Hutchins and Conant

III:43 Quoted from James B. Conant's *On Understanding Science* in *Frontiers*

V:28 Quoted in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"

VI:1 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Conditions of Freedom" from his *Modern Science and Modern Man*, and Joseph Wood Krutch on above

VII:42 Dr. Conant and atom bomb, as quoted by Waldo Frank in Lead, "Sanity and Honor"

XX:1 His foreword to Terry Sanford's *But What About the People?* quoted in *Children*, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"

XXXIV:20 Discussion of results of his ideas (large schools) in *L.A. Times* Nov. 12, 1980 report by Dan Morgan in *Children*, "Up to the Public"

*Concept of History, A*  
XXXIV:7 Review

XXXV:12 Arendt's "Concept of History" quoted in *Frontiers*, "Unanswered Questions"

*Conception and Gestation*  
XXXI:44 Editorial

*Conception of Man, The*  
XXXVIII:25 Lead (how we conceive ourselves)

*Conception of Public Service, A*  
XXVIII:13 Review

*Conception of Utopia, A*  
XXXV:8 Lead (strong nations, global community, Americans)

*Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry* – Harry Stack Sullivan  
I:23 William Alanson White Memorial lectures

I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"

II:9 Helen Merrell Lynd comments on above book in *Nation* article

III:22 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry"

*Concepts and Categories* (Viking, 1979) by Isiah Berlin  
XXXII:43 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"

*Conceptual Roots of War and Genocide, The* (Radio Free Europe broadcast given by Louis J. Halle)  
XVIII:46 Frontiers

*Concerned Photographer, The* – ed. by Cornell Capa (Grossman Publisher, $14.95)  
XXVI:5 Quoted from Introduction in Review, "A Modern Painter"

*Concerned Student, The* – Quaker publication  
XII:34 Quoted in *Children*, "The Quakers Are Still Busy"

*Concerning Anarchism*  
VII:29 Editorial

*Concerning Arguments About LSD*  
XX:3 *Frontiers*

*Concerning Civil Liberties*  
IX:22 *Clearing the Main Channels* reviewed in *Frontiers*

*Concerning Comfort Quotients*  
XXVI:40 Review

*Concerning Cookies*  
VIII:21 Editorial—Girls Scout Cookies

*Concerning Deception*  
VII:15 Editorial

*Concerning a Dialogue – Bikshu Thich Nhat Hanh*  
XIX:35 Lead

*Concerning Dialogues*  
XVI:51 Lead

*Concerning the "Facts"*  
XIV:11 *Frontiers*

*Concerning Freedom*  
IX:37 Editorial

*Concerning Human Growth*  
XXIV:1 Lead

*Concerning "Ideal" Societies*  
VI:23 *Frontiers*

*Concerning Immortality*  
V:44 Editorial

*Concerning Prophecy*  
VI:21 Lead

*Concerning Schoolbooks*  
III:41 Lead

*Concerning "Systematic" Thinking*  
XIII:43 Editorial

*Concerning the Arts*  
V:25 *Frontiers*

*Concerning "The People"*  
XXII:3 *Frontiers*

*Concerning the Triple Revolution*  
XVII:36 Editorial

Conconi, Charles N. (Washington journalist)  
XXIX:7 Dialogue with Thomas A. Murphy quoted from July/Sept. *Living Wilderness* in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

*Concord and Liberty* – Ortega (Norton Library, $1.35)  
XX:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Books by Ortega"

XXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value"

XXXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "What is a Good Book?"

XXVII:17 Quoted in Review, "What Serves 'Philosophy'?"

XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

XXXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"

XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

XXXIV:18 Quoted section: "Prologue to a History of Philosophy" in Lead, "Character and Will"

*Concord Rebel* – August Derleth  
XXXVIII:16 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "The Will To Be Oneself"
Concourse of Hierarchies, The
XXXIV:42 Lead (Definition of "Hierarchy")

Concrete Destiny of Man, The
XXXIV:47 Editorial (Ortega)

Condemned to Meaning – Huston Smith (Harper's)
XVIII:28 Reviewed, "The Philosophy of Huston Smith"

Condition of Life, The
XXI:24 Lead

Condition of Peace, The
XXII:44 Frontiers

Conditions of Freedom, The
VI:1 Frontiers

Conditions of Growth, The
VII:12 Lead

Conditions of Justice
X:19 Editorial

Conditions of Moral Renewal
XXXI:10 Lead

Condon, Dr. E. U.
II:10 Recommends use of scientific method in social sciences; quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Society"

Condon, Richard
XIV:40 Quoted from The Manchurian Candidate by L.A. Times, May 31 issue, in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"

Condry, William

Conference on Energy
XXVI:10 Review

Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion
I:34 Held annually in N.Y. Usually insist on civilizations' effect of Hellenism plus Hebraic-Christian tradition

Confessions – Leo Tolstoy
I:11 Mentioned in connection with his facing of problems that beset us today; also in I:3
I:15 Referred to in article "Religion and The Church"
XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
XX:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
XXXII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "No Important Distinction"
XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Confessions of a European Intellectual – Franz Schoenberner (1946)
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaster – R. E. Cochran
IV:17 Harper's. Feb. 1951 article quoted in Children

Confidence Man, The – article by Donald Meyer
VIII:38 This article on Peale quoted in Editorial, "More of the Same"

Confinements of History, The
XVIII:48 Frontiers

Confirming Voices
XXIX:39 Lead

Conflict and Consensus—(Continued)
XXVI:24 Quoted Dr. Robert Coles; quoted Vivian Gornick, Henry Anderson, G. Wright Mills in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"

Conflict and Continuity – Maslow
XXXV:35 Quoted his article from Harvard Educational Review, volume of reprints in Children, "On Self-Discovery"

Conflict Between the California Indian and White Civilization, The – Dr. S. F. Cook
I:29 Mentioned in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"

Conflict Between Religion and Science – John Draper (1874)
VI:38 Reference to in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"

VI:45 Reviewed in Children
XXXIV:23 Quoted in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Conflict Resolution

Conflict of Values
VII:38 Editorial

Conflicting Trends
XXXVII:16 Review (Rethinking Liberalism)

Conformity and Freedom—Again
XVIII:18 Review of Everett Wilson, "Conformity Revisited" (Trans-action, Nov. 1964) Dennis Wrong and Ernest Van Den Haag from same issue and Carl Rogers, "Learning to be Free" (NEA Journal, Mar. 1963)

Confronting War – Ronald J. Glosp (McFarland, 1983)
XXXVIII:47 Quoted extensively in Review, "Peace Is Possible"
XXXIX:11 On Cuban missiles in Lead, "Morality Is Practical"

Confucian Persuasion, The – edited by A. F. Wright
XV:4 Quoted from in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "The Lesson of the Master"

Confucianism in Action – edited by D. S. Nivison and A. F. Wright
XIV:40 Quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Offspring and Orphans"

Confucius
I:25 Quoted re Lao Tse in Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tse"
I:50 Mentioned in Children
II:37 Celebration of his 2,500th anniversary, Editorial, "An Eastern Anniversary"
X:47 Lead, "Great Expectations" quotes his "At fifteen, I had my mind bent on learning. . . ." to "at seventy, I could follow what my heart desired without transgressing what was right"
XXXIV:43 Quoted Welch's Taoism re Lao Tse in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk"
**Confucius—the Secular as Sacred** — Herbert Fingarette (Harper & Row, 1972)

XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

**Confusions of Change, The**

XXXIII:14 Editorial

**Conger, George P.**

XXXI:14 Quoted from New Views of Evolution in Children, "Evolution—An Old View"

XXXVII:15 Quoted New Views of Evolution in Lead, "Trials of Strength" on Gnostics

**Congress for Cultural Freedom**

XVIII:34 Discussed by Mphahlele in Lead, "Cultural Activity in Africa"

**Conklin, Dr. Edwin Grant** (Biologist and former President of American Association for Advancement of Science)

I:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"

I:47 Reference to his Christian Century appreciation on Darwin

V:13 Spearheaded scientists to resist "loyalty oaths"—Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

V:28 One of "sponsors" of Christ Church Program see Lead, "The New Enemy": Secularism"

IX:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"?

X:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

X:16 Quoted in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism" from his 1937 address to AAAS

XII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Twilight Area"

XIV:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Intermediate Area"

XV:35 Quoted in Editorial, "All the Way"

XVII:3 Quoted in Review, "Science and Man"

XVIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance" from 1937 address

XIX:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Heroic Assignment" (1937 address)

XXV:2 Quoted 1937 address before AAAS in Editorial, "The 'Popular Mythology"

XXIX:46 1937 AAAS address quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

XXXI:47 AAAS address quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

**Conjugal Bond, The**

XXIX:42 Frontiers

**Connecticut River, The**

XXVIII:48 Frontiers

**Connolly, Cyril**

XIX:6 His The Unquiet Grave quoted in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Change"

**Conqueror of the World—The Life of Chingis Khan** — Réne Grousset (Orion Press, 1966, $6.96)

XX:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"

**Conquest of Bread, The** — Prince Kropotkin

XXIV:36 Section in The Anarchist Prince devoted to quoted in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

**Conquest of Fear** — Basil Kind

X:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"

**Conquest of Land through 7,000 Years** — W. C. Lowdermilk

XXXVII:40 Government Pamphlet No. 99 quoted in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

**Conquest of the Will, The** — Abe Mowsowitz

XXIX:49 Kenneth Laudon's review of in Sept. 17 Science quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"

**Conquest of Violence** — Joan V. Bondurant

XII:38 Review of by Allen Hackett quoted from Christian Century in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"

XIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"

**Conrad, Earl**

IV:6 Reference to his Scottsboro Boy in Letter from England

V:14 Review of his and Patterson's Scottsboro Boy in "The Comfortable and the Damned"

**Conrad, Joseph**

XXXVIII:49 Quoted Under Western Eyes (1911) by Joseph Skvorecky from The Writer and Human Rights in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

**Conrad, Tom**

XXII:48 Quoted article in Fellowship (July/Aug 1979) reprinted from Inquiry, in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"

**Conroy, Pat**

XXIV:49 Quoted article in Fellowship (July/Aug 1979) reprinted from Inquiry, in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"

**Conscience Among Writers**

VIII:45 Review

**Conscience and the Man**

XXI:32 Lead

**Conscience in America** (compiled by Lillian Schlissel) (Dutton, paper, 1968)

XXI:32 Benjamin Sherman quoted from in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

**Conscience of a Radical, The** — Scott Nearing

XVIII:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Gadfly Who Builds"

XVIII:49 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"

(Conscientious Objectors) CCCO News Notes

XL:15 Fall 1986, Diane Carol Bast, Jim Dupont quoted in Children, "Non-Military Jobs" (also see WRI)

**Conscientious Objectors to World War II, Manual**

XXXIII:40 Quoted from Manual in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

**Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism** — ed. by Daniel Coleman and Richard J. Davidson (Harper & Row, $6.95)

XXXII:52 Discussed in Review, "Terra Incognita"
Continuous Delight, A
XXXVIII:20 Review (Primo Levi)

Continuous Harmony, A – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, $5.95)
XXV:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, “The Sacred Art”
XXV:43 Quoted in Frontiers, “Agenda for Tomorrow”
XXVI:10 Quoted on Black Elk Speaks in Editorial, “A Great Tropism”
XXVI:11 Quoted in Lead, “In the Ideal State . . .”
XXVIII:10 Quoted in Lead, “A Chastening Thought”
XXVIII:12 Quoted in Children, “Style and Character”
XXX:40 Quoted in Lead, “The Facts of Life”
XXXVII:52 Quoted in Editorial, “The Politics of Illusion”
XXXIV:11 Quoted “Defense of Literacy” in Lead

Contract Theory, The
II:10 Editorial (about unions)

Contradiction in Terms?
XXII:35 Editorial

Contradiction in Terms, A
XXXVIII:52 Lead (transitions of performing arts)

Contradictions of Religion
XXII:29 Lead

Contrast, A
XXXVII:4 Editorial (moral law)

Conventions of Knowledge, The
XXII:38 Lead

Conventions in Science
X:13 Lead

Convocation on Morality
XVII:23 Title of Review of Georgie Winthrop by Sloan Wilson

Conway, James
XXVI:41 Quoted from Sept Atlantic in Frontiers, “Ill Fares the Land”

Conze, Edward
XVIII:12 His Buddhism: Its Essence and Development quoted in Review, “Is There the Ego?”
XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, Buddhism, “Some Ancient Questions”
XXXI:21 Quoted on the Buddha in Review, “Anthology of Religion”
XXXII:9 His Buddhism quoted in Lead, “A Project of Wondering”

Cook, Bruce
XXII:40 Quoted Aug. 25 National Observer in Children, Woodstock Weekend”

Cook, Fred J.
XI:48 His Nation article on FBI reviewed, “Dossier on the FBI”
XVI:28 His June 1-9 article in Nation, “The Corrupt Society” quoted in Frontiers, “The State of the Nation”

Cook, Ralph E.
II:3 Non-registrant—discussed in Children

Cook, Dr. S. F. (University of California)
I:29 The Conflict Between the California Indian and White Civilization mentioned, quoted in Lead, “What Man Has Thought of Man”

Cook, Alistair (American correspondent for Manchester Guardian)
X:35 Quoted his column on the “Four Cases” in Frontiers, “Supreme Court to the Rescue”
XI:15 Quoted on only now is the Business Administration admitting that a recession is in process, in Review, “British Political and Social Analysis”
XII:15 Quoted from Manchester Guardian on American Civil Liberties Union in Frontiers, “Two Varieties of Non-Conformity”
XIV:33 Quoted from May 18 issue in Children, “The Fanfare of Conformity”

Cool Millennium, The – Gerald Sykes (Prentice-Hall, 1967, $5.95)
XXI:29 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, “The Misuse of Symbols”
<p>| Cooley, Mike | From <strong>People and Planet</strong> (address before Right Livelihood Foundation) in Lead, &quot;Diagnosis and a Cure&quot; |
| Coomaraswamy, Anada K. | Reference to works on Hinduism and Buddhism | Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Partisan Journalism&quot; | His <strong>The Bugbear of Literacy</strong> discussed, long quotation, in Review, &quot;The Roots of Culture&quot; | Quoted from Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society in Lead, &quot;Extremes of Social Theory&quot; | Reference to <strong>The Bugbear of Literacy</strong> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Races of Man&quot; |
| Coomaraswamy, Anada K. | Reference to works on Hinduism and Buddhism | Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Partisan Journalism&quot; | His <strong>The Bugbear of Literacy</strong> discussed, long quotation, in Review, &quot;The Roots of Culture&quot; | Quoted from Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society in Lead, &quot;Extremes of Social Theory&quot; | Reference to <strong>The Bugbear of Literacy</strong> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Races of Man&quot; |
| Coon, Carleton (Archeologist, University of Pennsylvania) | Discussion of his and Dupree's discoveries in Iran in Frontiers, &quot;Another Cradle of the Race&quot; | Comment on <strong>History of Man</strong> by Jacquetta Hawkes, Feb. issue of <strong>History Today</strong> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Freedom&quot; |
| Coon, Gene L. | His <strong>The Short End</strong> quoted in Review of <strong>Black Like Me</strong> | His <strong>The Short End</strong> quoted in Review of <strong>The Case Against Colonel Sutton</strong> |
| Cooney, Robert | His <strong>The Power of the People</strong> reviewed in &quot;A Voice That Carries&quot; | New ed. quoted <strong>Power of the People</strong> struggle to end war in Review, &quot;Innovators in History&quot; |
| Cooney, Thomas E. | His Saturday Review of Huxley's <strong>Genius and the Goddess</strong> quoted in Review, &quot;The Bite of A. Huxley&quot; | His <strong>The Power of the People</strong> reviewed in &quot;A Voice That Carries&quot; | New ed. quoted <strong>Power of the People</strong> struggle to end war in Review, &quot;Innovators in History&quot; |
| Cooper, Irving Ben | (Chief Justice of N.Y. City Court of Special Sessions) | Quoted on changing character of juvenile delinquents in Frontiers, &quot;A Time of Waiting&quot; from the <strong>American Scholar</strong> |
| Cooper, James Fenimore | XXIV:46 Brief statement quoted from his <strong>Home as Found</strong> in Children, &quot;The Wrong Kind of Paideia&quot; |
| Cooper, Susan | XXVI:12 Quotes from her <strong>J. B. Priestley—Portrait of an Author</strong>, Lead, &quot;Creation and Discovery&quot; |
| Cooper, Wayne | XXX:1 His Introduction to the Passion of Claude <strong>McKay</strong> quoted in Review, &quot;Mostly Quotation&quot; |
| Cooper Union | XXXIV:23 Lincoln's address before in 1862 in Lead, &quot;On Self-Evolvers&quot; (re slavery) |
| Cooperation: <strong>The Problem of Survival</strong> | XVIII:49 Hallock Hoffman |
| Cooperation Under Difficulties | XXXIII:51 Frontiers |
| <strong>Cooperative Challenge, The</strong> | – Bertram B. Fowler (Little, Brown, 1947) | I:49 Mentioned in &quot;What Are We Waiting For?&quot; |
| Cooperative Enterprise | XXXIII:3 Frontiers |
| Cooperative Individualism | I:37 Review of Ed MacLean's <strong>Man, Inc.</strong> |
| Cooperatives in the Petroleum Industry | II:39 Reference to in &quot;The Continuing War on the Co-ops&quot; |
| Co-ops and Taxes | XXXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Concourse of Hierarchies&quot; |
| Coover, Dr. John E. (Stanford) | II:6 Frontiers |
| Copernicus | VIII:44 Polanyi article, &quot;From Copernicus to Einstein&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Einstein and Science&quot; |
| XXIX:40 Subject of quotes from Philip Handler, Ruth Nanda Anshen, Werner Heisenberg, John Wheeler in <strong>Nature of Scientific Discovery</strong> in Lead, &quot;Science and Consciousness&quot; |
| Coperthwaite, William | XVI:25 Letter to Editors text of Children, &quot;Correspondence&quot; |
| | XXVI:21 Quoted from interview, Jan. <strong>Mother Earth News</strong> in Children, &quot;Notes on Random Education&quot; |
| | XXVII:36 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Richard B. Gregg&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Coperthwaite, William</th>
<th>(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:50</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;Society by Design&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;What We Really Need&quot; is on, quoted his remarks on Richard Gregg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:51</td>
<td>Part II of &quot;Society by Design&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:37</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Society by Design&quot; his article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:38</td>
<td>Part II: &quot;Bread Labor&quot; of above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:43</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Violence, Violation, Non-Violence&quot; his article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:5</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Wealth, Riches, Treasure&quot; his article</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Coping Kin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Coppel, Alfred</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cordell, Magda</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Core Concepts: Health in a Changing Society</th>
<th>Paul M. Insel and Walton T. Roth (Mayfield, 1977)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:13</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Death Is Not the Enemy&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corey, Stephen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corle, Edwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cornell, Joseph Bharat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corner, George W.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cornford, Francis M.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cornet, Stephen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cornuelle, Richard C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Coronet (Magazine)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corporate Contro, Corporate Power</th>
<th>Edward Herman (Cambridge University Press, 1981)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:16</td>
<td>Quoted review of Joel Rogers in Jan. 1982 Democracy in Review, &quot;Utopia Gone Wrong&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:1</td>
<td>Quoted from Development Dialogue, Nils Christie in Lead, &quot;What May Happen to Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corporate Morals—and Ours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corporate Utterances</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corporation Take-Over, The</th>
<th>(ed. by Andrew Hacker)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:12</td>
<td>W. H. Ferry's Preface to quoted in Lead, &quot;Hungrers of the Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:24</td>
<td>Mentioned in Lead, &quot;Systems and the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Neglected Capacity of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:42</td>
<td>Quoted contribution by Scott Buchanan (political habits) in Lead, &quot;Jeffersonian Reflections&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corpses of Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corr, Michael</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:26-34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correct Rigidity, To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correspondence (Labor bi-weekly)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correspondence (Magazine of Council for Correspondence, formerly Committee of Correspondence)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correspondence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correspondence of W. E. B. DuBois, The</th>
<th>(Edited by Herbert Aptheker, University of Massachusetts Press)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:1</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Mostly Quotation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correspondence on &quot;The Great Books&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correspondent's Suggestion, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Council for Basic Education—(Continued)
XIII:21 Quoted from June 1959 issue in Children, "Compulsory Education"

Council for the Study of Mankind

Council Journal (published by the Council for Higher Education)
XX:43 Hans F. Hofman, Donald W. Shriver, Richard Kean, George M. Schnurr, Melvin Kransberg quoted from Sept. issue in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
XX:52 Hudson Hoagland quoted (Oct.) in Children, "World Education"; also quoted Morris Mitchell

Council of Liberal Churches (Unitarian)
XI:50 Quotations from their pamphlet, "It Matters What We Believe" in Children, "Religion and Nature"
XII:6 Their pamphlet, "Our Children's Religion— What Kind Do We Want?" discussed in Children, "Religion Without Dogma"

Counseling the Dying
XVII:44 Frontiers

Counseling the Dying
XVII:44 Dr. Jerome D. Frank's Persuasion and Healing quoted from in Frontiers article of same title
XVII:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"

Counter Culture Essays
XXV:6 Review

Counter Currents
XXXXVII:43 Lead (Goddard, transcendentalists)

Counterattack on Deserts
XXVIII:47 Frontiers

Countercurrents
XXXXVII:9 Frontiers (WR Aug. 1983 reports quoted)

Counterpoint of Artists, The
XXXXV:20 Editorial (quoted Sibyl Moholy-Nagy from Matrix of Man

Counter-Revolution
XXXII:11 Editorial

Counter-Terror in Kenya
VI:31 Frontiers

Counter-Tradition: The Literature of Dissent and Alternatives – edited by Sheila Delany (Basic Books, 1971)
XXXIII:7 Quoted in Children, "So Does Yo' Hog"

Counting Our Blessings
XXXXVII:51 Review (books received for review)

Country Editor – Henry Hough
I:46 Quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

Country Journal (Box 405, Boulder, CO 80322—Blair & Ketchum's)
XXXXIII:39 Discussed Eliot Coleman from June 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"
XXXXIV:35 Quoted April 1981 issue, Douglas Hand re So. Bronx housing in Frontiers, "Building Community"
XXXXIV:40 Quoted March 1981, Nathaniel Tripp on Paul and Betty Keen in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

Country Journal—(Continued)
XXXV:15 Quoted Lester R. Brown, Nov. 1981, on global economic system, in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
XXXV:26-34 Quoted March 1982, Richard Preston (on fertilizer) in Children
XXXVI:16 Quoted April 1982, Wes Jackson quoting Paul Hawken in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"
XXXVI:36 Quoted May 1983 re acid rain and fog in Frontiers, "Slow Is Beautiful" (Hubert Vogelmann)
XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
XXXIII:50 Sept. 1980, "This Man is Changing the World" by Hugh Sidney on Lester Brown; Sam Mayall, "School at Home"
XXXIV:35 April 1981, Douglas Hand re So. Bronx housing in Frontiers, "Building Community"
XXXV:15 Lester R. Brown, Nov. 1981, on global economic system in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
XXXV:26-34 March 1982, Richard Preston re fertilizer in Children, "Miscellany"
XXXVI:16 April 1982, Wes Jackson quotes Paul Hawken in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"

Country of Marriage, The – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich)
XXXV:52 Poem, "Strangers," quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

Country of Villages, A
VIII:17 Editorial

Country—Now and Tomorrow, The
XL:43 Lead

Country Year, A – Sue Hubbell (Random House)
XXXIX:44 Commented on in Editorial, "In the Ozarks"

Countryside – monthly published in Wisconsin, founded in 1917, edited by Jerome Belanger
XXX:17 Purposes of briefly quoted in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"

Counts, Dr. George (Teachers College, Columbia)
IV:44 Reference to in Children

Courage Knows No Sex – Elaine Crovitz and Elizabeth Buford (Christopher Publishing House, 1978, $8.95)
XXXII:21 Reviewed in "Ladies and a Man"

Courage of Mind
IX:18 Editorial

Courage of the New Faith, The
VIII:1 Editorial

Course We Cannot Foresee, A

Court of Last Resort, The – Erle Stanley Gardner
VI:26 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Do Not a Prison Make"
Cousins, Norman—(Continued)

XXIV:20 Briefly quoted on Calley trial, Apr 24 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Preparations for Change"

XXIV:25 Discussion of situation in Pakistan quoted, May 22, 1971 issue Saturday Review in Lead, "The 'Normal' People"

XXIV:47 Quoted on Pentagon Papers, Oct. 30 Saturday Review in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"

XXVI:22 Quoted May 8 World in Editorial, "Burmese Common Sense"

XXVI:44 Quoted Sept. 11 SR World in Review, "Not That, But This"

XXVII:7 Quoted Jan. 12 SR World in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

XXVII:9 Quoted Jan. 26 editorial in SR World in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"

XXVIII:15 Quoted Mar. 22 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Hope for the Middle East"

XXVIII:23 Quoted Mar. 8 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Need to Know"

XXVIII:44 Editorial comment on Solzhenitsyn in Saturday Review, Aug. 23, in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"

XXIX:15 Quoted briefly from Saturday Review in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"

XXIX:20 His editorial in Feb. 21 Saturday Review quoted in Review, "Sickness of the World"

XXXI:36 Quoted Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Useful Institution"

XXXI:50 Quoted from Saturday Review

XXXII:3 Quoted Saturday Review, Oct. 28, 1978, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"

XXXII:4 Quoted Saturday Review, Oct. 28, 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"

XXXII:23 Quoted from "Private Thoughts" of Thomas Paine quoted from In God We Trust in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XXXII:21 His discussion of Harvard's selection of faculty members discussed in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

XXXIII:46 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Aug. 20, 1980, on statesmanship in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"


XXXIV:22 Discussion of Saturday Review editorial re religion and government, "The Moral Majority" in Children, "God and Government"


XXXVII:2 Quoted "Memories of Bucky" from Saturday Review, Oct. 1983 in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"

XXXVII:17 Extensive quotes from in Teachers College Record, Fall 1983, in Children, "Attack on a Fallacy"
Cousins, Norman—(Continued)

XXXIX:8 From L.A. Times Magazine, Oct. 6, 1985, on teenage suicide in Children, "A Destructive System"

XL:19 Initiated Dartmouth Conferences in Frontiers, "Russians and Americans"

XLI:43 Quoted In God We Trust in Review, "What Our Founders Believed" (under new title The Republic of Reason)

XLI:48 Republic of Reason quoted (Adams & Jefferson) in Lead, "Without Technology"

Cousteau, Jacques-Yves

XXX:19 His foreword to Design for a Limited Planet quoted in Review, "No Spills, No Leaks"

XXXI:4 Remarks made in accepting International Pahlavi Environment Prize for 1977 quoted in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"

Covarrubias, Miguel

III:21 Quoted from his Island of Bali in Review, "The Roots of Culture"

XXV:1 Herbert Read's quote of in his The Grass Roots of Art given in Children, "A Book by Herbert Read"

Covello, Leonard

XII:3 His The Heart is the Teacher quoted in Children

Cowan, Donald

XL:18 Quoted "A Necessity of a Liberal Education" from Stirrings of Culture in Children, "Stirrings of Culture"

Coward, Noel

V:49 Reference to his Brief Encounter in Review, "The Writer"

Cowles, Dr. Edward Spencer (Body and Mind Foundation in N.Y.)

V:50 Quoted in Frontiers on alcoholism, "A Psychological Mystery"

Cowles, John (Minneapolis Star & Tribune)

IV:43 Quotation from Look article by in Lead, "Another World"

Cowley, Malcolm

XII:50 His Oct. 26 New Republic article, "The Guru, the Beatnik, and the Good Gray Poet" quoted in Children, "The "Beatness" of Walt Whitman"

XIX:30 Quoted Summer 1966 American Scholar article, "Thirty Years Later" in Lead, "After Ideologies?"

Cox, Bruce

XXII:15 His report on The New Indians by Sam Steiner quoted from Feb. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"

Cox, Dr. Harvey (Prof. Harvard U. Divinity School)

XIX:8 Quoted Jan. 5 Christian Century in Review, "God and Plenty"

XXXVI:6 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 7, 1977 issue re Schumacher in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"

Cox, L. G.

V:11 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Trap of Progress" re DDT and other poisons

Cox, Oliver Cromwell (Prof. of Sociology & economics at Tuskegee Inst.)

I:37 His Caste, Class & Race reviewed in Frontiers

Coxe, Tench

XXIX:16 Discussed by Leo Marx in The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The New Rationalism"

Coyote, Peter

XXXII:1 Quoted from Fall 1978 Co-Evolution Quarterly in Lead, "Various Warnings"

Cozzens, James G.

XI:4 His By Love Possessed reviewed in "Notes on Novels"

CPS Camps (Civilian Public Service)

VII:4 Reference to in Lead, "Education and Politics"

Crabtree, Jeffrey

XXI:30 Wrote Frontiers, "The Means is the End"

Crabtree, Peter

XV:29 His article in March NEA Journal quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"

Cracks in the Economic Foundation

XXX:26-36 Frontiers

Cradles of Eminence – Victor and Mildred Goertzel

XVII:8 Discussed and quoted in Children of same title

Craft of Weaving, The

XXVI:23 Review

Crafts of Japan

XXXIII:1 Review

Craig, Eleanor

XXVI:13 Her book, P.S. You're Not Listening discussed and quoted in Children, "The Salvage Professionals"

Cramer, Becky

XXXII:49 Her article in Newsletter of the Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery as reprinted in the Parent's Bulletin quoted in "Pre-Math," in Children

Crammer, R. W.

XIV:16 Quoted from Oct. 1960 Aryan Path in Children, "Socrates and the Communists"

Crane, Dr. George

VII:13 Quoted in Children re cash reward for good grades

Cranston, Alan (California Senator)

XXX:2 His description of South Bronx of New York quoted in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

Cranston, S. L. (Co-ed. with Joseph Head of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology)

XV:6 Above quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"

XXXI:5 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery recommended in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

XXXI:18 Phoenix Fire Mystery quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"

XXXVIII:18 Reviewed Reincarnation: New Horizon in Science, Religions and Society (with Carey Williams) in Review, "Inner Discovery?"

Craven, Avery

II:14 Reference to his The Coming of the Civil War in Review
Craven, Avery—(Continued)
XXI:38 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"
XXXIII:37 Quoted from The Coming Civil War in Editorial, "Why War?"
Craven, Kenton (University of Wyoming)
XXI:21 Quoted on Robert Frost from New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"
XXVI:52 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching (Sept. 1967) in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
Craving for One World, A
XVII:28 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"
XXXIII:37 Quoted from The Coming Civil War in Editorial, "Why War?"
Crawford, John and Dorothea
V:29 Discussion of their Teens—How to Meet Your Problems in Children
Crawlspace – Herbert Lieberman (McKay, 1971)
XXIX:22 Discussed in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"
Creasy, Rosalind
XXXI:22 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"
Creation and Discovery
XXVI:12 Lead
Creation Science Research Center – San Diego, CA
XXXIV:24 Discussion of member Kelly Seagraves' dispute with CA schools in L.A. Times, Mar. 6, 1981 quoted in Children, "Story versus Theory"
Creative Art in Education Clinic – Syracuse University
XIV:29 Their brochure quoted in Children, "Notes on Creative Correspondence"
Creative Disorder
XXI:22 Editorial
"Creative Disorder" in Education
XX:34 Review
Creative Experience, The – series of interviews with 23 scientists and artists (Grossman, $13.95)
XXXV:44 Quoted Wilder Penfield from in Children, "The Prepared Mind"
Creative Experience, The
XXV:7 XXI:22 XXI:5 Review
XXXIV:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Really Listening"
Creative Mind, The
XXI:7 XXI:38 XXI:12 Reviewed in "It Can't Be Done" Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"
Creative Playthings, Inc.
XVII:33 Subject of William Mathes' article, "Creativity in a Prepared Environment?"

Creative Universities – Prof. Frederick Mayer
XVII:13 XXVIII:26 Quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges" Quoted in "Innovation and Participation"
Creativity and Context – Anne Buttimer, ed. (Royal University of Lund, Dept. of Geography)
XXXVII:44 Quoted Buttimer, Wolfgang Hartke in Children, "What Is Creativity?"
Creativity and Encounter
XVIII:3 Review
XXIV:18 Essays by David Hawkins, Lawrence Kubie and Forrest Williams quoted from in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
XXV:7 Paul Torrance quoted from in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"
Creativity and Its Cultivation (ed. by Harold H. Anderson)
XVII:2 Henry A. Murray quoted from in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"
Creativity in a "Prepared Environment" – William Mathes
XXVIII:33 Children on Creative Playthings, Inc. and the distortion of the concept of creativity
Creator Spirit Come – Paul Goodman (Free Life Editions, compiled by Taylor Stoehr, $11.95)
XXXI:23 Reviewed in "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"
Credibility Gap—A Digest of the Pentagon Papers compiled by Len Ackland, pub. by National Peace Literature Service, $1.25
XXV:49 Editorial comment quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nation' Any Future?"
Credible Religion
II:12 Lead
Credit Foncier Colony (Topolobampo, Mexico)
I:36 A Southwestern Utopia by Thomas A. Robertson—the story of
Credit to the UN Charter
III:22 Editorial (Alien Land Law must yield to UN Charter)
Credo?
X:49 Editorial
Credo – Stewart Edward White (Doubleday Page, 1925)
XXVIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
Creed of Buddha, The – Edmond Holmes (New York & London: John Lane, 1908)
I:5 "Books on India" Review
V:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Immortality—Again"
VIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Point of Decision"
XI:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"
XXVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
XXIII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Some Old Good Books"
XXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
XXVIII:1 Quoted re silence of Buddha in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"
Cred or Chaos
II:35 Reference to in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"
Creeds in Conflict – Leslie Belton (London: Dent, 1938)
III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
Creek Mary's Blood – Dee Brown (Holt Rinehard & Winston, 1980)
XXXV:25 Quoted, discussed in Children, "A Balanced world"
Creekmore, Herbert
IX:10 His The Chain in the Heart quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
Creel, H. G. (Professor, early Chinese literature and institutions, University of Chicago)
III:14 Took exception to Miss Jeremy Ingalls articles in Common Sense
Creeping (?) Disaster
XL:5 Frontiers (Worldwatch #76)
Creeping Ethics
XV:14 Lead
Creeping Idealism
XXXII:22 Frontiers
Creighton, Mandella
II:44 Man to whom Lord Acton wrote, "Power tends to corrupt and absolute power corrupts absolutely."
Crenshaw Neighbors (Community Organization)
XVIII:42 July report from quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"; also letter (Aug. 17 to L.A. Times) quoted in same article
Crest Jewel of Wisdom
II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
Crèvecœur
IX:13 Quoted from Letters from an American Farmer in Lead, "The New Man"
IX:51 Quoted on "He is an American . . . " in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
XII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"
XX:12 Quoted from Letters from an American Farmer in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americans"
Crew, Prof. F. A. E. (Edinburgh University)
I:36 Quoted regarding departure of soul from body
Crime and Punishment – Dostoeovsky
XXIII:37 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
XXVII:40 Quoted from in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
XXXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
XI:28 Reviewed George Godwin's above book
XXVI:50 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
Crime of Galileo, The
XXVI:50 Review
Crime of Punishment, The – Karl Menninger (Viking)
Crime or Disease?
XIV:20 Frontiers article by Walker Winslow
Criminal Sociology – Enrico Ferri (1917)
III:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"
Criminal Violence, Criminal Justice – Charles Silberman
XXXVII:7 Quoted in Children, "Best in Ohio"
Cripps, Sir Stafford
X:2 His friendship for Gandhi—review of Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase
Crises of the Republic – Hannah Arendt (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1972)
XXVI:1 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title
Crises of the Republic
XXVI:1 Review
Crisis – George Tabori
III:38 In Lead, "The Unfinished Crisis"
Crisis, The – Thomas Paine
I:1 In Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution"
II:8 Appeared Dec. 1776—Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
Crisis (1971) (essays—Macmillan of Canada)
XLI:41 Quoted "The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis" Lynn White, Jr. and Schumacher, Edward T. Hall, D. A. Chant (organizing citizen group) in Lead, "How Responsibility is Developed"
Crisis and Future of the Left – Peter Hain (Pluto Press 1 pound 50)
XXXIV:3 Mentioned in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
Crisis and Hope in American Education – Robert Ulich (Beacon, 1951)
VI:43 Reviewed in Children
Crisis and Opportunity – Arnold Simoni (Schocken)
XXXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation" (loss of faith in progress)
XXXVII:42 The car as simulation of freedom, in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
Crisis and Response
XVI:27 Lead
Crisis in Christian Belief
X:28 Frontiers
Crisis in Economic Theory, The
XXXIV:20 Entire issue of the Public Interest devoted to this topic—Peter Drucker, Daniel Bell, Irving Kristol, in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"
Crisis in Medicine – Raymond J. Py, M.D
XXVII:9 Lead
Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion, The – Dr. O. Hobart Mowrer
XVII:6 Quoted in Review, "The Myth of Mental Illness"
Crisis in Religion, The
XX:40 Review
Crisis of Civilization, The – Leo Tolstoy
XX:2 Lead
Crisis of Our Age, The – Pitirim Sorokin (1941)
XXXVII:46 Discussed in George Nelson's Lead, "Designing a Synthetic Planet"
Crisis of Survival, The (Progressive volume)
XXV:42 Benjamin DeMott quoted from his Introduction to in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"
| Crisis of the Age, The            | XVIII:26  | Lead |
| Crisis of the Individual        | XIII:1    | Editorial |
| Crist, Judith                  | XXX:40    | Movie criticism of Bo Widerberg's Man on the Roof quoted from Saturday Review, May 14, in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career" |
| Critchfield, Richard           | XXVI:45   | Quoted from Sept. 10 Nation in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as Then" |
|                                | XXIX:2    | His The Golden Bowl Be Broken quoted in Editorial, "If Only . . ." |
|                                | XXX:40    | Article on Brazilians of Guapira quoted from L.A. Times Mar. 13, 1977, in Frontiers, "Until We Do" |
|                                | XXXVIII:2 | Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition" |
| Critchlow, Keith               | XXI:47    | Seyyed Hossein Nasr's Introduction to his Islamic Patterns quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction" |
|                                | XXXI:49   | Islamic Patterns quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors" |
| Criterion of Greatness         | XIV:13    | Lead |
| Critic of Carrel               | XVII:19   | Editorial |
| Critic of Gandhi               | II:42     | Review of Herbert Read review of Gandhi's Autobiography |
| Critic Writes, A               | XIV:31    | Review |
| Critical Comment               | IX:36     | Review |
| Critical Inquiry               | XXXI:4    | Saul Bellow quoted from Autumn 1975 issue in Children, "Instead of Facts" |
|                                | XXXI:5    | Saul Bellow quoted from above issue in Lead, "Material for Foundations" |
| Critical Issue, The            | XXX:52    | Editorial |
|                                | Critical Letter, A | Editorial |
|                                | XIII:38   | Editorial |
| Critical Notes on Religion     | XIII:47   | Frontiers |
| Critical Question of Size – E. F. Schumacher | XXXII:52 | Appeared in Resurgence May-June 1975 and quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful" |
|                                | XXXIII:24 | Quoted in Lead, "The Other America" |
| Critical Ramble                | XXVII:24  | Review |
| Criticism—Pious and Impious    | XLI:44    | Lead (Emerson) |
| Criticism, and a Little Poetry | XXV:12    | Frontiers |
| Criticism and Life             | XX:40     | Editorial |
| Criticism for Critics          | V:46      | Review (critics on Weil's The Need for Roots) |
| Criticism in Religion          | XII:30    | Editorial |
| Criticism in the Nation        | X:46      | Frontiers |
| Criticism of Political Economy – Karl Marx | V:5 | Quoted from Introduction in Lead, "That Angry Man" |
|                                | VI:44     | Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World" |
|                                | XVII:30   | Quoted from introduction in Lead, "The Logic of Technology" |
| Criticism of Religion, A       | VIII:30   | Frontiers (American Journal of Sociology reprint of past issues, sociological approach to religion) |
| Critics and Crusaders          | II:27     | Quoted from on Great Reformers article on Henry George |
| Critics and Defenders of Cities | XXV:38    | Frontiers |
| Critics and Rebuilders         | XXI:35    | Lead |
| Critics of Science             | XVI:44    | Review |
| Critique of Dialectical Reason – Jean Paul Sartre | XVIII:34 | Reference to by Colin Wilson in Beyond the Outsider quoted in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism." Reviewed by Raymond Aron in Encounter |
|                                | XXXIII:6  | Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality" |
| Critique of Pure Reason        | X:17      | Lead |
| Critique of Pure Tolerance, A – Robert Paul Wolff, Barrington Moore, Jr., Herbert Marcuse (Beacon Press, 1965) | XIX:51 | Wolff and Marcuse quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond Tolerance" |
|                                |                |
| Critique of the Scientific Humanism | XXV:47 | Review |
| Critique of the Gothic Program – Karl Marx | XXX:4 | Frank Manuel's comments in re quoted from Winter 1976 Daedalus in Lead, "The Myths We Live By" |
| Croce, Benedetto               | I:31      | Discussed in Letter from Italy |
|                                | II:30     | Editorial "Rights and Duties" quoted from July 1949 United Nations World on meaning of "human rights" |
|                                | XXVII:13  | Quoted his The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects" |
|                                | XXVII:17  | Quoted on Vico in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence" |
Cross Currents

XXXIII:20  Quoted John W. Dixon, Jr., discussion of Ortega's philosophy in Fall 1979 issue in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"

Cross, Ian

XI:3  His The God Boy briefly quoted in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"

Cross, Jennifer

XXVII:43  Quoted Aug. 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Addiction: Various Sorts"

Cross of Iron, The  – Willi Heinrich

X:25  Reviewed in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"

Crossbow State, The

XXXIII:22  Editorial

Crossing, The  – Clay Fisher

XIII:8  Discussed in Review, "Light Reading to Some Point"

Crossing the Line

XXI:33  Lead

Crossing to Safety  – Wallace Stegner (Random House, 1988)

XLI:14  Reviewed in "Three Books" (novel)

Crossman, R. H. S.  (MP)

I:10  Quoted in review of Major-General J.F.C. Fuller's "War the Means Has Become the End"

I:34  Quoted from July 17, 1948 New Statesman and Nation discussion on 2nd World War books by Fuller and Hart

I:36  Quoted from his Plato Today

V:10  Quoted his Introduction to The God That Failed in Review of the book; mentioned in Editorial, "Those That Did Not Fail"

VII:50  Quoted in Review, "Notes on the News" re absurdity of defense against the bomb

XI:36  Quoted from Encounter July, on the futility of American policy re nuclear warfare in Review, "Britons on the Bomb"

XIII:16  His Plato Today quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"

XXXVIII:41  From Nation, July 17, 1948, books on war

Crossroads for Democracy

XII:33  Lead

Crossroads for the Indians

XXI:27  Frontiers

Crosswinds in a Society Without Values

XXXIV:47  Frontiers – by Norm Moser

Crouching Future, The  – Roger Hilsman (Doubleday, 1975, $12.50)

XXVIII:38  Reviewed in "What Will Shape the Future?"

Croizet, Elaine

XXXII:21  Her Courage Knows No Sex reviewed in "Ladies and a Man"

Crow, Dr. James F.  (Prof. of Genetics, University of Wisconsin)


Crowded Sky, The  – Hank Searl

XIV:19  Quoted in Review, "Cultural Criticism in Recent Novels"
Crown of Life, The – Prof. Wilson Knight
III:48 Mention of in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"

Crowther, Bosley (Hollywood correspondent, N.Y. Times)
X:19 Quoted re censorship in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship"
X:26 Quoted his N.Y. Times column on motion picture, "We Are All Murderers" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"

Crozier, Brigadier-General F. P.
XXVI:50 Quoted from The Men I killed in Editorial, "Non-Violent Soldiers"

Crucial Distinction, A
XIX:43 Lead

Crucial Value Questions
XXXIII:40 Review

Crucible – English Publication
XXII:46 E. F. Schumacher article taken from May 1969 issue and used as Lead, "A Strategy for Development"

Crucible of Despair, The – Anthony Tucker and John Gleisner
(Menard Press, London)
XXXV:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice" (Nuclear War)

Crucible of Hope (Sojourners publ. 1985)
XXVIII:16 Discussed in Lead, "The Reformers" (Central America)

Crude Facts, The
XIII:40 Editorial

Cruel Sea, The – Nicholas Monsarrat
IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"

Crusaders, The – Harold Lamb
XIX:18 Brief quote from in Lead, "A Good Human Life"

Crux of the Social Question, The
XVII:21 C. Wright Mills—The Sociological Imagination

Cry, the Beloved Country – Alan Paton (Scribner's, 1948)
I:27 Review "South African Story"
V:9 Discussion of film version in Letter from South Africa
V:43 Discussion of movie in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"
XIX:10 Quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"

Cry and the Covenant, The – Morton Thompson (Doubleday, 1949)
XXIII:52 Story of Ignaz Phillip Semmelweis mentioned in Editorial, "Simple Cleanliness"

Cry California (Magazine)
XXXIV:46 Article by Franz Schurmann in Summer 1981 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Water for California"

Cry for Justice, The – compiled by Upton Sinclair (Lyle Stuart ed. 1963)
XXII:15 Description of cover photograph; Tolstoy; Vachel Lindsay quoted in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"

Crypto-Collectivists
X:39 Editorial

Cuban Defense Committee – sub-title under Frontiers, "The Group for a Living Peace"
XIII:38 Extracts from their literature quoted in Frontiers

Cuban Revolution, The
XIII:31 Frontiers

Cuckoo's Nest, The
 XV:30 Review

Cudworth, Ralph
II:52 Quoted from on Descartes
III:11 Brief reference to his True Intellectual System in Spinoza lead

Culliton, Barbara J.
XXXI:52 Quoted from Sept. 29, 1978 issue in Science in Children's "Paulo Freire"

XXXIX:40 Quoted in Review, "Thinking versus Calculation"

Cult of Legal Murder, The
XIII:50 Review

Cult of Toughness, The
XXIV:52 Editorial

Cult of Youth, The
III:14 Lead

XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of quoted from May 14, 1971 Science in Children's "Paulo Freire"

Cultural Activity in Africa – Ezekiel Mphahlele
XVIII:34 Lead

Cultural Affairs
XXIV:19 Joseph Featherstone's article, Jan. 1971 issue, discussed and quoted in Children, "New Meanings for Art"

Cultural Analysis via Paperback
XIII:39 Review

Cultural Centrifuge, The
XXXII:52 Review

Cultural Criticism
XII:22 Frontiers
"Cultural Criticism" in Recent Novels
XIV:19 Review

Cultural Delusion, A
VI:30 Lead

Cultural Genesis
XXXVI:40 Editorial (informed tradition)

Cultural Imperialism
V:46 Editorial

Cultural Lag—A Special Case
XVIII:27 Frontiers (W. H. Ferry, Franconia College, Adolf A. Berle)

Cultural Literacy for Freedom – C. A. Bowers (Elan Publishers, Eugene, Oregon)
XXVII:50 Reviewed in Children, "Questions and More Questions"

Cultural Puzzle, A
XXXIX:47 Review (on Japan)

Cultural Regeneration
XIV:50 Editorial

Cultural Tensions
VIII:9 Frontiers
Current Book-of-the-Month (Review) — (Continued)
I:45 Review "Book of the Month"— The Running Tide, Esther Forbes
I:47 Review, "Two Novels" Dr. Faustus – Thomas Mann; Catalina – Somerset Maugham
II:22 "Book Report" (Double Muscadine, Frances Gaither)
II:24 Pearl Buck, Kinfolk; Arthur Miller, Death of a Salesman
II:28 Nineteen-Eighty-Four, George Orwell
II:34 Vincent Sheean, Lead, Kindly Light (Gandhi)
II:37 "Signs of Maturity"—Harry Overstreet, The Mature Mind
II:39 "Two Novels"—Review The Mudlark, Theodore Bonnet; The Egyptian, Mika Waltari
III:10 "Disreputable Moralist"—Joyce Cary, The Horses Mouth
III:13 The Wall, John Hersey, "Philosophy in Extremis"

Current of History, The
II:11 Lead (tide of moral power moving westward — to India)

Current Philosophical Views (volume of essays published in honor of Prof. Ducasse)
XIX:42 Prof. C. J. Ducasse quoted from in Review, "Toward Humanistic Philosophy"

Current Revolutionary Thought
XXII:18 Review

Currents and Cross-Currents
XV:14 Editorial

Currents in Fiction
III:45 Review (Eric Hodgins Blandings' Way)

Currents of Change
XXVII:40 Lead
XXXIV:22 Frontiers (solar energy, diet, etc.)

Currents of Thought
V:6 Editorial

Curriculum Philosophy
XVII:29 Children; quoted from alcott H. Beatty, "Knowledge for Learning"

Currie, Robert
XXVIII:3 His book, Genius, reviewed in "Unfinished Reformation"?

Curry, Bill
XXXV:5 Quoted his story in L.A. Times, Sept. 30, 1981, re Gene Franchini, resigned from bench rather than sentence first offender, in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"

Curry, Robert R.
XXX:11 Quoted from Winter 1976-77 CoEvolution Quarterly in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"

Curti, Merle
XVIII:25 Quoted from his Peace or War in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Curtis, Charles P. (Boston attorney)
VIII:42 His Saturday Review review of Yarmolinsky quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"

Curtis, Dorothy

XI:42 Quoted from her article in Everywoman's Family Circle for Sept. on her condemnation of the unfortunate collaboration between TV melodramas and the interests of toy manufacturers in Children

Curtis, Jane and Will (with Frank Lieberman, eds.)
XXXVII:25 Briefly quoted and their book The World of George Perkins Marsh

Curve of Binding Energy, The – John McPhee

Cusanus, Nicholas of Cusa
XXV:42 Briefly quoted from Learned Ignorance in Review, "The Sacred Art"
XXVIII:9 Discussed in Lead, "The Raw Material"
XLII:20 Quoted from Age of Adventure in "Doers Who Were Thinkers"

Cushing, Caleb
II:11 As U.S. Commissioner in China, wrote President Tyler that "heathen" Chinese Government undeserving of faithful observance of treaties

Cushman Robert E.
XX:32 His Therapeia discussed, quoted in Review, "Therapy According to Plato"
XX:40 Therapeia quoted from in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"
XX:43 Quoted Therapeia in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"
XX:47 Brief quote from Therapeia in Review, "Search for Roots"
XXI:8 Long quote from Therapeia in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"
XXII:10 Quoted from Therapeia in Lead, "The Platonic Project"
XXII:43 Quoted from Therapeia in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"
XXV:48 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
XXV:48 Also quoted in Editorial, "Plato on Science"
XXVIII:38 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"
XXVIII:40 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"
XXVIII:42 Therapeia quoted in Children, "Some Musings"
XXIX:9 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
XXX:10 Quoted Prologue to Therapeia in Review, "Returned to Print"
XXX:17 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
XXXI:16 Preface to Greenwood Press ed. of Therapeia quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Plato"
XXXII:10 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "The Next State of Evolution"
XXXII:52 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXII:11 Quoted from Therapeia in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
XXXIII:46 Quoted chapter on "Wisdom" from Therapeia in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
Cushman Robert E.—(Continued)
XXXIII:49 Quoted re Plato (Meno from Therapeia in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVI:22 Quoted on success in philosophy of Sophism in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
XXXIX:10 Quoted on Sophism in Lead, "Two Prophets"
XL:15 New ed. of Therapeia discussed in Review, "Returning to Plato"
XL:1 Quoted re double ignorance in "The Poet's Art"

Custance, John (pseudonym)
VI:30 Review of his Wisdom, Madness and Folly in "A Curious Clarity"

Custer Died for Your Sins — Vine Deloria, Jr.
XXIV:11 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Fewer Experts Needed"

Cut Up the Land
XXVIII:36 Review

Cutler, B. J.
VII:35 Author of N.Y. Herald Tribune articles on capital punishment discussed in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life; further discussion in Editorial, "Built-In Danger"

Cutting the Gordian Knot
XXI:22 Lead

C.V.G. (Indian Correspondent) – see also Gopala-Krishna
IX:1 Reference to in Editorial, "Democratic Ideals"; author of Frontiers, "The Folly of Political Absolutes"
IX:10 Reference to in Editorial, "Gandhi's Pacifism"; also quoted in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Pacifism"
IX:30 "Debate on Political Economy"—Frontiers
X:19 Author of Frontiers, "India's Second Five-Year Plan"
X:25 Author of Letter from India replying to a criticism of India's policy in the dispute with Pakistan over Kashmir which appeared in Peace News by Reginald Reynolds
X:37 His reply to Mr. Reddy (D.V.) on the educational problems in India in Letter from India
XI:3 Author of Frontiers, "Disillusioned India"
XI:8 Author of Letter from India
XI:11 Letter by B.K.D. in answer to above article "Disillusioned India" in Frontiers, "Letters to India"
XII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "What Happened in Kerala"
XXI:48 Quoted on problem of Kashmir in Frontiers, "Problems Without Solutions"

Cybernetics – Norbert Weiner
II:22 About machine which solves partial differential equations. See Editorial "Thinking Machine"

Cybernetics: The Silent Conquest (Pamphlet by Donald N. Michaels)
XV:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"

Cycle of Alienation, The
XIII:36 Editorial

Cycle of Awakening, A
XL:18 Review (women, Speaking of Faith)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D'Amico, Victor</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Child Art—The Beginnings of Self-Affirmation</em> in Children, &quot;The Child in the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Da Silva, Howard</td>
<td>Author of Frontiers, &quot;Where Howard da Silva Stands&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Da Vinci, Leonardo</td>
<td>Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, &quot;The Two Worlds of Magic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabb, James McBride (Elder of Presbyterian Church)</td>
<td>Quoted from Christian Century article, &quot;Spiritual Lag in Today's World&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Christian Scene&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from April 2 <em>Nation</em> in Review, &quot;Those Fortunate Southern Negroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dadd, Debra Lyon</td>
<td><em>Nontoxic &amp; Natural</em> quoted in Review, &quot;On Creating a Non-Poisonous World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daedalus (Journal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences)</td>
<td>ERICH FROMM'S article from Fall 1960 issue quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Model-Makers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ERICH FROMM'S paper in recent issue quoted in Editorial, &quot;After Five Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ERICH FROMM'S article, &quot;Case for Unilateral Disarmament&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Resolves Against Fear—and War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Hofstadter's article, &quot;The Child and the World,&quot; from Summer 1962 issue quoted in Children, &quot;Note on Dewey and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prof. Robert Jay Lifton quoted, Summer 1963 issue by William Mathes in his Lead, &quot;Are We all Hibakusha?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Murray quoted, Spring 1959 issue, in Lead, &quot;Theseus in the Labyrinth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Murray quoted, Summer 1961 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;World Without War&quot; Conference Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Murray quoted, Summer 1961 issue, in Children, &quot;Frontiers of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Murray quoted from above in Review, &quot;Mumford on Jung&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, &quot;What Sort of Awakening?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Wade's report of Roszak's article quoted Sept. 13 <em>Science</em> in Editorial, &quot;From Information to Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prof. Gerald Holton quoted, Summer 1974, issue in Lead, &quot;The War of Ideas&quot;; also quoted Marc J. Roberts, Theodore Roszak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, &quot;Nature Without Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Winthrop Jordan, Robert Coles, Roger Rosenblatt; Wallace Stegnex; Nathan Glazer quoted from Fall 1976 issue in Review, &quot;Hazards of Definition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Manuel's comments in re Karl Marx's <em>Critique of the Gotha Program</em> quoted, Winter 1976, in Lead, &quot;The Myths We Live By&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, &quot;What Needs To Be Done?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prof. Steven Weinberg quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, &quot;What Needs To Be Done?&quot;; also Walsh McDermott quoted from 1977 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice S. Rossi and Philippe Aries papers on &quot;family&quot; quoted from Spring issue in Children, &quot;Looking at Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jean Starobinski's &quot;Criticism and Authority&quot; quoted from Fall issue in Children, &quot;Stages of Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Toulmin quoted from Summer issue, Jean Starobinski from Fall issue in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Maturity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sydney E. Ahlstrom quoted from Winter 1978 issue in Lead, &quot;The Double Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander Gerschenkron quoted from Fall 1974 issue in Lead, &quot;Some Inconclusions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice Rossi quoted from Spring 1977 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Champions of the Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interchange between Steven Weinberg and Theodore Roszak quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Lead, &quot;No Precise Programming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted Summer 1981 issue re literacy in Children, &quot;Two Kinds of Literacy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted W. Jackson, Fall 1981 issue re school, public and private, in Children, &quot;More Than Is Demanded of Them&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial (Robert Coles) &quot;Acceptance of Mysteries&quot;; also in Children, &quot;Paradigm Shift&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Black Africa: A Generation after Independence from Spring 1982 issue, in Children, &quot;Higher Education in Africa&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Daedalus—(Continued)

XXXVI:13 Quoted Winter 1982-83 on "Reading" selection by Dan Lacy quoted in Editorial "Vinoba's Point"

XXXVI:21 Winter 1982-83 issue re "Reading quoted in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy" (Elizabeth Hardwick, Lois Szladite, Waler Powell, Benjamin Compaine, Dan Lacy)

Daemon of Society, The – Arthur E. Morgan

V:45 Lead

Dag Hammarskjold Foundation

XXXIII:24 Their pamphlet Can Sweden Be Shrunk? by Nordal Akerman (reprint from 1979 issue of Development Dialogue quoted from in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

Daglish, Robert

VIII:37 Translated Russian book reviewed in "A Book from Russia"—Book for Parents

Dahl, Robert A.


XXIV:42 Quoted from After the Revolution in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"

Dai, Dr. Bingham

I:29 Quoted in "Reading and Writing" on effect of Christianity on China

Dalai, Lama

IV:10 Reference to his liking for Tarzan pictures in Editorial, "In Favor of Tarzan"

VII:13 Sir Basil Could quoted on in Lead, "Flight Into Life"

XIX:31 Quoted his My Land and My People in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

Dallin, David J.

II:31 Quoted his Human Affairs pamphlet, The Economics of Slave Labor in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

XI:2 Quoted his article in Saturday Review, Aug. 10, on Louis Fisher's Russia Revisited in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"

Daly, Herman E.

XXVII:10 Editor of Toward a Stead-State Economy, book discussed and quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"; also in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

XXXII:47 Discussed Stead-State Economics and quoted in Review, "Stead-State Economics"

XXXIV:14 Quoted from Not Man Apart, March 1981 issue in Editorial, "Now, In Brazil"

Dam-Busters, The (British film)

VIII:27 Mention of in Frontiers, "'Morale' is the Issue"

Damien

I:4 Died serving lepers of Molokai

II:11 Brief mention together with Tolstoy and Albert Schweitzer in Lead, "The Current of History"

Damned Wear Wings, The – David M. Camerer

XII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Good and Straightforward" War"

Damon, Foster

XXVII:6 Quoted in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

Dams and Other Disasters – Arthur E. Morgan (Porter Sargent, 1971, $7.50)

XXIV:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Century of Disservice?"

XXXII:11 Chapters on the bullheaded Army Engineers quoted in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"

Dance of Life, The – Havelock Ellis

VI:35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Psychological Break-Through"


XXXVI:38 Quoted, reviewed in "African Farm and After" (quantum mechanics without math)

Dance of the Machines, The – Edward J. O'Brien

I:39 Mentioned in Review, "The Failure of Technology"

II:26 Reference to in connection with discussion of Juenger's Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"

Dance to the Piper – Agnes de Mille

VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"

Dancing Wu Li Masters, The – Gary Zukav (William Morrow, 1979)

XXXVIII:15 Brief review in "The Gestation Is Over" (science research)

XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"

Dancoff, Professor

IX:31 Quoted by Alfred Stern in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"

Danger West! – Robert McCaig

IX:16 Reference to in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

Dangerous Centrifugal Force, A

XIII:42 Editorial

Dangerous Definitions

V:13 Frontiers

Dangerous Doctrine, A

XXXVIII:12 Editorial

Dangerous Virtues, The

XI:21 Review of Peter Viereck Pendle Hill pamphlet, Inner Liberty
Dangers of Obedience, The — Harold Laski

II:21 Reference to and quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"

III:23 Quoted from "The Recovery of Citizenship" essay in Frontiers, "The Role of Pressure Groups"

XXXVI:9 Quoted in Review, "Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past"

XXXVI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (on future structure of education)

Daniel, Clifton — ed. of N.Y Times

XII:20 His TV discussion with James P. Warburg quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

Daniel, Jean

XIV:8 His report in Dec. 26, 1960 New Republic quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Foreign Affairs"

Daniel Deronda — George Eliot

XXXVIII:8 Quoted by Carne-Ross in "From Profession to Passion" (living on the earth in content)

Daniels, Lucy

X:16 Her book Caleb, My Son quoted in Review, "Negro-American Tragedy"

Danilo (Danilo Dolci)

XL:45 Quoted Fire Under the Ashes in Review, "The Sicilian Gandhi" (biography)

Danilo Dolci (Italian writer-architect who concerns himself with suffering of the oppressed)

X:39 Danilo’s Proclamation"

XIV:29 His Outlaws quoted in Review, "No One Knew What to Do"

XV:43 Second part of Frontiers article, "Voices of Conscience," reprint of his statement in Peace News September 7

XX:24 Quoted his A New World in the Making in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"

XX:27 Brief quote from A New World in the Making in Editorial, "Miscellany"

XX:28 A New World discussed, quoted in Review, "Dolci’s Work in Progress"

XXI:7 His essay for "What I Have Learned" series, quoted from July 29, 1967 Saturday Review in Review, "Another Kind of Progress"

XXI:35 Quoted July 6 Saturday Review in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"

XXIII:12 Quoted July 29, 1967 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On Danilo Dolci"

XXIV:44 Quoted from A New World in the Making in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

XXVI:40 Quoted in Children, "In a Declining World"

XXX:15 Quoted from James McNeish’s Fire Under the Ashes about him in Children, "Looking"

Danilo Dolci—(Continued)

XXXV:12 Quoted (Sicilian Lives) in Lead, "Unanswered Question"; briefly discussed in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"

XXXV:13 Quoted from his prologue to Sicilian Lives in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"; also from postscript by translator

XXXV:21 Prologue to Sicilian Lives quoted in Lead, "Earth’s Orphans"

XXXV:44 Extensive discussion of in quotation of Scott Kennedy’s article in Newsletter Winter 1982 in Lead, "Yet People Keep Trying"; also quoted James McNeish’s book on, same Lead

Danilo Dolci

XX:16 Review

Danish Folkschool Movement

I:40 See "The Case for Private Initiative"

X:18 Mentioned in Children (Teachers Who Break the Mold) in reference to the principal founder, Christen Kold

XI:3 A letter from subscriber writes of his stay at a Folk School in Denmark in Children, "Correspondence"

Dankel, Virginia (9 Montana St., Huntington, NY 11743)

XXVIII:9 Outline of text on "energy flow" quoted in Children, "The Focus of Ecology"

Danremount, J.

XVI:48 Quoted from October Eastern World in Review, "Private and Public Thinking"

Danto, Prof. Arthur C. (Columbia University)

XXVII:12 Quoted from Jan. Humanist in Review, "Humanists on 'God'"

Darby, John

XXXVII:11 Quoted his introduction to Northern Ireland — The Background to the Conflict in Review, "The Ulster 'Plantation'"

Danto’s Death (play) Georg Buchner

XXVII:46 Reviewed in "Buchner and Boethius"

Dantzig, Tobias

I:33 Quoted by Wendell Thomas in On the Revolution of Science and Faith

Dark Ages, The – W. P. Ker

XXVII:46 Quoted in Review, “Buchner and Boethius”
**Dark December** – Alfred Coppel
XIII:29 Quoted in Review, “Novels on the Last War”

**Dark Eye in Africa, The** – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1955)
IX:20 Quoted in Editorial, “Tempered Criticism”
IX:21 Reviewed in “African Lens”
IX:22 Quoted on Mau Mau from above in Lead, “Toward New Institutions”
X:43 Quoted on the meaning of Don Quixote for our time in Lead, “Institutions and Symbols”
XII:36 Quoted briefly in Lead, “Direct Encounter”
XXV:22 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, “Question About Institutions”
XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, “The Weight of Orthodoxy”
XXXIV:49 Discussed in Lead, “All Are Chosen People”
XXXV:3 Quoted in Lead, “Attractions of Ideology”
XXXV:51 Quoted in Review, “African Pain”
XXXVIII:39 Quoted re Kikuyu in Lead, “Institutions—Plus and Minus”

**Dark Legend** – Frederick Wertham

**Table 1: II:23** Review of

**Table 2: VI:30** Reference to in Review, “A Curious Clarity”

**Dark Side of Human Nature, The**
XXXIX:42 Lead

**Dark Side of the Moon, The** (Scribners, 1947)
I:16 Reviewed in “The World in Shadow”
I:19 Editorial reply to letter received from reader on above Review, “Comment and Reply”
II:31 Reference to in Lead, “The Revival of Slavery”
XIII:36 Quoted in Review, “The Captive Mind”

**Dark Tower, The** – P. D. James (Popular Library, 1977) pseud of Phyllis Dorothy James White)
XXXV:5 Review—quoted from re mistaken diagnosis in “How Life Is Known”

**Darkness and Scattered Light** – William Irwin Thompson (Anchor, 1978)
XXXI:18 Reviewed in “Other Ways to Live”

**Darkness at Noon** – Arthur Koestler
I:1 In Review, “War Literature”
I:28 Reference to in Review, “A Curious Clarity”

**Darling, Edward**
XVI:9 His letter quoted in Lead, “Problems of the Free Soul”

**Darling, Frank Fraser** (British ecologist)

**Darling, Lois and Louis**
XXII:41 Their book, A Place in the Sun, discussed and quoted in Children, “Ecology for the Young”

**Darnton, Robert**
XXVII:19 His Mesmerism discussed and quoted in Review, “The Key to an Age”; also quoted in Editorial, “Eighteenth-Century Science”
XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, “The Open Present” from the book Mesmerism

**Darrell, Margery**
XXVI:9 Quoted from her essay on Rackham in beginning of Once Upon a Time—The Fairy Tale World of Arthur Rackham, in Children, “Rackham Forever!”

**Darrow, Clarence**
I:6 Advocate of self-reform
I:8 Review of Clarence Darrow for the Defense, Irving Stone
I:20 Quoted in Editorial, “I determined to get what I wanted out of the system and use it to destroy the system,” etc.
I:21 Chapter, ”Road to Glory” in Stone book tells plight of negroes
I:31 Reference to in Lead, ”Status”
I:46 He and Robert Ingersoll avowed atheists
II:17 Reference to Irving Stone’s life of
II:19 He and Ingersoll had altruism
II:20 Basis for his universal compassion explained in Lead, ”New Devils for Old”
III:26 Reference to description of Pullman strike as told to Stone in biography of, Frontiers, ”The Struggle for Power”
II:43 Referred to in Lead, ”The Anxious Quest” as being psychologically incapable of ”blaming” anyone
VII:35 Quoted briefly in Lead, ”The Worth of Human Life re capital punishment
VIII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, ”The Religion of Medicine”
X:19 Mentioned in Lead, ”The Object All Sublime”
XIII:14 His closing plea in Leopold and Loeb case quoted in Review, ”’Compulsion: Suddenly Last Summer”
XIII:38 Irving Stone’s Darrow for the Defense quoted in Lead, ”The Big Question”
XXXIII:2 Ideas mentioned in Lead, ”The Ground of Judgment”
Darrow for the Defense – Irving Stone
XIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"

Dart, John
XXXVI:23 Quoted from LA Times, Feb. 12, 1983 re status of women from Nag Hammadi Gnostic Library in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"

Darwin—After a Century
XXXVII:13 Review (Darwin's Legacy)

Darwin, Charles
I:5 Origin of Species, 1859, began struggle with dogmatic Christianity
I:9 Quoted often in R. H. France Germs of Mind in Plants; Review, "The Green Kingdom"
I:9 Quoted in Editorial, "The Editor's Uneasy Chair"—"All observation must be for or against some view . . ."
I:11 Thomas H. Huxley great champion of Darwinism, which left us a "man-animal"
I:47 "Religion and Charles Darwin”—Frontiers. Quoted from Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, ed. by his son, Francis Darwin
I:48 Said survival of fittest when applied to humans meant the morally fit
II:21 Brief quote from The Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication about transmission of morbid state of nervous system—guinea pigs born without toes whose parents had gnawed off their own toes
II:43 Reference to influence on Samuel Butler in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
IV:27-36 His "Man derived from some member of Simiidae" quoted and reference to his work in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"
VI:27 Samuel Butler's comments on his Animals and Plants Under Domestication in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
VIII:43 Krutch quoted on in review of Voice of the Desert
VIII:47 Loren C. Eiseley article, "Was Darwin Wrong About the Human Brain?" quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
XX:27 His letter to Alfred Russel Wallace quoted in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature"
XXIII:18 Quoted letter to Alfred Russel Wallace (1864) in Editorial, "Keeping the Record Straight"

Darwin, Charles—(Continued)
XXXIV:9 Brief quote from letter to A. R. Wallace re moral qualities of races of man in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
XXXIV:21 Quoted "Man is derived from some member of the Simiidae" in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
XXXV:24 Discussed his theory in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
XXXVII:13 Darwin's Legacy discussed in Lead, "Darwin—After a Century"

Darwin Retried – Norman MacBeth (1971)
XXXVII:49 Quoted from Bone Peddlers in "The Meaning of Evolution"

XXXVII:13 Quoted Peter Medawar on Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
XXXVII:15 Quoted, Stephen Jay Gould, Irving Stone in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Dasgupta, Sugata (Director, Gandhian Institute of Studies)
XXIII:2 Quoted from People's Action, July-Aug. 1969, in Frontiers, "Social Work in India"
XXIII:20 Quoted his Social Work in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"
XXIV:42 Quoted his introduction to bibliography on Nonviolence and Satyagraha in Frontiers, "Gandhian Bibliography"
XXVII:6 Quoted from Social Work in Lead, "In Place of Power"

Dass, Ram
XXXIX:7 From How Can I Help? in Lead, "The Real Problem"
XXXIX:8 Extensive quotation from above in Review, "Helping. . .Hereticking"

Dasnoy, Albert
VIII:18 Quoted from Encounter article on vulgarity in Review

Dated But Good
XXXI:43 Review

Davenport, Edward
XXXIX:37 From Winter 1985 Et cetera in Children, "Science and the Humanities" ("Scientific Method and Literary Criticism")
Davenport, Guy  
**XXXIV:39** Quoted from *The Geography of the Imagination* (on Yeats, Morris, O'Henry) in Review, “A Ranging Mind”

**XXXVII:15** Quoted his foreword to *Montaigne’s Travel Journal* in Review, “Montaigne on the Road”

**David and Goliath**  
**XXVII:44** Frontiers

**XXXI:11** Frontiers

**Davids, Rhys**  
**VIII:37** Quoted from *Britannica* on Asoka in Lead, “The Theocratic Urge”

**Davidson, B.**  
**XIII:1** Collier’s Nov. 8, 1952, “Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot”

**Davidson, Basil**  

**Davidson, David**  
**IV:6** Review of his *The Steeper Cliff* in “Wars Within Wars”

**Davidson, Richard J.** (co-editor of *Unconsciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism*)  
**XXXII:52** Discussed in Review, “Terra Incognita”

**Davidson, Mark**  

**XXXVII:12** His *Uncommon Sense* reviewed, quoted in Review, "Ludwig von Bertalanffy"

**XXXVIII:12** On "hierarchical nature of systems" in Lead, "Our Problem Is One of Attitude"

**Davidson, Thomas**  
**I:23** Instrumental in foundation of Breadwinners' College in New York City, Louis I Dublin article on in *American Scholar*, Spring 1948

**III:26** Influenced Morris Cohen, who became volunteer teacher in Davidson's Breadwinners' College

**XIV:23** Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"

**XXII:23** Quoted in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

**XXIII:11** Quoted in Children, "More Problems Without Solutions"

**Davies, A. Powell**  
**II:25** Review of his *America's Real Religion* under title "America's Undefined Religion"

**IX:30** His *The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls* referred to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"

**XII:28** His *The first Christian* mentioned in Lead, "Religion and History”

**Davies, Blodwen**  
**VI:22** Author of Frontiers, “The Perfect Heretics”

**XVIII:5** Her essay on Richard Maurice Bucke in *Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume*, quoted in Review, "Two Pioneers"

**Davies, Freda Lynn**  
**XLI:39** Skipping School in Earnest in Children, "Failure of the Bureaucratic System”

**Davies, Rhys (MP)**  
**II:35** A Pacifist Labour MP quoted in Letter from England

**III:24** Reference to in Letter from England

**Davies, Robertson**  
**XXVII:2** His *Leaven of Malice* quoted in Review, “This and That”

**XXXI:15** Quoted *Saturday Review*, Mar. 18, in Editorial, "The Writer's Work”

**Davies, Susan**  
**XVI:30** Her account of happening at Reading Town Hall text of Frontiers, “Shouts—Then ‘Sit Down’”

**XXV:13** Her account of vacant lot playground of her childhood subject of Children, “Can This Be Planned?”

**da Vinci, Leonardo**  
**V:13** Review of play about him in "Miscellany"—*The Disciple*

**Davis, Adelle**  
**V:34** Quoted from her *Let's Have Healthy Children* in Children

**VI:25** Reference to in Children

**Davis, Andrew Jackson**  
**I:36** Reference to him and his biography, *The Magic Staff*

**Davis, Carroll**  
**XX:38** Her *Room to Grow* quoted in Children, "The Hopes and Fears of Parents"
Davis, Elmer
VI:48 Quoted from *Progressive* in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"
VII:40 Quoted re Eisenhower and religion in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"

Davis, Forest K.
XXVII:39 Quoted from *Journey Among Mountains* in Children, "The Help We Can Get"
XXVII:48 Quoted from *Return from Enlightenment* in Children, "The Vacuum and the Filling"
XXVII:50 *Journey Among Mountains* quoted in Children, "Questions and More Questions"
XXVIII:6 Quoted from *Return from Enlightenment* and *Journey* in Editorial, "What Is Man?"

Davis, Frank  (Englishman)
XII:4 His independent start of busses for London workers (free) described in Frontiers, "Changing Attitudes," from *Freedom* periodical

Davis, Garry
II:5 His renunciation of American citizenship to be a citizen of the world discussed in Letter from France
II:14 Mentioned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
II:44 Jailed by France for picketing a French prison where French conscientious objector was held
II:45 French letter tells of his picked (above) and he was imprisoned
II:51 Mentioned in Lead, "The Systems in Our Life"
III:18 Refused civil marriage ceremony
III:18 Reference to in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"
III:25 Subject of "New Ideas at Work" series

Davis, George T.
XIV:10 His biography by Brad Williams, *Due Process*, quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"

Davis, Gregory
XXIV:41 Translated Robert Proix's ed. of *Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone* which was discussed and quoted in Children, "For the Library"

Davis, H. L.
V:7 Review of his *Winds of Morning*, "Rare Land, Rare Man"

Davis, H. L.—(Continued)
V:30 Reference to his *Honey in the Horn* in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"

Davis, Harry (potter)
XXXI:9 Quoted from Studio Potter (Vol. 6, No. 1) in Children, "Follies of Status"

Davis, James H. (and Marilyn)
XXXII:52 Quoted from Landscape (Autumn 1979) in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"

Davis, John U.
XXIX:49 Quoted from *Moral Education in Theory and Practice* in Children, "Progress and Default"

Davis, Kingsley
XXX:2 Schumacher's quote from in article first appearing in Ambio, then in *Gandhi Marg*, July 1976, in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

Davis, Lenwood G.
XXIX:13 Quoted from Nov. 1975 *The Black Scholar* in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"

Davis, Marilyn and James H.
XXXII:32 Quoted from Landscape, Autumn 1979, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"

Davis, Philip (co-author, Reuben Hersh)
XXXVI:20 Co-author of *The Mathematical Experience* quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"

Davis, Robert E.
XX:34 Wrote Frontiers article, "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon"

Davis, Robert Gorham
III:11 Review discusses his *American Scholar* article, "The New Criticism and Democratic Tradition"

Davis, W. A.
I:45 His and Havighurst's *Scientific Monthly* arguments for Environment in Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"
III:13 Quoted his and Havighurst's *Father of the Man* in Children

Davis, Watson
III:15 *Science News Letter*, Feb. 18, 1950, on war discussed in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"

Davis, Wayne H.
XXIII:35 Quoted from Jan. 10 *New Republic* in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"

XXIII:44 His Jan. 10 *New Republic* article, "Overpopulated America" in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
Day After Trinity, The (film) "J. Robert Oppenheimer and the Atomic Bomb"

Day in Late September, A – Merle Miller (William Morrow and McFadden)

Day of Reproach
II:48 Lead

Day of Wrath (foreign film)
II:16 Review of this Carl Dreyer film

Day the World Split, The
XII:37 Lead—Alonzo

Days
XXXIV:12 Poem by Emerson quoted by Goddard in Children, "Eating Grapes Downward"

Days of Captivity
IX:6 Editorial

Days of Dissent
IV:23 Editorial

Days of Our Years
XXII:51 Frontiers

Days of the Iconoclasts
III:29 Lead

Days of Wonder
X:12 Lead

Days of Wrath
IV:6 Frontiers
VI:47 Review
VIII:16 Lead

Days with Albert Schweitzer – Frederick Franck
XII:26 Subject of Review, "One of the Reluctant Great"

Dayton Daily News
XXIX:16 Description of Dr. Morgan’s flood control work quoted in Children, "The Long Road"

Dazai, Osamu

De Angeli, Marguerite
XXII:44 Her story, The Door in the Wall discussed, quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>De Arte Kabalistica – John Reuchlin</td>
<td>I:50</td>
<td>Brief quote in Reuchlin article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Beauvoir, Simone</td>
<td>X:7</td>
<td>Review of her <em>Les Mandarins</em>, &quot;A Novel of France&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:5</td>
<td>Her <em>The Second Sex</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Women and Sometimes Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:4</td>
<td>Quoted from Frantz Fanon in Frontiers, &quot;Fanon's Final Outcome&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Defense of Metaphysics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Bell, Garrett</td>
<td>XXVI:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The New Professionals</em> in Lead, &quot;The Genesis of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:5</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New Professionals</em> in Lead, &quot;Common Dilemmas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:21</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The New Professionals</em> in Lead, &quot;Science for Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Benedetti, Charles</td>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>The Peace Reform in American History</em> in Lead, &quot;America, the Unpredictable&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Castro, Jose</td>
<td>XXXVI:41</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Geography of Hunger</em> from <em>Food, Poverty and Power</em> in Review, &quot;What's Wrong, What May Be Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Chardin, Tailhard</td>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Brief mention of his idea of culmination of human development in Lead, &quot;Where Is Evolution Going?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Chardin, Teilhard</td>
<td>XVII:49</td>
<td>His <em>The Future of Man</em> quoted and discussed in Lead, &quot;Faith in Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:30</td>
<td>Reprint from his <em>The Phenomenon of Man</em> quoted from <em>Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology</em> in Editorial, &quot;Man as Given&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:45</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Review, &quot;Art and Human Destiny&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Chastellux, Chevalier</td>
<td>III:9</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>On Public Felicity</em> in Lead, &quot;First Things First&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Cleyre, Voltaire</td>
<td>II:35</td>
<td>Quoted from this revolutionary poet of pre-World War I in Lead, &quot;What Holds the World Together?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Courcy, Kenneth</td>
<td>IV:10</td>
<td>Reference to his magazine, <em>Intelligence Digest</em> in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Intelligence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Giorgio, Joseph</td>
<td>I:19</td>
<td>&quot;Men Without Land&quot; study of strike of agricultural workers of DiGiorgio Farms in San Joaquin Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:27</td>
<td>&quot;Why Men Strike&quot;—Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:29</td>
<td>Mentioned in &quot;What Man Has Thought of Man&quot;—Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Hart, Robert A.</td>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
<td>Co-author (J. Sholto Douglass) <em>Forest Farming</em>, foreword by Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Begin With Trees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Jouvenal, Bertrand</td>
<td>III:29</td>
<td>Lead &quot;Days of the Iconoclasts&quot; deals with his <em>Power: The Natural History of Its Growth</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:38</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Power</em>, led to correspondence which resulted in Frontiers, &quot;Responsibility for Government&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:20</td>
<td>His article, Jan. 23 Bhoodan quoted in Lead, &quot;An Issue of Social Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:39</td>
<td>His <em>Authority: The Efficient Imperative</em> quoted by Ralph Pomeroy from Nomos I, or <em>Authority</em> in Review, &quot;Authority&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Kiewiet, Cornelis W. (President, University of Rochester)</td>
<td>VI:18</td>
<td>Quoted from address to American Assn. for Advancement of Science, in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Other Half of the World&quot; from <em>Saturday Review</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de la Mettrie, Julien</td>
<td>XVI:7</td>
<td>Quoted briefly from his <em>Man a Machine</em> in Lead, &quot;An Essential of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:11</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Man a Machine</em> in Lead, &quot;What Is 'Morality’&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:16</td>
<td><em>Man a Machine</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Thought and Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Natural History of the Soul</em> (1745) (preferred book of Nature to book of theologians) in Lead, &quot;Is 'Nature’ Dual?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Man a Machine</em> in Review, &quot;The School of Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:16</td>
<td>Quote <em>Man a Machine</em> (L'Homme Machine) in Lead, &quot;An Earlier Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
de Maupassant, Guy
XXXII:7 Lev Tolstoy's Introduction to works of de Maupassant quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"

de Mille, Agnes
VI:37 Quoted from her Dance to the Piper in Lead, "Notes on Religion?"

De Mille, Anna George
(daughter of Henry George)
II:27 Reference to her work on Henry George in Great Reformers article—quoted from

de Moll, Lane
XXXII:13 Introduction to Stepping Stones (co-edited with Gigi Coe) quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report"

de Musset, Alfred
IV:38 Quoted poem on Voltaire in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy" (Sleep'st thou content, Voltaire?)
IX:28 The Voltaire quote in Frontiers, "The Tendency of Scientists"
XI:33 Voltaire quote in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born!"
 XV:4 Quote of Voltaire lines in Lead, "The Old Power and the New Alchemy"
 XVII:42 Brief quote from poem on Voltaire in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
 XXV:2 Voltaire quote in Lead, "How Men Think"
 XXVIII:7 Poem on Voltaire quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
 XXIX:11 His poem, "Sleepest thou content Voltaire?" in Lead, "What is 'Morality'?"

de Pereda, Prudencio
I:49 Discussion of his All the Girls We Loved in Lead, "The Pursuit of Happiness"

de Quatrefages, Jean Louis
(contemporary of Darwin)
II:3 Reference to his L'Espece Humaine
VIII:47 His Unity of the Human Species quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
XXXV:4 Brief discussion of his ideas in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (Introduction to the Study of the Human Races)

de Ropp, Robert S.
XIII:33 Review of his Man Against Aging by David Cort in New Republic quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

De Rosis, Dr. Luis
 XVI:39 His review of Prof. Herbert Fingarette's The Self in Transformation quoted from April 15 Library Journal in Lead of same title

de Rougement, Denis
XVIII:12 Theodore Roszak review of two of his books quoted, Jan. 11 Nation in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
XXX:37 Quoted May International Tribune in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"

de Saint-Exupery, Antoine
XXII:17 Quoted from The Little Prince in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

de Sales, Raoul de Roussy
IX:33 Above quoted in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
XIV:25 Quoted Jan. 1942 Atlantic (on "pacifist" mood of Western nations) in Frontiers, "The Old-style Logic"
XV:38 Quoted Jan. 1942 Atlantic in Lead, "Letter from India"
XXXI:17 Quoted from Jan. 1942 Atlantic in Review, "Project: Self-defeat"

de Santillana, Giorgio
XXV:42 His quote of Marsilio Ficino in The Age of Adventure given in Review, "The Sacred Art"
XXV:43 Arthur Livingston's translation of Heroic Exaltations, as given by, in The Age of Adventure, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
XXVI:50 His The Crime of Galileo discussed and quoted in Review, of same title
XXVI:51 Quoted from Hamlet's Mill in Lead, "A New Genesis"
XXVIII:9 His comments in ref. to Cusanus' thought quoted from The Age of Adventure in Lead, "The Raw Material"
XXX:21 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
XXX:20 His Reflections on Men and Ideas reviewed in "Galileo in Retrospect"
XXI:47 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
XXX:48 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
De Santillana, Giorgio—(Continued)
XXXIV:8 Quoted from Hamlet’s Mill in Lead, “Is ‘Nature’ Dual?”
XLI:20 The Age of Adventure (Cusa, Leonardo, Copernicus, Montaigne) in Review, “Doers Who Were Thinkers”

De Senectute — Cicero
XXV:1 Quoted last words of King Cyrus in Lead, “Order and Purpose”

De Stael, Madame
XXVII:43 Proverb “To understand is to pardon. To understand everything is to forgive everything,” quoted in Lead, “The Uses of Language”

De Tocqueville, Alexis
XII:15 Quoted in Children re America and Russia
XXIII:35 Quoted from Democracy in America in Frontiers, “Some Quotations on ‘Art and Politics’”
XXVII:11 Richard Goodwin’s quote from in New Yorker article given in Lead, “Education for Peace”
XXXIV:14 Quoted from Democracy in America (discussion of “moral majority”) in Lead, “A Difficult Inquiry”
XXXV:15 Quoted from Democracy in America in Frontiers, “What Makes for Peace?”
XXXVI:2 Quoted from Democracy in America in Children, “The Uses of History”
XXXVI:49 Long quotation from, on democracy and revolution, in Children, “The Counsels of Historians”

De Trevino, Elizabeth Borton
XXVI:6 Her book, I, Juan de Pareja, discussed, quoted in Children, “Three Books”

De Unamuno, Miguel
XVII:53 Quoted in Editorial, “Unamuno”
XXIV:3 His Tragic Sense of Life quoted in Frontiers, “Two Spanish Originals”

De Vaca, Cabeza
IV:18 Main character in Daniel Long’s The Power Within Us

De Valera, Eamon (former Prime Minister of Eire)
I:44 Brief quote from in Lead, “India—the First Year”

De Veritate — Lord Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648)
XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, “An Earlier Transition” (the “still small voice within”)

De Voto, Bernard
I:7 Articulate and subtle Harper’s editor— “Periodicals in Transition”
I:22 Quoted from Harper’s Mar 1944 re “fear of the coming peace”
I:41 Reference to his Harper’s articles on land-grabbing tactics of livestock owners in United States
I:8 Reference to his articles on grazing problem
I:20 May Harper’s. “The Easy Chair” (1949) discusses Times slanted reporting on Vogt and Osborn books on plundered planet
III:47 “Mr. DeVoto’s Half-Truth” editorial
XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Portable Mark Twain edited by him) in Children, “On Writing”

De Vries, Lini M.
XXVIII:24 Her Please, God, Take Care of the Mule reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, “California and Points South”
XXXI:3 Please, God quoted in Lead, “The Health of the Land”
XXXVII:8 Quoted her teaching method Please, God, Take Care of the Mule in Children, “Words: Tools or Weapons”

De Wilde, Tom
XXXV:10 Quoted from Rural Industrialization in Sri Lanka in Review, “In Eastern Lands”

De Witt, General
IV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Story of a Garden,” re “A Jap is a Jap... it makes no difference whether he is an American citizen or not he is still Japanese...”

Dead Sea Scrolls, The – Edmund Wilson
IX:20 Scrolls disturbing to orthodox Christian preachers—Lead, “The Fear of Loose Ends”
IX:30 Review, “Life from the Dead Sea”

XXXIX:7 Quoted in Lead, “The Real Problem”

Dealing Creatively with Death (Cela Press, 1901 Hannah Branch Rd., Burnsville, NC 28714)
XLI:20 Noted in Editorial, “At the Time of Death”
Dealing with Deviants — Stuart Whiteley, Dennis Briggs, Merfyn Turner (Schocken, 1973, $8.50)

Dean, Bill

Dean, Gordon (former AEC Chairman)

Dean, James (movie star)

Deane, Philip (British war correspondent)

Death—a Birth, A

Death and a Birth, A

Death and Consciousness — David Lund (Beidji U. Minn. 1985)

Death and Life of Great American Cities, The — Jane Jacobs (Vintage paperback)

Death and Rebirth

Death and Rebirth

Death and Rebirth of Philosophy, The

Death and Rebirth of Psychology — Ira Progoff (Julian Press, 1956)

Death and Rebirth of Psychology — (Continued)

Death and Taxes

Death and Transcendence

Death at an Early Age — Jonathan Kozol (Bantam, 95¢)

Death Goes Hunting — Chris Massie

Death in American Experience — edited by Arien Mack (Schocken, $7.50)

Death in Life: Survivors of Hiroshima — Robert Jay Lifton

Death Is Not the Enemy

Death of a Man — Lael Tucker (about her husband, Charles)

Death of a Salesman — Arthur Miller

Death of an Altar Boy, The

Death-Makers, The — Glen Sire

Death-Makers, The — (Continued)
Death Penalty in England
I:38 Letter from England gives recent action regarding

Deats, Richard
XXXVI:14 Quoted his review of Gandhi in Jan/Feb 1983 Fellowship in Editorial "The Leaven of an Artform" (the movie, Gandhi)

Deb, B. K. (Indian student)
XI:11 His letter in answer to an article by C. V. G. "Disillusioned India" printed in Frontiers, "Letters on India"

Debate About War, The
IX:4 Editorial

Debate on Mysticism
X:50 Review (Moustakas, The Self, Explorations in Personal Growth)

Debate on Political Economy
X:30 Frontiers – C. V. Gopalakrishna

DeBey, Harold J. (San Jose State College)
XVII:10 His remarks on President Kennedy's assassination at opening of class in biochemistry quoted in Children, "Perspectives"

DeBoer, Dr. John (University of Illinois)
I:48 Quotation from in "Civil Rights Summary"

Debs, Eugene V.
I:2 Lead, "Atomic and Moral Fission"
I:7 He and Edward Bellamy contributed to political theory Adversary in the House, Irving Stone review; Clarence Darrow for the Defense
I:31 Reference to in Lead, "Status"
II:17 He, Edward Bellamy and Henry George did not neglect problem of responsibility
II:19 Reference to in Review, "The Moral Law"—his life one of consecration
II:33 Reference to in Review of Wobbly; mentioned in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"
IV:48 Reference to in Lead, "Problems of Politics"
XVIII:6 Quoted his letter to John D. Rockefeller in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"
XXXIII:7 Quoted in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"
XXXVI:44 Quoted his speech to the Judge during WWI in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"
XXXVI:51 Quoted in Lead (speech to the Judge) "Society by Design"

Debts of Honour
XXXIX:2 Quoted, discussed Deb's life in Lead, "Looking Forward—and Back"
XL:19 His life in Review, "Innovators in History"

XXXV:8 Quoted his chapter on Thomas Paine in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
XXXV:13 Discussed in Review, "Debts of Honor" (Silone, Disraeli, Beaverbook)

Debts of Honour
XXXV:12 Review of Michael Foot's book

XL:48 Quoted Colin, Ward, Peter Kropotkin, Nicholas Walter, Donald Roum, G. Molnar in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"

DeCarlo, C. R.
XX:30 Quoted from Dialogue on Technology in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"

Decent Elite, The
XXXVIII:37 Lead

Decentralism Where It Came From; Where Is It Going? – Mildred J. Loomis (The School of Living Press, RD 7, York, PA)
XXXIII:24 Mentioned in Editorial, "... If You Give Them Time"
XXXIII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"

Decentralist Ways and Means
XXX:8 Frontiers

Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India – Nageshwar Prasad (Navachetna Prakashan, Rajghat, P. O. Box 116, Varanasi, U.P., India, $6.00 U.S.)
XXVI:21 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Redistribution of Power"

Decentralize for Freedom – Thomas Hewes (Dutton)
I:31 Mentioned in "Monopoly" story

Decentralism
XVIII:10 Lead (taken from Paul Goodman's article in Dec. 1964 Liberation)

Deceptions of Intellectuality
IX:41 Editorial

Deceptive Nostrums
VIII:13 Frontiers

Deciding on Importance
XXXV:4 Lead (Toxemia, food, Beiler)

Deciding to Decide
XXVIII:8 Frontiers
Deciding What To Do
XXXV:13 Lead (life in the U.S.)

The "Decision-Makers"—Again
XV:24 Editorial

Decisions About "News"
XXIV:14 Editorial

Decker, Sunny
XXIII:16 Quoted her book An Empty Spoon in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

Declaration of Independence
XVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The 'Revolutionary Situation""

Declaration of Independence, The – Carl Becker (Vintage 1942)
XXVIII:39 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Literary Analysis"

Declaration of Independence, The
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Children, "On Talking to Children"

Declarations Against War
XXVII:7 Editorial

Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire – Edward Gibbon
II:45 Reference to in Lead, "Man and His History"

Decline in Malaysia, The
XXXIX:51 Frontiers

Decline of Ambition, The
IX:32 Frontiers

Decline of an Empire: The Soviet Republics in Revolt – Helene Carrere d'Encausse
XXXIX:7 Briefly noted and quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Bioregions"

Decline of Ideological "Science"
XVIII:25 Frontiers (Journal of Parapsychology reprinted from Moscow Literary Gazette)

Decline of Language, The
XXIII:49 Review

Decline of Martial Virtues
VI:46 Frontiers

Decline of Moral Experience
XII:28 Editorial

Decline of "Objectivity," The
XIV:17 Editorial

Decline of Pleasure, The – Walter Kerr
XV:38 Quoted in Children

Decline of Politics, The
IX:25 Lead

Decline of "Species" Thinking
XV:29 Editorial

Decline of the Hero, The
XII:7 Lead

Decline of the "Official," The
XXIII:42 Lead

Decline of the State, The (pamphlet by Kathleen Gough)
XV:24 Quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"

Decline of the West
XIV:51 Frontiers—article by Eleanor Woods

Decline of the West – Oswald Spengler
I:20 Reference to "fellaheen" culture in review of Hart's Why Don't We Learn from History?

IV:43 Quoted from in Letter from England

Dederich, Chuck
XV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"

XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"

XIX:28 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"

XXI:28 Quoted from Guy Endore's book, Synanon, in Editorial, "Healing in Community"

XXI:37 Briefly quoted in Review, "Ideals and 'Feasibilities'"

XXII:15 Quoted in Children, "Vision Versus Problem-Solving"

XXVIII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "After Prisons—What?"

Dedicated to Pasternak
XX:26 Frontiers

Deep Ecology – George Sessions and Bill Devall (Gibbs Smith)
XXXVIII:45 Reviewed in "Poetry and Prose"

"Deeper Human Qualities," The
XXXIII:24 Review

Deep Is the Blue – Max Ehrlich
XIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Voice of a Man"

Deep Six, The – Martin Dibner
VIII:31 Reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"

Deep-Freeze of System Thinking, The
XVIII:16 Lead

Deeper Dilemma, The
VI:3 Editorial

Deeper Human Qualities, The
XXXIII:24 Review

Deeper Spring, The
XXVIII:7 Review
Deepest Issue, The  
XVIII:12  Frontiers

Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War  
XXXV:23  Lead

Defence of Poetry, A – Percy B. Shelley  
XXXVI:15  Brief quote from, quoting Bacon, in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Defending Ancient Springs (essays) – Kathleen Raine  
XXXVIII:41  Quoted in Review, "The Language of the Spirit"

Defend, Daniel  
XXXIII:51  Discussed, quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"

DeFord, Miriam Allen (Widow of Maynard Shipley)  
IX:40  Her Up-Hill All the Way mentioned in Editorial, "History in Shadow"

Defect of the Sectarian, The  
XI:5  Editorial

Defender of Faith in Man  
XX:11  Frontiers

Defenders, The (TV program)  
XVII:28  Reference to a court-martial scene of Dr. Strangelove in Review, "Doomsday Ingredients"

Defending an Hallucination"  
XXIV:11  Editorial

Defense of Metaphysics, A  
XXIX:46  Lead

Defense of "Organic"  
XXX:17  Editorial

Defense of Poetry – Shelley  
XXX:45  Quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"

Defense of the Earth, In – Kenneth Rexroth  
X:44  Quoted about by M. L. Rosenthal in Nation, Sept. 28, in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"

Defense of "X," A  
XXII:27  Frontiers

Deficiency of the Present, The  
XXIII:37  Lead

Defining the City's Needs  
XIX:13  Review

Definition of Crisis  
XIII:2  Lead

Definition of Issues, The  
XIV:2  Lead

Definition of Man, The  
VII:6  Lead

Definition of Man in Drama  
VI:50  Review—"Modernism" in Modern Drama--Krutch

Defoe, Daniel  
XLI:17  Daniel Defoe reviewed in Review, "An Extraordinary Life"

Dehumanization—Plain and Concealed  
XVII:30  Editorial, ref. to Clyde Kennard

Dehumanization of Art, The – Ortega  
XXII:3  Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"

XXV:46  Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times"

Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel – Ortega y Gasset  
(Princeton University Press, 1948, $2.00)  
I:42  Reviewed

XIII:3  Quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure"

XXXV:2  Quoted in Lead, "Unincorporable Powers"

Deism  
XXXVI:16  Discussed beginnings in Lead, "An Earlier Transition" (religious philosophy of exceptional men—our first seven Presidents were)

DeJong, David  
V:38  His The Desperate Children reviewed in Children

DeJong, Meindert  

DeKorne, James B.  
XXVII:4  His interview with Peter van Dresser quoted from current Life-style in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"

del Vasto, Lanzo (founder of Gandhian commune near Bollene, France)  
XVIII:43  Quoted in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"

Delaisi, Francis  
III:10  His Political Myths and Economic Realities discussed in Frontiers, "Myths in Conflict"

Delany, Sheila  
XXXIII:7  Quoted her introduction to Counter-Tradition: The Literature of Dissent and Alternatives in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"

Delayed Reaction  
IV:12  Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delderfield, R. F.</td>
<td>XXIX:41</td>
<td><em>Give Us This Day</em> reviewed in &quot;Rarities of Health&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLeon, Benjamin</td>
<td>XXI:36</td>
<td>Quoted from June-July Newsletter of Society for Responsibility in Science, in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delights and Frustrations</td>
<td>XIX:43</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delinquents in the Making</td>
<td>V:19</td>
<td>Discussed in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellinger, Dave</td>
<td>XIX:16</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Seeds of Liberation</em> (ed. by Paul Goodman) in Frontiers of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:41</td>
<td>Quoted July <em>Liberation</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Last Summer in the Cities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellinger, David</td>
<td>II:1</td>
<td>Quoted July-Aug. 1948 issue of <em>Alternative</em> on prisons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:25</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Resistance</em> article re home education for children in Frontiers, &quot;The Institutional Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:9</td>
<td>His <em>Liberation</em> article quoted in Editorial, &quot;Koinonia Means Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:31</td>
<td>Quoted June-July <em>Liberation</em> article in Lead, &quot;Ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:25</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Liberation</em> in Lead, &quot;Peace and Justice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:27</td>
<td>From <em>Fellowship</em> March 1988 re prisons in Frontiers, &quot;Odds and Good and Bad Ends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delman, David</td>
<td>XII:47</td>
<td>His <em>The Hard Sell</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Cosmopolitan Novel&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deloria, Vine, Jr</td>
<td>XXIV:11</td>
<td>His <em>Custer Died for Your Sins</em> discussed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Fewer Experts Needed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:38</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Metaphysics of Modern Existence</em> in Review, &quot;A Meeting of Extremes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:20</td>
<td>Quoted re government’s image of American society in Frontiers, &quot;A Brief Comparison&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Quoted re Sioux way of life and view of Western Culture in Children, &quot;A Balanced World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta (magazine from Holland)</td>
<td>XII:3</td>
<td>Quoted Pieter Geyl article in Editorial, &quot;More Impudent Than Sputnik!&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delusions of Belief</td>
<td>VIII:26</td>
<td>Frontiers—on Einstein and his refusal to say he believed in a personal god</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMadariaga, Salvador</td>
<td>XIV:41</td>
<td>Quoted from Nov. 5 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Frontiers, “Honor Among Thieves?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:1</td>
<td>His letter quoted in Editorial, &quot;To Start the New Year&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demetrius and the Gladiators (Film)</td>
<td>VII:39</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Gladiators for Propaganda&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMille, Anna George</td>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>Her biography of George in essay-review by Mildred Loomis, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Program of Henry George&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deming, Barbara</td>
<td>XIII:31</td>
<td>Her article &quot;Dialogues in Cuba&quot; from May 28 <em>Nation</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Cuban Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:6</td>
<td>Her article in Dec. 17 <em>Nation</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Repay No One Evil for Evil&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:7</td>
<td>The above quoted in Lead, &quot;The Tide of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:1</td>
<td>Quote from review of her <em>Prison Notes</em> in Review, &quot;Perils of Being Human&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:42</td>
<td>Her <em>Running Away from Myself</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Strutters and Fretters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democracies of the East—A Study in Comparative Politics</td>
<td>XVI:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Communal Democracy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radhakamal Mukerjee</td>
<td>XXXIV:35</td>
<td>Quoted re the New Radicalism in Lead, &quot;A Taste for Simplicity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:2</td>
<td>Quoted Apr 1981 issue re shift in universities to scientific technology in Lead, &quot;Unincorporable Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:16</td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 1982 issue, Mary Kaldo re Europeans and nuclear war in Review, &quot;Utopia Gone Wrong&quot;; also Jel Rogers review of <em>Corporate Control, Corporate Power</em>, from Carlos Fuentes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Source and Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
<td>Quoted Christopher Lasch, &quot;Popular Culture and the Illusion of Choice&quot; April 1982 issue in Lead, &quot;A Long Hard Road&quot;; also quoted, same issue, by Jean Bethke Elshtain re feminist ideology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted Fall 1982 issue from John Schaar in Editorial, &quot;True, Here, Too&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:15</td>
<td>Quoted Winter 1983 David Ablos re Mexicans in the city in Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Quoted Spring 1983 issue Prof. Wolin's editorial (learning from failure) in Lead, &quot;Plateau of Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:37</td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 1982 issue Ivan Illich on development in Lead, &quot;The Victims of Development&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:52</td>
<td>Quoted on computerization of jobs in recent three-part issues, by David Noble (&quot;Present Tense Technology&quot;) in Frontiers, &quot;The Re-education of Experts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LX:38</td>
<td>Review (Post Analytic Philosophy)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:5</td>
<td>Democracy and Clericalism – Agnes Meyer (Beacon Press) Reviewed in Lead, &quot;Religion in Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Democracy and Education – John Dewey Len Solo quote from in his Children article, &quot;School, Home and Community&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:26</td>
<td>Democracy and Nonviolence – Dr. Ralph Templin Quoted in Lead, &quot;Access for Peace-Makers&quot;; also quoted A. J. Muste's Forward to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Quotations from Democratic Vistas – Walt Whitman in Lead, &quot;Communities of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:2</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Counsels of Historians&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:39</td>
<td>Democracy in India Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:47</td>
<td>Democracy of Culture Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:43</td>
<td>Democratic Dilemma Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:1</td>
<td>Democratic Ideals Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1843)</td>
<td>Democratic Review Quoted Thoreau's remarks from on Etzler's book The Paradise within the Reach of All, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery, in Review, &quot;Back in 1833...&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted (Nov. 1843) Thoreau on outward and inward duty in Lead, &quot;More on Make-Believe&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:31</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Novel Notes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:16</td>
<td>Demo in My View – Arthur Henley (Trident 1966) This story of Adelio Montanari discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Problems Without Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:31</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Novel Notes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:28</td>
<td>Demokritos I:10 He and Keukippos maintained that nothing is real except &quot;atoms and the void&quot; I:26 His principles formulated by John Tyndall stated in &quot;Philosopher Scientists,&quot; Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:10</td>
<td>Demolished Man, The – Alfred Bester This story of Adelio Montanari discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Problems Without Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:38</td>
<td>Demo in My View – Arthur Henley (Trident 1966) This story of Adelio Montanari discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Problems Without Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>His essay quoted from Paul Kashap's Studies in Spinoza in Review, &quot;The Paths of Reason&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Counsels of Historians&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:39</td>
<td>Democracy in India Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:47</td>
<td>Democracy of Culture Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:43</td>
<td>Democratic Dilemma Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:1</td>
<td>Democratic Ideals Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1843)</td>
<td>Democratic Review Quoted Thoreau's remarks from on Etzler's book The Paradise within the Reach of All, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery, in Review, &quot;Back in 1833...&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted (Nov. 1843) Thoreau on outward and inward duty in Lead, &quot;More on Make-Believe&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:31</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Novel Notes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:16</td>
<td>Demo in My View – Arthur Henley (Trident 1966) This story of Adelio Montanari discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Problems Without Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:31</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Novel Notes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:28</td>
<td>Demokritos I:10 He and Keukippos maintained that nothing is real except &quot;atoms and the void&quot; I:26 His principles formulated by John Tyndall stated in &quot;Philosopher Scientists,&quot; Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:10</td>
<td>Demolished Man, The – Alfred Bester This story of Adelio Montanari discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Problems Without Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:38</td>
<td>Demo in My View – Arthur Henley (Trident 1966) This story of Adelio Montanari discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Problems Without Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>His essay quoted from Paul Kashap's Studies in Spinoza in Review, &quot;The Paths of Reason&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry</td>
<td>Citation</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMott Benjamin</td>
<td>XXI:33</td>
<td>Quoted Summer American Scholar in Lead, &quot;Crossing the Line&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>Quoted from Summer American Scholar in Lead, &quot;Art and Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:42</td>
<td>Quoted from his Introduction to The Crisis of Survival in Frontiers, &quot;Issues Behind Defects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;No Catharsis in Sight&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>His Harper's story on The Brothers Karamazov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denby, David</td>
<td>XXXVIII:15</td>
<td>From Atlantic Jan. 1985 on the theater in &quot;Theater, Television, Movies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d’Encausse, Helene Carrere</td>
<td>XXXIX:7</td>
<td>Decline of an Empire: The Soviet Republics in Revolt in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Bioregions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denial of Death, The – Ernest Becker</td>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;Going to Work or Home?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Two Transformations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denker, Joel</td>
<td>XXV:20</td>
<td>His No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School (co-author, Steven Bhaerman) discussed and quoted from in Review, &quot;Evaluation of a Free School&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:21</td>
<td>Quoted his No Particular Place to Go in Lead, &quot;The Quality of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:49</td>
<td>Quoted from No Particular Place to Go in Children, &quot;The Issue of Success&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark Through Bifocals – Mrs. Beth Bolling</td>
<td>XIII:6</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Mr. (friend of Phil McDougal)</td>
<td>XVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Understanding of Pain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Landt and Lisl (photographer)</td>
<td>XXX:19</td>
<td>Catch the Wind reviewed in &quot;No Spills, No Leaks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Nigel</td>
<td>XI:47</td>
<td>Review of his Two Plays and a Preface in Review, &quot;Sature and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:39</td>
<td>Quoted from London Telegraph, Apr 24, in Lead, &quot;A Designer's Approach&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Wayne (Psychologist of Brooklyn College)</td>
<td>VI:27</td>
<td>Quoted form Scientific Monthly article in Frontiers, &quot;What Lives?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, George</td>
<td>XIX:36</td>
<td>Quoted July Liberation in Children, &quot;Mental Health Program&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted from The Lives of Children in Editorial, &quot;A Reading Difficulty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from The Lives of Children in Lead, &quot;Some Laws of Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted from The Lives of Children in re Sylvia Ashton Warner's method of teaching in Lead, &quot;Equality and Excellence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td>His The Lives of Children quoted in Children, &quot;Thoughts on Compulsion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:1</td>
<td>Lives quoted in &quot;The Basis of Competence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denson, Alan</td>
<td>XXVI:38</td>
<td>Edited Letters from AE which is discussed and quoted from in Review, &quot;George Russell&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Senator John H. (Minority Leader in the Senate of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania)</td>
<td>X:51</td>
<td>Quoted from his debate on the Pechan Bill in Review, &quot;Failures of The Oath&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denzin, Norman K.</td>
<td>XXVI:25</td>
<td>Book he edited, Children and Their Caretakers, quoted in Editorial, &quot;Moral Products&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Laggard Justice</td>
<td>IV:51</td>
<td>Editorial (re Japanese Americans)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Political Confusion</td>
<td>III:18</td>
<td>Review of Erika Mann Hollywood Town Meeting, &quot;Can Man Find Peace and Purpose in the Atomic Age?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Departmental (poem)—Robert Frost</td>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Some Indian Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Departure and Return</td>
<td>XXI:51</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depends What You Mean by Love – Nicholas Monsarrat</td>
<td>VII:18</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Noted in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depression Decade (1947) – Dr. Broadus Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in review of Hoover book by Eugene Lyons</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Derleth, August  
XXXVII:17 Quoted from Concord Rebel on Thoreau in Lead, "The Will to be Oneself"

Desai, Maganbhai P.  
VIII:33 His article "Gandhi, Nehru and Vinoba" quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"

Desai, Manu Meta  
XII:8 Reference to by Dybwad quoted in Children, "News and Notes"

Desai, Narayan  
XIV:38 Wrote Letter from India  
XXVIII:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Need to Know"  

Desborough, Cary – See Isabel Cary Lundberg

Des Moines Tribune

Desert Expedition

Desert Solitaire – Edward Abbey (Simon & Schuster paper, $2.95)  
XXIII:38 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"  
XXI:45 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Four Networks"

Desegregation: "Progress Report"

Desert Smells Like Rain—A Naturalist in Papago Indian Country, The – Gary Paul Nabhan  
XXXV:37 Discussed together with list of related books in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"

Desert Year, The – Joseph Wood Krutch (Morrow, $3.75)  
V:47 Reviewed, "The World in Your Hand"

Deserter, The (The Bad One) – Lowell Barrington  
VIII:31 Reference to in Review, "Ideals in Strange Places"

XXXV:14 Quoted from Review in Land Report in Children, "Two Pioneers"
Deserts on the March—(Continued)
XXXV:19 discussed briefly in Frontiers, "The Real Frontier," chapter on the American prairie—"Leaves of Grass" especially noted

Deshmukh, C. D. (India's Finance Minister)
IX:30 reference to in Frontiers, "Debate on Political Economy"

Design – George Nelson (Watson-Guptill Publication, 1979)
XXXV:44 quoted in Children, "The Prepared Mind"

Design Factor, The
XXX:38 Lead

Design for a Limited Planet – Norma Skurka, Jon Naar, photographer (Ballantine, 1976, $5.95)
XXX:19 reviewed and Cousteau's foreword to quoted in "No Spills, No Leaks"

Design for Evolution – Erich Jantsch
XXXV:24 mentioned in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

Design for War – Frederic Sanborn
IV:40 quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of the Researcher"

Design in Nature
I:22 Frontiers

Design Initiative, The (Pub. by World Resources Inventory, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois)
XXVI:14 Buckminster Fuller quoted from in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"

XXVII:10 quoted from in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"

Design of Nature, The
IX:24 Frontiers

Design of the Universe – Fritz Kahn
IX:9 reviewed, "Every Man a Scientist"

Design Solution, A
XI:46 Editorial (global problems)

Design This Day – Walter Dorwin Teague (Harcourt, Brace 1949)
XX:27 quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"

Design With Nature – Ian McHarg (Doubleday, paperback $6.95, for American Museum of Natural History)
XXX:50 reviewed under that title; Lewis Mumford's introduction to also quoted

Design With Nature
XXX:50 Review

Designcourse (quarterly published by Purdue Research Foundation)
XXII:29 Jon Dieses quoted from in Children, "The Only Useful Discipline"
Deutch, Leonhard
XXX:40 His Piano: Guided Sight-Reading quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

Deutsch, Albert
II:4 Review of his The Shame of the States
II:28 Brief reference to in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"

Deutschman, Paul
XIII:35 Quoted from Family Weekly article on Croiset's strange powers in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"

Devall, Bill
XXX:42 His letter to Summer Sierra Club Bulletin quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXXVIII:45 Quoted Deep Ecology in "poetry and Prose"

Devanandan, Paul David (Indian Christian associated with YMCA in India)
X:28 Quoted article in Christian Century, "The Hindus and Christian Evangelism" in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"

Developing Small-Scale Industries in India—An Integrated Approach – Marilyn Carr
XXXV:25 Quoted from her introduction in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go" (see Birla Institute of Technology)

Development Dialogue
XXXIII:24 Reprint of 1979 article in by Nordal Akerman, Can Sweden Be Shrunk? In Dag Hammarskjold Foundation pamphlet quoted in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"
XXXVIII:43 Hannes Alven's "Annihilators and Omnicide" in "The Rectification of Names"
XL:13 Reissued as Honest Language—Semantics of the Nuclear Debate, quoted in Frontiers, "Super-Destructive Illness"

Development of a Revolutionary Mentality, The – (Library of Congress)
XXVIII:48 Henry Steele Commager quoted in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

Development of Collective Enterprise, Dynamics of an Emergent Economy – Seba Eldridge and Associates, 1943 (University of Kansas Press)
V:30 Quoted in Review, "The Record of Socialization"
VII:24 Reference to in Lead, Problems of Peace Making

Development Without Aid – Prof. Leopold Kohr (Christopher Davies, Ltd., Llandybie, Carmarthenshire, Great Britain, 1973, £2.50)
XXVII:39 Quotations from in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"
XXVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's Anachronisms"
XXVIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
XXXII:37 New Schocken edition reviewed in "More About Kohr"

Developmental Language Disability – Margaret Rawson (John Hopkins Press, 1968, $5.50)
XXI:37 Discussed and quoted, also Dr. Samuel T. Orton quoted from in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"

Devil and Soviet Russia, The – Harold J. Berman
XVI:13 Lead

Devil in Bucks County, The – Edmond Schiddel
XIII:33 Quoted from in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

Devil in Massachusetts, The – Marion L. Starkey (Knopf, 1949)
V:25 Quoted from in Review, "Broken Contact"

Devil in the Classroom, The – James Marshall (Schocken, 1985)
XXXVIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Outlawing Imagination"
XXXVIII:46 Quoted on Einstein in Frontiers, "Anxiety About the Schools" (when at the Gymnasium in Munich)
XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein re his failure to pass exam in Children, "The Gifted and the Talented"

Devil in Paradise, A – Henry Miller
IX:36 Frontiers, "Argument About Astrology"

Devil's Advocate, The – Morris L. West
XIV:49 Quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"

Devolution – Colin Graham (598 Meldram, RRI, Sidney, V8L 3R9, Canada)
XXXIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Bioregions"

DeVore, Irven
XXII:47 Edited Man the Hunter (co-ed. Richard B. Lee) which was discussed and quoted in Review, "In Appreciation How Like A . . ."
### Devotion to the Human Being

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Devotion to the Human Being</th>
<th>Lead—James Baldwin, Justice Douglas, Robert Hutchins quoted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dev Vries, Lini M.</td>
<td>XXVIII:24 Her <em>Please, God, Take Care of the Male</em> reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;California and Points South&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Vries, Mark</td>
<td>XXXI:3 <em>Please, God</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Health of the Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, John (1859-1952)</td>
<td>I:7 Attacked Great Books in <em>Fortune</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:13 Defined freedom as knowledge of necessity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:21 Quoted above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:35 Quoted from <em>Freedom and Culture</em> in Lead, &quot;Science and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:23 Modern psychiatry doing at level of mental science what Dewey accomplished in academic world for modern education. Left it with little or no guidance as to what worth doing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:41 Reference to his <em>Human Nature and Conduct</em> and his <em>Ethics</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:5 His contribution discussed in Lead, &quot;The Project of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:27 Quoted on Henry George in &quot;Great Reformers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:8 Reference to with Wm. James in Review, &quot;Warning on Tidiness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:25 Brief quote re Gandhian Plan of education in Review, &quot;Land of Contrasts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:7 Quoted his <em>From Absolutism to Experimentalism</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:28 Reference to <em>Christian Century</em> editorial on in Lead, &quot;The New 'Enemy': Secularism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:16 Max Eastman <em>Saturday Review Literature</em> article on discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Human Resources&quot; from <em>Human Nature and Conduct</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:13 Suspect by Reece Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:32 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Men With Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dewey's Philosophy, John</th>
<th>III:32 Quoted in &quot;Men With Ideas&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dexter, Bruce</td>
<td>XVII:40 His <em>I'll Sing You the Death of Bill Brown</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;The appeal of 'No-Think'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:32 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Men With Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dewey's Philosophy, John</th>
<th>III:32 Quoted in &quot;Men With Ideas&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dexter, Bruce</td>
<td>XVII:40 His <em>I'll Sing You the Death of Bill Brown</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;The appeal of 'No-Think'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dextreit, Raymond
XXVIII:37 His *Our Earth Our Cure* reviewed in "Environment, Energy, Health"

Dey, S. K. (Indian author)
VII:12 Quoted re villages and their conditions from *Economic Weekly* in Lead, "The Conditions of Growth"
VII:2 Quoted about in *New Citizens of India* in Review

Dey, Sushil (Development Commissioner—same as S. K. Dey of *Economics Weekly*)
VIII:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Do It Yourself'—the Indian Way"

DeZouche, Dorothy
XI:43 Quoted her article in *Progressive*, "Let Teachers Teach" in Children

Dhammapada – Irving Babbitt translation (Narada Maha Thera, of Ceylon Cunningham Press edition)
I:21 Quoted in article on Buddha
II:2 Oxford U. ed. recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
VI:38 Quoted Babbitt's essay in Lead, "In Honor of Man"; reference to Thera translation
XI:33 Quoted from verse on the quality of ones companions in Children, "Love and Adolescence"
XI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients"
XII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes" "All that we are is the result of what we have thought . . ." "Not by matted locks. . . ."
XIII:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
XVI:21 Briefly quoted "The Downward Course" in Children, "Buddha's Dhammapada"
XVI:24 Quoted in Children, "The Christian Bible"
XVI:28 Brief quote in Review, "Psychotherapy East and West"
XXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "A Flowering of Civilization"
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
XXXVIII:4 In Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"

XXXIX:13 Opening (All that we are. . .) quoted in Lead, "An Ancient Question"
XL:3 The "Twin Verses" and G. Lowes Dickinson in Lead, "What Is to Come?"

Dhar, P. L. (with R. R. Gaur)
XL:7 Their "Technology and the Crisis of the West" from *Gandhi Marg*, Jan. 1986, in Frontiers, "Illich on Mexico's Crisis"

Dharmadhikari, Dada
XV:42 Wrote Frontiers article, "The Foundation of Trusteeship"

Dharmapala, Anagarika (Religious Reformer)
XI:48 Quoted from *Maha Bodhi* in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

Dhingra, Baldoon
VIII:42 His "Á Task for Free Mind" reprinted in Children
XIII:11 His *Asia Through Asian Eyes* quoted in Editorial, "The Lore of Asia"
XVI:12 Wrote Lead, "A Vision for India"
XVI:13 Discusses social structure of India in Letter from India

d’Holbach (18th century atheist)
I:5 Convinced freedom from religion necessary in battle to liberate man—Frontiers
II:9 Reference to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
II:19 Thought profoundly ethical in origin and intent, although one of the founders of modern materialism
V:28 Reference to in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
XXIV:14 Quoted from *The System of Nature* in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"

Diagnosis, A
XXXVIII:38 Editorial (bureaucratic mentality)

Diagnosis, A — of What?
XL:49 Lead (world problems)

Diagnosis and a Cure
XL:47 Lead (profitable manufacturing of war material)

Diagnosis and One Cure
XXXVII:37 Review (State of the World)

Diagnosis and Prescription
XXXI:22 Frontiers

Diagnosis, Followed by . . .
XIX:32 Editorial
Diagnosis of Institutions
XXV:36 Lead

Diagnosis of Our Time – Karl Mannheim (London, 1943)
I:1 Letter from England

Diagnostic Frame of Mind, The
XV:19 Lead

Dial
XXXIII:51 Quoted Sept. 13, 1980 issue from Randolph Bourne article re war in Review, "American Philosopher"

Dialogical Misfires
XIX:3 Lead

Dialogue in Extreme Situations
XXII:18 Frontiers

Dialogue on Education – Edited by Robert Theobald (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967)
XX:31 Quoted in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man"
XX:34 Richard Kean, Stuart Miller and John R. Platt quoted from in Review, "Creative Disorder in Education"
XX:40 Richard Kean quoted from in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"
XX:41 Richard Kean’s preface to used as text for Children, "Beyond Bureaucracy?'

Dialogue on Faith
IV:8 Lead – The Christianity of Main Street – Theodore O. Wedel

Dialogue on the Left, The
XXI:21 Frontiers

Dialogue on Socialism
I:4 Editorial

Dialogue on Technology (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967)
XX:30 C. R. DeCarlo and Richard Kean quoted from in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
XX:31 Albert Basler quoted in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man"

Dialogues and Frustrations
XVII:52 Lead

Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion – David Hume
XVI:18 Quoted by David Newhall in Frontiers, "Some Ground to Stand On"

Dialogues in Americanism – Henry Regnery
XVIII:5 Robert M. Hutchins’ debate with Brent Bozell quoted from in Children, "Training for Citizenship"

Dialogues on War
XVI:20 Review

Dialogues with Mothers – Dr. Bruno Bettelheim
XVI:10 Quoted from preview of in May 1962 Redbook in Children, "Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"
XVI:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"

Diamond, R. John
XXXI:23 Quoted May 15 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Man-Made Environment"

Diamond, Stanley
XXIX:45 Quoted from Tract (No. 18) in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"

Diamond Sutra (William Gemmell translation) (Kegan Paul, 1912)
XXI:21 Frontiers

"Dialectics" Dianetics, The Modern Science of Mental Health (Hermitage Press)
III:33 Reference to in Children

Diary of a Man in Despair – Friedrich Percyval, Reck-Malleczewen (Fritz Reck ) (Macmillan)
XXIV:13 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"

Diary of a Self-Made Convict – Alfred Hassler
VII:6 Reviewed, "Unusual Prisoner"
XI:1 Briefly quoted in a comment from a correspondent on the article "Theology Revisited" in Frontiers, "What To Do About Names?"

Diaz, Bernal (soldier with Cortez)
XXXII:22 Quoted from Carl Sauer's Man in Nature in Children, "Human Geography"

Diaz-Guerrero, Dr. Rogelio (M.D.)
XV:19 His paper quoted in sub-editorial, "Latin-American Reality” originally in Frc., Winter 1959

Dibner, Martin
VIII:31 His The Deep Six reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"

Dibs—In Search of Self – Dr. Virginia M. Axline (Houghton Mifflin, 1965)
XX:42 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Essential Ingredients"
| **Dickey, R. P.** | **XII:3** | Quoted re Buddha in Lead, "What Is to Come?"
| | **XII:3** | Quoted The Greed View of Life in Editorial |
| **Dickinson, Emily** | **III:31** | Mrs. Lundberg quote from in her review of The Twenty-Fifth Hour |
| | **XXVI:20** | Short four lines quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge" |
| **Dickinson, G. Lowes** | **I:21** | Quoted on influence of Buddha |
| | **III:24** | Reference to his memory, McTaggart, in "Men With Ideas" article on McTaggart |
| | **V:4** | Quoted in Editorial, "Citizens of East and West" from Appearances |
| | **V:46** | Quote from Appearances in Lead, "East and West" |
| | **IX:41** | Long quote from Appearances re Buddha in Lead, "Psychology—East and West" |
| | **XI:36** | Quote from Appearances re the historical practice and influence of Buddhism in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism" |
| | **XII:52** | Quoted in Frontiers, "Narrow Is the Gate" |
| | **XIV:20** | His Appearances quoted from in Lead, "Two Visions of Man" |
| | **XX:15** | Quoted by Glen Siebert from The Choice Before Us in Children, "The Thinking Young" |
| | **XX:37** | Appearances quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made" |
| | **XXI:38** | Quoted Appearances in Review, "The Inspection of Roots" |
| | **XXII:38** | Quoted Appearances in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge" |
| | **XXIII:48** | Quoted Appearances in Lead, "The Twilight of the Gods" |
| | **XXVII:4** | Quoted Appearances in Lead, "The Simple Solutions" |
| | **XXVIII:43** | Quoted above in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson" |
| | **XXXI:26** | Quoted Appearances in Review, "An Artist Philosophizes" |
| | **XXXI:26** | Quoted above in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?" |
| | **XXXII:14** | Quoted from his McTaggart and Letters from a Chinese Official in Review, "John McTaggart" |
| **Dictators of Reason, The** | **XXXIX:8** | Editorial (Paine) |
| **Dictionary of Word Origins** – Joseph T. Shipley | **VI:5** | Quoted in Children |
| | **VII:31** | Quoted in Children |
| | **XXVI:7** | Quoted in Lead, "Patterns of Power" |
| **Did They Really Read the Manuscript?** | **XI:2** | Review of The Brave Cowboy by Edward Abbey |
| **Did We Need "Permission"?** | **XXI:46** | Editorial |
| **Diderot (Denis)** | **III:24** | Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and Men of Affairs" |
| | **IV:38** | Quoted in Letter from England |
| | **IX:12** | Quote about from Carl Becker's Every Man, His Own Historian in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists" |
| | **XI:10** | Quote about from Carl Becker's Every Man in Lead, "Unsettled Questions" |
| | **XXXIII:50** | Mentioned in re Encyclopedie (1751) in Lead, "A Science of Man?" |
| **Didion, Joan** | **XXXI:19** | Her Slouching Toward Bethlehem quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue" |
| | **XXXI:44** | Her A Book of Common Prayer reviewed in "Our Town" |
| **Diebold, John** (said to have "invented" automation) | **XVIII:23** | Reference to in Frontiers, "In Place of Therapy?" |
| | **XVIII:23** | Reference to in Frontiers, "In Place of Therapy?" |
| **Dieges, Jon** | **XXII:29** | Quoted from Designcourse in Children, "The Only Useful Discipline" |
| **Diego, Juan** | **VI:4** | Responsible for start of worship of Our Lady of Gaudalupe—Letter from Mexico |
| **Diet Prevents Polio** – Dr. Benjamin P. Sandler |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| VIII:41         | Discussed in Editorial, "Polio Prevention" |
| VIII:47         | Frontiers, "Communications" |
| XXIV:23         | Discussed in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dietrich, Jeff</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dietz, Gottfried</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Differences Among Men, The</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Different Kinds of Ignorance</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:27-36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Difficult Child, The</strong> – Stanley Turecki (Bantam, 1986)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Difficult Inquiry, A</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Difficult Project, A</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Difficult Question, A</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Difficult Requirement, A</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Difficult Subject, The</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Difficult Time of Year, A</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Difficulty of Believing, The</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Diffrrient, Niels</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Digby, Margaret</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Digests and Anthologies</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dignity of Man, The</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Djilas, Milovan</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma for Christians</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum, The</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma of Faith</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma of Liberals</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma of the Human Species, A</strong> – Arthur E. Morgan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma of the Public Schools, The</strong> – J. Ray Shute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma Resolved</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma of a Scientific Culture</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemma of a Free Society</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemmas of the Holists</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dilemmas of Two Worlds</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dilemma Worth Pondering
IX:46 Review of Manchester Guardian article on problem created by Suez

Dillard, Annie
XXVII:1 Quoted November 1973 Atlantic in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
XXVII:22 Her Pilgrim at Tinker Creek discussed and quoted in Review, "Song of Work"
XXVII:25 Quoted Pilgrim at Tinker Creek in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
XXVIII:14 Briefly quoted from Pilgrim in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
XXIX:23 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
XXXI:5 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
XXXI:46 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
XXXIII:43 Her Harper's Aug. 1980 article quoted and discussed in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum"

Dillenberger, John
XII:29 His article from Christian Century June 17 quoted in Review, "Science and Theology"

Diller, Karl
XXXIV:49 Quoted re teaching Greek in Children, "Teachers at Work"

Dillon, John
XX:44 Quoted his speech before Deputies of Episcopal Church in Children, "A Brotherhood of Sects?"

Dimensions of "Existential Psychology"
XIX:4 Frontiers

Dimensions of Philosophy
XI:40 Review—Pearl Buck, Chief Justice Warren

Diminished Mind, The — Mortimer Smith
VII:51 Reviewed in Children

Diminishing Returns
XXII:26 Frontiers

Dimond, Dr. E. Grey
XXVI:49 Quoted Oct. 9 Saturday Review/World in Lead, "What Society Needs"
XXIX:9 His More Than Herbs and Acupuncture reviewed in "Report on China"

Dingaan's Day (Dec. 17)
III:10 Origin of given in Letter from South Africa

Dingle, Prof. Herbert
VI:22 Quoted from Atlantic Monthly in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
XVII:13 Quoted July 1937 Atlantic in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
XXI:10 Quoted July 1937 Atlantic in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"
XXI:13 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Unearned Securities"

Dingwall, Eric J.
IX:25 His The Unknown—Is It Nearer? Reviewed, "Pocket Book Parapsychology"

Dinkar, Prof. Ramdhari Sinha
VIII:33 Quoted re Sarvodaya in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"

Diogenes (Magazine)
XI:6 Harold Orlans article, "Some Attitudes Toward Death" discussed in Review
XVIII:1 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XXV:3 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXX:13 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"

Diogenes Laertius
I:36 Said that Plato after meeting Socrates burned poetic tragedies of his youth

Dionysius II (Tyrant of Syracuse)
I:36 Plato's visit to his city and attempt to mold society

DiPasquale, Vincent
IX:46 His Better Homes and Gardens article, "Schools Without Grades, quoted in Children

Direct Action (Newsletter of New England CNVA)
XVIII:20 Quote from Marjorie Swann, April 12, 1965, in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

Direct Action for Social Change – Theodore Roszak
XVIII:2 Lead article reprinted from Peace News

Direct Encounter
XII:36 Lead

Direct Relief Foundation of Santa Barbara, CA – Box 1319 Santa Barbara, CA 93102
XXXI:26-35 Discussed
XXXI:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Useful Institution"
XXXII:43 Quoted and commented on story in AP on Djibouti, in Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Volume</th>
<th>Source/Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Direct Relief Foundation of Santa Barbara, CA</td>
<td>XXXIV:22</td>
<td>Quoted their Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1981 re Somalia, Africa, in Editorial, &quot;All Too Familiar...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direction of History, The</td>
<td>XXXVIII:45</td>
<td>Editorial (CO's and Howard Moore)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direction of Human Development, The</td>
<td>X:26</td>
<td>Pamphlet of the same name which is a reprint of the last chapter reviewed in Children, &quot;The Direction of Human Development&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direction of Western Society, The</td>
<td>XVI:25</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions of Becoming</td>
<td>XXVIII:24</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Social Change – Michael Norton (Wildwood House)</td>
<td>XXXIII:51</td>
<td>Discussed in Children, &quot;Origins of Adult Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabling Professions – Ivan Illich and others (paperback, Marion Boyars, London, $4.95)</td>
<td>XXXI:15</td>
<td>Ivan Illich quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Balances on the Way&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DiSalle, Michael V. – Governor of Ohio (Federal Price Administrator during World War II)</td>
<td>XII:21</td>
<td>Quoted form N.Y Times in Editorial, &quot;No Stereotype Here&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disappearance, The</td>
<td>V:24</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Imagination—Bludgeon Size&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disappearance of Childhood, The</td>
<td>XXXVI:10</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted in Children, &quot;Disappearing Adults?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disappearing Daily</td>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>Review of in &quot;Channels of Free Expression&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disappearing &quot;Wilderness,&quot; The</td>
<td>XII:26</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—Two Views</td>
<td>XXXV:47</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament and Arms Control (English publication)</td>
<td>XVII:9</td>
<td>C. F. Powell quoted from first issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Human Spirit at Bay&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament and Its Difficulties</td>
<td>XIV:22</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Discussion</td>
<td>VI:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarming Book, A</td>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disciple, The – George Godwin</td>
<td>V:13</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discipline and Hope</td>
<td>XL:43</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discipline Exists, The</td>
<td>XXII:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discipline in Subjective Inquiry</td>
<td>XXXV:42</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discipline of Mind, A</td>
<td>XXXVI:7</td>
<td>Lead (writing, books, Tom Paine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discouragements of History, The</td>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discourse on Method – Descartes</td>
<td>XXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Divided and Distinguished Worlds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discovery (Pocket Books)</td>
<td>VII:10</td>
<td>Quoted No. 2, Vance Bourjaily in Review, &quot;Writers and Critics&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

214
Discovery—(Continued)
VII:27 Quoted re purpose of in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"
XII:6 Quoted from in Review of Vance Bourjaily's The Violated

Discovery of Freedom, The – Rose Wilder Lane (John Day, 1943)
II:17 Review of in "Americanism' Literature"
IV:9 Long quotes from in Lead, "Progress and Decline"

Discovery of India – Nehru
XXXVI:44 Quoted in Review, "A Good Book on Gandhi"

Discovery of Peace, The – Ronald V. Sampson (Pantheon, $6.95)
XXVII:51 Reviewed in "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
XXXVI:22 Extensive quotation from in Review, "The Most Unfree"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Protest"

Discovery of the Self – Claire Myers Owens
XVII:11 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers of same title

Discussion of "Self-Actualization"
XV:13 Review

Disease of an Epoch
XI:50 Frontiers

Disenchanted – Budd Schulberg
IV:2 Review of in "The Novels of Understanding"

Disenchanted, The
IV:3 Editorial (modern literature has come of age—to a tired, disappointed middle age)

Disenchanted West, The
V:10 Frontiers

Disenchanters, The
IX:3 Lead

Disillusioned India
XI:3 Frontiers by C.V.G.

Disintegration of Form in the Arts, The – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1968, cloth $5.00, paper $2.95)
XXI:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"
XXII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Failures of Techniquer"
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"

Disordered Will, The
XX:2 Frontiers

Displaced Person's Almanac, The – John Pairman Brown
XV:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"

Displacing Effect of Drugs
XXIV:10 Frontiers

Disqualifying the State
XXIX:11 Editorial

Disquisition on Abstract Painting – Lawren Harris
XVI:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Undiscovered Country"

Disraeli
II:39 Character in The Mudlark reviewed under "Two Novels"

Disenchanted West, The
XXXIV:32 His "is man an ape or an angel? I am on the side of the angels..." in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

Disreputable Moralist
III:10 Review—Joyce Cary, The Horse's Mouth

DisPoldo, Nick
XXXI:5 Quoted Nov. 10, 1977 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Children Can Do"

Dissent (Independent Socialist Magazine, Quarterly, 509 5th Ave., N.Y. 17)
XII:7 Quote from Bernard Rosenberg article, "Rebellious Orgmen and Tame Intellectuals" in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"
XII:37 David Bazelon's article, "The Hero as a Symbol" quoted in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"
XIII:35 Nicola Chiaramonte's discussion of Albert Camus in Summer 1960 issue quoted in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XIV:40 Harry Slochower's article, "The Juvenile Delinquent and the Mythic Hero" quoted, Summer issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XV:37 Michael Harrington quoted, Spring 1962, issue in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Authors/Works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:21</td>
<td>Irving Howe quoted, Winter 1963-64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:36</td>
<td>Paul Goodman quoted from Winter issue in Children, &quot;Anarchism and Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:37</td>
<td>Robert T. Potter quoted in Children, &quot;Schooldays&quot; Lewis Coser quoted from same issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:50</td>
<td>Paul Jacobs quoted, Autumn issue, in Lead, &quot;The Guilt of the Righteous&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:51</td>
<td>Raymond Williams quoted, Summer 1964 issue, in Review, &quot;Philosophical Approach to Alienation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:49</td>
<td>Arthur Waskow quoted, Autumn issue, in Children, &quot;The Radical—Some Definitions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:52</td>
<td>David Spitz quoted, Nov-Dec 1966 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Substance of Freedom&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:32</td>
<td>Lawrence Hyman quoted, July-Aug issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Art and Morality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:2</td>
<td>Paul Jacobs quoted, Autumn 1964 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Two Fantasy Worlds&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:26</td>
<td>Allan Graubard's critique of Herbert Marcuse's One-Dimensional Man quoted, May-June issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Socialist Criticism&quot;; also quoted Nelson P. Valdes on Che Guevara, and Michael Walzer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:36</td>
<td>Bernard Rosenberg quoted, July-Aug issue, in Review, &quot;Anatomy of Contempt&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:42</td>
<td>Dennis Wrong quoted, Sept-Oct issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The World and the Self&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:45</td>
<td>Murry Hausknecht quoted, Sept-Oct issue, in Lead, &quot;Entering Into Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:12</td>
<td>Dennis Wrong quoted, Sept-Oct issue in Frontiers, &quot;Redressing Balances&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:21</td>
<td>Nicola Chiaromonte quoted, Mar-Apr 1969 issue, in Lead, &quot;Buried by 'Insights'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:24</td>
<td>Nicola Chiaromontee quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Humanist Reading&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:37</td>
<td>Jim Campen comment on Haim Barkai article in Spring 1972 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Changes in Social Thought&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:41</td>
<td>Quoted, Spring 1984. Andrei Sinyavsky (pen name Abraham Tertz) in Children, &quot;In the Magazines&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:42</td>
<td>Quoted on work of Lydia Maria Child, Spring 1984, in Frontiers, &quot;American Reformer, Women in Asia&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Dissent, Revolution, Freedom, Peace** (reading list issued by War Resisters League)  
XVI:39 Quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"

**Dissent in the Community of Scholars** – Alan Seltzer  
XIX:2 Frontiers

**Dissenting Academy, The** – edited by Theodore Roszak (Pantheon, 1967, $6.95)  
XXI:11 Robert Engler quoted from in Review, "The Unborn University"  
XXI:24 Staughton Lynd quoted from in Editorial, "History in Service to Hope"  
XXI:26 Staughton Lynd quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"  
XXV:37 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Lead, "Musings on Education"  
XXXVI:47 Quoted contribution of Robert Engler in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"

**Dissenting Opinions** – Page Smith  
XXXVIII:44 Quoted on American Universities in Children, "Finally, A High Note"

**Dissociation of Cause and Effect**  
XXVIII:45 Editorial

**Distance Between, The**  
XXX:44 Lead

**Distance Perspective**  
III:52 Frontiers (airplane-approaching Chicago)

**Distant Heart, The**  
VII:3 Editorial

**Distant Mirror, A** – Barbara Tuchman (Knopf, 1978)  
XXXIII:49 Quoted preface to re fourteenth century—effects of Black Plague in Children, "Prefaces to History"  
XXXIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
Distant Remedy, A
XXXVIII:20 Editorial ("definitions")

Distillation, A
XXII:7 Editorial

Distinctive Normality, A
XXXIV:5 Lead

Distinguished Historian
XXVII:36 Review

Distortion of Thought and Criticism, A
XXV:26-36 Frontiers

Distortions of Ancient Tradition
XXVII:13 Review

Distractions of Imagery, The
XXXIX:22 Review

Disturbing Convergences
I:30 Editorial

Dithyramble
XXVIII:25 Review

Diverse Potentialities
XL:17 Frontiers

Diversification—In the Public Interest
XXVIII:52 Frontiers

Divide and Survive
XXIII:7 Frontiers

Divided and Distinguished Worlds
XXVIII:6 Lead

Divided Are the Weak, The
IV:39 Lead

XVIII:35 Reviewed in "Existential Psychiatry"
XXIV:2 Mentioned in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
XXIX:13 Quoted in Review, Ronald Laing, M.D.

Divine Wind, The (Report of Japanese kamikaze officer)
XIV:46 Quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"

---

Divoky, Diane
XXII:12 Quoted on revolt in high schools in Feb. 15 Saturday Review in Children, "A Principal's Dream"

Diwakar, R. R.
XXVII:16 Quoted from Oct. 1973 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"

Dix, Dorothea
XVII:25 Example in Walker Winslow's "A Lesson from History" of reform doing nothing but easing the public conscience

Dixon Gayer Newsletter
XVII:53 Dixon Gayer quoted, Aug. 15 issue, in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"

Dixon, John W. Jr.
XXXIII:20 His article in Cross Currents, Fall 1979 quoted and discussed in Editorial, "An Examination of Life" re Ortega's philosophy

Dixon Line
XXIII:3 Quoted from in Children, "What Is a Nation?"
XXXIII:20 From Cross Currents, Fall 1979 in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"

Dixon, W. Macneile
I:33 His The Human Situation favors pre-existence—in Lead, "An Important Disagreement"
I:39 Reference to Human Situation in Children
II:48 Reference to Human Situation in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"
III:8 Quoted from re young persons supposedly just from heaven "trailing clouds of glory" enjoying blood and thunder so much—in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"
III:33 Brief reference to his Civilization and the Arts in Review of Wolfert's Tucker's People
III:40 Reference to Hellas Revisited, The Englishman, Civilization and the Arts in Lead, "Men With Ideas: W. Macneile Dixon"
IV:48 Quoted from Human Situation in Frontiers, "The New Scientific Spirit"
V:17 Hellas Revisited mentioned in Review, "The Golden Warrior"
VI:5 Discussion of Human Situation in "Books for Our Time: I"
VI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Books for Our Time: VIII"
Dixon, W. Macneile—(Continued)

VII:1 Long quote from Human Situation in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"
VII:5 Quoted Human Situation in Lead, "Discussion—Books for Our Time"
VII:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Books for Our Time—Discussion"
VII:12 Quoted in re the sea in Children
VII:33 Accusation against from Indian Sadus discussed in Review, "The Strange History of Asceticism"
VIII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Philosophy, Again"
IX:10 Human Situation quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
IX:50 His Hellas Revisited quoted in Lead, "Problems of Human Association"
X:20 His essay "Civilization and the Arts" quoted in Frontiers, "What is Art?"; quoted in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"
X:38 His Human Situation quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"
X:39 Human Situation quoted in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
XI:6 Human Situation on the reflection on the possibility of a continued existence quoted
XIII:10 Human Situation quoted in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"
XIII:23 Human Situation quoted in Children, "Religion and the Individual Child"
XIII:29 Human Situation quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment and the Soul: III"
XV:6 Gifford Lectures quoted in Review, "Word Opinion on Reincarnation"
XV:16 Human Situation quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
XV:22 Brief quote from Human Situation in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"
XVI:7 Quoted Human Situation in Children, "A Poet's Vision" on Education"
XVIII:11 Human Situation quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"
XVIII:41 Human Situation quoted in Review, "The Issue of Reductionism"
XIX:15 Human Situation quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"
XX:45 Quoted Human Situation in Lead, "Planning and Growth"
XXIV:15 Quote from Introduction to Reincarnation in World Thought in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
XXIV:43 Human Situation discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Star of Some Magnitude"
XXIV:48 Quoted Hellas Revisited in Review, "Musing on Literature"
XXV:38 Quoted Hellas Revisited in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
XXVII:9 Quoted The Human Situation in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"
XXVII:52 Essay "Civilization and the Arts" quoted in Lead, "The Context of Life"
XXVIII:20 Chapter "Ourselves" quoted from Human Situation in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
XXVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
XXVIII:24 Quoted at length in Children, ". . .Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
XXXIII:17 Quoted The Human Situation and Civilization and the Arts in Review, "Man and Nature"
XXXIII:22 Quoted The Human Situation in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
XXXIII:45 Quoted The Human Situation in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
XXXIV:6 Quoted The Human Situation in Lead, "The Theories of the Monads"
XXXIV:17 Quoted in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" re what could be less rational than to have Shakespeare's handwriting but not himself
XXXIV:36 Quoted The Human Situation in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion" (passion for reforming one's neighbors)
XXXV:17 Quoted above in Lead, "A Larger Audience"
XXXV:47 Hellas Revisited briefly discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks" (also noted The Human Situation)
XXXV:50 Quoted The Human Situation in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"; also quoted in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"
Dixon, W. Macneile—(Continued)

XXXVI:14  Quoted on reincarnation and the "Self" in Lead, "The Abiding Point"

XXXVI:46  Quoted The Human Situation in Lead (on concept) "A Natural Religion"

XXXVII:15  Quoted above on Plato, etc., in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

XXXVII:21  Quoted above on "ideas" in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"; quoted in Children, from "Civilization and the Arts"

XXXVIII:18  Quoted above on reincarnation in Plato, in Review, "Inner Discovery?"

XXXVIII:43  Quoted re life after death in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

XXXIX:13  Quoted on foundations of morality in Lead, "An Ancient Question"

XXXIX:15  Quoted above in Lead, "The Writers"

XXXIX:38  Extensive quotation in Lead, "Books Worth Rereading"

XL:5  Quoted on immortality in Lead, "What Determines Our Decision"

XL:22  Quoted on what and how he thinks, in Lead, "The Ring of Return"

XL:38  Quoted re selfhood in Lead, "Grounds for Hope"

XLI:11  Quoted in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"

XLI:38  Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Doctrine"

XLI:47  Quoted re human beings in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

Djilas, Milovan

XXXVII:9  Quoted from The New Class (ideal ends attained by inhuman means) in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"

Do-It-Yourself Housing

XX:20  Editorial

Do It Yourself—the Indian Way

VIII:35  Frontiers—The Village Exchange—pamphlet published in India

Do It Yourself Therapy

XII:11  Review, Folk Medicine – D. C. Jarvis

Do No Harm

XXXIV:40  Editorial (John Holt's new book Teach Your Own)

Do Not a Prison Make

VI:26  Review—Inside, Helen Bryan, "Court of Last Resort," Erle Stanley Gardner

Do You Really Need Eyeglasses? – Dr. Marilyn B. Rosanes-Berrett

XXVII:26-35  Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"

Dobbs, Mary C. (Teacher)

XIII:47  Quoted on experiment in cooking from Calif. Parent-Teacher, Sept., in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

Dobie, J. Frank

XX:44  Quoted his The Voice of the Coyote in Editorial, "The Wisdom Required"

Doblin, Jay

XX:39  Quoted his dot zero 3 in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"

Dobzhansky, Dr. Theodosius

XXII:39  Quoted in re T. D. Lysenko, June 27 Science, "Separation of Science and State"

XXXVI:24  Quoted from Skolimowski's Eco-Philosophy in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

Doctor and the Soul, The – Viktor Frankl

IX:21  Discussed in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"

IX:23  Brief quote in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

XVIII:39  New edition quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"

Doctor and the Soul, The

XIII:24  Review

Doctor for the Nation?, A

XIII:13  Editorial

Doctor, Patient, and Illness—Michael Balint

XVII:9  Quoted by Dr. Raymond J. Py in Lead, "The Crisis in Medicine"

Doctor Strangelove (from Red Alert)—Peter Bryant

XVII:22  Reviewed, with quote from The Thin Red Line by James Jones, author of the screenplay

Doctor Worth Reading"

XXXVI:40  Review (Lewis Thomas)

Doctor Zhivago – Boris Pasternak

XII:4  Discussed in Editorial, "When Silence is News"

XII:10  Nicola Chairomonte quoted on in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

Doctorow, E. L.
XXXVI:45  His commencement address at Sarah Lawrence quoted from July 2, 1983 Nation in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"

Doctors' Dilemma, The – Dr. Louis Lasagna
XXIII:43  Quoted in Frontiers, "Comment on the Watchdog Theory"

Doctors for the Times
IX:24  Review The Menninger Story, Walker Winslow

Doctors on Horseback – James Flexner, 1937
XXVIII:17  Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"

Doctrine of the Buddha – George Grimm
XI:21  Quoted in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"

Doctrines of Change
XIX:6  Frontiers

Document 2, The Design Initiative (World Resources, Southern Illinois University)
XXI:9  Buckminster Fuller quoted from in Editorial, "Educational Operation Bootstrap"

Document 4 – John McHale
XIX:44  Quoted in Frontiers, "Peace by Displacement of War"

Dodd, Sen. Thomas J.
XV:44  Briefly quoted in Editorial, "What Happens at Synanon; wrote Frontiers, "A Study in Heroism"

Dodge, Jim
XXXVI:49  Quoted his "Decolonizing the USA—The Way of Bioregionalism" in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?" from Fourth World News Supplement, April 1983

Doenhoff, Marion
III:19  His "Human Events article on von Falkenhausen quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies" His Human Events article on von Falkenhausen quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

Doers Who Were Thinkers
XLII:20  Review (Age of Adventure)

Does Deterrence Deter?
XV:27  Review

Does Education Require "Administrators"?
XIX:31  Lead

Does Evolution Have Purpose?
XL:13  Editorial

Does Matter Exist?
XXVII:45  Frontiers

Does Thinking Make It So?
XXVIII:44  Lead

Doestoevsky (See Dostoievsky and Dostoevsky)

Dogra, Bharat
XXXVIII:48  Quoted Poverty, Development and Poverty in Lead, "Limitation is Liberation"

XXXVIII:49  Quoted in Editorial, "Apology and Correction" and in Children, "News About India" from Ecologist No. 1-2 1985

XXXIX:38  Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"

XXXIX:42  From Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"

XL:24  Quoted Empty Stomachs and Packed Go-downs in Review, "Three Books of Value"

Doing and Being
XVIII:29  Lead

Doing and Undoing
XL:4  Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)

Doing It! (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)
XXIX:46  Lengthy quote from first issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

Doing the Impossible
XXVII:37  Review

XXVI:43  Editorial

Dolan, Mary
XXVII:26-35  Stephen Koch's review of her Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review World, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)
XX:28  Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"

Dolci to Come
XXXV:12  Editorial (Sicilian Lives)

Dolci's Work in Progress
XX:28  Review

Dolgoff, Sam
Doloff, Sam—(Continued)
XXX:16 The Anarchist Collectives reviewed in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"

Doliner, Roy
XIV:52 His Young Man Willing briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"

d'Olivet, Febre
I:30 Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin (The Golden Verses of Pythagoras)
I:33 Reference to Golden Verses in connection with idea of "Karma"
XXVI:36 Quoted from Golden Verses in Lead, "Another World View"

Doll Book, The – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, $8.95)
XXXVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Dollar Diplomacy – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman
II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

Dollmaker, The – Harriet Arnow
VIII:7 Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"
VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

Dollo
II:46 Reference to his Law of Irreversability in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"

XXVII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Pursuit of Truth"
XXVII:5 Editorial, "A. H. Maslow"

Dominant Realities, The
XXVII:14 Review

Dominant Socializing Force, The
XXX:48 Editorial

Dominguez, Dr. Belisario
V:47 Discussed in Letter from Mexico

Dominion of the Irrational, The – William Mathes
XVI:52 Editorial

Donaldson, Ivanhoe
XXI:21 Quoted from Autumn 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"

Donely, Mrs. Beulah
XIII:4 Wrote letter in Children, about children she took care of

Donne, John (17th century)
XXXVI:51 Quoted (ask not for whom the bell tolls) in Lead, "Society by Design"

Donnelly, Ignatius
XXXIV:43 New ed. of Atlantis: The Antediluvian World discussed in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"

Donner, Frank
XXXI:38 Quoted his article, "The Terrorist as Scapegoat" in Nation, May 20, 1978, in Children, "Questions, No Answers"

Don Quixote
IX:21 van der Post quoted on from his The Dark Eye in Africa from review of book
XXXIX:38 Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"
XXXIX:42 From Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
XL:24 Quoted Empty Stomachs and Packed Go-downs in Review, "Three Books of Value"

Doing and Being
XVIII:29 Lead

Doing and Undoing
XL:4 Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)

Doing It! (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)
XXIX:46 Lengthy quote from first issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

Doing the Impossible
XXVI:37 Review
XXVI:43 Editorial

Dolan, Mary
XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of her Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review World, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)
XX:28 Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"

Dolci to Come
XXXV:12 Editorial (Sicilian Lives)
Dolci's Work in Progress
XX:28 Review

Dolgoff, Sam
XXX:16 The Anarchist Collectives reviewed in “Report on Spanish Anarchists”

Doliner, Roy
XIV:52 His Young Man Willing briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"

d'Olivet, Febre
I:30 Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin (The Golden Verses of Pythagoras)
I:33 Reference to Golden Verses in connection with idea of “Karma”
XXVI:36 Quoted from Golden Verses in Lead, "Another World View"

Doll Book, The – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, $8.95)
XXXVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Dollar Diplomacy – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman
II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

Dollmaker, The – Harriet Arnow
VIII:7 Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"
VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

Dollo
II:46 Reference to his Law of Irreversability in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"

XXVII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, “The Pursuit of Truth”
XXVII:5 Editorial, “A. H. Maslow”

Dominant Realities, The
XXVII:14 Review

Dominant Socializing Force, The
XXX:48 Editorial

Domínguez, Dr. Belsario
V:47 Discussed in Letter from Mexico

Dominion of the Irrational, The – William Mathes
XVI:52 Editorial
X:43 Above quote from Dark Eye in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
XXXIX:38 Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"
XXXIX:42 From Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
XL:24 Quoted Empty Stomachs and Packed Go-downs in Review, "Three Books of Value"

Doing and Being
XVIII:29 Lead

Doing and Undoing
XL:4 Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)

Doing It! (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)
XXIX:46 Lengthy quote from first issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

Doing the Impossible
XXVI:37 Review
XXVI:43 Editorial

Dolan, Mary
XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of her Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review World, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)
XX:28 Review, “Dolci's Work in Progress”

Dolci to Come
XXV:12 Editorial (Sicilian Lives)

Dolci's Work in Progress
XX:28 Review

Dolgoff, Sam
XXX:16 The Anarchist Collectives reviewed in "Report on Spanish Anarchists”

Doliner, Roy
XIV:52 His Young Man Willing briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"
d’Olivet, Febre

I:30 Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin (The Golden Verses of Pythagoras)

I:33 Reference to Golden Verses in connection with idea of "Karma"

XXVI:36 Quoted from Golden Verses in Lead, "Another World View"

Doll Book, The – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, $8.95)

XXXVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Dollar Diplomacy – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman

II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

Dollmaker, The – Harriet Arnow

VIII:7 Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"

VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

Dollo

II:46 Reference to his Law of Irreversability in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"


XXVII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Pursuit of Truth"

XXVII:5 Editorial, "A. H. Maslow"

Dominant Realities, The

XXVII:14 Review

Dominant Socializing Force, The

XXX:48 Editorial

Dominguez, Dr. Belisario

V:47 Discussed in Letter from Mexico

Dominion of the Irrational, The – William Mathes

XVI:52 Editorial

Don’t Be Afraid!

XXXII:16 Editorial

Don’t Be Afraid of Your Child – Dr. Hilde Bruch

XI:46 Reviewed in Children

Don’t Think, Compute

XIV:33 Editorial

Dooling, D. M.

XXXIII:37 Editor of A Way of Working quoted in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

Doolittle, W. Ford


Doom and the Gloom, The

IV:44 Review of Norman Mailer’s The Naked and the Dead

Doomsday Eve – Robert Moore Williams

XII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, “The New People?”

Doomsday Ingredients

XVII:28 Review of Doctor Strangelove with quote from The Thin Red Line

Door in the Wall, The – Marguerite DeAngeli (Doubleday)

XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

Door to Mysteries

X:14 Review

Doors of Perception – Aldous Huxley (Harper)

VII:13 Editorial deals with this book Huxley took mescalin), "Mysteries of Consciousness"

Doorways to Art – Robert Jay Wolff

XXV:6 Lead

Doran, Terry

XXVII:17 Discussion of his "Theatre for Ideas” in Children, “Toward Paideia"

Dorflies, Gillo

XIX:1 Quoted from The Nature and Art of Motion in Frontiers, "Unfinished Diagnosis"

Dormaar, Dr. N. G. (physician, Williams Lake, B. C.)

XXVIII:8 His paper quoted in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"

XXXVI:9 Letter from used as Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

XXXVI:20 "When Communities Are In Place" (Frontiers) written by him

d’Ormesson, Jean

VIII:46 Author of Frontiers, "Culture and World Community” (UNESCO release)

Dornberg, John R.

X:1 His Nation article subject of Frontiers, "War Resistance in Germany"

Dorner, Alexander

XLI:20 Re Gropius and Bauhaus, Bauhas, 1919-1929 in Lead, "An Extraordinary School"

Dos Passos, John

I:7 "The Failure of Marxism” – Life, Jan. 1948
### Dos Passos, John—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:23</td>
<td><em>Three Soldiers</em> captures bewildered spirit of young American writer in twenties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:32</td>
<td>Quotes from Claude Edmonde Magny’s criticism of his work in <em>Twice a Year</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:38</td>
<td>Reference to as example in Lead, &quot;The Man Betrayed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:44</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Most Likely to Succeed</em> (via Clurman’s <em>Nation</em> review) in Lead, &quot;The Claims of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:16</td>
<td>Magny on in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Art and Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:47</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;sinister adolescents&quot; sometimes grow up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:4</td>
<td>His essay, &quot;A Question of Elbow Room,&quot; quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Reflections on Individuality&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Doscher, Justice Robert

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:2</td>
<td>Reference to his decision re &quot;Peekskill riot ordinance&quot; in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Training in Principles&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dostoievsky (Doestoevsky)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:23</td>
<td>He and Tolstoy greater than modern novelists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
<td><em>The Possessed</em> mentioned in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:7</td>
<td>Reference to chapter on Grand Inquisitor in <em>The Brothers Karamazov</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:31</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Brothers Karamazov</em> about &quot;every day, every hour, every minute, walk around yourself, watch yourself&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:2</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Notes from Underground</em> as to fallacy of bestowing economic prosperity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:5</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>The Possessed</em> in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:27</td>
<td>His <em>Notes from Underground</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Age of Climax&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:47</td>
<td>Chapter, &quot;The Grand Inquisitor&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;How Far Back Shall We Go?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:8</td>
<td><em>The Idiot</em> quoted in Review, &quot;To Abolish Execution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:27</td>
<td>Long quote from <em>The Brothers Karamazov</em> in Lead, &quot;Man and Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td><em>Notes from Underground</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;A Stubborn Breed&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:51</td>
<td><em>Notes from Underground</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Random Thoughts on Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:25</td>
<td>Quotation from <em>The Brothers Karamazov</em> in Editorial, &quot;Can Statistics Blaspheme?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:48</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Notes from Underground</em> in Lead, &quot;Questions About Extremes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:1</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Brothers Karamazov</em> in Editorial, &quot;An Ancient Mystery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Notes from Underground</em> in Lead, &quot;What Sort of Awakening?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>A Writer’s Diary</em> in Lead, &quot;Old and New Dramas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:44</td>
<td><em>Brothers Karamazov</em> discussed in Lead, &quot;Does Thinking Make It So?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:44</td>
<td>Louis Halle's comments on <em>The Brothers</em> quoted from MANAS review of same title in Review, &quot;The Uses of Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:13</td>
<td><em>The Brothers Karamazov</em>, Grand Inquisitor, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Last Dramatic Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14</td>
<td><em>Notes from the Underground</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Reason and Rationality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Notes from Underground</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;No Catharsis in Sight&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:48</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Brothers</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A New-Old Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:14</td>
<td><em>Notes from the Underground</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Prophetic Voices&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
<td><em>The Brothers Karamazov</em>, the Grand Inquisitor, quoted in Lead, &quot;A Brief Comparison&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:3</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Grand Inquisitor</em> in Review, &quot;A Serious Business&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Ivan Kramazov discussed by H. C. Goddard in Review, &quot;Morons or Men?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td><em>The Grand Inquisitor</em> discussed briefly in Lead, &quot;Not As Solutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:53</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Brothers</em>, Chapter &quot;Pro and Contra&quot; in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dossey, Larry (physician)

| XLI:42 | From *Gandhi Marg*, Feb. 1988, on violence in Western medicine in *Frontiers*, "Mind Is Not Local" |

### Dostoevsky – Janko Lavrin (Macmillan, 1947)

| XXVII:40 | Discussed and quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities" |
| **Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor** – Vasily Rozanov (Cornell University Press, 1972, $9.50) | **Douglas, C. Lloyd** |
| XXV:26-35 Quotations from in Review, "Books on Literature" | VII:39 As author of *The Robe*, he was responsible for character Demetrius in "Demetrius and the Gladiators" |
| XXV:38 Quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions" | |
| **Dostoevsky in Siberia** | **Douglas, J. Sholto** |
| XXXVIII:43 Review (The Years of Ordeal) | XXXIV:4 Co-author (Robert A. De Hart) of *Forest Farming* (1976) foreword by Schumacher, quoted in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees" |
| XXXVII:51 Quoted from Grand Inquisitor chapter in *The Brothers Karamazov* in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?" | |
| dot zero 3 – Jay Coblin | **Douglas, Kirk** (film actor) |
| XX:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life" | XI:10 Reference to his role in *Paths of Glory* review |
| XX:46 John McHale quoted from in Frontiers, "They've Gone About As Far..." | |
| **Double Consciousness, The** | **Douglas, Senator Paul H.** |
| XXXI:20 Lead | III:31 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Review of National 'Growth',” his address to Academy of Political Science |
| **Double Muscadine** – Frances Gaither | XXIV:52 Quoted from his introduction to Dr. Morgan's book, *Dam and Other Disasters*, in Review, "A Century of Disservice?" |
| II:22 Reviewed | |
| V:9 Reference to and quote from in Review, "Race' Novels" | |
| **"Double-Think" and the Vicious Circle** | **Douglas, William O.** (Supreme Court Justice) |
| XIV:22 Review | IV:7 Reference to his *Look* article, "We Can't Save Asia by War Alone" in Review, "Not Enough Communists" |
| **Double Trouble** | IV:49 Review of his *Strange Lands and Friendly People* |
| **Doubtfal Absolution, A** | V:23 Quoted in decision on Released Time Program in New York, in Lead, "The Fear of Reason" |
| **Dougal, Lucy** | V:29 Reference to in Review, "Periodical Review” re his being accused as communist sympathizer—quote from *Nation* article |
| XXXV:50 Her selections from Stephen Crane, Randall Jarrell, Thomas Hardy, Marianne More quoted in Review, "One Kind of Liberation" from *War and Peace in Literature* | VI:3 Review of *Beyond the High Himalayas* in he Educative Jurist” |
| **Dougherty, James E.** | VI:12 Quoted his preface to Barr's *Citizens of the World*, in Review, "Stringent Talk" |
| XIII:44 His *Protracted Conflict* discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?" Also quoted in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict" | VI:31 Quoted his *Beyond the High Himalayas* in Children |
| **Dougherty, Richard** | VI:26 "Douglas, Again”—Review, *North from Malaya* |
| XVII:13 His novel, *The Commissioner*, quoted and reviewed in Review, "Philosophy and the Policeman" | VIII:5 Quoted re loyalty oaths in Children |
| **Doughty, Charles M.** | VIII:23 Review of his *An Almanac of Liberty* |
| XXXIV:10 Quoted his 19th century *Arabia Deserts* re 2 years spent in Arabia in Lead, “The Problem of Noise” | |
Douglas, William O—(Continued)

IX:8  His remarks on Russia quoted in Frontiers, "American Dilemma"

IX:12  Quoted from dissent to Supreme Court’s approval of Smith Act, in Review, "American Dilemmas"

IX:47  On Board of Directors of Washington School of Psychiatry—in Review

XI:30  Quoted from address to graduating class in Editorial, "On Getting ‘Practical’"

XI:42  Brief quote from in review of war novel in Review, "How Did I Get Here?"

XIV:43  Quoted from America Challenged in Review, "Challenge to America"

XIV:45  Quoted from A World Without War (collection of several writers) in Review of same title

XV:9  His My Wilderness: East to Katahdin reviewed and quoted in Review, "William O. Douglas’ ‘Wilderness’"

XV:22  Wallace Stegner’s review of Wilderness: America’s Living Heritage, Feb. 4 N.Y. Times, quoted in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"

XV:36  Quoted in Lead, "State of the Nation"

XVI:3  His My Wilderness, The Pacific West quoted in Review, "Another Douglas Travelogue"

XVI:14  His The Right of the People quoted in Review, "Free Expression’ by Justice Douglas"

XVI:22  Quoted from speech before National Civil Liberties Clearing House in Review, "A Long Way to Go"

XVI:51  Quoted very briefly in Lead, "Concerning Dialogues"

XVII:24  Quoted in review of "The U.S. and Revolution" from same. Also quoted in Children from Humanistic and Western Civilization

XVII:26  Quoted in Lead on Baldwin

XVII:27  Quoted in Lead, "Great and Perilous Times"

XIX:4  Quoted in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"

XXV:25  Briefly quoted from dissenting opinion re Sierra Club activity in Frontiers, "A Separate, Independent Order"

XXVII:25  His dissent from Supreme Court Decision quoted in Children, "Education and the Law"

XXVIII:18  His dissenting opinion in Mineral King case quoted in Review, "New Myths for Old"

XXVIII:25  Quoted from his autobiography, Go East, Young Man in Review, "Dithyramble"

XXXV:10  Quoted from North from Malaya in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

XXXV:12  Quoted from Russian Journey (1956) in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

XXXVI:20  Quoted from Go East, Young Man in Review, "All of a Piece"

Douglas, Again

VII:26  Review—North from Malaya

Douglas in Asia

IV:49  Review—Strange Lands and Friendly People by him

Douglas, William O. "Wilderness"

XV:9  Review (of his book)

Douglas

XXII:50  Quoted from Teaching in High School in Lead, "What Price ‘Communications’?"

Douville, Arthur W.

XXII:48  Quoted from Journal of AMA for Sept. 1 in Children, "Medical Students Speak"

Dowding, Lord

I:7  Leader of Spiritualism in England

Down, Graham


XXXIX:45  Quoted above in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"

Downey, Senator Sheridan

I:27  They Would Rule the Valley—reference to in Lead, "Why Men Strike"

I:29  Brief quote from above book in Lead, "What Man Has Thought of Man"

I:34  Reference to in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"

I:35  Reference to in Editorial on "The Central Valley Project"

Down in My Heart

IV:6  – William E. Stafford

Quoted from in Review, "Wars Within Wars"

Down to Earth, Up to the Stars

XXVIII:16  Review
Downs, Hugh R.  
XXXIII:47 Quoted and discussed his *Rhythms of a Himalayan Village* in Editorial, "An Obscure Comparison"; discussed and quoted also in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"

Downs, Robert B.  
XI:19 Quoted from *American Library Association Bulletin* March, reporting for the AIA Committee on Intellectual Freedom in Frontiers

XIV:30 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

*Downs and Ups*  
XXXII:25 Frontiers

*Doxiadis, C. A.* (Designer of cities)  
XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"

*Doyle, A. Conan*  
II:43 Reference to *h is History of Spiritualism*, Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"

*Doyle, Charlotte Lackner*  
XXIX:17 Essay on creativity quoted, Dec. 1975 *Etc.* in Review, "Not the Same At All"

*Doyle, Denis P.*  
XXXVIII:44 From *American Spectator* re Chicago school, in *Children*, "Finally, A High Note"

*Dr. Faustus* – Somerset Maugham  
I:47 Review of *Dr. Heidenhoff's Process* – Edward Bellamy  
II:33 Reference to in Bellamy article. This book on horror of religious guiltiness

*Drabeck, Thomas E.*  
XX:15 Quoted (with Enrico L. Quarantelli) from March *Trans-action* in Review, "The Questions of 'Blame'"

*Dragons of Eden, The* – Carl Sagan  
XXXV:24 "Intelligence wholly a matter of problem-solving and toolmaking" from discussion in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

*Drake, Dr. D.*  
VI:5 AMA Journal quoted from him in *Children*

*Drake, Jim* (Cesar Chavez' executive assistant)  
XXIV:7 Interview with regarding Chavez, quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 *Christianity and Crisis* in Editorial, "A Man-for-Others"

*Drama of Energy Efficiency, The*  
XLI:40 Frontiers (WorldWatch)

*Drama of Restoration, The*  
XXXV:38 Lead (David Bohm, Roger Jones)

*Dramatic Art, The*  
XX:31 Lead

*Dramatic Illustration, The*  
XXVII:50 Lead

*Draper, John W.*  
VI:38 Quote from *Intellectual Development of Europe* in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"

XVIII:45 Quoted from *History of the Conflict Between Science and Religion* in Lead, "Before the Storm"

*Drawing the Line* – Paul Goodman (Collection of political writings, ed. by Taylor Stoehr, Free Life Editions, $11.95)  
XXXI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"

*Drawing on the Right Side of the Brain* – Betty Edwards, Tarcher, L.S. $8.95)  
XXXII:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Working Methods"

*Dreadful Abstractions, The*  
XI:48 Lead

*Dreadful Habit, A*  
X:2 Editorial

*Dreadful Lemon Sky, The* – John D. Macdonald  
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Dissociation of Cause and Effect"

XXXVII:20 Quoted re "shooting the grackle" in *Children*, "Virtues of Fiction"

*Dream, A*  
XXVIII:15 Lead

*Dream—Mirror of Conscience, The* – Dr. Werner Wolff  
XIV:17 Quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"

*Dream Images in Art* – Richard C. Smith  
XIV:17 Quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"

*Dream in Primitive Culture, The* – Dr. J. S. Lincoln  
I:31 mentioned with Megroz's comments on

*Dream of Dr. Moreau, The* – Betty Roszak  
XI:16 Lead

*Dream of Reality, The*  
XX:21 Lead

*Dream of Scipio, The* – Cicero  
XXXI:21 Quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

*Dream of Synthesis, The*  
V:38 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dream World, The</strong> – R. L. Megroz (Dutton, 1939)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:31 Mentioned in Frontiers, “A Daring Psychiatrist” quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:39 Reference to in Lead, “Time-Track of the Future”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:41 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Discipline in Subjective Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:46 On limitations of Freudian theory in Children, &quot;The World of Dreams&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:30 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Questions to be Answered&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreams and Reality</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:16 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreams of the Future</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:48 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreher, Carl</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:45 Quoted Nation in Lead, &quot;Question About the 'Moral Order'&quot; re possibility of an &quot;accident&quot; precipitating war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:24 Quoted from May 13 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;The State of the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreikurs, Dr. Rudolf</strong> (Prof. Chicago Medical School)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9 Quoted Sept-Oct 1960 Humanist in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32 Quoted Aug 1962 Psychiatry in Review, &quot;It's Hard to be Private&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:32 His <em>Children: The Challenge</em> reviewed in Children, &quot;The Use of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:2 Quoted in Children, &quot;Education for Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:5 His &quot;The Courage to be Imperfect&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;What is a Good Child?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:23 &quot;The Courage to be Imperfect&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;Institutions and Human Equilibrium&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:10 <em>Children: The Challenge</em> in Children, &quot;Don't Talk, Act&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreiser, Theodore</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:24 Quote from Lionel Trilling on in Review of Trilling’s <em>The Liberal Imagination</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Drexler, Arthur</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, &quot;The Designers of Space&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreyer, Carl</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:16 Review of his film <em>Day of Wrath</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreyfus</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:42 Editorial, &quot;American Dreyfus?&quot;—on Oppenheimer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreyfuss, Edward A.</strong> (psychologist at UCLA)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:16 Quoted from <em>Personnel and Guidance Journal</em>, Feb. in Lead, &quot;The Role of Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dreyfuss, John</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:16 <em>L.A. Times</em> Nov. 21, 1985 on East Bay Corps—in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dresch</strong> (a German)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:2 Frontiers, &quot;The New Cosmologists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:5 Revived Aristotelian term <em>entelechy</em> in &quot;The Pattern of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Drift and A Vision, The</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:8 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Drifting Into Serious Trouble</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:5 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Drinnon, Richard</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:23 <em>Rebel in Paradise</em> (Emma Goldman) in Review, &quot;Emma Goldman&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:24 Quoted <em>Keeper of Concentration Camps</em> in Review, &quot;Three Books of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drive, He Said – Jeremy Larner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drucker, Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drum (Book about Africa)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drum (So. African monthly)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond, Roscoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dryden, Hugh L. (National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual Life, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual Occupation, the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duberman, Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubious &quot;Success Story&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubious Unity, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin, Louis I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubnoff, Belle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois, Eugene (discoverer of Java Man)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois, Rachel (Director of Workshop for Cultural Democracy, a social psychologist of Quaker background)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubos, Rene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ducasse, C. J.** (Professor of Philosophy, Brown University)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A New Enlightenment?&quot; from his <em>Nature, Mind, and Death</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:45</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Great Temptation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:10</td>
<td>Review, &quot;A Surprising Philosopher,&quot; of his <em>Journal of Philosophy</em> symposium with Rhine on &quot;Psychical Research and Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:15</td>
<td>Reference to <em>A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion</em> in Editorial, &quot;Religion Without God&quot; and quote from <em>Review of Metaphysics</em> article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:20</td>
<td>Review of <em>A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion</em> in Lead, &quot;Book for Our Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:48</td>
<td>His <em>Art, the Critics, and You</em> discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Philosophy and Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:17</td>
<td>Lead by him, &quot;Is a Life After Death Possible?&quot;; also quoted in Editorial, &quot;Permission to Think&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:20</td>
<td>&quot;Ducasse and Rebirth—Comment&quot; (Weinphal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;How to Teach Philosophy&quot; from <em>Journal of Higher Education</em> (Ducasse article on &quot;A Terminal Course in Philosophy&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:39</td>
<td>Quoted by De Witt Miller in his reincarnation book in Review, &quot;Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:18</td>
<td>His remarks at the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Foundation of the American Society for Psychical Research, Mar 2, 1956, in Frontiers, &quot;Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:7</td>
<td><em>Nature, Mind, and Death</em> and <em>A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion</em> mentioned in re his position of immortality in Review, &quot;Survival After Death?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:17</td>
<td>Quoted from his discussion in Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter, Jan., on meaning and function of philosophical expression in Review, &quot;Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa&quot;; also reference to in Editorial, &quot;New Kind of Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducasse, C. J. —(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:28 Quoted <em>A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion</em> on the issue of universities being free in regard to religious traditions in Children, “Religion and Education”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:43 Quoted from <em>Education Summary</em> article, Sept 12, in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:17 His article in <em>Harvard Education Review</em> quoted in Children, “Notes and Quotations”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:39 His Causality and Parapsychology” quoted from June <em>Journal of Parapsychology</em> in Review, &quot;Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:48 His &quot;On the Function and Nature of the Philosophy of Education” quoted in Children, “Metaphilosophy and Education”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:6 Quoted on Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology in Review, “Word Opinion on Reincarnation”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:28 Quoted in Review, “Psychotherapy East and West”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:42 Quoted from <em>Current Philosophical Views</em> (volume of essays published in his honor) in Review, ”Toward Humanistic Philosophy”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ducasse on "Immortality"**

| XIV:20 Review |          |

**Duckworth, Eleanor**

| XXXII:11 Quoted from the *Harvard Educational Review* in Children, “Piaget’s Point” |          |

**Dudek, John**


**Duerrenmatt, Friedrich**

| XXXIII:24 His *Romulus the Great* as adapted by Gore Vidal discussed in Lead, "... If You Give Them Time” |          |

**Duff, Senator**


**Duffus, R. L.**

| X:47 Quoted from his contribution to Autumn American Scholar’s symposium, "Faiths for a Complex World” in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life” |          |

**Due Process** – Brad Williams (Biography of George T. Davis, defense atty.)

| XIV:10 Quoted in Review, “The Tangled Web of Law” |          |

**Duhem, Pierre** (Theoretical physicist)

| VII:41 Quoted above in Lead, “Two Traditions” |          |
| VII:42 Quoted in *Frontiers*, “With the Positivists” |          |
| XI:38 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Myth-Makers and Myth Breakers” |          |
| XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Man the Generalizer” |          |
| XV:15 Quoted from *Science*, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning” |          |
| XVII:5 Quoted from *Science*, April 23, 1954, in *Review*, "Santayana and Jung” |          |
| XXX:2 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven” |          |
| XXXII:37 Quoted *Science* April 23, 1954 article in *Editorial*, “Two-World Physics?” |          |

**Duhl, Leonard J.**

<p>| XXI:9 Quoted from <em>Trans-Action</em> discussion in <em>Report</em> from Iron Mountain in Lead, &quot;All-or-Nothing Morality” |          |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dühring, Eugen</td>
<td>VIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Cavalcade of Philosophers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulles, John Foster</td>
<td>IV:44</td>
<td>References to in Letter from Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:19</td>
<td>His and Oxnam's statement re atom bomb quoted in Lead, &quot;The Health of the State&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:23</td>
<td>His statement re atom bomb quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:29</td>
<td>Canadian opinion of quoted in Review, &quot;An Issue of Harper's&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:48</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Dreadful Abstractions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:36</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from article on him in Presbyterian Life, June 15, in Frontiers, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas, Francois Ribadeau</td>
<td>XXI:6</td>
<td>Quoted his Cagliostro in Review, &quot;Restored Portrait of Cagliostro&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas, Henry</td>
<td>XXV:12</td>
<td>Two of his poems quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Criticism, and a Little Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duce Au Maurier, Daphne</td>
<td>XXI:44</td>
<td>Her The Scapegoat discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;A Strange Interlude&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, David</td>
<td>IX:45</td>
<td>His The Trumpet of God reviewed in &quot;The Children's Crusade&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:5</td>
<td>His Occam's Razor quoted from in Review, &quot;Basic Criticism in Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:34</td>
<td>His Dark Dominion quoted from in Review, &quot;Science-Fiction' Metaphysics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Erika</td>
<td>XXXVIII:17</td>
<td>Unless Soul Calp Its Hands, essays on ten writers, quoted in Review, &quot;The Poet's Pardon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, James S.</td>
<td>XVIII:26</td>
<td>His April Progressive report, &quot;Communist China today&quot; discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Sir Patrick</td>
<td>XXIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted, Oct. 1940 Philosophy in Editorial, &quot;Theory of the Forms&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, P. D.</td>
<td>XXXIII:13</td>
<td>His Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face, discussed by George McRobie and quoted in Children, &quot;A Range of Challenges&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Halbert L.</td>
<td>XI:42</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;The Dignity of Man&quot; quoted his paper of this title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J. W</td>
<td>I:12</td>
<td>Experiment with Time shows reality of prophecy in modern times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:37</td>
<td>Reference to above book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:39</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Time-Track of the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:5</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Past in the Present&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Thomas L.</td>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted from discussion of the above journal in Review, &quot;An Involving Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>du Nouy, Lecomte</td>
<td>I:2</td>
<td>Reference to Human Destiny in Frontiers, &quot;The New Cosmologists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Willing to revive old definition of God to get new definition of man—in Lead, &quot;The Real Issue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:15</td>
<td>Reader's objection to MANAS review of Human Destiny answered in Frontiers, &quot;Religion and The Church&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Reference to Human Destiny in Lead, &quot;Has History A Meaning?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:30</td>
<td>Reference to Ferdinand Lundberg's review of Human Destiny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:41</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:46</td>
<td>Reference to his book Human Destiny, in Review, &quot;Anything Is Possible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:4</td>
<td>Ed MacLean refers to in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of World Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:40</td>
<td>Brief mention of book in Lead, &quot;The Human Situation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Duskin, Alvin**

- XII:23 Quoted from Spring 1966 Queen's Quarterly in Children, "Problems of the Academy"

**Dwelling**

- River (Freestone, Box 357, Albion, CA 95410, publisher, Robert G. Greenway, $5.00) XXXIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"

**Dwight, Timothy** (President of Yale at time of Jefferson's inauguration)

- VI:5 His fears should Jefferson be elected quoted in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"

**Dworkin, Gerald**

- XXIX:39 Book he edited, The IQ Controversy, reviewed in "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"
Dworkin, Martin
V:39 Quote from Scientific Monthly article in Frontiers, "The Same Old Question"
X:19 Quote from Progressive article in Review, Philosophy and Censorship
XXVII:6 Robert McClintock's discussion of given in Lead, "In Place of Power"

Dybwad, Gunnar, J. D. (Exec. Director of National Association for Retarded Children)
XII:8 Quoted in Children, "News and Notes," re standardization in our homes, and also quoted Brock Chisholm

Dye, Larry
XXIX:19 Susan Anderson's discussion of his work quoted from Paris Tribune, Feb. 10, in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"

Dye, Lee
XLI:16 L.A. Times Nov. 26, 1987 on work of Don Lambert in Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"

V:37 His column quotes letter from ex-Marine re Olympics, and feeling between athletes, L.A. Times, Mar. 1, 1960
XIII:13 His comments on sportsmanship exhibited during Olympics quoted in Children, "Sports, Etc."

Dyer, Dr. Frank
VI:7 Quoted re Bible reading in schools, in Children

Dying Epoch, A
XI:26 Editorial

Dykeman, Wilma
XIII:26 Her article "Sit down, Chillun, Sit Down!" (co-author James Stokely) in June Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
XXVIII:2 Her novel, Return the Innocent Earth quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

XXVIII:37 Reviewed in "Environment, Energy, Health"
XXX:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"
XXX:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
XXXIV:10 Quoted in Children, "Individuality in Community" re basic science teaching
XXXV:15 Quoted preface in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"

Dynamic Psychoogy – Percival M. Symonds
V:53 Discussed in Children

Dynamics of Change, The
XIV:8 Lead
XX:26 Editorial

Dynamics of Change
XXIII:51 Review

Dynamics of Change, The – Don Fabun (Prentice-Hall, 1967)
XXIII:23 Quotation from in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

Dynamics of Education, The
XII:44 Review

Dynamics of Freedom, The
XV:2 Lead

Dynamite – Louis Adamic
I:8 In Review, "Minority Men"
II:13 Reference to in Children
IV:5 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisans All"

Dyson, Freeman
XXXII:15 Comments on his work during war quoted from Kenneth Brower's The Starship and the Canoe in Review, "An Old-New Theme"
XXXVII:25 Quoted Brower from The Starship and the Canoe in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"; also the first installment of his New Yorker (Feb. 1984) Weapons and Hope in same Lead
XXXVII:38 Weapons and Hope discussed in Editorial, "Evidence of Change"
XXXVII:50 Weapons and Hope in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics"; also in Frontiers, "The Only Way"
XXXVII:51 Brief discussion of Weapons and Hope in Children, "What Is Peace Education?"
XXXVIII:4 Above noted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
XXXVIII:6 The Starship and the Canoe re the war in Children, "What Is Moral Education?"
XL:9 Ammunition for Peacemakers in Editorial, ". . . All for Nothing"
Earhart, Byron H.

XXXVIII:20 Religions of Japan in Children, "Religious Studies"

Earl, Lawrence

X:47 His The Frozen Jungle quoted in Review, "Transforming Adventure"

Earle, Howard

XXV:42 David Shaw’s discussion of in May 28 L.A. Times quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"

Earlier "Transition," An

XXXVI:16 Lead

Early American, The

(bi-monthly paper)

XX:18 R. L. J. Fahey quoted from in Frontiers, "Mailbag"

Early Champion of Forests

XXXIII:21 Editorial

XXXIII:23 Editorial "Early Christian Belief"

Early Evolutionist, An

XXXV:24 Editorial (Pico)

Early Forerunners of Man - Le Gros Clark

I:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"

II:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"

Early Ionians, The - G. L. Huxley (Faber and Faber)

XX:39 Review of quoted from Aug. 24 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Ionian Philosophy"

Early Man, the Unknown

II:3 Frontiers

Earth, Air, Fire and Water – Alexander Eliot (Simon & Schuster, 1962)

XXXI:39 Quoted in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"

Earth as Modified by Human Action, The – George B. Marsh (NY, Scribners, 1974)

VI:27 Quoted from in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"

IX:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"

XXIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Some Ancient Ecologists"

XXIV:25 Mentioned in Review, "Lovers of the Land"; also quoted from in Editorial, "Care of the Earth"

XXVII:3 Quote from in Editorial, "The Record of Nature"

XXXVII:48 Egypt’s use of Nile, in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"

Earth as Modified by Human Action, The—(Continued)

XXXIX:4 Quoted from Jerome Blanqui in Review, "A Great Transformation"

Earth Below—Heaven Above: A Portrait of India – Carolyn North Strauss (Scribners, 1972, $6.95)

XXVII:18 Quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"

Earth Ethics

XXXIX:46 Frontiers (by Charles Radey)

Earth House Hold – Gary Snyder (New directions, 1969, paper $1.95)

XXII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Charge and Counter-Charge"

Earth is Enough – Baker Brownell (Harper, 1933)

VI:14 Frontiers, "Rethinking Religion," quoted at length

Earth Island Journal – David Brower, ed.

XL:10 Vol. 1, No. 5 re African ecologists and tsetse fly, Innu Eskimos, and caribou in Frontiers, "A Question About Progress"

XL:20 On ecology of Zimbabwe in Lead, "Tomorrow’s History"

XLI:6 Summer 1987, Justin Lowe, in Frontiers, "Over-Grazing—A threat to the Land"

Earth Journal (quarterly – Minnesota Geographical Society)

XXX:19 Malcolm B. Wells quoted from Summer 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"; Tom Griffin quoted from earlier issue in same Frontiers

Earth Times (monthly ed. by Stephanie Mills) (625 Third Street, San Francisco, CA 94107--$5.00 per year)

XXXIII:39 Editorial and article about Seattle newspaperman, Frank Herbert, quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air"

Earthkeeping – Gordon Harrison (Houghton Mifflin, 1971)

XXIV:49 Extract from quoted, Nov. 6 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"

XXIV:50 Extract from quoted, Nov. 6 Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Everyday Things"

Earthmind (Paper on methane production available from 26510 Josel Dr., Saugus, CA 91350, $1.25)

XXVI:21 Quoted from in Frontiers, "People on the Land"

Earthwalk – Philip Slater

XXXIII:22 Quoted in "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

Earth’s Company – Leslie Reid

XI:44 Reviewed, "Philosophy and Ecology"

Earth’s Orphans

XXXV:32 Lead (Danilo Dolci)

Earth’s Surface and Human Destiny, The – Dr. Ehrenfried Pfeiffer

I:18 Reviewed in Frontiers

Earthwalk – Philip Slater (Anchor, 1974)

XXIX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"

XXIX:16 Discussed in Lead, "The New Rationalism"
## Earthwalk—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XXIX:17</th>
<th>Quoted in Lead, “The Wonder and the Contradiction”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Historic Aberration”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, “Reversing Gresham’s Law”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Blessings of Inefficiency”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### East and West—Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (Harper, 1956)

- **XXV:16**: Quoted in Frontiers, “Eastern Philosophic Themes”
- **XXXVI:19**: Quoted in Review, “A Buddhist Anthology”
- **XXXIV:12**: Discussed briefly in Review, “A Case for Heuristics, Too”

### Eastern Religions and Western Thought—Radhakrishnan (Oxford University Press, 1939)

- **I:30**: Quoted on Orpheus in Lead, “Great Reformers: Pythagoras
- **XXV:16**: Quoted in Frontiers, “Eastern Philosophic Themes”
- **XXXVIII:6**: Passage which influenced Schumacher in Lead, “Economist of Transcendence”

### Eastern World (English magazine)

- **II:37**: Editorial “An Eastern Anniversary” deals with 2500 Confucian anniversary as compared to bicentenary on birth of Goethe
- **IV:6**: Quoted in Editorial, “On Teaching Democracy”
- **IV:9**: Quoted letter of Yongjeung Kim in Frontiers, “Viewpoints on the Korean War”
- **V:29**: Quoted in “Periodical Review”
- **VII:21**: Reviewed, “An English Perspective”
- **VII:32**: Emmanuel Cellar quoted in article from in Lead, “India’s Great Project”
- **VIII:13**: Quoted in Lead, “Transition in Religion”
- **VIII:37**: Frontiers, “Indonesia’s First Ten Years” taken from article in

## Eastern World—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:12</td>
<td>Editorial quoted in Frontiers, “The Deepest Issue,” January issue</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Eastman, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa-Dakota tribe)


### Eastman, Max

- **I:7**: He and Dos Passos have left many without a guide—Frontiers, “Is Immortality Important?”
- **I:28**: Quoted on Leon Trotsky in Review, “The Socialist Dilemma”
- **III:18**: Brief quote from *Artists in Uniform* in Hegel Lead, “Men With Ideas”
- **IV:48**: Quoted from his biography of Leon Trotsky in Lead, “Problems of Politics”
- **VI:16**: Discussion of his biography of Leon Trotsky in Lead, “Unanswered Questions”
- **XXXIII:14**: Quoted re Trotsky in Lead, “Two Not Popular Ideas”
- **XXXIX:2**: Quoted Leon Trotsky, and for generation of revolutionists in Russia in Lead, “The Real Problem”

### Eastman, Robert

- **XXXIII:3**: His *Coming of Age in Philosophy* discussed in Review, “A Serious Business”

### Easton, Robert

- **XXXII:1**: His *Guns, Gold and Caravans* quoted in Review, “Adventure Story”

### Easwaran, Eknath

- **XXXIX:38**: Review of above in Review, “Abdul Ghaffar Khan”


- **XXXII:49**: Quoted in Frontiers, “The Conservation of Energy”

### Eat Hearty

- **II:20**: *Time* story, Nov. 8, 1948, on conservation books by Wm. Vogt and Fairfield Osborn

### Eatable Desert Plants

- **XXXIX:59**: Review (Gathering the Desert)

### Eatherly, Claude (Navigator in atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki)

- **VX:22**: Brief extract from his letter in Editorial, “Some Dropped Stitches”

### Eating Grapes Downwards—Harold Goddard

- **XXXIV:12**: Title of essay by Goddard used in Children—came originally from notebooks of Samuel Butler
Eaton, Cyrus S. (multi-millionaire)

XI:18 His article for the March Progressive quoted—“The Case for Meeting Halfway” in Review, “Notes on the News”

XI:33 Quoted from New York Times on why the House Un-American Activities Committee decided to interrogate him

XII:13 Review, “The Progress of Mr. Eaton” concerned with his efforts for world understanding

XII:21 Quoted in Lead, “Perceiving What Is There”

Eaton, Jeanette

III:44 Her Gandhi, Fighter Without a Sword reviewed in Children

Eban, Abba

XXXVIII:15 From Harper’s Dec. 1984 on Middle East

Ebeling, Walter

XXXIV:43 His The Fruited Plain reviewed in “Story of American Farming”

Eby, Kermit

VII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Captive Culturists”—definition of a “slob”

ECAFE (Conference of Asian Economic Planners)

XXVII:11 Nicholas Bennet paper presented in 1971 quoted in Children, “Two Views of Education”

Eccentric Memories

X:22 Lead

Eccles, Marriner

VI:11 Review of his Beckoning Frontiers, Biography of a Banker—“Radical” Banker—Editorial

XXI:8 Quoted from Summer 1967 address before Commonwealth Club in Frontiers, “Paths to Involvement”

Ecological Man – Robert E. Nixon, M. D.

XXIV:26-34 Lead

Ecological Recolonization

XXIX:47 Review

Ecological "Revelation

XXIX:15 Editorial (India)

Ecologist, The (English monthly) 73 Molesworth St., Wadebridge, Cornwall, U.K. PL27 7DS

XXV:39 Quotes from its publication, A Blueprint for Survival in Lead, “Barriers to Knowledge”

XXV:40 Quoted from Blueprint (Jan. 1972) in Frontiers, “Program for Community Regeneration”

XXV:45 Long quote from Blueprint in Lead, “Steps in Transition”

XXVIII:15 Satish Kumar quoted from introductory note and Edward goldsmith quoted from joint issue of and Resurgence in Frontiers, “Energy and Control”


Eckardt, Allan W.

XXIV:8 His The Frontiersman quoted in Review, “Notes on Americana”

Eckholm, Erik

XXIX:42 His Losing Ground quoted in Frontiers, “The Conjugal Bond”

XXXI:7 Losing Ground quoted in Children, “Trees and People”

XXXVI:12 Quoted from Man and the Environment (“The Other Energy Crisis”) in Review, “Man and the Environment”

XXXVI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Man and the Movement (Chipko)”

Eclipse of the Historical Jesus, The – Henry J. Cadbury (Pendle Hill publ.)

XXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, “The Edge of the Abyss”

Eclipse of Reason, The – Max Horkheimer

V:51 Quoted in Lead, “Fear of the Mind”

Eco, Umberto (semiotics expert—Italy)

XXXVII:40 Quoted his Name of the Rose in Review, “Various Things”

Ecological Context, The – John McHale (Brazilier, 1970, $7.95)

XXIV:6 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

XXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, “Changing American Attitudes”

Ecological Context, The

XXIV:6 Review

Ecological Issue in Canada

XXVI:22 Frontiers

Ecological Man – Robert E. Nixon, M. D.

XXIV:26-34 Lead

Ecological Recolonization

XXIX:47 Review

Ecological "Revelation

XXIX:15 Editorial (India)

Ecologist, The (English monthly) 73 Molesworth St., Wadebridge, Cornwall, U.K. PL27 7DS

XXV:39 Quotes from its publication, A Blueprint for Survival in Lead, “Barriers to Knowledge”

XXV:40 Quoted from Blueprint (Jan. 1972) in Frontiers, “Program for Community Regeneration”

XXV:45 Long quote from Blueprint in Lead, “Steps in Transition”

XXVIII:15 Satish Kumar quoted from introductory note and Edward goldsmith quoted from joint issue of and Resurgence in Frontiers, “Energy and Control”


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume:Issue</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>Simon Lewis quoted, Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, &quot;One of a Kind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted Business Week in and used in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:12</td>
<td>Quoted article by Sister Angelina in Nov-Dec. 1979 issue in Lead, &quot;Grounds for Suspicion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:49</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Rationality, Economics, and Culture&quot; in June 1980 issue by Henryk Skolimowski, in Lead, &quot;We Who Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:5</td>
<td>Quoted Edward Goldsmith, Summer 1980, in Lead, &quot;Distinctive Normality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:18</td>
<td>Quoted Thomas W. Foster, Dec. 1980 issue re Amish culture in Children, &quot;A Social Study?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted Henryk Skolimowski, June 1980 on Amish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:20</td>
<td>Quoted Jan/Feb 1981, Canadian writer, in Frontiers, &quot;A Few Samples of a Mood&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
<td>Quoted Nicholas Hildyard, Jan/Feb 1982, on &quot;appropriate technology&quot; and ecology in Lead, &quot;The Pain of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Discussed, Jan/Feb 1982 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Grim Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted May/June 1982 re statement of Adm. Rickover on reactors, in Lead, &quot;A Question of Relevance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also quoted editorial by Edward Goldsmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sept/Oct 1982 issue discussed re deforestation in Greece and Rome and conversation by ed. Goldsmith with Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lanka, in Frontiers, &quot;Papers Worth Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:61</td>
<td>Quoted goldsmith on economic development re foreign currency in Lead, &quot;Requiem for Economists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also quoted editorial by Edward Goldsmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sept/Oct 1982 issue discussed re deforestation in Greece and Rome and conversation by ed. Goldsmith with Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lanka, in Frontiers, &quot;Papers Worth Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:12</td>
<td>Quoted goldsmith on economic development re foreign currency in Lead, &quot;Requiem for Economists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also quoted editorial by Edward Goldsmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sept/Oct 1982 issue discussed re deforestation in Greece and Rome and conversation by ed. Goldsmith with Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lanka, in Frontiers, &quot;Papers Worth Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:4</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Gaia and Her Followers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:15</td>
<td>Vol. 13, No. 4 quoted Ranil Senanayake on agriculture in Sri Lanka, and Krishna Chaitanya in Frontiers, &quot;Ways Beneficial to Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:40</td>
<td>Quoted Peter Bunyard, No. 1, Vol. 14 on Ladakh, its economy and change by technology and gadgetry, in Frontiers, &quot;A Tibetan Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:49</td>
<td>June 1980 &quot;Rationality, Economics, and Culture&quot; by Henryk Skolimowski in &quot;We Who Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:5</td>
<td>Summer 1980 Edward Goldsmith in &quot;A Distinctive Normality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:18</td>
<td>Dec. 1980 Thomas W. Foster (and Skolimowsky from earlier issue) re Amish in Children, &quot;A Social Study?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:20</td>
<td>Jan/Feb 1981 Canadian writer in &quot;A Few Samples of a Mood&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
<td>Jan/Feb 1982, Nicholas Hildyard on &quot;appropriate technology&quot; in &quot;The Pain of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Jan/Feb 1982 &quot;grim report&quot; in &quot;Warnings and Encouragements&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also editorial by Goldsmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:11</td>
<td>Sept/Oct 1982 re deforestation in Greece and Rome, Goldsmith and Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lanka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:12</td>
<td>Edward Goldsmith on economic development and foreign currency in &quot;Requiem for Economists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:4</td>
<td>The magazine discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Gaia and Her Followers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:15</td>
<td>Vol. 13, No. 4, Ranil Senanayake on agriculture in Sri Lanka, and Krishna Chaitanya; Frontiers, &quot;Ways Beneficial to Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:19</td>
<td>Vol. 13, No. 5, Donald Worster, in Lead, &quot;Question for Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:40</td>
<td>Vol. 14, No. 1, Peter Bunyard on Ladakh, changed by technology, in Frontiers, &quot;A Tibetan Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:17</td>
<td>4th issue, 1984, Charles W. Heckman, hydrologist and Alwyn Jones on medical orthodoxy in Frontiers, &quot;The Price of Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:37</td>
<td>Vol. 14, Nos. 5-6 articles and ed. in Review, &quot;The Case Against the Dams&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:49</td>
<td>Bharat Dogra, Vol. 1/2 1985 on malnutrition in Editorial, &quot;Apologety and Correction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:11</td>
<td>4th issue, 1985 Donald J. Clark on Japan, in Frontiers, &quot;A Striking Contrast&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:41</td>
<td>Peter Bunyard, Vol. 16, No. 1, 1986 on the death of Europe's trees in Frontiers, &quot;A Grim Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:42</td>
<td>Edward Goldsmith in Lead, &quot;The Dark Side of Human Nature&quot; (Vol. 2, on large dams)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Falk on Thoreau, nuclear war, in Frontiers, &quot;Thoreau's Precedent&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:21</td>
<td>No. 1, Vol. 16, Nicholas Hildyard on Chernobyl, in Review, &quot;A Former Soldier Returns&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:43</td>
<td>Hildyard re poisonous chemicals in Rhine, in Frontiers, &quot;News from Abroad and Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:9</td>
<td>Mar/June 1987 Claude Alvares, Ramesh Billore in Frontiers, &quot;The World's Largest Planned Tragedy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:23</td>
<td>Grover Foley on Mumford's outlook in Lead, &quot;What Are Your Needs?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:37</td>
<td>Vol. 17, No. 4/5, James D. Nations and Daniel K. Komar in Frontiers, &quot;The Cost of Hamburgers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ecologist Quarterly**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume:Issue</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:20</td>
<td>Edward Goldsmith quoted, Autumn 1978, in Frontiers, &quot;The Encircling Gloom&quot;; Henry Skolimowski also quoted from same issue</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Ecologist Quarterly**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted Dec. 1979 article by Edward Goldsmith on pollution control in Frontiers, “Abroad, At Home, and Everywhere”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ecologists Instruct Economists**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:2</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:36</td>
<td>Discussed in Frontiers, “Things to Do” and quoted from May 1980 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
<td>Their pamphlets Beginning to Mini Farm and How to Grow More Vegetables quoted, discussed in Frontiers, “Gardening for Beginners”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from pamphlet in Children, “A Form of Incarceration”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:23</td>
<td>Quoted from their mini-series in Children, “Art and Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted above in Frontiers, “Time-Bombs and Seeds”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:5</td>
<td>Their 1987 catalogue quoted in Editorial, “Health Seeds”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ecology Center Newsletter**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:36</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>Reviewed in “The School of Nature,” extensively quoted</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ecology of Imagination in Childhood** – Edith Cobb (Columbia University Press, 1977)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, “Self and the world”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ecology and the Politics of Scarcity** – Wm. Ophuls (Freeman, 1977, paper $7.95)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “A Common Denominator”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Annuals and Human Cultures** – Oakes Ames

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted—anthropology vs. botany in “Humanistic Science”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Development and Poverty** – E. F. Schumacher

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Development in South East Europe** – Introduction by David Mitrary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:10</td>
<td>Subject of Letter from Central Europe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Ends and Means**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:34</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Growth and Human Well-Being** – Walter A. Weisskopf

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:34</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Mania, The**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Review** (All-India Congress Committee periodical)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:34</td>
<td>Quotes from S. N. Agarwal article in Lead, “India’s Great Project”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>Editorial, “India and America” quoted G. L. Mehta article</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Priorities Report** (Council on Economic Priorities, 84 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted from Vol. 5, No. 2 issue in Frontiers, “David and Goliath”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economic Weekly** (Indian paper)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Conditions of Growth”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries** – compiled by Marilyn Carr (Intermediate Technology Publications, Ltd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:16</td>
<td>Summary of K. Marsden article, report by L. T. Wells, Jr., and report on maize-grinding in Kenya, quoted from in Frontiers, “Background on Intermediate Technology”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economics—the Demoralized Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
<td>Lead—Part I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:25</td>
<td>Lead—Part II</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economies As If the Earth Really Mattered** – Susan Meeker-Lowry (New Society, 1988)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, “A Useful Book”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economics for Citizens**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:43</td>
<td>Review (The Next Economy)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economics for Everybody**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:52</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economics for the Millions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:35</td>
<td>Lead—Account of Gandhian economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:12</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:40</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economics for the Power Age** – Scott Nearing (John Day, $3.00)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:47</td>
<td>Discussed in Frontiers, “Rationalizing the Power Age”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economics of Armaments**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:43</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economics of Slave Labor, The** – David J. Dallin (Henry Regnery Company, Chicago)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:31</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Revival of Slavery”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economics: Two Sides**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:2</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economist of Transcendence**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
<td>Lead (Schumacher’s biography)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economists on Economics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:40</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Economy, Efficiency, and Equality: The Myths of Rural School and District Consolidation** (Dept. Of HEW pamphlet)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Educated Imagination, The – Northrop Frye (Indiana University Press, 1964)
  XXV:26-35 Quotations from in Review, "Books on Literature"
  XXXVI:22 Quoted from Writing the Natural Way in Children, "On Writing"

Educating Our Daughters – Lynn White (Harper 1950)
  III:41 Reference to and quotes from in Review, "The Things That Make For Peace"
  III:45 Quoted and discussed in Children
  IV:4 Reference to in Children
  IV:37 Long quote from in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"
  XIV:35 Brief quote from in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"

  V:25 Discussed in Children
  V:50 Long quote from in Children

Education and Existentialism – Frederick Mayer
  XVII:49 Frontiers

Education and Jobs: The Great Training Robbery – Dr. Ivar Berg
  (Praeger, 1970, $7.50)
  XXIII:14 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Is It Education?"
  XXX:21 Quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"

Education and Life
  III:46 Lead (Life issue on Education)

Education and Living -- Ralph Borsodi (1948)
  III:15 Quote from in Children
  III:19 Reference to in Borsodi article in "New Ideas at Work" series

Education and Metaphysics – two parts
  XVIII:23 Children article—quoted Matthew, Higher Learning in America, and Humanistic Education and Western Civilization (this part by Arthur A. Cohen)
  XVII:24 Quoted Wm. O. Douglas, Elisabeth Borgess, Milton Mayer from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization

Education and Politics
  VIII:4 Lead

Education and the Common Good – Philip H. Phenix
  XV:33 Quoted in Children, "Reverence in the Classroom"

Education and the Cult of Efficiency – Raymond E. Callahan (University of Chicago Press, 1962)
  XVIII:28 Quoted in Children

Education and the Good Life – Bertrand Russell
  XXXV:40 Quoted above in Lead, "One Universal Idea"

Education and a Free Press
  III:35 Review

Education and the Idea of Mankind, ed. by Robert Ulich (Harcourt, Brace & World, 1964)
  XVIII:32 Reviewed, "Council for the Study of Mankind"

Education and the Modern Mind – W. R. Niblett (Faber paperback)
  XXII:48 Quoted in Children, "An English View"
  XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
  XLI:19 Frontiers

Education and Other Matters
  XXI:50 Review

Education and Peace
  XXI:15 Editorial

Education and the Significance of Life – J. Krishnamurti
  VII:23 Reviewed in Children

Education and Social Policy: Local Control of Education – ed. by C. A. Bowers, Ian Hous ego, Doris Dyke (Random House paperback)
  XXIII:43 Mentioned in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"

Education and the University – F. R. Leavis
  XXII:42 Quoted in Children, "The Bead Game"
  XXIV:26-34 Quoted in Review, "Thoughts on Competition"
  XXVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
  XXX:43 Quoted in Children, "A Revealing Test"

Education by Community
  XXIV:51 Editorial

Education for American Democracy – James Mursell (Norton, N.Y.)
  III:18 Quoted on Pine Mountain Settlement School in Children

Education for Change
  XXV:26 Frontiers

Education for Critical Consciousness – (Seabury 1973)
  XXXI:40 Paulo Freire quoted from in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"
  XXXI:41 Quoted in Children, "The School of the World"

Education for Freedom – Herbert Read ( Scribner's 1949)
  XXXV:25 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"

Education for Peace
  XXVII:11 Lead

Education for the Emerging Age – Theodore Brameld
  XVII:15 Quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"

Education for Moral Growth – Henry Neumann
  VIII:37 Reference to in Editorial, "The Free Society"

Education for Peace
  VIII:42 Review (Ernest T. Weir)

Education for Privacy – Marten Hoor ( American Scholar article)
  VII:16 Reference to article in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
  VII:17 Reviewed in Children

Education for Privacy – Martin Ten Hoor
  XV:41 Quoted in Children of same title

Education for Self-Reliance – Marjorie Sykes

Education for Tomorrow
  XV:3 Lead

Education for Vocation – Sidney Hook
  VII:39 Antioch Review Anthology article reviewed in Children

Education for What?
  IX:47 Frontiers

Education for What Is Real – Earl Kelley
  II:34 Discussed in Children

Education, Freedom, and the Fund – Robert Hutchins
  XI:34 Quoted in Children
Education in a World of Revolution – Charles Raebeck
XVIII:12 Lead

Education in Limbo
XV:28 Editorial

Education in Prison – Heinz Kraschutzki
VII:34 Frontiers

Education is Indivisible
V:47 Editorial


Education of Carey Mcwilliams – by himself (Simon and Schuster, 1979, $11.95)
XXII:44 Reviewed in Nation, June 30, 1979, by Studs Terkel, quoted in Frontiers, “Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness”

Education of Henry Adams, The
V:32 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Sun and Moon”
XXVII:25 Quoted in Children, “Four Wise Men”

Education of the Human Race – Lessing
II:45 Brief reference to in Lead, “Man and His History”

Education of the People – D. H. Lawrence
XXV:25 William Walsh’s quote from quoted from The Uses of the Imagination in Children, “Chastening Remarks”

Education of Vision – edited by Georgy Kepes (Braziller, 1965)

XIX:42 Quoted in Children, “Children and the Arts”
XX:27 Robert Jay Wolff quoted in Lead, “The Designing Intelligence”; Georgy Kepes also quoted in above
XX:30 William J. J. Gordon quoted in Children, “On Open Field Teaching”

XXI:30 Anton Ehrenzweig quoted in Children, “Act of Creation”


XXXV:8 Quoted contribution of Robert Jay Wolff in Children, “What Good Is It?”; also quoted William J. J. Gordon’s contribution and Rudolf Arnheim

Education on Energy
XXIX:11 Frontiers

Education or Manipulation – Vinoba Bhave
XXXV:36 Quoted in Lead, “Our Essential Calling”

Education Summary
XV:1 Briefly quoted in Children, “Notes in Passing,” Sept. 27 issue
Educational Philosophy of National Socialism – George Frederick Kneller (1941)
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

Educational Program
XXVIII:48 Editorial

Educational Society, The
XIX:3 Editorial

Educational Theory
XXVII:21 Kenneth Winetrout’s paper on Toynbee and material from Edward Gibbon and Henry Adams quoted from Fall 1973 issue in Children, "Four Wise Men"

Educative Jurist, The
VI:3 Review—William O. Douglas' Beyond High Himalayas

Educative Voice, The
XXIX:26-34 Editorial

Edwards, Bob
I:31 His Chemicals, Servant or Master? discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

Edwards, Betty
XXXII:50 Quoted from her Drawing on the Right Side of the Brain in Editorial, "Working Methods"

Edwards, Johnathan
I:33 Reference to in Review, "The Culture of India"

Efficiency and Bounty
XXIX:17 Editorial

Egg That Was Really A River, The – Ralph S. Pomeroy
XVI:24 Review

Eggert, Jim

Eggleston, William
XIX:3 Quoted WRL Peace Calendar, 1966, Poems of War Resistance, in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

Eggs and Peanut Butter – David Weitzman (Word Wheel Books, P.O. Box 441, Menlo Park, CA 94025)
XXXV:8 Quoted in Children, "What Good Is It?"; also quoted Margaret Mead

Eglinton, John
XXV:51 Quoted from his A Memoir of AE in Lead, "Science and Myth"

Ego and Instinct – Daniel Yankelovich and William Barrett (Random House)
XXIII:24 Quoted Ronald Sampson's review, May 11, Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
XXXVI:36 Quoted in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"

Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
XXXI:18 Frontiers

Egocentric Predicament, The
XV:50 Frontiers article by Dennis Lewis

Egypt
XXI:21 Quote from "High God" taken from Middle Kingdom (1250-1580 B.C.) Coffin Text in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

Egyptian, The – Mika Waltari
II:39 Reviewed

Ehrenfeld, David

Ehrenpreis, Irvin

Ehrenreich, Barbara and John
XXIII:25-34 Their book, Long March, Short Spring discussed in Children, "Notes on the Universities"

Ehrenwalk, Dr. Jan
I:31 Signe Toksvig’s review of his book in Saturday Review Literature

Ehrenzweig, Dr. Anton
XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"

Ehrlich, Max
XXI:24 His Deep Is the Blue quoted in Lead, "The Voice of a Man"

Ehrlich, Paul
I:5 Quoted re cancer in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"
II:24 W. H. Manwaring quoted in criticism of Ehrlich’s assumptions about antibodies in Frontiers, "What Is A Germ?"

Ehrenmann, Prof. Henry
VIII:38 His Teaching of the Social Sciences in the United States quoted in Children

Eichenberg, Fritz
XXXVIII:16 His Pendle Hill #257 pamphlet in Children, "A Book, A Pamphlet"

Eichmann and Totalitarianism
XIV:39 Frontiers

Eichmann in Jerusalem – Hannah Arendt
XXXVI:39 Discussed in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
Eide, Ingvard Henry – ed. and photographer of American Odyssey
XXXVII:18 Review—"Meadows Yet, and Mountains"

Eidlin, Fred (U. of Guelph, Ontario)
XXXIX:14 On Carl Popper's ideas, Fall 1985 Et cetera in Lead, "The Lost Dignity of Man"

Eidlitz, Leopold (American architect 80 years ago)
XXXIV:7 Quoted by J. B. Jackson in The Necessity for Ruins in Review, "A Concept of History"

XXXIV:23 Discussed his review of The Letters of Theodore Roosevelt in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Eight Minutes to Midnight (film)
XXXV:23 Discussed in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"—Dr. Helen Caldicott

Eighteenth-Century Science
XXVII:19 Editorial

Eighteenth-Century Spell, The
III:33 Lead

88 Men and 2 Women – Clinton Duffy
 XV:41 Quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

Einaudi, Luigi
 XII:27 Quoted from Saturday Review, August 17, 1968 in Children, "Behind Common Sense"

Einstein, Albert
 I:2 Frontiers, "New Cosmologists"
 I:10 More interested in the Greeks than in science—New Yorker article by Niccolo Tucci, "The Great Foreigner"
 I:12 Named objective of physical science as "direct representation of physical reality in time and space"
 I:17 "The Universe and Dr. Einstein," April 1949 Harper's—Part I, describes how new physics has replaced cosmic machine of Galileo and Newton
 I:20 Review of Dimitri Marionoff's Einstein, an Intimate Study of a Great Man, in Frontiers, "Greatness"
 I:22 Quoted re idea of Personal God, from 1940 Conference on Science, Religion and Philosophy, in Frontiers, "Design in Nature"
 I:28 Max Planck one of first to recognize his genius—in Frontiers, "Max Planck: 1858-1947"
 I:41 Reference to Tucci article on in New Yorker, in Editorial, "Qualifications for Citizenship"
 I:44 Advised Indians to avoid modern methods of agriculture in Lead, "India—the First Year"
 I:51 Quoted in Children
 II:16 Brief quote in Letter from England
 II:19 Brief quote on personal God in Review, “The Moral Law”
 II:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Life's' Atom" about matter represents stores of energy and that energy represents matter
 II:49 In Lead, "Great Reformers: Albert Einstein"—study of him, reference to his and Leopold Infeld's The Evolution of Physics

Einstein, Albert—(Continued)
II:50 Quoted on experience of religion "most beautiful emotion is mystical"—in Lead, "Back Into Religion"
III:11 Quoted his address on atomic energy and world peace in Editorial, "Prerequisites of Peace"
III:15 Quoted from Washington Post on him and other physicists who cannot believe a mature man would be ethical merely for fear of punishment or from hope of reward—in Lead, "The Age of Confusion"
III:17 His Scientific American, April 1950 article subject of Frontiers, "A Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist"; also quoted from article in Journal of Franklin Institute

IV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Science and God" from address to Conference on Science, Religion and Philosophy, 1940, re doctrine of a personal God
V:4 Quoted in Children from Christian Century UMT issue

V:8 His Out of My Later Years discussed in Children

V:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Natural Philosophers"
V:30 Remarks on personal God in Lead, "Survey of Surveys"

VI:22 Quoted from L.A. Times in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

VI:25 Quoted briefly in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
VI:26 Editorial, "A Time for Courage," quotes his advice to a young man who refused to testify

VII:23 Frontiers, "Einstein—Natural Philosopher"—review of his Essays in Science

VII:37 Long quote from Out of My Later Years in Lead, "Missing Institutions"

VIII:2 Frontiers, "Litmus Paper Letter," about his Reporter letter; Paul Schlipp on Ideas and Opinions

XI:20 Quoted his reply to Max Ascoli, ed. of the Reporter in Frontiers, "Men and Their Actions"

XI:35 Discussed in re to his discussion of war in the French monthly Realities along with Freud's views in Review, "A Freudian Wish"

XIII:47 Quoted April 1950 Scientific American in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"

XV:35 Briefly quoted from address at Caltech in Lead, "Science and Politics"

XVI:31 Briefly quoted in Children, "Education Through Initiation"


XVII:12 His letter briefly quoted from 1950 Science in Children, "Toward Non-Violence"

XVIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"

XVIII:32 Brief quote in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

XVIII:33 He assented to Gatti-Casazza's definition of Relativity—Lead, "The Shaving Process"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Einstein, Albert—(Continued)</th>
<th>Einstein, Albert—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:20 Quoted from <em>Journal of the Franklin Institute</em>, March 1936 in Lead, &quot;Religion and the Dream of Reality&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIX:13 Out of My Later Years in Lead, &quot;An Ancient Question&quot;; also from <em>Living Philosophies</em> from Lorentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:2 Quoted from his statement to son-in-law, Marionoff, in Review, &quot;Lives of Great Men&quot;</td>
<td>XL:8 On his early schooling in Children, &quot;Time for a Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:30 Quoted from 1936 <em>Journal of the Franklin Institute</em> in Children, &quot;On Open Field Teaching&quot;</td>
<td>XLI:15 Quoted re pacifism in Review, &quot;Determined Although Bewildered People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:47 Quoted April 1950 <em>Scientific Monthly</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Scientific Activity,&quot; also quoted from <em>Journal of Franklin Institute</em>, March 1936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Who Speaks for Man?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:19 Quoted in Lead, &quot;What, If Not a Miracle?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:34 Marie Curie and Henri Poincare statement about him quoted in Lead, &quot;Promethean or Epimethean Progress?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:1 Quoted in re doctrine of personal God from 1940 conference in Lead, &quot;Order and Purpose&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Knowledge Men Need&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:43 Extract from his writings used by Gerald Holton quoted from <em>Thematic Origins of Scientific Thought in Children</em>, &quot;Art Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:2 His paper quoted from <em>Journal of Franklin Institute</em>, March 1936, in Lead, &quot;A Look at Rationalism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:49 Quoted on part played by intuition and science, in Lead, &quot;The War of Ideas&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10 Quoted March 1936 <em>Journal of Franklin Institute</em> in Lead, &quot;Thinking and Writing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:40 His 1930 essay quoted from <em>Nature of Scientific Discovery</em> in Lead, &quot;Science and Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:2 Statement about never having gone away from the Greeks quoted in Lead, &quot;A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26 Quoted in <em>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</em>, April 1976, in Frontiers, &quot;Various Scores&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:44 His letter to Dr. Hutchins quoted in full in Editorial, &quot;Conception and Gestation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:21 Quoted on scientists in America in Lead, &quot;Metaphysical Adventuring&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:48 His statement on peace quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Form of Slavery&quot;; also quoted from <em>The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists</em>, March 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9 Quoted re his religious views in Lead, &quot;Instructions for Human Beings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:13 Quoted from <em>Journal of the Franklin Institute</em>, Mar. 1936, on physics as logical system of thought in Lead, &quot;The Priority of Mind&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:5 Quotations from <em>Einstein</em> re willingness to change, and &quot;vision&quot; in Lead, &quot;Levels of Decision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:3 Quoted on meaning of &quot;field&quot; in Review, &quot;The Origin of Form&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:9 Quoted his conversation with Hermanns re geometry in Lead, &quot;Moonshine and Sunlight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:11 <em>The Devil in the Classroom</em> re his failure to pass math exam in Children, &quot;The Gifted and the Talented&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Einstein—An Intimate Study of a Great Man** – Dimitri Marionoff (Doubleday 1944)

| | |
| XX:2 Quoted from in Review, "Lives of Great Men" | |
| XXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?" | |
| XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven" | |
| XXXVI:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" | |

**Einstein and the Poet** – William Hermanns, 1983

| | |
| XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion" | |

**Einstein and Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIII:44 Review</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Einstein, Albert—Creator and Rebel** – Banesh Hoffman (Viking Press, 1972)

| | |
| XXVI:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Encounter with Greatness" | |

**Einstein as Teacher** – William Hermanns (Branden Press, Inc., Brookline, Mass.)

| | |
| XXXVI:45 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Einstein as Teacher" | |

**Einstein, His Life and Times** – Philipp Frank

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>II:49 Reference to a quoted from in &quot;Great Reformer&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Albert Einstein Institution** (596 Franklin St., Cambridge, Mass. 02130)—Dr. Gene Sharp, Pres.

| | |
| XXXVII:44 Quoted their introductory announcement in Frontiers, "A Better Way" | |

**Einstein Wrote**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XXVII:39 Frontiers (by David Sparenberg)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Eiseley, The Lost Notebooks of** – Kenneth Heuer, ed. (Little Brown, 1988)

| XLI:13 Lead, "Like Crusoe" | |

**Eiseley, Dr. Loren E.** (Loren C.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>II:3 Reported discovery of human skull of modern type that is approximately half a million years old—in Frontiers, &quot;Early Man, the Unknown&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIII:47 Harper's article, &quot;Was Darwin Wrong About the Human Brain?&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;Romance in Anthropology&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XVI:18 His <em>The Mind as Nature</em> quoted in Children, &quot;On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XVII:30 His &quot;The Illusion of the Two Cultures&quot; (reply to C. P. Snow's &quot;The Two Cultures&quot;) discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XVII:48 His <em>The Immense Journey</em> quoted and discussed in Review, of same title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XXII:38 Quoted from Needles, Burrs, and Bibliographies in Review, &quot;Description of the Maze&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter's brief quote from Eiseley's <em>The Unexpected Universe</em> in Children, &quot;Reverence for Life&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| XXV:47 Quoted from Summer 1964 *American Scholar* in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions" | |
Eiseley, Dr. Loren E.—(Continued)

XXVII:4 His *The Night Country* discussed and quoted in Review, "A Man Still Seeking"; also in *Editorial, "To Fill the Dark"


XXVII:14 Quoted Feb. 23 *Saturday Review/World* in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"

XXIX:17 Quoted autobiography in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"

XXIX:48 Quoted autobiography in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXXI:5 *The Star Thrower*, Chapter "Walden: Thoreau's Unfinished Business" quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of the Ages"

XXXII:14 Quoted *The Immense Journey* in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXXII:44 The *Star Thrower*, Chapter "Walden: Thoreau's Unfinished Business" quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of the Ages"

***Eisenberg, Leon***

XXIII:37 Quoted from March 27 *Science* in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"

Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight—(Continued)

XXXIV:41 Quoted from speech re disarmament in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Eisenstein, Ira (Chicago Rabbi)

XXII:35 "Sacrifice," printed in Children, reprinted from *Nation"

Ekland, John (President, American Federation of Teachers)

IV:14 "Substitute oath" printed in Children, reprinted from *Nation*

Ekstein, Dr. Rudolf

XX:23 Quoted March issue of *Young Children* in Children, "An Obstacle Race?"

*Elaborations of Common Sense*

XXVIII:43 Frontiers

Elbow, Peter

XXX:9 Writing Without Teachers quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"

XXX:18 Writing Without Teachers quoted in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"

XXXI:19 Above quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

El Crepuscule

XIII:23 John Collier quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Review, "What Will God Do?"

El Segundo Unified School District (203 Richmond St., El Segundo, CA)

XVIII:32 Quoted from brochure in Children, "Educational Perspectives on Controversy"

Elderberry Tree—Irvin Petite (Doubleday, 1964)

XXXI:1 Briefly quoted in Review, "All This Was Good, Too"

Elford, Seba

V:30 Quoted from his *Development of Collective Enterprise* in Review, "Philosopher Scientists"

VII:24 Reference to in Lead, "Problems of Peace Making"

VI:20 Development of Collective Enterprise quoted in *Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"

XXXI:43 Development of Collective Enterprise reviewed in "Dated But Good"

Electricity's Future: The Shift to Efficiency and Small-Scale Power (Worldwatch #61)—Christopher Flavin

XXXVIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"

Electromagnetism and Life—Robert O. Becker and Andrew Marina (University of New York, 1985)

XXXVIII:38 Quoted (electro-magnetism of Earth) in Review, "Boys in Iowa"

Electrons, Plus and Minus—Robert A. Millikan (1935)

I:26 Quoted in Children, "Philosopher Scientists"

XXIX:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Foundations of Science"

Elm, John

VIII:15 Review

*Elementary Economics*

XXIV:41 Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Article/Review</th>
<th>Quotation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:37</td>
<td>Article on Green Revolution in Mexico quoted from June issue in Frontiers, &quot;Farming and Food&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>Article on hazard of indigo quoted, June issue, in Lead, &quot;Confirming Voices&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elements (Newsletter, Geltftan Foundation)</td>
<td>XLI:39</td>
<td>Harry Kislevitz re City of Friendship housing—Frontiers, &quot;Various News&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elements of Happiness</td>
<td>VI:51</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elements of Heroic Literature</td>
<td>XXV:48</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elements of Physiological Psychology – Prof. George T. Ladd</td>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;New Perspectives in Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Real Unit-Being&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Psychology’s Lost Chord&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elements of Theology – Proclus</td>
<td>V:2</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Great Questions: VII&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elusinian Mysteries – Alexander Wilder</td>
<td>XXXI:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Signs and Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleusis – C. Kerenyi (Schocken paperback, 1977, $6.95)</td>
<td>XXX:31</td>
<td>Reviewed in Review, &quot;Fragments of a Lost Whole&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleven Against War – Sondra R. Herman (Hoover Institution Press, Stanford University, 1939, paperbound, $2.95)</td>
<td>XXII:48</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Three Out of Eleven&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin, Duane (Stanford Research Institute)</td>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td>Report on study conducted by quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 28, in Frontiers, &quot;Instead of Mega-Conferences&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:38</td>
<td>Quoted from SRI report in Lead, &quot;The Design Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted his Voluntary Simplicity in Frontiers, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliade, Mircea</td>
<td>XII:19</td>
<td>His article &quot;The Prestige of the Cosmogonic Myth&quot; in Diogenes quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Myth and History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:1</td>
<td>Quoted from Fall 1958 Diogenes in Lead, &quot;The Sacred Bonds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:3</td>
<td>Quoted Fall 1958 Diogenes in Lead, &quot;Access to Sacralization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Diogenes in Lead, &quot;A Long Way to Go&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:21</td>
<td>His From Primitives to Zen—A Thematic Sourcebook of the History of Religions quoted in Review, &quot;Anthology of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias, Robert (Peace and Justice Studies, Tufts University)</td>
<td>XXXIX:24</td>
<td>Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 31, 1986 in Children, &quot;Left Out of Peace Studies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot, Alexander</td>
<td>XXI:10</td>
<td>Quoted Summer 1967 Texas Quarterly in Frontiers, &quot;Living and Breathing Fiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Quoted his Earth, Air, Fire and Water, in Review, &quot;Rediscovering the Greeks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellkind, David (Psychologist and Educational Theorist)</td>
<td>XXXII:11</td>
<td>Reprint in the Harvard Educational Review reviewed in Editorial, &quot;Some Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellenberger, Henri</td>
<td>X:22</td>
<td>Quotation from his article &quot;The Unconscious Before Freud&quot; in Lead, &quot;Eccentric Memories&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellerby, John</td>
<td>XV:36</td>
<td>Quoted from November 1961 Anarchy in Review, &quot;Way Out—Some Reasons Why&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellert, F. C.</td>
<td>XXXV:26-34</td>
<td>His intro. To Oppression and Liberty (Weil) quoted in Review, &quot;A Promethean Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellin, Stanley</td>
<td>XIII:8</td>
<td>His The Key to Nicholas Street discussed in Review, &quot;Light Reading to Some Point&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, George P.</td>
<td>XII:49</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 14 Nation in Editorial, &quot;Who Am I?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:16</td>
<td>Again quoted in Review, &quot;The Novel, and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:21</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 14, 1959 Nation in Lead, &quot;The Reconstruction of Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:36</td>
<td>Quoted the Nation in Lead, &quot;State of the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:12</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 14, 1959 Nation in Editorial, &quot;Where Do You Begin?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted briefly in Lead, &quot;They Know Enough for a Start&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Affirmations, Questions, Denials&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Uses of Exaggeration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:20</td>
<td>Quoted Nation Nov. 14, 1959 in Lead, &quot;The Double Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:48</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 14, 1939 Nation in Review, &quot;Stages of Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:8</td>
<td>Quoted The Rock in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:38</td>
<td>Reference to his Preface of Need for Roots in Lead, &quot;European Inspiration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:46</td>
<td>His evaluation of Weil’s Need for Roots in Review, &quot;Criticism for Critics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:42</td>
<td>One of his poems quoted in Review, &quot;Nevil Shute and The 'Last' War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:48</td>
<td>Robert M. Hutchins’ quote of in Great Ideas Today quoted in Children, &quot;The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Obligations of Poets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Gilbert Hight’s remarks about, quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Elliott, George P.—(Continued)

XXXI:15 Irvin Ehrenpreis’ essay on quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"

Ellis, Dr. Albert

XVII:42 His introduction to Arnold Maddaloni’s To Be Fully Alive quoted in Review, "Achieving Emotional Maturity"

Ellis, Havelock

V:3 Quoted his "Children and Parents" essay in Children

VI:35 Quotations from Dance of Life in Frontiers, "Psychological Break-Through"

Ellis, Ruth

VIII:34 Victim of capital punishment in England in Letter from England

Ellis, William N.

XXXI:5 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Nov. 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"

Ellison, Ralph

VII:31 Review of his Invisible Man in "Novel Notes"

XIX:44 His volume of essays, Shadow and Act quoted in Editorial, "Sociological Journals Please Copy"

XIX:45 Quoted Shadow and Act in Review, "The Power of a Mind"

XXI:10 Quote from Shadow and Act in Frontiers, "Living and Breathing Fiction"

XXI:25 Quoted Summer 1945 Antioch Review in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"

XXI:36 Quoted in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"

XXV:18 Quoted from Shadow and Act in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"

XXVI:40 Quoted on his childhood in Children, "In a Declining World"

XXXI:1 Quoted from Shadow and Act in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"

Ellison, James Whitfield

XI:16 His book I’m Owen Harrison Harding reviewed and quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IX"

Ellman, Richard

XVIII:36 Quoted from Peace News on radical student action in the U.S. in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"

XX:41 Quoted from The Poorhouse State in Lead, "Nature’s Voice Has Changed"

Elms, Alan C.

XIV:29 Quoted from May 27 Nation in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence”—his revision of "American Credo"

XIV:30 "Credo" again quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

Elshie, Jean Bethke

XXXV:37 Quoted her democracy, April 1982 article re feminist ideology in Frontiers, "The Nurturers of Life"

Elshie, Jean Bethke

XXXV:37 Quoted her democracy, April 1982 article re feminist ideology in Frontiers, "The Nurturers of Life"

Ellsberg, Daniel

XXV:49 Quoted from his Papers on the War in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

XXV:14 Quoted from Papers on the War in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"

Ellul, Jacques

XVIII:11 John Wilkinson’s translation of his The Technological Society quoted in Lead, "Portrait of the Enemy"

XVIII:17 Letter from Joaquin Murrieta on the above used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker’s Dilemma"

XVIII:22 Reference to by reader quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process" Ellul quoted himself

XVIII:35 Reference to him in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal" review of Leo Marx’s The Machine in the Garden

XXXVII:2 Quoted interview with from Et cetera, Summer 1983, in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"

XXXVII:30 On Lech Walesa from Katallagete in Children, "Tomorrow’s Education"

XXXVII:27, 37 From Winter 1984 Katallagete in Children, "Children and Politics"

XXXIX:2 Quoted re politics and war in Lead, "Looking Forward—and Back"

Elshtain, Jean Bethke

XXXV:37Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Moral Recovery"

Ems, Alan C.

XIV:29 Quoted from May 27 Nation in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence”—his revision of "American Credo"

XIV:30 "Credo" again quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

Embrows and the Stars

— Erasim Kohak (Chicago Press, 1984)

Embers and the Stars

XXVII:47 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Moral Recovery"

Embers of the World

(Occasional paper published in 1970 by Santa Barbara Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, $2.25)

XXV:41 Quotes from Stringfellow Barr and Scott Buchanan in, in Review, "Mind’s Don’t Age"

Embling, John

XXXIV:1 Quoted, discussed his Tom in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

Embrace of Peace, An

XXIX:23 Frontiers

Emergence of the Idea of Manifest Destiny, The

— John Carl Parish (University of California, 1932)

XXXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Emergent Evolution

I:11 Frontiers

V:51 Frontiers
Emerging City, The – Scott Greer (1962)
XIX:13 Quoted in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"; also in Editorial, "What Must We Renew?"
XX:5 Quoted in Review, "Relief for Cities"
XXVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
Emerging Conflict
VIII:2 Editorial
Emerging Consciousness, The
XXXI:21 Lead
Emerging Individual, The
V:39 Lead
Emerging Maturities
XVIII:12 Editorial
Emerging Self, The – Thomas L. Hopkins
IX:19 Discussed in Children
Emerine, Ellen
XIII:2 Her letter on urban and country living printed in Children
Emerson Bulletin, The
XIV:4 Article by Alvin Duskin, 1961 issue, text of Children, "Follow-up on Emerson College"
Emerson College
XX:13 Mark Goldes essay on quoted in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"
Emerson College Brochure – Monterey, CA
XIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XIV:4 Article by Alvin Duskin in Emerson Bulletin, 1961 text of Children, "Follow-Up on Emerson College"
Emerson, Gloria
XXXII:19 Ideas on patriotism quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 11, in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
Emerson, Ralph Waldo—(Continued)
III:19 Quoted his essay on War in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
V:14 Frontier, "Invitation to Mrs. Emerson?"
IX:14 Quoted from "The Transcendentalist" in Letter from Canada—"'Whoso goes to walk alone accuses the whole world."
IX:51 His "planting with it in the receiving mind a fury to impart it" quoted by A. Whitney Griswold in Children
XI:33 Quoted from one of his essays of Plato's approach to the relationship of truth and beauty, involving the love between the sexes in Symposium and Phaedrus, in Children, "Love and Adolescence"
XVI:6 His essay on "Self-Reliance" quoted in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"
XVI:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"
XVI:50 His essay on Politics quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"
XVII:2 Quoted from Arthur and Lila Weinberg's Instead of Violence in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"
XVII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheus"
XVII:13 Prof. Frederick Mayer's quote from him in Creative Universities in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"
XVII:19 Quoted in Children, "Thoreau—Critic of Education"
XVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension"
XVII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance" from The Young Emerson Speaks
XVIII:24 Essay on Spiritual Laws quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
XIII:3 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"
XX:7 Brief quote on Bronson Alcott from his Journals in Review, "Sinners Into Sages"
XX:34 Quoted by Robert E. Davis in Frontiers, "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon"
XXI:11 Quoted from his "War" essay in Editorial, "The Objectivity We Need"
XXII:3 Harold Goddard's Introduction to volume of Emerson's Essays quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"
XXII:3 Quoted at length in Editorial, "Emerson on Plato"
XXII:37 Quoted from Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau Anthology, The Nature of Man, in Lead, "Where He Stands"
XXII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"
XXIV:45 Quoted from Nature (1936), Chapter IV, in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXIV:18 His biographical sketch of Thoreau quoted from Excursions in Frontiers, "The Art of Living Well"
Emerson, Ralph Waldo—(Continued)

XXIV:35 Quoted his essay on Domestic Life in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"

XXIV:37 Quoted his essay on "War" in Lead, "A Flowering of Civilization"

XXIV:51 His essay on Self-Reliance quoted from Individualism in Review, "What Is the Individual?"

XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

XXV:13 His ideas discussed by editors of Race and the American Romantics, in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"

XXVI:2 Quoted from his biographical sketch of Thoreau in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"

XXVI:20 Quoted from "Literary Ethics: in Lead, also "The Over-Soul" and "Self-Reliance" in "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"

XXVI:40 Quoted from Charles Woodbury's Talks With Emerson in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

XXVI:43 His poem quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"

XXVII:50 Essay on Domestic Life quoted in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"

XXVIII:2 Arthur Schleslinger quotes him in article in Autumn American Scholar used in Children, "With Emerson's Help"

XXVIII:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Recourse to Emerson"

XXVIII:19 Quoted on Montaigne in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"

XXVIII:22 His essay on History quoted in Review, "Lost for Centuries"

XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"

XXVIII:24 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"

XXIX:15 Quoted on poetry in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"

XXIX:17 Quoted from essay on Nature in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"

XXIX:26-34 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

XXI:21 Quoted at length in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"

XXXII:36 Quoted from The American Scholar in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"

XXXII:50 Biography by Joel Porte reviewed by Earl Rovit in Nation, March 1979, quoted in Children, "Some Variety"

XXXIII:6 Quoted on Nature in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

XXXIII:40 Quoted from in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"

XXXIII:42 Quotations from his Journal 1859 in Frontiers, "an Atmosphere of Health"

XXXIV:5 Quoted poem of in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"

XXXIV:8 Quoted his poem (two laws discrete) in Lead, "Is Nature' Dual?"

Emerson, Rupert (Harvard)

VIII:7 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "On Growing Up"—re international relations

Mentioned in Editorial, "Painful Process"

Emerson, Waldo — Gay Wilson Allen (Viking, 1981, $25.00)

XXXV:16 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "American Thinker"

Emerson and Asia — Carpenter

I:5 Books on India — Review

Emerson in His Journals — Joel Porte (Harvard University Press, 1982)

XXXV:47 Quoted in Lead, "Emerson's Evolution"

Emerson on Plato

XXII:3 Editorial

Emerson's Evolution

XXXV:47 Lead

Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom

XXIII:9 Frontiers

Emery, Michael and Carla

XXII:23 Quoted on their school in Idaho in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

Emissaries of Distrust

XII:1 Review – The Ugly American

Emmett-Dunne, Sergeant

VIII:34 Killed another soldier's wife, but won't hang for it—Letter from England on capital punishment

Emmett, V. J. Jr.

XXXVI:38 Wrote Lead, "Servile Education in America"

Emotional Blocks to Creativity – Dr. Maslow

XII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Thinking About Freedom"
| **Emotional Blocks to Learning** – Dr. Irvin D. Harris |
| X:16 | Quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"
| **Emotional Resources for Peace** |
| XIV:45 | Lead (first part of article written by Margaret Ellis Wood)
| **Empedocles** |
| XXXI:21 | Quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"
| **Empey, LaMar T.** |
| XIX:19 | The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors, George E. Newland and Steven G. Lubeck) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"
| **Empire as a Way of Life** – William Appleman Williams |
| XXXIII:45 | An article in Aug. 2, 1980 Nation quoted in Children quoted in Children, "Questions and Connections"
| **Emporia Gazette** |
| XXXVII:48 | Quoted White on Looking Backward in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?
| **Emptiness at the Center, The** |
| XVI:18 | Lead
| **Empty Forum, The** |
| XII:20 | Lead
| **Empty Promise—The Growing Case Against Star Wars** – John Turman, ed. (Beacon, 1987) |
| XL:12 | Quoted ed. and others in Review, "Star Wars...and Hunger"
| **Empty Shrine, The** – William E. Barrett |
| XIII:48 | Quoted from in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"
| **Empty Spoon, The** – Sunny Decker |
| XXIII:16 | Quotes from in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
| **Empty Stomachs and Packed Godowns** – Bharat Dogra (D-7 Raksha Kunj, Daschim Vihar, New Delhi, India 110063) |
| XL:24 | Quoted in Review, "Three Books of Value"
| **Encapsulated Man, The** – David Royce |
| XVIII:3 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"
| **Enchanted Boundary, The** – Dr. Walter Franklin Prince |
| X:18 | Referred to in Dr. C. J. Ducasse's article "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research" in Frontiers
| **Enchanted Cup, The** – Dorothy James Roberts (story of Tristan and Isolde) |
| VI:50 | Reviewed in Children
| VII:1 | Referred to in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"
| **Enchanted Loom, The: Mind in the Universe** – Prof. Robert Jastrow |
| XXXV:24 | Discussed his idea of human evolution in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
| **Enchanted Vagabonds** – Dana Lamb (Harper, 1938) |
| V:23 | Reference to in Review
| **Encimaro, Paul** |
| XXXIX:23 | From Peacemaker Jan. 1986 on buying arms, in Frontiers, "Peacemakers"
| **Encircling Gloom, The** |
| XXXII:20 | Frontiers
| **Encircling Gloom** |
| XII:50 | Lead
| **Encounter** – (British monthly) |
| VIII:18 | Review, "Encounter”—A British Monthly"
| VIII:27 | Review of H. Trevor-Roper's article on Erasmus
| VIII:46 | Article "36 Million Babies" quoted in Children article on the university
| IX:12 | Andrew Forge "We Dream of Motor Cars"
| IX:52 | Review, "MacDonald in London"
| X:14 | Kathleen Nott article discussed in Frontiers, "Rethinking Philosophy"
| X:22 | Quoted Dwight MacDonald's article, "Politics Past" in Review, "Dwight MacDonald Reminiscses"
| XII:11 | C.A.R. Crosland article, "What Does the Worker Want?" quoted in Lead, "The Missing Questions"
| XII:29 | Raymond Williams on Television and the Child quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"
| XII:37 | Interview with Arthur Miller quoted in Review, J. Jones, The Pacifist"
| XIII:5 | "Varieties of Communist Experience" by Arthur Slense-Singer, Jr., Jan. issue, quoted in Editorial, "The World in Flux"
| XIII:17 | Nicola Chiaromonte quoted, March issue, "Note on Movies" in Review, "Novels and the Movies"
| XIII:25 | Dennis Gabor's article, "Inventing the Future" May issue, quoted in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
| XIII:36 | Derek Hill's "The Habit of Censorship" quoted from July issue in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
| XIII:45 | Brian Inglis article, "The Psychopath," Sept. issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
| War poem from review article, "No Hatred and No Flag" by Michael Hamburger, Oct. issue, quoted also
| XIV:5 | David Riesman's article, Nov. Issue, quoted in Children, "The Pessimistic Young Crowd"
| XIV:19 | Article by P.M.S. Blackett, April issue, quoted in Lead, "The Brazen Images"
End of the Novel?, The
II:32 Review

End to Quarreling, An
X:30 Review – The Death and Rebirth of Psychology

End of "War Morale," The
XVI:17 Frontiers

End to Arms, An – Walter Millis (Atheneum, 1965)
XVIII:22 Reviewed, "A Hope for Peace"

Endore, Guy
XXI:28 Charles E. Dederich quoted from his Synanon
in Editorial, "Healing in Community"

Ends and Means
XXI:14 Lead
XX:14 Editorial
XI:39 Editorial
XXIII:19 Review
XVII:31 Lead, quoted Marx, Baldwin, Dellinger in
Liberation discusses Gandhi

Ends and Means – Aldous Huxley
V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"
XXIII:48 Brief mention of in Lead, "Twilight of the
Gods"

Ends Without Means?
XXX:5 Editorial

Endurance – Alfred Lansing
XII:26 Review of by Clifton Fadiman quoted in
Children, "Perilous Adventures"
XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through
Privation"
XIV:27 Quoted briefly in Children, "Primitive
Moralities—and None"

Enemies and Friends
X:48 Editorial

Enemy, The – Wirt Williams
XII:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ordeal of War"

Enemy of Society, The
VII:18 Frontiers

Energies of Men, The – William James (essay)
II:49 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"
VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"

Energy: A Choice of Reading
XXVII:11 Frontiers

Energy and Control
XXVIII:15 Frontiers

Energy and Equity – Ivan Illich (Harper paperback, 1974, 95c
XXVII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
XXX:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Catering of Cars"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

Energy and Food
XXVII:39 Frontiers

Energy and Reality: Three Perceptions – James Benson (Institute
for Ecological Policies, 9208 Christopher St., Fairfax, VA 22030,
$1.00)
XXXI:10 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Professional
Independence"

Energy and the Quality of Life – C. A. Hooker, R. MacDonald, R.
Van Huist, Peter Victor (Toronto Press, 1981)
XXXV:3 Review, quoted Chp. "Institutional Structure
and Energy Policy" the most valuable; "Energy
Policy in Canada"

Energy Controversy, The – Soft Path Questions and Answers –
Amory Lovins (Friends of the Earth, 1970)
XXXIII:38 Discussed in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

Energy Design Studio – School of Architecture and Landscape Archi-
ecture, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis)
XXX:36 Their book Winona reviewed in Frontiers,
"Plans for Winona"

Energy, Earth, and Everyone – Medard Gabel (Straight Arrow
Books, 625 Third St., San Francisco, CA 94107, $4.95)
XXIX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"

Energy, Ecology & Economics – Howard T. Odum (Ambio, Vol. 2,
No. 6, Journal Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences)
XXIX:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"

Energy Economics—an Encyclopedia
XXVIII:52 Review

Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad
XXIX:18 Frontiers

Energy for Survival: The Alternative to Extinction – Wilson Clark
(Anchor paperback, 662 pages. $4.95)
XXVIII:52 Reviewed in "Energy Economics—An
Encyclopedia"

Energy Policy in Canada
XXV:3 Review

Energy Primer – Portola Institute (Whole Earth Truck Store, 558
Santa Cruz Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025—$4.50, $5.50 foreign)
XXVIII:37 Quoted in Review, "Environment, Energy,
Health"

Energy: The Easy Path (Jan. 1979) an updated version of "The
Easy Energy Plan"
XXXII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conservation of
Energy"

Energy Use for Food in the United States – Eric Hirst (Oak Ridge
Laboratory, P. O. Box X, Oak Ridge, Tennessee)
XXVII:39 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and
Food"

Energy-Efficient Community Planning (JG Press, Box 351,
Emmaus, PA, 18049, paper $9.95 by James Ridgeway)
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"

Eng, Erling
IV:38 Reference to his Antioch Review article, "The
Skeptical Psychologist" in Children, quoted

Engdahl, Don
XXIII:47 Quoted July 19 and Aug. 16 San Francisco
Examiner & Chronicle in re his hike along
Calif. Coast, in Children, "Ways of Learning"

Engel, Leonhard
VIII:51 His Harper's article on Einstein quoted in Lead,
"Vanishing Points"

Engeland, Ron
XXXVII:24 Quoted from Winter 1983-84 Tilth in Frontiers,
"Various Recipes"

Engleberg, Dr. Hyman
X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"
Engels, Friedrich
V:16 Reference to his Origin of Family, Private Ownership, and State in Letter from Germany

Engler, Robert
XXI:11 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Review, "The Unborn University"
XXX:26-35 His The Brotherhood of Oil reviewed in "High and Low"
XXX:52 The Brotherhood of Oil quoted in Editorial, "The Critical Issue"
XXXI:38 His review of Leopold Kohr's The Overdeveloped Nations quoted, May 27, 1978 issue of Nation, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted The Brotherhood of Oil in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
XXXIV:40 Quoted from Nation articles during last century compiled by him in America's Energy in Review, "Nation' Articles on Energy"
XXXV:41 Quoted Brotherhood of Oil in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"
XXXV:5 Briefly quoted from "The Warfare Society" in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
XXXVI:1 Mentioned in Editorial, "Logic Voices" Extensive quotes in Frontiers, "Thoughts about Sovereignty" re Israel, Lebanon, etc. re feeling and understanding
XXXVI:12 Quoted from Progressive, Nov. 1982, in Lead, "Requiem for Economics" re Israeli army officer and war
XXXVI:47 Quoted his contribution to The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
XXXVIII:41 From Nation April 27, 1985 ("Many Bhopals") in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"; also noted in Editorial, "Known by Its Fruits"

Engineering and Science (California Institute of Technology publication)
IX:39 Two Richard P. Feynman articles from discussed in Frontiers, "Dilemma of Faith"

Engineering of Consent, The -- article by Robert Bendiner
VIII:38 Reference to in Editorial, "More of the Same"

Engineering Theme, An
XXVIII:10 Editorial

English for the English -- George Sampson (1921)
XXXV:43 Quoted (by David Holbrook) in Editorial, "Wants and Values"

English Perspective, An
VII:21 Review—Eastern World

English Project, An
XXXIX:48 Editorial (Manifesto by English teachers)

English within the Arts -- Peter Abbs ( Hodder and Stoughton, 1982)
XXXV:45 Reviewed, quoted in Children, "Despite Everything"

Enigma of Being Human, The
XLI:14 Lead

Enigma of Survival -- Dr. Hornell Hart
XIV:44 Quoted in Review of same title

Enigma of Survival, The
XIV:44 Review

Enigma "Solved"
III:41 Editorial (Geoffrey Gorer and his explanation of unpredictability of Russian temperament)

Enigma in Russian Culture
XV:21 Review

Enlarging Common Ground
VII:26 Lead

Enneads (Stephen MacKenna translation)
XXI:17 Plotinus quoted from in Children, "What 'Mysticism' Is Not"
XXVII:8 Plotinus quoted from on Psyche in Review, "The Florentine School"

Ennenosor
II:14 Reference to his History of Magic in Lead, "Men Against Orthodoxies"
V:25 Reference to above book in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"

Ennis, Jess
XLI:21 Fall 1987 Land Report on Kansas farms in Review, "The Land Report"

Enough for a Beginning
XXIV:23 Editorial

Enquiry (Journal of independent radical thought, Chicago, 1942-45)
I:28 Mentioned in "The Socialist Dilemma"

Enquiry Concerning Political Justice, An -- Godwin (1793)
VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"

Enriching Professional Skills Through General Semantics -- Mary Morain, ed. (International Society for General Semantics, Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94126)
XXXIX:53 Reviewed in "Overcoming Delusive Habits"

Enright, Elizabeth
XXXIII:41 Her Thimble Summer reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"

Ensign, Margot (Arthur Morgan's secretary)

Enter Plato -- Alvin W. Gouldner (Basic Books, 1965)
XX:31 Quoted in Editorial, "Know a Program by Its Risks"
XX:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
XX:35 Quoted in Children, "School and Society"
XX:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Plato as Sociologist"
XX:38 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"
XXII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonists"
XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
XXIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"
XXV:14 Quoted in Children, "A Spartan Ideal"

Entering Into Life
XXI:45 Lead

Enterprise (Falmouth, Mass.)
XXXVII:47 Nancy Todd, May 1984, on long-term development of feed supply system in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"

Entropy—Get Out of Town!'
XX:31 Frontiers
Entropy – Jeremy Rifkin and Ted Howard (Viking Press, 1980, $10.95)

   XXXIII:47 Quoted and reviewed in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"
   XXXIV:5 Quoted in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"
   XXXIV:10 The 5 pages devoted to agriculture noted, quoted in Children, "Individuality in Community"


   XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"

Entry E – Richard Frede

   XII:52 Quoted in Children

Environment (438 N. Skinker Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63130)

   XXIV:26-34 Article by Barry Commoner, Michael Corr, and Paul J. Stamler quoted, April 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
   XXVI:1 Rene Dubos quoted from in Frontiers, "Grounds for Redefining Efficiency"
   XXVI:16 Michael Perelman and Kevin P. Shea quoted, Dec. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Samples of the Malaise"
   XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea's review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring quoted Jan/Feb issue, in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
   XXVI:37 Sheldon Novick quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"; also quoted Fradley Garner on report of battery-driven vehicle
   XXVI:42 Christopher Hohenemser quoted from July/Aug issue in Children, "Making Science Relevant"
   XXVI:43 Sheldon Novick quoted from June issue in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
   XXVII:3 Discussion of E. W. Pfeiffer's investigative trip to Vietnam reported in Nov. 1973 issue, mentioned in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution"
   XXVII:7 Stephen Zwerling quoted, Dec. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
   XXVII:13 Tee L. Guidotti, Edwin Marston, David Kriebel quoted Jan/Feb issue in Children, "Environmental Studies"
   XXVIII:8 Report on General Motors quoted, June 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"

Environment—(Continued)

   XXVIII:36 Edward Groth quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Review, "Cut Up the Land"
   XXVIII:46 Daniel Ford and Henry Kendall article, "Nuclear Misinformation" quoted, July/Aug issue, in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
   XXIX:42 Robert B. Freifinger and Victor W. Sidell report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted from May issue in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
   XXIX:45 Julian Mc Caul quoted in ref. to Herbert Specer's influence in American business, July/Aug. issue in Editorial, "Science and Society"
   XX:2 Quoted in re American agriculture from Oct. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
   XX:3 Kevin Shea quoted, Oct. 1976 issue in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
   XXI:23 Andrew Jamison quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Children, "Paideia Today"
   XXI:3 Christopher Hohenemser and Robert Cates quoted from Sept. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"
   XXIII:5 Oct. 1979 issue quoted from The Arrogance of Humanism by Davis Ehrenfeld in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
   XXIII:7 Quoted Nov. 1979 Robert C. Paehlke article in Frontiers, "Various Signs"
   XXIV:41 Quoted Toshib Hase, March 1981 issue, in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done" (Japanese unions)
   XXV:25 Quoted "The Original Blueprint for a Solar America" by Lamon Editorial "Etzler's Mistake" quoted March 1982 issue, on him
   XXVI:26-35 April 1983 quoted on Rainforests by James Nations and Daniel Komer in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"
   XXVI:43 Two other articles also quoted from this issue: solar voltaics and the Lorena stove
   XXVI:43 April 1983 issue quoted (Rainforests and the Hamburger Society) in Frontiers, "Never the Villager"
   XXVI:47 David Morris' discussion of his Self-Reliant Cities in July/Aug 1983 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
Environment—(Continued)

XXXVIII:26 Nov. 1984, John F. Richard in Children, "History and Ecology"

XXXIX:11 Oct. 1984, Carl Sagan on "The Little Ice Age" nuclear winter in Frontiers, "A Striking Contrast"


XXXIX:38 Martin Holdgate, March 1986, on Worldwatch Institute, in Children, "Future Problems"

XXXIX:42 April 1986 on "Hazardous Wastes" in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

XXXIX:53 July/Aug 1986 Ward Churchill on Indian lands in Frontiers, "Who Are the Civilized?"

XL:12 Nov. 1986 Gilbert F. White re world population and "Building for Calamity" by Spenser W. Havlick in Lead, "An Article, A Book"

XL:47 June 1987 Samuel Epstein, M.D., Shirley Briggs on Rachel Carson, what she would say today, in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"

XLI:48 July/Aug 1988, Hamid A. Shuaib re Kuwait in Frontiers, "A Model Nation"

Environment, Energy, Health

XXXVIII:37 Review

Environment of Freedom, The

X:44 Editorial

Environment of Meaning, The

XXXIII:48 Lead

Environment-Makers, The

XXI:4 Frontiers

Environmental Design Primer – Tom Bender (Schocken, 1976)

XXIX:46 Quoted Roy Rappaport in given in Frontiers, "The Worlds of Change"

Environmental Design: Native Wit – edited by Huldah Curl (Mail- ing Services, U. of Minn., 2818 Como Ave. S.E., Minn. MN 55455, $4.95)

XXXI:15 Huldah Curl quoted in Frontiers, "Balance on the Way"


XXXIX:3 Reviewed in "The Chemistry of Ecology"

Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America – edited by James Noel Smith (Conservation Foundation, $3.95)

XXVII:40 Contributions from James Noel Smith, Sam Love, Love's quote from Mill's Principles of Political Economy, Peter Marcuse and Arthur Pearl given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

Eolian Harp, The (poem) Coleridge

XXXVIII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"

Epic and/or Idyll

XXXVIII:21 Review (Scott and Helen Nearing)

Epic of America – James Truslow Adams (Blue Ribbon, 1931)

II:6 Reference to in Lead, "The American Heritage"

XXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The American Dream"

Epic, Life, An

XIX:7 Frontiers

XXXVIII:14 Frontiers (Richard St. Barbe Baker)

Epic Struggles Through Privation

XIV:26 Frontiers

Epictetus

VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"

XIX:43 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Delights and Frustrations"

XXIII:19 One fine quote in Review, "Ends and Means"

XXIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"

XXIII:3 Quoted from Coming of Age in Philosophy in Review, "A Serious Business"


XXXVI:4 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Simply as a Man" (anticipated Maslow, etc.)

Epidemics of the Middle Ages – Hecker

II:13 Reference to in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

II:22 Quoted re persecution of Jews in Frontiers, "Theology Has Consequences"

Epistemology—But Don't Go To Sleep

XXV:49 Frontiers

Epistemology Matters

XXXIII:44 Lead

Epitaph for an Enemy – George Barr

XIII:31 Subject of Review with same title

Epochs in Conflict

II:29 Lead

Epperson, Gordon

XXI:19 His The Musical Symbol discussed, quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Music"

Epstein, Jason

XVI:28 His article, "Books for American Children," quoted from Commentary, Feb., in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Epstein, Joseph (editor, American Scholar)

XXXI:7 Quoted from Nov. 1977 Harper's in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"


XXXIV:37 Quoted, discussed Portraits of Great Teachers in Review, "Those Overlapping Regions" (book from above came from American Scholar, titled "Master")

XXXIV:46 Quoted his introduction to above in Children, "An Essential Art"

XXXV:17 Quoted from Masters . . Hook's "Socratic Method" in Editorial "On Teachers"

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Masters on Hannah Arendt in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

Epstein, Robert J.

XXII:2 Quoted from Dec. 1969 Etc. in Children, "The Platonic Positions"

Epstein, Samuel, M. D. (with Shirley Briggs)

XL:47 From Environment on Rachel Carson in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"
**Equality** – R. H. Tawney
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Review, "More Than an Economic Historian"

**Equality and Excellence**
- I:45 Editorial

**Equality and Utopia**
- XXVI:25 Lead

**Equilibrium** – John Cantwell Kiley (Guild of Tutors Press, L.A. 1980, $6.95)
- XXXIII:43 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
- XXXIII:45 Discussed chapter, "How To Be a Real Nobody" in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- XXXIV:1 Mentioned in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

**Equilibrium Regained**
- XXXI:40 Lead

**Erasmus**
- I:46 Reference to In Praise of Folly in Monterey Peninsula Herald
- VIII:27 Review, "Erasmus"—Encounter article reviewed
- XII:13 Frontiers, "Luther versus Erasmus"

**Erdman, David**
- XXVIII:14 Book he edited, The Illuminated Blake, reviewed in "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
- XXXVI:51 Quoted from The Illuminated Blake in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

**Ergil, Tanju** (Turkis art and math teacher)
- XI:40 Quoted; a teacher who takes pride in his work from a story in Time, May 19, in Children, "Educational Debate, Continued"

**Erich Fromm Speaks Out**
- XV:4 Frontiers

**Erikson, Erik**—(Continued)
- XVIII:37 Review of Insight and Responsibility, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"
- XIX:9 Insight and Responsibility quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"
- XIX:12 Brief quote from his Young Man Luther in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"
- XX:32 Quoted, Sept. 1967 American Journal of Psychiatry article on Gandhi in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- XXI:49 His comment on Jonathan Kozol's Death at an Early Age quoted in Children, "In the Schools, in the World"
- XXII:46 His Gandhi's Truth discussed and quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
- XXII:49 Quoted Gandhi's Truth in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
- XXIII:7 His Gandhi's Truth discussed, quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
- XXVI:13 Gandhi's Truth quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- XXIX:24 Gandhi's Truth quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

**Erikson on Gandhi**
- XVIII:49 Review
- XXII:46 Review
- XXIII:7 Review

**Erikson, Jon**
- XXVI:39 Particular mention of his photographs in A Spectacle Unto the World in Review, "Workers for the World"

**Erikson, Kai** (Professor)
- XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of his Everything in Its Patch quoted from N.Y. Times (Feb. 7) in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"

**Ernst, Earle**
- XV:12 Three Japanese Plays from the Traditional Theatre quoted in "Yugen on Stage," Review article by Ralph S. Pomeroy

**Ernst, Morris L.**
- I:46 Reference to his study of freedom of speech and press—The First Freedom
- X:3 American Scholar report on Russian primary schools discussed in Children
- X:9 Objection to above by MANAS reader, in Children
- X:13 Objection to above by MANAS reader, in Frontiers

**Eros & Psyche**
- XXIV:40 Quoted briefly from his introduction to Lafcadio Hearn's Talks to Writers in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"
Eros & Psyche—(Continued)

XXVIII:46 Quoted his introduction to Hearn's *Talks to Writers* in Children, "Uses of Literature"
XXXI:19 Quoted his introduction to Hearn's *Talks to Writers* in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"
XXXI:40 Quoted above in Children, "An Old Exploration"

Errors of Industrialism, The

XXXIX:47 Frontiers

Ervine, St. John

III:50 Quoted in Letter from England re George Bernard Shaw at time of his death
XXXII:47 Quoted his introduction to Shakespeare's Works in Lead, "Lightning, Winter and Night"
XXXVIII:52 Quoted introduction to works of Shakespeare in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"

Erwitt, Elliott

XX:4 Quoted from paragraphic book on photographs of David Seymour in Review, "Art and the Times"

Escalona, Dr. Sibylle

XIX:44 Quoted from Children and the Threat of Nuclear War in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"

Escape from Childhood — John Holt (Dutton, $7.95)

XXVII:36 Discussed and quoted in Children, "John Holt Writes Again"
XXVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
XXXI:18 Quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"

Escape from Fort Bravo (film)

VII:7 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Philosophy Is Where You Find It"

Escape from Freedom -- Erich Fromm

VI:44 Quoted in Children
VII:31 Quoted in Children

Escape Into Reality

V:11 Lead

ESP—Fact or Fancy — Prof. Robert A. McConnell (Scientific Monthly, Aug. 1949)

II:35 Reference to in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"

Esposito, John C.

XXIII:37 Quoted from *Vanishing Air* (Nader Study Group Report) in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"

Esposito, Nancy

XXII:15 Her article "Indian Schools" quoted, Feb. 15 New Republic, in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"

Espy, Willard

IV:3 Discussion of his Bold New Program in Frontiers, "What America Is Good At"
IV:7 Reference to above book in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"

Esquire (Magazine)

XI:9 Burt Silverman article quoted from re kindly side of a Communist, in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"

XXV:44 Malcolm Muggeridge quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Notes on Religion"

VI:7 W. H. Auden's article, "Do You Know Too Much?" Dec. issue, quoted in Children, "A Poet's Vision on Education"

XXIV:16 Mentioned as source of material in Julius Lester's column in *Liberation* quoted in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"

Also in Editorial, "The Trial and the War"

XXXIII:46 Barbara Tuchman's article "An Inquiry Into the Persistence of Unwisdom in Government" quoted in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"

XXXIV:10 Quoted Barbara Tuchman, May 1980 re CIA< OPEC, etc., in Review, "Action of Growth?"

XXXVII:26-35 Dec. 1983 issue quoted on A. Maslow's life and work in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth" by George Leonard

Esquivel, Adolpho Perez


Esquivel, Julia

XL:18 From essay Speaking of Faith in Review, "A Cycle of Awakening"

Essay for Our Times, An — Stuart Hughes

VI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"

Essay in Criticism — Matthew Arnold

XXXVI:17 Quoted in "Should Kids Be Taught To Think?" from L.A. Times, Jan. 25, 1983, in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"

Essay on "Being"

XXIX:6 Lead

Essay on Man, An — Ernest Cassirir (Anchor, 1953)

VII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

XXVIII:23 Dr. Burrow's quote from used in Lead, "The Fateful Question"

XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"

XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"

XXXVI:23 Quoted in Lead, re symbols and imagery, "The Savings Grace"

XXXVIII:1 Quoted (from Burrow) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

XXXVIII:11 On mythic and religious feelings, Lead, "Reviving Questions"

XXXVIII:43 Brief quote on Phaedo in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

Essay on Moral Sensibility

XI:15 Frontiers—C. Wright Mills *Nation* article, "A Pagan Sermon to the Christian Clergy"
Essays in Literary Criticism – George Santayana
X:5 New edition edited by Irving Singer, discussed in Review, "The Enigma of Santayana"

Essays in Science – Albert Einstein
VII:23 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Einstein—Natural Philosopher"

Essay in Values, An
 XV:1 Review

XXVIII:6 David Wiggins quoted from in Review, "An Unending Debate"

XXIX:4 James Meade quoted in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
Summer Rosen also quoted

XXIX:25 Quoted in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Essence of Man, The
 XXXVIII:5 Lead (Schumacher)
Essenes (ascetic communities of Palestine and Syria)
XXXIII:21 Discussed briefly in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

Essential Paradox, An
 XVI:18 Lead

Essential Piaget, The – ed. by Howard Gruber and Jacques Voneche (Calif. Bookstore, Univ. Park, LA, CA 90007, $15.00, 1979)
XXXIII:22 Mentioned along with his other books in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Essential Plotinus, The – trans. Elmer O'Brien (Mentor, 1964)
 XVII:26 Subject of Frontiers, "Philosopher of the One"
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"

Essential Religion, An
 XVI:7 Lead

Essentials of Criticism
 XXX:23 Editorial

Esslin, Martin
 XV:31 Quoted from The Theatre of the Absurd in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"
Also in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity,"
summary of paper by Arthur Adamov
XVII:39 Quoted on Theatre of the Absurd in Lead, "A Tender Hope"
XXVII:46 Quoted from Theatre of the Absurd in Review, "Buchner and Boehmns"

Esta Cosa Se Ve Asi
(It Looks Like This) – Irma E. Webber (International Society for General Semantics, San Francisco)
XXI:52 Quoted in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"

Estabrook, Arthur H.
X:5 Went over Dugdale material on Jukes—Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

Estabrooks, George
I:4 Hypnotism – Lead, "Psychological Currents"
II:33 Reference to Hypnotism in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Estate of Man, The
 XI:34 Lead

Esterline, May Handy
 XI:52 Editor of They Changed Their World in Review, "A Hard Question"

Estes, Caroline ( Founder of Alpha Farm, Oregon)
 XXXVIII:8 From Taking Charge in Children, "Ways to Change"

Esthetic Animal, The – Robert Joyce
 XXXIII:45 Quoted in Rain, "Arts Issue" May 1980, used in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"

Estimate of Man, The
 I:38 Lead

Esty, John C. Jr. (teacher at Amherst, Captain, Air Force Reserve)
 XII:9 Quoted from Nation, "Draft-Dodger or Patriot" in Frontiers, "Notes on Transitions"

Et cetera (formerly ETC.)
Also quoted Anatol Rapoport on prevailing habits of mind, same issue

XXXIV:44 Summer 1981 issue, Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"

XXXV:37 Quoted Jay Rosen, Fall 1981 issue in Lead, "A Long Road" re public opinion polls
Eric Havelock quoted, same issue, on work of Harold Innis, same Lead

XXXV:47 Article by Charles Weingartner, Summer 1983 issue discussed, quoted in Children, "Meaningless Research"

XXXVI:7 Neil Postman quoted, Fall 1982 issue in Children, "Pictures—No Book"


XXXVII:2 Quoted interview with Jacques Ellul from Summer 1983 issue in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"

XXXVII:52 Summer 1984 on Orwell, in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"

XXXVIII:17 Fall 1984 Gordon Pradl, English education, in Children, "The Blight of Specialists"

XXXVIII:41 Fall 1984 on English, in Children, "From Passion to Profession"


XXXIX:2 Their anthology Bridging World Through General Semantics quoted in Review, "The Uses of Language"

XXXIX:14 Fall 1986, on Popper (Fred H. Eidlin) in Lead, "The Lost Dignity of Man"


XXXIX:44 Anatol Rapoport, Spring 1986, abstract language of militarists, in Children, "Words As Weapons"

XXXIX:53 Enriching Professional Through General Semantics quoted in Review, "Overcoming Delusive Habits"
**Et cetera**—(Continued)

XL:8 Fall 1986, Neil Postman on Alfred Korzybski's basic philosophy of semantics in Frontiers, "Who or What Makes Meaning?"

**ETC.** (Magazine, Review of General Semantics, Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94126)

V:35 Review, "Self-Correctives and Scientism" deals with Irving J. Lee's review in ETC.

VIII:28 Frontiers, "Pacifist Footnotes" deals with article on "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaigns"


XIII:49 Dr. Rolo May quoted, Spring 1960 issue, in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"

XIV:37 J. Samuel Bois quoted, April issue, in Frontiers, "Review of 'ETC.'"


XIV:52 Dr. Helen Campbell quoted from July 1961 issue in Children, "Semantics and Education"

XV:19 Dr. Rogelio Dias-Guerrero's paper in Winter 1959 issue, quoted in sub-Editorial, "Latin-American 'Reality'"

XV:27 Dr. S. I. Hayakawa quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "High School Readings—and English Teaching"


XVI:43 Karl Popper quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Indian Dilemma"

XVI:46 Quoted in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"

XVII:47 Anatol Rapoport quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "Our Virtue Has a Limit"


XXII:11 T. Mike Walker quoted, Dec. 1968 issue, in Review, "From Words to Meanings"; also Rafael J. Gonzales quoted on philosophy of Nahuatl Indians, Ralph E. Carnes on power of the poet, Jack Matthews, Edmund Carpenter on Eskimo language

XXII:15 Dr. Jerome D. Frank quoted, March 1968 issue, in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

XXII:41 Ralph Slovenko quoted in re to legal testimony, Sept. 1967 issue, in Editorial, "How Knowledge Is Acquired"


XXIII:39 Quoted Spring 1980 issue, Neil Postman on use of words in Children, "On English and Speeches"

**Eternal Companion, The** (Brahmananda—His Life and Teachings)

XI:30 Quoted re vegetarianism in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"

**Eternal Galilean, The**—Fulton J. Sheen

VII:43 Reference to in Frontiers, "In God's Name"

XXIV:6 Editorial

**Eternal Verities, The**—C. H. Waddinton

XII:47 Quoted in Children, "Letters and Comment"

VI:51 Review – From Here to Eternity

**Ethical Accountability**

**Ethical Animal, The**—C. H. Waddinton

XVII:50 Quoted in Children
Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View
VII:38 Review

Ethical Outlook (magazine—American Ethical Union)
X:48 Wallerstein article reviewed, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"

Ethical Sense, The
XLI:25 Lead (what is a human being?)

Ethical Stance, The
XXII:9 Editorial

Ethics (Magazine)
XVIII:35 Jan. 1965 article by Walter A. Weisskopf quoted in Lead, "The Para-Postoral Ideal"

Ethics—a la Mode — Walker Winslow
XV:51 Frontiers

Ethics – Spinoza
II:2 Quoted in Lead, "Religion for Human Need"
III:11 Quoted in "Mean with Ideas" series
XXXV:20 New edition by S.P. R. Charter, publ. by Joseph Simon (Box 4071, Malibu, CA 90265) quoted Charter, reviewed in "Pantheist Philosopher"

Ethics in Eclipse
VII:30 Lead

Ethics, Livelihood, and the Mores"
XIV:39 Lead

Ethridge, Mark
XXV:20 Review

Ettinger, Dr. K. E.
II:39 Quoted his Cooperatives in the Petroleum Industry

Ettinger, Robert W.
XVII:52 Quoted his The Prospect of Immortality in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"

Etzioni, Amitai
XVI:13 His The Hard Way to Peace quoted in Review, "War and Delinquency"
XXI:37 Quoted Summer 1968 The Public Interest in Review, "Ideals and Feasibilities"
XXIII:41 Quoted Summer 1968, The Public Interest in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXIX:1 The Public Interest quoted in Lead, "City in Trouble"
XXIX:6 His The Genetic Fix quoted in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"

Etzler, J. A.
XXIX:16 Thoreau’s quote from and review of The Paradise Within the Reach of All Men, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery given in Lead, "The New Nationalism"
XXXII:12 Quoted from The Paradise in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

Etzler, J. A.—(Continued)
XXXV:25 Quoted Thoreau’s remarks on in Review, "Back in 1833..." and new view of him by Hempel in March Environment who claims he was "almost a nineteenth-century Amory Lovins" "Etzler's Mistake"—Editorial

Etzler’s Mikstake
XXXV:25 Editorial

Eudy, Mary Cummings
IV:16 Review of her Quicken the Current in Review, "The Uncommon Verse"

XIX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
XX:31 Quoted in Review, "On The Nature of Man"
XXI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Scientists Worth Reading"
XXII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
XXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
XXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
XXXIX:18 Re attraction of "authority" in Lead, "The Building of Faith"
XXXIX:43 Psychological health, in Children, "The Thinking of A. H. Maslow"
XXXIX:46 Identity of self, in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"

European Biological Agriculture—1976 – Eliot Coleman
XXX:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"

European Inspiration
V:38 Lead

European Witness – Stephen Spender
I:4 Quoted in Letter from England

Evaluation of Business
XX:5 Editorial

Evaluation of a Free School
XXX:20 Review

Evangelical Agnosic (small paper issued by Wm. Henry Young)
XXV:20 Review

Evangeloff, Mark
XXXV:40 His article, Aug/Sept., Not Man Apart, quoted in Editorial, "Bicycle History?"

Evans, Arthur J.
VI:12 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Free-Thinkers of Christendom"

Evans, Bergen
VII:49 Reference to his The Spoor of Spooks in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"

Evans, Maurice
II:14 Review of his production of Shaw's Man and Superman

Evans, Richard I.
XXIX:13 His R. D. Laing: The Man and His Ideas reviewed in "Ronald Laing, M. D."

261
Evans, Rose
XXXVIII:16 Friends of All Creatures (defending Earth's defenceless) in Children, "A Book, A Pamphlet"

Evans, Timothy
VI:34 Englishman legally killed for crime of which he was innocent—Letter from England

Evans-Wentz, Dr. W. Y.
I:37 Reference to his books in Frontiers, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
II:42 Discussion of his English translation of Bardo Thodel (Tibetan Book of the Dead)
VI:18 Reference to his work in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
IX:14 Reference to Jung introduction to his The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation in Review of Tomorrow

Even at Harvard
XXII:29 Editorial

Even in America
XXXVI:37 Editorial (Peace Academy)

Even in Chicago
XXII:43 Review

Even the Government is Interested
XXVI:8 Frontiers

Evenari, Michael
XLI:46 From Kidma No. 38 (crises symptoms in agriculture) in "Agriculture—An Unsolved Problem"

Evening with Arlo Tatum, An
XII:51 Frontiers

Evening at the Movies, An
XIV:52 Editorial

Everett, Millard
VII:48 Quoted from Humanist article (made up of extracts from his book, Ideals of Life) in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

Evergreen Review
XIII:49 LeRoi Jones quoted on conversation with young Mexican woman delegate to Latin-American Youth Congress, Nov-Dec issue, in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XXI:47 Allen Ginsberg comment on Ezra Pound quoted, June issue, in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"

Evernden, Neil
XXXVII:24 Quoted from Landscape Vol. 27 on ecology and true nature of the prairie in Lead, "Prairie Revery"

Everson, William
XIX:3 Quoted from Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar) 1966, in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"
XX:6 His third War Elegy quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

Evertt, Melissa
XXXIX:7 Editor of Bearing Witness, Building Bridges quoted Mary Hartmann from in Lead, "The Real Problem"

Every Child – produced by Gaston Gauthier (cartoon)
XXXIV:14 Won Oscar in 1979, reviewed in Transition, quoted in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"

Every Man a Physicist
IX:9 Review—Design of the Universe by Fritz Kahn

Every Man His Own Historian – Carl L. Becker (Crofts, 1935)
II:50 Mentioned in Review, "Climate of Criticism"
IX:12 Quoted re Diderot in Lead, "Responsibility of Scientists"
XI:10 Quoted re Diderot in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"
XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Men"
XXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Ascents in History"
XXII:4 Quoted from "The Dilemma of Diderot" in Lead, "Siege Perilous"
XXVII:36 Quoted in Review, "Distinguished Historian"
XXIX:37 Quoted in Children, "The Good Old Days"
XXXII:5 Quoted in Children, "This and That, Here and There"
XXXII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
XXXV:5 Mentioned in Children, "A Hundred Years"

Everybody Slept Here – Elliott Arnold
VII:52 Reviewed "Notes on Novels"

Everybody’s Business—Our Children – Mauree Applegate
X:51 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Education in Critical Thinking"
XI:1 Quoted briefly in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

Everybody’s Guide to Homoeopathic Medicines (Tarcher, 1984)
XXXVIII:8 Quoted in Children, "Ways to Change"

Everybody’s Protest Novel” – article by James Baldwin
XVII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being" re Uncle Tom's Cabin

Everyday Things, The
XXIV:50 Lead

Every-One – Frederick Franck (Doubleday)
XXXI:50 Quoted in Book of the Dead in Review, "Story with a Thousand Versions"

Everything in Its Path: Destruction of Community in the Buffalo Creek Flood – Kai Erikson
XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of quoted from N.Y.Times (Feb. 7) in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"

Evidence of Change
XXXVII:38 Editorial (Freeman Dyson—Weapons and Hope)

Evidence of History, The
XXXVII:21 Editorial (what "they" say)

Evident Conclusion, An
XXV:22 Lead

Evil and World Order – William Irwin Thompson (Harper & Row, $7.95)
XXX:1 Reviewed in Mostly Quotation"
XXX:16 Quoted in MANAS Review, Jan. 5, used in Frontiers, "The Uses of Exaggeration"

Evil Far and Near, The
XIX:40 Frontiers
Evil Men Do, The

Evolution and Ethics – paper by Thomas Huxley

Evolution and Naturalism – R. W. Sellars

Evolution and Religions – Henry Fairfield Osborn (Scribner's 1926)

Evolution Controversy, The

Evolution in Action

Evolutionary Approach to World Problems, An

Evolving a Language

Ewald, Carl—(Continued)

Ewell, Maryo G.

Ewing, Rev. J. Franklin

Ex Officio – Timothy Culver (Dell paperback as Power Play)

Examining in Harvard College – collection of essays

Example, Not Policy

Example of Free Men, The

Excellence in the Media

Excellence-to-Live-With

Exceptional Children

Exceptional Scientist, An

Exceptions to Criticism

Exchange (Bulletin issued by IDEAS) 1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)
Exchange Networks Newsletter (National Center for Citizens Involvement, 1214 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)

XXXIV:5 Trade Exchange in Winona, Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"

Exchanges

XXVI:20 Frontiers

Excursions – Thoreau (pub. 1866)

XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"

XXIV:18 Emerson's biographical sketch of Thoreau quoted in Frontiers, "The Art of Living Well"; Thoreau quoted from essay on walking

XXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubleness"

XXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

XXXII:8 Emerson’s Introduction quoted in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Required Reading"

Execution – Colin McDougall

XVI:20 Quoted in Review, "The Parable of Execution"

Execution in Tokyo

II:3 Editorial about death of Tojo

II:13 Further comment in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"—Hindu judge only sane voice at trial

Executive Suite (film) novel by Cameron Hawley

VII:43 Mentioned in Lead, "Lament for the Businessman"

Exemplary Science

XXVIII:8 Review

Exiled in Paradise – Anthony Heilbut (Viking, 1981)

XXXVIII:26-35 Quoted (Hannah Arendt, et al, German exiles) in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

Existential Crisis and the Unconscious – Walter A. Weisskopf

XVI:49 Lead

Existential Psychiatry


Existential Psychology

XVIII:35 Review – The Divided Self, R. D. Laing

Existential Psychology – edited by Rollo May

XIX:7 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Existential and Indian Thought – J. G. Dutt (Philosophical Library, 1960)

XVIII:29 Brief quote from in Review, "Morale and the Popular Novel"

Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology – Peter Koestenbaum

XXI:51 Lead – condensation of talk which first appeared in Explorations

Existentialism Revisited – Frederick Mayer

XVII:3 Frontiers

Existentialist Ethos, The

XVIII:26 Review, J. Glenn Gray, Harper's, "Why Existentialism Is Capturing the Students"

Existentialist Perspective on Marxism

XVIII:34 Frontiers

Existentialist Writer, An

XV:31 Editorial

Existentialists

XII:2 Lead, "The Fuel and the Flame"

Exit the Antiquarians

XX:43 Review

Exit the State?

XVI:43 Editorial

Exits and Entrances – Isabel Cary Lundberg

V:8 Lead

Exotics and Perspectives – Lafcadio Hearn (Little, Brown, 1899)

XXI:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Buddhist Inscriptions"

XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"

XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience?"

XLI:12 Quoted in Review, "A Living Mind"

Expanding Peace Movement, The

XVI:3 Editorial

Expanse of Nature, The

XXXIX:23 Lead

Expansionists of 1898 – Julius Pratt

XXXVII:14 Quoted from 1st Chapt. on "Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Experience of Dying, The

XXXIV:39 Review (books by Kenneth Ring)

Experience, The – Cecil Hemley

XIII:48 Quoted in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"

Experiences – Arnold Toynbee

XXIX:42 Advice to writers quoted in C. S. Monitor used in Children, "Odds and Ends"

Experiences Facing Death – Mary Austin

VI:52 Quoted in Children

Experiences of Jim Peck, The

XXII:31 Review

Experiment in Leisure, An – Joanna Field (Tarcher, 1987)

XLI:3 Reviewed in "An Inner Exploration"

Experiment with Time, An – J. W. Dunne (1927)

I:12 Shows reality of prophesy in our time—Review, "Metaphysics"

I:37 Reference to in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"

V:5 Reference to in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"

Experiment Without Precedent—11 Quakers (American Friends Service Committee, 75¢)

XXV:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New China"

Expert Scientific Advice

XXXV:23 Editorial (Jeavons)

Expertland – Robert Sommer

XVI:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Flatland" Revisited by William Mathes

Experts on Death and Life

XXXV:17 Frontiers (Nuclear war, terrorists)

Expiations, Belated and Absent

XXXVI:50 Frontiers (by Louis J. Halle)

Exploding the Hunger Myths – Lappe and Collins

XXXIV:24-35 Pamphlet quoted and discussed in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Words and Myth"

An ’Exploiters’’ Creed?

XX:21 Frontiers

Exploration in Personality – Dr. Henry A. Murray

XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
**Explorations** (periodical)  P. O. Box 1254 Berkeley, CA

XXI:51  Condensation of talk by Dr. Peter Koestenbaum, first an article in, used as text for Lead, "Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology"

**Explorations** (Essays) – Gilbert Hight

XXXVI:2  Quoted from essay on Ezra Pound in Review, "Literary Puzzle"

**Explorers of Humankind**, edited by Thomas Hanna (Harper & Row, $6.95, essays)

XXXII:45  Quoted and discussed in Review, "Return of the Essay"


XXVIII:20  Discussed in Frontiers, "How Much Is Enough?"

**Exploring Foundations**

XXX:19  Frontiers

**Exploring Nature With Your Child** – Dorothy Edwards Shutlesworth

XI:50  Reviewed in Children, "Religion and Nature"

**Exposing Economic Fallacies**

XXVI:22  Review

**Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare** – edited by John H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen

XVII:10  Briefly quoted in William Mathes Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"


XXXIX:12  Quoted from the contributions in "Our Circle of Compassion" by Catherine Roberts, in **Extended Vision, The**

XI:30  Lead

**Existentuating Circumstances**

VI:17  Editorial

**Extinction or Renewal?**

XXXIX:37  Lead

**Extraordinary Consensus, An**

XXX:5  Lead

**Extraordinary Life, An**

XLI:17  Review (Daniel DeFoe)

**Extraordinary School, An**

XLI:20  Lead (Bauhaus)

**Extra-Sensory Perception**

XXXIX:16  Review

**Extra-Territorial Perspective**

XXIX:37  Lead

**Extra-Territorial Perspective, An**

XXXV:47  Editorial

**Extremes in the East**

XX:42  Review

**Extremes of Social Theory**

VII:3  Lead

**Eye Is a Part of the Mind, The** – Leo Steinberg

VI:19  Partisan Review article quoted in Review, "A Theory of 'Art""

**Eyes in the Fishbowl** – Zilpha Keatley Snyder (Atheneum, 1968)

XXVI:10  Discussed in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

**Eyes of Fire** – David Robie (New Society, 1987)

XL:35 Reviewed in Review, "Some Heroic Adventures"

**Eyes on India** – Sidney Lens article in Progressive

VI:43  Review

**Ezra Pound and the Cantos** – Harold H. Watts (Regnery, 1952)

XXI:47  Quoted in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails" and in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"
F.B.I. (Federal Bureau of Investigation)  
XI:48 Review, "Dossier on the FBI"

FFT Quarterly  
VIII:40 Discussed in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"  
X:28 Reference to in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"

Fabric of African Cultures, The  
– Ezekiel Mphahlele  
XVII:32 Quoted from July 1964 Foreign Affairs in Lead, "Means and Signs of Change"

Fabric of Social Life, The  
XXVI:46 Lead

Fabry, Joseph B.  
XXXVII:5 His The Pursuit of Meaning quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"  
XXXVII:6 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "The Secret of Health" (Logotherapy from The Pursuit of Meaning)

Fabun, Don  
XXIII:23 Quoted from The Dynamics of Change in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

Face in the Crowd, A  
– Bud Schulberg, Elia Kazan  
X:34 Discussed in Frontiers, "That Universal Art Form"

Face to the Future, A  
II:39 Editorial – re Sun-Yat-Sen

Face of Battle, The  
– John Keegan (1976)  
XXXI:17 Reviewed in "Project: Self-Defeat"

Face of Evolution, The  
XL:41 Editorial

Face of a Hero  
– Pierre Boule  
XIII:44 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"

Face of a Hero  
– Louis Falstein  
V:11 Quoted in Lead, "Escape Into Reality"

Face of Lincoln, The  
– James Mellon, ed. (Viking, $75.00)  
XXXIV:40 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Brief Study of a Man"

Face of My Assassin  
– Jan Huckins and Carolyn Weston  
XIII:25 Quoted from Review of same title

Face of My Assassin  
XIII:25 Review

Face of Violence, The  
XX:42 Frontiers

Face of War, The  
– Martha Gelhorn (Simon & Schuster)  
XII:20 Quoted from N.Y. Times review by Herbert Mitgang in Lead, "The Empty Forum"  
XVII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility For What?--For Whom?"

Faces of Civilization, The  
XXVI:3 Review

Faces of Men, The  
VI:3 Lead

Facing Reality  
(Correspondence Publ. Co.)  
XI:35 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Politics of the People"  
XII:1 "Correction" – above is only 50¢ not $1.00

Facing the Danger  
– Totten and Totten, ed. (Crossing Press, Trumansberg, N.Y. 14886)  
XXXVII:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Manhattan Project and Trimarans" (chapters from 20 well-known activists)

Facos, James  
XXVI:48 His The Silver Lady discussed and quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"

Fact and Fiction in the Cold War  
XIV:3 Frontiers

Fact and Opinion  
XX:45 Frontiers

Fact and Value  
XXXV:20 Lead—Journal of Humanistic Psychology quoted

Fact and Value in the Arts  
XII:45 Editorial

Fact and Vision  
XXVII:43 Review

Fact Into Value, Value Into Fact  
XXXII:50 Lead

Factionalism—Roman and Californian  
VIII:1 Review—Steinbeck's, The Great Rogue War, Wellman's The Female

Factories in the Field  
– Carey McWilliams  
I:19 Quoted in story on Di Giorgio strike, "Men Without Land"  
I:29 Quoted in "What Man Has Thought of Man"  
I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"  
II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"  
III:17 Reference to in Editorial, "For the Record"  
IV:5 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisans All"

Factors in the Ferment  
VII:16 Editorial

Factors of Freedom  
IV:51 Lead

Factors of Survival  
XXV:48 Frontiers article by Walker Winslow

Factory School, A  
XXV:38 Editorial

Facts About Food  
XXVIII:1 Frontiers
Facts About Minorities

XXVI:15 Review

Facts and Meanings

XXXVIII:17 Editorial

Facts and Theories

IV:27-36 Frontiers

Facts and Values

XI:23 Review (David Riesmann, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists)

Facts Are In . . ., The

XXXV:14 Frontiers

Facts for Action (Monthly newsletter, published by John Swomley)

5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, MO 64127)

XXXIV:1 Quoted Sept. 1980 issue in Frontiers, “A Accumulating Incentive”

XXXIV:11 Quoted John Swomley in Editorial, “No Military Solutions” re build-up for war in Persia Gulf

Facts of Life, The

XXX:40 Lead

Facts for Action – Ronald Laing (Pantheon, $7.95)

XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, “The Territory and the Map”

XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, “Hidden Identities”

XXIX:52 Quoted in Review, “Sartor Resartus”

XXXI:13 Quoted in Lead, “What Comes Next?”

Facts of Our Lives, The

XXXVIII:40 Lead

Facts on India (publication issued by Indian Embassy, Washington, Jan. 26, 1951)

IV:23 Quoted in Lead, “Balance and Power”

Facts, Things, and Persons

XI:16 Lead

Fader, Daniel N.

XXIV:25 His Hooked on Books (co-author, Elton B. McNeil) discussed and quoted in Children, “Reading and Writing”

XXVI:37 The Naked Children discussed, quoted in Children, “Language as Clothing”

Fadiman, Clifton—(Continued)

XIII:1 Review of John Hersey’s The War Lover for Book of the Month Club quoted in Review, “War and The Enemy”

XIII:15 His “The Instructor” quoted in Children, “Notes”

Fahey, R. L. J.

XX:18 Quoted from The Early American in Frontiers, “The Mailbag”

Fahs, Sophia Lyon

III:27 Review of her From Long Ago and Many Lands

XL:50 Quoted from pamphlet, “It Matters What We Believe” in Children, “Religion and Nature”


XVI:15 Consider the Children (co-author, Elizabeth Manwell) quoted in Children, “Speak to Me of Religion”

Also quoted her Today’s Children and Yesterday’s Heritage

XVI:16 Consider the Children quoted in Frontiers, “Behavioral Science”

XVI:19 Consider the Children quoted in Children, “Education in Religion”

XIX:10 Speak to Us of Religion quoted in Children, “Nature and Natural Religion”

Failed Technological Solutions


Fail-Safe – Burdick-Wheeler

XVI:10 Quoted in Review, ”’Accidental’ Obliteration”

Failing Definitions

VI:20 Editorial

Failing Dreams, The

XVIII:21 Lead

Failing Institutions

XIII:25 Editorial

Failure in Purpose, A

XII:12 Editorial

Failure of “Technique” – Friedrich Georg Juenger (Regnery, 1948)

XII:1 Editorial

Failure of Technology, The

I:39 Review of his pamphlet The Price of Progress

Failure of Technology, The—(Continued)
II:26 Further discussion of book in Lead, "Technology versus Man"
XX:30 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
XX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"
XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

Failure of a Dream
XXIII:48 Review
Failure of the Environment, The
XVII:42 Lead
Failure of the Moralists
XXXIV:19 Lead—the ability to read, TV's effect, etc.
Failure of 'The Oath'
X:51 Review
Failure of the Specialists
XXI:20 Lead
Failure of Western Socialism, The
XVI:6 Review
Faint Praise for Civilization
XXIII:10 Editorial
Faint Praise, Some Gratitude
XXI:19 Review
Fair, Ronald L.
XXVI:17 His Hop Butcher, discussed in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

Fair God, The
III:8 Lead
Fair Wind Home, A – Ruth Moore
VIII:31 Quoted in Children, "Correspondence Plus Notes in Passing"
Fairbarn, A. M.
XXI:15 His comment on Plato quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
Fairclough, Susan
Fairfield, Dick
XXIV:37 His Communes, U.S.A., discussed, quoted in Frontiers of same title
Fairfield, Roy P.
XX:49 Briefly quoted from Fall issue of the Humantist in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"
Fairlie, Henry
XXXI:24 Quoted Mar. 19 Manchester Guardian in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"
XXXII:4 Quoted in Harper's, Nov. 1978, in Lead, "A Place Created"
XXXIII:16 Quote from article in Manchester Guardian, Feb. 3, 1980 Frontiers, "On Prevailing Opinion"

Faith and Belief – Wilfred Cantwell Smith (Princeton University Press, 1979, $18.50)
XXXII:36 Reviewed in "The Light Is Not the Flame"
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "Religion in the Future"

Faith and Reason
XXXIII:21 Prize winning essay in the 50s quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Faith and the Future – Essay by Joseph Mazzini
II:15 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers"
XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

Faith for Living – Lewis Mumford (London, 1941)
I:11 Quoted in Letter from England

Faith in Man
I:48 Editorial
XI:6 Lead
XVII:49 Lead

Faith in Uncoerced Man
VII:27 Lead

Faith of Opinions
IV:21 Editorial

Faith Seeking Understanding
XVIII:16 Editorial

Faith Without Dogma
XVIII:47 Reviewed under its own title

Faiths for a Perilous Life
X:47 Frontiers, American Scholar's symposium on "Faiths for a Complex World"

Faith’s Surmise
XV:21 Frontiers – by Arthur E. Morgan

Falk, Richard
XXXI:10 Quoted from No. 4 Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"
XL:21 Quoted on opposition to nuclear war, from Ecologist in "Thoreau's Precedent"

Fall, The
XX:35 Lead

Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism
XI:34 Frontiers by Ward Shepard

Fallen Bastions – G. E. R. Gdye
I:15 Published in 1939 by Victor Gollancz, "Classic denunciation of Hitler's attack on Czechoslovakia" in Review, "Orientation"

Fallen Sky, The . . . Medical Consequences of Thermonuclear War
– edited by Saul Aronow, Ph.D., Frank R. Ervin, M.D., Victor W. Sidel, M.D.

Fallows, James A.
XXV:49 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
XXXII:49 Quoted, discussed Oct. 1979 article in Atlantic in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"
XXXIII:8 Quoted article in Atlantic on SAT tests in Editorial, "College Admissions"
XXXIX:14 From Dec. 1985 Atlantic re IQ tests, in Children, "What A Fashion Neglects"
Fallows, James A.—(Continued)


XL:23 From March 1987 Atlantic re Japanese education, in Children

Falls, Capt. Cyril (Military Historian)
I:50 Reference to his The Second World War (1948) in Letter from England

False Bounty of War, The
XXIII:14 Review

False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness — Stanley Aronowitz
XXVII:12 Ronald Radosh's review of quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Falstein, Linda
XXXVI:24 Quoted from Peace Work, May 1983, re the draft in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies"

Falstein, Louis
V:11 Quotation from his Face of a Hero in Lead, "Escape into Reality"

Fame
XXVII:11 "Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise" (That last infirmity of noble mind) Quotation in Editorial, "Pride and/or Fame"

Fame is the Spur – Howard Spring
V:28 Reference to in Review of Spring's The House in Between

Familiar Question, A
XX:14 Frontiers

Familiar Rule, A
XXXVIII:9 Editorial ("objectivity" as a vice)

Family Circle (magazine)
XX:46 Dr. Robert Goldenson article quoted in Children, "Do Your Children Rule the House?"

Family, The: Its Function and Destiny (Science and Culture Series)
XVI:50 Robert Merton, Abram Kardiner, Max Horkheimer, quoted from, and Dr. Ruth Nanda Anshen's introduction quoted in Children, "Perspectives on the Family"

Family Weekly
XXII:5 Article by Leonard C. Lewin quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Frontiers, "Friends with the World?"

Famine—1975 – William and Paul Paddock (Little, Brown)
XX:44 Dr. James Bonner's review of quoted, Aug. 25 Science, in Review, "The Coming Hunger"

Famous Long Ago – Raymond Mungo (Beacon, 1970)
XXVI:18 Quoted in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom" Also quoted in Editorial, "Learning from History"

XXVI:23 Brief quote in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

Fanaticism – Miklos Molnar, Gerard de Puymge, Andre Haynal (Schocken, 1983)
XXXVI:17 Quoted extensively, reviewed in "A Much-Abused Word"

Fancher, Betty

XVI:5 Her article, "We're Cheating Our Children" from Sept. 9, 1962 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"

XXIII:50 Pat Conroy quoted from her Nov. 15 story, L.A. Times, in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"

Fanon, Frantz

XXI:23 Quoted on Algerian war of liberation in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"

XXII:4 Subject of J. J. Seigel's essay, Winter American Scholar in Frontiers, "Fanon's Final Outcome"

XXII:18 J. E. Seigel's comments about Fanon's The Wretched of the Earth quoted in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

XXIV:41 Barbara Deming's discussion of quoted in Revolution and Equilibrium in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"

Fanon's "Final Outcome"

XXIII:4 Frontiers'

Far and Near

XXXVII:19 Review (William Bronk's essays)

Far Away and Long Ago – W. H. Hudson

XXVIII:17 Reviewed in Children, "New Stuff for the World"

Far Eastern Economic Review

XXXIV:12 Quoted July 13, 1979, reprinted in Asian Action, No. 21, in Frontiers, "East and West..." (re technology in re social and political imperatives of poverty, etc.)

Far Horizon, The

XI:40 Lead

XXIV:38 Lead

Far Land, The – Nevil Shute

V:50 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"


IV:18 Reviewed in Children

Far Memory – Joan Grant

X:22 Reviewed briefly in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Far-Off Goal, A

XXIX:19 Frontiers

Far-Off Place, A – Laurens van der Post

XXVIII:19 Reviewed in "African Epic"

Far Side of the Dollar, The – Rose Macdonald


Farallones Institute

XXXIII:21 Quoted from The Integral Urban House written by people of the Institute in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

Sim Van der Ryn, president, quoted also

XXXIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Blight and Delight" (The Integral Urban House)

XXXIV:25 Brief quote from Christopher Szczech re Chinese village in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
Farallones Institute—(Continued)

XXXVII:43 Spring 1984 issue noted, general statement quoted, in Children, "Designer's Report"

Farber, Dr. Leslie H.

IX:38 His Psychiatry article discussed in Frontiers, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"
IX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Morals"
IX:47 Chairman of faculty of Washington School of Psychiatry—Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"
XIX:50 His The Ways of the Will discussed, quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"
XX:2 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
XX:8 Quoted The Ways of the Will in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"
XXI:14 The Ways of the Will quoted in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
XXI:19 Quoted The Ways of the Will in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"
XXXI:1 Ways of the Will quoted in Editorial, "Our Commonest Mistake"

Farber, Manny (film critic—Nation)

III:52 Reference to in Review, "The Sterner Sort of Critic" won't pull his punches on reviewing mediocre films

Farber, Marvin

XXI:47 His The Foundation of Phenomenology quoted, discussed in Review, "Husserl and Phenomenology"

Fardel, G. (Australia)

XIV:44 Letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Fare, Kenneth F. (Chief Probation Officer, L.A. County—Dept. 9150 E. Imperial Hwy., Downey, CA 90242)

XXXIV:18 Quoted report on increase of crime, "ability to apprehend decreasing"—quoted from National Commission on the Cause and Prevention of Violence used also in Frontiers

Farewell Address

XXII:48 Frontiers

Farewell to Arms, A — Ernest Hemingway

XXV:46 William Barrett's quote from in Time of Need in Lead, "The Heights of the Times"

Farewell to Arms?

IV:7 Editorial

Farewell to Chessman?

XIII:15 Frontiers

Farewell to Revolution — Everett Dean Martin (Norton, 1935)

VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
XIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Old-New Direction of Thought"
XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXXIV:16 Quoted in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"

Farm and the City, The — ed. by Archibald M. Woodruff (Prentice-Hall, 1981)

XXXIV:38 Quoted preface (William H. Sullivan), Brian Berry, and Woodruff in Frontiers, "Waiting for...a Crisis"

Farming Gate Defense — Allen Wilford (NC Press Ltd. Toronto, in US from League of Rural Voters, Box 8445, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55048)

XXXVIII:26-37 Reviewed in "Farming in Canada"

Farmer, Fyke (attorney)

XIX:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"

Farmer, James

XXI:7 Quoted Jan. Progressive in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
XXVI:20 His contribution quoted from book on Paula Freire in Children, "Miscellany"

Farmer, Tony

XXXII:18 His article "Reviving the Land" quoted from Land for the People in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"


XXIII:45 Mentioned in Review, "on 'Race'—and Much More"

Farming and Food

XXVIII:37 Frontiers

Farming for Self-Sufficiency — John and Sally Seymour (Faber and Faber, England, Schocken in U.S., $7.50)

XXVI:49 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Urbane Farmer"
XXXI:2 Quoted in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"

Farney, Dennis

XXXIX:21 Quoted on Jackson and Berry from Wall Street Journal, Jan. 10, 1987 in "Values Generate the Right Technology"

Farrar, Dennis (N.Y. lawyer)

XVII:47 His summary of hearings before the House Judiciary Committee quoted at length in Children, "Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions"

XVII:48 The above quoted in Children, "More on Religion in the Schools"

XVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "Who Will Persevere?" from his summary of deliberations of Congress re religious indoctrination in public schools

Farra, Rowena

XIX:45 Her Seal Morning quoted in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance"

Far-Reaching Influence, A

XXIX:1 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:24</td>
<td>His <em>Studs Lonigan</em> series reminiscent of Arthur Miller's <em>Death of a Salesman</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:44</td>
<td>His <em>Antioch Review</em> article subject of Review, &quot;Philosophy in Fiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:29</td>
<td>His article &quot;The Writer and His Conscience&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Messy Mess of Pottage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:4</td>
<td>Quoted by Sidny Lens re novel-writing machine in Editorial, &quot;When Silence is 'News&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Farrell, Patricia</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:10</td>
<td>Her <em>If You Live with Little Children</em> quoted in <em>Children of same title</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Farren, Pat</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:19</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?</em> (failure of human community to deal with human carnage) in Review, &quot;A Little List&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:44</td>
<td>On <em>Peacework</em> and its objectives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Farris, John</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:52</td>
<td>His <em>Harrison High</em> quoted in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:46</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Maslow on Human Possibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;New Stuff for the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Unity of Fact and Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Relieving Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Law of Community?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Spinoza's Principle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ways of Turning Around&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:13</td>
<td>Quote from Ruth Benedict's paper given in Frontiers, &quot;Humanistic Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Two Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A 'Signal' About Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Place Created&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:51</td>
<td>Discussed Ruth Benedict's idea of high synergy society in Lead, &quot;The World as Will and Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;On Self-Evolvers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Reform of Science: Progress Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:29</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Fact and Value&quot; (Ore subjective experiences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;An Impossible Enterprise&quot; re &quot;perceptive&quot; people</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Einstein as Teacher&quot; (capability of humans)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:21</td>
<td>Quoted (capability of humans) in Lead, &quot;A Needed Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:3</td>
<td>Introduction to chapter containing 29 questions, Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
<td>On self-actualizing people in Review, noted in &quot;A Rare Combination&quot; with Schumacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:9</td>
<td>Ruth Benedict on synergy in Orwellian Echoes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Farther Than Most</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Farthest Shore, The</em> — Ursula Le Guin (Atheneum, 1972)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:52</td>
<td>Mentioned in Children, &quot;Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fascinations of the Means</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:32</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Fast, Howard</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:8</td>
<td><em>The American</em> (John Peter Altgeld) — Review, &quot;Minority Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:27</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Freedom Road</em> in Review, &quot;South African Story&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:8</td>
<td>Reference to his fictional story of Thomas Paine wherein he makes Paine a drunkard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:39</td>
<td>Review of <em>The Last Frontier</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:8</td>
<td>Quote from <em>The Unvanquished</em> and review of his <em>The Proud and the Free</em>, in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Last Frontier</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Our Forty Years' War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:52</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Spartacus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:39</td>
<td>Reference to <em>Spartacus</em> in Review, &quot;Gladiators for Propaganda&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:49</td>
<td>Called Communist by Philip Toynbee in review of <em>The Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti</em> — Review, &quot;Reviewers and Writers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:2</td>
<td>His story of why he joined and why he left the Communist Party in article in <em>Saturday Review</em>, Nov. 16, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Bright Side of the Sputnik&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:5</td>
<td>Quoted from article in <em>Prospectus</em>. Nov. 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>Quoted his article in <em>Saturday Review</em>, Nov. 16, in Frontiers, &quot;Political Ferment&quot;; also quoted a condescending review by Mr. Schlesinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:23</td>
<td>His <em>The Winston Affair</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Two Good Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:31</td>
<td>His <em>The Edge of Tomorrow</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Prometheus Unbound&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fast, Howard — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Edge of Tomorrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quoted in Review,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Howard Fast's Latest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiction&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fat of the Land, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Seymour (Schocken,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975, $6.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Cut Up the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fate (magazine)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Triple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliance&quot; re &quot;The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astounding Jim Walker&quot;—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas telepathist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above proven false—Editorial, &quot;Telepathic Hoax&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fate is the Hunter —</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ernest K. Gann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Individual Conquest in the Air&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fate of the Earth, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:26-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussed as essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appearing in New</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorker, Feb. 1982, in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nihilism of Sovereignty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Quoted review of from 
| Fellowship, Oct. 1982, |
| in Frontiers, "Thoughts 
| about Sovereignty"
| XXXVI:8                |
| Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go" |
| (national sovereignty) |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fate of the Hero</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fate of Religion, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A chapter in The China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Difference by Holmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch who discussed it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Lead, &quot;A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon St.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fate or Free Will—as of 1964</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fateful Questions, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father Lombardi —</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popular Jesuit orator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quoted by Nicola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiaramonte in &quot;The Jesuit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Feb. 1984 Partisan Review.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduces radio address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with &quot;Jesus is at the microphone. Jesus wants to talk with you. Listen to Jesus.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father of the Man —</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W. A. Davis and Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havighurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father to the Man</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fathy, Hassan (Egyptian architect)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report on his work and book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architecture for the Poor quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from Sept. 30, 1974 Time in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Innovation and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architecture for the Poor quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Review, &quot;For Builders and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planners&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. Polk's foreword to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architecture quoted in Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Urban Renewal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architecture for the Poor subject</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Children, &quot;Adventure in Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architecture quoted in Lead, &quot;All of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a Sudden&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted on his return to Gourna in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;A More Than Technical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Problem&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His story about Nubians quoted from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaking of My Life in Review, &quot;Coping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kin&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fathy, Hassan — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brief discussion of Nubian Arch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roof from Architecture for the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor, in Frontiers, &quot;News from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description of Bilharzia (from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>water snails) in &quot;The Case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against Dams&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Faulkner, William</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his Intruder in the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dust in review of Negro pictures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review, &quot;How to Appreciate Mr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner—Soldier's Pay, Sanctuary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Palms, Knight's Gambit; quote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from his acceptance speech, Nobel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prize 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his Sanctuary and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intruder in the Dust, &quot;Unsettled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Art and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Spotted Horses, The Old Man,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Bear reviewed in &quot;Random</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Faust, Clarence H.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Gadfly article, &quot;Resources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for Universal Education&quot; quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Faust, Frederic (modern poet)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-line quote from in Review, &quot;Prometheus Bound&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Faustus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial, &quot;The Long Shadow of Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faustus&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fay, Ruth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quotation from in Children re</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>allowing parents to teach their</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>own sex education to their children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fay, Sidney Bradshaw (Harvard)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion of his Origins of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World War</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Fear at Work – Richard Kazis and  |
| Richard Grossman                   |
| XXXVII:17                          |
| Passage quoted from in Environment |
|, Nov. 1982, used in Frontiers, "Three Goliaths" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear-Engendering Conformity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of The Case Against Colonel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton by Bruce Cameron</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear of Decision, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Fear of Freedom, The –            |
| Francis Biddle (1950)              |
| VI:12                             |
| Discussed in Lead, "The New       |
| Political Criticism"              |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear of Inquiry, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear of Loose Ends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear of Peace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear of Reason, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear of the Mind</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Featherstone, Godfrey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted on toll of Vietnam war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from Dec. 22, 1972 Peace News in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead, &quot;Patterns of Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Featherstone, Joseph  (Editor of New Republic)

XXIII:51 His article quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "The Infant Schools"

XXIV:19 His article, Jan. 1971 Cultural Affairs discussed and quoted in Children, "New Meanings for Art" on Summerhill

XXVI:9 Quoted from Foreword to Roland Barth's Open Education and the American School in Children, "Rackham Forever"

XXVI:25 Quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"

XXX:14 Quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

XXXI:37 His article from Working Papers, Mar/Apr 1978 "The Cult of Measurement" quoted in Children, "Teaching and Testing"

Fechn, Nicolai

V:13 Reference to his paintings in Feb. 1952 issue of Arizona Highways in Review, "Miscellany"

V:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"


IV:15 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Growth of an Institution"

Federal Prison in the Fifties

XII:52 Lead—John Martinson article

Federal Prison System, The

VII:24 Frontiers—by Frank B. Moore, Steilacoom, Washington

Federalist Papers

XXII:8 James Madison quoted, 38th paper in Lead, "The Roots of Power"

XXVIII:2 Discussed by Arthur Schlesinger in article, Autumn, American Scholar in Children, "With Emerson's Help"

XXXVI:2 Quoted (Hamilton) in Children, "The Uses of History"

Federn, Karl

V:5 Quoted from his The Materialist Interpretation of History in Lead, "That Angry Man"

VI:44 Materialist Conception of History quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"

Feeding Web, The – Jan Gussow (Bull Publishing Co.)

XXXV:41 Quoted her selection from Global Reach in Lead, "The Pain of Change"

XXXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, "Uncertain Assay" (starting with quote from Philip Slater)

Feeding the Hungry

XXV:38 Review


XI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)

Feelings We Can't Ignore

XXXIV:39 Lead

Fehrer, Sherman

XXXVIII:19 With Richard Zeren and Frank Young from Environment, Dec. 1984 on electric utilities

Feibleman, Peter S.

XIII:28 His A Plane Without Twilight quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"

Feidelson, Charles Jr.

XVIII:37 He and Richard Ellman edited The Modern Tradition, reviewed in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"

XX:37 Preface to The Modern Tradition quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"

Field, Joan (pen name of Marion Milner)

XXXVI:36 Quoted On Not Being Able to Paint and foreword by Anna Freud in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"

Feinberg, Richard

XXXVI:21 Quoted his article in Christian Science Monitor on smaller Persian Gulf states, Feb. 15, 1983 issue in Lead, "A Society that Fits"

Feininger, Andreas

XXIV:15 Quoted his The Anatomy of Nature in Children, "Pictures by Feininger"

Feininger, T. Lux

XXVI:5 His Lyonel Feininger—City at the Edge of the World discussed, quoted in Review, "A Modern Painter"

Lyonel Feininger—City at the Edge of the World – Text: T. Lux Feininger, Photographs: Andreas Feininger (Praeger, 1965)

XXVI:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Modern Painter"

Feinstein, Selwyn


Feis, Herbert

XV:31 His Japan Subdued—the Atomic Bomb and the End of the War in the Pacific quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"

Feld, Bernard

XXXII:48 Quoted from The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, March 1979, in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"

Feldenkrais Method, The—Teaching by Handling – Yochanan Rywerant (Harper)

XXXVII:21 Quoted healing through self-control, self-reliance in Review, "Gandhi’s Synthesis"

Feldenkrais, Moshe

XXXV:5 Brief discussion of life and career in Review (from The Body of Life), "How Life is Known"

Fell, Joseph P.

XXXVII:20 Quoted from Winter 1983-84 American Scholar on John William Miller (revision philosophical idealism) in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument"

Felker, Lon

XXXIV:49 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching, Summer 1981, in Children, "Teachers at Work"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fellowship — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:43</td>
<td>June 1987 John R. Sisley on Nicaragua and Honduras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:27-36</td>
<td>March 1988 David Dellinger re federal prisons and on study Two Trillion Dollars in Seven Years in Frontiers, &quot;Odds and Good and Bad Ends&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fellowship in Action (news supplement to Fellowship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:24</td>
<td>Source of bit on Father Baldacci, April issue; also source of bit on South African picketers, same issue</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fellowship of Reconciliation, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>IFOR (Fellowship of Reconciliation)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:4</td>
<td>Their report on military propaganda in high schools discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:49</td>
<td>Brief quote in Children, &quot;Christmas is Always Late&quot; on Christmas cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:17</td>
<td>Quote from March 1965 talk by Bayard Rustin (re Martin Luther King’s ideas) in Lead, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot;; also quoted July 1964 issue re bussing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>Quoted March 1982 issue re the draft, in Children, &quot;The Lives of the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fellowship of the Friends of Truth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII-40</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Seekers, Not Believers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Feminine Mystique, The — Betty Friedan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Woman’s Search for Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Dehumanization of the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:35</td>
<td>Published Robert Wilson's book on C.O.s Aldeen MacLennon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fenollosa, Ernest</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:18</td>
<td>His essay on Chinese language in Ezra Pound's Instigations quoted in Review, &quot;MAN SEEES HORS&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ferber, Michael</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted from leaflet On the Resistance in Frontiers, &quot;Wars Will Cease&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted on Buber from On the Resistance in Review, &quot;Anarchist Historian&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24</td>
<td>Quoted his contribution to Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life in Review, &quot;Simone Weil&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ferguson, Marilyn</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td>Her Aquarian Conspiracy quoted in Lead, &quot;The Environment of Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ferguson, Francis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
<td>His The Idea of a Theater quoted in Review, &quot;Sophocles and Shakespeare&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. 26 Now in Frontiers, &quot;Days of Our Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ferkiss, Victor C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:45</td>
<td>Quoted from Technological Man in Lead, &quot;Siege Perilous&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ferkiss, Victor C.—(Continued)

XXII:43 Quoted from Technological Man: The Myth and the Reality in Lead, “The Sort of Persons We Are”

XXIII:40 Mention of above in Lead, “The Meaning of Knowing”

XXVIII:37 Quoted The Future of Technological Civilization in Lead, “The Therapeutic Leap”

Ferm, Vergilius

XVII:49 His First Adventure in Philosophy quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy"

Ferman, Dorothy

III:40 Quoted from Nation article on psychoanalysis in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

Ferre, Frederick

XL:18 His speech “Toward a Post-Modern World” in “The Post-Modern Diet?” (ecology the new way)

Ferrell, John (ed. Rain)

XXXVII:12 Quoted on origin of Rain from 10th Anniversary Issue (1983) in Children, “Community the Goal”

XXXIV:23 Rain, March 1981, quoted re discussion of Taishan (So. China) re small scale industry, quoted in Frontiers, “Visits to he Far East”

Ferrer, Francisco

XI:43 Quoted from on the fact that he could not continue writing on the education of children because they (prison guards) were taking his life—in discussion of Isidore Abramowitz’s book The Great Prisoners, in Lead, “The Birth of an Epoch”

I:24 Founder of Modern School in Spain, mentioned in Review of The Great Prisoners and quoted essay giving his views on education

XL:18 His speech “Toward a Post-Modern World” in “The Post-Modern Diet?” (ecology the new way)

Ferrer, Jose (Motion picture director, actor)

X:26 His production “The Great Man” discussed in Review, "The Unconventional Pictures”

Ferrero, Guglielmo

I:19 The Principles of Power illustrates basic cause of terrorism in government

II:26 Reference to The Principles of Power in discussion of Juenger's The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"


VIII:11 Principles quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues”

Ferrey, Steven E.

XXXI:24 Quoted March 18 Nation in Lead, “An Old-Fashioned Virtue”

Ferri, Enrico

III:43 Quoted his Criminal Sociology in Lead, “The Anxious Quest”

Ferri, John

XI:21 Nov. 11, 1987 Calgary Herald interview with Peter Buienhuis on WWI propaganda in Frontiers

Ferry, W. H.

XIII:13 His letter to Santa Barbara News-Press, Jan. 13, quoted in Lead, “For a Thinkable Peace”

XIV:9 His address to American Association for the U.N. in Santa Barbara, University of California, quoted in Lead, "A Question of Consequences"

XVI:5 Remarks before Professional Men's Club of L.A. given as Lead, "What Price for Peace?"

XVI:31 Quoted in Lead, “Toward Unconditioned Man”

XVI:35 Portions of his address to Assn. for Higher Education is Children, "Why the College is Failing”

XVII:12 His Preface to The Corporation Take-Over quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart”

XVII:27 Portions of speech at University of Saskatchewan in Children, "The New University—Some Radical Thoughts”


XVIII:27 Brief quote from address to Junior College Association in Frontiers, “Cultural Lag—A Special Case”


XVIII:51 Wrote Children, "The Ever Normal Cookie Jar”

XIX:39 Quoted address given at Wisconsin State College in Children, “Where Do You Go?”

XXI:13 Quoted March 2 Saturday Review in Review, “The Saturday Review”

XXI:39 Quoted June 15 Saturday Review in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect”

XXII:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Comes Where Options Lie”

XXII:24 Wrote Children, "Reflections on Liberal Education”

XXXIV:6 Quoted address given at Wisconsin State College in Children, “Where Do You Go?”

XL:42 From Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone”

Fertility Without Fertilizers

XXIX:40 Frontiers

Fetler, Dr. Timothy

XVI:51 His paper text of Children, "Religion—and the Teaching of Values”

XVIII:7 Quoted in Children, "Moral Values and Our Universities”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fetler, Dr. Timothy</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Continued) Quoted on the Problem of a Value-Base in Children, &quot;On Teaching Ethics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Feudal&quot; France</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:14 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feuer, Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:19 Quoted in New Leader, Feb. 29, quoted in &quot;Soviet Exchange Students&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:40 Quoted Western edition of N.Y. Times, Aug. 20, in Lead, &quot;An Essential Paradox&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:9 Quoted Dec. 21 New Leader in Lead, &quot;A Responsibility of People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:10 Quoted Dec. 21 New Leader in Editorial, &quot;The Important Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:32 Quoted April 24 New York Times Magazine in Review, &quot;The Noble Insecurity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XX:24 Quoted March 1964 Slavic Review in Lead, &quot;Toward a Voluntaristic Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:29 Briefly quoted his discussion of the boycott of Freud in Soviet Union in Lead, &quot;Community versus Doctrine&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:12 Quoted April 24, 1966 N.Y. Times Magazine in Lead, &quot;Assets in History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:25 Quoted at length from Winter 1978 Inquiry in Lead, &quot;Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feuerstein, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:2 His essay on Gebser in Frontiers, &quot;Burrow and Gebser&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:27-36 Quoted Structures of Consciousness in Lead, &quot;Changes In Our Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few and the Many, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:46 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Buttons Missing, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:2 Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Clippings, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:21 Frontiers (Not Man Apart, Manchester Guardian re crime, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Encouraging Signs, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:39 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Encouragements, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:24 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Figures, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:20 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Pioneers, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:13 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Questions, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:37 Editorial (moral demands upon ourselves, The Hopi Way, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Samples of a Mood, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:20 Frontiers (excerpts from other publications on present scene, ecology, war, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Few Small Roots, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:41 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fewer Experts Needed</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:10 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fey, Harold</td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:16 Reference to Christian Century article, &quot;The Indian and the Law&quot; in Review, &quot;Scanning Some Periodicals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:11 Quoted Christian Century on Indians in Frontiers, &quot;Imperialism at Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feyerabend, Paul K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:46 His essay quoted from Beyond the Edge of Certainty in Lead, &quot;A Defense of Metaphysics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feynman, Richard P. (California Institute of Technology)</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:39 Frontiers, &quot;Dilemma of Faith,&quot; discusses his Engineering and Science articles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:38 Quoted above on learning and textbooks in Children, &quot;Learning Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:39 Surely You're Joking . . . , teaching in Brazil and on textbooks in Lead, &quot;Institutions—Plus and Minus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiction of Science, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:7 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficinus, Marsilius (Florentine Platonist) (Ficino)</td>
<td></td>
<td>I:50 Friend of Reuchlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:42 Giorgio de Santillana's quote of in The Age of Adventure given in Review, &quot;The Sacred Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:8 Discussed in Review, &quot;The Florentine School&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fideler, David R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:1 Re Pythagoras Source Book in Editorial, &quot;Pythagoras and Proclus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiedler, Leslie A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:15 His Encounter article, &quot;The Un-Angry Young Men, America's Post-War Generation,&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>discussed in Children, &quot;Discussion of a Generation: VIII&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:24 Quoted on get-together of James Joyce Scholars in 1969, Review, &quot;Critical Ramble&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:9 Quoted her The White Shirts in Editorial, &quot;Report from a Hospital&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Joanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:3 An Experiment in Leisure quoted in Review, &quot;An Inner Exploration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Between, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:45 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field for Transition, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:2 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field of Broken Stones, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lowlew Naev (Libertarian Press, Box A, Glen Gardiner, N.J.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>III:32 Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;We' and They&quot; comments of Norman Mailer and Steig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:2 Quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:51 Quoted re anti-war ideas in Children, &quot;What is Peace Education?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:14 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Science, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:31 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field of Understanding</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:39 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fields and Methods of Sociology, The – L. L. Bernard (1934)
   III:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Locus of Power"
   V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
   VIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
   X:13 Quoted in Lead, "Conventions in Science"
   XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"
   XV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
   XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
   XXI:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Tides of Becoming"
   XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
   XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
   XXXVIII:43 On theological assumptions, behaviorism in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow – Peter Kropotkin (Allen and Unwin, 1974)
   XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
   XXXIX:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"

Fields of Life
   I:17 Frontiers

Fields Within Fields (Published by World Institute, 777 United Nations Plaza, NY 10017)
   XXIII:39 Abraham H. Maslow's paper, "Toward a Humanistic Biology" quoted from Sept. issue in Review, "'Risk' Science versus 'Safe' Science"
   XXVII:16 Willis Harman paper quoted, Winter (No. 10) issue, in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"
   XXVII:44 R. F. Rhyne quoted from Volume I, 1972 issue in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

Fife, Rev. John (Presbyterian pastor, Tucson)
   XXXVIII:4 Interview in Catholic Agitator, Aug. 1984 re sanctuary movement in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"

Fifteen Inventive Years
   XXXVII:44 Review (Bioshelters, etc.—Todd)

Fifth Amendment, The
   VI:42 Lead
   VIII:7 Frontiers—The Fifth Amendment Today by Erwin Griswold

   VIII:7 Reviewed in Frontiers

Fifty-Minute Hour – Robert Lindner
   IX:22 Reviewed, "Shocking But True"

Fifty Years in China – John Leighton Stuart
   VII:52 Quoted from a review in Lead, "Impartiality' is the Issue"

Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago
   XXIV:11 Review

Fifty Years of Psychic Research – Harry Price
   XI:14 Review of quoted in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"

FIGHT (Food in Ghetto Homes and Tenements)
   XXVI:39 Dale Miller's account of quoted, July 1973
   Community Comments in Frontiers, " Ingenious in Community"

   XXVII:18 Discussed in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Fighting Cock, The – Jean Anouilh
   XIII:23 Quoted featured in N Y Times Magazine for Dec. 20, 1959 in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"

Fighting Fair -- Mark Jergensmeyer (Harper & Row, 1987)
   XL:10 Re Gandhi's ideas Lead, "Matters of Words"

Fighting with Gandhi – Mark Juergensmeyer (Harper & Row, $12.95)
   XXXVII:40 Reviewed, quoted in "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Fighting Words
   XIII:23 Frontiers

Figures on Life and Death
   V:3 Frontiers

Figures of Regulations – Peter Burg (Planet Drum Foundation, Box 31215, San Francisco, CA 94131, $10 for three-booklet set)
   XXXVI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"
   XXXVI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
   XLI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Way Changes Come"

Filling the Vacuum
   XVIII:31 Frontiers

Fillip, Janice
   XXXIII:49 Her article in Not Man Apart quoted, Sept. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done" re organic farming

Films in Review
   XIII:17 Joseph Mascelli's "Directional Continuity," Nov. 1959 issue, quoted in Review, "Novels and the Movies"

Fin de Siecle
   XVII:37 Editorial

Final Certainty, A
   XV:45 Editorial

   XXXV:17 Quoted Herb Scoville from 'Prescription for Disaster' and John Edward Mack, Harvard Medical School, in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?"

Finch, Robert H.
   XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Finch, Roy
   V:4 His article, "The Logic of Disarmament" in Lead
   X:24 Quoted his "Religion and the New Generation" from Liberation, May, in Lead, "The War Against 'Systems'"
   XI:8 Quoted Liberation, May 1967 issue on youthful apathy in Frontiers, "Quest for Commitment"
   XII:42 Quoted Liberation, Jack Jones' To the End of Thought in Lead, "What Have We Done?"
Finch, Roy—(Continued)
V:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"

Fine, Oscar
XI:30 Quoted his article in Review, "Anvil Writers" on Russian and American scientists

Fine Gandhi Book, A
XXXIII:22 Review

Fine Novel, A
IX:4 Review Youngblood by John O. Kellens

Fine Print (Quarterly review of the art of the book) Box 3394, San Francisco, CA 94119
XXXVII:40 Quoted from review on bookmaking and design in India, in Review, "Various Things"

Fine "War" Novel, A
XVII:36 Review

Finefrock, Jack
XXX:2 His account of William White Ragland quoted in Children, "Obedience to the Unenforceable"
XXXV:42 His letter re his book store (Okenyon College Book Store) quoted in Children, "The Books Must All Be Good"

Fingarette, Herbert
XVI:22 Quoted Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "Psychotherapy: Is It Becoming Something Else?"

Fingarette, Herbert—(Continued)
XVII:36 Self in Transformation quoted in Lead, "Language of Synthesis"

Finding "Alternative Realities"
XXV:42 Editorial

Finding His World—Mrs. Arthur Morgan (Kahoe & Co., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1928)
V:50 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Peace-Making"

Finding His World—Mrs. Arthur Morgan (Kahoe & Co., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1928)

XVI:36 Same article on above quoted in Lead, "Problems of Reconciliation"

Finding His World—Mrs. Arthur Morgan (Kahoe & Co., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1928)
XVI:39 His The Self in Transformation discussed, quoted in Lead of same title

XVI:43 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "Definition" (on religious education)

XVII:14 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "Misery and Responsibility"

XVII:15 Above quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"

XVII:22 Self in Transformation referred to in Lead, "The Acquisition of Individuality"

Finger of Shame, The
II:21 Editorial on Larry Gara, who was imprisoned for encouraging a non-registrant

Fire
IV:17 Reviewed Fire and the Sun – Iris Murdoch (Oxford University Press, 1978)
XXXV:13 Quoted at length and discussed in Review, "An Ambiguous Language" (Plato and the artists)

Fire in the Minds of Men—James Billington (Basic Books, 1980)
XXXIV:16 Discussed (history of revolutionaries) in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"

Fire Next Time, The—James Baldwin
XVI:46 Quoted in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

Fire on the Mountain, The (Stories gathered by Harold Courlander and Wolf Leslau)
XIX:20 Brief quote from in Children, "African Tales"

Fire on the Mountain, The (Stories gathered by Harold Courlander and Wolf Leslau)
XII:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Balance of Power"

Fire on the Mountain, The (Stories gathered by Harold Courlander and Wolf Leslau)
XVII:21 His editorial from Pacific Discovery, Vol. XVI, No. 6 quoted in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"

Finkler, Earl
XXXI:11 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

Finland, Dr. Maxwell
XI:30 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

Finley, Marco
XXXI:40 Quoted, May Abitare in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"

Fink, Oscar
XI:30 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

Finley, Marco
XXXI:40 Quoted, May Abitare in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fire Under the Ashes</td>
<td>James McNeish (Beacon, 1966)</td>
<td>XX:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Danilo Dolci&quot; also in Editorial, &quot;More on Dolci&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire</td>
<td>James A. Michener</td>
<td>IV:22</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;The Michener Era&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fires of Spring, The</td>
<td>Vergilius Ferm</td>
<td>XVII:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Adventure of Spring</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>VII:2</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Book of Ethics, The</td>
<td>Algernon Black</td>
<td>XIX:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;On Teaching Ethics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Casualty in War, The</td>
<td>A. Powell Davies</td>
<td>XI:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Difficult Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Emancipator, The</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>XXVII:12</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Freedom, The</td>
<td>Morris L. Ernst</td>
<td>I:46</td>
<td>Reference to this study of freedom of speech and press in Lead, &quot;Dilemmas of a Free Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Light</td>
<td>Ethan Hubbard (Chelsea Green)</td>
<td>XXXIX:39</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;The Lost Joy of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Papers</td>
<td>Laura Z. Hobson</td>
<td>XIX:11</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review, &quot;Religion and History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Person Rural</td>
<td>Noel Perrin (Godine, 1978)</td>
<td>XXXIII:23</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;Blight and Delight&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Principles</td>
<td>Herbert Spencer</td>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;The Difficult Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Steps in a Grown Up World</td>
<td>Mary Edge Harlin</td>
<td>X:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, John</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>III:9</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Louis</td>
<td>A Week With Gandhi</td>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>Books on India – Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Marjorie</td>
<td>John Tunis in Lead, &quot;Days of Wonder&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Clay</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>XIII:8</td>
<td>His The Crossing discussed in Review, &quot;Light Reading to Some Point&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Dorothy Canfield</td>
<td>Vermont Tradition reviewed in &quot;A State to be Proud Of&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Dr. (Archbishop of Canterbury)</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>X:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Letter from England—seems to feel it may be God's will mankind should destroy itself by H-bomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, H. A. L. (English historian)</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Has History a Meaning?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, James T.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>VI:2</td>
<td>Quoted from A Few Buttons Missing in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Markoosha</td>
<td>The Right to Love quoted from in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Richard</td>
<td>The Very First Time quoted in Children, &quot;Laughter Between Tears&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishman, Joseph E.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>VI:19</td>
<td>Reference to his Sex in Prison in Letter from America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiske, Edward B.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>XXXII:49</td>
<td>Quoted from Atlantic article, Oct. 1979 in Lead, &quot;On Ways of Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch, Florence Mary</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>IV:19</td>
<td>Review of her Their Search for God—Ways of Worship in the Orient in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitch, James Marston</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>XXVI:41</td>
<td>Quoted from American Building in Editorial, &quot;Age of Escapism?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fitch, Robert E. (Professor of Christian Ethics at Pacific School of Religion)

VIII:35 Quoted Antioch Review article on President Eisenhower's piety in Review, "Optimism About a High Place"

XI:16 Quoted his Christian Century article, March 26, he endeavors to show that the scientist is responsible only to his science, in Lead, "Facts, Things and Persons"

Fite, Warner

XII:51 His Moral Philosophy (reissued under title, The Examined Life) quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value"

XXXIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

XXXIII:48 Mentioned, discussed in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"

Fittest Are the Wisest, The

XXXVI:8 Editorial (Salk's book, Polyani, etc.)

Fitzgerald, Brian

XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted his Daniel Defoe in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"

Fitzgerald, Prof. C. P.

XXV:19 His paperback essay, "The Chinese View of Their Place in the World" quoted in Review, "Introduction to China"

Fitzgerald, Ernest

XXV:44 James Cypher's review of The High Priests of Waste quoted from Sept. 17 Nation in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"

Fitzgerald, Frances

XX:33 Quoted August Atlantic in Editorial, "Anatomy of Futility"

XXIX:26-34 Quoted Harper's May in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

Fitzgerald, Scott

I:23 The Great Gatsby—reference to Reference to as example in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"

II:38

FitzHerbert, Dr. Joan

XV:5 Her article in Summer issue of International Journal of Parapsychology quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

Five Against War

XXXV:37 Frontiers (5 pamphlets from Nebard Press on war)

Five Acres and Independence – M. G. Kain

II:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Our Lost Innocence"—title only, not the author

Five:45 to Suburbia – Vin Packer

XIII:34 Quoted in Children, "Society vs. Youth"

Five Brothers, The (John Day)

II:5 Review of Elizabeth Seeger's adaptation of Mahabharata

VI:33 Quoted from Introduction in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"


XXV:21 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Ancient Classics"

Five Revolutions, The

XIII:44 Second article of Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"

Fix, William R.

XXXVI:49 Reviewed The Bone Peddlers in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

XL:17 Quoted Pyramid Odyssey in Review

Flacks, Richard


XVIII:1 Quoted Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"

Flader, Susan


XL:6 Quoted Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy in Review, "Aldo Leopold" Also Editorial, "How People Grow Up"

Flaherty, Vincent X.

V:53 Takes a slap at Robert M. Hutchins, discussed in Children

Flamm, Irving


Flanagan, Pat

XXXIII:46 Article in Our Generation, Summer/Fall 1980 issue, on Jean Paul Sartre noted in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"

Flanders, Ralph E. (Senator from Vermont)

IV:24 His remarks to Senate, Feb. 12, 1951, quoted in Frontiers, "In Praise of a Senator"

IV:50 Lead, "Great Questions: VI" based on inquiry of his in re metaphysics, also quoted his This Week Oct. 21, 1951 article on moral law

VI:42 Frontiers, "Disarmament Discussion" deals with his proposal

X:19 His Letter to a Generation quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament"

Flandrau, Charles

XVII:50 His Viva Mexico! quoted, discussed in Frontiers, same title

Flanner, Hildegard

XXXIV:36 Quoted from A Vanishing Land in Frontiers, "Another Way"

XXXIX:11 Reviewed Brief Cherishing (memoir of life in Napa Valley)

Flash of Understanding, The

XXXVI:39 Editorial (poetic intelligence brings about that sudden "flash of understanding")

"Flatland" Revisited – William Mathes

XVI:49 Review

Flaubert, Gustave

VI:19 Quoted in Children re Nature
Flaubert, Gustave—(Continued)

XVIII:37 Quoted from *The Modern Tradition in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"

XXXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

Flavin, Christopher

XXXVIII:19 Worldwatch #61 *Electricity's Future—in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"

XXXIX:47 Worldwatch #70 *Electricity for a Developed World in Frontiers, "The Errors of Industrialism"

XL:25 Worldwatch #75 Frontiers, "What Happened at Chernobyl"

XLI:10 Worldwatch Jan/Feb 1988 on Chernobyl in Editorial, "What is 'Safe Enough'?

XLI:40 Worldwatch #82 re energy efficiency, Frontiers, "The Drama of Energy Efficiency"

Fleming, Prof. O. F.

IV:49 Analysis and evaluation of Collier's on war with Russia, in Nation, discussed in Frontiers, "The Shadow and the Substance"

XV:27 Quoted his pamphlet, "Does Deterrence Deter?" in Review of same title

Fleming, W. S.

I:30 *God in Our Public Schools (1942)—his plan for national salvation, regardless of unconstitutionality of his wishes

Flemming, Virginia

VIII:1 Discussion of her "Bringing Up Children in a Humanist Home" in Children

Flescher, Jacqueline

XXVII:51 Her essay quoted from *The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

Fletcher, John P.

VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"

Flexner, Abraham


XXIX:42 His *Doctors on Horseback briefly discussed in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"

Flexner, James

XXVIII:17 *Flies, The—Sartre XII:9 Quoted from in Newhall article, "What Is Virtue?" Lead

Flight from Abstractions, The

XXI:10 Lead


I:14 Discussed in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"

I:23 Quoted in Children

I:25 Reference to in Review, "Periodical Review"

I:35 Reference to in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"

II:2 Quoted in Children

II:11 Long quotes about education in the home, in Children

II:46 Brief reference to in Review

Flight from the City—(Continued)

III:19 Quoted from in "New Ideas at Work" on Borsodi

XXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

XXIII:45 Mentioned in Children, "Household Economics"

XXV:18 Quoted in Review, "Twentieth-Century Homesteading"

Flight Into Life

VII:13 Lead

Flight of the Dragon, The—Laurence Binyon

XXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn To Praise?"

XXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"

XLI:11 Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"

XLI:11 Quoted in Review, "The Art of China and Japan"

Flint, F. S.

XIII:45 His *Lament quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Flirting with Violence

XXXV:48 Review (America without Violence)

Floating Islands of Meaning

XIV:21 Editorial

Floden, Robert

XL:44 Teachers College Record, Summer 1987 (with Margaret Buchmann and John Schwille) on "breaking" out of familiar routines in Children, "On Openings"

Florentine School, The

XXVII:8 Review

Florman, Samuel


XXX:43 Quoted August *Harper's in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"

Flourny, Theodore

(Professor, experimental psychology, Geneva)

X:22 Ellenberger quoted in re, in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Flow of Change, The

XIV:32 Editorial

Flower, B. O. (Editor of Arena)

I:37 Reference to interest in Spiritualism

II:33 Quoted from Bellamy to Flower in Bellamy "Great Reformer" article

Flower of Africa, The

XXV:22 Review

Flowering Earth, The—Donald Culross Peattie

I:9 Review, "The Green Kingdom"

I:23 Reference to

II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"

XXXXIV:38 Quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends" re small community on Coast—Santa Barbara

Flowering of Civilization, A

XXIV:37 Lead

Flowers of Hiroshima, The—Edita Morris

XIV:38 Quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"
Flye, James Harold  (Episcopal priest and teacher)  
XXXIII:47 Letters from James Agee to him quoted in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"

Flynn, Errol  
XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Flynn, John T.  
I:11 As We Go Marching—mentioned in "Reading and Writing" III:4 Review of his The Road Ahead: America's Creeping Revolution II:50 Editorial, "Roots of 'Drift"' deals with his As We Go Marching and mentions The Road Ahead IV:44 Discussion of his Reader's Digest article, "Who Owns Your Child's Mind?" in Children

Flynn, Patricia  
XXXI:50 Quoted from L.A. Times July 16, 1978, in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"

Focal Points  (Macmillan, 1973)  
XXVIII:5 George Borgstrom's essay quoted from in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"

Focus in Asia  
VII:20 Lead

Focus of Consciousness, The  
XIV:30 Lead

Focus of Hope  
XVI:26 Lead

Focus on California  
XXVI:14 Frontiers

Foerster, Norman  
III:19 Brief quote from letter to N.Y. Times in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

Fogel, Maurice  (British mind reader)  

Fogelman, Eva  (with Valerie Lewis Wiener)  
XL:20 Psychology Today, Aug. 1985, re Polish women in Frontiers, "Almost Forgotten Heroes"

Foley, Grover  
XLI:23 From Ecologist on Mumford in Lead

Folger, Mrs. Ruth  (Healdsburg, Calif.)  
XIV:44 Her letter to Editors quoted in Editorial, "Out of Cultural Bounds"

XII:11 Review, "Do It Yourself Therapy"

Folkschools  
I:40 See "The Case for Private Initiative" for story of Danish Folkschools

Follett, Wilson  

Follett, Wilson—(Continued)  
XXXIX:23 Jacques Barzun's introduction—Modern American Usage, in Children, "Words and Fashions"

Follies of Nations, The  
I:10 Review (Lidell Hart—Why Don't We Learn from History)

Folly of Overplacement, The  – Jack Pollack  

Folly of Political Absolutes, The  – by C. V. G.  
IX:1 Frontiers

Folmer, Jane  
XXXIV:38 Quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Jan-Feb 1981 re small communities in Children, "Odds and Ends"

Fond Farewell, A  – Belle Cary-Lundberg  
XII:8 Frontiers (photography replacing painted canvas)

Fong, Monique  
XXV:3 Her translation of Octavio Paz quoted, Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Children, "Resources of Myths"

Fontaine, Joan  
VII:15 Reference to her role in "The Bigamist"

Fontamara  – Ignazio Silone  
I:1 Review, "War Literature" II:24 Reference to this and other Silone books in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems" XXXIII:41 Discussed along with Bread and Wine and The Seed Beneath the Snow in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Fontanele  
XXVI:18 Quoted from Plurality of Worlds in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas" XXXII:11 Quoted from Plurality of Worlds in Lead, "The Open Present"

Food  – Stefan Szczelukin ("Survival Scrapbook")  
XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

Food, Clothing, Shelter  
XXIV:20 Lead

Food, Poverty, and Power  – Anne Buchanan (Spokesman, Bertrand Russell House, Gamble St. Nottingham, 1982)  
XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

Food and Drugs  
XII:50 Editorial

Food and Famine  – Ward Shepard  
I:50 Reference to in "Front Against Disaster"

Food First  – Frances Moore Lappe and Joseph Collins  
Food First—(Continued)

XXXII:51 Quoted in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"
XXXIII:9 Quoted section, "World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
XXXIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"
XXXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, "Uncertain Assay" (false scarcity)
XXXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure" (exports from famine areas)
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
XXXV:7 Fall 1981 quoted in Review, "What Individuals Can Do"
XXXV:24 Quoted No. 10 in Frontiers, "The Challenge and the Tools"

Food First News (2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110)
XLI:7 Quoted "Brazil: A Paradise Lost" Summer 1987, Judith Hurlet and Keven Danaher, in Frontiers
XLI:15 Quoted Lappe on values and hunger, Frontiers

Food Is Your Best Medicine – Dr. Henry G. Bieler (Random House, 1965)
XXVII:7 Discussed and quoted in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
XXVII:17 Dr. Bieler quoted in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
XXXV:4 Mentioned in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (Toxemia)
XL:17 Discussed in Editorial, "The Bieler Book"

Food Monitor (magazine)
XXX:52 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"

Food Monsters, The – Daniel Zwerdling
XXXIII:19 An article by in March 1980 Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

Food Supply and Agricultural Education
XXXVII:47 Frontiers (Jackson, Todd's, etc.)

Foolish Gentlewoman, The – Margery Sharp
I:27 Book-of-the-Month Review

Footnote to Plato
XXIX:44 Review

For A "That"
XVI:29 Editorial

For a "Mythology of Adulthood"
XII:40 Editorial

For a Thinkable Peace
XIII:13 Lead

For All Mankind – Leon Blum
I:28 Quoted in "The Socialist Dilemma"

For Better or for Worse?
XXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

For Change in Depth
XXVII:39 Review

For Continuance of Minds
XVIII:43 Frontiers

For Cultural Revolution
XXIII:47 Frontiers

For Human Solidarity
VI:51 Editorial (Spanish Refugee Aid)

For Improbable Peace
XXXV:6 Lead

For Lack of a Project
XXII:27 Review

For Lack of Elemental Things
XXXV:18 Review (Outermost House)

For Love of the World
XXXVI:39 Editorial (Harrah Arendt)

For More Garden-to-Market Farms
XXXVI:4 Frontiers

For Our Greater Security
II:17 Frontiers (about trial of young non-registrants)
III:50 Editorial

For Parents and Citizens
IV:15 Editorial

For Peace and Justice: Pacifism in America, 1914-1941 – Charles Chatfield (University of Tennessee Press, 1971, $11.95)

For Pity's Sake – Brother Anonymous
XIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>For Resetting Our Heads</td>
<td>XXVII:48</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Self-Government</td>
<td>XXVIII:23</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Students of Sustainable Agriculture</td>
<td>XXXVIII:46</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the Good of All</td>
<td>XXXV:2</td>
<td>Review—The Law and the Lawyers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the Improvement of the Present</td>
<td>XIV:42</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the Wrong Reasons</td>
<td>III:43</td>
<td>Editorial (against socialized medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Those Who Share a Will to Live – Perspectives on a Just Peace</td>
<td>XXXIX:7</td>
<td>Essays by Rami G. Khouri quoted in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Unto Us a Child is Born – S.P.R. Charter</td>
<td>XXI:26</td>
<td>Published in The Running of the Tide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foray of Faith, A</td>
<td>XLI:11</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Esther</td>
<td>I:45</td>
<td>Her The Running of the Tide reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Gordon</td>
<td>VIII:31</td>
<td>His Too Near the Sun reviewed, &quot;Ideals in Strange Places&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbidden Subjects</td>
<td>I:39</td>
<td>Lead—truth about Pearl Harbor suppressed, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Force and Freedom – Jacob Burckhardt</td>
<td>VIII:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Prerequisites to Freedom” re Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forced March to Nowhere, A—Homelessness: A National Priority Report</td>
<td>XXXIII:53</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbidden Off the Land</td>
<td>XXI:51</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forche, Carolyn</td>
<td>XXXVIII:48</td>
<td>Her contribution to &quot;The Writer on Human Rights&quot; on Salvador labor leaders and conditions, in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Daniel F.</td>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td>His article &quot;Nuclear Misinformation&quot; quoted from July/Aug Environment in Frontiers, &quot;Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Frank (Deaf Smith County, Texas, wheat farmer)</td>
<td>XXVIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted from interview with Mother Earth News in Frontiers, &quot;He Fitted in. . .&quot; (Sept. 1974)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Henry</td>
<td>I:36</td>
<td>In Children, reference to Keith Sward book The Legend of Henry Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:42</td>
<td>Said &quot;History is Bunk”—Lead, &quot;Words and Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:6</td>
<td>Reference to in Review of The Big Change</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford Foundation Letter</td>
<td>XXX:48</td>
<td>Quoted on problems of libraries in Children, &quot;Ways of Being Silly&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Russel F.</td>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>His letter to the Selective Service as to why he would not register, quoted from Peacemakers, April 16, 1982, in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford-Thompson, Colonel</td>
<td>III:1</td>
<td>His work with children in Madras discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:2</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:10</td>
<td>Reference to methods in Children—children prefer unequivocal physical punishment to mental disgrace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:20</td>
<td>Reference to his methods of punishment in Children—quoted Aryan Path article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fordham, Paul, etc.</td>
<td>XXXIII:51</td>
<td>One of the authors of the Learning Network in Adult Education: Non-Formal Education discussed in Children, &quot;Origins of Adult Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:28</td>
<td>Summary of by Stanley Meisler, June 11 Nation quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Unpreparedness of Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:44</td>
<td>Article by A. Whitney Griswold, Oct. issue, quoted in &quot;The Five Revolutions”—second article of Editorial, &quot;Protracted Conflict&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:2</td>
<td>Prof. Charles Frankel quoted, Oct. 1965 issue in Review, &quot;The Tasks of Intellectuals”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:50</td>
<td>Amory Lovins’ article on energy in Oct. issue (reprinted in mid-Nov. Issue of Not Man Apart) quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Required Reading on Energy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:5</td>
<td>Amory Lovins quoted, Oct. 1976 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Local Common Sense”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:17</td>
<td>Valeriu Marcu article on Lenin, April 1943 issue, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Persuasive Art”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:45</td>
<td>Amory Lovins’ article, Oct. 1976 issue, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Road Not Taken”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:48</td>
<td>Lovins’ &quot;The Road Not Taken” quoted from Oct. 1976 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Lesson of Bronxville”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:14</td>
<td>Ezekiel Mphahlele quoted, July 1964 issue in Lead, &quot;Ends and Means”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Affairs — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreman, Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forer, Lois</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity — Legge</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Farming — Douglas and de Hart (Watkins, London)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest, James H. (Coordinator of the International Fellowship)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest, Jean (poet)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XV:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest, Jim</td>
<td></td>
<td>XL:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest of the Dead — Ernest Wiechert (New York, 1947)</td>
<td></td>
<td>I:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>I:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forester, C. S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forester, E. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>II:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forests and People — A Report on the Himalayas — Bhatar Dogra</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forever China — Robert Payne (Dodd, 1945)</td>
<td></td>
<td>I:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>III:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forever Flowing — Vasily Grossman (Harper &amp; Row, 1972, $6.95)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forge, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgotten Arts, The — John Seymour</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgotten Factor, The — play by Moral Re-Armament</td>
<td></td>
<td>IV:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgotten Language, The—An Introduction to the Understanding of Deams, Fairytales and Myths — Erich Fromm</td>
<td></td>
<td>V:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgotten Peninsula, The — Joseph Wood Krutch</td>
<td></td>
<td>XV:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgotten Truth — Dr. Huston Smith (Harper &amp; Row, 1976, $8.95)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form (quarterly) (8 Duck End, Girton, Cambridge, England)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form and Content</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form Into Meaning</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form of Slavery, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form Into Meaning</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form Is Not the Substance, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form of Common Sense, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form of Credulity, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form of Human Life, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forman, Dr. Jonathan (editor, Ohio State Medical Journal)</td>
<td></td>
<td>II:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Formation of a Man, The
XXXIV:46 Review (Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha)

Formation of Americans, The
XL:2 Lead

Formation of Black Mountain College as a Visual Arts Center
(Master's Thesis) – Roy Henry Jarl
XXV:47 Quoted in Children, "More on Black Mountain"

Formation of Character, The
XXVIII:49 Lead

Formation of Views, The
XXXIII:8 Lead

Former Soldier Returns, A
XL:41 Review (Vietnam veteran)

Formidable Assignment, A
XXXVIII:7 Lead (National Parks)

Forms of Action, The
XIV:43 Editorial

Forms of Security
III:18 Editorial

Forms of Self-Help
XXXVII:21 Frontiers

Forms of Social Schizophrenia by Leo Macarow
XVII:35 Frontiers, mentions Hugh Heffner

Formula for Frustration
XXXI:25 Editorial

Forrestal, James
II:12 Review, UN World article on "The Forrestal Enigma" in contrast with an article on Tibet, in Review, "Power"
II:17 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation on Forrestal's remarks on atom bombs and biological warfare

Forrester, David
XXXIV:50 His Schmalenbach and After: A Study of the Evolution of German Economics reviewed in Journal of Accountancy, quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"

Forster, William
XLI:8 On "civilized" communities in Editorial, "The Uses of Logic"

Fort, Charles
II:14 Reference to his Book of the Damned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
V:29 Discussed in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"
X:22 Reference to his Book of the Damned in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Fort Detrick, Vigil at
XIV:7 Letter addressed to faculty and students of our leading divinity schools by four teachers, quoted in Lead, "The Title of Peace"

Fort Romie
I:19 Reference to Salvation Army's settlement in Salinas Valley in 1898 of families from San Francisco

Fortifying Curriculum, The
VIII:44 Editorial – Nock quoted

Fortunate Few, A
X:37 Review—The Invisible Curtain, Joseph Anthony

Fortune (magazine)
IV:38 Quoted Jan. 1940 issue in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"
X:20 Short passage on William Blake quoted in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"
X:38 Suzanne Langer's article quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
XIV:11 Colin Clark quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Concerning The Facts"
XXI:51 Roger Beaudrow quoted from Aug. 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Forced Off the Land"

Forty Acres and a Goat – Will D. Campbell (Harper & Row, 1988)
XLI:39 Reviewed, quoted in "Freedom is Reconciliation"

Forty-Seven Years Ago
XXV:47 Frontiers

Forum, The
XXXIII:26 Quoted 1930 issue, article by Lewis Mumford

XXXVI:7 Quoted preface and title essay by Eric Hobsbawn in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

Forward Step, A
XLI:24 Editorial (common sense in science)

Fosburgh, Hugh
X:38 His The Sound of White Water reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Fosdick, Harry Emerson
V:20 Quoted from UN World article, "Tomorrow's Religion," in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"
VI:17 Brief quote from in Lead, "Toward a Mature World"
VI:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Universe on Our Hands" re belief in God

Foster, Ellery
XXXI:18 Letter to editor quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"

Foster, G. W. Jr.
XIV:4 His article, Dec. 17 Saturday Review quoted in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"

Foster, M. B.
VII:14 Quoted from Question in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"

Foster, Thomas W.
Forman, Dr. Jonathan—(Continued)

Foundation of Action
XXVI:17 Editorial

Foundation of Myth?
XXV:3 Editorial

Foundation of Phenomenology, The – Marvin Farber (first issued by Harvard University Press, 1943, revised third edition by State University of N.Y. Press, $10.00, distributed by Antioch Press, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)
XXI:47 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Husserl and Phenomenology"

Foundation of Physics

Foundation of Trusteeship, The
XXV:42 Frontiers article by Noshir Bilpodiwala

Foundations of Modern Art – Ozenfant
XVII:4 Quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"

Foundations of Phenomenology, The
XX:26 Review

Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television – Jerry Mader
XXXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
XXXII:16 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"
XXXII:49 Quoted from part 4 in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

Four Freedoms
VI:4 Frontiers—by Wendal Bull

Four Phases of Human Progress – Devendra Kumar (Gandhigram, Madurai, Tamilnadu, India 624302)
XXXIX:37 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Solution"

Fourth of July, The
IX:27 Editorial

Fourth of a Nation, A – Paul Woodrin
XIX:50 Discussed and quoted in Children of same title

Fourth Dimension (Box 10, Brigham, Quebec, Canada, JOE IJO $1.50 per cc)
XXXIII:44 June 1980 issue quoted article by Merritt Clifton, "Learning Disabilities" in Children of same title; also quoted Dr. Margie Golick; Jerry Farber, same issue, same article

Fourth World, The—Victims of Group Oppression – edited by Ben Whitaker (Schocken, 1973, $10.00)
XXVI:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

Fourth World News Supplement (John Papworth, ed. (4 Brattle St., 306 Cambridge, Mass 02138)
XXXVI:49 Quoted David Haenke, Jim Dodge. April 1983 issue, on the Ozarks, in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"

Fourth World News—(Continued)
XXXVII:18 Quoted Nov/Dec 1983 issue, Joan Constanza, in Children, "Miscellany" (self-reliance)

Fourth World Review (24 Abercorn Pl., London N.W.8)
XI:46 John Papworth, Kirkpatrick Sale (causes rather than symptoms) in Review of same title; also see Editorial, "A Design Solution"

Fourth World Review
XI:46 Review (No. 28-29)

Fowle, Frank F.

Fowler, Albert
XI:10 Quoted his article in Fall 1957 Modern Age in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"

Fowler, Bertram B.
I:49 Mention of his The Cooperative Challenge in "What Are We Waiting For?"

Fowler, Helen
VIII:9 Review of her The Intruder in "Three Forms of Suffering"

Fowles, John
XVIII:29 His The Collector reviewed, "Morals’ and the Popular View"
XXXIII:41 Review of The Tree by Paul Piazza discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite" from May 1980 Smithsonian

Fox, George
I:33 Reference to in review of Thomas’ On the Resolution of Science and Faith
V:31 Quoted in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations” in conjunction with Levering Act
VIII:12 Reference to his statement that anyone who takes religious inspiration from others is a "thief"
XXVI:24 Quoted 1942 speech in answer to "What Shall We Fight For?" in Review, "Some Old Books” quote taken from Herbert Agar’s A Time for Greatness"
XXXIV:41 Quoted his remark to Pennon wearing his sword in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Fox, Hugh
XXII:42 Quoted his pamphlet, Vision of America, in Children, "Accessible New History"
XXXVIII:26 Re Amerindians in Children, "History and Ecology"

Fox, Kate and Margaretta
II:35 Their “rappings” began Spiritualist Movement in America—Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"

Fox, Michael J.
XXXIX:46 From Agricide (agri-business) in Review
Fox, Norman A.

**XVI:11**
His collection of short stories, *The Valiant Ones*, quoted in Review, "Westerns’ and Violence"

**Fox, Uffa**

**XXXVII:5**
Quoted from *Motor Boat and Yachting*, May 17, 1968 by Louis J. Halle in his Review, "Writing: Poetry and Prose"

**Fox and the Camellias, The**

**XV:26**
Ignazio Silone’s *The Fox and the Camellias* quoted and reviewed in Review of same title

**Foxfire Book, The** – Elliott Wigginton (Anchor, 1972, $3.95)

**XXIX:14**
Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Subject, English"

**XXIX:39**
Wall Street Journal story on quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"

**Foxfire 2, 3**

**XXIX:9**
Elliott Wigginton’s introduction quoted in Children, "Educational Cornucopia"

**XXIX:14**
Introduction to *Foxfire 3* quoted in Children, "The Subject, English"

**Fradkin, Philip L.**

**XXXVII:45**
A River No More reviewed, quoted in "Water Is Life"

**Fragments of a Lost Whole**

**XXX:21**
Review

**Fragments of a Vision** – Erica Linton (Sarva Seva Sangh Prakashan, Varanasi (Benares, India, 1971, $7.50—for the Society for Developing Gramdans)

**XXVI:2**
Quoted in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"

**XXX:42**
Quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

**Fraiberg, Selma**

**XVII:27**
Her *The Magic Years* discussed in Children

**Frame, Donald**

**XXXVII:15**
Quoted on his translation of *Montaigne’s Travel Journal* in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

**Frameworks of Identity**

**XL:13**
Lead

**Frameworks of Perception**

**France, Anatole**

**I:24**
Quoted in Review of *The Great Prisoners* on San Francisco

**IV:2**
Brief quote in Lead, "The New Freedom"—"the Law, in its majestic equality, forbids the rich. . . ."

**France, R. H.** (19th Century German)

**I:9**
*Germs of Mind in Plants* – Review, "The Green Kingdom"

**XL:8**
Quoted *The Germ of Mind in Plants* in Lead

**Frances Royal W.**

**V:28**
Subject of Frontiers, "High Calling" in re to Fellowship article on leaving teaching to resume law and defend others who are afraid to

**Francis, David R.**

**XX:5**
Quoted Nov. 7, 1966 *Christian Science Monitor* in Editorial, "Evaluations of Business" surveys reported

**XXV:22**
Summary of Willis Harman address quoted, Feb. 10 *Christian Science Monitor* in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"

**Franchini, Gene (Judge)** Albuquerque, N.M.

**XXXV:5**
Resigned from bench to avoid sentencing first-offender, reported in L.A. *Times*, Sept. 30, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"

**Franciscans**

**I:29**
Record in early Calif. History in re treatment of Indians, Lead, "What Man Has Thought of Man"

**Franck, Dr. Frederick**

**IX:31**
His article, "Letter from Lambarene" in Frontiers

**XI:44**
Editorial, "The Sphere of Life," a reply by him to Groff article

**XII:26**
His *Days With Albert Schweitzer* subject of Review, "One of the Reluctant Great"

**XII:33**
"Lambarene Revisited”—in Frontiers

**XIV:14**
His *My Friend in Africa* quoted in Children, "Reading"

**XXV:22**
His African Sketchbook reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Flavor of Africa"

**XX:24**
*African Sketchbook* briefly quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"

**XVII:11**
His *My Eye Is in Love* quoted, discussed in Review, "A Plea for Modesty"

**XXVI:44**
His *The Zen of Seeing* discussed and quoted in Children, "An Environment to Recover In"

**XXVII:47**
The *Zen of Seeing* discussed, quoted in Review, "Art for Everyone"

**XXX:9**
His *Pilgrimage to Now/Here* subject of Review, "The Twain Are Meeting"

**XXX:50**
*The Zen of Seeing* quoted in Review, "Story With a Thousand Versions"

**XXXII:21**
*Zen and Zen Classics* quoted in Review, "Ladies and a Man"

**XXXV:4**
Discussed his new book *Art as a Way*, also quoted his work in Africa and MANAS contributions in Review, "Two Unusual Books"

**XXXV:50**
Quoted, reviewed *The Supreme Koan* in "One Kind of Liberation"

**XXVIII:19**
Quoted his anthology *The Buddha Eye* in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"

**XXXIX:13**
From *Echoes from the Bottomless Well* in Review, "Keys to Health"

**Franck Report** (sent to Secretary of War, June 11, 1945)

**XII:9**
Quoted from in Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision" (Pauling book, *No More War!*)

**Franconia College** (*Franconia College Proceedings*)

**XVII:25**
Children article, quote from Sydney Harris' Nov. 8, 1968 column
Frank, Mrs. Dorothy
VI:15 Discussion of her Collier's article, "I Was Called Subversive" in Frontiers, "Public Affairs"

Frank, Dr. Jerome D. (Johns Hopkins University)
XIII:7 His 1958 Atlantic article, "The Great Antagonism" quoted in Review, "Nationalist 'Emotional Illness"
XIII:13 His paper, "Sanity and Survival" quoted in Lead, "For a Thinkable Peace"
XIII:25 Quoted Feb. 1959 Psychiatry in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
XIII:41 His Psychiatry Aug. issue, "Breaking the Thought Barrier," quoted in Frontiers, same title
XIV:13 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The New Context. But No New Myth"
XIV:28 Sanity and Survival quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"
XVII:44 His Persuasion and Healing quoted from Counseling the Dying in Frontiers, same title
XV:3 Briefly quoted, November 1961 issue of Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Editorial, "Grounds for Optimism"
XVI:16 Quoted from Changeover—The Drive for Peace (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
XVI:34 His Persuasion and Healing reviewed and quoted in Review, "Common Sense and Psychotherapy"
XIX:46 Quoted from July 1966 Gandhi Marg in Review, "The Abolition of War"
XI:22 Quoted March Etc., in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"
XI:15 Quoted March 1968 Etc., in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
XXVIII:5 His Persuasion and Healing reviewed in "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
XXXV:51 Quoted Persuasion in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
XXVII:12 Quoted Persuasion (the assumptive world) in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

Frank, Dr. Jerome D.—(Continued)
XXXIII:51 Persuasion and Healing quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"

Frank, Jerome N. (Circuit Court of Appeals Judge)
X:15 Quoted from Open Forum magazine in Frontiers, "Censorship—A Dilemma"
XVI:12 His Not Guilty discussed, quoted in Review, same title

Frank, Joseph
XXXVII:52 Quoted his N.Y. Review of Books, Jan. 29, 1983, on Dostoevsky, also quoted from The House of the Dead in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"

Frank, Josette
VII:37 Discussion of her Your Child's Reading Today in Children

Frank, Lawrence K.
VI:40 Discussion of his "Education for World Community" in Frontiers
XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"

Frank, Pat
XIII:29 His Alas, Babylon quoted in Review, "Novels on the Last War"

Frank, Philipp (Philipp G.)
II:49 His Einstein: His Life and Times quoted and referred to in "Great Reformer" article on Einstein
VII:42 Quoted from Science in Frontiers, "With the Positivists" and from Scientific Monthly

Frank, Waldo
V:24 Quoted his South American Journey in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"
VIII:42 His Nation article on transcript of hearing held by Atomic Energy Commission subject of Lead, "Sanity and Honor (Oppenheimer"
VIII:14 Quoted re Oppenheimer in Frontiers, "What Will People Say?" from Nation
VIII:41 His Nation article, "Toward a New Radicalism" discussed in Frontiers, "Non-Political Politics"
VIII:42 Quoted above article in Frontiers, "More on 'Genocidal Preparedness'"
IX:51 Reference to in Gillin paper quoted in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
XXI:6 Quoted from South American Journey in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
XXIII:19 Letter from Lewis Mumford to quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

Frankel, Charles
VIII:25 His Harper's article, "Are We Really Crazy?"
VIII:48 Antioch Review article quoted in Children on scholastic freedom
XI:32 His book The Case for Modern Man reviewed in Lead, "Liberalism Revisited"
Frankel, Charles—(Continued)
XI:52 Quoted N.Y. Times on "The Trouble with Togetherness" in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I)
XIX:2 Quoted Oct. 1965 Foreign Affairs in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"

Frankel, Marvin
XXXI:47 Quoted from Nation, Sept. 2, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "A Question of Scale"

Frankel, S. H.
II:23 Quoted from Capital Investment in Africa in Editorial, "South African Policies"

Frankenstein—Mary Shelley
XXIX:48 Discussion of quoted from Mary Shelley’s Monster in Children, "A Use for Monsters"

Frankfort, H.
I:39 His Ancient Egyptian Religion reviewed
II:42 Quoted from in "Other-Worldliness" (review of Tibetan Book of the Dead)
XVIII:1 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XX:14 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
XXIX:37 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "Extraterritorial Perspective"
XXXII:9 His Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"

Frankfurter, Justice Felix
I:12 Statement regarding Church and State in March 8, 1948 decision of Supreme Court, "Separation Means Separation"
I:25 Quoted in Children, on separation of church and state
V:23 Quoted from dissenting opinion in N.Y. Released Time Program in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
IX:12 Quoted in dissent against Smith Act, in Review, "American Dilemmas"

Frankl, Dr. Viktor E. (Medical Faculty of University of Vienna)
IX:21 His The Doctor and the Soul discussed in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"
IX:23 Brief quote from above in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
XI:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Man’s Unique Task" Quoted from Saturday Review in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I)
XII:52 Quoted in Lead, “Thinking About Freedom”
XII:46 His From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Review, of same title
XIII:24 Quoted from Logotherapy in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"

Frankl, Dr. Viktor E.—(Continued)
XV:13 His article, "The Spiritual Dimension in Individual Psychology quoted in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization""
XV:46 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
XVI:28 Dr. Gordon Allport’s preface to From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"—also quote from book
XVI:32 Quoted Man's Search for Meaning in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVI:33 His The Search for Meaning quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life" Quoted by Zig Baranovski in his letter in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy"
XVI:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"
XVII:11 Summary of his TV discussion with Huston Smith text of Children, "Television Dialogue"
XVIII:2 David Horowitz review of Man's Search for Meaning in Oct. 30, 1964 Peace News quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
XVIII:39 New edition of The Doctor and the Soul quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
XIX:52 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Frontiers, "The Substance of Freedom"
XXI:19 Mary Harrington Hall interview with quoted Feb. Psychology Today in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"
XXII:26 His The Will to Meaning discussed and quoted in Review, "Despair Into Triumph"
XXII:28 Quoted The Will to Meaning in Editorial, "The Key to Tomorrow?"
XXII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
XXII:30 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
XXII:35 Quoted The Will to Meaning in Lead, "The Services of History"
XXIII:11 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Lead, "The 'Why' For Existence"
XXIV:46 His paper quoted from Beyond Reductionism in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
XXVI:40 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
XXIX:17 Briefly quoted in Review, "Not the Same at All"
XXX:43 The Unheard Cry for Meaning quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
XXXII:1 The Unheard Cry for Meaning quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
XXXII:9 Above quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
XXXIV:17 Quoted Unheard Cry for Meaning in Lead, "Some Re-Definitions" (suicide)
Frankl, Dr. Viktor E.—(Continued)
XLI:41  From Death Camp to Existentialism and  
Man’s Search for Meaning in Review, “The  
Quest for Meaning”

Franklin, Benjamin
II:8  Contact with Thomas Paine—Lead, “Great  
Reformers: Thomas Paine”
III:9  Invented cast-iron stove—Lead, “First  
Things First”
III:37  Quoted from in Lead, ”American Culture”
V:38  Brief quote in Review, ”Lo, the Poor White  
Man”
V:52  Quoted in Lead, ”Philosophy and Politics” re  
the Constitution
XVI:20  Quoted on Constitution in Frontiers,  
”Communication of Social Ethics”

Frantz, Frédéric — David Caute (Viking paperback, 1970, $1.65)
XXV:12  Quoted from in Review, “Notes on History”

Franz, Joseph (last knight of Austria-Emperor for 70 years)
III:44  Subject of Letter from Central Europe

Franzen, Ulrich  (Architect)
XXIV:5  Quoted from The Creative Experience in  
Review, same title

Fraser, Donald  (Canadian minister)
XII:26  Quoted in Lead, “Twentieth-Century  
Schisms”

Fraser, G. S.
III:8  Quoted from NS&N article in Review,  
”Warning on Tidiness”

Fraser, Hugh
XI:38  Quoted on censorship in literature in Lead,  
”Questions to Social Science”

Fraser, John  (ed. Toronto Globe and Mail)
XXXVIII:48  His contribution to ”Writers on Human  
Rights” (journalism in China) in Review,  
”Poetry and Truth”

Fraternal Society, The  — Richard and Hephzibah Hauser (Dodley  
Head, London, 1962)
XVIII:30  Discussed in Frontiers, ”Means to Peace”
XVIII:33  Reviewed, same title

Fratricide Among Educators
VII:16  Lead
VII:18  More comment in re, in Children
VII:22  More comment in Children
VII:25  Reference to in Children
VII:34  More comment in Children

Fraud in Ideology, The
XXV:2  Review

Fraud of Aid, The
XLI:19  Review

Fraud of Words, The
XXXVI:13  Review (Ortega—Origin of Philosophy)

Frauenglass, William
VI:26  Refused to testify before Senate Internal  
Security Subcommittee, and wrote Einstein.  
Report of this quoted in Editorial, ”A Time  
for Courage”

Frayn, Michael
XIII:47  Quoted Feb. 4 issue Manchester Guardian in  
Frontiers ”Critical Notes on Religion”

Frazee, Steve
XII:33  His Running Target quoted in Review,  
”Paperback Break-Through”

Frede, Richard
XII:52  His Entry E quoted in Children

Frederick — Leo Lionni (Pantheon, $3.50)
XXI:25  Briefly discussed and quoted in Children,  
”The Practice of an Art”

Frederickson, George M.
XXXVII:42  His story in Dissent on Lydia Maria Child,  
Spring 1984, quoted in Frontiers, ”American  
Reformer, Asian Women”

Fredkin, Edward  (physics and computer science)
XLI:27  Robert Wright on from Atlantic April 1988 in  
Lead, ”Changes in Our Thinking”

Free Agent, A — Frederic Wakeman
XVII:17  Quoted in Frontiers, ”The Need to be  
Understood”
XVII:18  Briefly quoted in Lead, ”An Essential  
Paradox”
XIX:4  Quoted in Lead, ”What Is a Reasonable’  
Protest?”
XXV:3  Brief quote in Lead, ”Access to  
Sacralization”

Free America
XXVII:6  J. P. Chamberlain quoted from Winter 1947-  
67 issue in Frontiers, ”The Ability to  
Change”

Free Child, The — A. S. Neill
XX:13  Quoted in Children, ”The Next Generation of  
Students”

Free Enterprisers
V:49  Lead
”Free Expression” by Justice Douglas  
XVI:14  Review

Free Family, The — Paul and Jean Ritter
XV:3  Quoted in Children, ”Self Regulation for  
Children”

Free University of New York
XVIII:52  Statement from quoted in Children,  
”Education of Dr. Maslow”

Freedman, Benedict and Nancy
XIII:44  Their book Tresa quoted in Review, ”Notes  
on Depressing Novels”

Freedman, Eric
XIV:10  Quoted in Editorial, ”One Day Is As Good  
As the Next” and in Children,  
”Correspondence and Notes”

Free Life, A
XVI:36  Editorial

Free Man’s Worship, A — Bertrand Russell
IV:45  Quoted in Lead, ”Great Questions: V”
XXVII:44  Quoted in Lead, ”What Sort of Awakening?”
XXXIII:48  Quoted from in Lead, ”The Environment of  
Meaning”

Free Society, The
VIII:37  Editorial

Free Speech and Plain Language — Albert Jay Nock (Ayer, 1937)
XXXVII:12  Quoted extensively in Lead, ”The Weight of  
Orthodoxy”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Free Speech Movement (FSM) (Berkeley Campus)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Free-Thinkers of Christendom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Statement quoted in Frontiers, &quot;What a University is For&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free-Thinkers of Christendom</td>
<td>VI:12</td>
<td>Frontiers—The Holy Heretics, Edmond Holmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Trade Exchange (Winona) 122 East 2nd St., Winona, Minn. 55987)</td>
<td>XXXIV:5</td>
<td>Quoted Winona Sunday News re operation of in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free to the End</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:22 Quoted from founder Ellery Foster re mutual aid centers in Frontiers, &quot;We-Know-Now&quot; from People's Yellow Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Universities and Faculty Responsibility</td>
<td></td>
<td>Free Universities and Faculty Responsibility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:33</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers—by Paul Wienpahl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom (British anarchist weekly)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Freedom (British anarchist weekly)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to articles from Mankind Is One in Lead, &quot;The Great Mutation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Article on London busses quoted in Editorial, &quot;Changing Attitudes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Article &quot;The Awkward Question&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;More Questions on War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:34</td>
<td></td>
<td>Comment on Paul Goodman's Growing Up Absurd in July 1st issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Press in a Free Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:29</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewer briefly quoted on movie Lonely Are the Brave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:28</td>
<td></td>
<td>Report quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;The Way We Live Now&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from letter to in Frontiers, &quot;Addiction Various Sorts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
<td></td>
<td>Geoffreys Ostergaard's 2-part article on Gandhi quoted from June 7, 1921 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Could He Have Said More?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul Avrich's article on Voline's The Unknown Revolution quoted May 10 issue in Review, &quot;Anarchist Historian&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Robinson quoted, July 22, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Psychological Frontier&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:38</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted April 12, 1980 issue, summary by John Walden re The Culture of Narcissism in Review, &quot;The Role of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Long quote, discussion of article by S. E. Parker in Frontiers, &quot;Vision and Fact&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:38</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted April 12, 1980 issue summary by John Walden re The Culture of Narcissism in Review, &quot;The Rule of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted discussed article by S. E. Parker in Frontiers, &quot;Vision and Fact&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted Aug. 22, 1981 on Lao Tse by Brian Morris in Frontiers, &quot;An Anarchist and Some Socialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For Freedom (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:49</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For Freedom—Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:8</td>
<td>Trevor M. Artsgoll, quoted, Sept. 10, 1983 issue, on trouble in Sri Lanka in Review, &quot;When Oil Gets Scarce&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
<td>On Spencer's ideas in Lead, &quot;The Story of Mankind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:43</td>
<td>June 7 and 11, 1975 Ostergaard on Gandhi's constructive programme in Review, &quot;Gandhi's Successors&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom Agenda (Freedom Agenda Committee)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:12</td>
<td>Program carried on by Carrie Chapman Catt Memorial Fund—discussed in Review, &quot;American Dilemmas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:42</td>
<td>Review in Children on their Law of the Bill of Rights (experiment in community education)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Beyond

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Holt's New Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;A Change of Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Holt's New Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Character

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:4</td>
<td>Frontiers (Heinz Krashutzki)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom and Culture – Dorothy Lee</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Ecology for the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom and Culture – John Dewey</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;Science and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom and Necessity – Joan Robinson</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;A Change of Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Necessity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Discipline of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and/or Necessity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:2</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Power

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:31</td>
<td>Review—Paul Blanshard's American Freedom and Catholic Power</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom, Education, and the Fund – Robert M. Hutchins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:14</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom for Psychology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:6</td>
<td>Frontiers—article of Dr. J. B. Rhine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom for What?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:48</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom Frightens Me – Sergei Malakhov

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:11</td>
<td>Reference to this Look article in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom from Chronic Diseases – Arthur L. Kaslow, M.D. with Richard B. Miles (Jeremy Tarcher, 1984)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>Review, &quot;On Avoidable Ills&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom in the Modern World (1936) Jacques Maritain

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Legitimate Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom is Reconciliation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:39</td>
<td>Review—Forty Acres and A Goat</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom-Loving Puerto Ricans

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:38</td>
<td>Editorial about non-registrants in Puerto Rico</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom Must Be Won

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:49</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:8</td>
<td>Trevor M. Artsgoll, quoted, Sept. 10, 1983 issue, on trouble in Sri Lanka in Review, &quot;When Oil Gets Scarce&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
<td>On Spencer's ideas in Lead, &quot;The Story of Mankind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:43</td>
<td>June 7 and 11, 1975 Ostergaard on Gandhi's constructive programme in Review, &quot;Gandhi's Successors&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom Agenda (Freedom Agenda Committee)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:12</td>
<td>Program carried on by Carrie Chapman Catt Memorial Fund—discussed in Review, &quot;American Dilemmas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:42</td>
<td>Review in Children on their Law of the Bill of Rights (experiment in community education)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Beyond

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Holt's New Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;A Change of Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Holt's New Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Character

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:4</td>
<td>Frontiers (Heinz Krashutzki)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Culture – Dorothy Lee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Ecology for the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Culture – John Dewey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:35</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;Science and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Inconclusions&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Necessity – Joan Robinson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Discipline of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and/or Necessity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:2</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom and Power

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:31</td>
<td>Review—Paul Blanshard's American Freedom and Catholic Power</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom, Education, and the Fund – Robert M. Hutchins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:14</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom for Psychology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:6</td>
<td>Frontiers—article of Dr. J. B. Rhine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom for What?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:48</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom Frightens Me – Sergei Malakhov

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:11</td>
<td>Reference to this Look article in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom from Chronic Diseases – Arthur L. Kaslow, M.D. with Richard B. Miles (Jeremy Tarcher, 1984)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>Review, &quot;On Avoidable Ills&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom in the Modern World (1936) Jacques Maritain

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Legitimate Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom is Reconciliation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:39</td>
<td>Review—Forty Acres and A Goat</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom-Loving Puerto Ricans

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:38</td>
<td>Editorial about non-registrants in Puerto Rico</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Freedom Must Be Won

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:49</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom News</td>
<td>XXV:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom of the Aggrieved, The</td>
<td>XIX:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom of Choice Affirmed</td>
<td>XXI:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom of Mind</td>
<td>XVI:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom of Slaves, The</td>
<td>XIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom: Promise and Menace</td>
<td>XIV:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom Quilting Bee</td>
<td>XX:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom Ride – James Peck</td>
<td>XV:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom Road</td>
<td>IX:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom—The Only End</td>
<td>XIX:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom’s Withering Roots</td>
<td>II:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman (magazine edited by Albert Jay Nock)</td>
<td>III:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Harold</td>
<td>XXX:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, J. W.</td>
<td>XV:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Orville (Secretary of Agriculture)</td>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Freeman, Orville—(Continued) | XXXV:19 | Quoted from Feb. 7, 1982 This World on future famine in poor countries in Frontiers, “The Real Frontier”                          |
| Freeman, Peter           | VI:21   | Discussion of his Vegetarian News article in Review, “A Persistent Minority”                                                      |
| Freer Society, A         | XVIII:11| Frontiers                                                                                                                       |
| Freire, Paulo            | XXVI:36 | Review                                                                                                                         |
| Freire, Paulo            | XXVII:3 | Children article                                                                                                               |
| Freire, Paulo            | XXV:40  | Sondra Zeidenstein’s quote of in Summer-Fall 1972 New Directions in Teaching in Lead, &quot;The Form of Human Life&quot;                   |
| French Utopias           | XXVII:5 | Quoted from Pedagogy in Lead, &quot;Common Dilemmas&quot;                                                                                  |
| French Utopias – Frank E. And Fritzie P. Manual (Schocken paperback, $3.95) | XXXI:40 | Quoted from Education for Critical Consciousness in Frontiers, &quot;Linked Awakenings”                                             |
| French, Harry W.         | X:27   | His The Lance of Kanana reviewed in Children, &quot;Reading Suggestions for Children&quot;                                               |
| Frenkel-Brunswik, Else   | XIX:6  | Human Relations quoted in Children, &quot;Prejudice and Authority&quot;                                                                      |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freuchen, Peter</td>
<td>V:38</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>U.N. World</em> article in Frontiers, &quot;Maturity in Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freud, Anna</td>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Quoted her foreword to <em>On Not Being Able to Paint</em> in Review, &quot;The Unamericanization of Freud&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freud, Dr. Sigmund</td>
<td>I:4</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Psychological Current&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:18</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>The Future of an Illusion</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:36</td>
<td>Anticipated by Artemidorus—Frontiers, &quot;The Humane Spirit&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:42</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review, &quot;A Critic of Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:19</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Psychological Vocabulary&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:42</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:10</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;Religion as Meaning&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>General Introduction to Psychoanalysis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:28</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Critical Comment&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:35</td>
<td>Discussion and quotes from his views along with Albert Einstein's from <em>Realities</em> in Review, &quot;A Freudian Wish&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:35</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Civilization and its Discontents</em> in Lead, &quot;The Fall&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:19</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from <em>The Great Quotations</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Pursuit of Side-Effects&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Letter to Binswanger quoted and his theories discussed in Lead, &quot;The Composition of Opposites&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Freud and Man's Soul</em>, in Review (see below)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:12</td>
<td>Quoted letter to Binswanger in Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freud and Man's Soul</td>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted in &quot;The Unamericanization of Freud&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freudenberger, C. Dean</td>
<td>XL:16</td>
<td>From &quot;The Problem of Modern Agriculture&quot; in Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:46</td>
<td>From <em>Kidma</em> No. 38 on history of agriculture in Lead, &quot;Agriculture—An Unsolved Problem&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freudian Wish, A</td>
<td>XI:35</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friar, Kimon</td>
<td>XIV:15</td>
<td>His translation of Nikos Kazantzakis’ <em>The Saviours of God</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Beyond Theology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frick, Henry Clay</td>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>Shot by Berkman (Alexander) who wanted to show conditions of workers for Carnegie Steel Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedan, Betty</td>
<td>XVI:38</td>
<td>Her <em>The Feminine Mystique</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Women’s Search for ‘Identity’&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:40</td>
<td><em>The Feminine Mystique</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Dehumanization of the Young&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedberg, Felix</td>
<td>VII:14</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Thoughts About Life</em> in Lead, &quot;The System of Second Best&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedenberg, Daniel</td>
<td>XIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New Republic</em>, Oct. 10, on Cuban situation, in Lead, &quot;The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedenberg, Edgar</td>
<td>XI:33</td>
<td>Quoted his article &quot;How We're Failing Our Adolescents&quot; in June <em>Parents</em> in Children, &quot;Love and Adolescence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:13</td>
<td>His <em>The Vanishing Adolescent</em> quoted in Children of same title; also David Riesman's introduction to quoted in same article</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:21</td>
<td><em>The Vanishing Adolescent</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Difficulties of Affirmation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:24</td>
<td><em>The Vanishing Adolescent</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Genealogy of the ‘Beats’&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:32</td>
<td>His article, &quot;The Image of the Adolescent Minority” quoted from Spring <em>Dissent</em> in Children, &quot;Notes from the Radicals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept. 20 <em>Nation</em>, in Children, &quot;Philosophic Free Enterprise&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:32</td>
<td>Portions of his Preface to 1964 edition of <em>The Vanishing Adolescent</em> text of Children, &quot;Toward an Un-managerial Revolution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:35</td>
<td>Jacket description of his <em>Coming of Age in America</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Book Notes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Quoted interview with Chandler Brossard from May 30 <em>Look</em> in Children, &quot;Did Somebody Say Something Critical?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:50</td>
<td><em>The Vanishing Adolescent</em> mentioned in Children, &quot;Keys to Tomorrow's Communities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:18</td>
<td>From <em>The Vanishing Adolescent</em> in Children, &quot;What Is Adolescence?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedlander, Dr. Paul</td>
<td>I:36</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Plato&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:25</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Plato—An Introduction</em> in Lead, &quot;The Generating Power&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:19</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Plato—An Introduction</em> in Editorial, &quot;Plato's Art&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:40</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Plato—An Introduction</em> in Review, &quot;Socratic Priorities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:9</td>
<td><em>Plato—An Introduction</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Plato's Intent and Method&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:15</td>
<td>Quoted his introduction to Plato in &quot;Poets and Collectors&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
From Introduction to Plato in "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'" (on the laws and his conclusion)

Quoted from Saturday Review, April 12, in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"

Two courses offered by him at Washington School of Psychiatry referred to in Review

Friedman, Lawrence J. (L.A. Psychoanalytical Institute)

Quoted from Saturday Review, April 12, in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"

Friedman, Dr. Maurice

His quote from letter Jefferson wrote to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 in Retracking America given in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"; also quoted: summary of Karl Mannheims' contribution—Ideology and Utopia

Friedrich, Otto


Friend, Gil

Quoted from 1975 Mother Earth News in Frontiers, "Urban Food Production"

Comments on The Unfinished Agenda quoted from Not Man Apart (July) in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

Quoted CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring issue, his "Biological (Organic) Agriculture in Europe" in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"

His contribution to Stepping Stones quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report"

Friis, Henning

Quoted from Foreword to his Scandinavia Between East and West in Review, "Record of Socialization"

Friends Committee on Legislation (Quaker)

Their bulletin "Facts to be Considered" quoted in Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman?"

Short statement quoted in Lead, "The Utopian Basis of Peace"

Friends Committee on Legislation

I:10 Lead

Friends from the North

XIX:17 Review

Friends of All Creatures – Rose Evans (Sea Fog, 94121-0056)

Quoted story about Plutarch and animals

Friends of the Hibakusha – ed. by Virginia Naeve (Alan Swallow, 1964)

Quoted from Open Book, "The Utopian Basis of Peace"

Friends Intelligence (Quaker monthly)

Review of article in Review, "Perspective on Japan"

Friends Journal

XVII:17 Jan. 15, 1965 article by Morris Mitchell re Friends World College—In Children


XXXI:41 Report on Costa Rica briefly quoted from June 15 issue in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"

XXXIII:50 Quoted Lynne Shivers, July 1980, in Editorial, "Two Quotations" (agriculture in Iran)

XXXIV:2 Quoted Oct. 1, 1980, Paul Jolly, Frontiers, A Still Living Tradition"

XXXIV:20 Quoted Bill Durland, Feb. 1, 1981, on extension of conscientious objection to paying for war, in Frontiers


XXXV:44 Quoted W. Allen White from June 1984, on Jeanette Rankin in Frontiers, "A Better Way"

Friends of Danilo Dolci, Inc.

XV:29 Account of his work quoted in Frontiers, "Help for Danilo Dolci"

Friends with the World?

XII:4 Frontiers

Friendship Day Camp

XIII:36 Children

Friendship Grain

IV:26 Editorial on grain to India

Friends World College – Committee on a Friends College, Harrow Hill, Glen Head, N.Y.)

XVII:17 Discussed in Frontiers and also Upland Institute

Fris, Henning

V:30 Quoted from Foreword to his Scandinavia Between East and West in Review, "Record of Socialization"

Fritz, Harry (Supt. of correction camp at No. Pharsalia, N.Y.)

XII:44 Quoted in Children on philosophy of operation of above

Franzel Journal (published by Froebel Foundation, 2 Manchester Square, London, WM 5 RF)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From All the Armies</th>
<th>XXX:21 Editorial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>From Arrow to Atom Bomb</strong> – Stanton Coblentz (Perpetua paperback, 1967)</td>
<td>Xxi:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Psychology of War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Artisan to Businessman</td>
<td>III:31 Editorial—how printing came to be big business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>From Childhood to Adolescence</strong> – Maria Montessori (Schocken, $2.75)</td>
<td>XXIX:43 Quoted in Children, &quot;Gift of the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:40 Quoted in Children, &quot;Montessori Schools in Milwaukee&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Retrospect and Prospect&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:49 Quoted in Children, &quot;Progress and Default&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Crisis to Insight</td>
<td>XXV:23 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>From Death-Camp to Existentialism</strong> – Dr. Viktor Frankl</td>
<td>XII:46 Quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:52 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Substance of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The 'Why' for Existence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Rare Instruction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:41 Cited in Review, &quot;The Quest for Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Doctor Teacher</td>
<td>XXII:40 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From England</td>
<td>XXV:48 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>From Every Zenith, a Memoir</strong> (Life of John Collier, published by Alan Swallow)</td>
<td>XVI:47 Quoted in Review, &quot;In the Service of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Here to Eternity</td>
<td>IV:27-36 Review of book by James Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:40 &quot;Review of Review&quot; re complaints on above review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:51 Subject of Review, &quot;Eternity Perseveres&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:20 Mentioned in Review, &quot;What Price Compassion?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From History to Metaphysics</td>
<td>XIX:9 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Information to Meaning</td>
<td>XXVII:44 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>From Its Own Ashes</strong></td>
<td>XI:51 Lead (Golden Rule, Phoenix)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>From Long Ago and Many Lands</strong> – Sophia Fahs (Beacon Press, $2.50)</td>
<td>III:27 Reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>From Many One</strong> – Crane Brinton (Harvard University Press)</td>
<td>I:39 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Forbidden Subjects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:44 Review of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Manchester and Salzburg</td>
<td>XXX:17 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>From Mao to Mozart</strong> (documentary movie)</td>
<td>XXXIV:24-35 Discussed work of Isaac Stern and his accompanist, David Golub in China, in Editorial, &quot;Tribute to an Artist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Morality to Ethics</td>
<td>XXXVII:50 Lead—Weapons and Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Noise to Meaning</td>
<td>XX:10 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Out of the Gloom</td>
<td>IV:46 Review—Moonrise, Theodore Strauss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Pagan to Christian – Lin Yutang</td>
<td>XV:46 Quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, &quot;The Ironist as Convert&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Poverty to Dignity – Charles Hampden-Turner (Anchor Press/Doubleday)</td>
<td>XXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Vision and Necessity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Primitives to Zen—A Thematic Sourcebook of the History of Religions – Mircea Eliade (Harper &amp; Row, paperback, $8.95)</td>
<td>XXXI:21 Reviewed in &quot;Anthology of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Problems to Principles</td>
<td>XX:50 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Profession to Passion</td>
<td>XXXVIII:8 Lead (specialization)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Rags to Recognition</td>
<td>XXVII:23 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Resistance to Revolution – Pauline Maier</td>
<td>XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Hidden Truths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Science to Personal Knowledge</td>
<td>XXXVIII:21 Lead (Bohm, Barfield)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Shadowed Walls</td>
<td>XXVII:12 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Socialism to Sarvodaya – Jayaprakash Narayan (Sarva Seva Sangh, Wardha, Bombay State, 1957)</td>
<td>XXXVI:36 Quoted (his break with Marxism, etc.) in Lead, &quot;Plateau of Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Make Believe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Sunrise to Sunset – Samuel Hopkins Adams</td>
<td>VI:26 Quoted in Lead, &quot;An Unpopular Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Swords into Plowshares (Farmer's newsletter)</td>
<td>XXXV:19 Quoted Wes Jackson, Aug. 1981 issue re distribution of food, in Frontiers, &quot;The Real Frontiers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the Beginning</td>
<td>XXVI:19 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the Roots Up – Peter Usher and David Ross (Bootstrap)</td>
<td>XXXIX:27 Quoted in Lead, &quot;An Intellectual Development?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Tradition to Principle</td>
<td>XXXVIII:15 Frontiers (Middle East)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Two to Five – Kornei Chukovsky (University of California Press, 1963)</td>
<td>XIX:23 Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;In Behalf of Fantasy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:42 Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Discipline and Delight&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### From Vermont to Maine

**XXXVIII:8** Frontiers (Arthur Morgan, Helen Nearing)

**From Where They Sit** – Dorothy Hutchinson (Pendle Hill Pamphlet)

**VIII:45** Quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"

### From Words to Meanings

**XXII:11** Review

### Fromm, Erich

**III:14** Grouped with Ortega, Silone, Carlo Levi, in Review, "The Function of Idolatry"

**IV:15** Review of Psychoanalysis and Religion

**IV:25** Reference to in review of June—"Modern Man in Search of a Soul"

**V:5** Review of his The Forgotten Language

**VI:11** Psychoanalysis and Religion subject of "Books for Our Time: II"

**VI:44** His Escape from Freedom quoted in Children

**VII:27** Reference to in Editorial, "Quest for Balance"

**VII:31** Quoted from Escape from Freedom in Children

**VIII:24** Riesman's discussion of quoted in Review of Individualism Reconsidered

**VIII:41** His Sane Society reviewed in Lead, "Man is the End"

**VIII:43** Quoted from The Sane Society in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"

**IX:1** His Forgotten Language quoted in Children

**IX:15** Quoted in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"

**IX:17** His American Scholar column, "If You Don't Mind My Saying So" quoted in Review

**IX:19** Reference to in Frontiers, "Letter to a Psychiatrist"

**IX:36** Quoted from Psychoanalysis and Religion in Review, "Critical Comment"

**IX:45** Discussed by Granville Hicks in American Scholar, quoted in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"

**X:24** His Saturday Review article, March 16, quoted in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"

**X:27** Saturday Review, Mar. 16 issue, quoted ("Man is Not a Thing") in Lead, "The Age of Climax"

**X:45** Quoted from Moustakas book, The Self-Explorations in Personal Growth, in Review, "Symposium on 'The Self'"

**XI:16** Quoted from lecture reported in N.Y. Times, April 26, 1957, on the dangers of "sameness" in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"

**XI:33** Quoted from Art of Loving in Children, "Love and Adolescence"

**XI:43** Reviewed in Review, "The Art of Loving"

**XI:45** His review of Trotsky's Diary in Exile in Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"

### Fromm, Erich—(Continued)

**XII:38** His Art of Loving quoted in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"

**XII:44** His letter of letterhead of The Call Association, Inc. quoted in Editorial, "Radio News"

**XIII:5** His Sigmund Freud's Mission quoted in Review, "Fromm's Analysis of Freud"

**XIII:13** Saturday Review article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"

**XIII:19** His Foreword to Zen Buddhism and Psychoanalysis quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"—also his essay

**XIV:17** His The Forgotten Language quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"

**XIV:19** Quoted from Full 1960 Daedalus in Editorial, "The Model-Makers"

**XIV:22** His foreword to Summerhill quoted in Children, "A Radical Approach to Child Rearing"

**XIV:31** Quoted Saturday Review article, "Man Is Not a Thing" in Frontiers, "A Question of Values"

**XIV:34** Quoted Daedalus in Editorial, "After Five Years"

**XIV:39** His Case for Unilateral Disarmament quoted from Daedalus in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"

**XV:4** His May Man Prevail? quoted in Frontiers, "Erich Fromm Speaks Out"

**XV:12** His article in New Knowledge in Human Values quoted in Frontiers of same title

**XV:14** Quoted Mar. 21 Frontiers in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"

**XV:18** Dr. Walter Kring’s comments on May Man Prevail?

**XVI:39** His pamphlet War Within Man, quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Better Social Science"

**XVI:32** Quoted Look interview in Frontiers, "Voluntary Enterprise—Costly But Free" (May 5, by Chandler Brossard)

**XVII:43** Quoted The Sane Society in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
XVIII:1 Briefly quoted from *Psychoanalysis and Religion* in Children, "The I Am Me Experience"

XVIII:17 Quoted "Man Is Not a Thing" in review of Glasser's March 6, 1946 article on Reality Therapy, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"

XVIII:20 *The Heart of Man*—Review, of same title

XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"

XVIII:23 Quoted Jan. 4, 1964 *Saturday Review* in Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"

XVIII:30 Quoted his contribution to *Humanistic Viewpoints* in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"

XVIII:40 *The Heart of Man* quoted in Review, "Streetcorner Research"

XVIII:49 Quoted Oct. *McCall's* interview in Frontiers, "Alienation"

XIX:6 Quoted Oct. 1965 *McCall's* in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"

XIX:8 Quoted from *Nation*, Dec. 6, 1965 in Review, "God and Plenty"

XIX:17 His preface to *Summerhill* quoted in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"

XIX:37 Quoted July/August *Humanist* in Frontiers, "The Humanist Renaissance"

XXII:37 Quoted from his anthology, *The Nature of Man*, in Lead, "Where He Stands"

XX:37 Quoted from his anthology, *The Nature of Man*, in Lead, "Where He Stands"

XXII:40 Quoted from *Saturday Review*, "Man Is Not a Thing" (Mar. 16, 1957) in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"

XXII:10 Dick Meister article, "Black Nationalism in San Francisco's Ghetto" quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Health in Us"

XXVII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

XXVIII:30 Quoted in *Saturday Review* article, "Man Is Not a Thing" in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVIII:37 Quoted *Let Man Prevail* in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"

XXVII:12 Quoted *Let Man Prevail* in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

XXVII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

XXVIII:37 "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"

XXIX:15 Quoted Dec. 11, 1975 *New York Times* in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"

XXIX:22 Quoted Dec. 11, 1975 *N.Y. Times* in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"

XXI:21 Quoted from *Saturday Review* (March 16, 1957) in Editorial, "The Allegiance to Things"

*Fromm's Analysis of Freud*

XII:5 Review

*Fromm-Reichmann, Dr. Frieda*

IX:47 On Board of Directors of Washington School of Psychiatry; also gives course, "A Philosophy of Psychotherapy"—Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"

*Fromme, Allan* (psychologist)

XVIII:35 His introduction to John Holt's *How Children Fail* quoted in Children

*Front Against Disaster*

I:50 Frontiers (about people who strive for conservation, natural gardening methods, etc.)

II:20 Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press," on *Time* reviews of conservation books

*Frontier*

XIII:37 Quoted Aug. issue on experience of correspondent covering stockholders' meeting under sub-title "Subversive Character"—Editorial, "The Synanon 'Family'"

XVI:10 Dick Meister article, "Black Nationalism in San Francisco's Ghetto" quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Health in Us"

XXVII:20 Edward Cain quoted from April issue in Editorial, "The Trouble with Debates"

*Frontier Gandhi*

I:26 Editorial on Abdul Ghaffer Khan, a Pathan who embraced Gandhi's non-violent philosophy

*Frontier Science of the Mind*

X:52 Review

*Frontier Thinking*

III:7 Editorial—introducing "New Ideas at Work"

*Frontiersmen, The* – Allan W. Eckert (Little, Brown, and Bantam)

XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"

*Fronds of Science*

II:17 Lead

*Frost, Robert* (American poet)

X:40 His "Birches" quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

XI:23 Quoted in Winslow's "Letter from the Night"—poem on "Mending Wall," "To Earthward," "Once by the Pacific"

XXVII:35 Quoted, discussed in Ralph Pomeroy's Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue"

XXXIV:18 Quoted on "metaphor" in Review, "The Less and More of Art"

XXXIV:50 Quoted poem "Departmental" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

*Frothingham, O. B.* (19th Century Unitarian)

IX:5 Quoted re Science creating new idea of God, in Lead, "Synthesis of Science and Religion"

*Frozen Jungle, The* – Lawrence Earl

X:47 Review, "Transforming Adventure"

*Fruit Trees for Africa*

XXXVIII:48 Editorial (TreePeople)

*Fruited Plain, The* – Walter Ebeling (University of California Press, 1979)

XXXIV:45 Reviewed (agriculture in California and America) in Story of American Farming"
**Fruition** (Clay Olson, ed.) Box 872, Santa Cruz, CA 95061

XXXIII:38 Noted and quoted in Frontiers, “Things to Do”

**Fruits of Vision, The**

XXI:30 Review

**Frustrating Paradox**

XVII:23 Frontiers—Ref. to Erich Fromm; quoted letter from Evan Thomas

**Fry, Roger**

XXXVII:10 Quoted re lost power to be individuals in Lead, “A Change of Heart”

**Fry, John L.**

XXVI:40 Quoted on production of methane in Frontiers, “Local Energy Production”

**Frye, Northrop**

XXI:8 His The Modern Century discussed, quoted in Review, “The Unborn Canada”

XXI:10 Quoted The Modern Century in Lead, “The Flight from Abstractions”

XXI:14 Quoted in Children, “A Natural Environment?”

XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, “The Benefit of the Doubt”

Also quoted in Editorial, “A Bare Beginning”

XXII:51 His Introduction to Lawren Harris quoted in Review, “Canadian Painter”

XXIII:17 His contribution to Higher Education: Demand and Response (edited by W. R. Niblett) quoted in Children, “The Ideal University”

XXV:2 Quoted from The Stubborn Structure in Lead, “How Men Think”

XXV:3 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Review, “The Chomskyan Revolution”

XXV:4 The Stubborn Structure quoted in Lead, “Is a Science of Man Possible?”

XXV:11 Quoted in re Plato's Republic in Review, “Books on Utopias”

XXV:26-35 Quoted from The Educated Imagination in Review, “Books on Literature”

XXV:51 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, “Science and Myth”

XXV:52 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, “Myths: A Brief Exploration”

XXVI:46 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, “Symbol and Myth”

XXVII:7 Quoted above in Lead, “The Most Difficult of Things”

XXVIII:43 Quoted again in Lead, “The Resources of the Age”

XXIX:16 Quoted on Plato in Review, “Nothing Short of Miraculous”

XXX:4 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, “The Myths We Live By”


XXXI:47 Long quote from Stubborn Structure in Lead, “Some Inconclusions”

XXXII:18 His 1969 essay, Higher Education, quoted in Lead, “The Ordeal of Thinking”

**Frye, Northrop—(Continued)**

XXXIII:4 His Plato's Republic discussed in Editorial, “Guardian, Not Guards”

XXXIV:44 Quoted Stubborn Structure in Lead, “Reality Is What We Create”

XXXV:4 Quoted above in Lead, “Deciding on Importance”

XXXV:52 Briefly quoted on Plato’s Republic in Lead, “Several Kinds of Sense”

XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Educated Imagination (from Writing the Natural Way) in Children, “On Writing”

XXXVI:44 Quoted re Socrates and the ideal state in Lead, “More on Make-Believe”

XXXVII:17 Quoted Stubborn Structure on “myth of concern” in Lead, “Meaning, Order, Identity”

XXXIX:3 From Whidden Lecture (No. 1) in “Our Uncreated Identity” (nation-state obsolete), also from The Stubborn Structure and last Whidden lecture on Paine

**Fubini, Eugene**

XXIV:3 Quoted No. 13 of 1970 series of Innovation in Review, “Questions That Need Answers”

**Fuchs, Betty**


**Fuchs, Estelle**

XXII:38 Quoted Aug. 16 Saturday Review supplement on free schools of Denmark, in Children, “Problems and Solutions”

**Fuentes, Carlos**

XXXV:16 Quoted from Democracy, Jan. 1982 in Review, “Utopia Gone Wrong”

XXXVII:7 Quoted from Vanity Fair in Editorial, “The Fuentes Pamphlets”

XXXVII:12 Quoted from High Noon in Latin America in Editorial, “High Noon’ Now Ready”

XXXVI:44 Quoted Vanity Fair, Sept. 1983 on Revolution in Review, “Historical Amnesia”

XXXVI:51 Quoted his address at Harvard in Frontiers, “The Weave of American Life”

XXXVIII:15 From L.A. Times March 10, 1985 on Nicaragua

XXXIX:20 Quoted “Remember the Future,” Salmagundi, Fall-Winter 1985-86 in “Ways of Thinking About the Future”


XXXIX:37 Nation March 22, 1986 in “A Nation Anniversary”

XXXIX:42 From Salmagundi, Winter 1985-86 in “The Dark Side of Human Nature”

**Fuentes Pamphlets, The**

XXXVII:7 Editorial

**Fuel and the Flame, The**

XII:2 Lead
Fugitive Romans, The – William Murray
IX:32 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"

Fujimoto, Isao
XXXI:17 Quoted from NCAT Briefs for Jan. in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"

Fukuoka, Masanobu
XXXIV:6 His One-Straw Revolution quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"; also his life reviewed (from Wendell Berry)
XXXVII:50 Bill Mollison in Rain July/Aug 1983 on his work, in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"

Fuller, Buckminster—(Continued)
XXIX:19 His foreword to Energy, Earth, and Everyone quoted in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"
XXX:23 Report on quoted from L.A. Times (Mar. 2) in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
XXXI:5 Calvin Tomkins’ comments about, quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker in Review, "Island Drama"

Buckminster Fuller's Credo
XXI:4 Editorial

Fuller, Edmund
X:43 Brief reference to above in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
XVIII:26 His Wall Street Journal review of John Keats' The Sheepskin Psychosis discussed in Children

Fuller, Helen
XII:16 Her article in New Republic quoted in Children, "Federal Control of Education"

Fuller, Hoyt W. (Managing Editor Negro Digest)

Fuller, Major-General J. F. C.
I:34 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation reviewing his on Second World War in Review, "Notes on Cultural Lag"
II:11 Brief quote from his Armaments and History in Letter from England
II:18 Reference to Ordnance review of his The Second World War
II:29 Reformation of War (1923) quote from in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
IV:2 Quoted from Sept-Oct 1950 Ordnance, "Why World Wars?" in Frontiers, "Causes of War"
IV:3 Brief reference to in Review
IV:8 Brief quote from in Letter from England
IV:52 Reference to in Frontiers, "Why War?"
V:21 Quoted from Baldwin's review of his Decisive Battles in Editorial, "The Liberal's Dilemma"

Fuller—More with Less
XIX:20 Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page, Volume</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fuller's Dream</td>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fully Functioning Personality, The</td>
<td>IX:44</td>
<td>Review—S. I. Hayakawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Function of &quot;Anxiety,&quot; The</td>
<td>V:19</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Function of Reason, The</td>
<td>III:1</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Psychology and Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Function of Religion, The</td>
<td>III:52</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Function of the Artist in the Community, The</td>
<td>VI:40</td>
<td>Above essay by Charles Morgan, from Volume, Liberties of the Mind, discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functional Means to Peace— David Mitrany</td>
<td>VII:21</td>
<td>Reference to in &quot;The Arts of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fund for the Republic, The</td>
<td>X:41</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:38</td>
<td>Reference in Frontiers, &quot;Democracy at Work,&quot; quote from Hutchins' first report as President</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:48</td>
<td>Discussion of in Lead, &quot;Wanted: A Theory of Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:22</td>
<td>Circulated Clearing the Main Channels to editors (annual report of ACLU)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:41</td>
<td>How the Fund fulfills its avowed purposes from an introductory brochure, Facts, Aims, and Organization quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Fund for the Republic&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundamental &quot;Something,&quot; The</td>
<td>XII:46</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution (Library of Congress, 1973, $3.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:36</td>
<td>Bernard Bailyn quoted on influence of Thomas Paine, in Editorial, &quot;Unresolved Questions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:47</td>
<td>Bernard Bailyn quoted on Paine’s Common Sense in Lead, &quot;Questions on the Ecoregion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:2</td>
<td>Quoted Bernard Bailyn’s essay in Lead, &quot;A Change of Heart&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Who and What We Are&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundamentals of Psychotherapy — Glen A. Holland</td>
<td>XVIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;What Is Psychotherapy?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuoss, Robert (Editor of Saturday Evening Post)</td>
<td>XV:21</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;When Publishers Get Together&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furgurson, Ernest B.</td>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
<td>His story of Robert Keller's anti-pollution efforts quoted, Nov. 30 L.A. Times in Frontiers, &quot;A Long, Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furious Good, The</td>
<td>XVII:33</td>
<td>Editorial to go with Frontiers, &quot;Pillars of Society&quot; by Alfred Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnas, J. C.</td>
<td>IX:37</td>
<td>Review, &quot;The American Negro&quot; based on his Goodbye to Uncle Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furst, Joseph B.</td>
<td>IX:28</td>
<td>His The Neurotic—His Inner and Outer Worlds reviewed, &quot;A 'Marxian' Evaluation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furth, Hans</td>
<td>XXX:36</td>
<td>Quoted from Piaget for Teachers in Children, &quot;Piaget's Equilibration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Brave Old World&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furtwangler, Wilhelm (Berlin Philharmonic conductor during WW II)</td>
<td>XXXVI:50</td>
<td>Story of as told by Halle in Frontiers, &quot;Expectations, Belated and Absent&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fusion of Two Worlds</td>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
<td>Editorial (Whitehead)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fussell, Paul</td>
<td>XXX:21</td>
<td>His The Great War and Modern Memory reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;War's Finest Legend&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Futility in Context</td>
<td>XIV:13</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future and Nevil Shute, The</td>
<td>VIII:51</td>
<td>Review of In the Wet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future as History, The</td>
<td>XIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Passing of Political Optimism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future as History, The</td>
<td>XXIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Historical Possibilities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future as History, The</td>
<td>XXIX:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Relieving Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future as History, The</td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Lost and the Saved&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future belongs to Dissenters, The</td>
<td>XXXVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Inner Discovery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Development Dimensions (Published by Daon Corp.)</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Historian Prescription&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Is Not What It Used to Be, The</td>
<td>XXXVIII:41</td>
<td>In Lead, &quot;A Nurturing Activity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Is Not What It Used to Be, The</td>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
<td>Re farm population in Lead, &quot;The Story of Mankind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Is Not What It Used to Be, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:1</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;What Lies Ahead&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

302

XXII:15 Lead

Future of an Illusion, The – Freud

II:7 Reference to this treatise on religion

VIII:10 Editorial, "The Path of the Psychologists"

Future of Cities and Urban Redevelopment, The – Clarence Woodbury

XXIV:13 Quoted from by Griscom Morgan in Community Comments in Children, "Materials for American History"

Future of Education, The

XI:26 Lead

Future of Electric Power, The

XXXVIII:19 Frontiers

Future of Man, The – Teilhard de Chardin

XVII:39 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "Faith in Man"

Future of Science, The

XIII:1 Frontiers

Future of Teaching, The – William Arrowsmith

XXXIV:46 Lecture before academic audience in 1966, quoted in Children, "An Essential Art"

Future of Technological Civilization, The – Victor Ferkiss (Braziller, 1974)

XXVIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"

Future of the Future, The – John McHale (Braziller, 1969, $7.95)

XXII:32 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Future Evolution"

XXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"

Future of the Humanities, The – Walter Kaufmann (Reader's Digest Press, $8.50)

XXX:42 Reviewed under same title

Future of the Humanities, The

XXX:42 Review

Future of the Sea, The – Elisabeth Mann Borgese (Harvest House, Montreal, 1986)

XL:13 Reviewed in "The Law of the Sea"

Future of Theism, The – William P. Montague

X:43 Ruth Nanda Anshen's essay, "Our Emergent Civilization" from quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"


XXXV:40 Discussed in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"

Future's Cutting Edge, The

II:23 Lead

Futurist


XXX:42 Interview with George McRobie quoted, April 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

Gabel, Medard
XXIX:19 His *Energy, Earth, and Everyone* quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Far-Off Goal"

Gabor, Dennis
XIII:25 His article "Inventing the Future" in May *Encounter* quoted in *Children*, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"

Gadaffi (Gadaffi in some papers)
XXXVII:48 Discussion of his initiation of research program on use of water for irrigation from *London Times*, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Ancient Irrigators"

Gaddis, Thomas E.
X:21 His *Birdman of Alcatraz* reviewed in *Frontiers*, "Man on a Rock"

Gadfly (Great Books Foundation publication)
IX:27 Clarence H. Faust article quoted in *Children*
XV:42 Extracts from Leo Tolstoy's essay, "What is Art?" in Sept. 1962 issue is text of Lead, "Tolstoy on Art"

*Gadfly Who Builds, A*
XVIII:48 Review

IX:34 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Ominous Shadows"
IX:47 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Education for What?"

Gadgil, Dr. D. (Indian economist)
XX:49 Quoted in *Lead*, "Intermediate Technologies"

Gaer, Joseph
VI:2 Quotations from his *How the Great Religions Began* in *Children*

Gagnon, Paul
XL:52 From *Atlantic* Nov. 1988 on "Why Study History?" in Review, "A Hard Question"

XXXIV:39 Quoted in *Lead*, "Feelings We Can't Ignore" Also quoted from *CoEvolution Quarterly*, Spring 1981 in article by Ford Doolittle

*Gaia—A Way of Knowing* – William Irwin Thompson, ed. (Lindis-farne 1988)
XL:16 Lovelock, Todd, etc., in "The Living Earth"

*Gaia: An Ancient View of Our Planet* – J. Donald Hughes
XXXVII:4 His contribution to *A Blueprint for Survival* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Gaia and Her Followers"

*Gaia and Her Followers*
XXXVII:4 Frontiers

Gaines, Charles Kelsey
III:49 Quotation from his *Gorgo* in *Children*
IV:3 Quoted from *Gorgo* in *Children*
IV:5 Quoted *Gorgo* in *Children*
XVI:12 Quoted *Gorgo* in *Children*, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"

Gainham, Sarah
XXIV:2 Her *A Place in the Country* discussed, quoted, in *Review*, "Portrait of a Man"

Gaither, Frances
II:22 Review of *Double Muscadine*
V:9 Reference to and quote from in *Review*, "Race' Novels"

Gaither, Rowan (President, Ford Foundation)
VI:20 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"

Galbavy, Ron (Student, LA State)
XV:14 His letter to teacher of psychology is text of *Frontiers* article, "What is Psychology?"

Galbraith, John Kenneth
XI:36 Referred to his *The Affluent Society* by Carl Auerbach, reviewer in *Lead*, "The Way the World Is"
XX:30 Article adapted from his *The New Industrial State* quoted, July *Progressive*, in *Lead*, "Images, Polls, and Reality"
XX:34 Briefly quoted in *Lead*, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
XXI:18 Quoted in *Editorial*, "The Good in Chains"
XXII:26 Quoted June *Harper's* in *Frontiers*, "Diminishing Returns"

Galileo
I:3 Fate similar to Russian Vavilov – *Frontiers*, "Biology and Politics"
I:10 Priests of this time declared scientific investigation unnecessary – *Frontiers*, "Atoms and the Void"
I:24 Reference to in *Review*, "Outcasts," of *The Great Prisoners*
I:30 Indebted to Pythagoras – *Lead*, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
IV:45 Quoted in *Lead*, "Great Questions—V"
VIII:16 Quoted from *Christian Century* on him in *Lead*, "The Days of Wrath"
VIII:48 E. A. Burtt quoted on in *Lead*, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
XXI:39 Quoted in *Lead*, "A Historical Process"
XXVI:50 Quoted from book by De Santillana, *The Crime of Galileo* in review of same title
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:1</td>
<td>Passages selected from his <em>Two Great Systems</em> in E. A. Burtt’s <em>The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science</em> quoted in Lead, “Ways of Turning Around”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:12</td>
<td>Counseling from in Lead, “A Consensus of Two”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
<td>His idea on restricting the focus of physical science... discussed in Lead, “Discoveries Found in Books”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Discussed his ideas in Lead, “Gravity Between Man and Man”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:17</td>
<td>Quoted his letter to a patron re nature in Lead, “Meaning, Order, Identity”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Discussed ideas in “Gravity Between Man and Man”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galileo in Retrospect</td>
<td>XXXI:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallacher, W., M.P.</td>
<td>III:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his <em>The Case for Communism</em> in Letter from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, President Buell (City College, N.Y.)</td>
<td>VI:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted by reader in commenting on Kenworthy in Lead, ”Mutual Aid”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, James J.</td>
<td>XXIII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His article, ”Thoughts on Leaving Government Service” (3 years as Asst. Secy. in HEW) quoted from Summer 1970 <em>Exceptional Children</em> in Children, “Some Last Words”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallary, The – John Horne Burns</td>
<td>XIV:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Review, ”Tracts for the Mad World”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallup, George</td>
<td>XXXVIII:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adventures in Immortality—23% of population believe in reincarnation, in Lead, “A Cumulative Force”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galt, Alfreda</td>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Toward Social Sanity reviewed and quoted her foreword in Review, ”Trigant Burrow”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:1:2</td>
<td>From Toward Integral Consciousness in Frontiers, ”Burrow and Gebser”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galton, Lawrence</td>
<td>VIII:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Coronet article on penicillin in Frontiers, ”Deceptive Nostrums”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvan, Prof. Enrique Tiero</td>
<td>XVII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His being prevented from speaking at Madrid University sparked sit-in demonstration, from <em>Peace News</em>, Apr. 17—Frontiers, ”News of a Sort”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambill, Jerry</td>
<td>XX:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Fall <em>Humanist</em> in Frontiers, ”The American (Indian) Dream”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Games People Play – Eric Berne, M.D.</td>
<td>XIX:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, ”Dimensions of Existential Psychology”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamio, Manuel (Indianist of Mexico)</td>
<td>X:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Collier quoted on in Lead, ”Unpredictable Man”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamut of Civilization, The</td>
<td>I:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review (about comic books)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamut of Moral Behavior, The</td>
<td>V:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganapathy, Miss Saraswathy</td>
<td>XIX:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Aug. 1966 <em>Good Housekeeping</em> in Children, ”Campus Report”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganapathy, T. N.</td>
<td>XXXV:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His ”The Individual and Society in Gandhian Ethics” from <em>Gandhi Marg</em>, Nov. 1981, quoted in Review, ”No ‘Mass Phenomenon’”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi</td>
<td>I:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhiji’s philosophy is a moral individualism (”ji” term of reverent endearment) – Letter from India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>Review, ”Books on India” (reference to his autobiography published by Macmillan 1931) ”Gandhi put sincerity into politics”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:6</td>
<td>Editorial, ”Theories of Reform”—Taught self-reform</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>Editorial, ”M. K. Gandhi”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:12</td>
<td>Struggle against oppression of Untouchables and caste system was emergence into practice of universal ethical principle—Frontiers, ”Ethics and Civilization”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:14</td>
<td>Quoted from 1931 strike when he refused to buy British cloth, in Lead, ”Home Economics—East and West”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did not fail in civilianizing project he conducted for 40 years—Frontiers, ”The Garrison State”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>”A Death—and A Birth” (reaction of three Americans to Gandhi’s death) Vincent Sheean, Edgar Snow, Pearl Buck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Netherlands paper on his death in Netherlands Letter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:19</td>
<td>A complete man—referred to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>You don’t expect a Hearst to hire a man like Gandhi as editorial director—Editorial, ”The Radio and Education”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:23</td>
<td>Protest from reader as to Gandhi’s methods as applied to West—in Reading and Writing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:25</td>
<td>Mentioned and quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Referred to by Howard Mumford Jones in ”Vultures of Peace”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:32</td>
<td>His analysis only alternative to that suggested by Bertrand Russell. His method suggested by Dr. Roy—in Lead, ”No Compromise”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>In uniting people of India, called upon their cultural background—see ”The Culture of India”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted re conscription of teachers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:35</td>
<td><em>Gandhian Economy</em> by Kumarappa basis of Lead, ”Economics for the Millions”—his views on industrialization of India</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gandhi—(Continued)

I:40 Reference to in "India in Transition"
I:41 Lead, "The Example of Free Men"—deals with his methods
I:44 Quoted in Lead, "India—the First Year"
I:48 Reference to in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"
I:52 Sought always a meeting of minds—see "Answers to Thrasymachus"
II:5 Few great statesmen today—Gandhi an exception—Lead, "The Project of Education"
II:7 Reference to Gandhian Plan in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"
II:16 Quoted from on patriotism—not exclusive but inclusive Patriotic because he was humane—Lead, "The National Idea"
II:26 Reference to in Lead, "Technology versus Man"—"Frontier Gandhi" name given to Abdul Ghaffar Khan, Pathan chieftain who embraced Gandhi's teachings
II:28 Discussion of his school at Wardha and Harijan quote in Children
II:29 Further discussion of his educational methods in Children
II:30 Continued discussion of educational methods in Children
II:34 Review of Vincent Sheean's Lead, Kindly Light
II:35 Editorial—money collected by Gandhi National Memorial Fund but death sentence passed on the two men connected with his death
II:40 His opinion of the Gita in Review; quotation from Young India
II:45 Gregg's pamphlet Gandhism vs. Socialism quoted in Review, "Aspects of Bigness"
III:12 Letter from India deals with World Pacifist Meeting
III:16 Quoted from one of his letters in Editorial, "Love of Country"
III:47 Letter from India largely quotations from his writing
VI:16 Quotations from in Review, "Harijan, 1953"
VI:29 Harijan quote in Children
VII:6 Quoted in Children
VIII:33 Article on him and Nehru and Vinoba quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"
IX:7 Lead, "Asian Dilemmas" Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"
IX:10 Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'" Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"
X:2 Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase, Pyarelal biography, subject of Review
IX:38 Discussed in Lead, "Ideologies and Alienation"
IX:50 Review, "Another 'Gandhian' Western"
X:35 His "Basic Education" program discussed in Children, "The Joys of Participation"

Gandhi—(Continued)

X:40 Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"
XI:22 Quoted on his views of the non-violent method in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"
XI:25 Reference to by von Weizsacker in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us"
XI:29 Quoted by Kepler in Lead, "The Meaning of Peace"
XI:32 Discussed in article "Were Gandhi Alive" from Jan. Foreign Affairs, by Frank Moraes—Lead
XI:48 Influence of John Ruskin on discussed in Thought article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
XIV:17 Quoted from Liberty magazine in Lead, "The Issues Behind the Issue"
XIV:30 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
 XV:3 Quoted from 1937 Harijan in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow" Quoted July 13 and July 20, 1949, on establishment of his school at Sevagram
XV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Gandi's Look Ahead"
XV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
XV:33 Quoted in Lead article by Raghavan Iyer, "Gandhi's View of Man and History" Quoted in Part II of "Gandhi's View of Man and History" in Frontiers
XV:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Part III—The Interpretation of History"
XV:36 Quoted in "Part IV—Assessment of Raghavan Iyer" article, "Gandhi's View of Man and History" in Frontiers
XVII:29 Ref. in Editorial, "The World's Dilemma" on alternatives to "toughness"
XVII:30 Quoted—his use of the word God
XVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground" from Selections from Gandhi
XVII:41 Briefly quoted from Feb. 1, 1942 Harijan in Lead, "The Individual and Society: Again"
XVIII:17 Ref. in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
XVIII:31 Quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhian Objective"
XIX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
XIX:12 Briefly quoted by Jess Tepper in his Lead article, "One Kind of Commitment"
XIX:32 Quoted from Young India in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
XX:17 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Action"
XX:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
XXI:23 Quoted from Young India in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution," also from Harijan, 1942
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:39</td>
<td>Quote from Preface and text of his <em>The India of My Dreams</em> in Review, &quot;Gandhi’s Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:46</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Hind Swaraj</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Exacting Emotion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:50</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Speeches and Writings</em> in Lead, &quot;Keys to Social Change&quot;; also from <em>Harijan</em>, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:31</td>
<td>Passage from, quoted from Feb. <em>Sarve Seva Sangh News Letter</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Two Indian Leaders&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Issues of Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:52</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Mind of Mahatma Gandhi</em> in Review, &quot;Erikson on Gandhi&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:10</td>
<td>Quoted in re land management in Lead, &quot;The Land and the Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:20</td>
<td>Selections from his paraphrase of Ruskin’s <em>Unto This Last</em> and his <em>Industrialize—and Perish!</em> text of Lead, &quot;Gandhi’s Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Gandhi’s Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Vision and Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted briefly in Lead, &quot;The Decline of the ‘Official’&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted from 1936 writing in Lead, &quot;Some Successful Prophets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Hind Swaraj</em> in Editorial, &quot;Gandhian Primer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted re teachings of Buddha, in Lead, &quot;Philosophy in Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:11</td>
<td>Quoted on politics in Lead, &quot;In the Ideal State...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Democracy and Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:42</td>
<td>Quoted on capitalism in Frontiers, &quot;Questions About ‘Non-Violent Revolution’&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:3</td>
<td>Quoted from Volumes 48, 49, and 50 of <em>The Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi</em> in Review, &quot;Gandhi from Day to Day&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:12</td>
<td>Quoted on &quot;class&quot; awakening in Lead, &quot;Questions about Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted on the <em>Gita</em> in Review, &quot;Relative or Absolute Morality?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Of Various Persuasions&quot; and from <em>Hind Swaraj</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
<td>Long quotation from <em>Hind Swaraj</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Could He Have Said More?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:1</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;City in Trouble&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:48</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Humanized Society Through Trusteeship in Frontiers, “Trusteeship of Earth”</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:51</td>
<td>Quoted Gandhi (Nov. 21, 1929) from Sept. <em>Organic Gardening</em> in Children, &quot;Changes in Curriculum&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:11</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, also Narayan quoted on in &quot;The Hidden Truths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:40</td>
<td>His comment on hand spinning quoted from <em>Sarvodaya</em> (May-June) in Editorial, &quot;On Saving the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Who Knows Enough to Plan?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:15</td>
<td><em>Hind Swaraj</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Heroism or Common Sense?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:42</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Harijan</em> in Lead, &quot;The Spread of Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:46</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Young India</em> (1931) in Editorial, &quot;A Rare Case&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A New-Old Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Shaping of Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:13</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Modern Review</em> (1935) in Editorial, &quot;The Uses of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:18</td>
<td>Quoted in re his career in Review, &quot;Cobbett and His Heirs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:39</td>
<td>Quoted Selections from <em>Gandhi</em> in Editorial, &quot;Silent Social Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:39</td>
<td>Quotations from April 1979, <em>Gandhi Vignan</em> comprise Children, &quot;Gandhian Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:50</td>
<td>His ideas on potentialities of human beings discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Anon Save, Anon Damn&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:52</td>
<td>Letter to Hitler discussed in Children, &quot;The Moral Imagination&quot; (material from Vols. 73 and 74 discussed In <em>Collected Works</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:3</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Mahatma</em> and <em>Harijan</em> in Lead, &quot;Gandhi on Violent Struggles&quot;; also quoted from <em>Young India</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:12</td>
<td>Gandhi in London quoted and discussed in Review, &quot;Gandhi and the English&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:13</td>
<td>Requoted Jan. 16 MANAS from Gandhi on his policies in Lead, &quot;Projects and Tides&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:14</td>
<td>Non-violence of as a social principal discussed in Lead, &quot;Two Not Popular Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:15</td>
<td>His <em>Nai Talin</em> (New Education) mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Struggle is Enough&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
<td>Ideas discussed in Lead, &quot;The Root of Change&quot; and <em>Gandhi Marg</em> article by Saran quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Young India</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Obscuring the Sun&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:39</td>
<td>Noted <em>Hind Swaraj</em> and quoted from <em>Harijan</em> in Editorial, &quot;Gandhi’s Counsel&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:40</td>
<td>Quote from an Indian writer on Gandhian thinking re education in Frontiers, &quot;How to Stop War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
<td>His &quot;Industrialize—and Perish&quot; quoted and view discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Souls Controlled by Technology, . and Geography&quot;; also quote from <em>Harijan</em>, 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:43</td>
<td>Long quoted re compromise of principles, and nursing wounded in World War I, in Lead, &quot;Nowhere on Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The India of My Dreams</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Uses of the Impossible&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gandhi—(Continued)

XXXIII:48 His school discussed and quote from him in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"  
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from Young India in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"  
XXXIII:39 Noted Hind Swaraj, quoted Harijan in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"  
XXXIII:40 Quote from Indian writer on Gandhian thinking re education in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"  
XXXIII:41 His "Industrialize—and Perish" quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology... and Geography" Also quoted from Harijan, 1946  
XXXIII:43 Quoted from re compromise of principles and nursing wounded in WW I, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"  
XXXIII:44 Quoted from The India of My Dreams in Explorations, "Reflections on War"; also from Young India in Lead, "The Victims of Development"  
XXXIII:46 Quoted on Satyagraha from Selections and Harijan in Editorial, "Non-Violent Resistance"  
XXXIV:13 Quoted re teaching in Children, "Approach to Paideia"  
XXXIV:35 His advice to Richard Gregg re "sacrifice" quoted in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"  
XXXIV:36 Quoted re answer to why he drove ambulance in WWI in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"  
XXXIV:46 Quoted on Satyagraha from Selections and Harijan in Editorial, "Non-Violent Resistance"  
XXXIV:47 Quoted Harijan on villages of India, water, diet, etc., in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art"  
XXXIV:49 Discussed re moral ideas in Frontiers, "Precept of Example"?  
XXXV:2 Quoted from Harijan from The Law and the Lawyers in Review, "For the Good of All"  
XXXV:7 Quoted from Liberty, Apr. 5, 1941 in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable" re non-violence in future  
XXXV:10 Quoted from Round Table Conference in 1931 in Lead, "A Matter of Representation"  
XXXV:36 Quoted re "faith in our mission" in "The Area of Freedom"  
XXXV:44 Quoted from Memories for Tomorrow in Review, "A Good Gandhi Book"  
XXXVI:5 Quoted Harijan (Nov. 4, 1939) and Amrita Bazar Patrika (Aug. 3, 1934) re "masses" and their discipline in non-violence in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"; mention of in "Apologies to Thoreau" and Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"  
XXXVI:8 Extensive quotes from Industrialize and Perish, quoted interview with from Harijan, June 22, 1935; discussion of his logic in Editorial, "Socratic and Gandhian Logic"  
XXXVI:12 Quoted Sept. 1982 issue, Arthur Stein re "Human Dignity in Rural America" in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"  
XXXVI:18 Quoted from The India of My Dreams in Lead, "Reflections on War"; also from Industrialize and Perish and Hind Swaraj Noted in Editorial, "The Right Thing"  
XXXVI:24 Review in Friend's Journal of Gandhi by Bristol quoted in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" (the movie)  
XXXVI:37 Quoted Hind Swaraj and Young India in Lead, "The Victims of Development"  
XXXVI:43 Quoted George Woodcock's review of film Gandhi in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"  
XXXVI:43 Quoted from Harijan on social objectives in Frontiers  
XXXVII:3 His ideas on education quoted from Gandhi Vigyan, April 1979 in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"  
XXXVII:16 Quoted on employers and employees from Gandhi Vigyan, July 1983 in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity" from Arvind Khare's article  
XXXVII:22 Quoted his idea of a village from Hind Swaraj (1924) in Lead, "Toward a Better World"  
XXXVII:42 Quoted his autobiography re Ruskin's Unto This Last in Frontiers, "In the Mail"  
XXXVII:48 Quoted his interview in Harijan, June 21, 1942 with C. P. Snow in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?"?  
XXXVII:21 His "Seven Things that Will Destroy Us" in Frontiers, "In the Mail"  
XXXVIII:22 Quoted (by Archarlu) in Frontiers, "Agriculture in India"; also letter to Rajendra Prasad  
XXXVIII:49 Quoted (1920) on non-violence in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"  
XXXIX:45 On what an individual can do, in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"  
XL:12 His autobiography re Ruskin's Unto This Last in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Sarvodaya"  
XL:25 Quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Rule"; also mention in Editorial  

Gandhi (the film)

XXXVI:14 Reviewed in Editorial, "The Leaven of an Artform"  
XXXVI:24 Quoted Jim Briston from Friends Journal, March 15, 1983 noting Gandhi's humor in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies"  

Gandhi Anthology, A

XXII:52 Review  
Gandhi, A Memoir – William L. Shirer (Simon and Schuster, 1980, $12.95)  
XXXIII:22 Quoted from in Review, "A Fine Book"  

Gandhi and the English

XXXIII:12 Review
**Gandhi and the Good Life** – Suman Khanna (Gandhi Peace Foundation)

- XL:1 Quoted Gandhi’s view of the Gita in Review

**Gandhi and the West**

- XIV:39 Editorial

**Gandhi, Arun** (grandson of Gandhi)

- XXXIV:7 Quoted from Times of India, July 1980

**Gandhi, Fighter Without a Sword** – Jeanette Eaton (William Morrow & Co., N.Y. 1950)

- III:44 Reviewed in Children

**Gandhi from Day to Day**

- XXVII:3 Review

**Gandhi: His Relevance for Our Times** (issued by World without War Council)

- XXIV:22 Paper by Wynne-Tyson (one of 28 contributors) referred to in Lead, “The Meaning of Progress”

**Gandhi in London** – James D. Hunt (South Asia Books, Box 502, Columbia, MO 62501, $20)

- XXXIII:12 Quoted and discussed in Review, “Gandhi and the English”

**Gandhi, Mahatma—The Discovery of Satyagraha** – Pyarelal (Sevak)


**Mahatma Gandhi in His Guajarati Writing** – C. N. Patel (Sahiti Akademi, Ragindra Bhavan, 35 Ferozesha Rd., New Delhi, 1110001, India)


**Gandhi, Manilal** (son of M. G. Gandhi)

- VI:16 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, “South African Religious Politics”

**Gandhi Marg** (quarterly published in New Delhi by G Ramachandran; Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223 Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Marg, New Delhi)

- XVII:35 “The Gandhian Ground,” a review of Gandhi’s letters to his son, Manilal, from Jan. 1964 issue
- XX:6 Joseph Schorstein quoted, Oct. 1966 issue, also Max Born quoted in Frontiers, “Historical Camouflage”
- XXIV:50 T. K. Mahadevan article on Gandhi quoted from July issue in Frontiers, "Quintessence" of Gandhi

- XXVII:20 June 1983 quoted Anil Kumar Karn (Socrates/Gandhi) in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"
- XXXVII:21 July 1983 issue quoted—Mrs. Rama Jha on Western influences on Gandhi—in Review, “Gandhi's Synthesis”
- XXXVIII:2 Sundarlal Bahuguna, Jan. 1984 in Children
- XXXVIII:51 K. S. Acharlu in "Who Should Control Education"
- XXXIX:15 June 1985 Acharlu on the Indian teacher
- XL:7 Jan. 1986 P. O. Dhar and R. R. Gaur in "Technology and the Crisis in the West"
**Gandhi Marg**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:8</td>
<td>Ashok Kumar, May 1986</td>
<td>on eco-systems</td>
<td>on ecosystems in Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:12</td>
<td>Jesudasan, April 1986</td>
<td>re Unto This Last</td>
<td>in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:42</td>
<td>Anil Agarwal, June 1986</td>
<td>in Lead, &quot;A Voice of Sanity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td>K. Maniandi and Bahuguna, July 1987</td>
<td>in Review, &quot;The Path of Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:52</td>
<td>Feb. 1988 Larry Dossey on Western medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi on Non-Violence** – Thomas Merton

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:25</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Evil Far and Near&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi on Violent Struggles**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:3</td>
<td>Lead, by Devi Prasad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi Remembered** – Horace G. Alexander (Pendle Hill pamphlet)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:29</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;New Pamphlet on Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi Through Western Eyes** – Horace Alexander (New York: Asia House, $7.00)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Gandhi's Means&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:15</td>
<td>Quoted in preface in Review, &quot;On Reading Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Gandhian Instruction&quot; and Editorial, &quot;Advice to Readers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi (The Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi)** – Publications Division of Government of India, copyright Nayajivan Trust)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:44</td>
<td>Quotations from volumes 32, 39, 45 and 46 in Frontiers, &quot;Gandhi's Collected Works&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:3</td>
<td>Quoted volumes 48, 49 and 50 in Review, &quot;Gandhi from Day to Day&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:52</td>
<td>Volumes 73 and 74 received and letter re Hitler discussed in Children, &quot;The Moral Imagination&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:24-35</td>
<td>Discussion, quotes from Volumes 75, 76, 77; also discussion of chronological order of the volumes, in Review, &quot;Thinkable or Unthinkable Ideal?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi Today** – Mark Shepard

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:21</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Stories and Some History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi Vigyan** – edited by K. S. Acharlu (published quarterly, 2-2, 1133/5/5 New Nallakunta, Hyderabad-500 044, India. Annual: 10 rupees)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:15</td>
<td>Opening editorial quoted in Lead, &quot;Heroism or Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:39</td>
<td>Quotations from Gandhi used in April 1979 issue comprise Children article, &quot;Gandhian Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:15</td>
<td>Discussed in Editorial, &quot;The Only Hope&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td>Quoted July 1982, by Choudari, Mannmohan (curbing violence in children) in Children, &quot;Speaking and Reading&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi Vigyan**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
<td>Quoted collection of Gandhi's sayings on education from April 1979 issue in Children, &quot;Education Worthy of Our Species&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted Gandhi on employers/employees, July 1983 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Reforms Based on Human Dignity&quot; from article by Arvind Khare</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Collected Works**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:44</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Constructive Work**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:21</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Counsel**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:39</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Debt to Ruskin and to Tolstoy** – David Graham

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted from Listener, Mar. 18, 1948, in Frontiers, &quot;Seeds... Flying Around the World&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Look Ahead**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:9</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Magic**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:7</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Means**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:46</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Erikson on Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Promise of the Very Young&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:7</td>
<td>Again discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Erikson on Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Paramount Laws&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Composition of Opposites&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;One Universal Philosophical Idea&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Rise to Power** – Judith Brown (Cambridge University Press, 1972)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:46</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Erikson on Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's Truth** – Erik Erikson (Norton, 1969, $10.00)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:46</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Erikson on Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:7</td>
<td>Again discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Erikson on Gandhi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Paramount Laws&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Composition of Opposites&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;One Universal Philosophical Idea&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Promise of the Very Young&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gandhi's View of Man and History**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Editors/Authors</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:33</td>
<td>Lead, by Raghavan N. Iyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:34</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;I—The Concept of Human Nature&quot; and &quot;II—Original Goodness and Human Perfectibility&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Volume:Issue</td>
<td>Source</td>
<td>Page:Lines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi's View of Man and History</td>
<td>XV:35</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;III—The Interpretation of History&quot;</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:36</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;IV—Assessment&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi's Views</td>
<td>XXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi's Vision</td>
<td>XXI:39</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Bibliography</td>
<td>XXIV:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Challenge, The</td>
<td>XVIII:14</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Economic Thought — J. C. Kumarrappa (Vora, Bombay, 1951)</td>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted Vakil's preface to in Children, &quot;For Children of Light&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Economics</td>
<td>XV:42</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:53</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Economics—A Supporting Technology — Ram Swarup (pamphlet) (sponsored by Appropriate Technology Development Assn., Lucknow, India, Impex, India, 2/18 Ansari Rd., New Delhi 110002)</td>
<td>XXXIII:53</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Gandhian Economics&quot; made up of extracts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Economy, The</td>
<td>I:35</td>
<td>Basis of Lead, &quot;Economics for the Millions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Enterprise, The</td>
<td>XXIV:4</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Ground, The</td>
<td>XXIV:4</td>
<td>Review of Gandhi's letters to his son, Manilal, from Jan. 1964 issue of <em>Gandhi Marg</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Movement, The</td>
<td>XXXIV:21</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Movement Today, The</td>
<td>XXII:9</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Objective, The</td>
<td>XVIII:31</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Plan of Economic Development for India, The — S. N. Agarwal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Plan Reaffirmed — S. N. Agarwal</td>
<td>II:7</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;Comprehensible Economics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Primer</td>
<td>XXIV:50</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Rule, The</td>
<td>XL:25</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Society, The</td>
<td>XXIV:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Solution, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:37</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Technology</td>
<td>IX:7</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhian Thought</td>
<td>X:40</td>
<td>Frontiers (discusses <em>Gandhi Marg</em>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhiji and Social Change</td>
<td>XIV:29</td>
<td>Lead—article by N. R. Malkani, New Delhi, India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi’s First Principal</td>
<td>X:40</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi’s &quot;Pacifism&quot;</td>
<td>IX:10</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers (C.V.G. and Horace Alexander)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhism vs. Socialism</td>
<td>II:45</td>
<td>Subject of Review, &quot;Aspects of Bigness”—Isabel Cary Lundberg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangrel (Magazine)</td>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>George Orwell's remarks about himself quoted in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:27</td>
<td>Review of <em>The High and the Mighty</em> in Review, &quot;Book of the Month&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:12</td>
<td>&quot;Ernest Gann and Human Nature,&quot; Review, <em>Twilight for the Gods</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:24</td>
<td>Fate in the Hunter quoted in Review, &quot;Individual Conquest in the Air&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gara, Larry</td>
<td>II:21</td>
<td>Teacher at Bluffton College, Ohio, imprisoned for upholding stand of non-registrant in Editorial, &quot;The Finger of Shame&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:47</td>
<td>Subject of Editorial, &quot;Long Ago—Not Far Away” re Rev. Donald Harrington's controversy with <em>N. Y. Times</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:9</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review, &quot;Our Own Time Machine”—<em>Plato's the Apology</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted his pamphlet *War Resistance in Historical Perspective in Children, &quot;Protest and Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garbage — Katie Kelly (Saturday Review Press, 1973)</td>
<td>XXXI:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Loaded with Promises&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Cosmic Principle&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Dr. Richard A.</td>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted from first of series on <em>Great Religions of Modern Man</em> in Review, &quot;Comparative Religious Study—Buddhism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardening for Beginners</td>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things</td>
<td>XXIX:38</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardener, Erle Stanley</td>
<td>VI:26</td>
<td>Review, &quot;Do Not a Prison Make,&quot; re his <em>The Court of Last Resort</em> — quoted extensively</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:42</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Case of the Howling Dog</em> in Review, &quot;Various Abstractions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gardner, Howard

- XXX:2 His essay, "Vico's Theories of Knowledge," quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Children, "Vico As Educator"

Gardner, John W.

- XVII:17 His Self-Renewal quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"
- XVII:26 Quoted in Children, "Innovation and Participation" from Self-Renewal
- XXI:12 Quoted Feb. 12 New Leader in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"
- XXIV:51 Quoted from collection of essays, Individualism, in Review, "What Is the Individual?"

Gardner, Judge Robert

- XVII:49 Quoted from July 27, 1964 National Observer in Children, "Notes in Passing" re juvenile delinquency

Gardner’s World, The – Joseph Wood Krutch

- XIII:20 Quoted in Review "Of Plants and Men"

Gardstein, George

- XXIV:19 Quoted Dec. 1970 Anarchy in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"

Garey, Dr. Doris (Manchester College, Indiana)

- X:11 Quoted in Children

Garment and the Man, The

- Editorial

Garments of Mystery, The

- XXXII:16 Lead

Garner, Fradley

- XXVI:37 His report on battery-driven car quoted from May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

Garram the Hunter – Herbert Best

- II:9 Recommended in Children

Garratt, G. T.

- IX:14 The Radhakrishnan article on Hinduism from his The Legacy of India quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"

Garreau, Joel


Garrett, Eileen (author of Adventures in the Supernormal, publisher-editor of Tomorrow)

- IX:14 Quoted in Review of special "Asia" issue, Autumn, 1955, of Tomorrow
- X:29 Quoted her introduction to Beyond the Five Senses in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"

Garrett, Eileen—(Continued)

- XI:7 Quoted a passage about her by Dr. Rhine in Review, "Survival After Death?"

Garrett, Garet

- V:48 Reference to his Saturday Evening Post article, "The Great Moral Disaster"
- IX:33 Reference to above in Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"

Garrett, James

- XI:51 Review of his And Save Them for Pallbearers in "War and the Image of the Hero"

Garrett, Ruby D. (Mr.)

- V:28 Reference to Humanist article in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"

Garrigues, Charles

- XII:49 His and John Martinson's symposium on Conformity from Transfer, No. 5, Lead, "Always Wear a Suit and Tie"

Garrison, Omar (L.A. Mirror-News)

- IX:7 Quoted on "proofs" of immortality in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"
- XXVI:7 Quoted from Dictocrats' Attack in Lead, "Patterns of Power"

Garrison, William Lloyd (militant abolitionist of Civil War days)

- I:17 Reference to his Liberator in Villard's The Disappearing Daily
- IV:2 Reference to in quotation from Disappearing Daily in Lead, "The New Freedom"
- XI:35 Reference to in the Encyclopaedia Britannica in Lead, "Arms and the Man"

Garrison, W. E.

- I:26 Reference to his Christian Century, May 5, 1948 review of Ideas Have Consequence

Garrison State, The

- I:14 Frontiers from Harold D. Lasswell's article of same title 1941 American Journal of Sociology (Jan.)
- I:47 Reference to above article in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"
- I:52 Reference to above article in Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"
- VI:1 Quoted from above article in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"

Garshin, Vsevolod

- XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"

Garson, Barbara

- XXIX:51 Quoted on strike at Vega plant, June 1972 Harper's (later part of her book, All the Livelong Day) in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
- XXXI:22 Same as above in Review, "An American Tradition"
- XXXIII:40 Quoted from All the Livelong Day in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"
Garson, Barbara—(Continued)

XXXVII:36 Quoted All the Livelong Day on monotonous work in Lead, "Work"

Garthnewydd Community House
XIII:13 Frontiers

Gary, Romain
XII:14 Author of novel, Roots of Heaven, also French Consul General in Los Angeles

Gaskell, Ronald

Gathering Gloom
VII:20 Editorial

Gathering Storm, The – Winston Churchill
I:35 Review of War Memoirs, Life published first volume, under same title

Gathering the Desert – Gary Paul Nabhan (University of Arizona)
XXXIX:49 Reviewed in "Eatable Desert Plants"

Gatlin Rochelle
XVIII:49 Quoted Oct. 16 Saturday Review in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"
XXI:5 Quoted from Peace Is Possible: A Reader for Laymen (edited by Elizabeth J. Hillins) in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"

Gatsby, James
XVI:23 Quoted April Contact in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"

Gatti-Casazza (Director, Metropolitan Opera House)
XVIII:33 Reference to his explanation of Relativity Theory, "There are no hitching posts in the universe," in Lead, "The Shaving Process"

Gauss, Christian (Dean Emeritus of Princeton)
V:15 Quoted his Preface to The Teaching of Religion in American Higher Education in Frontiers

Gautama the Buddha
1949 (Bombay, India) XXXIV:12 Quoted in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow" and also Editorial, "The Buddha's Teaching" (discovery of Self)

Gauthier, Jason
XXXIV:14 Producer of "Every Child" animated cartoon, Oscar winner, 1979, quoted from Transition, Summer 1980 in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"

Gaventa, John
XXXV:44 Quoted from Power and Powerlessness (from review by Charles E. Lindblom in Lead, "Yet People Keep Trying"

Gavin (Air Force General)
IX:44 Quoted (with Senator Duff) in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

Gay, Peter
VI:6 Quoted from Nation on The Big Change in Review of same title

Gayer, Dixon
XVII:53 Quoted Aug. 15 Dixon Gayer Newsletter in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"

Gaylin, Dr. Willard (N.Y. psychiatrist)

Gebser, Jean
XI:27-36 His work discussed by Fuerstein in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

Geddes, Sir Aukland
I:36 Reference to experience of man about to die—Frontiers, "Life and Soul"

Geddes, Patrick
XIV:51 Quoted Sept. 1961 Anarchy in Children, "Anarchy on Purpose"

Geer, Andres
XI:4 His Canton Barrier reviewed and discussed in Review, "Notes on Novels"

Geheeb, Paul
XVI:8 His Odenwaldschule quoted in Children, "Toward a School for Mankind"

Geiger, Dr. J. C. (Public Health Director of San Francisco)
II:46 Quoted in Lead re use of injections. . . "caduceus replaced by syringe" in Lead, "Authority's Vanishing Point"

Geiger, Oscar (Founder of Henry George School of Social Sciences)
VII:35 Reference to in "Arts of Peace"

Geismar, Maxwell
VIII:48 Quoted from Nation on Life and Time in Review, "Magazine Notes"

Geist, Valerius (University of Calgary, Canada)
XXXII:37 His preface to Life Strategies, Human Evolution, Environmental Design quoted in Children, "In Quest of Competence"

Gelatt, Roland
XXVIII:23 Quoted Feb. 22 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Need to Know"

Gelhorn, Martha
XII:20 Review of her The Face of War by Herbert Mitgang in N.Y. Times quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

Geller, Uri (Israeli paratrooper with extraordinary powers)
XXVI:36 Allen Spraggett's report on quoted from June 9 Phoenix Gazette in Lead, "Another World View"

Gelatafan (clay-firing)
XXXVI:45 Review (Racing Alone)

Gelwick, Richard
XXXI:43 His The Way of Discovery quoted in Lead, " Pretensions or Clues?"

Gemistos (see Plethon)
Gendlin, Dr. Eugene T.

XVII:45  His paper, "A Theory of Personality Change" quoted in Led, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension"

XXVII:9  Quoted from Vol. 3 Research in Psychotherapy in Children, "Reflective Attending"

XXVII:16  Quoted in Review, "In Transition: Vision and Criticism"

XXX:37  Quoted from paper on "reflective attending" in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"

XXXV:12  Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions" (outlived ideas)

General Art, The

XXI:4  Lead

General Cytology – Albert P. Mathews (University of Chicago Press, 1924, edited by E. V. Cowdry)

X:22  Brief quote in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

XIV:16  Quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"

XXVI:19  Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"

XXX:46  Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

XXVII:22  Quoted in Lead, "Precise Programming"

XXXIII:21  Quoted in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

XXXIII:50  Quoted Albert P. Mathews from in Lead, "A Science of Man"

General Delusion, The

XXVII:24  Frontiers

General Education in a Free Society (Harvard Report)

I:34  Reference to in Frontiers article "Ingredients of Western Culture"

II:35  Reference to in Review, "Stories for Children"

General Understanding, A

XXXII:52  Lead

Generating Power, The

XXI:25  Lead

Generation of Vipers – Philip Wylie

III:51  Reference to in Review of Opus 21, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"

Genesis of Change, The

XXVI:9  Lead

Genesis of Taste, The

XXIII:15  Editorial

Genesis Theory, The: The Sudden Appearance of Man – Jeffrey Goodman


Genetic Fix, The – Amitai Etzioni (Macmillan, 1973, now Harpers paperback)

XXIX:6  Quoted in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"

Genetic Studies of Genius – Lewis Terman

I:48  Reference to in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"

II:21  Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"

IX:18  Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"

Genetics, Medicine, and Man – Cornell University Press, 1947

I:10  Mention of Prof. H. J. Muller's contribution in Frontiers, "Atoms and the Void" (He regards idea of moral freedom as a kind of primitive, "animistic" view of life)

Geneva Journey

XV:20  Frontiers article by Virginia Naeve

Generelli, Dr. J. A. (U.C.L.A. psychologist)

VIII:10  Quoted from Scientific Monthly, "Scientific Self-Criticism"

XXIV:22  His and Thelma S. Moss article on ESP quoted from Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychology Research"

Genghis, Khan

VII:13  Subject in part of Ullman's The Sands of Karakorum discussed in Lead, "Flight Into Life"

Genius – Robert Currie (Schocken, 1974, $10.00)

XXVIII:3  Reviewed in Unfinished Reformation?

Genius and the Goddess, The – Aldous Huxley

XI:46  Reviewed, "The Bite of A. Huxley"

Genius of Culture, The

X:7  Frontiers

Genius of Lao-Tse, The

X:37  Editorial

Genius of the West, The

X:8  Editorial

Genius of this Century, A

XL:22  Review (Simone Weil)

Gentle Profanity, A

XVIII:39  Frontiers

Gentlemen's Agreement (film)

I:17  Mentioned in Editorial

Gentry, Warren

XIII:47  His "The Arts" in Phoenix, Arizona school district quoted in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America, A – Carl O. Sauer

XXXII:8  Bob Callahan's review, quoted from City Miner, in Review, "West Coast Americana"

Geography of Hunger, The – Jose de Castro

XXXVI:41  Quoted from Food, Poverty, and Power in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"


XXXIV:39  Quoted, discussed in Review, "A Ranging Mind"

Geometry in Egyptian Art – Else Kielland (London: Tiranti, 1955)

XX:21  Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"

Geometry of Meaning, The – Arthur Young (Delacorte Press, 1976, $4.95)

XXX:52  Quoted in Review, "Form into Meaning"

George VI: King of England

V:4  Letter from England subject of significance of Royal House in England

V:8  Quoted in Letter from England

George, David Lloyd

V:20  Brief quote from in Letter from England
George, Henry
I:40 Reference to his compassion in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
II:17 He, Edward Bellamy and Eugene Debs did not neglect problem of responsibility—Review, "Americanism' Literature"
VII:22 His Progress and Poverty reviewed in Lead, "The Quality of Greatness"
VIII:47 Director of Studies at Henry George School of Social Science in Westminster wrote—quoted in Review, "Malthusian Misunderstanding"
XXXII:42 Progress and Poverty quoted in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
XXXVI:3 Mildred Loomis' review-essay of Anna George DiMille's biography used in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"; also quoted from Progress and Poverty
XXXVI:52 Discussed effect of his book on Tom Johnson from autobiography f Lincoln Steffens in Lead, "The Man and the Boys"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted Oct. 1868 Overland Monthly on "What Railroads Will Bring Us" in Frontiers, "Some Good Machines"

George, James
XXXVI:7 Quoted from One Year to Go (nuclear weapons) in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas"

George, Jean Graighead
XIII:13 My Side of the Mountain discussed in Children, "Sports, Etc."
XXVI:19 My Side of the Mountain discussed and quoted in Children, "Along in the Catskills"
XXVI:45 Her Julie of the Wolves briefly reviewed in Children, "Various Things"

Georgescu-Roegen, Nicholas
XXVII:10 His contribution to Toward a Steady-State Economy quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"
XXXII:23 Quoted April 1977 BioScience in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"

Gerard, R. W. (University of Michigan)
XIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"

Gerasimo, Jerry
XXII:36 With George Mills, wrote Children, "Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"
XXII:37 Part II of above

Gerassi, John
XX:44 Quoted his The Great Fear in Review, "The Coming Hunger"

Gerbault, Alain
XXVII:18 His The Fight of the firecrest discussed in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Gerbner, George
XXX:50 Quoted on television from Et Cetera, June, in Frontiers, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"
XXXVII:40 Quoted from Brattleboro Reformer re "television's hidden 'curriculum'" in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Gerlach, Luther
XXXII:11 Quoted a paper on infant malnutrition at a seminar on the Responsibility of Multinational Corporations in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"

German Problem, The
I:26 Review, Karl Brandt's Is There Still a Chance for Germany? Confessions of a European Intellectual—Franz Schoenberner; How It Happens—Pearl Buck

German Renascence
XXXVIII:1 Review (the Greens)

Germany—East and West
XIX:38 Review

Germinal Solution, A
XIX:52 Lead

Germs of Mind in Plants — R. H. France

Gerschenkron, Prof. Alexander
XXIX:10 Quoted from Fall, 1974 Daedalus, in Editorial, "A Question of Morals"
XXIX:52 Quoted 1976 Spring American Scholar, in Lead, "One World or Two?"
XXXI:47 Quoted Fall 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

Gerson, Joseph (American Friends Service Committee)
XXXVIII:3 "Peace Movements in the Middle East" from WRL News (1984 issue) in "News of the Middle East"
XXXIX:7 Quoted in "The Real Problem" (The Deadly Connection)
XL:37 Quoted from Peacework April 1987 in "An Israeli Dove Speaks"

Gerson, Dr. Max
VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts" re cancer

Gerstel, David
XXV:43 Review of his Paradise Incorporated: Synanon, reviewed in "Synanon—Its Rise and Fall"

Gerusky, Thomas (Head of Bureau of Radiation)
XXXV:4 Quoted from Three Mile Island in Frontiers, "A Little Tiny Accident"

Gesell, Dr. Arnold (Yale University)
I:15 Contribution and also weakness of his work mentioned in Children

Gestation Is Over, The
XXXIV:15 Review (brief reviews, quotes)
Get Your Personality Ready
XVI:2 Review

Geto, Ethan
XVI:6 Quoted from Fall, 1962 

Getting Doctored – Martin Shapiro (New Society, 1987)
XL:48 Ideas discussed in "A Diagnosis—of What?"

Getting Down to Business
XI:21 Lead

Getting to Know People
XXXVI:7 Review—Stages in a Journey

Geyl, Pieter (Dutch historian)
XII:3 Quoted from Delta (magazine from Holland) in Editorial, "More Impudent Than Sputnik!"

Gheorghui, Constantine Virgil
III:31 Review of his "The Twenty-Fifth Hour" – Isabel Cary Lundberg

Ghosh, K. P.
III:19 Reference to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

Ghost of Tom Paine, The
XII:30 E. M. Halliday's article, June 15 New Republic quoted in Review, "George Russell"

Gibbons, Euell
XXVI:38 Quoted foreword to Letters from AE in Review, "George Russell"

Gibbons, James P.
XXXVI:3 Quoted in interview with Daniel Zwerdling in Workplace Democracy and Social Change in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"

Gibbons, Tom
II:34 Negro student at Amherst College whose initiation into fraternity caused consternation in the National fraternity, Phi Kappa Psi—Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"
Gift of Good Land, The—(Continued)
XXXVII:40 Quoted re television set (destroy it!) in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
XXXVII:42 Long quotation on the Amish way of life in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
XL:13 Re moral predicament from "Christian" perspective in "Frameworks of Perception"
Gifted Child, The—edited by Paul Witty
VII:45 Reviewed in Children
Gifted Child, The
IX:12 Discussed from Educational Leadership in Children
Gift of Excellence, The
XI:1 Editorial
Gigon, Fernand
XIV:9 His The Bomb quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
XIV:14 His The Bomb quoted in Review of same title
Gilbert, Judge Arthur
XXX:5 His opinion of work of Voluntary Action Center quoted in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"
XXX:46 Quoted on Voluntary Action Center in Children, "Qualities of Community"
Gilbert, Prof. G. M. (Michigan State College)
VII:50 Quoted re interview with Goering in Review, "Notes on the News"
Gilbert, Glenn T.
Gilbert and Sullivan
I:21 Children suggests these as admirable for children to develop humor
Gildea Review (930 Miramonte Dr., Santa Barbara, CA 93109)
XL:5 Paul Relis on his visit to Russia in Frontiers, "Periodicals of Interest"
XL:11 John Perling, Winter 1987, in Editorial, "Time to Plant Trees"
Gilden, K. B. (husband and wife, Katya and Bert)
XIX:52 Her pamphlet Helping Children Accept Themselves discussed, quoted in Children, "Teachers at Work"
Gildersleeve, Virginia C.
X:1 Her Saturday Review article, "The Abuse of Democracy" quoted in Children
Giles, Lionel (British Museum)
I:25 Quoted on Lao Tze—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
II:2 His rendition of Tao Te King the best—Editorial, "Other Testaments"
XX:50 Quoted his Tao Te King in Review, "What Am I?"
XXIV:8 Quoted on Lao-tse in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"
Gilk, Paul
XXXVII:41 Wrote Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"
Gillinsky, Victor (Commissioner with U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Service)


XXXIII:22 Quoted from his article in Bulletin (above) in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

Gilman, La Selle

VI:32 Review of his The Red Gate, "More Insights from Novelists"

Gilman, Richard

XXI:38 His discussion of E. M. Cioran quoted from May 18 New Republic in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"

Gilman, Robert

XL:3 His interview with Wes Jackson from In Context in Lead, "On Becoming Inhabitants"

XL:19 From Winter 1987 In Context in Frontiers, "Russians and Americans"

Gilmore, C. P.

XXVII:47 His The Unseen Universe discussed in Children, "Minute Harmonies"

Gilson, Etienne (French authority on history of philosophy and eminent Catholic layman)

VI:11 Quoted from his The Spirit of Medieval Philosophy in Review, "The Christian Fathers"

VII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Can Science and Religion Cooperate?"

IX:44 His Spirit of Medieval Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

XVIII:15 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"

Gimes, Nicolas

XIX:7 Quoted from Michael Polanyi's Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"

Ginott, Haim G.

XXII:27 Quoted his Between Parent and Child in Children, "Behind Common Sense"

Ginsberg, Allen

XXI:47 His comment about Ezra Pound quoted from June Evergreen Review in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"


Ginsburg, Dr. Sol W.

II:7 Quoted his Man's Place in God's World

Ginzberg, Eli

I:32 Science, June 21, 1948, "Social Science and the Established Order" quoted in Frontiers, "Scientists Question Themselves"

Giono, Jean

XXVIII:6 His story The Man Who Planted Hope and Grew Happiness discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Forest Epic"

XXXIV:4 His Joy of Man's Desiring discussed, quoted in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"; also briefly discussed The Man Who Planted Trees and Grew Happiness in same

Giono, Jean—(Continued)

XXXIX:4 Mentioned in Review, "A Great Transformation"

XL:36 Quoted above in Review, "An Immortal Tale"

Giradet, Edward

XXXIX:3 From Christian Science Monitor, Aug. 8, 1985, on reclaiming land in Kenya in "Transforming a Man-Made Moonscape"

Girardot, Dr. Raymond L. (Detroit District Dental Society)

VII:4 Frontiers, "The Treatment of Symptoms" re his strictures on fluoridization of water, cause of dental caries, etc.

Girl in the Dogwood Cabin – Calder Willingham

IX:33 Discussed in Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"

Giodias, Maurice

XXIX:36 Wrote Frontiers, "Ecoregions: A Proposal"

Girvetz, Harry K.

XVIII:31 Quoted in Review, "Contemporary Moral Issues"—which he edited for University of California, Santa Barbara discussions

XVIII:36 Quoted from above in Review, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"

Gitanjali (book of poems by Tagore) (Macmillan, 1912)

XXX:25 Yeats' introduction quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"

Gitlin, Todd

XIX:37 His paper quoted from The New Student Left in Review, "The Student Movement"

XXIV:9 His review of Charles Reich's The Greening of America quoted from Feb. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"

XXI:41 His quote from Walter Benjamin's Reflections in July 8-15 Nation in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"

Give Us This Day – R. F. Delderfield

XXIX:41 Reviewed in "Rarities of Health"

Giving Up the Gun

XXVII:7 Editorial

Giving the Devil His Due

X:6 Editorial


XXV:47 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Forty-Seven Years Ago"

XXVI:7 Quoted from 1925 issue in re comparison between Gandhi and Henry Ford in Lead, "Patterns of Power"

XXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Education for Peace"

Glacken, Clarence J. (Prof. Geography, University of Calif.)

XXVII:16 Quoted on Teggard from The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"

"Gladiator" for Peace

VII:39 Editorial

Gladiators, The – Arthur Koestler

VII:39 Reviewed, "Gladiators for Propaganda"
Gladiators for Propaganda
VII:39 Review—Demetrios and the Gladiators (film)

Gladstone, Arthur I.
V:40 Quoted from (with Herbert C. Kelman) in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"

Gladwyn, Thomas
XXV:3 His East Is a Big Bird discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Case for Heuristics, Too"

Glanvill, Joseph
II:36 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"
II:50 Coined phrase "climate of opinion" in his book The Vanity of Dogmatizing"
IV:42 Quoted about him in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
IV:45 Quoted in Editorial
VIII:27 Lead, "New Climate of Opinion" refers to him and The Vanity of Dogmatizing

Glass, Bentley
V:11 Reference to his Scientific Monthly review of Roderick Seidenberg's Posthistoric Man in Frontiers, "The Trap of Progress"
XI:52 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "Science and the Individual"
XIII:36 Briefly quoted from June Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "Things Said and Done"

Glass Curtain Between Asia and Europe, The—edited by Raghavan Iyer
XIX:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge of the Present" C. S. Venkatachar and Joseph Needham quoted from in same Review

Glasser, Ronald
XXVIII:7 Quoted from Ward 402 in Editorial, "For Better or for Worse?" and in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"

Glasser, Dr. William
XVIII:17 The above reviewed, with quotes from Fromm, Fingarette, in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"
XVIII:27 Quoted in Children, from Mental Health or Mental Illness
XVIII:38 His Reality Therapy quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
XIX:24 Reality Therapy quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"
XX:29 Quoted June Harper's about by Jack Longuth in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"
XXII:28 His Schools Without Failure discussed, quoted in Children, "Matters of Relevance"
XXIV:11 Reality Therapy quoted in Children, "What Makes People Responsible?"
XXV:22 His Identity Society discussed and quoted in Review, "More on Reality Therapy"
XXVII:16 Quoted Mar. 3 L.A. Times (Calendar) in Lead, "Awareness in America"
XLI:26 Control Theory in the Classroom from Teachers College Record, Spring 1988, in "Accept No Excuses"

Glatt, Dr. Charles A.
XXIII:38 Quoted from Journal of Human Relations, first quarter, 1970, in Frontiers, "Desegregation: Progress Report"

Glazer, David
XV:10 Quoted Jan. 1962 Newsletter (Committee of Correspondence) in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"

Glazer, Dr. Nathan
XV:1 His article in Harper's, "The Waste Classroom" (Oct.) quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XVIII:28 Quoted by Irving Kristol in Review, "Being and Becoming"
XX:25 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Children, "The University Scene"
XXIX:50 Quoted Fall 1976 Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"

Gleanings in Buddha-Fields—Lafcadio Hearn (Houghton Mifflin, 1897, Harper, 1898)
XXIV:43 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Hearn as Teacher"
XXVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
XXVII:45 Opening paragraph, last chapter, quoted in Lead, "Another Language"
XXXIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Religion, Art and Science"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"
XXXIV:1 Quoted story from he Rebirth of Katsugoro" in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"
Gleanings in Buddha-Fields—(Continued)

XXXIV:18 Quoted on Western/Eastern art in Review, "The Less and More of Art"

XXXVI:16 Long quote in Editorial, "The Grand Concourse" also see Review, same issue

XXXVI:52 Quoted on moral perfections in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"

XL:10 Story of a living god in "A Wonderful Story"


XLI:11 Quoted on Japanese drawing in "The Art of China and Japan"

Gleason, Abbott

XXIX:12 Article on Solzhenisyn quoted, Autumn 1975 Yale Review in Review, "The New Revivalist"

XXIX:47 Quote on Solzhenisyn in Autumn 1975 Yale Review used in Lead, "Learning from the Past"

Gleisser, Arnold


Glick, Nathan

IV:22 Quoted his Progressive article on censorship in Lead, "The Humane Temper"

Glicksberg, Charles I.

III:27 His Scientific Monthly, June 1950 article, "Science and the Literary Mind" discussed in Frontiers, "The Contribution of Science"

Glimpses of World History – Jawaharial Nehru

X:38 Quoted on the Indian revolution in Lead, "Travail in Asia"

Global 2000 – John D. Hamaker-Don Weaver

XXXV:51 Quoted in The Survival of Civilization and used in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"

Global Effects of Environmental Pollution – ed. by S. Fred Singer (Springer-Verlag, 1970 – New York)

XXIV:12 Paper by Barry Commoner and Singer quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"

Global Mind Change – Willis Harman (Knowledge Systems, 1988)

XLI:24 Reviewed in "Vision for America and the World"

Global Possible, The – Robert Repetto (World Resources Institute)

XXXIX:40 In Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"

Global Reach: The Power of the Multinational Corporations – Richard Barnet, Ronald Muller (Simon & Schuster)

XXVIII:16 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Source of Solvency"

XXXV:41 Quoted from Gussow’s The Feeding Web in Lead, "The Pain of Change"

Globe & Mail (Toronto, Canada)


Gloria Mundi

XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"

Glory of Our Species, The

XXXIV:37 Lead

Glossop, Ronald J.

XXXVIII:47 Quoted Confronting War in Review

XXXIX:11 Quoted above (Cuban missiles) in Lead

Glueck, Sheldon and Eleanor (juvenile delinquency authority)

I:27 Quote from in "A Psychiatric Contribution"

V:19 Their Delinquents in the Making discussed in Children

GPN "Fetishism"

XXV:21 Frontiers


XXXVII:42 Reviewed, quoted on the Gospel of Thomas in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"


XXXIII:21 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Early Christian Belief"

Gnostic Teachers, The

XXXVII:42 Review—Gnosis, The Gospel of Thomas

Go East, Young Man – Justice William O. Douglas (autobiography — Random House)

XXVIII:25 Quoted in Review, "Dithyramble"

XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Place"


XXXVIII:36 Reviewed in Children, "Don’t Despair"

Go Naked in the World – Tom Chamales

XIV:11 Review, "Chamales' Second—and Last—Novel"

Go to Grass

XI:37 Lead (Thoreau)

Goal of Religion, The

V:39 Editorial

Goal of Responsibility, The

XXVI:6 Frontiers

Goal of Social Work, The

XXI:20 Review

Goals and Obstacles

XXXIII:17 Editorial

Goals and Responsibilities

XVII:48 Frontiers

Goals of Education, The – Frederick Mayer

XXV:26 Quoted in Children of same title

Goble, Frank

XXXIII:52 His The Third Force—The Psychology of Abraham Maslow discussed, quoted in Review, "A Maslow Primer"

God and Man

V:17 Lead

God and Man at Harvard

XX:28 Editorial

God and Man at Yale – William F. Buckley, Jr.

V:8 Review, "God Emeritus at Yale"

Mentioned in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect"

V:15 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Teaching of Religion"

God and Plenty

XIX:8 Review
**God and the American People** – Lincoln Barnett

I:47 Reference to *Ladies Home Journal* article, Nov. 1948, in Lead, "Affirmations on Freedom"

I:48 Review of article

**God Bless England—Once More Around**

X:1 Review (English journalism)

**God Boy, The** – Ian Cross

XI:3 Briefly quoted in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"

**God Emeritus at Yale**

V:8 Review of *God and Man at Yale*

**God in Our Public Schools** – W. S. Fleming (1942)

I:30 Argues that nation that forgets God will perish—so he's for religion in schools even if it is against the Constitution—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"

**God That Failed, The** (Harper & Brothers, 1949) Chapters by Koestler, Silone, Wright, Fischer, Gide, Spender

III:21 Testimony of six ex-near-communists referred to in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"

V:10 Review of Bantam edition Reference to in Editorial

**God We Seek, The** – Paul Weiss

XVIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"

**God Who Became Human, The**

XXX:12 Review

**Goddard White Man, The** – David Lytton

XIV:16 Quoted in and subject of Review of same title

**Goddard Bulletin**

XIV:49 1960 issue quoted in Children, "Notes on Goddard College"

**Goddard, Harold C.**

IX:19 Review of his Pendle Hill pamphlet on William Blake, "Captive Artists"

XV:40 Quoted from a Pendle Hill pamphlet in Lead, "Questions About Ends"

XXI:28 Long quote from his essay *Blake's Fourfold Vision* in Review, "Man of Imagination"

XXI:30 Quoted on Blake's views in Children, "Act of Creation"

XXI:31 Quoted *Measure for Measure* and *King Lear* from his *The Meaning of Shakespeare* in Lead, "Release from Anachronism"

XXI:47 Letters from students published in 1946 by Swarthmore College in honor of, quote in Children, "He Did What He Dreamed"

XXI:48 Quoted *The Meaning of Shakespeare* in Editorial, "Myth and Scripture"

XXII:3 Quoted his Introduction to volume of Emerson's *Essays* in Lead, "World Without Drama"

XXII:4 Quoted *The Meaning of Shakespeare* in Children, "The Secret of the Seed"

XXII:7 Quoted his *Studies in New England Transcendentalism* in Review, "The Transcendentalists"

**Goddard, Harold C.—(Continued)**

XXII:13 Briefly quoted from above in Editorial, "Behind the Boldness"

XXII:52 Quoted from *Studies in New England Transcendentalism* in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"

XXIII:5 Quoted from *Blake* pamphlet in Lead, "Blake's Panacea"

XXIV:12 One of his students quoted in Editorial, "Two Teachers"—*The Meaning of Shakespeare, Blake's Four-Fold Vision, Studies in New England Transcendentalism*, also mentioned and quoted

XXIV:18 Quoted from *The Meaning of Shakespeare* in Lead, "Shakespeare's Revolution"

XXV:5 Letter of student (from Swarthmore College collection) 1946, quoted in Children, "Where Do You Begin?"

XXVI:5 Memorial volume by his students quoted in Editorial, "Scholarly Example"

XXVII:52 *Blake's Fourfold Vision* reviewed in "Blake's assets" His discussion of W. H. Hudson quoted from *Alphabet of the Imagination* in Editorial, "Something Better than Art"

XXVIII:2 Quoted on Blake's art in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

XXVIII:7 Leon Edel's introduction to his *Alphabet* quoted in Review, "The Deeper Springs"

XXVIII:16 Quoted from *Alphabet* in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"

XXVIII:17 Ref. to W. H. Hudson quoted from *Alphabet* in Children, "New Stuff for the World"

XXIX:13 Essay on William Blake quoted from *Alphabet* in Children, "New Stuff for the World"

XXIX:44 Quoted on Blake in *WRL Peace Calendar* in Children, "The Instrument of Change"

XXX:44 Quoted on Blake in Editorial, "Acts of Creation"

XXXII:2 Quoted from in *Century Magazine*, May 1914, in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"

XXXII:26-35 The *Meaning of Shakespeare* discussed, quoted in Children, "Learned from Drama"

XXXII:47 Quoted *The Meaning of Shakespeare* in Lead, "Lightning, Wind, and Night"


XXXIV:5 Children written by him from 1919 paper, "Walt Whitman's Warning" quoted from *Years of the Modern* by Whitman

XXXIV:11 Children, "Spring Fever" from unpublished paper provided by family member to MANAS re myths of spring

XXXIV:12 "Eating Grapes Downward"—by him short quote from Butler

XXXIV:36 Quoted from Blake's *Fourfold Vision* in Lead

XXXV:14 His Jefferson's Birthday printed in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Goddard, Harold C.</th>
<th>(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:39</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Meaning of Shakespeare</em> on poetry in Children, &quot;No Monuments Needed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:46</td>
<td>Quoted from Blake's Fourfold Vision in Lead, &quot;Samples of Something Better&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:49</td>
<td>Brief discussion of <em>Anthony and Cleopatra</em> from <em>The Meaning of Shakespeare</em> in Lead, &quot;Without an Angry Syllable&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:18</td>
<td>Quotations from <em>Meaning of Shakespeare</em> (Hamlet, Othello) in Lead, &quot;Reflections on War&quot;; noted in Editorial, &quot;The Right Thing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:37</td>
<td>Entries on &quot;War&quot; in <em>Meaning of Shakespeare</em> noted in Frontiers, &quot;Five Against War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:42</td>
<td>Quoted final exam paper on his Shakespeare course in Children, &quot;The Books Must All Be Good&quot; (Shakespeare's pertinence to things other than literature)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted <em>Meaning of Shakespeare</em> (distorted sexuality origin of war) in Children, &quot;Shakespeare and Debs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
<td>Quoted his discussion of Falstaff from <em>Meaning of Shakespeare</em> in Lead, &quot;The buried Treasure&quot;; also Hamlet, etc., and Shakespeare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Will to Be Oneself&quot; from Blake's <em>Fourfold Vision</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:7</td>
<td>Wrote Children (first in New Republic, Feb. 12, 1916), &quot;Plato, Dante, and Bernard Shaw&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:12</td>
<td>From <em>The Meaning of Shakespeare</em> contrast between the poet and dramatist in &quot;Musings on Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Meaning of Shakespeare</em> in &quot;A Contradiction in Terms&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:10</td>
<td>Brief discussion of in Editorial, &quot;Sub Specie Aeternitatis&quot; and <em>Anthony and Cleopatra</em> in Children, &quot;Unexpected Truths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:24</td>
<td>Quoted on <em>Hamlet</em> (end of Vol. II) in &quot;Heroes—Known and Unknown&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:50</td>
<td><em>Blakes Fourfold Vision</em> in &quot;Musings on Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:8</td>
<td>Poetry and <em>Measure for Measure</em> in &quot;We Can Draw Nearer&quot;; also on the &quot;Delphic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:11</td>
<td><em>King Lear, Measure for Measure</em> in &quot;A Foray of Faith&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:12</td>
<td>His essay on Blake in &quot;Aspects of the Human Being&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:48</td>
<td>Letters from his students in &quot;Reports to a Teacher&quot;; also &quot;Mysterious Awakenings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:50</td>
<td>From <em>The Meaning of Shakespeare</em> Shylock, poetry in &quot;An Aristocratic Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXXVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted extensively from <em>Studies in New England Transcendentalism</em> in Lead, &quot;Country Currents&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Goddard, Dr. Henry H.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Goddard, Lord (Lord Chief Justice)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Godden, Rumer</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:14</td>
<td>Review of <em>A Breath of Air</em> (based on <em>Tempest</em>) and reference to her <em>Black Narcissus</em> in Review, &quot;No Inner Storm&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Godel, Dr. Kurt</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:23</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>N.Y. Times Magazine</em> re Einstein in Frontiers, &quot;Einstein—Natural Philosopher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:40</td>
<td>Stanely L. Jaki's quote of in <em>The Relevance of Physics</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Cloud of Certainties&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gods and Devils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gods and Heroes from Viking Mythology</th>
<th>– Brios Branston, illustrated by Giovanni Casselli (Peter Lowe, Eurobrook Ltd., 1978)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Story from quoted in Children, &quot;Thor and Loki&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gods of Egypt, The</th>
<th>I:38</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers—Ancient Egyptian Religion, H. Frankfort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gods of the People</th>
<th>– Denis Saurat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;On Philosophy and Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gods with Bronze Swords</th>
<th>– Costa de Loverdo (Doubleday, 1970)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Rediscovering the Greeks&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Godwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Godwin, George</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Godwin, Larry (painter and sculptor)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Goebbels, Joseph</th>
<th>I:19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Review of his diary in Review, &quot;The Slender Threads&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Goering, Hermann</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Goertzel, Victor and Mildred</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

323
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goes, Albrecht</td>
<td>Review of his <em>The Unquiet Night</em> in Review, &quot;Footnote to 'The Root is Man'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goethe</td>
<td>XXXIV:24 Quoted (&quot;To treat man as he is, is to debase him. . .&quot;) in Lead, &quot;Notes on Language&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:35 Quoted from Ortega’s essay on him on centenary of his death; also quoted his <em>Maxims and Reflections, Sorrows of Werther</em> noted, in Lead, &quot;On the Great Withdrawal&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von</td>
<td>II:37 Editorial, &quot;An Eastern Anniversary&quot; mentions his bicentenary anniversary as compared with 2,500th anniversary of Confucius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:21 Quoted from Ortega on in Editorial, &quot;The Nature of Man&quot;; Frontiers mentions Ortega article on (translated in <em>Partisan Review</em>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:38 Reference to his <em>The Sorcerer’s Apprentice</em> in Letter from Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:37 William Seifriz said &quot;often wrong in fact, but never in principle. . .&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:24 Quoted in Review, &quot;Iconoclasm and Reconstruction&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:3 Italian captain's statement about to thinking, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Universal Expedients&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:43 David Seamon’s remarks on quoted from <em>Human Geography</em> in Lead, &quot;The Restoration of Reason&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:24 Quoted in &quot;Notes on Language&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goff, Dr. Charles W.</td>
<td>IV:26 Quoted re essential difference between apes and men in Lead, &quot;Great Questions: III&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on <em>Energy, Man and Environment</em> in Review, &quot;Conference on Energy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:14 Reviewed in &quot;Three Books&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going and Coming</td>
<td>XVIII:3 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going Into Ourselves</td>
<td>XL:23 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going to Work or Home?</td>
<td>XXXII:51 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Herbert</td>
<td>XI:10 Quoted his article in <em>The Nation</em>, Nov. 16, in Children, &quot;Discussion of a Generation: III&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:12 Quoted from above in Children, &quot;Discussion of a Generation: V&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Herbert—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXVI:14 Quoted March Harper’s in Review, &quot;The Bonds of Friendship&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Michael</td>
<td>XI:48 Reference to his <em>Jews Without Money</em> and <em>Rosenberg Cantata</em> quoted by John Ball in Lead, &quot;The Dreadful Abstractions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldberg, Philip</td>
<td>XXXVII:17 Quoted <em>The Edge of Intuition</em> in Review, &quot;Anything Like a Spirit in Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldberger, Marvin</td>
<td>XL:49 L.A. Times, July 16, 1987, on international security in Lead, &quot;A Diagnosis—of What?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:4 Quoted on writers of the formative period in American thought in Lead, &quot;How To Be Sensible&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Hammer, The – Sonya Arcone</td>
<td>XVII:51 Quoted in Review, &quot;Philosophical Approach to Alienation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, Harry</td>
<td>XII:16 His review in <em>Saturday Review</em> on Marya Mannes’ <em>More in Anger</em>, quoted in &quot;Moralisms—God Grade&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Horde, The</td>
<td>XII:15 Review of <em>Bees Are My Business</em>—Harry J. Witcombe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, L. L. L. (SR Dept. editor)</td>
<td>XXI:20 Quoted from April 13 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Notebook, The – Doris Lessing</td>
<td>XXVIII:6 Quoted from her Preface to in Children, &quot;Noticing the Unnoticed&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rule (boat)</td>
<td>XXXIV:45 Quoted from Cozol’s <em>On Being a Teacher</em> in Children, &quot;Where Change Begins&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rule</td>
<td>XI:7 Boat manned by Bigelow and Huntington to enter bomb test area at Eniwetok to protest experiments—&quot;Frontiers, &quot;In Behalf of a Choice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:26 Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Press Does Not Disturb Us&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:35 Reference to in Lead, &quot;Arms and the Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:51 Lead, &quot;From Its Own Ashes&quot; re <em>Golden Rule</em> and Phoenix</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Verses of Pythagoras (Putnam, 1917) Fabre d'Olivet</td>
<td>I:30 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Pythagoras&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Golden Verses of Pythagoras—(Continued)

I:33 Reference to in connection with idea of Karma in Lead, "An Important Disagreement"

XXVI:36 Quoted in Lead, “Another World View”

Golden Warrior, The – Hope Muntz

V:17 Review, "The Norman Conquest"

Goldenberg, Ira


Goldenson, Dr. Robert

IX:46 His Family Circle article, "Do Your Children Rule the House?" quoted in Children

Goldes, Mark

XX:13 Quoted from essay on Emerson College in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"

Goldhaber, Maurice

X:22 Brief mention of his idea of an entire, separate universe of "anti-matter" in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Golding, Arthur

XV:47 Review of his Lord of the Flies in June 22 Time quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"

Goldman, Emma

XI:23 Review (Rebel in Paradise)

Goldman, Emma

XXII:18 Quoted her Living My Life in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"

XXIV:11 Living My Life mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

XXVII:22 Her quote from Maxim Gorki in Living My Life in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

Goldman, Eric F.

XXII:8 Quoted from article in Jan. Harper's in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Man"

Goldman, M. C.

XXIX:51 His "survey" article quoted, Sept. Organic Gardening in Children, "Changes in Curriculum"

Goldman, Marshall I.

XXIV:49 Quoted Oct. 18 Nation in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action" – Goldman, William

XIV:12 His Your Turn to Curtsy, My Turn to Bow quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"

XXVII:40 His The Temple of Gold discussed, quoted in Review, "The Appeal of No-Think"

Goldring, Alice

XVI:36 Her letter text of Frontiers, "Letter from a Friend (II)"

XVIII:38 Wrote Frontiers, "For Any Human Being, Anywhere"

Goldschmidt, Dr. Richard

I:51 Announced discovery of heterochromatin Quoted his Material Basis of Evolution in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

Goldschmidt, Dr. Richard—(Continued)

II:19 Reference to his Science review of Lysenko's rise to power and consequences for Russian biological science—Frontiers, "Science and Man"

Goldschmidt, Walter R. (UCLA Professor of Anthropology and Sociology)

I:27 Reference to As You Sow in "Why Men Strike"

Reference to his comparison of Dinuba and Arvin in California

I:34 As You Sow discussed in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"

XVII:12 As You Sow quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"

XXX:19 As You Sow quoted in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"

XXXI:8 Quoted from L.A. Times, Dec. 4, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Drift and A Vision"

XXXII:24 Quoted Dec-Jan 1978 Acorn in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

Goldsmith, Dr. Adolph O. (Prof. of Journalism, Louisiana State U.)

XXI:45 Quoted Summer 1968 Phi Kappa Phi Journal in Children, "Wordless Knowledge"

Goldsmith, Edward (Editor, Ecologist)

XXVI:41 His paper in Teach-In for Survival text of Lead, "The Logic of Reorientation"

XXVIII:15 Quoted from joint issue of Resurgence and Ecologist in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"

XXVIII:23 His article on religion quoted, Dec. 1974 Ecologist in Lead, "The Fateful Question"

XXXI:42 His The Stable Society reviewed in "The Sources of Stability"

XXXII:20 Quoted from Ecologist Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Encircling Gloom"

XXXII:36 Quoted Winter 1978 Ecologist Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"

XXXIII:6 Quoted Ecologist, Sept-Oct. 1979 his quote from Business Week on economic indicators in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"

XXXIII:19 Quoted Dec. 1979 Ecologist re pollution control in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

XXXIII:23 Quoted from his interview with St. Barbe Baker in Ecologist, Oct-Nov 1979 as in CoEvolution in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"

XXXIV:5 Quoted Ecologist (Summer 1980) in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"

XXXV:51 Quoted May/June 1983 editorial re the world environment in Lead, "A Question of Relevance" (Ecologist)

XXXVI:11 His conversation (Rain, Sept/Oct 1982) with Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lank re traditional methods of farming in Frontiers, "Papers Worth Reading"

XXXVI:12 Quoted from recent issue of Ecologist on foreign currency and economic development
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author and Publication</th>
<th>Reference Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Margaret</td>
<td>II:14 Reference to her biography of Mesmer (Doubleday, 1934) in Lead, &quot;Man Against Orthodoxies&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:33 Reference to Mesmer biography in Frontiers, &quot;The New Witchcraft&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Richard</td>
<td>XXXII:46 Quoted from Ecologist Quarterly in Lead, &quot;Looking Around and Up&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:46 Quoted from Ecologist, May-June 1979, in Frontiers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldstein, Jerome</td>
<td>XXXII:12 &quot;The Spectrum of Change&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:10 Quoted on children's books from Jan. Harper's in Lead, &quot;Some Utopian considerations&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldthwaite, John</td>
<td>XXX:12 Quoted in re Dr. Bettelheim's study of fairy tales from Jan. Harper's in Children, &quot;Schools for Tomorrow&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goleta Gazette</td>
<td>XIII:47 B. Blake's comments on Gordon Allport's Nature of Prejudice in Feb. 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Critical Notes on Religion&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goliath, and a David or Two</td>
<td>XXXII:4 Frontiers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:17 Quoted in Editorial as to how to achieve real brotherhood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:15 His article published in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Personal Freedom&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Object All Sublime&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:23 Commentary on his article &quot;The Meaning of Personal Freedom&quot; (MANAS April 10) in Lead, &quot;The Law of Human Relations&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golomb, Naphali</td>
<td>XXIII:20 His pamphlet, co-authored by Daniel Katz, The Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Leavening Social Science&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golub, David</td>
<td>XXXIV:24 Pianist accompanist to Isaac Stern on his trip to China, mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Tribute to an Artist&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Robert</td>
<td>XXXIV:19 His article in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Feb. 1981 quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Pictures—Large and Small&quot; (small farms, etc.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomperz</td>
<td>II:36 He and Macdonell noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gontier, Fernande</td>
<td>XXX:37 His review of Petrement's Life of Simone Weil quoted from May 28 Nation in Review, &quot;A Case for Regionalism&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Rafael J.</td>
<td>XXII:11 Quoted on philosophy of Nahual Indians from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, &quot;From Words to Meanings&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooch, Dr. G. P.</td>
<td>III:28 Quoted briefly in Letter from England.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good and Bad Generalizations</td>
<td>XIV:16 Frontiers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Die Young, The—Or Barely Live</td>
<td>III:47 Lead, re Progressive and other good magazines.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Example, A</td>
<td>XXXIII:15 Frontiers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Groups</td>
<td>XXII:47 Editorial.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Housekeeping</td>
<td>XIV:35 Jeanne Keller Beaty quoted, June issue, in Children, &quot;If Only Marriages—Why College?&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Ideas, Poor Language</td>
<td>XXXIX:4 Frontiers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good If Trivial Book, A</td>
<td>XXXII:11 Frontiers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good In Chains, The</td>
<td>XXI:18 Editorial.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good In Eclipse, The</td>
<td>XII:35 Editorial.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing, The</td>
<td>– Helen Nearing (Dutton, 1974).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:21 Quoted in &quot;Epic and/or Idyll&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good in Man, The</td>
<td>V:3 Lead.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Life, The</td>
<td>– Yi Fu Tuan (John Kirkland Wright) University of Wisconsin, 1986 XL:5 In Lead, &quot;What Determines Our Decisions?&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Man, A</td>
<td>XXXVIII:38 Frontiers (Dwight Macdonald).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Neighborhood</td>
<td>XXXI:9 Quoted in Review, &quot;On Good Neighborhoods&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Goode, David
XI:27 Winter 1988 Raise the Stakes on growth of cities in "Valuable Thinking"

Goodenough, Erwin
XVI:26 Quoted from June 1962 Religious Education in Children, "Quotes and Notes"

Goodenough, Dr. Evelyn W. (Tufts University)
XVI:11 Article, "The Development of Spiritual Resources in the Young Child," quoted from Sept. 1961 Religious Education in Children, "Spiritual Resources"

Goodfield, June
XXXI:38 Quoted Nov. 11, 1977 issue, Science in Children, "Questions, No Answers"
XXXI:41 Her paper quoted, Science, Nov. 11, 1977, in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

Goodhope, Nanna
X:18 Her Christen Kold, The Little Schoolmaster Who Helped Revive a Nation, quoted in Children
XXIV:19 Quoted Christen Kold in Lead, "The Blurred Frontier"

Goodlad, John
XXVIII:37 His introduction to Toward a Mankind School quoted in Children, "Socratic Method"

Goodman, Ellen
XXXIII:21 Quoted from her L.A. Times, Mar. 9, 1980, report on sperm bank in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
XXXV:5 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Oct. 25, 1981 on nuclear war in Lead, "Levels of Decision"

Goodman, Herman
XXIV:23 His Low Blood Sugar and You discussed briefly in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Goodman, Miss Le Moyne
XI:30 Teacher who asked her students to write papers on John Hersey's Hiroshima and in spite of objections of veterans' groups, was not fired when articles denouncing the bomb resulted and were printed in local papers—Editorial, "On Getting 'Practical'"

Goodman, Federal Judge Louis I.
II:16 Disqualified claims of Government in case of Japanese "renunciants"

Goodman, Paul
IX:28 Quoted from article on MacIver book in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men" Reference to in Editorial, "The Sources of Freedom"
XI:16 His criticism quoted from concerning Andre Gide and William Faulkner quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Morality" Reference to in Editorial, "Quest for 'Sovereignty'"
XI:20 His letter re the notice that an article by Dr. Robert E. Fitch received, in Frontiers, "Men and Their Actions"
XIII:4 Quoted, Dec. Liberation in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'"
XIII:26 His Commentary series, Feb/Mar/Apr, quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
XIII:34 His article, "Youth in the Organized Society" in Feb. Commentary, quoted in Children, "Society vs. Youth"
XIII:35 Quoted from New Leader in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XIV:9 His Growing Up Absurd quoted in Children
XIV:13 Review of his Growing Up Absurd by Webster Schott in Nov. 12, 1960 Nation, quoted in Children, of same title
XIV:34 Growing Up Absurd quoted from July 1 Freedom (comment on) in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"
XIV:37 Growing Up Absurd quoted by Harry Zitzler in letter to Editors, text of Children, "Notes by a Thoughtful Reader"
XIV:40 Growing Up Absurd briefly quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XV:48 Quoted from Oct. Liberation in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:51</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. Harper's in Children, &quot;Towards Regeneration in Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>His preface to <em>The Society I Live In Is Mine</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Civil Health&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:36</td>
<td>Quoted, Winter issue of <em>Dissent</em> in Children, &quot;Anarchism and Education,&quot; also quoted from Mar. <em>Anarchist</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:52</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Comulsory Mis-Education</em> in Children, &quot;Educational Revaluation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
<td>Lead article &quot;Decentralism&quot; taken from Dec. 1964 article <em>Liberation</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Technological Process&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:27</td>
<td>Review &quot;Goodman on 'Growing Up'&quot; Utopian Essays and Practical Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:31</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Managing Human Failure&quot; from his dialogue with Alvin Duskin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:34</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Utopian Essays</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted from his Seeds of Liberation in Lead, &quot;Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted from Calvin Trillin's <em>Revolution at Berkeley</em> in Lead, &quot;They Know Enough for a Start&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Human Ecology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:39</td>
<td>His essay, &quot;Some Remarks on War Spirit&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:16</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Seeds of Liberation</em> in Frontiers of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:31</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>How to Make a College</em> in Lead, &quot;Does Education Require 'Administrators'?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:5</td>
<td>Quoted from Nov. <em>Liberation</em> in Review, &quot;Relief for Cities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:32</td>
<td>Briefly quoted (LEAP conference) in Lead, &quot;Principles and Specifics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:52</td>
<td>Quoted from Nov. 15 WIN in Children, &quot;World Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:2</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Like a Conquered Province</em> in Children, &quot;They Do Not Want Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:24</td>
<td>Brief quote on electric car in Lead, &quot;All-or-Nothing Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:29</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Writing Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:33</td>
<td>Quoted, July 14 <em>N.Y. Times Magazine</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Their Only Possible Response&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:44</td>
<td>Quoted, Jan. 1968 BBC broadcast in Frontiers, &quot;The Influence of an Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:48</td>
<td>Quoted from Preface to his <em>The Society I Live In Is Mine</em> in Lead, &quot;On Being Born Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New York Review of Books</em>, April 10, in Frontiers, &quot;A Calculus of Sin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Against Madness and Absurdity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:8</td>
<td>Quoted, Jan/Feb <em>Humanist</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Steady Light&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Obligations of Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:35</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>New Reformation</em> in Editorial, &quot;A Comment on Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New Reformation</em> in Lead, &quot;The Shadow of the Virtues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New York Review of Books</em>, April 10, 1969, in Children, &quot;The Teaching Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted his introduction to new ed. of Helen and Scott Nearing's <em>Living the Good Life</em> in Children, &quot;Household Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:47</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from <em>Liberation</em> re young Puerto Ricans in Frontiers, &quot;For Cultural Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;What Makes People Responsible?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:20</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from <em>New York Review of Books</em> in Children, &quot;Liberal Education for Young Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted on jobs from <em>Growing Up Absurd</em> in Children, &quot;Keys to Tomorrow's Communities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:18</td>
<td>Quoted his Preface to new ed. of Ralph Borsodi's <em>Flight from the City</em>, in Review, &quot;Twentieth-Century Homesteading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:25</td>
<td>Quoted from April 10, 1969 article in <em>New York Review of Books</em> in Lead, &quot;The Truth to Come&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:21</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Growing Up Absurd</em> in Lead, &quot;Reconstitution of Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, &quot;A Level of Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;An Old Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
<td>Interview with quoted from Nov. 1971 <em>Psychology Today</em> in Frontiers, &quot;On Doing Good&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XXX:36 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Taylor Stoehr's article on quoted from Nation, April 9, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

XXX:39 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Essay quoted from June Liberation: "The Psychology of Being Powerless" in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

XXX:52 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Conversation with Alvin Duskin quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"

XXXI:6 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
His The New Reformation quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"

XXXI:7 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
The New Reformation quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"

XXXI:9 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Essay quoted from Drawing the Line in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"

XXXI:14 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
His collection of essays title Nature Heals reviewed in "More of Paul Goodman" in Lead, "Balances on the Way"

XXXI:23 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
His Creator Spirit Come reviewed in "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"

XXXI:23 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted in Children, "Paideia Today"

XXXI:25 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted in Review, "Formula for Frustration"

XXXI:38 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"

XXXI:40 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Speech to National Security Industrial Association quoted in Editorial, "The End of Ideology"

XXXI:51 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted from Nature Heals, in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

XXXII:36 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
His two works, Compulsory Mis-Education and The Community of Scholars subject of commentary in Children, "Recalling Goodman"

XXXII:46 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted from The New Reformation in Editorial, "Paul Goodman's Diagnosis"

XXXII:52 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted, The New Reformation, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"

XXXIV:8 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)

XXXV:13 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted, discussed his debate with Larry Cole in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"

XXXV:41 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)

XXXVII:41 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted his Introduction to new edition of Living the Good Life in Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"

XXXVIII:10 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)

XXXIX:3 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Growing Up Absurd in "Our Uncreated Identity" (advertising)

XXXI:16 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Growing Up Absurd in "In A Youth Program that Works"

XXXIX:27-36 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Anarchist Papers and comment by George Woodcock, in "On Paul Goodman"

XXXIX:41 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
New Reformation in "What We Ought to Do" and in Editorial

XXXIX:51 Goodman, Paul—(Continued)
Quoted re early years of the Republic in "The Living Aspect of History"

Goodman, Percival

XIV:5 Goodman, Percival
Quoted Jan.-Feb. 1961 first issue of The Second Coming in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"

XXVI:45 Goodman, Percival
His article which appeared in British RIBA Journal for July quoted from Aug. 17 Peace News in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then"

Goodman, Walter

XXII:19 Goodman, Walter
Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"

XXXII:19 Goodman, Walter

Goodpasture, Dr. Ernest W.

III:29 Goodpasture, Dr. Ernest W.
Quoted from Science about need of science to be independent of political authority on Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"

Goodrich, Norma

XXXIX:4 Goodrich, Norma
Her afterword on The Man Who Planted Trees

Goodwin, George

XVI:17 Goodwin, George
Quoted from unpublished writings in Lead, "The Services of Man"

Goodwin, Richard

XXVI:2 Goodwin, Richard
Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review of same title

XXVII:11 Goodwin, Richard
Quoted from second installment of 3-part series from Jan. 21-Feb. 4 New Yorker in Lead, "Education for Peace"

XXVII:14 Goodwin, Richard
His The American Condition (3-part article in New Yorker) discussed and quoted in Review, "The Dominant Realities"

XXVII:15 Goodwin, Richard
Quoted, Jan. 21 New Yorker (series condensed from The American Condition) in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

XXVII:16 Goodwin, Richard
Quoted from Jan. 28 New Yorker in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXVII:20 Goodwin, Richard
Quoted from The American Condition in Review, "City and Anti-City"

XXVII:21 Goodwin, Richard
Quoted from The American Condition in Editorial, "Questions Without Answers"

XXVII:16 Goodwin, Richard
Quoted from Jan. 6 New Yorker in Lead, "States of Awakening"

XXVIII:39 Goodwin, Richard
Quoted from The American Condition in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"

XXX:17 Goodwin, Richard
The American Condition quoted in Children, Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

XXX:38 Goodwin, Richard
The American Condition discussed, quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"

XXX:49 Goodwin, Richard
The American Condition quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Goodwin, Richard — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:46 Goodwin, Richard — Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Simple Answer&quot; from New Yorker Jan. 6, 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:10 Goodwin, Richard — Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Something Hard to Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:25-34 Goodwin, Richard — Quoted The American Condition in Lead, &quot;A Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:39 Goodwin, Richard — American Condition discussed in Lead, &quot;A Major Project&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:6 Goodwin, Richard — Quoted in Lead, &quot;Unbinding Observances&quot; (transmutation of everything into capital)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:45 Goodwin, Richard — Quoted The American Condition, effect of money, urban life in &quot;A Not-Quite-Lost Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gopal, S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:20 Gopal, S. — Quote from his review of Gandhi’s Truth in April Scientific American in Editorial, &quot;Gandhi’s Nonviolence&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gopalakrishna, C. V. (see also: C.V.G.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:14 Gopalakrishna, C. V. — Wrote Lead, &quot;Indian Foreign Policy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:37 Gopalakrishna, C. V. — Quoted in Editorial, &quot;What Happened in Kerala&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:8 Gopalakrishna, C. V. — Wrote Letter from India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:41 Gopalakrishna, C. V. — Wrote Review article &quot;The Quality of Life&quot; on book The Greatest Problem and Other Essays by F. L. Lucas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:38 Gopalakrishna, C. V. — Wrote Lead article, &quot;Letter from India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:43 Gopalakrishna, C. V. — Wrote first part of Lead, &quot;Indian Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordimer, Nadine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:48 Gordimer, Nadine — Her novel about South Africa, A Guest of Honour, discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Failure of a Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:25 Gordimer, Nadine — Quoted from May 1973 Atlantic in Frontiers, &quot;Liberation in Africa&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gored, Robert Dr. (Rabbi)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:31 Gored, Robert Dr. (Rabbi) — His paper in Religion and the Schools quoted in Children, &quot;The Fund on Religion in the Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordon, Arthur</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:9 Gordon, Arthur — Quoted his Reprisal in Review, &quot;Race' Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordon, Haim</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:6 Gordon, Haim — Quoted from Teacher's College Record, Fall 1982 re experiment in peacemaking, in Lead, &quot;Optimism or Pessimism?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordon, Ian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:18 Gordon, Ian — Review of his The Night Thorn in &quot;Two Unusual Themes&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordon, J. J.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:17 Gordon, J. J. — Gladys Gardner Jenkins' foreword to his Children’s Views of Themselves quoted in Children, &quot;The Golden Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:30 Gordon, J. J. — Quoted from Education of Vision in Children, &quot;On Open Field Teaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:8 Gordon, J. J. — Quoted from Education of Vision in Children, &quot;What Good Is It?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordon, Dr. James S.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:2 Gordon, Dr. James S. — His article, &quot;Who Is Mad? Who is Sane?&quot; regarding work of Ronald D. Laing, quoted from Jan. 1971 Atlantic in Lead, &quot;The Requirements of Health&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:13 Gordon, Dr. James S. — His discussion of Dr. Laing's work quoted from Jan. 1971 Atlantic in Review, &quot;Ronald Laing, M.D.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordon, Julia Weber</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| XXII:50 Gordon, Julia Weber — Quoted from her My Country School Dairy in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"
| XI:3 Gordon, Julia Weber — My Country School Diary in Children |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordon, William J. J.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:1 XXI:1 Gordon, William J. J. — Quoted from Education of Vision in Children, &quot;The Educated Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:40 Gordon, William J. J. — Quoted from Education of Vision in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gorer, Geoffrey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:32 Gorer, Geoffrey — Quoted his Partisan Review article, &quot;The Erotic Myth of America&quot; in Review, &quot;The West Against Itself&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:41 Gorer, Geoffrey — Subject of Editorial, &quot;Enigma 'Solved'&quot; on his suggested cause of Russian temperament—due to swaddling as babes (from his and John Richman's The People of Great Russia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:43 Gorer, Geoffrey — Brief reference to above book in Lead, &quot;The Anxious Quest&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gores, Harold N.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:33 Gores, Harold N. — Briefly quoted from The Schoolhouse in the City in Children, School in the Cities</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gorgias – Plato</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1 Gorgias – Plato — Socrates quoted from in Editorial, &quot;The Platonic Demonstration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:13 Gorgias – Plato — Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Necessary Boldness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:9 Gorgias – Plato — Socrates quoted on philosophy in Lead, &quot;Plato's Intent and Method&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gorgo – Charles Kelsey Gaines (Lothrop, Boston, 1903)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:49 Gorgo – Charles Kelsey Gaines (Lothrop, Boston, 1903) — Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:3 Gorgo – Charles Kelsey Gaines (Lothrop, Boston, 1903) — Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:5 Gorgo – Charles Kelsey Gaines (Lothrop, Boston, 1903) — Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:12 Gorgo – Charles Kelsey Gaines (Lothrop, Boston, 1903) — Quoted in Children, &quot;Of Time, Death, and New Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gorham, Charles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:43 Gorham, Charles — Review of his Trial by Darkness in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gorman, Paul (Ram Das co-author)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gorman, William</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:8 Gorman, William — John Adams' words quoted from his The American Testament in Editorial, &quot;One Change for the Better&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gormly, Walter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:32 Gormly, Walter — Refusal to pay taxes for war purposes—Lead, &quot;No Compromise&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gormly, Walter—(Continued)
II:11 Editor of 4-page pamphlet "Small Industry" for benefit of small manufacturer—discussed in Editorial, "Private Social Initiative"
X:34 Author of "Letter on Radioactive Fallout"

Gornick, Vivian
XXVI:24 Her article, reprinted from Village Voice, quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"

Gorz, Andre
XX:20 Quoted his Strategy for Labor in Frontiers, "A Socialist Analysis"
XX:24 Quoted from Strategy for Labor in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XX:47 Quoted in Children, "Children's Crusade"
XXXIV:2 Quoted Strategy for Labor in Children, "In the Magazines"; also a review of his Ecology as Politics from Rain, Oct. 1980

Goshen, Charles E.
XXXV:47 Quoted from his Tyranny of Numbers’ article in Saturday Review, Feb. 2, 1960 in Children, "Meaningless Research"

Goslin, Willard E.
IV:15 Reference to his forced resignation as superintendent of Pasadena public school system in Editorial, "For Parents and Citizens"
V:39 Discussion of in Review of The Pasadena Story in Children

XXXVII:42 Discussed in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"

Gospel of Nature – John Burroughs
XII:11 Title used and Children composed of quotations from

Gospel of the Buddha, The – Paul Carus (1905)
XI:13 Quoted in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

Gossage, Howard
XIX:33 His discussion of Prof. McLuhan's Understanding Media quoted from April Ramparts in Review, "A Sordid Boon"

Gosselin, Edward A.
XXVII:1 Article on Bruno quoted from April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

Gothic (see "The Nature of . . .")

Gotshalk, D. W. (Professor of Philosophy, U. of Illinois)
VII:25 His Antioch Review article on problem of modern liberals discussed in Frontiers, "Dilemma of Liberals" Reference to in Editorial

Gott, Richard
XXX:17 Short paragraph on A. J. P. Taylor quoted from essay in The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"

Gotthold Ephraim Lessing
XX:36 Review, quoted from Henry E. Allison's Lessing and the Enlightenment

Gottlieb, Gerald H. (Court of Man Foundation, Inc., 9777 Wilshire Blvd., Beverly Hills, CA 90212)
XXX:6 His essay The Court of Man quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Legitimacy"

Gottlieb Duttweiler Institute Symposium Report (Ruschlikon-Zurich, Switzerland)
XXVI:10 E. F. Schumacher, Prof. W. A. Mody, John Esposito, John W. Gofman papers quoted from in Review, "Conference on Energy"

Gottwald, Norman K.
XIII:36 His article from Aug. 3 Christian Century quoted from in Lead, "Things Said and Done"

Goudge, Elizabeth
I:1 Review of Castle on the Hill in Review, "War Literature"
VI:25 Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"
XVIII:8 Her The Scent of Water reviewed, quoted in "All Our Yesterdays"
XIX:27 Quoted Pilgrim's Inn in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
XX:42 The White Witch quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
XXIV:42 The Child from the Sea reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Singing Seals"
XXV:36 Quoted from her The Rosemary Tree in Review, "Quest for Real Being"

Goudsmith, Dr. Samuel (Brookhaven National Laboratory)
VII:4 New Yorker profile by Daniel Lang on Goudsmit reviewed in "Bow to the New Yorker" Editorial, "Science and Scientists"

Gough, Dr. Kathleen
XIV:28 Condensed version of her article in June 17 Correspondence on Aldermaston, March, text of Lead, "On the Edge of Tomorrow" Also quoted in Editorial, "Toward a New Society"

Gould, Sir Basil
VII:13 Quoted re Dalai Lama in Lead, "Flight Into Life"

Gould, Randall
V:29 Quoted from Eastern World article in "Periodical Review"

XXXV:14 Quoted from interview in Unitarian Universalist World, Feb. 2, 1982, in Editorial, "A Political Struggle"
XXXVII:13 Quoted his contribution to Darwin’s Legacy in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
XXXVII:15 Quoted from Darwin’s Legacy in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Gould, William R. (So. Calif. Edison Co., Chairman of Board)
XXXIV:9 Quoted letter to employees re decision, Oct. 16, 1980, to look for alternate energy sources other than nuclear, in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"
Gouldner, Alvin W.

XVII:31 His *Enter Plato* quoted in Editorial, "Know a Program by Its Risks"

XVII:34 *Enter Plato* quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"

XVII:35 *Enter Plato* quoted in Children, "School and Society"

XVII:37 *Enter Plato* discussed and quoted in Review, "Plato as Sociologist"

XVII:38 *Enter Plato* quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"

XVIII:19 Quoted *Enter Plato* in Lead, "The Platonists"

XVIII:51 *Enter Plato* quoted in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"

XVIII:20 *Enter Plato* quoted in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"

XVIII:14 Quoted *Enter Plato* in Children, A Spartan Ideal"

**Government and the Press**

XXIV:14 Frontiers

**Governor Brown’s Lost Cause**

XIII:17 Frontiers

Govinda, Lama Anagarika

XVIII:46 His Foundations of Tibetan Mysticism quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"

Grabowski, Pat

XI:52 Quoted re "Beatniks" in Children "Symposium on Education and Philosophy: II" from Daily Northwestern

Grabowski, Stanley


Grabow, Stephen

XXVI:20 Quoted from March *American Institute of Planners Journal* in Review, "The Common Element in Change"

**Gravely Penetrating Ideas**

XXVI:17 Frontiers


XXV:4 Quotation from in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"

Graetz

I:50 Quoted from his *History of the Jews* in Reuchlin story

Grafstein, J. S.

XXVII:10 His CIDOC PAPER "Law and Technology" (first in May 1973 *Canadian Bar Review*) quoted in Frontiers, "The Advocate of Change"

Graham, Dr. Billy

VII:18 Subject of Letter from England

IX:51 Discussed by Edmund Carpenter in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"

XI:28 Reference to by Tillich—quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"

**Graham, Colin**

XXXVII:22 Quoted briefly on decentralization of America from *A Small-State Solution* in Frontiers, "Convergences"

XXXIX:7 *Devolution* in "Toward Bioregions"

XI:22 Wrote Lead, "The Impotent State and an Alternative"

**Graham, David**

XXXV:8 His "Gandhi’s Debt to Ruskin and to Tolstoy” in *Listener*, March 18, 1947, quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"

**Graham, Frank Jr.**

XXIII:43 His book about Rachel Carson *Since Silent Spring* quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the world"

XXXIII:48 Quoted from *Ecologist, Mar. 1980 on Since Silent Spring* in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"

XXVII:9 Quoted *Since Silent Spring* discussed in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

**Graham, J. A.**

VI:9 Frontiers devoted to his Literary Guide and *Rationalist Review* article re immortality

**Graham, Katherine**

XXV:4 Quoted in Dec. 12, 1970 *Saturday Review* in Frontiers "How Ho Became a Communist"

**Graham, Patricia**

XXXIV:52 Quoted her article in Summer 1981 *Daedalus* re literacy in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"

**Graham’s Magazine** (1847)

XXVI:5 Thoreau’s discussion of Thomas Carlyle quoted in Lead, "The Scholar’s Role"

XXXIV:12 Thoreau’s *On Heroes* essay in re works of Carlyle, quoted in Lead, "Words Without End"

**Grain Exchange, The** (2440 East Water Well Rd., Salina, Kansas)

XL:23 Thom Leonard re its purpose in Frontiers, "Help for subsistence Farmers"

**Grainger, J. H.**

XVI:22 Quoted from April 27 *Nation* in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"

**Gram Udyog Patrika** (All-India Village Industries Assn. Monthly)

I:32 Quoted in Lead, "No Compromise"

**Grambs, Jean D.**

XIII:48 Briefly quoted from June 2 *New York Post* in Frontiers, "The Peace Game"

**Gramdan Movement, The**

XXVI:2 Frontiers

**Gramdan Movement of India**

XXI:14 Frontiers

**Grammar of Science – Karl Pearson**

I:17 Reference to Chapter VII in Frontiers, "Fields of Life"

VI:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

IX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Authority"

XXVII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"
Grammar of Science — (Continued)

XXXV:51 Quoted chapter on "Matter" in Children, "What Is (the) Matter?" (from The Grammar of Science)

Gramsci, Antonio
I:31 Discussed in Letter from Italy

Grand Canyon — Joseph Wood Krutch
XI:47 Frontiers review of, "A Natural Monument"
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

Grand Outline, The
V:33 Lead

Grand Titration, The — Joseph Needham (essays) (University of Toronto Press, 1978)
XXXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"

Grane, Canon W. L.
IV:8 Brief quote in Letter from England from his War: Its Curse and Cure

Grant, Donald (St. Louis Post-Dispatch correspondence)
XII:42 Quoted, June Progressive in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"
XXVIII:10 His White Goats and Black Bees quoted in Children, "All In One Day"

Grant, George P.
XIII:18 His Philosophy in the Mass Age discussed, quoted in Lead, "Books for Study"

Grant, George (Canadian teacher)
XXI:26 His critique of Herbert Marcuse's One-Dimensional Man quoted from May-June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"

Graubard, Allan
XXI:26 His critique of Herbert Marcuse's One-Dimensional Man quoted from May-June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"

Graubard, Stephen R. — editor
XXXIV:52 Quoted from Daedalus, Summer 1982, on public education, in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"

Grauman, J. V. (Santiago, Chile)
XIII:20 His letter regarding MANAS article in Feb. 10 issue, "Editorial Faith" quoted in Frontiers, "The Work of Men"

Graves, Don
XXXV:22 Quoted from Balance the Basics: Let Them Write in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"

Graves, Robert
XVII:34 His The Greek Myths reviewed by Mathes
XXV:52 His definition of "Mythology" quoted from his introduction to Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology in Lead, "Science and Myth"

Gravitational Force?, A
XXXI:21 His letter quoted in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"

Gray, Cleve
X:22 Brief review of book Far Memory (autobiography) in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Gray, Elizabeth and David
XXVIII:39 Their Growth and Its Implications for the Future discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"

Gray, Elizabeth Janet
XXII:44 Her Adam of the Road discussed and quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

Gray, Glen (J. Glenn)
VI:14 His article in Commentary, "A Study of Man" discussed in Children
Gray, Glen (J. Glenn)—(Continued)

XVIII:26 Review of his Harper's article, "Why Existentialism is Capturing the Students"
XVIII:29 Brief quote from above in Review, "Morals and the Popular Novel"
XVIII:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"
XIX:18 Quoted from MANAS article above (XVIII:26) in Children, "The New Puritanism"
XL:44 On Understanding Violence Philosophically and Other Essays in Children, "On Openings"
XL:45 Quoted above book in "Violence in Human Beings"
XL1:40 The Warriors quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of War"

Gray, Harold

XXXVIII:45 Character Bad re his CO experience in WWI in "Those Who End War"

Gray, J. W.

XI:23 Author of Frontiers, "Vacancy for Reason" Discussed in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"
XI:36 Quoted in Children

Gray, Nathan (Institute for Community Economics)

XXXIII:44 Quoted from What Can We Do? in Frontiers of same title

Gray, William S.

VIII:36 Quoted from his On Their Own in Reading in Children

Gray, Virginia

XXIX:45 Quoted from Mud, Space, and Spirit in Review, "Showing What is Possible"

Great Age, A

XXIV:36 Review

Great and Perilous Times

XVII:27 Lead on Peggy Pond Church's The House at Otowi Bridge, Edith Warner, Pueblo Indians, and "Questions that Really Matter"

Great Ascent, The – Robert Heilbroner

XVI:38 Comment on by writer in Spring 1963 American Scholar quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"

Great Audience, The – Gilbert Seldes

IV:11 Quoted in Editorial, "Advance Notice"

Great, Big Bird, A

XXVII:25 Review

Great Books – Robert M. Hutchins

XXVI:39 Quoted in Children, "The Help We Can Get"

Great Book, A

II:30 Review – Phaedo – Plato

Great Books, The

VI:1 Lead
VI:1 Dwight Macdonald on in New Yorker, Review, "Double Trouble"
VI:7 "More on 'Great Books'"—Review
VI:13 "Correspondence on 'The Great Books'"

Great Books Seminars

I:2 Editorial, "Atomic Potentials"

Great Books Seminars—(Continued)

I:30 Richard Weaver devotee of the Great Books in Review, "Ideas Have Consequences"
I:46 Reference to in Review, "Lucid Prose" re Hutchins' works
II:3 St. John's College made intensive use of
III:49 Mentioned through Lead, "Me With Ideas" (Hutchins)
VIII:40 Editorial, "The Great Books"
XIII:37 Brochure issued by Great Books Foundation quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Futurity"

Great But Puzzling Writer, A

XI:44 Editorial (Thoreau)

Great But Undeveloped Country, A

XXI:35 Review

Great Car Right, The

XII:24 Review of Michael O'Connell's article of same title


III:4 Recommended in article on Leibniz in "Men with Ideas" series
V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"
XX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Historical Process"
XXVII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

Great Chain of Life, The

– Joseph Wood Krutch (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)

X:4 Reviewed in Review of same title
X:47 Quoted in Review, "Transforming Adventure"
 XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
XXV:16 Quotations in Lead, "Balance Is the Goal"
XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

Great Chain of Life, The

– Joseph Wood Krutch (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)

XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
XXXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

Great Contempt, The

XX:36 Frontiers (Alfred Reynolds)

Great Dialogue, The

XIV:9 Review

Great Door, The – Maurice Materlinck

II:24 Reference to as describing work of English biochemist, Morely-Martin, reference in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"

Great Enterprise – Harry Overstreet

VI:17 Quoted in Children
VI:22 Reviewed, "Perspectives of the 'Mature Mind"

Great Evasion, The – William Appleby Williams

XVIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking"
XXXV:13 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" (devolution of public prose)

Great Expectations

X:47 Lead
Great Religions of Modern Man

XVIII:1 Dr. Richard A. Gard quoted from first in series in Review, "Comparative Religious Study—Buddhism"

Great Resistance, The

I:46 Frontiers—review of John Collier's The Indians of the Americas

Great Restoration, A

XXXV:19 Editorial (re Jacob Needleman's proposal on Humanities)

Great Restoration, The

XXIII:16 Review

Great Reunion, The

VI:25 Editorial

Great Rogue War, The — John Steinbeck

VIII:1 Reviewed, "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"

Great Shakedown, The

XVIII:32 Lead

Great Silence, The — Virginia Naeve

XVIII:47 Second part of Editorial

Great Teachers — Houston Peterson (Rutgers University Press, 1946)

III:36 Reference to in "Has It Occurred to Us?"

Great Temptation, The

VII:45 Lead

VII:52 Lead, "Can Science and Religion Cooperate?" follow-up as result of reader’s letter on above

Great Tradition, A

IV:20 Editorial (Albert Schweitzer)

Great Transformation, A

XXXIX:4 Review (Giono)

Great Tropism, A

XXVI:10 Editorial

Great War and Modern Memory, The — Paul Fussell (Oxford University Press, paper, 1971)

XXX:21 Reviewed in Frontiers, "War’s Finest Legend"

Greatest Conspiracy, The

XXXI:7 Lead

Greatest Problem and Other Essays, The — F. L. Lucas

XIII:41 C. V. Gopalakrishna wrote Review article, "The Quality of Life" on this book

Greatest Public Need, The

XXII:11 Lead

Greathed, Robert (of Lincoln—1175-1253)

III:7 Reference to in review of Whittaker book, Space and Spirit

Greatness

I:20 Frontiers, Einstein, An Intimate Study of a Great Man by Dimitri Marianoff

Greek Irish Artist in Japan, A

XXXVI:16 Review (Hearn)

Greek Myths, The — Robert Graves (Penguin)

XVII:34 Reviewed by Mathes

Greek Way, The — Edith Hamilton

VII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "In God’s Name"

XXXV:47 Quoted in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"

XLI:7 Quoted in "A Slow Evolution"

Greek Way of Life, The — G Lowes Dickinson (Doubleday, 1913)

LXI:3 Quoted in "More Than a Machinery"

Greens, The — H. D. F. Kitto

XVIII:6 Quoted in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"

Greets Had a Word for It, The

XXXIII:38 Editorial

Greets Had No Word for It, The

III:20 Review—Iliad—W. H. D. Rouse translation

Green, Arnold W.

III:21 Quoted from him from Modern American Society by Davis, Bredemeir and Levy in Children—results of study of low-income Polish immigrant family, relations between men and women

Green, Arthur B.

XXVII:2 Quoted on homoeopathy from May issue of The Layman Speaks in Review, "This and That"

Green, David

XII:5 His comments on Naeve's Phantasies of a Prisoner quoted in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"

Green and Pleasant Land, The

XXII:13 Review

Greene, Felix

XXXIII:40 Discussed his film of life in Tibet sponsored by China, in Lead by Holmes Welch, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street"

Green Fire, The

XLI:2 Editorial (Aldo Leopold's writing)

Green in Death Valley, The

VII:8 Lead—Alonzo

Green, Gil

XXVII:12 Quoted Oct-Dec WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Green Glory — Richard St. Barbe Baker

III:50 Quoted from Howard Spring introduction to in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"

XXXV:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Warnings and Encouragements"

Green, H. Gordon

XX:33 His Professor, Go Home! quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"

XX:36 Children taken from Professor, Go Home! — "If I Were Censor-in-Chief"

XX:37 Children article "Let's Teach Agriculture" taken from Professor, Go Home!

Green, Hannah

XXI:45 Her I Never Promised You a Rose Garden discussed, quoted in Lead, "Entering Into Life"

Green, Henry

III:34 Reference to his Nothing in Review, "Notes on Human Nature"

Green Kingdom, The

XXI:45 Review of Germs of Mind in Plants, etc.

Green Magic — Julie Closson Kenly (D. Appleton)

XXXII:14 Quoted in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"
Green, Mark J.
- XXV:49 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- XXXI:46 From "White Collar Crime Is Big Business," Nation, June 8, 1985, in "Cycles of Change"

Green, Martin
- XXXII:3 His Challenge of the Mahatmas quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXII:2 Challenge of the Mahatmas quoted in Review, "No Detour but the Main Road"
- XXXII:7 Challenge quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"

Green, Myles
- XXXV:50 Quoted his poem from Circa 1968 "Modern Life" in Review, "One Kind of Liberation"
- XXXV:1 Quoted, discussed in Review, "German Renascence"

Green Revolution (R.D. 7, York, PA 17402)
- XXXVI:49 Quoted Kirkpatrick Sale from Summer 1983 in Frontiers, on bioregion self-sufficiency, in Frontiers, "What Is Bioregion?"
- XXXIII:20 Story of Mildred Loomis, Winter 1984, by Kevin Kelly, in "Two Life Stories"
- XXXIX:23 Quoted Ilich on "commons," Fall 1985, in Lead
- XL:15 Vol. 43, No. 3, 1986, Kirkpatrick Sale in "Greens and Bioregionalists"

Green, Sheldon
- XXXIX:21 Quoted by Colin Ward in introduction to Fields, Factories and Workshops in "The Vision of Kropotkin"

Green Valley School
- XVIII:50 Introduction to Core and Honors Curriculum of quoted in Children, "Notes on a Humanistic School"

Greenberg, Pearl
- XXII:44 Her Children Experiences in Art quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"
- XXIV:6 Her Art and Ideas for Young People discussed, quoted in Children, "Art and Life"

Greenberg, Selig (writer for Progressive)
- X:37 His article, July Progressive, on relation between diet and atherosclerosis quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"

Greene, Velix
- XVII:10 His Let There Be a World quoted by William Mathes in his Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"

Greene, Graham
- I:51 Review of his The Heart of the Matter in Review, "Of Men and Systems"
- V:43 Quoted in Children, review of Henry Beston's Fairy Tales
- VII:15 Reference to above in Editorial, "Concerning Deception"
- X:19 Mentioned in relation to his The Heart of the Matter in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"
- XI:34 Brief review of his Quiet American

Greene, Myles
- XXVII:24 Quoted from School Science and Mathematics in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Green, William B.
- VII:7 He and Roy Kepler contributed to Lead, "Questions About America"

Greening, Thomas C.
- XVI:27 Quoted Spring 1963 Antioch Review in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"
- XIX:4 Quoted Summer 1965 Journal of Existentialism in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"

Greening of America, The – Charles Reich
- XXIII:48 Quoted from New Yorker condensation of Sept. 26 in Editorial, "How To Be a Machine"
- XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review quoted from Feb. Psychology Today and Emile Capouya's review from Jan. 18 Nation in Frontiers, "More on Reich's Greening"
- XXIX:15 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
- XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXIV:7 Quoted "To have just one value is to be a machine" in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Greenleaf, Robert K.
- XXIII:13 Quoted from his pamphlet The Servant as Leader in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

- Trunk Press, Hancock, MD 21750)
- XXXII:25 Quoted in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

Greenleaf, The
- XV:44 Article by Bruce Beck quoted in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"
- Dudley Laufman also quoted from same article
- XX:18 Arthur Harvey quoted Nov. 20, 1966 issue in Frontiers, "Mailbag"

Greenpeace (Eco-navy)
- XL:35 History of in "Some Heroic Adventures"

Greens and Bioregionalists
- XL:15 Frontiers (Sale, Berg)
Greenspoon, Lester, M.D.—see Grinspoon

Greenwalt, Crawford H. (President, E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and Co.)
X:10 His Saturday Review article basis for Lead, "A Look at 'Business'"
Reference to in Editorial, "Pressures of 'Conformity'

Greenway, Robert G. XXVIII:14 Quoted from foreword to Dwelling in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"

Greer, Scott XVIII:9 Quoted Jan. 25 Nation in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
XIX:13 His new paperback The Emerging City quoted in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"; also briefly quoted in Editorial, "What Must We Renew?"
XX:5 Quoted The Emerging City in Review, "Relief for Cities"
XXVII:7 Quoted The Emerging City in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

Greer (co-author, Blossom) XVIII:3 Quoted, Sept. 1964 Anarchy in Children, Some English Critics"

Gregg, Alan (Rockefeller Foundation) VI:14 Quoted in Children
X:3 Quoted on Greek and Roman ideas of virtue in Review of The Nun's Story—"Morality and Virtue": referenced to in Editorial, "Simone Weil"
X:23 Discussion of his Challenges to Contemporary Medicine in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma-Smasher"
XVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Social Functions"

Gregg, Jean XVIII:42 Her article, "The Crenshaw Story" quoted from Vol. I, No. 5 of Human Relations Magazine in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

Gregg, Richard B. XXVII:36 Editorial

Gregg, Richard B. (Continued)
XVI:16 Quoted from Changeover—The Drive for Peace (Collection of writings ed. by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
XVI:31 His booklet The Big Idol quoted in Review, "A Study of Money"
XVI:35 Wrote Frontiers, "Reflections on Nonviolence"
XVI:37 Richard Gregg quoted from MANAS Frontiers above, in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"
XVI:40 Briefly quoted in Lead, "On Human Understanding"
XVII:21 Quoted from letter and discussed in Lead, "Seeking the Good"
XX:8 Quoted Nov. Fellowship in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"
XX:9 Wrote Lead, "Consideration of Peacemaking" and quoted his own 1939 Pendle Hill pamphlet Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Next Civilization"
XX:50 Quoted his What's It All About and What Am I? in Review, "What Am I?"
XXII:41 Wrote Frontiers, "Attitudes of Nonviolent Resisters"
XXIII:13 Quoted in Children, "Attitudes of Nonviolent Resisters"
XXVII:36 Wrote Lead, "Voluntary Simplicity Part I"
XXVII:37 Part II
XXX:51 "Voluntary Simplicity" quoted in Review, "Tensions in Words"
XXXIV:35 Discussed by Kantowsky and quoted from in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
XXXVI:5 Quoted The Power of Non-Violence in Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"; also brief discussion of his connection with Gandhi
XXXVI:50 Quoted Copertthwaite's paragraph on in Editorial, "What We Really Need"
XXXVII:52 Quoted from Gandhi's reply on giving up his books in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
XXXVIII:25 On Voluntary Simplicity (MANAS, Sept. 11/18, 1974) in "The Conception of Man" (Gandhi)

Gregory, C. C. L. VIII:14 Review of his and Anita Kohsen's Physical and Psychical Research

Gregory, Dick XVII:53 Quoted his Nigger, from Nov. 23 Nation in Review, "A View of the Nation"
XIX:20 Quoted March Renewal in Review, "Naming the Revolution"
XXVII:4 Quoted in re War Resisters League Peace Calendar for 1974 in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"

Gregory of Nyssa (4th century historian) IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"
Greifinger, Robert B.  

Greig, Margaret  
III:16  Her article "To Wordsworth" in Review

Grene, Marjorie  
XXIV:36  Her essay in The Anatomy of Knowledge quoted in Lead, "The Question of Proof"

Grensted (Professor, Oxford University)  
VI:30  Quoted in Review, "A Curious Clarity"  
XVI:35  His The Psychology of Religion quoted in Review, "Togetherness versus Depth in Religion"

Gresham's Law  
XXXVIII:20  Editorial

Grew, U. A. -- Ambassador to Japan  
I:48  Question in Children on Konoye and real situation in Japan

Grey King, The -- Susan Cooper  
XXX:14  Reviewed in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

Griffin, David (Prof., Philosophy of Religion, Clairmont)  
XL:21  Quoted God's will, raw power, etc., in Lead  
XLI:48  The Reenchantment of Science, his introduction to in "Tomorrow's Science"

Griffin, John Howard  
XVII:21  Black Like Me reviewed

Griffin, Tom  
XXX:19  Quoted from Earth Journal in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"

Griffin, William  
XXXIV:4  Co-author with John Marciano of Teaching the Vietnam War quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"  
XXXVI:49  Quoted from Teaching the Vietnam in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

Griffins, Alice  
IX:19  Her Perspectives USA survey, "New Trends in the American Theater" discussed in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"

Griffith, Maxwell  
IX:34  His The Gadget Maker discussed in Frontiers, "Ominous Shadows"  
IX:47  Gadget Maker quoted in Frontiers, "Education for What?"

Griffith, Thomas (Time editor)  
XII:13  Reference to his Waist-High Culture in Editorial, "A Tolstoyan Principle"  
XII:14  Quoted from The Waist-High Culture in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"

Grillo, Paul Jacques  
XIX:34  Quoted from his What Is Design? in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

Grim Analysis, A  
XXXIX:41  Frontiers (from the Ecologist)

Grimm, George  
XI:21  Quoted from his Doctrine of the Buddha on the sifting of Buddha's doctrine now taking place, in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"

Grimms' Fairy Tales  
V:42  "The Quest for Living"—Review  
V:43  Children  
VI:4  Children  
XXXIV:41  Quoted introduction by Padraic Column from Holt's Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Extracts"

Grim Truth About Life Insurance, The (Putnam) -- Ralph Hender-shot  
XI:26  Reference to in Frontiers, ". . . within Our System"

Grinnell College (Paper) (Iowa)  
XXXVI:40  Letter from Laura Jackson, a student, quoted re protest on Marine recruiting and demonstration by students in Children, "On Peace and Honor"

Grinker -- with Spiegel wrote Man Under Stress  
I:6  Use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign, in "Reading and Writing"

Grinspoon, Lester M.D. ("Greenspoon" should be "Grinspoon")  
XVII:20  Quoted from his paper, "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts," in Lead, "The Worlds We Live In"  
XVIII:9  Briefly quoted as heading of Lead, "A Responsibility of People"  
XX:34  Quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"  
XXI:22  Quoted from his 1962 paper in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"  
XXII:18  Quoted above in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"  
XXII:50  Quoted from 1962 paper in Lead, "What Price Communication?"  
XXXI:22  Quoted from "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts" in Lead, "Notes on the Future"  
XXXV:12  Quoted from above in Editorial, "How Much is Enough?"  
XXXI:18  Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"  
XXXII:18  Quoted in Children, "Health and Horror"  
XXXII:36  Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"  
XXXIII:53  1962 paper "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts" quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"  
XXXV:12  Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Disquieting Facts" (anxiety, tension in world)  
XXXIX:22  From International Conflict and Behavioral Science in Frontiers, "The Uses of Truth"

Grisswold, A. Whitney (President of Yale)  
VII:33  Quoted his "What We Don't Know Will Hurt Us"—Harper's article in Children  
VII:46  Quoted in Children re need for conversation  
VIII:36  Quoted in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
Griswold, A. Whitney—(Continued)

IX:51 Quoted in Children, *Saturday Review* re the "Intellectual"

XIII:44 His Oct. *Foreign Affairs* article quoted in "The Five Revolutions" in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"

XV:3 An interview with and comments by Robert M. Hutchins in pamphlet *The University* quoted in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"

XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"

XVIII:3 Quoted Oct. 1960 *Foreign Affairs* in Lead, "The 'Revolutionary Situation'

Griswold, Erwin

VIII:7 Review of his *The Fifth Amendment Today* in Frontiers

Groff, Richard

XI:37 His article, "Our Human Plight" reprinted in Lead

XI:44 Reply by Frederick Franck in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"

XIII:9 His letter text of Frontiers, "Death and Taxes"

XIII:11 Wrote article in Frontiers, "Searching Questions"

XIII:40 Quoted "Letters to the Editor" column of June 21, 1960 *Philadelphia Evening Bulletin* in his Frontiers, "Baptizing the Bomb"

XIV:35 Wrote four-part series the first of which is Lead, "Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition"

XIV:36 Part II—"Wisdom at Walden"—series on Thoreau

XIV:37 Part III—"Thoreau's Message for Man"

XIV:38 Part IV—"Prophecy and Progress"

XIV:51 Brief quote from his paper on Thoreau in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'"

XV:17 Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

XV:40 Wrote first part of Frontiers, "Action for Peace"

XVI:48 His answer to letter of Karin Marcus given in Frontiers, "Human Welfare: Two Communications"

Gronlund, Lawrence

I:19 His and Edward Bellamy's ideals inspired Kaweah Cooperative Colony

Grooms, Mary M.

XIV:24 Quoted from May 13 *Nation* in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

Gropius, Walter

XVI:44 His address at William College quoted in Review, "Critics of Science"

XIX:49 Quoted from "The Theory and Organization of the Bauhaus" in Editorial, "To Recover Primordial Joy"

Also quoted on Moholy-Nagy in Children, "A Total Teacher"

XX:27 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"

Gropius, Walter—(Continued)

XX:31 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"

XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"

XX:33 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: III"

XXI:38 Robert Jay Wolff quotes him at end of lecture used for Children, "Dialogue on Design"

XXI:40 Robert Jay Wolff quote from given in Children, "That Whole Vast Other World"

XXII:37 Quoted from *Bauhaus* in reference to Moholy-Nagy in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"

XXX:52 Quoted in re the Bauhaus in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"

XI:20 Re the Bauhaus in "An Extraordinary School"

Grosch, Dr. A. L. (Manager of space programs for IBM Corp.)

XII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

Grose, Vernon L.

XXVI:16 Quoted from *Science Framework for California Public Schools* in Review, "Consciousness and Design"

Gross, Martin

XVI:2 His *The Brain Watchers* quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"

Gross, Ronald and Beatrice

XXI:40 He wrote Children, "Free Learning"


XXI:40 He wrote Children, "Free Learning"


XXV:43 Quoted from chapter in forthcoming book in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"

XXVI:5 Quoted in Children, "On Autodidacts"

XXVI:8 Quoted from *The New Professionals* in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"

XXVI:25 Joseph Featherstone article quoted from their *Radical School Reform* in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"


XXVI:36 His comments on Ivan Illich's *De-schooling Society* quoted from Book World in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"

XXVI:42 He wrote Children, "Free Learning"


XXVI:43 Quoted from chapter in forthcoming book in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"

XXVI:5 Quoted in Children, "On Autodidacts"

XXVI:8 Quoted from *The New Professionals* in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"

XXVI:25 Joseph Featherstone article quoted from their *Radical School Reform* in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"

XXI:21 Quoted from the *Lifelong Learner* in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"

XXI:27 Quoted Ronald from *N.Y. Times*, Sept. 9, 1979 re people who educate themselves in Children, "Vitality and Autonomy"
XXXV:50 Ronald quoted from The Independent Scholar's Handbook in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"

XXXVI:18 Quoted section on Montaigne from Invitation to Lifelong Learning in Children, "The Sly Connivers"

Gross, Theodore L.
XXXI:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Academic Clarity" and his "How to Kill a College," Saturday Review, Feb. 4, in Children, "It Happened in New York"

Grossman, Richard
XXXVI:17 Co-author with Richard Kazis of Fear at Work, quoted from Nov. 1982 issue of Environment, in Frontiers, "Three Goliaths"

XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism on dehumanized health-care in Review, "Conflicting Trends"

XXXVIII:37 Wrote Frontiers, "Reflections on Abraham Maslow"

XXXIX:18 Review The Other Medicines

Grossman, Vasily
XXXI:16 Quoted in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"

Groth, Edward III
XXVIII:23 Winter of 1975-76 issue quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

Grounds for Becoming
XXVI:2 Editorial

Grounds for Hope
VII:52 Editorial
XL:38 Lead

Grounds for Not Giving Up
XXII:18 Lead—Henry Anderson

Grounds for Optimism
VI:15 Editorial
VII:15 Lead—Lyman Bryson's The Next America

Grounds for Optimism, The
XLI:14 Frontiers

Grounds for Persuasion
XXXIV:36 Lead

Grounds for Redefining "Efficiency"
XXVI:1 Frontiers

Grounds for Suscpcion
XXXIII:12 Lead

Groundswell Quarterly
XXIX:23 Winter of 1975-76 issue quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

Group for a Living Peace, The (Taos, New Mexico)
XIII:38 Frontiers—preliminary statement of purposes

Group Process
Growing Without Schooling—(Continued)

XXXII:18 No. 7 issue quoted in Children, "Health and Horror"
XXXII:24 Holt’s report of mail received as result of TV program quoted from No. 8 issue in Children, "Birth of a Movement"
XXXII:40 Given attention in Children, "The Social World"
XXXIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"
XXXIII:14 Discussed in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"; also quoted a review from a parent
XXXIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"
XXXIII:53 No. 16 quoted in Children, "John Holt’s Work"
XXXIV:15 Holt’s work mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'" in Editorial
XXXIV:21 Discussion of and Holt in Children, "Various Matters"
XXXIV:41 Quoted Padraic Column intro to Grimm’s Fairy Tales in Children, "Extracts"; also Edward Abbey’s Desert Solitaire from Growing and John Holt
XXXIV:42 Quoted from No. 18—Alabama school teacher’s report in Children, "Three Clippings"
XXXIV:51 No. 22 quoted, letter from woman in Georgia, in Children, "He Is Available"
XXXV:16 Quoted letters from parents extensively in Children, "Parents' Voices"
XXXVI:1 Quoted reports from Holt and letters in Children, "Home (Un)schoolers"
XXXVI:14 Quoted No. 30 in Children, "The Light Went On" (letters from New Hampshire Times quoted)
XXXVI:36 Quoted No. 31 on computers in Children, "The Picture of the World"
XXXVI:45 Quoted No. 34 in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
XXXVII:23 Quoted Nos. 35 and 36 on Grant Colfax (studying at home) in Children, "The Human Mind"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted a mother from No. 36 in Children, "Good News from Kentucky—and Kansas"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted (from Aramco World Sept. 1982) on work of Ramses and Sophie Wassif in "News from Egypt and Hawaii"; also quoted John Holt from issue #39 on musical instruments
XXXVIII:11 Donna Richoux, Holt, Van Doren, Dr. Patterson Lamb, etc., on laws about home-teaching, in "A Community of Parents"
XXXVIII:23 No. 40 & 41 letters in "On Homeschooling"
XXXIX:3 No. 46 quoted in "Education at Home"
XXXIX:12 No. 47 counsel for parents, "On Schooling and Teaching"
XXXIX:40 Holt, No. 49, in "How to Write"
XXXIX:42 "After Fifty Issues" and Donna Richoux’s review of McPhee's book in Children

Growing Without Schooling—(Continued)

XXXIX:49 No. 48 in "A Radical Proposal"
XL:3 Re interest in myths in "Classics and Myths"
XL:8 No. 52 in "John Holt on College"
XL:14 No. 54, Sue Radosti and Nancy Wallace
XL:25-34 "More from GWS"
XL:39 No. 56, "Some Good Extracts"
XL:5 Quoted in "John Holt on Schools" (courts, law)
XL:21 No. 59, "Reports by Parents"
XL:25 No. 61 in "Various Reports"
XL:38 No. 62 in "What Is the Sun Made Of?"
XL:43 No. 60 in "Unusual Children"
XL:44 No. 63 in "On Textbooks and Other Matters"
XL:50 No. 64 reports from parents and unpublished material by John Holt in "Learning Paints"

Growing Up in New Guinea – Dr. Margaret Mead
XIX:34 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

XXXVI:9 Review in Dormaar’s Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

Growth and Its Implication for the Future – Elizabeth and David Gray, William F. Martin (Dinosaur Press, $3.95)
XXXVIII:39 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, “The Field of Understanding”

Growth of Hunger, The – Nicholas Cohen (Marlon Boyars, 1980, $7.95)
XXXIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Growth of an Institution, The
IV:15 Frontiers—The Federal Bureau of Investigation by Max Lowenthal

Growth Through Cooperation
XXXIV:51 Editorial

Growth Without Schooling (Holt Associates, Inc., 308 Boylston St., Boston, MA 02116 -- $10 for six issues)

XXXI:4 John Holt quoted in Children, "Instead of Facts"
XXXI:12 John Holt and a parent quoted from second issue in Children, "A Heroic Minority?"
XXXIII:14 Discussed in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?" Also quoted a report from a parent

Grubb, Davis
VIII:22 Review of this The Night of the Hunter in "Unusual Novels"

Gruber, Howard (Editor with Jacques Voneche of The Essential Piaget)
XXXIII:22 Mentioned in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Gruden, Robert (English Prof., University of Oregon)
XXXVI:15 Quoted his Time and Art of Living in Children, "On Environments" (working environment of writer)

Gruen, Victor
XXV:38 Quoted on city planning in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"
XXVI:39 Quoted from Centers for the Urban Environment in Review, "Workers for the World"
**Gruening, Ernest**  
XXVII:42 Review

**Gruening, Dr. Ernest**  
II:46 Mentioned in Letter from Alaska with reference to right for statehood  
XXI:8 Speech before Senate quoted in Frontiers, "Paths to Involvement"  
XXVII:42 Quoted his *Many Battles*, career discussed in Review, "Ernest Gruening"  
XXXVI:51 Brief quote from preface of *Mexico and Its Heritage* in Frontiers, "the Weave of American Life"

**Grundvig, Nicolai**  
I:40 Conceived idea of folk high school in Denmark, 1832—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"  
XXXII:25 Erling Duus article on quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 North Country Anvil in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"  
XXXVI:13 Noted in article by Finn Slumstrup in Community Service Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1982, and quoted in Children, "By and For the People" (re folk schools in Denmark)

**Grundy, Pricilla**  

**Guardian**  
XXIV:18 Policy statement of editor, Bruce Brugmann, quoted in Children, "Miscellany"  
XXVI:6 Article on history of Manchester Guardian quoted from Jan. 6, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Salute to the Guardian"

**Guardians, Not Guards**  
XXXIII:4 Editorial

**Guareschi, Giovanni**  
III:37 Review of *The Little World of Don Camillo* in Review, "A Beautiful Friendship"

**Guayule Plantings**  
XXVIII:25 Discussed in Children, "Ecology Assessment"

**Guérard, Albert**  
II:41 Brief quote from Nation article in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"  
III:24 Quoted from Nation, May 20, 1950 article on Dr. Milikian and others who uphold orthodox churches—Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"  
XII:41 His *Bottle in the Sea* quoted in Lead, "The Sense in the Universe"  
XIII:8 His *The Quest of Excellence* from American Scholar quoted in Children

**Guest, Edgar**  
III:14 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Cult of Youth"

**Guest of Honour, A**  
XXIII:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

**Guide for the Misguided, A**  
IV:18 Reviewed in "Books on Religion"
Guirdham, Arthur—(Continued)

XV:52 His Man: Divine or Social quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Gulag Archipelago, The—Alexander Solzhenitsyn

XXVII:8 Discussed, quoted Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"
XXVII:22 Review in April 20 Saturday Review/World and Harrison Salisbury review, April Atlantic quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXVII:45 Reviewed in "What Price Ideology?"
XXVIII:21 Piotr Rawicz review of quoted from Jan. 18 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

XXX:8 Quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"
XXXIV:16 Summary of his set of figures as in Saturday Review, April 20, 1974, from in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"

Gulag Archipelago—Three, The—Alexander Solzhenitsyn

XXXV:9 His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"

Gummere, Richard

XXIII:49 Quoted from Oct. 19 Nation in Children, "The Art Revolution"

Gumpert, Martin

III:14 Quoted from Nation re people who suffer far more psychologically than incurables—what about euthanasia for them?
XXVIII:7 His quote from August Bier in foreword to Hahnemann given in Editorial, "For Better or for Worse?"

Guns, Gold and Caravans—Robert Easton

XXXII:1 Quoted in Review, "Adventure Story"

Guppy, Nicholas

XI:37 Quoted his Wai-Wai in Editorial, and in Frontiers, "A Look at Missionary Zeal"
XI:38 Quoted his Wai-Wai in Lead, "Questions to Social Sciences"

Guirlandeau, Waldemar

VII:2 Hannah Arendt discussion of his Bolshevism and Partisan in Review, "Toward Understanding"

Gursky, Martin

XXXVII:51 Quoted from Summer 1984 Land Report on ideology of "security" in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"

Gurwitsch, Alexander

(Russian scientist)

I:25 Quoted from Science, 1928, about his work on cell division in plants and animals

Gusdorf, H. J.

XII:20 Letter from quoted in Frontiers, "The Work Is Not Easy"
XV:9 His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"

Guss, David M.

XXXIX:10 His preface Language of the Birds quoted in "Recovery and Discovery"

Gussow, Jane

XXXV:2 Quoted from Winter 1981 Land Report on eating habits in Children, "Well-Rounded Education"
XXXV:13 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" re effort to reach TV audience on nutrition
XXXV:41 Quoted The Feeding Web in Lead, "The Pain of Change"; her selection from Global Reach also quoted; quoted in Editorial, "The Market Economy"

Gustaitis, Rasa

XXXIV:10 Quoted her article in Topanga Canyon Messenger, Nov. 26, 1980, re future changes in schools, etc., in Children, "Individuality in Community"

Gutheim, Frederick

VI:38 Review of his The Potomac

Guthrie, A. B.

XXXVII:18 His introduction to American Odyssey quoted in Review, "Meadows Yet, and Mountains"

Guthrie, James W.

XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"

Guttmacher, Manfred

X:8 Review of his Menninger Bulletin article (why psychiatrists don't like to testify in court) in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"

Gvul, Yesh

XXXVIII:42 His letter in WRI Newsletter Jan. 1985 re war in Lebanon in "Some Who Say 'No!'"

Gwaltney, Francis Irby

XIII:43 His The Violators quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"

Gwynn, Richard

XL:26 The Way of the Sea reviewed in "Water, Water Everywhere"

Gyorgy, Anna

XXXII:51 Quoted from No Nukes—Everyone's Guide to Nuclear Power (she is main contributor) in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"

Gyroscope of Life, The

XXXIV:16 Lead (re maturity—Prometheus)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| H20 and the Waters of Forgetfulness – Ivan Illich (Dallas Institute of Humanities and Culture XXXIX:12 | Quoted in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
| Habe, Hans                | XXII:18 Quoted his Christopher and His Father in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
| Haber, Barbara and Alan   | XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left (collection of essays) in Review, "A Chasm Not a Gap"
|                           | XXXIV:42 Quoted (report on conference of Radicals in the Professions) from The New Left in Lead |
| Haberer, Joseph           | XXVI:14 Quoted from Nov. 17, 1972 Science in Editorial, "The Guides of Current Science"
| Habits and Attitudes      | XXXV:51 Editorial (California Tomorrow)                                    |
| Habits and Values         | XXI:33 Review                                                              |
| Hachiya, Dr. Michihiko    | XIV:38 His Hiroshima Diary quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"         |
| Hack Writer Looks Around, A | III:51 Review – Philip Wylie—Opus 21                                      |
| Hacker, Andrew            | VII:36 Review of his Antioch Review article, "The Specter of Predictable Man" |
|                           | XVII:12 His Introduction to The Corporation Take-Over quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart" |
|                           | XXXVI:19 His The Corporate Take-Over quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans" |
| Hackett, Allen            | XII:38 His review of Joan Bondurant's Conquest of Violence quoted from Christian Century in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"
| Haddow, Professor Alexander (England) | VII:19 Quoted from London Times re use of atomic power in Lead, "The Health of the State" |
| Haddock, Alexander        | VII:47 Reference to in Lead, "Men in Torment" (he had pleaded for conference by UN on H-bomb) |
| Haenke, David             | XXXVI:49 Quoted from Fourth World News. Supplement, April 1983 on Ozarks Bioregion in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"
|                           | XXXVII:10 Quoted on bioregionalism in Frontiers (by Kirkpatrick Sale), "Bioregionalism" |
| Hagan, Roger              | XV:37 Quoted Spring 1962 Dissent in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
|                           | XVI:11 Quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"    |
| Hagedorn, Mermann         | IV:20 His Prophet in the Wilderness basis for discussion of Albert Schweitzer in Frontiers, "Great in Goodness"
| Haggard, Dr. H. W.        | I:16 Quoted re Swedenborg                                                  |
| Haggart, Bruce            | XXVII:11 Quoted from Jan. 18 Peace News supplement on windmills in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading" |
| Haggerty, Joan            | XXIII:7 Her Please Can I Play God? discussed, quoted in Children, "It's Hard to be a Teacher" |
| Hagiwara Family (Japanese family of San Francisco) | IV:52 Their story told in Frontiers, "The Story of a Garden" |
| Hahn, Kurt                | VI:6 Founder of various schools for boys, discussed in Children, "Outward Bound Trust" |
|                           | XIV:6 Quoted from Year Book of Education, 1957 in Children, "Courage and Discipline" |
| Hahn, Otto (1944 Novel Prize winner in chemistry—Lise Meitner his laboratory assistant) | I:7 Refused during war to aid Nazis with his knowledge of nuclear physics, 1939 discovered secret of uranium fission—Lead, "The Real Issue"
|                           | III:49 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Use of Power”—he could have turned his efforts to Nazi war effort, but did not; rather he made public his findings for all scientists |
|                           | VII:47 Reference to in Lead, "Men in Torment"                            |
|                           | IX:12 Reference to in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"             |
|                           | XXXIV:38 Reference to in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy" (refused to serve the Nazis) |
| Hahnemann – Martin Gumpert (Fischer, 1945) | XXVIII:7 His quote from August Bier used in foreword to, given in Editorial, "For Better or For Worse?" |
|                           | XXXVIII:8 In "Ways to Change" Everybody's Guide to Homeopathic Medicines and his life-story |
|                           | XXXVIII:13 His work discussed from Health and Healing in "A Reviving Healing Art" |
|                           | XL:51 Homeopathy and Hahnemann in "Homeopathic Medicine” Dan Ullman’s Homeopathy—Medicine for the 21st Century |
Hahnemann (Founder of homeopathy)
III:41 His influence on Edward Bach referred to; his work was *Organon*—Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work—IV"
XXVII:2 Arthur Green's quote from James Tyler Kent on, in Review, "This and That"

Haig-Brown, Roderick L.
III:14 Reference to his books *On the Highest Hill* and *Timber in Children*

Haight, Henry H.
II:27 Governor of California who fought against landed might of railroads (Henry George fought with him) —Lead, "Great Reformers: Henry George"

Hail and Farewell
XXXIV:44 Review (Peter Abbs, *Tract*)

Haimowitz, Morris L.
XIX:5 Quoted from *Human Development—Selected Readings in Children*, "What is a Good Child?"

Hain, Peter
XXXIV:3 His *The Crisis and Future of the Left* quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

Haines, William Wister
I:1 Review of his *Command Decision* in Review, "War Literature"
II:7 Review of *Command Decision* in Review, "Some Recent Movies"
V:20 Quoted from MANAS in review of Morgan's *The River Line* in Review, "A Doubtful Absolution"
XIV:21 Brief quote from *Command Decision* in Lead, "Problems of Moral Judgment"

Haiti
XXXVI:37 Discussed from *Britannica* and *"The Magic Orange Tree" and Other Haitian Tales* in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

Haldane, Professor J. B. S.
II:49 Suggested human species could survive atomic war in which 10th of species were exterminated — Letter from England
III:8 Quoted from essay "Daedalus, or Science and the Future" in Editorial, "Inglorious, Subordinate"

Hale, Dennis
XIX:37 Quoted from introduction to *The New Student Left* (co-editor, Mitchell Cohen) in Review, "The Student Movement"

Hale, Leslie (British M.P.)
VIII:16 *Waging Peace* (by him and others) discussed in Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"

Halevy, Jacques
XI:21 His quotation cited on virtues being more dangerous than vices in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"

Half A Show
XXIII:42 Editorial

Half the House — Herbert Kohl (Dutton, 1974, $7.95)
XXVII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Currents of Change"
XXVII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
XXVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
XXIX:18 In Lead (acts of complicity)
XXXV:18 Quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings and Pooh Harps"
Hall, Mary Harrington

XXI:19 Her interview with Viktor Frankl quoted from Feb. Psychology Today in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"

XXI:43 Quoted from interview with from Sept. Psychology Today in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"

Hall, Robert T.

XXIX:49 Quoted from Moral Education in Theory and Practice in Children, "Progress and Default"

Hall, Ross Hume

XXXI:44 His "Nutrition by Number" quoted from New Ecologist May/June 1978 in Frontiers, "How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Ways"

Hall, Willie

XIX:10 Brief quote from 1844(?) Phi Beta Kappa address in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"

Halle, Louis J.

XIV:47 Quoted from Oct. 23 New Republic in Lead, "Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"

XV:1 Quoted from Nov. 29 New Republic in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"

XVI:45 His Men and Nations discussed and quoted in Editorial of same title

XVII:1 Men and Nations quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy" and in Editorial, "Time to Set a Precedent"

XVIII:21 Encounter article reviewed, "The Behavior of Nations"

XVIII:46 Frontiers, "The Conceptual Roots of War and Genocide" re his Radio Free Europe Broadcast

XIX:49 His Sedge discussed, quoted in Review, "Sedge is for the Sedgians"

XX:29 Quoted June 10 New Republic in Editorial, "A Use for Abstract Science"

XX:49 Quoted from Autumn Virginia Quarterly Review in Review, "What is Really Going On?"

XXI:17 Quoted on problem of contemporary historians in Lead, "The Language of Value"

XXI:31 His letter printed in Frontiers, "Why Is There No Voltaire?"

XXII:6 Quoted from Men and Nations in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"

XXII:42 Quoted Autumn 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"

XXIII:3 Wrote Review, "The Brothers Karamazov"

XXIV:47 Quoted Oct. 16 Saturday Review (in re Lincoln's Gettysburg Address) in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"

XXV:2 His The Ideological Imagination discussed, quoted in Review, "The Fraud in Ideology"

XXVIII:44 Quoted from his Review, "The Brothers Karamazov" in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"

XXIX:8 His Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"

Halle, Louis J.—(Continued)

XXIX:17 Briefly quoted from Autumn, 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain"

XXXI:8 Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"

XXXI:39 Quoted Autumn, 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Lead, "Reading the Signals"

XXXII:12 Quoted quote from Men and Nations in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

XXXII:37 Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"

XXXIII:6 Quoted Men and Nations in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

XXXIII:49 Quoted Cicero from Men and Nations in Lead, "We Who Dream"

XXXIV:35 Brief discussion on Men and Nations in Review, "How to Read a Book"

XXXIV:37 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm—as Represented by Three Classics in Lead, "The Glory of Our Species," also quote from Men and Nations

XXXV:9 Quoted from The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"

XXXV:25 Wrote Lead (from Spring Virginia Quarterly Review), "The Historian's Vocation"

XXXVI:1 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge"

XXXVI:17 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (lifestyles)

XXXVI:23 Quoted The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "The Saving Grace" (forms of "covering up")

XXXVI:7 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "Books about Marxism"

XXXVI:24 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism" Noted in Editorial, "The Social Mystery"

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination in Review, "The Origin of Capital"

XXXVI:40 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination (on responsibility for oneself) in Children, "On Peace and Honor"

XXXVII:5 "Writing: Poetry and Prose" written by; noted in Editorial, "Note on Nostalgia"

XXXVIII:42 From Men and Nations ("the line") in Lead, "How We Think"

XXXIX:12 Quoted above in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"

XXXIX:24 Quoted The Search re intelligence of Socrates and Hamlet in Lead, "Heroes—Known and Unknown"

Halleck, Prof. Seymour L.

XIV:44 Reprint of his remarks from Nov. 1960 Psychiatry in Journal of A.M.A., Sept. 12, quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

XXI:9 Quoted from Feb. Progressive in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"
Halliday, E. M.
XII:30 His "The Ghost of Tom Paine" quoted in Review, "Thomas Paine—Philosopher"

Halliday, James L.
II:49 Quoted (statistics) from his Psychosocial Medicine, A Study of the Stick Society, in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"

Hallie, Philip
XXXII:36 Quoted from Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"

Hallmarks of Mankind – F. Wood Jones (Frederic) (Williams and Wilkins Co., 1948, Baltimore)
II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
II:46 Review, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"
III:43 Quoted in Review of Kon-Tiki
IV:26 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions—III"
X:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XX:3 Quoted in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
XXVI:52 Quoted in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"
XXXIV:21 Quoted from re ape-men in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
XXXV:4 Quoted re primate forms in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
XXXVI:2 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

Hallowell, John H.

Halprin, L. S.
XVI:6 Quoted from No. 7, Vol. II, Audit in Review, "The Failure of Western Socialism"

Halsey, Dr. Edwin (Claremont Graduate School)
XIII:44 Quoted July-Aug. Liberation in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
XXVI:21 Quoted from Liberation in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXIX:3 Quoted from Liberation (from College Student Life—Pomona, 1960) re national purpose in Lead

Halstead, Rodger
XXXVIII:16 Monterey Peninsula Herald, story on his class in "War and Peace" quoted in Lead, "The Reformers"

Halton, Matthew (European correspondent Canadian Broadcasting Corp.)
III:52 Quoted in Letter from England re conditions in Germany

Halverson, Jileen (Downtown Women's Center, L.A.—Director)

Halves Into Wholes
XII:15 Lead

---

Hamada, Soji
XXXII:1 Quoted his foreword to Blake and Whitman by Soetsu Yanagi in Review, "Crafts of Japan"

Hamaker, John D. (112 S. Nelson, Potterville, Mich 48876)
XXXIII:50 Quoted re food supply in Frontiers, "The Moral' Authorities of Progress"
XXXV:51 Quoted from The Survival of Civilization in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"; also from Global 2000

Hamburger, Michael
XIII:45 War poem from his review article, "No Hatred and No Flag" in Oct. Encounter, quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Hamill, John
I:41 Quoted re Hoover, whom he vilified

Hamilton, A. E. (child educator)
XI:41 His Psychology and the Great God Fun discussed and quoted in children, "Psychology and Fun"

Hamilton, Alexander
I:24 Referred to (Federalist Papers XV and XVI) with comment by L. P. Jacks in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust"
II:41 Reference to with Prince Metternich in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"
II:51 Quoted in Freda Utley's The High Cost of Vengeance re Nuremberg trials
XXXVI:2 Quoted from Federalist Papers No. 6 in Children, "The Uses of History"

Hamilton, Andrew
XX:6 Quoted Dec. 1965 PTA Magazine in Children, "The Tutoring Movement"

Hamilton, Charles
XXIX:21 His Introduction to Franz Oppenheimer’s The State quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"

Hamilton, Edith
VII:43 Her The Greek Way quoted in Frontiers, "In God’s Name"
IX:42 Review, "Christ and Socrates"—her Witness to the Truth
X:10 "Edith Hamilton Preview"—The Echo of Greece
X:19 Briefly quoted in children, "The Debate on Disarmament"
X:27 Her The Echo of Greece quoted in Review of same title

---
Hamilton, William

XVIII:21 Quoted from Nation on Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"
XIX:15 His comments on Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison* quoted in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"

Hamlet – William Shakespeare

III:48 Subject of Review, "Shakespeare and his Symbols"
XXVIII:7 Quoted and discussed in Review of Goddard's *Alphabet of the Imagination* in "The Deeper Springs"
XXIX:8 Louis Halle comments on, in unpublished essay, quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"
XXXII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Man?"

Hamlet and Macbeth

IV:43 Review, Roy Walker, *The Time is Free*

Hamlet's Mill – Giorgio De Santillana

XXVI:51 Quoted in Lead, "A New Genesis"
XXX:21 Quoted in Review, "Fragment of a Lost Whole"
XXXI:47 Quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
XXVIII:23 Quoted on Plato and "archaic myths" in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"

Hammett, Dashiell

I:22 His and Raymond Chandler's books typical of "objective" brutishness of modern detective stories
II:47 His fiction would not have appealed in 1910

Hammond, Allen L.

XXX:45 His comments on Amory Lovins quoted from *Science*, May 27, in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

Hammond, J. L. and Barbara

I:31 Their *The Village Labourer* discussed in Review, "Monopoly"
I:48 Reference to their *The Bleak Age* in Letter from England
III:33 Quoted from *The Rise of Modern Industry* in Letter from England

Hammond, Kenneth R.

XXX:3 Quoted Oct. 22, 1976 *Science* in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

Hampton-Turner, Charles—(Continued)

XXIX:46 His *Sane Asylum* reviewed in "Acts of Love"
XXXIV:23 Quoted, discussed *Maps of the Mind* in Review, "Quest for Ideal Balance"

Hampshire, Stuart

XII:48 Review of his *Thought and Action* in July 30 Manchester Guardian, quoted in Review, "Let's Always Have an England"
XXX:15 His essay on Spinoza quoted from Paul Kashap's *Studies in Spinoza* in Review, "The Paths of Reason"

Hamrums, Charles L. Editor

XXXVII:13 Quoted from *Darwin's Legacy* in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"

Hanan, Mack

XIV:14 Quoted from *New Haven Register*, Jan. 3, in Children, "Reading"

Hanauer, Ned (West Germany)

XXXVII:12 Quoted from *Not Man Apart*, Nov. 1983, in Frontiers, "Rampant Pollution" re acid rain in Germany killing forests

Hancock, Ralph

VII:15 Quoted his *Baja California* in Children

Hand, Douglas

XXXVIII:35 Quoted from *Country Journal*, April 1981, re housing in Bronx in Frontiers, "Building Community"

Hand, Judge Learned

V:52 Reference to in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics" and quote from *Progressive* article Reference to his *The Spirit of Liberty* in Lead


XXXIV:2 Quoted from foreword by George Willoughby in Frontiers, "A still Living Testament"

Handbook of Federal Indian Law – Felix Cohen

IV:13 Reference to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"
XXI:27 Nathan R. Margold Introduction to quoted in Editorial, "The Indian Tribes"

Handbook of Socialism Theory – Lawrence Kohlberg (Goslin, Rand McNally, 1969)

XXVIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"

Handbook of Nonpayment of War Taxes (The Peacemaker, Box 627, Garberville, CA 95440)

XXXIX:23 Noted in Frontiers

Handful of Blackberries, A – Ignazio Silone

VII:1 Reviewed, "More Bread and Wine"

Handicaps of Consciousness

XXV:43 Editorial

Handler, Harry (Superintendent of Schools, L.A.)

XXXIX:12 Quoted re reading words and reading in Children, "On Schooling and Teaching"

Handler, Philip (President, National Academy of Sciences)

XXIX:40 His remarks concerning Copernicus quoted from *The Nature of Scientific Discovery* in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Handlin, Oscar</th>
<th>Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:12</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Atlantic</em> article, &quot;Yearning for Security&quot; in Lead, &quot;What is the Treatment?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43</td>
<td>His commencement address quoted, June 1, <em>New York Times</em>, in Children, &quot;Some Wandering Thoughts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Handmade</strong></td>
<td>– Drew and Luise Langsner (Harmony Books, 1974)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;New Science—Two Levels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Handmade Houses</strong></td>
<td>– Art Boericek and Barry Shapiro (Scrimshaw Press, San Francisco, 1973, $12.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:43</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Doing the Impossible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Handspiegel</strong></td>
<td>(Hand-Mirror) – Pfeffercorn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50</td>
<td>Attack on the Jews, which Reuchlin refuted in <em>Augenspiegel</em> (Eyes' Mirror)—Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: John Reuchlin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Handwriting on the Wall</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Handy Guide to Growups, A</strong></td>
<td>– Jennifer Owsley (Random House, 1950)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:10</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hanfmann, Eugenia</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:8</td>
<td><em>Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil</em>, reviewed in &quot;In Spite of Everything&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hanged by the Neck</strong></td>
<td>– Arthur Koestler and C. H. Rolph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:8</td>
<td>J. W. Freeman's foreword to quoted in Review, &quot;To Abolish Execution&quot;; also quoted book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hanged in Error</strong></td>
<td>– Leslie Cale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hangman and the Judge, The</strong></td>
<td>(1833) – Edward Gibbon Wakefield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:33</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Inadequacy of Fear&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hanighen, Frank</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>His <em>Human Events</em> published in Washington, one of the most successful of newsletters—Review, &quot;Channels of Free Expression&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hanley, Paul</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:14</td>
<td><em>Structurist</em> article on Richard St. Barbe Baker in Frontiers, &quot;An Epic Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hanna, Thomas</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:45</td>
<td>Essays by scientists <em>Explores of Humankind</em> edited by, discussed in Review, &quot;Return of the Essay&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:41</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Bodies in Revolt</em> in Lead, &quot;Thoughts on Getting Things Done&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:5</td>
<td>Review, quoted <em>The Body of Life</em> in &quot;How Life Is Known&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hansch, Erick</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:51</td>
<td>Quoted his paper in Editorial, &quot;Access to Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hansel, C. E. M.</strong></td>
<td>(British psychologist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:24</td>
<td>Sir Cyril Burt's quote from given from March issue <em>Journal of Parapsychology</em> in Review, &quot;A Revolutionary Claim&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Hansen, Allen O. | |
| II:6             | Quoted from his *Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century* in Lead, "The American Heritage" |
| III:37           | Reference to above book in Lead, "American Culture" |
| V:24             | Quoted from above in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions" |
| X:18             | Quoted his *Liberalism and American Education* in Lead, "New Gospels" |
| XVI:29           | Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home" |
| XXV:49           | Quoted from *Liberalism and American Education* in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?" |
| XXXIII:17        | Discussed briefly in Lead, "On Replacing the System" |
| XXXIV:39         | Quoted from *Liberalism* in Children, "The Example of Socrates" re scientific attitude, thinking of Richard Price |
| XXXIX:20         | Quoted on opinions of Samuel H. Smith, in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution" |
| **Hansen, Dan**  | |
| XVII:13          | Quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges" |
| **Hansen, Wayne** | |
| XXII:20          | Quoted from *East Coast Avatar* in Children, "A Youth Anthology" (Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground) |
| **Hanson, Christopher** | |
| XXXI:23          | Quoted from April *Progressive* in Frontiers, "Amnesty—A Good Institution" |
| **Hanuman** (mythical Monkey King of the Ramayana) | |
| I:33             | Reference to in Review, "The Culture of India" |
| **Hapgood, Fred** | |
| XXX:21           | Quoted March *Atlantic* in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow" |
| XXXVI:12         | Quoted from *Man and the Environment* re science's victory over nature in Review, "Man and the Environment" Noted, quoted in Editorial, "What the World Wants" |
| **Happy Man, Unwounded Earth** | |
| XXIV:47          | Review |
| **Haputa, Judy** | |
| XXXII:41         | Her report quoted from May-June *Betterway* in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio" |
| **Harawitz, Ellie** | (Founder of Welfare Rights Org., Oakland) |
| XVIII:17         | Quoted in Lead, "A Society Worth Having" |
| **Harbinger of Renaissance** | |
| XXII:30          | Review |
| **Hard Choice, A** | |
| XXXIII:51        | Editorial |
| **Hard, Hard Time, A** | |
| XXIV:15          | Frontiers |
| **Hard Question, A** | |
| XXXIV:50         | Editorial re letter from reader re "evil" of individual and his actions |
| XLI:52           | Review ("Why Study History?") |
Hard School, The
XXVII:39
Hard Sell, The – David Delman
XXI:47
Quoted in Review, “Cosmopolitan Novel”
Hardy Way to Peace, The – Amitai Etzioni
XVI:13
Quoted in Review, “War and Delinquency”
Hardeman, Mildred
(News School for Social Research)
XXXII:44
Her dialogue with Maslow in Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Winter 1979, quoted in Lead, “Two Transformations”
Hardie, Professor C. D.
I:16
Background to Modern Thought, 1947, mentioned in Letter from England
Hardie, Keir (Hero of International Labor Party)
V:28
Reference to with ref. to Howard Spring’s Fame is the Spur
X:36
Lead, “Keir Hardie,” quoted his article in the Labour Leader, Mar. 25, 1915, and in article by Ramsay MacDonald and Bernard Shaw, also book by Emrys Hughes, Keir Hardie discussed
XXII:47
Quoted from Denis Hayes Conscription Conflict in Lead, “Conscription Accounting”
Hardin, Garrett
XIV:37
Quoted from April ETC. in Frontiers, "Review of ETC."
XXXI:9
Quoted from Science, Dec. 2, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"
XXXVI:25
Quoted from Tragedy of the Commons, Science, Dec. 13, 1968, in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
Harding, Colin
XXVI:36
Quoted from book he edited, Latin America: Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
Harding, Jim
XXXIV:9
Quoted his Dec. 1980 article in Not Man. Apar (re nuclear power plants) in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"
Harding, Victor (History teacher at Spelman College, Atlanta)
XXII:17
Quoted March Progressive in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"
Harding, Vincent (Head of Institute of the Black World)
XXV:15
Quoted from Institute publications, Black Papers, in Frontiers, "A Hard, Hard Time"
Harding, Walter
XXXVII:8
Editor of Thoreau’s In the Woods and Fields of Concord quoted his introduction in "Thoreau's Juxtaposition"
Harding, President Warren G.
I:41
Reference to in Review of Hoover book by Eugene Lyons
Hardy Welcome Allies
XXXVI:40
Lead (Arendt)
Hardwick, Elizabeth
XIV:17
Quoted from Partisan Review, Summer 1960, in Frontiers, “Unusual Requiem”
XXXVI:21
Quoted from Winter 1982/83 Daedalus on literacy, in “Forty-Ninth in Literacy”

Hardwick, Peter
XXXVII:23
Quoted from Permaculture on planting in Australia in Frontiers, “Learning and Teaching”
Hardy, Prof. A. C. (Oxford, President, Zoological Section, British Assn. Advancement Science)
II:40
Quoted re telepathy and implications on evolution
II:43
His declaration for telepathy discussed further in Frontiers, “Telepathy and Evolution”
IV:26
Reference to in Lead, “Great Questions: III”
IX:33
Quoted re telepathy in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
Hardy, Dennis
XXXIII:20
His Alternative Communities in Nineteenth Century England quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
XXXVIII:26
From Alternative Communities in Review
Hardy, Shirley-Anne
XXXVI:3
Her The Land in Question mentioned and brief quote re Henry George in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"
Hargrave, Roy
XX:6
Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article "A Martha Graham Book"
Hargreaves, Major Reginald
IV:52
Quoted his "This Thing Called Wear" in Frontiers, "Why War?"
Harijan (Gandhi’s weekly paper, discontinued in 1956)
I:5
Books on India—Review
I:14
Feb. 1, 1948 issue discussion of khadi, reviewed in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"
I:32
Quoted in Lead, "No Compromise"
I:35
Quoted in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"
II:13
Editorial, “Impartial Judge” quotes from re judge who differed from colleagues as to guilt of men who were executed in Tokyo Review, "Harijan, 1953"
VI:16
Quoted from in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"
VIII:33
Desai article on "Gandhi’ Nehru and Vinoba" quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"
IX:7
Ambar Charkha, spinning wheel, mentioned in Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"
IX:14
Sardar K. M. Pannikar’s address re the false conception of Indian culture quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
IX:23
"L'Envoi”—Harijan folds
XX:3
Gandhi briefly quoted from 1937 issue in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"
XVII:41
Gandhi quoted from 1942 issue in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"
XXI:50
Gandhi quoted from 1940 issue in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Harian—(Continued)</th>
<th>Harman, Willis—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Spread of Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:22 Brief quote from in Review, &quot;Science for Human Development&quot; (Science as &quot;prediction&quot; and &quot;control&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Gandhi on Violent Struggles&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:19 Quoted from <em>What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?</em> in Review, &quot;A Little List&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:18 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Gandhi's Counsel&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:10 <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em>, Summer 1984, in <em>Frontiers, &quot;A Peace Wave?&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:41 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Soulds Controlled by Technology...and Geography&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:12 <em>Higher Creativity</em> quoted in Review, &quot;An Idea Whose Time Has come&quot;; also quoted from <em>Stanford Today</em>, Winter 1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:24-35 Quoted in Review, &quot;Thinkable or Unthinkable Idea?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:13 <em>Higher Creativity</em> on mechanistic science—Lead, &quot;Where Responsibility Lies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:47 Quoted Gandhi on villages (water, diet, etc.) in Lead, &quot;The Healer's Lost Art&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIX:19 Mentioned in Review, &quot;The Experience of Dying&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:2 Quoted Gandhi from in <em>The Law and the Lawyers</em> in Review, &quot;For the Good of All&quot;</td>
<td>XLI:24 <em>Global Mind Change</em> discussed in Review, &quot;Vision for America and the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5 Quoted Gandhi, Nov. 4 1939 issue, in Lead, &quot;An Impossible Enterprise&quot; re non-violence and the &quot;masses&quot;</td>
<td>XLI:42 Quoted Fall 1986 <em>Newsletter of Noetic Sciences, &quot;Altruism: Self and Other&quot;</em> in Lead, &quot;Can Society Be Reframed?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:43 Quoted on social objectives in Frontiers, &quot;Never the Village&quot;</td>
<td>Harmon, Lewis—XXXIX:3 Quoted from his <em>An Incomplete Guide to the Future</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Schools of the People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkness, Georgia</td>
<td>Harper, Peter—XXXV:1 Co-ed., with Godfrey Boyle, of <em>Radical Technology</em>, reviewed in &quot;Worth the Price&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlin, Mary Edge</td>
<td>Harper's (Magazine)—II:18 Review of April 1949, he Gold Peace,&quot; and &quot;What the War Cost&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:43 Her <em>First Steps in A Grown Up World</em> quoted from in Children</td>
<td>II:20 Editorial, &quot;The Misrepresentative Press&quot; speaks of April 1949 articles calling attention to slanted reporting in <em>Time</em> and from German. Mentioned May issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Willis</td>
<td>III:47 Discussion of centennial issue in Review, &quot;The Industrial Revolution—Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:18 Quoted from Winter 1969, <em>Stanford Today</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Dialogue in Extreme Situations&quot;</td>
<td>V:37 Discussion of &quot;Going Broke on $10,000 a Year,&quot; in Lead, &quot;When Patience is Not a Virtue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Benefit of the Doubt&quot;</td>
<td>VII:46 Quoted from French Catholic priest article on &quot;What I Saw in Red China&quot; in Editorial, &quot;Another Letter on The East&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:41 Quoted in Review, &quot;Against Madness and Absurdity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22 David Francis' summary of his address quoted, Feb. 10 <em>Christian Science Monitor</em> in Children, &quot;What Socrates Might Say&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16 Quoted his Winter 1974 <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em> paper, No. 10 issue, &quot;Fields Within Fields&quot; in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Redirection and Reconstruction&quot;</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Printed a "Southern" point of view in magazine—Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"

Three books mentioned in an issue discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"

Quoted from James B. Moore's article on "Why Young Ministers Are Leaving the Church" in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Christian'"

Brief quote from Cabell Phillips article on Department of Defense's lures to enlistment, in Children, "Background for Marriage"

Quoted Eugene Rostow's article, "A Rational Security Program," in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"

Quoted August issue on article by Dr. Jan Stevenson on schizophrenic distortion of reality in Children, "Mental Disorganization"

Article by Leo Rosten, "The Easy Chair," Oct. issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio"

Quoted from several articles in May 1958 issue: Bruce Hutchison, John Fischer, Richard S. McAdoo, Werner Heisenberg, in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"

Abram L. Harris article, Nov. 1937 issue, quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"

Dr. Karl Menninger quoted, August 1959 issue, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"

Dr. Banesh Hoffman quoted, March issue, in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested"

Eric Larrabee quoted, June issue, in Children, "Education of the Ego"

Eric Larrabee quoted, June issue, in Children, "Education of the Ego"

Summary by Time, April 18, of article, "Why Waste Our Five-Year-Olds?" by Virginia Simmons, April issue, quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"

May issue, "The Strange Ethics of the Ethical Drug Industry: by Dr. Alek A. Rozental quoted in Lead, "The Cause of Alienation"


Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. issue, in Children, "Towards Regeneration in Education"

Quoted (author not named) Aug. 1941 issue in Lead, "The Religion of Men"

Arthur Miller's "The Bored and the Violent," Nov. issue, quoted in Lead, "The Health In Us"

Arthur Miller quoted, Nov. 1962 issue, in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"


Dr. Arthur Cain quoted Feb. 1963 issue, in Review, "On the Psychology of Addiction"


Johan Fischer's Feb. editorial quoted in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"

Jacquetta Hawkes quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, "For Continuance of Mind"

Prof. Ralph A. Raimi quoted, May issue, in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?"

Brief quote from Russell Lynes article, in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"

Prof. John Andrew Rice quoted on Black Mountain College from May 1937 issue, in Children, "Questions, Answers"

Jack Longworth article about Dr. William Glasser quoted, June issue, in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"

Quoted Edward Bellamy's story in Feb. 1889 issue in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"

Eric F. Goldman quoted from article, Jan. issue, in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Man"

Jeremy Larner quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Buried by Insights"; also quoted Peter Schrag on Malcolm X

John Kenneth Galbraith quoted from June issue, in Frontiers, "The Condition of Peace"

Quoted, Sept. issue, in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"

Dan Wakefield quoted from Oct. issue in Children, "The Condition of Peace"

Peter Schrag quoted from April issue in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"

John Fischer article subject of comment by reader and quoted in Review, "A Never-Ending Struggle"

Willie Morris article in June issue, "Yahoo... Notes on Survival" discussed in same Review

Long extract from Bill Moyers' Listening to America quoted from Dec. 1970 issue, in Review, "Voice of America"

Richard Barnet's "The Game of Nations" quoted from Nov. issue in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"

Richard Barnet's "Game of Nations" quoted, Nov. issue, in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"

Barry Commoner, Chandler Brossard and editors quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"
Harper's—(Continued)

XXV:40  William Irwin Thompson quoted from Sept. issue in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"

XXV:41  William Irwin Thompson quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "Authority and Power"

XXVI:3  Daniel Lang quoted Dec. issue in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"

XXVI:14  Herbert Gold quoted March issue in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"

XXVI:17  Willie Morris quoted, June 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Roots of Character"


XXVI:43  Neil Morgan quoted from Sept. issue in ref. to California growth, in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"

XXVII:7  Robert Jay Lifton quoted from April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"

XXVII:15  Stewart Brand's quotation from Gregory Bateson's Steps to an Ecology of Mind quoted, Nov. 1973 issue, in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

XXVIII:1  George B. Leonard quoted, Nov. issue in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument" Also quoted Thomas Power's review of Richard Kostelanetz's The End of Intelligent Writing

XXVIII:5  Jim Hougan quoted from Dec. 1974 issue in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"

XXVIII:12  Frances Moore Lappe's article in Feb. 1975 issue, discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Facts About Food"

XXVIII:20  Horace Judson quoted March issue in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"

XXVIII:23  Horace Judson quoted, June issue, in Editorial, "For Self-Government"

XXIX:6  Reference to Horace Judson, March and June articles, in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"

XXIX:16  Samuel Florman quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "A Philosopher's Warning"

XXIX:22  Review of Ernest van den Haag's book on crime quoted from April issue, in Frontiers, "A More Than Technical Problem" Lewis Lapham, editor, also quoted

XXIX:26-34  Frances FitzGerald quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"


XXIX:51  Barbara Garson's article on strike at Vega plant (later part of her book, All the Livelong Day) quoted from June 1972 issue in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"


XXX:10  John Goldthwaite quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"

XXX:12  John Goldthwaite quoted in re Dr. Bettelheim's study of fairy tales, Jan. issue, in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow

Harper's—(Continued)

XXX:19  Lewis H. Lapham quoted, Mar. 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

XXX:37  Jim Hougan and Reed Whittemore quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined Frontier?"

XXX:39  Closing passage of T. H. White's The Once and Future King quoted, Sept. issue, in Editorial, "In Order to be Human"

XXX:43  Samuel Florman's article quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"

XXX:49  George Sibley quoted on diminishing water supply, Oct. issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

XXXI:3  George Sibley's article, Oct. 1977 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"


XXXI:24  Gregory Bateson quoted, Nov. 1973 issue (talk with Stewart Brand) in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"

XXXI:26  Lewis Lapham quoted, April 1978 issue, in the "Easy Chair" in Children, "No Invitation to Learning"

XXXI:36  Earl Shorris quoted, June 1978 issue, in Children, "In Spite of Everything"

XXXI:37  Kevin Phillips quoted from in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"

XXXI:46  Amoz Oz' quoted from Sept. 1978 issue on Tolstoy's "The Death of Ivan Illitch" in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

XXXI:4  Henry Fairlie quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Lead, "A Place Created"


XXXI:17  Edward Bellamy's "To Whom This May Come," quoted from Feb. 1889 issue, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"

XXXI:20  Scott Spencer quoted, May issue, in Editorial, "A Few Figures"

XXXI:25  Martin Duberman quoted on the performing arts, Dec. 1978 issue, in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

XXXI:42  George Sibley quoted, Oct. 1977 issue, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

XXXI:44  Quoted Leon Botstein's article on Higher Education in Children, "Cause and Effect" Also in Editorial, "It Should Be the Opposite"

XXXII:52  Quoted from J. Fowles, "Seeing Nature Whole" Nov. 1979 issue in Lead, "General Understanding"
Quoted from Editorial in Harper's Sept. 1979 issue, in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"


Quoted from Lewis Lapham in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" from last year re "Scientific Technique"

Article, March 1980 issue, by Richard Whalen re inflation in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Also noted second article by Michael Mooney re "national security" and article by Earl Shorris, and William Rodgers in same Lead; also Barry Lopez, Robert Watson, and editor Lewis Lapham quoted

April 1980 issue quoted article by Conor Cruise O'Brien (Irish Ed. of London Observer) in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"

Also quote from May 1980 issue article by Walter Karp in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"

Quoted Walter Karp, May 1980 issue in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"

Quoted from Tom Bethel's editorial in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

Quoted from issue early in year, article by the editor on the Presidential campaign in Lead

Quoted from Stewart Brand's interview with Gregory Bateson, a teacher, in Nov. 1973 issue, in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Annie Dillard's article in Aug. 1980 issue quoted and discussed in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum"

Quoted Oct. 1980 article by Joseph Epstein, "The Age of Hamlet" in Lead, "The World as Will and Ideal"

Also discussed in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"

Quoted Peter Marin re guilt of Vietnam in Dec. 1980 issue in Lead, "Tension and Dissent"

Quoted Theodore Roszak's "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" from Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "Character and Will"

Quoted Dec. 1978 Tom Bethell re Natural Selection in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

Quoted Oct. 1981 issue, Bruno Bettelheim (re consensus about what life ought to be) in Lead


Quoted George Sibley, Oct. 1977 issue, re water resources in Lead, "Emerson's 'Evolution'"
Harper's—(Continued)

XL:37 Erwin Chargaff, May 1980, institutionalization of intellectual activities in Children, "A Man to Read"
XLI:23 Wendell Berry, Mar. 1988 (pleasure in work)—Lead, "What Are Your Needs?"
XLI:48 Sept. 1988 Wendell Berry word processors in Lead

Harrer, Heinrich
XII:34 His book on Tibet quoted in Frontiers, "Reformers: Go Home"
XXXVIII:52 Return to Tibet in Review, "Tibet—Then and Now"

Harriman, Job
II:43 Referenced to his Llano colony in review of book on Henri Lasserre

Harrington, Alan
VII:27 Reference to his Discovery story, "The Revelations of Dr. Modesto" in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"; also long quotation
XXI:35 Quoted from July 27 Saturday Review in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"

Harrington, Rev. Donald
II:47 Editorial, "Long Ago—Not Far Away" discussed his support of Larry Gara, and N.Y. Times "explanation"
X:26 Quoted from his comments on "Baby Doll" and "The Ten Commandments" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
XXXVII:47 Quoted his foreword to new edition of The Small Community in Lead, "The Small Community"
XXXVIII:37 From Community Service Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1985 on effect of modern communication on small communities—Children, "Critics . . . Admirers"

Harrington, John
XXXVI:38 The Dance of the Continents quoted in Review, "African Farm and After" (scientific research)

Harrington, Michael
XI:30 His Anvil and Student Partisan article on Mao's China quoted in Review, "Anvil Writers"
XV:37 Quoted from Spring 1962 Dissent in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
XXI:35 Quoted from July 27 Saturday Review in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"

Harrington, Robert F.
XL:11 From Thoughts from the Woods re environmental responsibility in Frontiers, "Some Good Things Happening"

Harris, Abram L.
VI:23 Quoted from Harper's, "The Economics of the Founding Fathers" in Lead, "The Aims of the 'Fathers'"
XIII:20 Quoted Nov. 1937 Harper's in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"

Harris, A. M.
XIII:16 His The Tall Man quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"

Harris, David (Stanford student body president)
XIX:25 Briefly quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XXII:48 Quoted, Oct. 24 Peace News in Frontiers, "Farewell Address"
XXIII:50 Quoted in leaflet On the Resistance in Frontiers, "Wars Will Cease"

Harris, George
XXXI:13 Quoted his talk with Maslow shortly before his death (Maslow's) from Psychology Today, June 1970, in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"

Harris, George (Editor of Look)
XXI:6 His comment on Stokely Carmichael quoted from June 17, 1967 Look in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"

Harris, Dr. Irving D.
XVI:42 Quoted his Disquisition on Abstract Painting in Frontiers, "Undiscovered Country"
XXII:51 Quoted from book Lawren Harris in Review, "Canadian Painter"

Harris, Mark
XII:38 Quoted from Saturday Review, July 17, in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"

Harris, Marvin
XXVII:3 Discussion of his article first in June 1972 Natural History, quoted from Sept/Oct Retrieval in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"

Harris, Michael
XXXII:24 Quoted from April Mother Jones on compulsory attendance at school in Children, "Birth of a Movement"

Harris, Morgan
XV:17 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "The Promise of World Law"

Harris, Dr. R. J. C.
XII:27 Quoted from Journal of the Institution of Biology in Great Britain on proposal for more animal experimentation in high school biology in Children, "Youth and the Neutralized Conscience"

Harris, Robert T.

Harris, Sydney (News columnist, Chicago Daily News)
X:49 Quoted from Sept. 30 column on what happened at the beginning of the latest "nuclear detonation season" in Children, "Christmas is Always Late"
Harris, Sydney — (Continued)


XVI:6 Quoted from Dec. 29, 1961 column in Frontiers, "Label and Label"

XVI:48 Quoted from July 30 column in Children article on Halloween

XVII:25 Quoted in Children, "Franconia College Proceedings" from Nov. 8, 1963 column

Harris, Thomas A. (psychiatrist)

XXXIX:45 I'm OK You're OK in Review, "A Splendid Preface"

Harris, William T. (First U.S. Commissioner of Education)

IX:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Education for What?"

XXX:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Law of Community?"

Harrison, Alton Jr.

XXXIX:7 His "Why Educational Reform Eludes Us" from Contemporary Education, Summer 1985, in Children

XXXIX:22 Quoted above in Children, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"

XXXIX:45 Quoted above re self-deception in education in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"

Harrison, Charles Yale

I:51 Review of his Nobody's Fool, in Review, "Of Men and Systems"

II:38 Reference to in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"

Harrison, Gordon

VII:40 Quoted his Saturday Review review of Lidell Hart's Strategy in Review, "The New Pacifism"

XXIV:49 Extract from his book, Earthkeeping, quoted from Nov. 6 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"

XXIV:50 Extract from Earthkeeping quoted, Nov. Saturday Review in Lead, "The Everyday Things"

Harrison, Ross G. (Yale)

II:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Problem of Organization"

IV:49 Quoted from Science article in Lead, "A Neglected Mystery on gene theory"

XI:41 Quoted from Science, April 16, 1937, on gene theory in Lead, "Clouded Certainties"

Harrison, Ruth

XVII:53 Her Animal Machines quoted in Frontiers of same title

Harrison High – John Farris

XII:52 Quoted in Children

Harsch, Joseph C.

XX:28 Quoted from June 16 Christian Science Monitor in Editorial, "More Journalistic Wistfulness"

XX:46 Quoted Oct. 13 Christian Science Monitor in Lead, "Various Confessions"


Harsch, Joseph C. — (Continued)

XXX:11 Quoted on pricing of oil from Dec. 30, 1976 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"

XXXII:46 Quoted in Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 25, 1979, in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"

Hart, C. W. L.

II:17 Brief quote from about labor being human and can't be considered strictly from economic viewpoint.

Hart, Dr. H. H. (Hornell Hart, Duke University)

II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

X:29 Quoted his articles in Beyond the Five Senses in Review of same title

XIV:44 His Enigma of Survival quoted in Review, same title

Hart, John Fraser

XXXV:10 Quoted from Landscape, Vol. 25, No. 3, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"

Hart, Joseph K.

I:40 Reference to his book Light from the North (re Danish folkschools)

Hart, Leslie A.

XXII:23 Quoted April 19 Saturday Review in Lead, Paul Goodman on Education"

XXII:45 Quoted his book The Classroom Disaster in Children, "The Master-Teacher's Vision"

XXVI:7 Quoted from Sept.-Oct K-Eight in Children, "Form Follows Function"

XXXI:37 Quoted from Phi Delta Kappan, Feb. 1978, in Children, "Teaching and Testing"

XLI:5 Classroom Disaster quoted in Children

Hart, Liddell (B. H. Liddell Hart)

I:20 Review of Why Don't We Learn from History

I:34 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation reviewing his book on 2nd World War

VI:43 Quoted from Why Don't We Learn from History in Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace Intellectuals"

VII:40 Review of his Strategy, "The New Pacifism"

VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival"

XXIV:19 George Lakey's quote from in Jan. 1971 Gandhi Marg in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"

XXXIV:10 Discussion of and his Why don't We Learn from History?

Hartke, Wolfgang (of Munich)

XXXII:44 Quoted his contribution to Creativity and Context in Children, "What Is Creativity?"
Hartley, Anthony
XIV:8 His review of Chester Bowles’ *The Coming Political Breakthrough* in Sept. 16 *London Spectator* quoted in Frontiers, “Notes on Foreign Affairs”

Hartman, Hyman

Hartman, Robert
XIV:12 Quoted from Autumn 1960 *Texas Quarterly* in Review, “Notes on the Texas Quarterly”
XIV:13 Quoted from MANAS Review (XIV:12) in Lead, “Criterion of Greatness”

Hartmann, Dr. George W.
I:42 "Religion and the Press" reviews treatment he received as leader of Peace Now movement
I:48 Further data on his case in "Civil Rights Summary"
IV:49 Quoted his results of survey on "feeling-tone" of words in Lead, "A Neglected Mystery"
VI:50 Quoted from above survey in Lead, "Problems of Maturity"

Hartmann, Mary
XXXIX:7 Her contribution to *Bearing Witness, Building Bridges* re Sandistas in Lead, "The Real Problem"

Hartner, Prof. Willy
XV:45 Quoted in Children, "Youth Then and Now"

Hartshorne, Charles
XVIII:34 Huston Smith’s contribution to a Festschift for Hartshorne, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" in Vol. Process and Divinity reviewed, "Return to Metaphysics?"

Harvard Alumni Bulletin
XIV:24 Quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

Harvard Business Review
XL:36 Robert Coles, Mar/Apr 1987 in Children, "The Use of Stories"

Harvard Education Review
XII:17 Article by Dr. Ducasse quoted from in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
XXVII:25 Hillary Rodman quoted from in Children, "Education and the Law”

Harvard Education Review—(Continued)
XXXI:21 Stephen Aron’s discussion of Court ruling in re Amish community quoted, Feb. 1976 issue, in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXII:3 A. H. Maslow quoted, in Fall 1968 issue, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
XXXII:11 "The Having of Wonderful Ideas” by Eleanor Duckworth quoted in Children, "Piaget's Point”
XXXV:35 Quoted Maslow’s *Conflict and Continuity* from their volume of reprints, in children, "On Self-Discovery”
XXXVIII:10 Winter 1967 Paul Goodman on education in the sciences, etc., in Lead, "The Age of Experts”

XXVII:8 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Florentine School”

Harvard Report (see General Education in a Free Society)

Harvard Magazine
XXXVII:30 Quoted Robert L. Holmes, May/Apr 1983 issue, on folly and irrationality of nuclear war in Frontiers, "The Only Way”

XXIII:45 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion”

Harvey, Andrew
XXXIX:21 A Journey to Ladakh in Review, "A Number of Books”

Harvey, Arthur (publisher)
XXVIII:4 Quoted from back cover of pamphlet *Use of Poor Means in Helping the Third World*, in Children, "The Road Back?”
XXXV:13 From a paper on nonviolence in Frontiers

Harvey, Dr. Ethel Brown (Princeton biologist)
II:15 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Problem of ‘Organization”"
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe”

Harvey, Hal
XXXIX:3 Rocky Mountain Institute’s security program in Editorial, "The Path to Peace”
Harvey, Mary

Harwood, A. C.
XIV:2 His The Recovery of Man in Childhood quoted in Children, "The Secret Places of Education"

Has History a Meaning?
I:26 Lead

Has It Occurred to Us?
(MANAS series, every other week)
III:26
III:28
IV:39 Last appearance

Has Self a Role?
XXI:36 Frontiers

Has Will a "Social Basis"?
V:50 Editorial

Hasek
I:43 Mention of his The Good Soldier Schweik

Hasem, Toshio
XXXIV:42 His March 1981 Environment article quoted in Children, "Two Kinds of Champion" on Japan's "progress"

Haslan, Gerald
XXIII:19 His article, "Korzybski's Quest" quoted from March 1970 ETC in Review, "Ends and Means"

Hasan, Riffat
XXXVI:6 Quoted from Teachers College Record, Fall 1982 (why Education for Peace cannot succeed) in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"

Hassinger, Dr. Hugo
(University of Vienna)
IV:39 Mention of him in Letter from Central Europe

Hassler, Alfred
VII:6 Review of his Diary of a Self-Made Convict in "Unusual Prisoner" mentioned in Editorial, "Preoccupation with Symptoms"
XI:1 Quoted his Diary of a Self-made Convict from a comment from a correspondent on the article "Theology Re-Visited" in Frontiers, "What To Do About 'Names'?
XVI:15 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Fellowship of Reconciliation"

Hassler, Dorothy
(Membership Secretary of FOR)
XVII:12 Her letter briefly quoted in Children, "Toward Nonviolence"

Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics
V:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Role of Religion"
XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"

Hatch, John
VI:16 Quoted from his The Dilemma of South Africa in Frontiers, "South African Religious Politics"

Hatch, Dr. Robert
(Nation critic)
X:17 Quoted from his Nation review on Lindbergh story in Frontiers, "America's Public Relations"
X:44 Quoted his article "Cornerstones for a Conservation Ethic" from the Atlantic Naturalist in Children
X:46 Quoted from Nation editorial on the motion picture The Roots in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"
XIII:18 His review of Kingsley Amis' New Maps of Hell, Mar. 19 issue of Nation quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

Hate Merchant, The
– Niven Busch
VII:31 Reviewed "Novel Notes"

Haters of Metaphysics, The
XII:12 Lead

Hatfield, Sen. Mark O.
XX:30 Quoted July Saturday Review in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"

Hathaway, Ronald
(Temple University, ed. of Simone Weil's Two Moral Essays)
XXXV:15 His editing discussed in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"

Hatley, Kathleen
XL:3 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 53, "Classics and Myths," in Children

Haugard, Erick Christian
XXVI:6 His book, The Little Fishes, discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Books"

Hauser, George M.
(Executive Director, American Committee on Africa)
X:13 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"

Hauser, Richard and Haphzibah
XVII:12 Their The Fraternal Society quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace" Richard Hauser conversation with Roszak and Balletine, "The Roots of Violence" also quoted
XVIII:33 Review, "The Fraternal Society"

Hausknecht, Murry
XXI:45 Quoted from Sept/Oct Dissent in Lead, "Entering Into Life"

Have "Nations" Any Future?
XXV:49 Lead

Have We Ceased to Believe"
XXIV:36 Frontiers

Havlick, Spenser W.
XL:12 From Environment, Nov. 1987 re shanty towns in Lead

Havelock, Eric
XIX:35 His Preface to Plato discussed and quoted in Children, "Book Notes"
Havelock, Eric—(Continued)

XX:8 Preface to Plato quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"
Also in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"

XX:9 Preface to Plato quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"

XX:32 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "Platonic Mysticism"

XXII:1 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"

XXII:35 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "The Services of History"

XXIV:16 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "A Power of Mind"

XXVI:19 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"

XXVI:19 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "The Philosophic Spectacle"

XXVII:43 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "The Uses of Language"

XXVIII:38 Quoted introduction to his translation of Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Shadow Terrain"

XXVIII:47 Quoted from Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"

XXVIII:48 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"

XXIX:13 Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"

XXIX:18 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

XXIX:42 Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"

XXIX:44 Preface to Plato quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"

XXX:4 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"

XXXI:4 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"

XXXII:6 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"

XXXIII:8 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"

XXXII:17 Preface to Plato quoted in Children, "The 'Self' Idea"

XXXIV:16 Quoted his Prometheus in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life" (contrasting "forethought and afterthought," maturity, etc.)

XXXV:26-34 Prometheus bound, trans. By and essay on briefly discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"

XXXVI:15 Quoted in Lead (Preface to Plato) re Arabs, "Poets and Collectors"

XXXVII:4 Quoted Prometheus re the machine in society in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Prometheus in Lead, "As It Were" (Treaty of Versailles)

XXXVIII:52 Preface to Plato on poets in Lead

Havelock, Eric—(Continued)

XXXIX:16 Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"

XLI:1 Preface to Plato on poetry in Lead, "The Poet's Art"

XLI:49 Quoted above on the term "art" in Lead, "The Imperfect Creator"

Havens, Joseph

XVIII:43 His Pendle Hill pamphlet The Journal of a College Student quoted in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"

Have We Tried Everything?

IV:3 Lead

Havemann, Dr. Robert Hans Guenther

XVII:24 Through Peace News, the story of his action for free thought in East Berlin, Humboldt University

Haven, Richard

XXVI:11 Quoted on Coleridge from Introduction to Patterns of Consciousness in Review, "Painter and Poet"

XXVI:12 Quoted from Patterns of Consciousness in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Havenga, Mr. (Head of Afrikaner party in South Africa)

II:15 Reference to in Letter from South Africa

Havighurst, Robert

I:45 His and Davis' Scientific Monthly arguments for Environment in "Questions—Not for Experts"

III:13 Quoted his and Davis' Father of the Man in Children

Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy

XIII:52 Frontiers

Hawken, Paul

XXXVI:16 Quoted from Country Journal, April 1982, by Wes Jackson in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath" (reversal of population from country to city)

XXXVI:16 Quoted from Country Journal, April 1982, by Wes Jackson in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath" (reversal of population from country to city)

XXXVI:41 Quoted, discussed The Next Economy in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"

XXXVI:43 Review, quoted the Next Economy in "Economics for Citizens"

XXXV:26-34 His review of Seven Tomorrows from Spring 1982 CoEvolution Quarterly quoted in Children, "Miscellany"

Hawkes, Glenn

XXXVII:46 Quoted from "What About the Children?" in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"

Hawkes, Jacquetta

III:5 Quoted in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones" (from No. 37 of Penguin New Writing series)

V:20 Reference to her book A Land quoted in Letter from England
Hawkes, Jacquetta—(Continued)
IX:18 Her A Land quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"
IX:20 Man on Earth quoted in Editorial, "Tempered Criticism"
XIII:18 Her comment on Carleton Coon's History of Man in Feb. issue of History Today quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
XIII:19 Brief quote from above in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
XVIII:43 Quoted from Oct. Harper's in Frontiers, "For Continuance of Mind"
XVIII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "'The City'—through Mumford's Eyes"
XXV:13 Quoted from her lecture at University of Washington in Lead, "In Defense of Reason"
XXV:43 Quoted from Journey Down a Rainbow in Review, "Edward Weston: The Priestley"
XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
XXX:46 Quoted from lecture at University of Washington, 1971, in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
XXXI:42 Quoted from Journey Down a Rainbow in Review, "The Sources of Stability"

Hawkins, David
XXIV:18 His essay quoted from Creativity and Learning in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
XXIV:20 Quoted from series of Occasional Papers in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
XXXII:24 Quoted from Nov-Dec 1978 New Ecologist in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

Hawkins, Ward
XIII:42 His Kings Will Be Tyrants quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

Hawley, Cameron
VII:35 His Harper's, "Indonesia: The Fabulous Experiment" discussed in Review, "Report on Indonesia"
IX:33 Author of Executive Suite and Cash McCall quoted from Saturday Post, "Our Tax Laws Make Us Dishonest" in Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"

Hawley, Lowell
VI:2 Collaborator with James T. Fisher on A Few Buttons Missing in Children, discussion

Hawthorne, Nathaniel—(Continued)
V:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Good in Man" re Brook Farm
XI:36 Quoted on getting a new observation on new standpoints in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
XV:10 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"
XVI:27 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Crisis and Response"

Hawthorne, Nathaniel—(Continued)
XVIII:3 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Revolutionary Situation"
XVIII:35 Letter from Herman Melville to quoted from Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
XXXIII:47 Brief quote re unreality of the "reformist" state of mind in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

Hazardous Products
XXXVIII:25 Frontiers

Hazards of Transition, The
XXXIX:41 Lead

Hay, John
XXXV:46 Quoted from The Undiscovered Country in Children, "Teacher at Work"

Hay, Dr. William Howard
XXII:24 Quoted from Nov-Dec 1978 New Ecologist in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

Hayakawa, Dr. S. I.
IX:44 Quoted from ETC in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality"
XI:37 Quoted from his analyses of automotive "psychology" from two articles in Spring issue of A Review of General Semantics in Review, "Automobiles and the American Psyche"

XI:5 His Contact article, "How to be Sane Though Negro"

XIII:27 Quoted ETC, Winter 1960, in Lead, "The Little Foxes"

XV:27 Quoted Feb. ETC in Children, "High School Readings—and English Teaching"

XV:28 Quoted from above in Children, "High School Reading and English Teaching"

XV:52 His introductory essay to Gyorgy Kepes' The Language of Vision quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"

XIX:16 Quoted Dec. 1965 ETC in Review, "Packaged Enlightenment"

XIX:48 Quoted June 1966 ETC in Children, "What is the Child?"

XXVI:21 Quoted Winter 1960 ETC in Children, "Reconstitution of Purpose"


Hayden, Tom
XV:21 Quoted Spring 1962 Activist in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"


XVIII:1 Quoted Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"

Haydn, Hiram (Editor of American Scholar)
XIX:7 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
Hazard, Shirley

XXV:15 Her The Bay of Noon discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Good Books"


He Fitted In…

XXVIII:4 Frontiers

"He," "She," or "It"?

XII:25 Frontiers

He Who Gets Caught

V:12 Editorial

Head, Bessie

XXIII:20 Her book When the Rain Clouds Gather discussed, quoted in Review, "African Tale"

Head, Joseph (Co-editor with S. L. Cranston of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology)

XXV:5 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery recommended in Review, "Material for Foundations"

XXXI:5 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"

Healing Toward Omega – Kenneth Ring

XXXIX:39 Reviewed in "The Experience of Dying"

Headon, Deirdre

XXXV:46 Her text from Knights quoted from publicity sheet in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"

XXXVI:11 Extensively quoted Knights and value of mythic lore in Children, "A Lancelot or Two"

Healer's Lost Art, The

XXXIV:47 Lead

Healing in Community

XXI:28 Editorial

Healing Journey, The

XL:3 Review (book of same name)

Healing Journey, The –

XL:3 Marc Barasch (manuscript in progress)

Healing Ourselves

XXXVI:48 Lead


XXVII:37 Quoted from in Review, "Herbal Lore"

Healing the Split

V:35 Lead

Health: A Medical Mystery

XXIX:42 Review

Health—A Positive View

XXX:4 Review

Health and Growth

XIII:16 Lead

Health and Healing – Andrew Weil (Houghton Mifflin, 1983)

XXXVIII:23 Quoted in Review, "A Reviving Healing Art"

Health Care

XXXVI:52 Editorial (Kramer and Health Care—Which Way to Go)
Health Care—Which Way to Go—ed. by Abhay Bang, M.D. and Ashvin J. Patel, M.D. (Medico Friend Circle Group, Anant Phadiki, Convenor, Medico Friend Circle, 50 L.I.C. Quarters, University Road, Pune 411016, India)

- XXXVI:52 Discussed in Editorial, "Health Care"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted extensively, discussed in Children, "Health Education in India"

Health for the Land

- XXXIX:52 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Health—A Positive View"
- XXXV:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

Health Is Not a Commodity

- XXXI:14 Reviewed in "Health—A Positive View"
- XXV:7 Review

Health Is For People—Michael Wilson (Darton, Longman & Todd, Ltd, 85 Gloucester Rd., London SW7 4SU, U.E., $3.00 + postage)

- XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

Health Is Not a Commodity

- XXV:7 Review

Health Letter—Dr. Sidney Wolfe, ed.

- XXXIX:48 Dr. Wolfe and Dr. F. Fuller Torrey in Frontiers, "Useful Health Information" (2000 P St., Washington, D.C. 20036)

Health Measure

- III:44 Editorial (Polio more certain where children have been vaccinated against whooping cough, diptheria, or both)

Health of the Artist, The

- XXXII:19 Editorial
- XXXI:14 Reviewed in "Health Care"

Health of the Land, The

- XXXI:3 Lead

Health of the Landscape, The

- I:18 Frontiers—The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny

Health of MANAS, The

- XX:1 Reviewed in "Health Care"

Health of the State, The

- XXXIX:48 Lead — Randolph Bourne

Health of the State, The—Roy C Kepler

- VII:19 Lead

Health or “Health Services”?

- XXIX:6 Reviewed in "Health Care"

Healthy Hunzas, The—J. I. Rodale (Rodale Press, Emmaus, PA, 1948)

- XXII:37 Quoted in Children, "Important to Millions"

Healthy Seeds

- XL:5 Reviewed in "Health Care"
- Editorial (Ecology Action catalogue)

Healy, Leo (prosecuting attorney)

- VII:35 Quoted on capital punishment in Lead, "The worth of Human Life"

Healy, Robert M.

- XVII:44 Quoted from Jefferson on Religion in Public Education quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"
- XVII:44 His book Jefferson on Religion in Public Education quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"

Heaps, David

- VII:35 Quoted from Progressive in "Arts of Peace" re problems of undeveloped countries

Heard, Gerald

- I:37 The Third Morality, 1937, quoted on breathing exercises

Hearns, Lafayette

- I:23 Editorial

Hearns, Lafcadio

- I:23 Contemporary writing should be judged by standards of Tolstoy and Hearns
- I:42 His definition of art in Review, "Notes on Art"
- II:10 Influenced by philosophy of Herbert Spencer
- II:35 Quoted from essay "Faces in Japanese Art" from Gleanings in Buddha Fields in Review, "Stories for Children"
- III:42 Subject of Letter from Japan
- VI:27 Reference to his "Within the Circle" in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
- IX:17 Reference to his "The Rebirth of Katsugoro" in Ducasse lead on life after death
- X:17 Quoted from lecture to Japanese students in Frontiers, "America's Public Relations"
- XX:20 Quoted on Tolstoy's theory of art in Frontiers, "What is Art?" from his Talks to Writers
- XV:28 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Education in Limbo"
- XX:26 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Frontiers, "Dedicated to Pasternak"
- XX:50 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"
- XXI:21 His statement on Tolstoy's What is Art? quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- XXI:25 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Children, "The Practice of an Art"
- XXI:50 Quoted from Exotics and Perspectives in Children, "Buddhist Inscriptions"
- XXII:31 Quoted on Tolstoy's What is Art? from Talks to Writers in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXIV:40 Quoted from Talks to Writers in "Lafcadio Hearn"
- XXIV:43 Gleanings in Buddha Fields discussed, quoted in Children, "Hearn as Teacher"
- XXVIII:44 Quoted re Tolstoy's What Is Art? in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted from A History of English Literature in Children, "Uses of Literature" John Erskine's introduction to Talks to Writers also quoted
- XXVIII:50 Quoted from A History of English Literature in Children, "Teaching Literature"
- XXIX:4 History of English Literature quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"
- XXIX:4 Quoted in Children, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
- XXX:44 The Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn reviewed in "An Artist Philosophizes"
- XXXI:19 John Erskine's introduction to Talks to Writers quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"
Hearn, Lafcadio—(Continued)


XXXI:40 Quoted Talks to Writers in Children, "An Old Exploration"
Also quoted lecture on Tolstoy's What Is Art?

XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

XXXII:11 Quoted from Gleanings in Buddha-Fields (1897) in Children, "Hearn Comes First"


XXXII:12 Quoted from above book in Editorial, "One Man's Success"

XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"

XXXII:19 Talks to Writers quoted in Editorial, "Hearn as Teacher" and mentioned in Children, "Report from Connecticut"

XXXII:25 Quoted on What is Art? in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

XXXIII:1 Mentioned his Blake and Whitman discussed the foreword by Shoji Manada in Review, "Crafts of Japan"

XXXIII:7 Quoted Gleanings in Buddha Fields in Lead, "Religion, Art, and Science"

XXXVIII:22 "The Relation of Life and Character in Literature" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
Also from talks to writers

XXXVIII:24 From Buddhist Writings in Lead, also remarks on Buddhism in "A Powerful Attraction"

XXXIV:1 Quoted story, "The Rebirth of Katsugoro" from Gleanings in Buddha Fields in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"

XXXIV:12 Discussion of his Talks to Writers in Lead, "Words Without End"

XXXIV:14 Boutimar, The Dove from Stray Leaves from Strange Literature reprinted as Review, same title

XXXIV:15 Quoted History of English Literature in Review, "On Reading Gandhi"

XXXIV:18 Quoted from Gleanings re difference between Western and Japanese drawing, in Review, "The Less and More of Art"

XXXIV:50 Quoted Kaiwdan, also from Cambridge Natural History in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

XXXV:17 Quoted from Exotics and Retrospects in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

XXXVI:7 Discussed Talks to Writers in Editorial, "The Matter of Rules"

XXXVI:16 Subject of Review, "A Greek Irish Artist in Japan" quoted Lafcadio Hearn by McWilliams, also quoted In Ghostly Japan
Long quote from Gleanings in Editorial, "The Grand Concourse"

XXXVI:17 Quoted re reading literature in Lead, "Value of a Different King"

Hearn, Lafcadio—(Continued)

XXXVI:52 Quoted Gleanings in Lead, "The Men and the Boys" on moral perfections reverse order in daily life based on physical perfections, etc.

XXXIX:38 In Ghostly Japan in Lead, "On Books Worth Rereading"

XXXIX:47 Gleanings in Buddha Fields on "living gods"
and on Hearn in Review, "A Cultural Puzzle"

XL:11 Gleanings in Buddha Fields about faces in Review, "Man and Nature"

XL:12 On Japanese drawing in Review, "The Art of China and Japan"

Hearn, Lafacadio – Vera McWilliams (Houghton- Mifflin, 1946)

XXXI:40 Quoted in re reception of his The History of English Literature in Children, "An Old Exploration"

XXXII:11 Quoted from Gleanings in Buddha Fields (1897) "Hearn Comes First—Children"

XXXII:16 Quoted in Review, "A Greek Irish Artist in Japan"

Hearn, Lafacadio

XXIV:40 Editorial

Hearn, Lafacadio—An Appreciation

XXXII:12 Review

Hearne, James Van Buren

XXXII:19 Wrote Frontiers, "Are Giants Necessary?"

XXVII:7 Wrote Frontiers, "Can Craftsmanship Compete?"

XXVII:7 Quoted from MANAS Frontiers article, Feb. 3, 1971, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"

Hearst, William Randolph

I:17 His "accidental" virtues not ignored by Villard in The Disappearing Daily—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

I:22 You don't expect him to hire a man like Gandhi as editorial director—Editorial, "The Radio and Education"

IV:43 "You furnish the pictures, I'll furnish the war," mentioned in Lead, "Another World"

Heart is the Teacher, The – Leonard Covello

XII:3 Quoted in Children

Heart of Man, The – Erich Fromm

XVII:20 Reviewed under own title

XVIII:40 Quoted in Review, "Streetcorner Research"

Heart of Philosophy, The – Jacob Needleman (Knopf, 1982)

XXXVI:14 Reviewed, quoted in "New Beginning in Philosophy"

XXXVI:17 Quoted (the dual nature of man, etc.) in Review, "In Action and Repose"

XXXIX:42 Quoted preface (paperback, 1986) in Review

Heart of Philosophy, The

XXXIV:42 Review of above

Heart of the Constitution, The

XXVII:21 Review

Heart of the Matter, The – Graham Greene

I:51 Subject of Review (with Nobody's Fool, by Charles Yale Harrison)
Heart of the Matter, The—(Continued)

VII:15 Reference to in Editorial, "Concerning Deception"
X:19 Mentioned in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"

Heart Politics – Fran Peavey (New Society, 1985)

XXXIX:5 Reviewed in "A Life of Inquiry"

Heath and Home

XL:39 Frontiers

Heath, Spencer (Science of Society Foundation)

X:40 His Citadel, Market, and Alter quoted in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers, The – Carl L. Becker (Yale University Press, 1932)

II:50 Mentioned and quoted in Review, "Climate of Criticism"
VI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"
IX:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
X:5 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
X:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Salvation"
XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man"

Heavenly Discourses – Charles Erskine Scott Wood

XVII:40 A MANAS reader selected quotation from in Editorial, "Correspondence"

Heavenly Prospect, The

V:8 Editorial

Heavy Drinking—The Myth of Alcoholism as a Disease – Herbert Fingarette (University of California Press, 1988)

XLII:21 Editorial, "Something to Give"
XLII:27-36 Quoted in "Changes in Our Thinking"

Hebb, D. O. – (Continued)

XVIII:32 Quoted from Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology in Transformation"

Hechinger, Fred M. (Education Editor, N. Y. Herald Tribune)

I:9 Mentioned his Feb. 1948 Harper's article on re-education in Germany, in Frontiers, "Re-Education—Theory and Practice"
VII:46 Quoted re delinquency, in Children
IX:51 Quoted his Perspectives USA in Children, "American Higher Education"

Heavenly Discourses – (Continued)

XXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

Hecker

II:14 Reference to his Epidemics of the Middle Ages in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
II:22 Quoted from above book on persecution of Jews in Frontiers, "Theology Has Consequences"

Hecker, Hellmuth

VII:21 Quoted from Eastern World article in review of that magazine

Heck, Captain Michael J.

XXVI:7 His views on Vietnam war briefly quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 12, 1973, in Editorial, "Declarations Against War"

Heckscher, August

III:35 Quoted in Review in response to "Sex in the Post" debate in Saturday Review of Literature

Heckman, Charles W.

XXXVIII:17 From Ecologist 4th issue 1984 on professional ethics in Frontiers, "The Price of Institutions"

Hedden, Worth Tuttle

V:9 Quoted his The Other Room in Review, "Race' Novels"

Hedgehog and the Fox, The – Isaiah Berlin (Essay on War and Peace)

X:33 Reviewed in Review, "The Hedgehog and the Fox"
XXII:2 Quoted in Review, "The Uses of Ignorance"
XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men"
XLI:8 Quoted in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hedley, George</strong></td>
<td>X:3</td>
<td>Quoted Harper's, &quot;Frontiers of Religion,&quot; discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heede, Richard</strong></td>
<td>XXXVIII:27</td>
<td>Rocky Mountain Institute report (June 20, 1984) in Editorial, &quot;The Nuclear Subsidy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heely, Allan</strong></td>
<td>VI:7</td>
<td>Quoted his Why the Private School? in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heefner, Hugh</strong></td>
<td>XVII:35</td>
<td>Mentioned in Leo Macarow's &quot;Forms of Social Schizophrenia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heefner, William</strong></td>
<td>II:1</td>
<td>Quoted from Grapevine, October 1945, about prisons, in Frontiers, &quot;Institutional Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hegel, George William</strong></td>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>Quoted his Philosophy of Law, and reference to his Philosophy of History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:10</td>
<td>His dialectic led him to sanctify German constitutional monarchy and Lutheran Protestantism as final synthesis of historical achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:18</td>
<td>&quot;Men with Ideas&quot; subject</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:24</td>
<td>Reference to in John McGilvray and Arthur Saxton's &quot;Men with Ideas&quot; series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:28</td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:13</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Pattern Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:3</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Canons of Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>Briefly quoted by Macdonald in Review, &quot;In Defense of Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:11</td>
<td>His Lectures on the Philosophy of History in Lead, &quot;A Measure of Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:15</td>
<td>Quoted his The Philosophy of Law in Lead, &quot;The Missing Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:8</td>
<td>Dwight Macdonald's pairing of quotations from and Franklin Roosevelt, quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, &quot;Threads of Continuity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, &quot;The Composition Opposites&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:14</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Philosophy of History in Lead, &quot;The Priority of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heidegger, Martin</strong></td>
<td>XXVIII:19</td>
<td>Nietzsche reviewed in &quot;An Uneven Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heidel, William A.</strong></td>
<td>VI:49</td>
<td>Quoted from The Heroic Age of Science in &quot;Books for Our Time: Discussion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from The Heroic Age of Science in &quot;Resources for Social Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:47</td>
<td>The Heroic Age of Science quoted in Frontiers, &quot;What Can We Make of Confusion?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:3</td>
<td>Quoted from The Heroic Age of Science in Children, &quot;A Diet of Wonder&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heideman, Bernie and Judy</strong></td>
<td>XXIX:20</td>
<td>Their gardening experiences quoted from North Fork Times in Frontiers, &quot;Commercial Organic Farming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heierli, Urs</strong></td>
<td>XXVIII:16</td>
<td>His paper published by CIDOC discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Low Energy Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heilmann, James</strong></td>
<td>X:34</td>
<td>His piece published in &quot;Enthusiasm: A Critical Essay&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heilmann, Profs.</strong></td>
<td>X:30</td>
<td>His article from &quot;Texas Quarterly&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heinberg, Richard</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:13</td>
<td>His idea discussion on American pessimism in Lead, &quot;Deciding What to Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heinburg, Anthony</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted his Exiled in Paradise in Lead, &quot;As It Were&quot; (re Hannah Arendt, German emigres)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heilbroner, Robert</strong></td>
<td>III:27</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Wanted: A New Ideal&quot; on low standard of living in highest personal income time—from Harper's, June 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:40</td>
<td>His The Future as History quoted from Review, &quot;The Passing of Political Optimism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted The Future as History in Lead, &quot;Historic Possibilities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:39</td>
<td>His The Human Prospect discussed in Editorial, &quot;The Hard School&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:41</td>
<td>Victor Lebow's review of his Business Civilization in Decline quoted from July 17 Nation in Lead, &quot;Motives or Methods?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:49</td>
<td>The Future as History quoted in Lead, &quot;A Relieving Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:15</td>
<td>Article on &quot;Business&quot; quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in &quot;Review of Review&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:20</td>
<td>Quoted from An Inquiry Into the Human Prospect in Lead, &quot;The Double Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td>Quoted from The Future as History and the Human Prospect in Lead, &quot;the Lost and the Saved&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:13</td>
<td>His idea discussion on American pessimism in Lead, &quot;Deciding What to Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:18</td>
<td>On estranging ourselves from history in Lead, &quot;Inner Discovery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heimfahrt – Franz Tumler</strong></td>
<td>IV:23?</td>
<td>Discussion of this book in Letter from Central Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heinberg, Richard</strong></td>
<td>XXXVIII:46</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;How Peace Was Discovered&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td>Reader(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession</strong> — Peter Heinegg</td>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>(Joseph Simon, Box 4071, Malibu, CA 90265)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heine, H. G.</strong></td>
<td>XIV:8</td>
<td>Review by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 New Republic of his The Vital Sense quoted in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heine, Heinrich</strong></td>
<td>I:34</td>
<td>Century ago foresaw kind of Europe Europeans were making—Review, &quot;Notes on Cultural Lag&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heinegg, Peter</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession reviewed in &quot;Both Great in Their Way&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heinrich, Willi</strong></td>
<td>X:25</td>
<td>Quoted his The Cross of Iron in Review, &quot;Last Days of the Wehrmacht&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heisenberg, Werner (Heisenberg principle of uncertainty)</strong></td>
<td>VIII:27</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;New Climate of Opinion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:31</td>
<td>Referred to in Frontiers, &quot;Science and Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:29</td>
<td>Quote his article, &quot;A Scientist's Case for the Classics&quot; in Review, &quot;An Issue of Harper's&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:1</td>
<td>His article &quot;From Plato to Max Planck&quot; in Nov. Atlantic quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Future of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>His contribution to The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted in children, &quot;Cross-Section&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:50</td>
<td>His On Modern Physics quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, &quot;The Egocentric Predicament&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:40</td>
<td>Quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, &quot;Science and Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:9</td>
<td>Quoted from The Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, &quot;Platonic Symmetries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXX:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Beyond Dispute&quot; from Philosophical Problems of Nuclear Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXXV:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Mathematical Metaphysics&quot; (re Plato)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Held for Ransom</strong></td>
<td>IV:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Held, Richard</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:45</td>
<td>Quote from his &quot;Object and Effigy&quot; in Structure in Art and in Science given in Lead, &quot;Before the Storm&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:2</td>
<td>Quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Review, &quot;The New Classicism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:34</td>
<td>Quote from his &quot;Object and Effigy&quot; in Structure in Art, &quot;Promethean or Epimethean Progress?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:14</td>
<td>His contribution to Structure in Art quoted in Lead, &quot;Ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted from his paper in Structure in Art in Lead, &quot;We See What We Are&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heid, Virginia</strong></td>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td>Robert Kirsch's review of her The Bewildered Age quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 3, in Frontiers, &quot;The Search for Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Helfeld, David M.</strong></td>
<td>II:24</td>
<td>His and Emerson's &quot;Loyalty Among Government Employees&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;Men and Idea Systems&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Helias, Pierre-Jakez</strong></td>
<td>XXXII:16</td>
<td>Quoted from The Horse of Pride in Lead, &quot;The Garments of Mystery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hell with Culture, To —</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:5</td>
<td>Herbert Read</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hellas Revisited</strong> — W. Macneile Dixon</td>
<td>V:17</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The Norman conquest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of Human Association&quot; re necessity for all Greek citizens to concern themselves with affairs of state</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Musings on Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Democracy and Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:20</td>
<td>Briefly discussed in Review, &quot;The Ancient Greeks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heller, Alfred</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
<td>One of the founders of California Tomorrow Plan quoted in Editorial, &quot;Habits and Attitudes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heller, Julek</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:46</td>
<td>Quoted from Knights (a forthcoming book from Schocken) in Frontiers, &quot;Some Comparison&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heller, Marcia</strong></td>
<td>XL:47</td>
<td>From Santa Barbara News Press on homeschooling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hellman, Lillian</strong></td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>Garry Wills’ introduction to her Scoundrel Time quoted in Lead, &quot;Confirming Voices&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Help</strong> (New English magazine)</td>
<td>XXI:30</td>
<td>Article on Scott Bader commonwealth quoted from in Review, &quot;The Fruits of Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:23</td>
<td>From Santa Barbara News Press on homeschooling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Help for Costa Rica</strong></td>
<td>XLI:51</td>
<td>Frontiers (ANAI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Help for Danilo Dolci</strong></td>
<td>XV:29</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Help for Koinonia</strong></td>
<td>X:36</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Help for Subsistence Farmers</strong></td>
<td>XL:23</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Help for Synanon</strong></td>
<td>XIV:20</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Help for the Shoshone</strong></td>
<td>XLI:4</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Help for Various Kinds</strong></td>
<td>XVII:21</td>
<td>Notices of &quot;Magazines from a friend in the United States...&quot; Indian readers’ fund, Spanish Refugee Aid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Citation Information</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Help from Geometry</td>
<td>XXXV:50 Editorial (quoted William Q. Judge, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helping, . . Hereticking</td>
<td>XXXIX:8 Review (How Can I Help?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helping Children Accept Themselves</td>
<td>– Helen L. Gillham (Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1959)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:52 Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Teachers at Work&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helping Children Grow Through Play</td>
<td>– Joan Cass (Schocken 1973)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:6 Quoted in Children, &quot;The Role of Play&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helping Your Teen-Age Student</td>
<td>– Marvin Cohn (Dutton, 1979)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:17 Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Instead of Ceremonies&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helstein, Ralph</td>
<td>XVII:30 Conversation between him, Gerard Piel, and Robert Theobald quoted in Lead, &quot;The Logic of Technology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helton, Roy</td>
<td>I:39 Brief quote from Dec. 1941 Harper's</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemingway, Ernest</td>
<td>XXV:46 William Barrett's quote from his Farewell to Arms in Time of Need given in Lead, &quot;The Height of the Times&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemley, Cecil</td>
<td>XIII:48 His The Experience quoted from in Review, &quot;Two Empty Shrines&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemmed In</td>
<td>I:45 Reference to in Frontiers article &quot;Milestones&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemming, James</td>
<td>XXVIII:4 Richard Acland's quote from in The Next Step used in Review, &quot;A New Spirit in Socialism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempstone, Smith</td>
<td>XVIII:36 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Qualification and Addition&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His Africa—Angry Young Giant reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;The New History-Makers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendel, Charles W.</td>
<td>XVII:39 His &quot;An Exploration of the Nature of Authority&quot; quoted by Ralph Pomeroy from Nomos I or Authority in Review, &quot;Authority&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Elmer W.</td>
<td>III:28 Mention of his fight to abolish segregation of Negros in dining cars—Editorial, &quot;Progress Report&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Harry</td>
<td>VIII:2 Reference to in Review, &quot;Meeting Great Changes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Hazel</td>
<td>XXIX:16 Quoted Nov. 28, 1975 Science in Frontiers, &quot;A 'Philosophic' Warning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:22 Her Creating Alternative Futures reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Diagnosis and Prescription&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:7 Her introduction to The Sane Alternative quoted extensively in Review, &quot;Instead of Collapse&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:20 Her foreword to Alternative Americas in Frontiers, &quot;Two Life Stories&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Joseph L.</td>
<td>XVII:22 Reference to &quot;initiation&quot; and Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection in Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:29 His Wisdom of the Serpent: Myths of Death, Rebirth and Resurrection, with Maud Oakes, reviewed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:36 Wisdom of the Serpent quoted in Lead, &quot;A Language of Synthesis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:18 Quoted from Myths—Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:40 His Thresholds of Initiation quoted in Review, &quot;The Crisis in Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:43 Quoted from Thresholds of Initiation in Review, &quot;Exit the Antiquarians&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:14 Briefly quoted from Thresholds in Frontiers, &quot;On Structuralism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lawrence J.</td>
<td>II:40 His The Fitness of the Environment quoted in Lead, &quot;The Human Situation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:16 Fitness of the Environment quoted in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balances&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:38 Quoted from The Fitness of the Environment in Lead, &quot;Levels of Disclosure&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:48 Discussed in Lead, &quot;The Environment of Meaning&quot; re his The Fitness of the Environment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Lewis</td>
<td>XVII:8 Quoted from book Alternatives to War and Violence in Lead, &quot;Toward Vertical Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Oran</td>
<td>(Director, Pennsylvania Emergency Management Agency)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:4 Quoted from Three Mile Island in Frontiers, &quot;Little Tiny Accident&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Randall</td>
<td>II:36 Reference to one of his articles in Desert Magazine in Lead, &quot;Moral Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendin, Dr. Herbert</td>
<td>XXX:19 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Aug. 26, 1976, in Children, &quot;Sources of Alternative Culture&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Kimmis</td>
<td>XXX:19</td>
<td>His article from <em>Christian Science Monitor</em> quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Friendship Day Camp&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:27</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Christian Science Monitor</em> (June 5) in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Crossroads for the Indians&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrix, Kathleen (reporter, <em>L.A. Times</em>)</td>
<td>VIII:19</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Time</em> re Einstein speculating about God in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Set Free or Set Loose?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henle, Rev. Robert</td>
<td>XIII:4</td>
<td>His story &quot;Coventry&quot; from <em>Revolt in 2100</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Requirements of the 'Good Society'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>His <em>Stranger in a Strange Land</em> discussed by Brian Aldiss in quote in <em>Review</em>, &quot;History of Science Fiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley, Arthur</td>
<td>XXIII:10</td>
<td>His book <em>Demon in My View</em> (story of Adelio Montanari) discussed, quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Problems without Solutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henncy, Ammon</td>
<td>I:32</td>
<td>Tolstoyan of Arizona who refused to pay taxes—Lead, &quot;No Compromise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:29</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Autobiography of a Catholic Anarchist</em> in &quot;One Man Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:17</td>
<td>His <em>The Book of Ammon</em> discussed and quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Wisecracking Saint&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henne, Frances (Associate Professor of the School of Library Service at Columbia University)</td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Her <em>Saturday Review</em> article on &quot;Helping Johnny and Janie to Read&quot; discussed in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henniger, Daniel</td>
<td>XXII:15</td>
<td>His article on &quot;Indian Schools&quot; quoted from Feb. 15 <em>New Republic</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Right to a Choice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennin, Pat (Founder and teacher at Shelter Institute)</td>
<td>XXIX:46</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>May Yankee</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Some Information, Some History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henningsen, Paul</td>
<td>XIV:7</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Off-Beat and Beat&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:26</td>
<td>Quoted from letter to a student in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Quotes and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:23</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Less Is More</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;On Affordable Reforms&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich, Christopher</td>
<td>XXVI:8</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>SSRS Newsletter</em> for Oct. 1972, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Even the Government is Interested&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Beverly</td>
<td>XV:40</td>
<td>Wrote second portion of <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Action for Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Burton (Prof. of Education at L.A. State College)</td>
<td>XIII:12</td>
<td>Report of his talk on Human Relations discussed in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Aren't There any People?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry David Thorea</td>
<td>XV:37</td>
<td>Lead article by Henry Miller (taken from <em>Stand Still Like the Hummingbird</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E. William</td>
<td>XIX:48</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Air Gets a Conscience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Jules</td>
<td>XVI:50</td>
<td>Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of his <em>Culture Against Man</em> quoted from Nov. 11 <em>New Leader</em> in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;A Bitter, Brutal Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Education and Violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:36</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Pathways to Madness</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Second Phase&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:44</td>
<td><em>Pathways to Madness</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Some Social Sciences&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensen, Allen O.</td>
<td>XXXIX:20</td>
<td>Quoted on opinions of Samuel H. Smith, in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;An Outgrown Institution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hentoff, Margot</td>
<td>XXIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. 19 <em>Saturday Review</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;A Store of Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hentoff, Nat</td>
<td>XIX:39</td>
<td>His comments on conversations with teenagers quoted from March <em>Renewal</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Where Do You Go?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:3</td>
<td>May V. Seagoe's review of his <em>Our Children Are Dying</em> quoted from Dec. 18 <em>L.A. Times Calendar</em> section in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Question, Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:4</td>
<td>Quoted from Dec. 1967 <em>Atlantic</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Growing Up Into Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:45</td>
<td>His story, &quot;I'm really dragged but nothing gets me down,&quot; discussed, quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Unfamiliar Maturities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:42</td>
<td>His article, &quot;The Schools We Want&quot; quoted from Sept. 19 <em>Saturday Review</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Long-Range Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hentoff, Nat—(Continued)
XXXVII:22 From Feb. 1984 *Progressive* on textbooks and their mediocrity in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"

**Heraclean Fire—Sketches from a Life before Nature** – Erwin Chargaff (Rockefeller University Press, 1978)
XXXVII:44 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist?"
XXXVII:45 Quoted on youth in Vienna, in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
XXXVII:5 Quoted on the future scientist in Lead, "The Essence of Man"
XXXVIII:10 Quoted re stress on mechanisms in Lead, "The Age of Experts"
XL:37 On effect of discovery of nuclear energy, Children

**Heraclitus** (born about 540 B.C.)
XXXIII:49 Discussed, quoted from *Fragments* in Lead, "We Who Dream"

**Herald of Change, A**
XIX:34 Lead

**Herald Tribune** (New York)
XVIII:18 Comments by David Lawrence on Jan. 11, 1965 and discussed in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"

**Herbal Lore**
XXXVII:37 Review

**Herber, Lewis**
 XV:49 His *Our Synthetic Environment* quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's *Silent Spring*
 XVI:31 His talk over N.W. Pacific radio station quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
 XX:4 Quoted Nov. 1966 *Anarchy* 69 in Lead, "Ecology Plus"
 XX:8 Quoted Jan. 25 MANAS Lead in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"
 XX:14 Quoted *Anarchy* article in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"

**Herbert Hoover—American Liberal**
I:41 Review, *Our Unknown Ex-President—A Portrait of Herbert Hoover*, Eugene Lyons
II:13 Recommended reading for parents in Children column

**Herbert, Lord of Cherbury** (1583-1648) (called father of Deism)
XXXVI:16 Brief quote from ("the still small voice within") in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" and quote from *De Veritate*

**Herberg, Will**
 IX:41 Reference to his Protestant Catholic Jews in Frontiers, "Spiritual Dilemmas"

**Herbs and the Earth** – Henry Beston (Doubleday 1935, Anchor 1973)
 XI:8 Quoted in Review, "The Web of Life"
 XXXVIII:10 Extensively quoted in Children, "Ways of Saying"

**Herbst, Josephine**
 IX:19 Quoted from *Nation* in Lead, "The Price of Freedom"

**Herby, Peter**
XXXV:16 Quoted from IFOR (with Jim Forest) on nuclear states (Hollanditis) in Frontiers, "The Nuclear States Are . . . Dinosaurs"

**Herder—Man of Our Time**
XXIX:48 Review

**Here . . . and There**
XXXV:43 Editorial (George Sibley's Lead discussed)
XXXVIII:26 Frontiers

**Here and There**
XXXV:22 Editorial (the Falklands)

**Here and/or Hereafter**
XL:14 Review (Berry's *Continuous Harmony*)

**Here, Mr. Splitfoot** – Robert Somerlott (Viking, 1971)
XXIV:9 Mentioned in Review, "Religion and the Supernormal"

**Heresy Hunt at Stanford**
XII:32 Frontiers

**Herford, Oliver** (American wit)
 III:46 Said Waldorf-Astoria brought exclusiveness to the masses

**Heringman, Sue**
XXI:15 Quoted from *Verde Valley School Review* (#17) in Children, "Children's Writing"

**Heritage—Anthony West**
X:11 Reviewed, "The Claim on the Wind"

**Heritage of Metaphors**
XXXV:18 Lead (books, poetry)

**Herman, A. L.**
XXVII:1 His translation of the *Bhagavad-Gita* briefly discussed in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

**Herman, Edmund** (MANAS subscriber)
IV:23 Author of Frontiers, "Strategy for Victory"

**Herman, Edward**
XXXV:16 His *Corporate Control, Corporate Power* reviewed in *democracy* by Joel Rogers quoted in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong" (Jan. 1982 issue)

**Herman, Sondra R.**
XXII:48 Her *Eleven Against War* discussed, quoted in Review, "Three Out of Eleven"
XXIV:11 *Eleven Against War* quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

**Hermanns, Dr. William**
VIII:26 He and others visited Einstein to ascertain his belief in a personal God—Frontiers, "Delusions of Belief"
XXXVI:45 Quoted his *Einstein and the Poet* in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"
XXXVII:9 Quoted his conversation with Einstein in 1930, in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"

**Herndon, James**
XXV:17 His *The Way It Spozed To Be* discussed, quoted in Children, "School and Community"
XXXI:52 His *How to Survive in Your Native Land* quoted in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"
Herndon, William (Lincoln's law partner)
XXXIII:47 Quoted his address on Lincoln in The Face of Lincoln used in Children, "An Eloquent Face"

Hernstein, Richard J. (Prof. Psychology—Harvard)
XXIX:39 Quoted in Review, "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

Hero, The
XXV:52 Editorial

Hero, The – Millard Lampell
V:1 Mention of film based on this book in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport"
V:29 Reference to in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Hero and Victim (Einstein)
VIII:19 Editorial

Hero With a Thousand Faces, The – Joseph Campbell
IV:50 Reviewed, "The Story is Always the Same"
V:5 Quoted from preface in Review, "The Forgotten Language"
IX:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"
X:5 Quoted in Children, "Reading and Philosophy"
X:13 Referred to in Review, "Psychological Maturity"
XI:11 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—IV" re the need for youth to have the mythology of the hero
XI:17 Quoted on discussion of "The Function of Myth, Cult and Meditation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: X"
XIII:18 Quoted on the need for identification in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: XI"
XIII:9 Quoted in Review, "Mythos and Ethos" Briefly in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"
XIV:6 Quoted in Children, "Courage and Discipline"
XIV:15 Quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"
XV:13 Briefly quoted in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"
XVI:24 Quoted in Children, "The Christian Bible"
XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVI:48 Quoted in Children on Halloween
XVII:41 Quoted in Children, "Religion and the Republic"
XVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "Reviving Myths"
XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XX:19 Quote in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions" XXXIII:1 Mentioned and used in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
XXXIII:17 Quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
XXXIX:16 In Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
XL:3 Quoted on the journey and its results in Review, "The Healing Journey"

Heroes—Known and Unknown
XXXIX:24 Lead

Heroes and Hero-worship – Carlyle (1840)
XXXVII:13 Quoted (On history is history of great men) in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
XXXIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"

Heroes Are Scarce
II:27 Review—Dwight Macdonald on further remarks on Responsibilities of Peoples—in Student Partisan

Heroic Age of Science, The – William A. Heidel
VI:49 Quoted in Children, "Books for Our Time: Discussion"
XII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"
XV:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Can We Make of Confusion?"

Heroic Assignment
XIX:48 Editorial

Heroic Conception of Man, The
XXII:5 Lead

Heroic Exaltations
XXV:43 Arthur Livingston’s translation of as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quotations in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

Heroic Men and Women in Exile
XXXIV:2 Editorial

Heroic Task, A
XXI:13 Frontiers

Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre, The
XX:37 Frontiers

Heroism or Common Sense?
XXXI:15 Lead

Heroism: The Lost Dimension
XVII:45 Lead

Herr, Paul
XY:18 His novel Journey Not to End quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"

Herrick, Scott
XXXII:41 His letter in July/Aug 1980 Fellowship quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology... and Geography"

Herrigel, Eugen
IX:41 Reference to his Zen in the Art of Archery in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

Herrigel, Gustav L.
XXII:14 Her Zen in the Art of Flower Arrangement discussed and quoted in Review, "Zen in the Art of..."

Herring, Horace (Editor, Whole Earth)
XXXI:45 Quoted March 1978 Whole Earth in Frontiers, "Words from England"

Herron, Patricia
XY:36 Her letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hersey, John</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Hiroshima—in Review &quot;Periodicals in Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:34</td>
<td>Reference to Hiroshima in &quot;Notes on 'Cultural Lag'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Review of his The Wall, &quot;Philosophy in Extremis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:12</td>
<td>Reference to his story of Connecticut's Committee for the Gifted&quot; in Children XI:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:19</td>
<td>His The War Lover quoted in Review, &quot;Last Salute to the Warriors?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:36</td>
<td>His A Single Pebble quoted in Review, &quot;Moments of Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:52</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted Hiroshima, also Atlantic, Oct. 1980 article &quot;The Triumph of Numbers&quot; in Review, &quot;Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hersh, Seymour</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:8</td>
<td>Quoted from Dec. 1982 Atlantic on American intervention in Chili in Lead, &quot;A Long Way to Go&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hershey, Lewis B. (General)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:32</td>
<td>Quoted as saying we need new group of &quot;killers&quot; for this war, in Editorial, &quot;Situation Normal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:3</td>
<td>Draft Director quoted in Children on fact that intelligent man does not make a &quot;good&quot; soldier</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hertz, Dr. R. F. (British psychologist)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Children on similarity of children in different countries as to complaints about parents</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hertz, Richard</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:42</td>
<td>Quoted his Man on a Rock in Lead, &quot;Sectarianism in Religion and Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:35</td>
<td>Quoted from Man on a Rock (re work interpreted as spiritual discipline) in Lead, &quot;Healing the Split&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Children re European education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:19</td>
<td>His Man on a Rock quoted in Review, &quot;Captive Artists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:2</td>
<td>Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, &quot;The Definition of Issues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:40</td>
<td>Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, &quot;Questions About Ends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, &quot;The Sacred Bonds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:4</td>
<td>Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, &quot;The General Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:36</td>
<td>Quoted from Man on a Rock in Children, &quot;Toward a New Institution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:3</td>
<td>Quoted Man on a Rock in Lead, &quot;Access to Sacralization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from Man on a Rock in Lead, &quot;The Work of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:23</td>
<td>Quoted from Chance and Symbol in Lead, &quot;The Fateful Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:51</td>
<td>Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, &quot;A Choice of Origins&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hertz, Richard—(Continued)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>Man on a Rock quoted in Review, &quot;Vacuum and Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:50</td>
<td>Quoted Man on a Rock in Review, &quot;Learning from Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:42</td>
<td>Quoted (work as spiritual discipline) in Editorial, &quot;An Inescapable Likeness&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hertzberg, Alvin</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:2</td>
<td>His Schools Are for Children (co-author, Edward F. Stone) discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Learning from the English&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hertzberg, Sidney</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>Uncensored, Washington weekly of news commentary, issued during the war—Review, &quot;Channels of Free Expression&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hertzog, General</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:7</td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from South Africa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Herz, Alice</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:19</td>
<td>Mentioned in Virginia Naeve's &quot;A Plea for Grandmothers&quot;—protest against Viet-Nam policy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:20</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Acts of Commitment&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Herz, J. Spencer</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:17</td>
<td>His Red Man discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Qualities of Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Herzberg, Alexander</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:39</td>
<td>His The Psychology of Philosophers quoted in Review, &quot;The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Herzberg, Joseph</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:41</td>
<td>His report on Michael Polanyi's group quoted from N.Y. Times (Aug. 30) in Review, &quot;The Issue of 'Reductionism'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Herzen, Alexander (Russian revolutionary)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:7</td>
<td>George Steiner quoted on memoirs of from Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Review, &quot;The Paradox of Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:7</td>
<td>George Steiner quoted on in Lead, &quot;The Most Difficult of Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:41</td>
<td>George Steiner quoted in re his Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, &quot;Motive or Methods?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:7</td>
<td>George Steiner quoted from Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, &quot;The Art of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Heschel, Dr. Abraaham J.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:21</td>
<td>His Who Is Man? discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Philosophy for the Mature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:15</td>
<td>Quoted from text appearing at beginning of Reincarnation in World Thought in Editorial, &quot;Questions and Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:14</td>
<td>Quoted Who Is Man? in &quot;The Enigma of Being Human&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hesiod</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Polarities of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Heskin, Allen</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted from March American Institute of Planners Journal in Review, &quot;The Common Element in Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hesperian Foundation</strong> (Box 1692, Palo Alto, CA 94302)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:50 Report on health care in Western Mexico quoted in Children, &quot;Some Variety&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:15 Her <em>The Third Side of the Desk</em> discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Success Story&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16 Quoted from <em>Third Side of the Desk</em> in Lead, &quot;Awareness in America&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:24 His May 16, 1981 Nation article on Adam Smith quoted discussed, in Editorial, &quot;What's Wrong with Adam Smith?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, Karl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:3 Quoted from Nation in Children, &quot;On Libertarian Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15 Quoted from Jan. Mother Earth News in Children, &quot;Tomorrow's Schools?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:21 Quoted on Washington, D.C. group, Community Technology, in Frontiers, &quot;Sprouts from Contradiction&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:41 Quoted on Community Technology, Inc. in Frontiers, &quot;Theory and Practice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:6 Quoted from North Country Anvil, Fall 1978, in Frontiers, &quot;Vision and Vigilance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:12 Quoted from Rain in Frontiers, &quot;Good Things Happening&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:13 Quoted from Nov. 1978 Rain in Lead, &quot;The Great Modern Superstition&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:21 His story of a neighborhood quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, &quot;At the Heart of the Country&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:40 Quoted from Community Technology quoted in Lead, &quot;Riches of Our Time&quot;; also quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Most Powerful Point&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:47 Quoted from Community Technology in Frontiers, &quot;The Inevitable Myths&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:6 Quoted Nov. 1980 Rain on human attitudes in the US, Frontiers, &quot;A Whole Life of Self-Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:19 Quoted from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? in Review, &quot;A Little List&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hesse, Hermann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:5 Quoted his <em>Siddhartha</em> in Review of Sesame books</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:44 Review of <em>Siddhartha</em> in Review, &quot;Symbolic Pilgrimage&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessel, Eugene A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:36 Reference to his Christian Century article, &quot;Let the Judges Do the Hanging!&quot; in Editorial, &quot;Aftermath&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessian Hills School (New York)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:18 Mention of August 1949 Woman's Home Companion article on cooperative run by children, in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heuer, Kenneth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:13 On Loren Eiseley in Lead, &quot;Like Crusoe&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewes, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:31 His <em>Decentralize for Freedom</em> (Dutton) mentioned in &quot;Monopoly&quot; story</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hewett, Edgar L.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:42 His <em>Ancient Life in the American Southwest</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Toward an Unmanaged Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:42 Quoted from <em>Ancient Life in Children,</em> &quot;Accessible New History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16 Quoted from <em>Ancient Life in Lead,</em> &quot;Awareness in America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:3 <em>Ancient Life in the American Southwest</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Ring of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:21 <em>Ancient Life</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Historic Aberration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:3 <em>Ancient Life</em> quoted in Review, &quot;The Anarchists of Spain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:26 <em>Ancient Life</em> impact of whites on Indians in Children, &quot;History and Ecology&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hewett, Fritz</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:40 His report on Common Ground Restaurant quoted from May/June <em>New Roots</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Success Stories&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hewitt, Marsha</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXX:38 Editor (with Dimitrios I. Roussopoulos) of <em>1984 and After</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Orwellian Echoes&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Heyday of a Wizard – Jean Burton</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:37 Life of Daniel D. Home</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Heyerdahl, Thor</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:43 Review of his <em>Kon-Tiki</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:45 Cleveland Amory's report of talk with quoted from Oct. 9 <em>Saturday Review</em> (on pollution) in Frontiers, &quot;Where Reform Should Begin&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Heynen, Jim</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:17 <em>You Know What Is Right</em> stories of farm-boys in Review, &quot;Boys in Iowa&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Heywood, Rosalind</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:38 <em>You Know What Is Right</em> quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hiatt, Dr. Howard</strong> (Dean, Harvard School of Public Health)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:17 Quoted briefly re protection being the only resource to atom bombs in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death. . . and Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hibbert Journal (Magazine)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:31 Quoted article by John Campbell Graham, Oct. 1938 and Jan. 1939 re problem of persuading young men of intelligence to enter the Church, and on examination of the doctrine of incarnation, in Frontiers, &quot;The Meaning of 'Christian'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:22 Col. T. B. Luard article, &quot;Why I Do Not Go To Church,&quot; April 1937 issue, quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of Communication&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:52 Col. T. B. Luard quoted, April 1937, in Editorial, &quot;Religion Right-Side Up&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hickel, Walter J.</strong> (former Secretary of the Interior)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:45 Quoted from his book, <em>Who Owns America?</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Where Reform Should Begin&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hickenlooper, Senator</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, &quot;The Responsibility of Scientists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Wound, The—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Cost of Ambiguity, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Cost of Vengeance, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Country News</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Calling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Noon—Now Ready</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Remnant, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Passes, The—John Reese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Wound, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Place, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Assumptions, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Channel of the Mind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Languages, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Order of Art, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Persuaders, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Remnant, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Truths, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Granville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Wynford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidalgo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginson, Thomas Wentworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Dick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High and Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High and the Mighty, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Calling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Country News</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Cost of Ambiguity, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Cost of Vengeance, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Issues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High, Mighty and Casual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Noon—Now Ready</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High, Mighty and Casual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Country News</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Noon—Now Ready</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Cost of Ambiguity, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Cost of Vengeance, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Issues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High, Mighty and Casual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Noon—Now Ready</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High passes, The—John Reese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Place, The</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

374
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>High Plateau</td>
<td>X:35</td>
<td>Review of Richard Gregg’s <em>A Compass for Civilization</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Virtue in Low Places</td>
<td>IX:32</td>
<td>Editorial (Rain – Jeanne Eagels)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Water – Richard Bissell (Little, Brown 1954)</td>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot; (re small towns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High, Wide and Lonesome – Hal Borland (Popular Library)</td>
<td>XXIV:44</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted the foreword in Review, &quot;A Mixed Bag&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Wind in Jamaica, A – Richard Hughes</td>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The 'I Am Me' Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Wind in Jamaica, A – Richard Hughes</td>
<td>XXXI:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Not On the Couch”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Creativity – Willis Harman (Tarcher, 1984)</td>
<td>XXXVIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted on mechanistic acceptance of science in Lead, &quot;Where Responsibility Lies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Ground, A</td>
<td>VI:40</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Ground, A</td>
<td>XVI:49</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Learning in America – Robert M. Hutchins</td>
<td>II:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Lucid Prose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Learning in America – Robert M. Hutchins</td>
<td>III:49</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Men with Ideas&quot; article on Hutchins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Learning in America – Robert M. Hutchins</td>
<td>VI:29</td>
<td>No. V of <em>Books for Our Time</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Learning in America – Robert M. Hutchins</td>
<td>XIII:23</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Oliver Reiser's <em>The Integration of Human Knowledge</em> in Review, “Toward a Scientific Metaphysic”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Learning in America – Robert M. Hutchins</td>
<td>XIX:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Religion and State-Synthesizing Perspectives&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Learning in America – Robert M. Hutchins</td>
<td>XXXXI:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Not Yet Settled Controversy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Life, The</td>
<td>XVII:43</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Mathematics?, A</td>
<td>XXVII:13</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Mathematics?, A</td>
<td>VII:42</td>
<td>His <em>The Art of Teaching</em> reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Mathematics?, A</td>
<td>VII:43</td>
<td>Above quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Mathematics?, A</td>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Quoted on Joyce’s <em>Ulysses</em> and T. S. Eliot in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Mathematics?, A</td>
<td>XXX:38</td>
<td>His <em>Man's Unconquerable Mind</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Some Verities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Mathematics?, A</td>
<td>XXXVI:2</td>
<td>Quoted essay from <em>Explorations on Ezra Pound</em> in Review, &quot;Literary Puzzle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Mathematics?, A</td>
<td>XXXVII:22</td>
<td>Quoted on literature of Middle Ages and Renaissance from <em>The Classic Tradition</em> in Review, &quot;Requiem for the Renaissance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlander Folk School Report</td>
<td>XI:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;In Support of . . .&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlights for Children (Magazine)</td>
<td>VI:5</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlights for Children (Magazine)</td>
<td>VI:17</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highly Recommended</td>
<td>IX:7</td>
<td>Review (<em>Recovery of Faith</em>, Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highway and the City, The – Lewis Mumford</td>
<td>XVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Lost and the Free&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilborn, James</td>
<td>XXVII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Vol. 9, No. 3 <em>Our Generation</em> in Children, &quot;Sic Et Non&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Joel H. (President, American Chemical Society)</td>
<td>IX:12</td>
<td>Quoted Lewis Mumford in paper printed in <em>American Scientist</em> in Lead, &quot;The Responsibility of Scientists”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Joel H. (President, American Chemical Society)</td>
<td>IX:20</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Key Reporter</em> in Review, &quot;White House Conference on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildyard, Nicholas</td>
<td>XXV:41</td>
<td>Editor of <em>Ecologist</em>, quoted from Jan/Feb 1982 issue (re appropriate technology and ecology) in Lead, &quot;The Pain of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildyard, Nicholas</td>
<td>XL:41</td>
<td><em>Ecologist</em> No. 1, Vol. 17, Review, &quot;A Former Soldier Returns&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildyard, Nicholas</td>
<td>XL:43</td>
<td><em>Ecologist</em> on poisonous chemicals in Rhine River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilgard, Ernest R. (Stanford University—Psychology)</td>
<td>XXXIV:19</td>
<td>Quoted his Preface to <em>Mesmerism</em> in Review, &quot;Anton Mesmer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Derek</td>
<td>XIII:36</td>
<td>His article, &quot;The Habit of Censorship&quot; from July <em>Encounter</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Censorship&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Gladwin (N.Y. Times writer)</td>
<td>IX:15</td>
<td>Quoted on Mississippi in Frontiers, &quot;Freedom Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Hill, Joe (IWW song writer and martyr)**  

**Hill, Lewis**  
XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, ”Toward Unbribable Man”

**Hill to Begin With, A**  
XXXI:43 *Frontiers*

**Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two**  
XVIII:16 *Review*

**Hill-Trout, Dr. Charles**  
II:3 Reference to this British anthropologist in ”Early Man, the Unknown”

**Hillyard, Paddy**  
XXXVII:11 Quoted his contribution to Northern Ireland .. . in *Review*, ”The Ulster Plantation”

**Hilprecht, H. V. (Assyriologist)**  
XXXV:42 His dream from *The Dream World* quoted in *Editorial*, ”Discipline in Subjective Inquiry”

**Hilsman, Roger**  
XXVIII:38 His *The Crouching Future* reviewed in ”What Will Shape the Future?”

**Hilton, Alice Mary**  
XVII:48 Quoted August *Liberation* in *Frontiers*, ”What is the Challenge of Cybernation?”

XXV:42 Quoted August *Newsletter* of the Society for Social Responsibility in Science, in *Frontiers*, ”Issues Behind Defects”

**Hilton, James**  
XX:52 Quoted his *Nothing So Strange* in Lead, ”On Changing the World”

**Himmelfarb, Gertrude (History Professor)**  
XXXV:4 Quoted from *American Scholar* (on Darwinism) Autumn 1981, in Lead, ”Deciding on Importance”

**Hinde, R. G.**  
XIII:43 *Frontiers*

**Hindmarsh, Prof. Albert E. (Harvard)**  
I:37 Reference to *Hindu Weekly Review* (Indian Newspaper)

**Hindu Medicine**  
– Henry Zimmer (John Hopkins, 1948)

**Hindu View of Life, The**  
– Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

**Hindus, Maurice**  
I:20 Reference to him in review of *The Silent People Speak*—spirit in Yugoslavia today same as he found in Russia in early years after Revolution

**Hindustan Review**  
I:33 Reviewed in ”The Culture of India”

**Hindustan Times**  
XXII:10 Excerpts from Dr. Vikram Sarabhai’s address at Indian Institute of Technology quoted from Jan. 19 issue in *Frontiers*, ”Sources of Social Theory”

**Hingorani (author?)**  
XIV:27 To the Students quoted in Lead, ”Beyond Politics”

**Hingston, R. W. G.**  
X:51 His *Instinct and Intelligence* discussed in *Editorial*, ”Time Cut”

**Hinton, J. M.**  
V:16 Quoted for his NAACP address in Lead, ”Race and Religion”

**Hind Swaraj**  
—(Continued)

XXXVII:22 Quoted from Gandhi on villages in Lead, ”Toward a Better World” (now available from Greenleaf Books, Weare, NH 03218)

XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted (1909) on England in India in Lead, ”The Matter of Reading”

**Hinden, Rita** (Editor, Socialist Commentary)

XII:9 Quoted from her *Nation* article, ”The Golden Age of Misery,” in *Frontiers*, ”Notes on Transitions”

**Hindmarsh, Prof. Albert E. (Harvard)**

I:37 Quoted from *The Basis of Japanese Foreign Policy* in *Children*

V:40 Quoted from above in *Frontiers*, ”The Proposition is Peace”

**Hindu Medicine**  
– Henry Zimmer (John Hopkins, 1948)

XXIX:43 Quoted in Lead, ”A Matter of Tropism”

XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, ”Some Inconclusions”

**Hindu View of Life, The**  
– Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

XIV:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, ”Thoughts on Religion”

XIV:47 Quoted in Review, ”The Sociology of Zen”

**Hinduism Invades America**  
– Wendell Thomas (1930)

I:37 Reference to *Hindu Weekly Review* (Indian Newspaper)

VII:46 Quoted from *Hindu* review of Panikkar’s book in *Lead*, ”The Cosmopolitan East”

VIII:15 C. Rajagopalachari article quoted re bomb tests in Review, ”An ’Element of Risk’”

VIII:17 Quoted in *Editorial*, ”A Country of Villages,” on crime rates

**Hindus, Maurice**  
I:20 Reference to him in review of *The Silent People Speak*—spirit in Yugoslavia today same as he found in Russia in early years after Revolution

I:43 Mentioned in *Editorial*, ”That Yugoslavian Railroad”

**Hindustan Review**  
I:33 Reviewed in ”The Culture of India”

**Hindustan Times**  
XXII:10 Excerpts from Dr. Vikram Sarabhai’s address at Indian Institute of Technology quoted from Jan. 19 issue in *Frontiers*, ”Sources of Social Theory”

**Hingorani (author?)**  
XIV:27 To the Students quoted in Lead, ”Beyond Politics”

**Hingston, R. W. G.**

X:51 His *Instinct and Intelligence* discussed in *Editorial*, ”Time Cut”

XXIII:42 Mention of *Instinct and Intelligence* in *Lead*, ”The Decline of the Official”

XXIX:23 *Instinct* mentioned in *Lead*, ”The Human Dilemma”

XXXVIII:51 From *Instinct and Intelligence* (began as act of reason) in *Lead*, ”The American Garden”

**Hinton, J. M.**

V:16 Quoted for his NAACP address in *Lead*, ”Race and Religion”
<p>| Hintze, Naomi | Her The Psychic Realm: What Can You Believe? reviewed in &quot;Unless They Philosophize&quot; |
| Hired Hand – Alan Sharp (Bantam) | Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Stories of Sea and Land&quot; |
| Hiroshima (film) | Quoted from Nation review of an Editorial, &quot;The Cost 'Security'&quot; |
| Hiroshima – John Hersey | Reviewed in Review, &quot;Last Salute to the Warriors?&quot; |
| Hiroshima Diary – Dr. Michihiko Hachiya | Mentioned in Review, &quot;Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes&quot; |
| Hiroshima Peace Pilgrims | Quoted in Review, &quot;The Long, Bad Story&quot; |
| Hirsch, Dan | Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;In a Day’s Mail&quot; from a page sent in by Ellory Foster |
| Hiroshima Diary – Dr. Michihiko Hachiya | Quoted in Review, &quot;The Long, Bad Story&quot; |
| Hirs, Reuben (co-author Philip Davis) | The Mathematical Experience quoted in Editorial, &quot;Mathematical Metaphysics&quot; |
| Hirschfeld, Dr. Gerhard | His foreword to Education and the Idea of Mankind quoted in Review, “Council for the Study of Mankind” |
| Hirsh, Erci | His booklet, Energy Use for Food in the United States discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Energy and Food&quot; |
| His Brother’s Keeper | Review, S. Leonard Rubinstein’s The Battle Done |
| Historian, Poet, Philosopher | Review |
| Historian’s Diagnosis, A | XXII:45 Review |
| Historian’s Prescription, A | XXXIII:46 Lead |
| Historian’s Vocation, The | XXXV:25 Lead (Louis J. Halle wrote) |
| Historic Aberration | XXIX:21 Review |
| Historic Possibilities | XXXVII:39 Lead |
| Historical Amnesia | XXXIII:46 Review (Lebanon, Fuentes, security of U.S.) |
| Historical Anthropological, Sociological and Spiritual Roots of the Village as Solar Energy, The – first section of The Village as Solar Ecology (published by The New Alchemy Institute) | XXXIV:11 Quoted contribution by Mary Catherine Bateson in Frontiers, &quot;Molecular Changes&quot; |
| Historical Background | VI:44 Editorial |
| Historical Camouflage | XX:6 Frontiers |
| Historical Criticism | II:10 Review (The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It – Richard Hofstadter) |
| Historical Initiative, The | XVI:12 Editorial |
| Historical Note, A | XXVI:19 Frontiers |
| Historical Novel—Top Quality | VII:3 Review (Elliott Arnold, The Time of the Gringo) |
| Historical Perspective | VI:20 Lead |
| Historical Process, A | XXI:39 Lead |
| Historical Renewal | XXIX:43 Review |
| Historical Signs and Stages | XXIX:38 Review |
| Historically . . . in the Middle | XXX:1 Frontiers |
| Historicity of Jesus | II:28 Frontiers |
| History and the Individual | XV:30 Lead |
| History and Sciences | IX:21 Lead |
| History and Social Intelligence – Harry Elmer Barnes | VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, “The Religion of Free Men” showing Founding Fathers not professing Christians |
| | XXXVI:23 Brief quote from re Founding Fathers not Christians in Lead, “The Saving Grace” |
| History as a System – Ortega y Gasset (Norton paperback) | XXI:20 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>History as a System — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:24 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost Resonances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Science and Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Thought and Language&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ruskin: A Brief Exploration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Unchanging Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:40 In Lead, &quot;An Opening Door&quot; (scientific &quot;truth&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:5 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Role of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History in Service to Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:24 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History in Shadow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:40 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:8 Quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:8 Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Can Be Done With Words?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:13 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Unearned Securities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:6 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Spirit of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:38 Mentioned in Lead, &quot;In Order to Have Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;In Order to Have Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:14 Quoted in Children, &quot;Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:17 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Heroism or Common Sense?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Education (Magazine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:21 Quoted from &quot;Thoreau and Education&quot; March 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:16 Robert McClintock essay on Rousseau quoted from Fall 1975 issue in Review, &quot;Nothing Short of Miraculous&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Educational Thought — Dr. Frederick Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;An Athenian View of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Educational Thought — Robert Ulich (American Book Co., 1945)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:7 Discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:32 Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of English Literature — Lafcadio Hearn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46 Quoted in Children, &quot;Uses of Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:50 Quoted in Children, &quot;Teaching Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:4 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Progress of the Artist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:15 Quoted in Review, &quot;On Reading Gandhi&quot; re Shakespeare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of European Morals — Lecky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:12 Doesn't suggest man needs a personal God—Lead, &quot;Pantheistic Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:2 Reference to in Review, &quot;Men of Stable Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of European Morals — (Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:28 Quoted on Stoicism in Lead, &quot;Death and Rebirth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:52 Long quote from in Frontiers, &quot;Immortality—Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ideas and Beliefs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Behind the Web&quot; (motives for action, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Freedom of Thought, A — J. B. Bury (1913)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:29 Quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Greece — Myers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:30 Quoted from in story on Pythagoras, in Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Pythagoras&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Ideas, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:10 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of India — Dutt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:14 Statistics from on hand-weaving in Lead, &quot;Home Economics—East and West&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Indian Philosophy — Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:36 Briefly discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Record of Buddhism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Magic — J. C. Colquhoun (London 1851)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:30 Quoted re Mozart in Review, &quot;A Curious Clarity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:52 Quoted re Mozart in Frontiers, &quot;Religion and the Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Magic — Enemoser (Pub. in English by Bohn's Scientific Library, 1854)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:14 Reference to briefly in Lead, &quot;Man Against Orthodoxies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:25 Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Psychic Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Magic and Experimental Science — Lynn Thorndike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:36 Quoted re Aquinas in Frontiers, &quot;Argument About Astrology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:24 Quoted on Albertus Magnus in Lead, &quot;Systems and the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Man — Carleton Coon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:18 Comment on by Jacquetta Hawkes in Feb. History Today quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Materialism — Frederick Lange (Harcourt, Brace, 1925)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:21 Quote from Bertrand Russell's Introduction to, in Frontiers, &quot;Body and Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:26 Quote from showing that contribution to knowledge of ancients did not come from materialists, in Frontiers, &quot;Philosopher Scientists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:49 Quoted from in Einstein Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:52 Quoted on Aristotle in Lead, &quot;The Spark-Gap of Decision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:25 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of the True Believer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:38 Quote from Russell's introduction to in Lead, &quot;The Bondage of Controversy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:46 Quoted on John Toland in Lead, &quot;The Religion of Free Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:14 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Scientific Inspiration&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of Materialism — (Continued)

XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"; also briefly quoted in Editorial, "What is Demonstrable?"

XV:28 Bertrand Russell's introduction briefly quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Maturity"

XVI:41 Bertrand Russell's introduction quoted in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

XVII:13 Briefly quoted in Isaac Newton in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

XVIII:1 Introduction by Russell quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

XVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"

XVIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"

XIX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"

XXI:25 Bertrand Russell's introduction quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"

XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"

XXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"

XXV:48 Introduction by Russell quoted in Lead, "What Opens Minds?"

XXVII:44 Russell's introduction quoted in Lead, "What of Awakening?"

XXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

XXVIII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"

XXIX:15 Russell's introduction quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"

XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"

XXXI:23 Quoted in Lead, "Men with Ideas"

XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XXXIII:48 Introduction by Russell quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"

XXXIV:39 Quoted Russell's introduction in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"

XXXV:44 Quoted introduction in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

XXXVI:4 Quoted on materialism as a dogma in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"

XXXVIII:43 Quoted re "chains" of illusions from preface in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

History of Militarism A — Alfred Vagts

IV:26 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"

XI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"

History of Modern Philosophy — Bertrand Russell

III:18 Quoted from in Hegel, "Men with Ideas"


XXIII:23 Quoted from in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

History of Pantheism — Dean Plumptre

VI:47 Quoted in Review, "Days of Wrath"

History of Philosophy — Fuller

III:11 Quoted re use of term "God" by Spinoza in "Men with Ideas"

XXVIII:52 Windelband quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

History of Philosophy — Julian Marias (Dover, $2.75)

XX:20 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"

History of the Conflict Between Science and Religion — John W. Draper

XVIII:4 Quoted from in Lead, "Before the Storm"

History of the Rise of Rationalism in Europe — W. E. H. Lecky

History of Rationalism — W. E. H. Lecky

I:12 Doesn't suggest men need a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"

V:44 Quoted from Introduction in Lead, "Toward a New Enlightenment?"

VIII:27 Above quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

XV:8 Quoted from introduction in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"

XXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"

History of the Renaissance (1867) Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897)

XXXIV:14 Combined, organized by his nephew into Reflections on History, subject of Review, "Nineteenth-Century Historian" (with The Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy)

History of Science Fiction

XXVII:47 Review

History of Socialism in England — Max Beer

I:31 Reference to in story on "Monopoly"

History of the Inquisition — Lea

I:12 Doesn't suggest men need a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"

History of the Jews — Graetz

I:50 Quoted from in Reuchlin article in Lead, "Great Reformers—John Reuchlin"

History of the Peloponnesian War — Thucydides

III:12 Quoted from in Lead, "Unfinished History"

History of the Supernatural — William Howitt

II:14 Reference to in his book in Lead, "Men Against Orthodoxies"

V:25 Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"

History of the Warfare of Science with Theology — Andrew D. White

I:12 Doesn't suggest men need a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"

II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"

VI:25 Reference to in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"

IX:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"

History Today (British monthly)

XIII:18 Jacquetta Hawkes' comment on Carleton Coon's History of Man in Feb. issue, quote in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

Hitler, Adolf

II:51 Because of pacifist sentiment in 1933 Hitler had to publicly abjure war

H. M. S. Ulysses — Alistair MacLean

XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"

Hoagland, Hudson

XII:47 Quoted from Sept. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Scope of Science"

XX:52 Quoted Oct. Council Journal in Children, "World Education"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hoagland, Hudson—(Continued)</th>
<th>Hoix, Eric (San Francisco longshoreman)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:9 Briefly quoted in Review, &quot;Available and Palpable Target&quot;</td>
<td>V:10 Quoted his <em>The True Believer</em> in Lead, &quot;The Power of Memory&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoax of Government, A</td>
<td>VII:52 Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Grounds for Hope&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:39 Editorial</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;The Bystander&quot; has quotes from his <em>The Passionate State of Mind</em>, from Harper's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbsaw, Eric</td>
<td>XII:4 His <em>The True Believer</em> briefly quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobsen, Laura Z.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:27 Her <em>First Papers</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;A Nation's Riches&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:11 <em>First Papers</em> mentioned in Review, &quot;Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hochbaum, Godfrey M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:11 His article in <em>Children</em> used by George Weinstein in <em>This Week</em>, Jan. 24, in &quot;Why Don't They Let Us Teach?&quot; and quoted in <em>Children</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ho Chi-minh (Indochina)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:20 Reference to in Lead, &quot;Focus in Asia&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hochstraten, Jacob (Inquisitor-General)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50 Greatest enemy of John Reuchlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hocking, William Ernest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:16 His <em>Christian Century</em> article, &quot;Reconception Reconsidered&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Scanning Some Periodicals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:28 Quoted his <em>The Coming World Civilization</em> on the limits of science in respect to man in Lead, &quot;Maturity in Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodes, Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:37 His book <em>Martin Buber—An Intimate Portrait</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;A Zaddik for All&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodge, Helena Norberg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:4 Her story about the Ladakhis in <em>Resurgence</em>, July/Aug. 1984 quoted in Children, &quot;Children and Community&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:5 From <em>Resurgence</em>, May/June 1985 mistake to copy the West in teaching, in Children, &quot;For Highschoolers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Harold M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:24 Quoted on Dr. Robert Coles from <em>Conflict and Consensus</em> (which he edited) in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Sociology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgens, Eric</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:45 His <em>Blandings' Way</em> subject of Review, &quot;Currents in Fiction&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson, Godfrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:20 Quoted March <em>Atlantic</em> in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoe, Susanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:19 Her <em>The Man Who Gave His Company Away</em> (biography of Ernest Bader) reviewed in &quot;Ounces of Practice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoedemaker, Dr. Edward D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:49 Quoted from <em>Psychiatry</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Religion of the Ancients&quot; re desire for self-discipline by patients</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Banesh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:20 Quoted from <em>Harper's</em> for March in <em>Children</em>, &quot;The Mind Cannot Be Tested&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:6 His book <em>Albert Einstein—Creator and Rebel</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Encounter with Greatness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Daniel P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:14 Quoted from <em>The Coming Culture</em> in <em>Frontiers</em> of same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:39 <em>The Right to Be Human</em> in Lead, &quot;Maslow's Legacy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Elinor Gene (Mrs. Hallock Hoffman)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:27 Her article reprinted from <em>Friends Journal</em> in <em>Frontiers</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:29 Children, &quot;Evolution for the Family&quot; by her</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:45 Wrote Children, &quot;The Mothering One: 1&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:46 &quot;The Mothering One: II&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Hallock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:48 Progressive article, &quot;My Wife and the Tax Assessor&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Magazine Notes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:51 His pamphlet <em>Loyalty by Oath</em> quoted and discussed in Review, &quot;Failures of 'The Oath'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:25 Quoted from commentary over Los Angeles Pacifica station KPFK in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Principle of Survival&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:45 Quoted from broadcast over KPFK in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Youth Then and Now&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:49 His comments on KPFK program quoted in Review, Rachel Carson's <em>Silent Spring</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:50 Wrote Lead, &quot;The Control of National Policy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:24 Quoted from recent radio talk in Lead, &quot;Aspects of Peace-Making&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:26 Quoted from KPFK commentary, May 19, in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;In and Out of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:42 Wrote Lead, &quot;The Uses of Crisis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2 Quoted KPFK commentary, May/June 1985 in &quot;For Highschoolers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:31 Children composed of extract from his April 26 KPFK commentary, &quot;The Quick and the Dead&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:31 Children composed of extract from his April 26 KPFK commentary, &quot;The Quick and the Dead&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:51 Quoted Aug. 30, 1964 KPFK program in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Education and Violence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:9 Quoted from Pacifica broadcast in Lead, &quot;A Responsibility of People&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:39 Wrote Lead, &quot;Cooperation:  The Problems of Survival&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hoffman, Hallock—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Puzzles of Human Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted by Arthur Morgan in Frontiers, &quot;The Way Things Are&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hoffman, Jeanne

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:18</td>
<td>Quoted her column in L.A. Times, March 15, in re tennis star Jack Kramer touring Russia this year, in Review, &quot;Notes on the News&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hoffman, Paul G. (Chairman of Board, Ford Foundation's Fund for the Republic)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:35</td>
<td>His notation on Cogley's Report on Blacklisting in Review, &quot;Compounded of Fear and Shame&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:22</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Continuing Dialogue&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hofman, Armin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:14</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. 1975 Journal of Architectural Education in Frontiers, &quot;Colbert's Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hofman, Hans F.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:43</td>
<td>Quoted from Sept. Council Journal in Lead, &quot;Toward Inclusive Simplicities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Reflective Distance&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hofstadter, Richard (Professor of History, Columbia University)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:10</td>
<td>Review of his The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It in &quot;Historical Criticism&quot;; reference also to his Social Darwinism quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:51</td>
<td>Reference to Social Darwinism in American Thought in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:38</td>
<td>American Scholar article, &quot;The Pseudo-Conservative Revolt&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Study of Motives&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:1</td>
<td>His article, &quot;The Child and the World&quot; Summer 1962 Daedalus quoted in Children, &quot;Note on Dewey and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:25</td>
<td>Quoted from The American Political Tradition in Frontiers, &quot;The Invisible Term&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:2</td>
<td>Brief quote from The Paranoid Style in American Politics in Review, &quot;The Tasks of Intellectuals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:8</td>
<td>Quoted from introduction to The American Political Tradition in Lead, &quot;Changing American Attitudes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:13</td>
<td>The American Political Tradition quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Uses of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hog Butcher—Ronald L. Fair (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1966)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>Briefly discussed in Review, &quot;The Qualities of Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hogan, Paul

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:4</td>
<td>Quoted from Ways to Play in Children, &quot;Sweet-Sour Reflections&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hogben, Lancelot

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:13</td>
<td>Reference to his Science for the Citizen in Frontiers, &quot;The Evolution Controversy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:33</td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hoggett, David (Englishman)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:51</td>
<td>Anonymous author of Frontiers, &quot;Shaping Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hogue, Fred

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:19</td>
<td>Quoted from L.A. Times, 1937, as approving efficiency of Germany in her program of sterilization</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hohenemser, Christoph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:42</td>
<td>Quoted July/Aug Environment in Children, Making Science Relevant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
<td>Quoted Environment, Sept. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Causes Obscure, Effects Evident&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hohenemser, Kurt

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:11</td>
<td>Quoted from Environment, Nov. 1978, in Frontiers, &quot;Questions Without Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holbrook, David

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:9</td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:43</td>
<td>Quoted from Teacher's College Record Spring 1983 on teaching &quot;unpromising children&quot; in Children, &quot;Part of the Act of Living&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holden, Constance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:14</td>
<td>Her article in Science, Jan. 11, 1980 re Amulya K. N. Reddy and ASTRA quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Light in the East&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holden, William

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:7</td>
<td>Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Philosophy Is Where You Find It&quot; with reference to film, &quot;Escape from Fort Bravo&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holdgate, Martin W.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXXIX:38</td>
<td>From Mar. 1986 Environment re Worldwatch Institute papers in Children, &quot;Future Problems&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holdren, John P.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:36</td>
<td>Quoted Aug. 7 Saturday Review in Frontiers, &quot;A Better Abundance&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holiday (Magazine)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:5</td>
<td>Discussion of in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holiday with Holliday

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:8</td>
<td>Review—Doc Holliday, James Myers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holfield, Chet (Chairman, Special Radiation Subcommittee for Joint Committee on Atomic Energy)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:37</td>
<td>Quoted from his article in Saturday Review on the tactics of the AEC in Frontiers, &quot;The Dust Hasn't Settled&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holism in Medical Theory

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:35</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holistic Education Network Newsletter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted Robin Beebe, Nov. 1983, re asking questions, in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:23</td>
<td>Quoted Robin Beebe from above on asking questions by the young in Children, &quot;The Human Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Holladay, William (Dean of Vanderbilt College of Arts and Sciences)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:42</td>
<td>His address quoted in Christian Science Monitor used in Children, &quot;Odds and Ends&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Holland, Glen A.  
XVIII:45  His Fundamentals of Psychotherapy quoted in Frontiers, "What is Psychotherapy?"

Holland Stuart (Member of Parliament)  
XXXVIII:12  From Manchester Guardian Nov. 4 on famine in Ethiopia in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"

Hollander, Jean  
XXXIII:23  Quoted her article in the Scholar, Spring 1980 issue (on policemen studying Shakespeare) in Children, "Periodical Review"

Hollenbach, James  
XXXI:6  His article on use of language quoted, Contemporary Education, Fall 1977, in Children, "Toward Paideia"

Holliday, John Henry ("Doc")  
IX:8  Western "bad man"—Review, "Holiday with Holliday"

Hollingsworth, Professor Leta S. (associated with Lewis Terman)  
VII:45  Reference to in Children, review of The Gifted Child

Holliins, Elizabeth Jay  
XXI:5  Quoted from Peace is Possible: A Reader for Laymen, in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"

Hollomon, J. Herbert  
XX:31  Quoted July 1 Saturday Review in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"

XXVII:7  Quoted Saturday Review, July 1, 1967, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"

XXXI:20  Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"

Holloway, Sterling  
VI:8  Narrator of "Lambert, the Sheepish Lion," ref. in Children

Hollywood Revival  
VI:14  Review of theatres in Hollywood

Hollywood Ten, The  
III:35  Reference to in Review, "Education and a Free Press"

IV:27-36  Reference to in Children

Holm, Anne  
XXVI:17  Her North to Freedom reviewed in Children, "Two Stories"

Holmes, Edmond—(Continued)  
XXII:38  Quoted The Creed of Buddha in Editorial, "Some Old Good Books"

XXIV:8  Quoted from The Creed of Buddha in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"

XXIV:15  Creed of Buddha quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"

XXVIII:4  Creed of Buddha quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"

XXXVIII:8  What Is and What Might Be in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"

Holmes, Horace  
IV:7  Reference to his work in India as agricultural adviser in Frontiers, "So Much from So Little"

Holmes, Clellon (John C.)  
VI:6  Reference to in Children, N. Y. Times Magazine article contending that "This is the Beat Generation"

XI:11  Quoted his article in Esquire, Feb. on "Beat Generation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"

XI:12  Quoted his article in Esquire on popularity of James Dean in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"

XI:13  Quoted his discussion of the sort of movies teenagers like in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VI"

Reference to in Editorial, "The Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus"

Holmes, John Haynes  
I:6  Separated himself from religious orthodoxies of his time—Frontiers, "What Is 'Conversion'?

I:7  Writer for Progressive—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"

I:12  In 1919 declared sectarianism in Christianity was an anachronism in this epoch—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"

I:18  Review of his The Affirmation of Immortality

II:47  Rev. Donald Harrington, who considered himself as guilty as Larry Gara is successor of Holmes as pastor of Community Church in NY City—Editorial, "Long Ago—Not Far Away"

XII:11  His I Speak for Myself quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"

XII:47  His Affirmation of Immortality quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"

XXIV:15  Affirmation of Immortality quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"

XXVIII:53  The Affirmation of Immortality quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"

XXXI:46  Quoted on death in Lead, "Not On the Couch"

XXXIII:45  Quoted from The Affirmation of Immortality in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Holmes, Lawrence Richard</th>
<th>Holt, John—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:16</td>
<td>XXIV:20 Quoted from How Children Learn in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children, &quot;Liberal Education for Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Oliver Wendell</td>
<td>XXIV:26-34 Quoted May 1 New Schools Exchange in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>Children, &quot;No Solution for Mass Problems&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Robert</td>
<td>XXIV:41 Lilian Weber's review of his What Do I Do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Rochester University, Philosophy)</td>
<td>Monday? in Saturday Review Aug. 21,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:50</td>
<td>quoted in Children, &quot;For the Library&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Stewart</td>
<td>XXIV:48 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Book About Paine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:31</td>
<td>and from his How Children Learn in Children,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Incidental Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holquist, Michael</td>
<td>XXV:6 Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;The Problem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
<td>and the Ideal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:7 His comment re Letter to a Teacher quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in Children, &quot;A Place that Deserves Fame&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:21 Briefly quoted How Children Fail in Lead,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Quality of Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:23 Quoted his Freedom and Beyond in Children,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A Change of Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:37 Freedom and Beyond discussed, quoted in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children, &quot;Holt's New Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:52 Letter on teaching at Harvard appears in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children, &quot;Some Letters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:12 Quoted from Oct/Dec WRL Newsletter in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Questions About Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:12 Quoted from The Underachieving School in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children, &quot;On Truth as Correspondence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:15 Quoted The Underachieving School in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Pedagogic Verity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:17 Quoted his &quot;Open Letter&quot; to CIDOC in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children, &quot;Toward Paideia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Level of Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:22 Letter to former student quoted in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children, &quot;Vinoba's Basic Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:36 Quoted from Escape from Childhood in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children, &quot;John Holt Writes Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:38 Escape from Childhood quoted in Lead,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Unprogress Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:9 Letter to student quoted in Lead, &quot;The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raw Material&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:35 Letter in New School's Exchange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newsletter, Mar. 31, 1976, quoted in Children,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;On Counting Practice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:47 Quoted Instead of Education in Children,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Reversing Gresham's Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:9 Letter on marketing of books quoted in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review, &quot;The Nerves of Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exchange Newsletter in Children, &quot;Much Ado About</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:18 His letter to editor quoted in Children,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;What Is a School?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:38 How Children Fail quoted in Children,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Some Verities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:40 Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Notes on the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:4 Quoted from paper he publishes, Growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Without Schooling, in Children, &quot;Instead of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Facts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, John—(Continued)</td>
<td>Holt, John—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:12 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling (second issue) in Children, &quot;A Heroic Minority?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:46 Discussed, listed his books, in Lead, &quot;On Creating the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:18 Escape from Childhood quoted in Children, &quot;Looking at Children&quot;; also quoted How Children Learn</td>
<td>XXXIV:49 Extensive review, discussion of in Review, &quot;The Laws of Social Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:20 The Underachieving School quoted in Lead, &quot;The Double Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:7 Quoted Teach Your Own in Lead, &quot;America, the Unpredictable&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:42 Quoted from Introduction to Roland Betts' Acting Out in Children, &quot;We Are in the Dark Ages&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:15 Quoted in Lead, &quot;On Indirect Action&quot; (re &quot;Leaders&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51 Quoted in Growing Without Schooling, No. 4, in Children, &quot;Great Odds, High Ends&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:16 Growing Without Schooling, letters to, quoted in Children, &quot;Parents' Voices&quot; (piano lessons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:5 Quoted his paper Growing Without Schooling in Children, &quot;This and That, Here and There&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:19 Quoted March 1982 Progressive in Children, &quot;Projects of Self-Determination&quot; (saving the public schools)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:10 His Never Too Late quoted in Review, &quot;A Mellow Book by John Holt&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:1 Letters and reports quoted from Growing Without Schooling in Children, &quot;Home (Un)schoolers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:18 No. 7 of Growing Without Schooling quoted in Children, &quot;Health and Horror&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:13 Quoted from The Underachieving School in Lead, &quot;The Nectar of Eternity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:1 Quoted letter re essay-making from The Underachieving School in Lead, &quot;The Method of the Essayist&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:45 Quoted Growing, No. 34 in Lead, &quot;What Would Be Better?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:14 Discussed his Growing Without Schooling in Children, &quot;Why Did We Forget All This?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:2 Quoted On Teaching in Lead, &quot;Keeping Ideas Alive&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:13 His work mentioned in Children, &quot;Approach to Paidea&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:38 Growing quoted, articles from Western Pennsylvania Homeschoolers and Holt's comments on letters, in &quot;Home Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;On 'Growing Up',&quot; also in Children, quoted from Growing, No. 5</td>
<td>XXXVIII:1 Quoted on work of Ramses and Sophia Wassif, from Aramco World in &quot;News from Egypt and Hawaii&quot; and on musical instruments, from No. 39 of Growing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:21 Discussion of work and ideas, reasons for using so much in MANAS in Children, &quot;Various Matters&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:11 Quoted from Growing, No. 41 re his recommended books (Dyson, Edmond Taylor) in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:40 Quoted from Teach Your Own in Editorial, &quot;Do No Harm&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:23 No. 40 of Growing Without Schooling re teaching as a profession—in Children, &quot;On Homeschooling&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Holt, John—(Continued)

XXXIX:12 No. 47 of Growing Without Schooling
counsel to parents—Children, "On Schooling
and Teaching"

XXXIX:40 No. 49 on how he writes, in Children, "How
to Write"

XXXIX:45 Discussed in Children, "Miracle in
Appalachia"

XXXIX:47 From National Commission on Excellence in
Education, 1983 radio interview—Children,
"Anecdote versus Statistics"

XL:5 Teach Your Own and Growing Without
Teaching in "John Holt on Schools" 

XL:8 No. 52—Children, "John Holt on College"

XL:22 Growing Without Children (June) in
Editorial, "Changing People's Minds"

XL:24 How Children Learn in Children, "What
Children Are Like"

XL:35 How Children Learn in Children, "Learning
from Holt"

XL:45 Quoted above on how to treat children in
Children, "Working With Children"

XL:5 Mentioned in Children, "A Long Look at
Schools"

XL:8 Children, "John Holt on Schools"

XL:12 How Children Fail in Children, "Holt's
Diatribe"

XL:14 Quoted in Children, "Teachers and Pupils"

XL:24 Escape from Childhood in Children, "Holt on
the Rampage"

XL:50 From unpublished material on history—
Children, "Learning Painting"

Holt, John—Educational Reform

XXXVIII:43 Editorial (upon occasion of his death)

Holt, Robert R.. 

V:42 Quoted from Menninger Clinic Bulletin by
him and Lester Luborsky in Frontiers,
"Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists"

VI:2 Reference to in Review, "A Worthy
Institution"

Holt, Learning from

XL:45 On how to treat children, in "Working with
Children"

Holton, Prof. Gerald (Harvard Physicist)

XIV:3 Briefly quoted on "Scientism" in Lead, "The
Problem of Knowledge"

XXVI:43 Extract from Einstein's writings used by and
quoted from Thematic Origins of Scientific
Thought in Children, "Art Education"

XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in
Lead, "The War of Ideas"

XXIX:40 Quoted Nature of Scientific Discovery in
Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

XXXII:47 Quoted from American Scholar, Summer
1979 in Lead, "Lightning, Wind and Night"

Holy Barbarians, The 

XV:24 Quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats"

Holy Heretics, The – Edmond Holmes (Watts Thinker's Library)

VI:12 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Free-Thinkers of
Christendom"


XXXVII:18 Quoted re matter and spirit in Lead,
"Promethean Affirmation"

Holyoake, George Jacob

V:28 Founder of Secularism—Lead, "The New
′Enemy′: Secularism"

H.O.M.E.

XXVIII:7 See Witness

Homage to Catalonia – George Orwell (Harcourt Brace, paperback,
$1.95)

XXVIII:26-35 Lionel Trilling's introduction to quoted in
Review, "On Not Being a Genius"

XXXI:19 Trilling's introduction to quoted in Frontiers,
"Act of Rescue"

Home, D. A. (medium)

I:37 Reference to and mention of Heyday of a
Wizard

Home, Inc. – Scott Burns (Doubleday, 1975)

XXIX:36 Reviewed in "You Can Go Home Again"

Home, William Douglas

VII:33 Englishman who refused military order that
resulted in killing of civilians—The Arts of
Peace

Home as Found – James Fenimore Cooper

XXIV:46 Brief statement quoted from in Children,
"The Wrong Kind of Paideia"

Home Care for the Chronically Ill or Disabled Child – Monica
Loose Jones (Harper & Row, 1985)

XXXVIII:47 Reviewed in Children, "Educated to Be
Different," recommended for parents

Home Economics – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1987)

XI:44 Reviewed in "How Things Connect"

XI:4 Quoted in Children, "On the University"

XLI:5 In Review, "The Role of Humans"

XLI:17 Brief quote on the university in Frontiers,
"On the Writing of History"

XLI:39 Alan Durning's review, Mar/Apr 1988, in
Wordwatch—Frontiers, "Various News"

Home Economics—East and West

I:14 Lead—India and Borsodi's Flight from the
City

Home is the Desert – Ann Woodin (Macmillan, 1964)

XXIII:40 Introduction by Joseph Wood Krutch
discussion and quoted in Children, "Life on a
Desert Forty"

Home of the Brave, The

II:52 It and other Negro pictures reviewed in
"Toward Racial Equality"

Home of the Free, A

VI:52 Frontiers—Bruderhof in Paraguay

Home on the Range – John Ciampa

XXII:53 Frontiers

Home to India – Santha Rama Rau (Harpers, 1944)

I:40 Review
Homebuilt Wind-Generated Electricity Handbook (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230, $7.50) – Michael Hackleman

XXIX:24 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

Homegrown Sundwellings – Peter van Dresser (Lightning Tree, P.O. Box 1837, Santa Fe, NM 87501, $5.95)

XXXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"


XLI:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Homeopathic Medicine"


XVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

Homes Build Persons – Dr. Garry C. Myers, Caroline Myers

VI:30 Quoted in Children

Hommage to the Spanish Exiles – Nancy Macdonald (Human Sciences Press, 1987)

XL:17 Review in "Studies of Compassion"

Honest Man, An

XXXVI:39 Review (James Baldwin)

Honest to God – Dr. Robinson (Bishop of Woolwich)

XVI:33 Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title

Honest Partisan, An

XXXIX:12 Frontiers (Ludwig von Mises)

Honey in the Horn – H. L. Davis

V:30 Reference to in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"

Honner, Franz

XXXVII:9 Quoted his article in Permaculture, Feb. 1983 re his farm in New Guinea in Children, "Paper from Australia"

Honor Among Thieves

XIV:42 Frontiers

Honor Roll

XXXII:48 Editorial

Honoring the Dead

XII:16 Editorial

Hoofprint on the Wind – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1972, $5.50)

XXV:51 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Good Story: Ancient Schools"

Hook, Sidney

II:22 Frontiers, "Theology Has Consequences," May 1946 Partisan Review article on anti-Semitism

III:32 Quoted his John Dewey, An Intellectual Portrait in "Men with Ideas"

III:42 His report on Berlin Congress for Cultural Freedom, Partisan Review subject of Review, "The Berlin Congress": quoted his "Religion and the Intellectuals"

IV:50 Frontiers, "Sidney Hook Rides Again," devoted to Fortune article, "Bread, Freedom, and Businessmen"

V:29 Quoted Modern Monthly, April 1934, in Lead, "Toward A Golden Age"

Hook, Sidney—(Continued)

VII:39 His Antioch Review Anthology article, "Education for Vocation," discussed in Children

IX:1 His pamphlet, The Meaning of Marx quoted in Lead, "Inextinguishable Reason"

X:21 Quoted Spring 1957 Partisan Review article in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"

XIV:25 His letter to editor, May 8 N.Y. Times, quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"

XV:49 Quoted 1950 Partisan Review in Lead, "The Religious Question"

XX:19 Quoted in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"

XXIX:37 Quoted American Scholar article about Morris Cohen Summer issue in Children, "The Good Old Days," and in Editorial, "Philosophic Piety"

XXXII:14 Quoted Summer 1976 American Scholar (re Cohen) in Review, "John McTaggart"

Sidney Hook Rides Again

IV:40 Frontiers (Fortune, "Bread, Freedom and Businessmen")

Hooked on Books – Daniel N. Fader and Elton B. McNeil (report of reading program for delinquent boys)

XXIV:25 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Reading and Writing"

Hooper, Charles

XVI:44 His introduction to Albert Luthuli’s Let My People Go, quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"

Hooton, Ernest A. (Harvard anthropologist)

VI:51 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"

Hoover, Eleanor

XXVIII:42 Quoted April 6 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Psychology in Transformation"

Hoover, Herbert

I:26 Quoted in Karl Brandt’s "Is There Still a Chance for Germany?" re dismantling of industrial German plants, in Review, "The German Problem"

I:38 Dorothy Detzer’s interview with him reported in Appointment on the Hill—Review, "Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth"

I:41 Review of Eugene Lyons' Our Unknown Ex-President—A Portrait of Herbert Hoover—quoted his American Individualism—in Review, "Herbert Hoover—American Liberal"

II:13 Above book recommended reading for children, in Children

X:17 Referenced to in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"—from Strout’s review of The Age of Roosevelt

XXXVIII:3 Discussion of his ideas in Some Presidents quoted in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"
Hoover, J. Edgar

III:35 His "How Communists Operate" discussed in Editorial, "Safeguards of Democracy"
IV:13 Reference to him in Donald Wilson's My Six Convicts
V:28 He said "Communism is Secularism on the march"—quoted in Lead, "The New Enemy: Secularism"
IX:19 Would have every child compelled to go to Sunday School—Lead, "The Price of Freedom"
IX:47 Quoted from Federal Probation on delinquency in Children
XI:48 Reference to in Review, "Dossier on the FBI"

Hoover Commission

II:6 Reference to in Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"

Hope, Bob (Comedian and entertainer)

XI:18 Discussed re his arrival in Moscow in UP in Review, "Notes on the News"

Hope, Marjorie

XXIII:44 Mention of her Youth Against the World in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
XXXV:19 Co-author of The Struggle for Humanity quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon"

Hope Confirmed, A

IV:27-36 Results of reader approval of July-Aug. vacation--Editorial

Hope for Peace, A

XVIII:22 Review—An End to Arms, Walter Millis

Hope for the Middle East

XXVIII:15 Editorial

Hope in Hard Times—Paul Rogat Loeb (Lexington, 1986)

XL:2 Quoted in "Therapy for Tired Spirits"

Hope of the World, The

VI:44 Review

Hopi Dissenters

XXV:37 Editorial

Hopi Way, The—Laura Thompson, Alice Joseph (University of Chicago Press, 1944)

III:48 Quoted in Lead on Hopis, "The Peaceful People"
IX:51 Incident from related in Editorial, "The Will to Surpass"
XI:7 Quoted from concerning religion and ceremonial in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XVII:21 Quoted and reviewed in Frontiers
XVIII:29 Quoted in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"
XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXV:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Hopi Dissenters"
XXVI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
XXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"

Hopi Way, The—(Continued)

XXVI:49 Quoted from John Collier's foreword in Editorial, "Administrative Omnipotence"
XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
XXXV:37 Quoted in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
XXXVII:1 Quoted in Frontiers re happiness, "Sloburbia et al"
XI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Hoping for a Day to Return

XXXIV:20 Quoted above essay by Vietnamese girl and some of her aphorisms in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"

Hopkins, Garland

II:14 Quoted from Christina Century articles about Indonesia

Hopkins, Gerard Manley (Victorian poet and Catholic priest)

XIII:45 Quoted from Ralph de Toledano's Lament for a Generation in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Hopkins, Thomas L.

IX:19 His The Emerging Self discussed in Children

Hopkinson, Anthony

XXXI:4 Quoted from August 1977 Appropriate Technology in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"

Hoppock, Anne

XVI:18 Brief quote from her All Children Have Gifts in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius"

Hora, Thomas

XVI:18 Quoted from June 1962 Psychologia in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization"

Horace

XIII:48 Quoted by Vico in "On the Heroic Mind" ("a whetstone, that an edge can put on steel, though itself cannot be cut") in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

Horatio—Eleanor Clymer

XXXIII:15 Mentioned in Children, "Probably Very Good" (about a cat)

Horcasitas, Fernando

XXVI:11 Quoted from Life and Death in Milpa Alta in Children, "The Stuff of History"

Hordern, William

VI:33 His Christian Century article on after-life quoted in Lead, "Types of Religion"

Horgan, James E.

XXXV:17 Quoted from Chance or Design? in Review, "Are We Evolving?"

Horizon

XVI:37 Louis Kronenberger lecture at Stanford quoted March issue, in Children, "Education and the Career"

Horkheimer, Max
V:51 Quoted his *The Eclipse of Reason* in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"
XVI:50 Quoted from *The Family: Its Function and Destiny* in Children, "Perspectives on the Family"

Hornblower, Margot
XXXII:24 Quoted from May 13 *Manchester Guardian Weekly* on Panama Canal in Editorial, "Political and Acquisitive Society"
XXXII:26-35 Quoted on tropical rain forests, May 13 *Manchester Guardian* in Editorial, "In Behalf of Trees"

Horne, Alistair

Horney, Karen
I:3 The Neurotic Personality of Our Time—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
I:49 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"
III:48 Quoted on *Hamlet* in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
VI:18 Her *Neurotic Personality* subject of "Books for Our Time: III"
VI:42 Discussed in Children, "The Basic Structure of Neuroses"
IX:32 Reference to her *Neurotic Personality* in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
IX:43 Her views mentioned in connection with novels discussed in Review, "Notes on Novels"
XVI:41 *Neurotic Personality* quoted in Frontiers, "Synanon—The Continued Story"
XIX:24 *Neurotic Personality* briefly quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"
XXIII:16 *Neurosis and Human Growth* quoted in Lead, "Health and Growth"
XXIII:47 Quoted from Roszak's *Masculine/Feminine* in Review, "The Compassionate Virtues"
XXVI:22 Quoted from *Neurotic Personality* in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing to Do"
XXVII:18 Quoted *Neurosis and Human Growth* in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

Hoskins, Lewis (AFSC secretary)
III:37 Explained how 38th Parallel was established in Korea in Frontiers, "The Koreans Themselves"

Host of Community, The
XXVI:23 Editorial

Horowitz, Irving Louis
XVI:20 His *The War Game* quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"
XVI:22 Quoted April *Newsletter* in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
XVI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Captive of War Morality?"
XIX:15 His introduction to *The Anarchists* (edited by him) quoted in Review of same title
XX:41 Quoted Sept. *Trans-action* in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"
XXIV:51 Quoted *Power Politics and People* essays by C. Wright Mills, in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"

Horrors of Urbanization, The
XL:50 Frontiers

Horse of Pride, The – Pierre-Jakez Helias (Yale University Press)
XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery" Introduction by Lawrence Wylie also quoted

Horse's Mouth, The – Joyce Cary
III:10 Reviewed—"Disreputable Moralist"

Horticulture (Magazine)
XXXII:48 Article by Jerry Howard in May 1979 issue discussed in Children, "Building Community"
XXXVII:12 Quoted May 1979 issue in Children, "Community the Goal"

Horton, John
XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's *Radical Perspectives on Social Problems* in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

Horwitz, Elinor
XXVIII:23 Quoted from *Mountain People, Mountain Crafts* in Frontiers, "Need to Know"

Horwitz, Julius
XV:5 His book *The Inhabitants* quoted in Lead, "Where Wealth Accumulated"
XVIII:17 Quoted above in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
XXI:41 *The Inhabitants* quoted in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"
XXIII:41 Mention of his *The Inhabitants* in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXXI:36 *The Inhabitants* quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"
XXXI:44 *The Inhabitants* quoted in Review, "Our Town"

Horning, Charles D.
XVII:40 His letter printed in Editorial, "Correspondence"

Horowitz, David
XV:39 His book *Student* quoted in Children, "Radicals on Campus"
XVI:3 His "The Question About Meaning" quoted, Winter 1962 *Root and Branch* in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Mysticism"

Hostages of Civilization – Eva Reichman
III:16 Reference to her study on Anti-Semitism in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"
Hougan, Jim

XXVIII:5 Quoted from Dec. 1974 Harper's in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"

XXX:37 Quoted July Harper's in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?"

Hough, Henry

I:46 Quoted his Country Editor in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

X:47 Quoted his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar's symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"

Hough, Lynn Harold

VII:28 His Great Humanists reviewed in "The Humane Perspective"

Hour of Freedom, An

X:27 Editorial

Hour of Man, The – Harold Maine

IV:5 Lead

House at Otowi Bridge, The – Peggy Pond Church

XVII:27 Subject of Lead, "Great and Perilous Times" re Edith Warner

House Judiciary Committee

XVII:47 Dennis Farrar's summary of hearings quoted in Children, "Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions"

XVII:48 Above quoted in Children, "More on Religion in the Schools"

House of Intellect, The – Jacques Barzun

XII:21 Quoted from review by Joseph E. Evans in Wall Street Journal in Review, "The Mindless Mood"


XXVI:6 Discussed in Children, "Three Books"

House of the Dead, The – Feodor Dostoevsky


House of Three Turkeys: Anasazi Redoubt: Anasazi Redoubt – Stephen Jett (photographs by Dave Bohn)

XXVII:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

House that Hitler Built, The (1938) – Stephen H. Roberts

I:26 Quoted in Review, "West Coast Americana"

Household, Geoffrey

IV:37 Quoted in Review, "The High Place reviewed—"Angry Utopians"

Houses in Between, The – Howard Spring (Harper, 1951)

V:28 Reviewed, "The Other Kingdom"

Housing by People – F. C. Turner (Pantheon, $10)

XXX:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ugly Duckling Housing," also Colin Ward quoted from preface

XXXI:1 Colin Ward's preface to and text quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

Housman, A. E.

XXXIV:11 His poem re spring quoted "Loveliest of trees, the cherry now..." in Children, "Spring Fever"

Housmans (London Book Store)

XXV:6 Frontiers, "The Business and Crimes of War"

Hovemann, Glen

XXV:45 Quoted from Communities in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"

How Adults Learn – J. B. Kidd

XVIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"

XVIII:39 Brief quote from in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"

XVIII:52 Brief quote from in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"

How Are Things in Tanganyika?

II:43 Lead


XXXIX:7 Quoted (the spirit behind the initiative) in Lead, "The Real Problem"

XXXIX:8 Reviewed in "Helping... Hereticking"

How Children Fail – John Holt (Pitman, 1964)

XXVIII:35 Subject of Children

XXVIII:44 Quoted by John Holt in his Children, "Education and Peace"

XX:29 Quoted in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"

XXV:21 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Quality of Men"

XXX:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Verities"

XL:50 Quoted in Children, "The Quality of Jane"

XI:12 Quoted in Children, "Holt's Diatribe"

XI:14 Quoted in Children, "Teachers and Pupils"


XXI:40 Time (Sept. 1) preview of quoted in Children, "The Principle of Reform"

XXI:27 Discussed, quoted in Children of same title

XXII:2 Quoted in Children, "A Child-Watcher"

XXII:9 Quoted in Children, "Babies at Work"

XXIII:42 Briefly quoted in Children, "Discipline and Delight"

XXIV:20 Quoted in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"

XXIV:48 Quoted in Children, "Incidental Learning"

XXXI:18 Quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"

XXXVI:16 Quoted in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"

XL:24 Quoted in "What Children Are Like"

XL:35 In "Learning from Holt"

How Come You're Alive?

XL:51 Frontiers (medicine)

How Complicated We Are

XIII:33 Review

How Did I Get Here?

XI:42 Review, Ned Calmer's The Strange Land

How Differences Arise

XXXIX:25 Lead

How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Ways

XXX:44 Frontiers
How Does One Help?
XXXI:37 Editorial

How Effective Are the Peace Movements? -- Bob Overy (Harvard House, Ltd.) “How Is It Possible?”
XXXVIII:3 Editorial (“Why Men Love War”)

How Far Back Shall We Go?
XII:47 Lead

How Great Religions Began – Joseph Gaer (Dodd, Mead)
VI:2 Quoted in Children

How Great Works are Wrought
XXIII:9 Review

How Green Was My Valley – Richard Llewellyn
XVI:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Mirror-Image"

How Green Was My Valley
I:15 Unitarian religion and a vigorous trade unionism are not enough, in spite of thesis of above book—Lead, "Challenged Assumptions"
X:52 Mentioned in Lead, "The Things That Matter"

How It Happens – Pearl Buck (1946)
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem," quoted
I:32 Reference to in Children
XXXIX:45 Frontiers (George Nelson)

How Ho Became a Communist
XXIV:1 Frontiers

How Knowledge is Acquired
XXII:41 Editorial

How Life Is Known
XXXXV:5 Review (The Body of Life)

How Long... How Long...?
XVI:30 Lead

How Long Will It Take?
XXXVII:51 Lead (theological mind-control, etc.)

How Much is Enough?
XXVII:45 Editorial
XXVIII:20 Frontiers

How Nature Works – Michael J. Cohen (Stillpoint, 1988)
XXI:37 Reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"

How Opinions Are Formed
XXXIX:17 Lead

How Others Are Deciding
VIII:45 Editorial

How Peace Was Discovered
XXXVIII:46 Lead (essay by Richard Heinberg)

How Peace Will Come
XXXVI:46 Editorial (WRL Calendar)

How People "Grow Up"
XLI:6 Editorial

How Public Decisions Are Made
XXXIII:5 Frontiers

How Rational Can Religion Be?
XIV:22 Editorial

How Responsibility Is Developed
XLI:41 Lead

How Shall We Define "Knowledge"?
XXIV:49 Lead

How the Amish Do It
XXXIX:42 Frontiers

How to Appreciate Mr. Faulkner
V:40 Review

How to be a Machine
XXXIII:48 Editorial

How to be Sensible
XXXIX:4 Lead (AIDS)

How to Begin
XXII:46 Editorial

How to Begin
XXII:46 Editorial

How to Change Colleges – Harold Taylor (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, $4.95)
XXIV:16 Discussed, quoted in Children, "On Radicals and Revolution"
XXIV:24 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"

How to Commemorate Orwell
XXXIX:8 Frontiers

XXXVIII:33 Noted in Frontiers, "Things to Do"
XXXIV:6 Mentioned in Children, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "East and West..."
XXXIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Gardening for Beginners"
XXXVII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Lost Dimension of Life"
XLI:49 Discussion of his work in "Bountiful Yields from the Garden"

How to Have a GreenThumb Without an Aching Back – Ruth Stout (Cornerstone Library, distributed by Simon & Schuster, 1972, $1.45)
XXXVII:44 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"

How to Kill a College – Theodore L. Gross
XXXIX:16 Article appearing in Saturday Review, Feb. 4, reviewed in Children, "It Happened in New York"

How to Make a College (Cunningham Press pamphlet)
XIX:31 Alvin Duskin and Paul Goodman quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"

How to Poison a Large Region
XL:16 Frontiers (Church Rock, New Mexico)

How to Raise a Healthy Child—In Spite of Your Doctor – Robert S. Mendelsohn, M.D.
XXXVIII:11 Review in Growing Without Schooling by Mary Van Doren quoted in Children, "A Community of Parents"

How to Read a Book
XXXIV:35 Review
XXV:51 Review
Hoyle, Fred—(Continued)

V:8 Discussion of his *The Nature of the Universe* in Frontiers, "Cosmology According to Hoyle"
X:22 Brief reference to his theory concerning the generation of matter in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
XII:34 His *The Black Cloud* quoted in Review, "Science-Fiction Metaphysics"
XXX:22 His *Ten Faces of the Universe* reviewed in "Original Sin in Education"
XXX:23 His *Ten Faces of the Universe* quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

Hromadka, Joseph (Dean of Comenius Theological Faculty in Prague)

XXVI:40 Quoted from conversation with Milton Mayer in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China"

Hau, Francis L. K. (anthropologist)


Hu Shih (Chinese Ambassador to U.S. in 1942)

XX:42 Quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"
XXVII:20 Quoted on impact of Buddhism on China in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"
XXXV:19 Quoted from *The Buddha Eye* cultural takeover of China by India in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"

Huang Po

XII:38 Discussion of his *The Sea of Samsara*; also translation of *The Zen Teaching of Huang Po* by John Blofeld quoted in same

Hubbard, Elbert

III:2 Reference to in Children—suggested it should be easy to secure legal divorce, but hard to secure marriage license

Hubbard, Ethan

XXXIX:39 *First Light* discussed in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"

Hubbard, Harlan

XXVIII:16 His book *Payne Hollow* discussed, quoted in Children, "How to Write a Book"
XXX:44 Wendell Berry's foreword to reprinted *Shantytown* quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"
XXXI:1 *Shantytown* reviewed in "All This Was Good, Too"
XXXIII:5 Mentioned in Children, "Changes of Taste"
XXXIII:16 Quoted from *Payne Hollow* in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
XXXVII:42 Quoted *Payne Hollow* in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
XL:42 Reviewed *Journals 1929-1944* in "Personal Saga"
XL:4 Quoted *Journals in Lead*, "The Matter of Taste"

Hubbard, L. Ron—(Continued)

III:34 Review of his *Dianetics* in Frontiers, "Superman—New U.S.A. Version"

Hubbard, L. Ron—(Continued)

VI:27 Reference to in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"

Hubbell, Sue

XXXIX:44 Quoted *A Country Year* in Editorial, "In the Ozarks"

Hubbuck, Eva M.

II:6 Statistics from her *The Population of Britain* in Letter from England

Huckins, Jan (co-author with Carolyn Weston)

XIII:25 Face of My Assassin quoted in Review of same title

Huddleston, Sidney (Sisley)

XV:51 Quoted from May 1920 Atlantic Monthly in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"

XXXI:17 Second part of article quoted from November 1920 Atlantic in Review, "Project: Self-Defeat"

XXXVIII:13 Quoted May 1920 Atlantic on effects of war in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"

XL:6 May/Nov. 1920 Atlantic re war in "On Making Wholes"

Hudiburg, Edward

X:25 His book *Killer's Game* quoted from in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"

Hudnut, William H.

V:35 Discussion of his Christian Century article, "The Scandal of Dogmatism"

Hudson Review

XXIV:23 L. L. Whye's article, "Towards a Science of Form" quoted from Winter 1970-71 issue in Lead, "Rebirth of Science"

XXIV:24 Extract from Wendell Berry's *The Unforeseen Wilderness* quoted from Winter 1970-71 in Review, "On Rivers and Men"

XXV:3 Monique Fong's translation of Octavio Paz quoted from Winter 1970-71 issue in Children, "Resources of Myths"

XXVIII:53 Wendell Berry quoted, Spring 1975 issue, in Review, "The Need for Roots"

XXIX:3 Wendell Berry quoted from Spring 1975 issue in Lead, "Matrices of Change"

XXIX:4 Wendell Berry quoted, Spring 1975 issue, in Editorial, "The Obligations of Poets"


XXXI:45 Robert Martin Adams quoted, Spring 1978 issue, in Review, "Signposts of Change"

XXXI:47 David Kubal's account of Lionel Trilling's *Beyond Culture*, quoted from Summer 1978 issue in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"

XXII:20 Leslie George Katz quoted, Winter 1978-79 issue, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"

XXII:41 Clara Claiborne Park quoted, Summer issue, in Review, "On Mental Health"

XXXIV:18 Quoted Wendell Berry, Winter issue, "Standing by Words" in Lead, "Character and Will"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Quotation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>His Far Away and Long Ago reviewed in Children, “New Stuff for the World” in re to Goddard’s Alphabet of the Imagination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>His A Traveller in Little Things quoted by Harold C. Goddard in Review, “Morons or Men?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Charles J.</td>
<td>XXXIX:5</td>
<td>His review of Lovelock’s A New Look at Life on Earth (70 years ago) quoted in Children, “An Alternative Philosophy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Emrys (MP)</td>
<td>VII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Notes on the News” re British Civil Defense Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:36</td>
<td>His book Keir Hardie discussed in Lead, “Keir Hardie”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Everett C.</td>
<td>VIII:30</td>
<td>Frontiers, “A Criticism of Religion” discussed reprint of article from Journal re sociological approach to religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:4</td>
<td>His contribution to Ecologist, “Gaia: An Ancient View of Our Planet” in Frontiers, “Gaia and Her Followers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Peter</td>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>His essay quoted from Giambattista Vico’s Science of Humanity in Review, “Historian, Poet, Philosopher”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Richard</td>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>Quoted his article “China as It Is” from the New Republic, Nov. 18, in Frontiers, “Political Ferment”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted from A High Wind in Jamaica in Children, “The ‘I Am Me’ Experience”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:23</td>
<td>His In Hazard discussed, quoted in Review, “Stories of Sea and Land”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:46</td>
<td>Quoted from A High Wind in Jamaica in Lead, “Not on the Couch”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Stuart</td>
<td>VI:7</td>
<td>Quoted from An Essay for Our Times in Frontiers, “Unavoidable Dilemma”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td>Quoted from Consciousness and Society in Lead, “A Stubborn Breed”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes-Jones, Stephen</td>
<td>XIV:11</td>
<td>Quoted from Jan. 7 Nation re British Peace Drive in Lead, “The Issue is Disarmament”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo, Victor</td>
<td>XXVIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Most Difficult of Things”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Clark L.</td>
<td>II:33</td>
<td>Brief reference to in Frontiers, “The New Witchcraft”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, J. D.</td>
<td>IV:47</td>
<td>Quoted re delinquency in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Richard T.</td>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>Quoted from Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, “Are the Cults ‘Occult?’”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulme, Kathryn</td>
<td>X:3</td>
<td>Review of her The Nun’s Story, “Morality and Virtue”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hulme, T. E.  (English essayist killed in World War I)  
I:33  Mentioned in connection with Richard Weaver and *Ideas Have Consequences*—Hulme a Christian who believed in Original Sin; Weaver, a Platonist, who does not

Hulsker, D. J.  (Editor of Bert Bakker's study of the life of Vincent Gogh)  
XIII:32  Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Genius"

Hulsker, D. J.  (Editor of Bert Bakker's study of the life of Vincent Gogh)  
XIII:32  Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Genius"

Hultkrantz, Ake  
XXXI:21  Quoted on beliefs of American Indians in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

Hultkrantz, Ake  
XXXI:21  Quoted on beliefs of American Indians in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

Human Affairs - Pamphlet series  
I:17  Published by Henry Regnery Company of Hinsdale, Illinois—most intelligent thinking and criticism of our time, Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

Human Behavior  
XXX:38  Interview with Ivan Illich quoted Feb. issue in Children, "Some Verities"
XXX:39  Same interview as above quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
XXX:40  Ivan Illich quoted from same as above in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"

Human Behavior in Extreme Situations – Brume Bettelheim, Politics, August 1944  
I:16  Mentioned in Review, "The World in Shadow"

Human Complexity  
XXXVIII:50  Lead

Human Condition, The – Hannah Arendt  
XXX:9  Quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
XXXV:16  Quoted (on the way we think) in Lead, "American Thinker"
XXXVI:40  Quoted in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
XL:22  On "man and his place in the world" in Lead, "Some Heroes"

Human Condition, The  
XL:34  Lead

Human Cougar, The – Lloyd Morain (Prometheus Books, 1978, $8.95)  
XXX:8  Reviewed in Children, "Cougars and Autodidacts"

Human Differences  
III:7  Lead—fallacy of "equality" idea unless taken as metaphysical characteristic

Human Dilemma  
XL:45  Frontiers (Abraham Kaplan)

Human Discourse, The – Lecomte du Nouy (Longman's 1947)  
I:2  Review
I:7  Mentioned in Lead, "The Real Issue"—du Nouy used prestige of science to rehabilitate reputation of organized religion
I:15  Tom Johnson's criticism to MANAS review of du Nouy's book answered—Frontiers, "Religion and The Church"
I:26  Referenced to in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
I:30  Reference to Ferdinand Lundberg's review of in *Journal of Philosophy*, March 1948
I:46  Reference to in Review, "Anything is Possible"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Quoted In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Human Nature and Conduct</td>
<td>John Dewey</td>
<td>III:32 Quoted in &quot;Men With Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Human Resources&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;In Behalf of John Dewey&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Philosophy: Some Comparisons&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Inconclusions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:48 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ranges of Selfhood&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:22 Quoted briefly in &quot;Our Uncertain Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Nature and the Human Condition</td>
<td>Joseph Wood Krutch (1959)</td>
<td>XII:50 Subject of Review with same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:44 Review of by Richard Dettering, July 1961 ETC, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Intermediate Area&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:18 Quoted by David Newhall in Frontiers, &quot;Some Ground to Stand On&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:36 Quoted in Review, &quot;Values' and the Acquisitive Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:41 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Issue of Reductionism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:19 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Irrepressible Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:15 On results of &quot;value-free&quot; society in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:18 On price we pay for things, in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:26 On goals and education in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:42 Quoted summary in Lead, &quot;How We Think&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:8 On man's low estimate of himself, in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Nature—Theirs and Ours</td>
<td></td>
<td>III:42 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Organization</td>
<td>(Quarterly of Society for Applied Anthropology)</td>
<td>IX:46 Afif I. Tannous article quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Puzzle of Islamic Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:29 Joan Bondurant paper, &quot;Traditional Polity and the Dynamics of Change in India&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;The Satya Yuga-Karis&quot; (Spring, 1963)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:16 Joan Bondurant again quoted in Editorial, &quot;Return of the Golden Age?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:34 Quoted from John Bondurant's Spring 1963 issue, in Review, &quot;Who Can Go Home Again?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:44 John Bondurant paper quoted, Spring 1963 issue, in Lead, &quot;Ancient Prophecies, Some&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Personality</td>
<td>essay by Simone Weil</td>
<td>XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Thread of Self-Knowledge (expectation of good)&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Potentialities</td>
<td>ed. By Herbert Otto (Warren H. Green, St. Louis, Mo. 1968)</td>
<td>XXI:16 Dr. Maslow paper quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Return of the Golden Age?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Presence, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:40 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Lost and the Saved&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Relations</td>
<td>Else Frenkel-Brunswik</td>
<td>XIX:6 Quoted in Children, &quot;Prejudice and Authority&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Relations Magazine</td>
<td>(Quarterly)</td>
<td>XVIII:42 Jean Gregg article, &quot;The Crenshaw Story&quot; quoted from Vol. I, No. 5 in Frontiers, &quot;The Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Requirements, Supply Levels and Outer Bounds</td>
<td>John and Magda McHale (Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies)</td>
<td>XXVIII:46 Harlan Cleveland's Introduction to quoted in Lead, &quot;Retrospect and Prospect&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Resources</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:9 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Scale</td>
<td>Kirkpatrick Sale (Coward McCann &amp; Geohagan, $15.95)</td>
<td>XXXIII:36 Reviewed in &quot;Progress Report&quot; re big institutions; also discussed quoted in Editorial, &quot;Successful Failures&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:38 Quoted from Next, May/June 1980 in Lead, &quot;Levels of Disclosure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Situation, The</td>
<td>W. Macneile Dixon (Gifford Lectures, 1935-37)</td>
<td>I:33 Favors idea of pre-existence—Lead, &quot;An Important Disagreement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>I:39 Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>II:48 Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Canon of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>III:8 Quoted in Review, &quot;Warning on Tidiness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>III:40 Quoted from in Lead, &quot;Men with Ideas&quot; (series of articles on Dixon)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IV:48 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The New Scientific Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:5 Discussed in &quot;Books for our Time: I&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Books for Our Time: VIII&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:1 Long quote from in &quot;Discussion—Books for Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:5 Quoted in &quot;Discussion—Books for Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Art and Philosophy Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X:38 Quoted in Review, &quot;Western Adventure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X:39 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Toward Natural Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:10 Quoted in Review, &quot;A Theory of Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:23 Quoted in Children, &quot;Religion and the Individual Child&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:29 Quoted in Children, &quot;Heredity, Environment and the Soul: III&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XV:6 Quoted in Review, &quot;World Opinion on Reincarnation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XV:16 Quoted in Children, &quot;The Individual Youth and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XV:22 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;American Disenchantment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:7 Quoted in Children, &quot;A Poet's Vision on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:11 Quoted in Review, &quot;On Philosophy and Poetry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Situation, The—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:41 Quoted in Review, &quot;the Issue of Reductionism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:15 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Anarchists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:45 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Planning and Growth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:43 Discussed and quoted in Lead, &quot;A Star of Some Magnitude&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;To Make Things Go Right&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:20 Chapter title, &quot;Ourselves&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;The Possibilities of Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17 Quoted in Review, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Blessings of Inefficiency&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Pivotal Inquiry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Theory of the Monads&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Grounds for Persuasion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:15 Quoted on the self and Plato in Lead, &quot;Trials of Strength&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:18 Quoted extensively in Lead, &quot;On Books Worth Reading&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:51 On immortality in Lead, &quot;What Determines Our Decisions?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:38 On selfhood in Lead, &quot;Grounds for Hope&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Foray of Faith&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:38 Lead, &quot;Plato's Doctrine&quot;—all quotes from him</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Puzzle of Human Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Human Way Out, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:48 Lead (adaptation of address by Lewis Mumford at University of California, Berkeley)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Human Welfare: Two Communications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:48 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Humane Education – Roger Scruton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:11 Article in American Scholar, Autumn 1980, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Tangible and the Intangible&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Humane Perspective, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:28 Review—Great Humanists, Hough</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Humane Spirit, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:36 Frontiers—Review of The Life of Science by George Sarton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Humane Temper, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:22 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Humanism as the Next Step – Lloyd and Mary Morain</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:19 Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;In Behalf of Humanism&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Humanism in the Renaissance --</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:18 Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Reaches Toward Synthesis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Humanist (American magazine)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:49 One of the magazines discussed in Review, &quot;Modern Rationalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:34 Remarks on excellence of magazine in Frontiers, &quot;Complete Was the Circle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:2 Kermit Eby article quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Captive Culturists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:26 Clyde Kluckhohn article quoted in Lead, &quot;Enlarging Common Ground&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:34 Their release on &quot;God clause&quot; in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:43 Quoted from Millard Everett article in Lead, &quot;A Mood in Scientific Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:29 Quoted May/June, on the effect of advertising on our commercial culture in Frontiers, &quot;A Messy Mess of Pottage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:53 Priscilla Robertson article quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9 Dr. Rudolf Dreikurs quoted, Sept/Oct 1960 issue, in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:29 Symposium, &quot;Reconstruction in Religion&quot; edited by Alfred E. Kuenzli quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:40 Dr. E. C Vanderlaan quoted, July/Aug issue in Review, &quot;Trends in Humanism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:46 Dr. Thomas S. Szasz quoted, May/June issue in children, &quot;Psychology in the Schools&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:11 A. E. Burtt quoted in Editorial, &quot;Challenge and Response&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:42 Gregory Armstrong's criticism quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, &quot;Challenge to Humanism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:46 John Morris &quot;Failure in Teaching Virtue&quot; quoted from July/Aug issue in Children, &quot;Education and Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:8 Quoted from Review, &quot;Religion in the Public Schools&quot; Jan/Feb in Lead, &quot;Who Will Persevere?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Human Teaching for Human Learning: A Introduction to Conflu-ent Education – George Isaacs Brown (Viking 1971), $8.50 |
| XXIV:8 Quoted in Children, "Educational Reformers" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Human Undertaking, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:6 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Human Underground, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:5 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Human Values and Advancing Technology (ed. By Cameron Hall, New York, Friendship Press, 1967)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:13 Prof. Huston Smith quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;A Heroic Task&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Human Way Out, The – Lewis Mumford</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:27 Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;A Work of the Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanist—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert H. McCarroll and Hal Lenke quoted from Mar/Apr issue in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:37 Erich Fromm quoted July/Aug issue in Frontiers, “The Humanist Renaissance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:49 Roy P. Fairfield, William Bachrach, Jerry Gambill quoted from Fall issue, in Frontiers, “The American (Indian) Dream”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:31 Harold Taylor quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, “Two Indian Leaders”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:15 Quoted May/June 1964 issue in Lead, “Images and Iconoclasts”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert H. McCarroll and Hal Lenke quoted from Mar/Apr issue in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanist Case, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:1 Lead (reprinted from American Scholar, Vol. 31, o. 4, Autumn 1962)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanist Home, Bringing Up Children In A – Virginia Flemming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:1 Reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanist Reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:24 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanist Renaissance, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:37 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanist Themes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:1 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanist Biology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:25 Review—Rene Dubos American Scholar title</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hume, David—(Continued)

I:16 Made barren field of psychology for centuries, whereas if Swedenborg had been listened to, he might have pointed way to genuine discovery—Frontiers, "Soul and Body"

II:32 Found no trace of soul, so concluded it was an illusion—Lead, "Moral Power"

III:4 Reference to essay on immortality in Lead, "Men With Ideas: Leibniz"

III:6 Quoted on "I dine, I play a game of backgammon," etc. in Frontiers, "Freedom for Psychology"

III:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "Religion and Men of Affairs"—he hid away his Dialogues Concerning Religion in desk drawer, God-idea found wanting

V:14 Quoted re personal identity in Lead, "True Confessions"

VIII:18 Quoted on immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"; discussed in Editorial, "Lapse of Materialism"

XVI:18 Quoted his Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion in David Newhall's Frontiers article, "Some Ground to Stand On"

XVI:28 Quoted his Treatise of Human Nature, I, Part IV, in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

XIX:33 Sydney Shoemaker's quote of in Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"

XXVII:18 Quoted on self-knowledge in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"

Hume, E. Douglas

II:24 Reference to his book Bechamp or Pasteur? in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

II:41 Brief reference to above book in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Freedom"

Hummelink, M. G. W.

XXXIII:11 (co-author) Quoted from Nature's Price: The Economics of Mother Earth in Frontiers, "A Good if Trivial Book"; discussed in Editorial, "Counter-Revolution"

Hungers of the Heart

XVII:12 Lead

Hungry Hide, The

II:24 Editorial—about hunger in Berlin

Hunt, Albert R.

XXI:4 Quoted from Wall Street Journal in Children, "Growing Up Into Life"

Hunt, James D.

XXXIII:12 His Gandhi in London quoted, discussed in Review, "Gandhi and the English"

Hunt, Morton

X:2 His Reader's Digest article on Dr. Howard Lane's inquiry into classroom cheating quoted in Children

Hunter, Dard

XXIII:44 Editorial, "On Papermaking"

Hunter, Edith F.

VIII:27 His Blackboard Jungle reviewed in Children

Hunter and the Whale, The — Laurens van der Post (William Morrow, 1967)

XXIII:41 Quoted from in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"

Huntington, William R.

XI:7 He and Albert Bigelow to sail Golden Rule into bomb test area in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"

Huntsman, A. G. (Toronto)

VII:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Temptation"

Hunza Land — Dr. Allen E. Banik

XIII:32 Summary of by George Rosenberg in N.Y. Mirror Magazine quoted in Children, "Living Close to Nature," June 1

Hunzas, The

XXXVI:8 Brief discussion of their health and books about them, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

Huppert, George

XXVIII:22 His The Idea of Perfect History reviewed in Review, "Lost for Centuries"

Hurcan, John

IX:3 Quoted from The Cambridge Review in Lead, "The Disenchancers"

Hurley, Judith

XLI:7 From Food First News, Summer 1987 (with Kevin Danaher) in Frontiers, "A Matter of Accounting"

Hurley, Roger

XXVI:3 Jonathan Kozol's discussion of his Poverty and Mental Retardation quoted Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Question of Wholeness"

Huron, The — Voltaire

II:45 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"

Hurry Sundown — K. B. Gilden (Kaya and Bert)

XIX:29 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Agony of the Races"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hurry Sundown—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Roger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurtten, Christa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurwitz, Deena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurwood, Bernhardt J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurwood, Bernardt, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurzeler, Dr. Johannes (Basle Natural History)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hu Shih, Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXXII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husik, Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husserl, Edmund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husserl and Phenomenology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, John K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Robert Maynard (Chancellor of University of Chicago)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Robert Maynard—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Educational Objectives&quot; from Measure and Education for Freedom Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Education is Indivisible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:1 Discussed in Dwight Macdonald's New Yorker article on Great Books</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:7 Mentioned in Review, &quot;More on 'Great Books'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:29 &quot;Books for Our Time: V&quot; deals with his Higher Learning in America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:32 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Who Runs the Schools?&quot; re L.A. Board of Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:43 Review of University of Utopia in Children Robert Ulich quoted from SRL on Hutchins’ The Conflict in Education in a Democratic Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:45 His The Conflict in Education reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:49 Review of his The University of Utopia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:19 Review of his Look article, &quot;Are Our Teachers Afraid to Teach?&quot; in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:39 Discussed by Sidney Hook in &quot;Education for Vocation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13 Quoted on Reece Committee in Review, &quot;The Political Mania&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:14 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;What Will People Say?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:38 Quoted from report as President of Fund for the Republic in Frontiers, &quot;Democracy at Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Toward General Understanding&quot; from address to American College of Hospital Administration&quot; Editorial, &quot;Wasting a Good Man's Time&quot; Children, &quot;Dangerous Dan Hutchins&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:14 Children quoted Hutchins and Meiklejohn Esquire article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:46 His 'Some Observations on American Education&quot; reviewed in Children, &quot;Hutchins Views from Abroad&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:46 His Esquire article, &quot;The Age of the Interchangeable Man&quot; quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:49 Reference to in Review of Some of My Best Friends Are Professors in Children Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Transition&quot; his hopefulness for future</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hutchins, Robert Maynard—(Continued)

XXV:48  His quote of T. S. Eliot in article in *Great Ideas Today* in *Children,* "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"

XXVII:39  Quoted from *Great Books* in *Children,* "The Help We Can Get"

XXXI:44  His idea of preparedness quoted from Convocation address in *Lead,* "A Not Yet Settled Controversy"

Also quoted from *Higher Learning in America*  

XXXII:1  Quoted in *Lead,* "Various Warnings"

XXXIV:13  Quoted the *Conflict in Education* in *Children,* "Approaches to Paideia"

XXXIV:23  Quoted *The Conflict* in *Lead,* "On Self-Evolvers"

Hutchinson, Dorothy  

VIII:45  Her Pendle Hill pamphlet, "From Where They Sit" quoted in *Editorial,* "How Others Are Deciding"

Hutchinson, G. E.  (Sterling professor of Zoology at Yale)  

VIII:4  His introduction to *Modern Experiments in Telepathy* quoted in *Review*

Hutchinson, Paul  (Christian Century editor)  

VIII:29  His *Life* article quoted in *Lead,* "Is It 'Religion'?"

VIII:30  Reference again to *Life* article, "Cult of Reassurance" in *Lead,* "In Case of Misfortune"

Hutchison, Bruce  (Editor of the Victoria Times)  

XI:29  Quoted from his article "Why Are Canadians Turning Anti-American?" in *Review,* "An Issue of Harper's"

XXIV:40  His open letter to Pierre Trudeau quoted from July 1971 *McLean's* in *Frontiers,* "Canadian Comment"

Hutchison, Dr. John A.  

XXI:27  Quoted from June *Journal of the Blaisdell Institute* of Claremont, in *Review,* "Where the Initiative Lies"

XXI:52  Quoted June *Blaisdell Journal* in *Editorial,* "Religion 'Right-Side-Up'"

XXIII:16  Quoted from June 1968 *Blaisdell Bulletin* in *Review,* "The Great Restoration"

XXVI:39  Quoted June 1968 *Blaisdell Institute Journal* in *Lead,* "Men and Gods"

Hutchison, Dr. Ralph  (President, Lafayette College)  

V:29  *Christian Century* article quoted in *Frontiers,* "Psychology and Athletics"

Huxley, Aldous  

II:16  Letter from England mentions a broadcast of his in connection with his newest book *Ape and Essence*

II:38  Brief reference to his *Brave New World* in *Lead,* "The Man Betrayed"

II:49  Quoted in Letter from England—silly to talk of human dignity and four freedoms in relation to a country like India

Huxley, Aldous—(Continued)

III:1  Reference to his anthology *Perennial Philosophy* in *Review,* "Digests and Anthologies"

III:2  Reference to his *Ape and Essence* in Letter from England

III:12  Recommendation on jacket of *Prison Etiquette—Review,* "Rebels with a Cause"

III:13  Reference to his *Brave New World* in *Lead,* "Our Frightened Utopians"

III:15  Quoted from *Science, Liberty and Peace in Frontiers,* "Rules for Peace"

IV:14  His *Ends and Means* quoted in Letter from England

V:13  Review of his *Music at Night* in "Miscellany"

V:26  Quoted his *Themes and Variations* in *Review,* "The Golden Feast"

V:27  Quoted *Ends and Means* in *Lead,* "The God-Idea"

VII:11  His *Life* article, "A Case for ESP, PK and Psi" quoted in *Frontiers,* "New Role of Mind"

VII:13  Mention of his *Doors of Perception* in *Editorial,* "Mysteries of Consciousness"


IX:26  His *Art of Seeing* discussed in *Children*

XI:24  Quoted from *Themes and Variations* on the connection between one's ability to treat Nature respectfully and one's ability to respect his fellow man in *Frontiers,* "Point of View"

XI:33  His *Tyranny Over the Mind* discussed in *Lead,* "They Men Are Born"

XI:46  Review, "The Bite of A. Huxley" (review of *The Genius and the Goddess*)

XII:20  His *Brave New World Revisited* quoted in *Review,* "Huxley for Discussion"

XII:28  L. J. Rather's discussion of above in *Nation,* Feb. 28, quoted in *Frontiers,* "Commonplace of Our Age"

XIII:38  Quoted from *Paris Review* (No. 23) in *Children,* "Notes on Reading"

XVI:37  His Introduction to Prof. Frederick Mayer's *New Directors for the American University* quoted in *Children,* "Education and the Career"

XVII:24  His *Brave New World* referred to in *Lead,* "Which Things Are True?"

XXIII:48  Brief mention of his *Ends and Means* in *Lead,* "Twilight of the Gods"

**Huxley for Discussion**

XII:20  Review of his *The Early Ionians* quoted from Aug. 24 *London Times Literary Supplement* in *Frontiers,* "Ionian Philosophy*
Huxley, Julian (biologist)

I:4 Man's so-called supernormal or extrasensory faculties in their Ice Age—Lead, "Psychology Currents"

I:7 Debated Willard Sperry in Fortune—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"

I:11 Reprinted Huxley's Romanes Lecture, "Evolution and Ethics" with one of his own on same subject, Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution" Thinks he accomplished reconciliation of T. H. Huxley's antithesis between ethical and cosmic process—

I:29 Quoted re broadening of gap between man and animal in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"

I:37 His suggestion that yoga be studied practically subject of Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

II:19 Quoted re necessity of dropping idea of God if religion to continue as element of first-rate importance in life—in Review, "The Moral Law"

II:40 Reference to his remark, "Man's so-called supernormal or extra-sensory faculties are in the same case as were his mathematical faculties in the Ice Age”—in Lead, "The Human Situation"

III:28 Long quote from What Dare I Think in Frontiers, "The Balance of Nature"

III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" re increase in population

IV:14 Quoted on Mohenjo-Daro civilization in Frontiers, "Ancient Esperanto"?

IV:26 Quoted in "Great Questions III," re man's extra-sensory, etc.


V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions VII" about tribe "waiting for souls to catch up with our bodies" (Strecker: see MANAS I:25)

V:41 Quoted in Lead, "Outward and Inward Religion" from talk to First International Congress on Humanism and Ethical Culture

VI:1 Quoted from Man Stands Alone in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"

VI:52 Review of his Evolution in Action

VIII:47 His Man Stands Alone quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

IX:33 Brief reference to in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?" (Ice Age of man's supernormal and extra-sensory faculties)

IX:46 Quoted "Body and soul not separate entities. . ." in Lead, "Science and Morals"


Huxley, Julian—(Continued)


XII:8 Review of his Religion Without Revelation

XV:19 His introduction of Joy Adamson's Living Free quoted in Children, "Education Transcending Savagery"

XVI:19 Quoted March 31 London Observer in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"

XX:3 Quoted his Man Stands Alone in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"

XXXV:52 Quoted from Evolution in Action in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Huxley on Evolution

VI:52 Review—Evolution in Action

Huxley, Thomas H.

I:5 Thought man an animal—Lead, "Who Are the Reactionaries/"

I:11 Reference to Romanes Lecture on subject of "Evolution and Ethics" (Man unnatural intruder into mechanical world) in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

I:29 Reference to his ape drawings in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"

I:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

I:52 Asserted that mind and thought were wholly derived from and dependent upon physical body—Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"

II:13 "Black beetle" quote in Lead, "The Other World"

II:16 Popularized theory of evolution in modern acceptance

II:17 Reference to his address, "A Piece of Chalk" in Lead, "Fronts of Science"

II:24 Said molecules of dead matter cannot rearrange themselves into living bodies—Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

IV:38 Reference to his "black beetle" in Editorial, "When Guesses Are Important"

VIII:46 Quoted Science and Christian Tradition in Review, "Believers and Agnostics"

VI:52 Quoted from Evolution in Action

VII:32 Quoted from Evolution in Action in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

XXXII:12 Quoted from Romanes Lecture in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Full Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Huxley, Thomas H.—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Essays on Some Controverted Questions</em> in Review, “The Tumult of Transition”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted <em>Evolution and Ethics</em> in Lead, “Instructions for Human Beings”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td></td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, “The tyranny of Proof” (Our task is to combat the cosmic process)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Trials of Strength” from <em>Essays on Some Controverted Questions</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted on from <em>The Riddle of Life</em> in Lead, “The Will to be Oneself”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted letter to Kingsley in Lead, “Question for Our Time”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyatt, Bill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:47</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Parent's Bulletin</em> in Editorial, “Yes, You Can”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Dayton O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:25</td>
<td></td>
<td>His book <em>Sandy</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;A Great, Big Bird&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Long quote from <em>The Learned Knife</em> in Frontiers, “A Question About The Soul”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Learned Knife</em> in Lead, “Attractions of Ideology”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hygea School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Orange City, Fla.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Brochure quoted in Children, “Notes in Passing”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hygea School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hygienic Nemesis – Ivan Illich (publication of CIDOC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, “The General Delusion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyman, Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:32</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from July/Aug <em>Dissent</em> in Frontiers, “Art and Morality”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyman, Mac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:25</td>
<td></td>
<td>His <em>No Time for Sergeants</em> reviewed, “Criteria for Reviewing”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyman, Stanley Edgar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:50</td>
<td></td>
<td>His review of Jules Henry’s <em>Culture Against Man</em> quoted from <em>New Leader</em>, Nov. 11, in Editorial, “A Bitter, Brutal Vision”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hymes, James L., Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>His <em>Behavior and Misbehavior</em> quoted briefly in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hymns and Hypocrisies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, Prof. Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:41</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from August <em>SSRS News Letter</em> in Children, “Teaching as a Confusing Profession”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypnotism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Use of hypnotic suggestion in crime and war—Lead, “Psychological Currents”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The New Witchcraft&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyslop, Constance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:48</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Private and Public Thinking”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyslop, Dr. James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from DeWitt Miller's reincarnation book in Review, &quot;Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mentioned re his <em>Contact with the Other World</em> in Dr. Ducasse's article in Frontiers, “Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference Information</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Am a Mathematician – Norbert Wiener</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:12 Reference to and quotation from in Lead, “The Responsibility of Scientists”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Am Me Experience – Paul Tillich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:1 Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Can Tell You Where It Was – George Orwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:50 Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Ching – Lao Tzu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:15 Quote from Wang Pi on (from Needham) in Review, &quot;Western Wisdom”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Chose Freedom – Kravchenko</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:17 Review to in Letter from France</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Don’t Know—Do You? – Virginia Woolf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:13 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I, Juan de Pareja – Elizabeth Borton de Trevino (Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1965)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:6 Discussed, quoted in Children, “Three Books”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings (1969) Maya Angelou</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:38 Noted on education of black children in Lead, &quot;Servile Education in America”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Learn from Children – Caroline Pratt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:26 Reviewed, quoted in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Never Promised You a Rose Garden – Hannah Green (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, and Signet)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:45 Discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;Entering Into Life”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Renounce War – Sybil Morrison (account of origin and history of Peace Pledge Union)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, “On the Human Condition”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Speak for Myself – John Haynes Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Schizoid Man, Schizoid World”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Speak for the Silent Prisoners of the Soviets – Vladimir Tchernavin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:6 Mentioned in Lead, “The Kinship of Man”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:19 Referred to in connection with The Dark Side of the Moon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:31 Reference to in Lead, “The Revival of Slavery”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iamblichus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:30 Wrote of Pythagoras – Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Pythagoras”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:50 Quoted on Pythagoras in Lead, &quot;Keys to Social Change”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberica (publication)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:17 Reference to in &quot;Arts of Peace”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:18 Letter by young Spaniard quoted, Feb. 15 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Freedom”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:49 Quoted Oct. 5 issue; cruel punishments inflicted on striking Spanish miners, in Frontiers, &quot;Aspects of the Human Situation”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ibero-America’s Expectancy – Consuelo Aldag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:46 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibn Khaldun (d. 1406 A.D.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:20 Passage on quoted from Lichtenstädter’s Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature in Review, &quot;Arabs at Their Best”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibsen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:41 His Ghosts discussed by Eric Bentley, &quot;In Search of Theater”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ickes, Harold (Secretary of Interior, 1943)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:48 Letter quoted in Years of Infamy to President re Japanese in Editorial, &quot;Honor Roll”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iconoclasm and Reconstruction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:24 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of a University – John Henry Newman (1852)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Servile Education in America”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of &quot;Action,&quot; The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of Authority, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:39 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of Fraternity in America, The – Wilson Carey McWilliams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of quoted in Lead, “A Kind of Toxemia”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:49 Reviewed in &quot;Brotherhood in America”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of Invitation, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:19 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of Knowledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:32 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of Man, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:27 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:22 Reviewed in &quot;Lost for Centuries”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:52 Quoted in Review, &quot;Sartor Resartus”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Platonic Symmetries”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Long Way To Go”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Instead of Algebra”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:36 Quoted in Review, &quot;One Fine Day in Greece”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:40 Quoted, discussed in connection with Jacob Needleman’s article on “The Humanities. . .” in Lead, &quot;One Universal Philosophical Idea”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Idea of Progress, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:10 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:22 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of Science, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:27 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea of the Self, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:25 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Idea Whose Time Has Come, An
XV:6 Editorial
XVII:2 Review
XXXVIII:12 Review (Higher Creativity—Harman)

Idea Whose Time Has Come, The
XXXIV:22 Review (small is possible, appropriate technology)

Ideal Image of Man
XVIII:50 Editorial

Ideal of Delusion
IX:31 Lead

Ideal of Plenitude, The
XXIV:3 Lead

Ideal of Principle in Leibnitz and the Evolution of the Deductive Theory
– Ortega
XLI:9 Quoted re “beliefs” in Review, “The Lessons of Agronomy”

Idealism and Social Health
XXX:41 Editorial

Idealists and Materialists
X:50 Lead
XI:14 Follow-up in Lead, “Moral Law or Principle?”

"Ideals and "Feasibilities"
XXI:37 Review

Ideals in Strange Places
VIII:31 Review – The Deserter, The Deep Six, Too Near the Sun

Ideals of Life – Millard Everett (John Wiley & Sons, New York)
VII:48 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

Idea of a Theater, The
– Francis Fergusson
XXXII:6 Quoted in Review, "Sophocles and Shakespeare"

Ideas and Action
XV:13 Lead

Ideas and Beliefs
XXX:24 Lead

Ideas Have Consequences
III:24 Editorial

Ideas Have Consequences – Richard M. Weaver (University of Chicago Press, 1948)
I:26 Reference to in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
Mention of conflicting reviews of book
I:30 Review, "The Ladder to High Designs Mentioned in Editorial
I:33 Editorial comment on, "Afterthoughts"
II:19 Reference to in Review, "The Moral Law"
III:3 Reference to in review of Barr book, Pilgrimage of Western Man
V:35 Quoted in Lead, "Healing the Split"
IX:47 Brief quote in Children
XII:49 Quoted in Children, “Discipline vs. Adjustment”
XXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"
XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
XXXV:42 Quoted discussed in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"; paragraph on in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"

Ideas Have Consequences—(Continued)
XXXV:52 Quoted briefly in Lead, “Several Kinds of Sense”

Ideas Whose Time Has Come
XXXII:4 Editorial
XXVIII:10 Frontiers

Identification and Autonomy
XX:33 Frontiers

Identity and Role
XIII:22 Lead

Identity Crisis
XX:47 Editorial

Identity of Man, The – Jacob Bronowski
XXVIII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"

Identity Society, The – William Glasser (Harper & Row, 1972, $5.95)
XXV:22 Discussed and quoted in Review, "More on Reality Therapy"

Identity Versus Morality
XVIII:50 Review

Ideological Imagination, The – Louis J. Halle (Quadrangle Books, 1972)
XXX:4 John Friedmann’s summary of Karl Mannheim’s contribution in, in Retracking America, quoted in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"

Ideology—End or New Beginning?
XXI:22 Frontiers

Ides of March – Thornton Wilder
I:13 "Book-of-the-Month" review

Idiot, The – Dostoyevsky
XV:8 Quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"

Idolatry of Institutions
XXV:36 Editorial

Iduarte, Andres
XXVI:5 His book Nino quoted in Lead, "The Scholar’s Role"

I.e. The Cambridge Review
IX:3 Quoted from John Hurcan article in Lead, "The Disenchancers" Quoted in Editorial, "New Courage of Mind" reflections on the intentions of the editors of this periodical
IX:23 "The Place of Opposition” discussed in Frontiers (an editorial from i.e.)
IX:28 Paul Goodman article quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men" (Goodman discussing Robert MacIver’s Academic Freedom in Our Time)
i.e. The Cambridge Review—(Continued)
IX:29 Harvard 1956 quoted in Lead, "The League of Anxious Men"
IX:34 "Harvard" issue discussed in Children
X:12 Quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder"

If a Man Be Mad – Harold Maine (see also Walker Winslow)
I:3 Reviewed in Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
I:23 Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"
III:51 Reference to in Lead, "The World Next Door"
XL:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature"
XXXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

If Men Were Angels – Milton Mayer (Atheneum 1972, $12.50)
XXVI:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

If Not Now, When? -- Frank Lindenfeld
XX:4 Frontiers

If Only . . .
V:3 Editorial
XXIX:2 Editorial

If Poets Ruled
XXII:13 Frontiers

If the Republic Had Any Sense
XXXIV:8 Review

If This Be Treason – Franklin Stevens (Wyden, 1970)
XXVI:36 Quoted from in Children, "The Unprepared Young"

If We Had Been Left Alone
XXXIV:3 Review

IX:34 Review, "Invitation to a Column"
XXX:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
XXX:37 Quoted in Lead, "What Is It to Know?"
XXXVIII:17 Quoted on novel in Lead, "Myths, Novels, and Facts"
XXXVIII:22 On influence of psychology in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
XXXVIII:25 Quoted on the standard of living in Lead, "Conception of Man"
XXXVIII:42 Quoted in "A Start in Life"
XXXVIII:50 Quoted on poetic imagination in Lead, "Human Complexity"

If You Don’t Weaken – Oscar Ameringer
I:8 Review, "Minority Men"
III:47 Long quote from in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live" re difficulties encountered keeping Milwaukee Leader alive during World War I
III:48 Quoted in Children as to how Leader was attacked from all sides in World War I
XXXI:25 Quoted from Lead, "The Solid Meaning of Life"

... If You Give Them Time
XXXIII:24 Editorial

If You Live in California
XII:20 Editorial

If You Live With Little Children – Carolyn Kauffman and Patricia Farrell
XIII:10 Quoted in Children of same title

IFOR Report (International Fellowship of Reconciliation, Christian Pacifist organization)
XXXVI:21 Quoted Feb. 1983 issue, article by Joe Peacock, in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
XXXVII:37 Report of International Fellowship, Spring 1984, quoted Hannes de Graaf in Frontiers, "Notes on Technology, China, Russia"

Iliad – Homer
III:20 Reference to Rouse translation in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"
X:10 Pearl C. Wilson comments on in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

XIX:3 Briefly quoted from Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar, 1966) in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"
XXX:23 Source of quotation from Simone Weil in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

Iliad Illuminated, The
X:3 Lead (Simone Weil's Iliad)

Iliad, The Poem of Force – Simone Weil
V:31 Reference to in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
X:3 Lead, "The Iliad Illuminated"
XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
XXX:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "War's Finest Legend"
XXX:46 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"

I'll Sing You the Death of Bill Brown – Bruce Dexter
XVII:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Appeal of No-Think"

XXVIII:20 John Crowe Ransom and Lyle H. Lanier contributions quoted from in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"

XXVIII:15 Quoted in Review, "Southern Exposure"
XXXIX:15 Quoted Ransom on Jeffersonian agrarian ideal in "The Writers"; also Lyle H. Lanier on uses of machines

Ill and Prescription
XXXV:38 Frontiers (Puerto Rico)

Ill Fares the Land
XXVI:41 Frontiers

Ill of the Age, The
XL:4 Lead

Ill Without Prescription
XXIII:8 Lead

Illich, Ivan
XXVIII:47 His article, "The False Ideology of Schooling" quoted from Oct. 17 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"

XXXV:52 His Oct. 17 Saturday Review article quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illich, Ivan—(Continued)</th>
<th>Illich, Ivan—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:5</td>
<td>XXVIII:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from <em>New York Review of Books in Children, “Teaching Without Schooling”</em> (taken from <em>Cidoc Cuaderno</em> No. 1007)</td>
<td>Response to his <em>Medical Nemesis</em> quoted from May-June <em>Resurgence</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Elaboration of Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:7</td>
<td>XXIX:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children, “Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist”</em> from <em>Cidoc Cuaderno</em> No. 1007</td>
<td>His <em>Medical Nemesis</em> reviewed in &quot;Health or Health Services?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from lecture printed in <em>N.Y. Review of Books</em> and <em>Cidoc Cuaderno</em> No. 1013 in Editorial, &quot;Plan for Liberal Education&quot;</td>
<td>Briefly quoted on energy use in Lead, &quot;Confirming Voices&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:19</td>
<td>XXIX:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted above article in Editorial, &quot;Education Without Schooling&quot;</td>
<td><em>Medical Nemesis</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Health: A Medical Mystery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briefly quoted in <em>Children, “Liberal Education for Young Children”</em></td>
<td>His address at Chicago conference quoted from <em>New Schools Exchange Newsletter</em> in <em>Children, &quot;Odds and Ends&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:21</td>
<td>XXIX:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Feb. address before American Educational Research Assn. In Lead, &quot;Men and Their Times&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted address given in Canada (October) in Editorial, &quot;Another Time Around&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:26-34</td>
<td>XXX:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted April 21 CIDOC paper in Editorial, &quot;Beyond ‘De-Schooling’&quot;</td>
<td>His paper, &quot;The Age of Professional Dominance,&quot; quoted in <em>Frontiers, &quot;No Even Path&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted same source. Peter Marin's review of <em>This Book is About Schools</em> (N.Y. Times) in same <em>Children</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:36</td>
<td>XXX:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comments by Ronald Gross on his <em>DeSchooling Society</em> quoted from <em>Book World</em> in Editorial, &quot;Idolatry of Institutions&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Energy and Equity</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Catering of Care&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:36</td>
<td>XXX:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from one of his papers and from an address given in <em>Children, “On Understanding Illich”</em></td>
<td>Quoted from foreword to Leopold Kohr's <em>The City of Man</em> in Review, &quot;From Manchester and Salzburg&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:40</td>
<td>XXX:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from <em>Deschooling Society</em> in Lead, &quot;The Basis for New Beginning&quot;</td>
<td>Interview with quoted from <em>Human Behavior</em>, Feb., in <em>Children, &quot;Some Verities&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:45</td>
<td>XXX:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deschooling Society discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;The Four Networks&quot;</td>
<td>Interview quoted from <em>Human Behavior</em> in Lead, &quot;A Designer's Approach&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:9</td>
<td>XXX:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his <em>Celebration of Awareness</em> in Editorial, &quot;Human Diversity&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted from same interview as above in Review, &quot;Sad Thoughts About a Career&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:17</td>
<td>XXX:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His paper, &quot;The Illusion of Unlimited Health Insurance,&quot; discussed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Health is Not a Commodity&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers, &quot;The Round-the-Clock Experts&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:36</td>
<td>XXI:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his &quot;Retooling Society,&quot; in Lead, &quot;Diagnosis of Institutions&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Right to Useful Unemployment</em> in Lead, &quot;Reading the Signals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also quoted same paper in Editorial, &quot;Unnoticed Monopoly&quot; (radical monopoly)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43</td>
<td>XXXI:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in re misunderstanding of childhood in Children, &quot;Some Wandering Thoughts&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers, &quot;A Simple Answer&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:20</td>
<td>XXXIII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;City and Anti-City&quot;</td>
<td>Discussed in Editorial, &quot;An Important Distinction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:23</td>
<td>XXXIII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briefly quoted in <em>Children, &quot;Men and Systems&quot;</em></td>
<td>His article &quot;Vernacular Values and Education&quot; in <em>Teachers College Record</em> (Fall) discussed in Children, &quot;Abolishing Double Ignorance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24</td>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from <em>Hygienic Nemesis</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The General Delusion&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Energy and Equity</em> in Lead, &quot;Discoverings Found in Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:36</td>
<td>XXXIX:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from <em>London Guardian</em>, June 13, 1973 in Frontiers, &quot;Views on Technology&quot;</td>
<td>From <em>H20 and the Waters of Forgetfulness</em> in Lead, &quot;The Role of Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:38</td>
<td>XXXIX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Edinburgh lecture and <em>Tools for Conviviality</em> in Frontiers, &quot;A Tough-Minded Utopian&quot;</td>
<td>On meaning of the &quot;commons&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Expans of Nature&quot; (from <em>Green Revolution</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:39</td>
<td>XL:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from <em>Energy and Equity</em> and <em>Tools for Conviviality</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Energy and Food&quot;</td>
<td>From <em>Gandhi Marg</em> Jan. 1986 in Frontiers, &quot;Illich on Mexico's Crisis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
<td>XXXIV:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Dramatic Illustration&quot;</td>
<td>Review of <em>Shadow Work</em> in &quot;So Much to Undo,&quot; quotations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Illich, Ivan—(Continued)

XXXVI:37 Quoted from Democracy, Jan. 1982, re economic growth, in Lead, "Victims of Development"; also noted in Editorial, "Even in America"

Illich on Mexico’s Crisis

XXI:7 Frontiers

Illiterate America – Jonathan Kozol (Doubleday, 1985)

XXXVIII:41 Reviewed in "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds"

Ills and a Remedy

XXXVI:18 Frontiers (world economy, ecology)

Ills of Bigness, The

XXX:41 Frontiers

Ills of the Mind

II:46 Editorial (Dr. Karl Menninger)

Illuminated Blake, The – annotated by David Erdman (Anchor paper, $7.95)

XXVIII:14 Reviewed in "Mind Structures—Home Structures"

XXXVI:51 Quoted in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

Illumination of Values, The

XII:13 Lead

Illuminations – Walter Benjamin (1968, Harcourt, Brace & World, collection of essays by Hannah Arendt)

XXV:44 H. Arendt and Walter Benjamin quoted in Review, "Walter Benjamin"

XXXIII:18 Quote from Walter Benjamin’s essay, "The Task of the Translator," in Review, "On the Translator’s Art"

XXXVIII:15 On movies and theater in Review, "Theater, Television, Movies"

XXXVIII:26 Hannah Arendt’s introduction on life of in Lead, "Arts of Words"

Illusion of Full Knowledge, The

XV:41 Editorial

Illusion of Immortality, The – Corlis Lamont

IV:4 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"

Illusion of Technique, The – William Barrett

XXXII:7 Quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"

XXXII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Interlude of Thinking"

XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Illusion of the Two Cultures – Loren Eiseley

XVII:30 American Scholar, Summer 1964 – answer to C. P. Snow’s "The Two Cultures" discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"

Illusion of Unlimited Health Insurance, The – Dr. Ivan Illich

XXV:17 This paper discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Health Is Not a Commodity"

Illusionless Man, The – Allen Wheelis (paperback)

XXVIII:24 Discussed in Children, "Anon Saves, Anon Damns"

Illusions of Power, The

XXIII:35 Lead

Illusions of Power, The

XXI:14 Lead


XXIX:52 Quoted in Children, "A Long Moment of Honesty"

XXXI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontier"

Illusory Affiliations

V:31 Frontiers

Illustrious Example, An

XXVI:20 Editorial

I'm OK You're OK – Thomas A. Harris

XXXIX:45 Discussed, quoted preface in Review, "A Splendid Preface"

I'm really dragged but nothing gets me down – Nat Hentoff (Simon and Schuster, $3.95)

XXI:45 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Unfamiliar Maturities"

Image of the Hero, The

XV:29 Lead

Image of Man, The

XV:13 Editorial

Image of Man in Economics, The – Walter A. Weisskopf

XXVII:20 Lead, Part I

XXVII:21 Lead, Part II

Images and Iconoclasts

XIX:15 Lead

Images, Polls, and "Reality"

XX:30 Lead

Imagination as a Means of Grace, The – Ernest L. Tuveson

XIV:48 Quoted briefly in Review, "Locke’s Ambiguous Request"


XXV:50 Quoted in Review, "Art and Politics"

XXV:7 Quoted in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"

XXVI:18 Quoted in Review, "'Avuncular' Wisdom"

XXXVI:10 Quoted from new edition (Lindisfarne) in Review, "Irish Anguish"

An "Imagined” Reality

XIX:39 Review

Immanent in Man

XX:10 Editorial

Immediate Experience, The – Robert Warshow

XX:42 Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of quoted from Sept. 15 Peace News in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

Immense Journey, The – Loren Eiseley

XVII:48 Quoted, discussed in Review of same title

XXXIII:44 In Review, "A Scientist to Learn From"

XXXVII:52 Quoted on Darwinian evolution and Wallace, in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

Immortality

IX:47 Lead, "The Troubled Dream"

Immortality – Alfred North Whitehead

XXXV:4 First essay in Part II of Science and Philosophy quoted in Editorial, "Fusion of Two Worlds"

XXXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom (Simon Weil)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Section</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Immortality—Again</td>
<td>V:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immortality Again—Without Apologies</td>
<td>VIII:32</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immortality and Ethical Culture</td>
<td>X:48</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint</td>
<td>IX:39</td>
<td>Review – Reincarnation—The Whole Startling Story by DeWitt Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immortality of the Soul</td>
<td>XXXVI:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;An Earlier Transition&quot;; also comment on from Willey's Seventeenth Century Background</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immortality of Various Kinds</td>
<td>IX:7</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impact of Land Ownership on Rural Appalachia</td>
<td>XXXVI:48</td>
<td>Quoted review of by Mildred J. Loomis in Frontiers, &quot;The Community Land Trust&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impartiality is Difficult</td>
<td>V:26</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impartiality is the Issue</td>
<td>VII:50</td>
<td>Lead (see also: Another Letter on the East VII:46)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impartial Judge</td>
<td>II:13</td>
<td>Editorial – Indian judge only sane voice at Tokyo trials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impasse in Ireland</td>
<td>XXVI:15</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impending Change</td>
<td>XI:27</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperfect Creator, The</td>
<td>XLI:49</td>
<td>Lead (Ortega)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperfect Geniuses, The</td>
<td>XXIX:38</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperfect Hero of Science</td>
<td>XXII:32</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperfect Parallel, The</td>
<td>XXIX:19</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperfect Society, The</td>
<td>XXXI:9</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperial Chemical Industries</td>
<td>I:31</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Monopoly&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperial Woman</td>
<td>XI:41</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Dilemmas of Two Worlds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperialism at Home</td>
<td>IX:11</td>
<td>Frontiers (American Indians)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperialisms of Language, The</td>
<td>XXI:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impertinences of Brother Anonymous, The</td>
<td>XIX:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Friends from the North&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Import of the Humanities, The</td>
<td>XXII:6</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Any Country, The</td>
<td>VII:25</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of History</td>
<td>XXI:24</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Living, The</td>
<td>XV:46</td>
<td>Quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, &quot;The Ironist As Convert&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Self-Knowledge, The</td>
<td>XV:23</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important Disagreement, An</td>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Lead, based on Herbert O. Albrecht comment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important Questions, The</td>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important to Millions</td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Review (Needleman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important to the Republic of Man</td>
<td>XXII:52</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Enterprise, An</td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Lead (Can virtue be taught?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Isn’t Necessary, The</td>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Takes Forever, The</td>
<td>XXX:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impotent State and an Alternative, The</td>
<td>XLI:22</td>
<td>Lead (Colin Graham)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence</td>
<td>XII:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imprisoned Splendour, The</td>
<td>VI:39</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Beyond Laboratory Jargon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improver of Nature</td>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improving College and University Teaching (Quarterly-Graduate School of Oregon State College)</td>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Carl Rogers quoted from Winter 1958 issue in Children, &quot;Humanistic Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improving World Health</td>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted extensively in Frontiers, &quot;Sanitation, Water Diet&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improvisation in Music</td>
<td>XXV:36</td>
<td>Brief essay on in Children, &quot;On Music—and Other Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In a Different Voice</td>
<td>XXX:14</td>
<td>Review (The Heart of Philosophy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In a Day’s Mail</td>
<td>XXXI:21</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In My Ancestor</td>
<td>III:17</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;The Quest for a Paraclete&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Im Schatten der Hofburg (In the Shadows of the Court-Castle – Countess von Stockhausen, Heidelberg)</td>
<td>V:17</td>
<td>Discussed in Letter from Central Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Import of the Humanities, The</td>
<td>XXII:6</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Any Country, The</td>
<td>VII:25</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of History</td>
<td>XXI:24</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Living, The</td>
<td>XV:46</td>
<td>Quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, &quot;The Ironist As Convert&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Self-Knowledge, The</td>
<td>XV:23</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important Disagreement, An</td>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Lead, based on Herbert O. Albrecht comment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important Questions, The</td>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important to Millions</td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Review (Needleman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important to the Republic of Man</td>
<td>XXII:52</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Enterprise, An</td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Lead (Can virtue be taught?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Isn’t Necessary, The</td>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Takes Forever, The</td>
<td>XXX:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impotent State and an Alternative, The</td>
<td>XLI:22</td>
<td>Lead (Colin Graham)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence</td>
<td>XII:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imprisoned Splendour, The</td>
<td>VI:39</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Beyond Laboratory Jargon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improver of Nature</td>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improving College and University Teaching (Quarterly-Graduate School of Oregon State College)</td>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Carl Rogers quoted from Winter 1958 issue in Children, &quot;Humanistic Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improving World Health</td>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted extensively in Frontiers, &quot;Sanitation, Water Diet&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improvisation in Music</td>
<td>XXV:36</td>
<td>Brief essay on in Children, &quot;On Music—and Other Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In a Different Voice</td>
<td>XXX:14</td>
<td>Review (The Heart of Philosophy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In a Day’s Mail</td>
<td>XXXI:21</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Any Country, The</td>
<td>VII:25</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of History</td>
<td>XXI:24</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Living, The</td>
<td>XV:46</td>
<td>Quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, &quot;The Ironist As Convert&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Importance of Self-Knowledge, The</td>
<td>XV:23</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important Disagreement, An</td>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Lead, based on Herbert O. Albrecht comment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important Questions, The</td>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important to Millions</td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Review (Needleman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important to the Republic of Man</td>
<td>XXII:52</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Enterprise, An</td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Lead (Can virtue be taught?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Isn’t Necessary, The</td>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impossible Takes Forever, The</td>
<td>XXX:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impotent State and an Alternative, The</td>
<td>XLI:22</td>
<td>Lead (Colin Graham)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence</td>
<td>XII:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imprisoned Splendour, The</td>
<td>VI:39</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Beyond Laboratory Jargon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improver of Nature</td>
<td>XXVIII:17</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improving College and University Teaching (Quarterly-Graduate School of Oregon State College)</td>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Carl Rogers quoted from Winter 1958 issue in Children, &quot;Humanistic Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Issue/Volume</td>
<td>Category</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In and Out of History</td>
<td>XVI:26</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In and Out of Rome</td>
<td>V:39</td>
<td>Review, I Was a Monk, John Tettmer, and the Seven Story Mountain, Thomas Merton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Another Light</td>
<td>V:6</td>
<td>Lead (Lights Out, Baynard Kendrick)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Appreciation How Like A . . .</td>
<td>XXII:47</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of a Choice</td>
<td>XI:7</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of American Indians</td>
<td>VIII:52</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of Eyes</td>
<td>XXXII:20</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of the Devil</td>
<td>VII:17</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of John Dewey</td>
<td>VIII:22</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of Humanism</td>
<td>VII:19</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of Novelists</td>
<td>XIII:15</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of Provincials</td>
<td>XXXVII:9</td>
<td>Review (generalizations and details)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Behalf of Trees</td>
<td>XXXII:26-35</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Case of Misfortune</td>
<td>VIII:30</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:19</td>
<td>Irina Mazel, Robert Gilman, Joel Schatz, Michael Shuman, etc., Winter 1987 in Frontiers, “Russians and Americans”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Defense of Colonialism?</td>
<td>XI:40</td>
<td>Review—Nicolas Monsarrat’s The Tribe, That Lost Its Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Defense of Desperation</td>
<td>X:34</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Defense of Poetry</td>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>Review Lawrance Lipton from Literary Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Defense of Reason</td>
<td>XXV:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Defense of the &quot;Old&quot;</td>
<td>V:43</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Defense of the Essay</td>
<td>XXX:26-35</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:32</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, “The End of the Novel?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Eastern Lands</td>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td>Review (North from Malaya)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inevitable Myths, The</td>
<td>XXXII:47</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Fact – George Seldes</td>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>Illustrates possibility of newsletter method in reaching large audience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Favor of Tarzan</td>
<td>IV:10</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Favor of the People</td>
<td>XVIII:43</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In For Life – Tom Runyon</td>
<td>VII:14</td>
<td>Reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Ghostly Japan – Lafcadio Hearn (Little, Brown, 1899)</td>
<td>XXXVI:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;A Greek Irish Artist in Japan&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;On Books Worth Rereading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In God We Trust – compiled by Norman Cousins (Harper, 1958)</td>
<td>XXXII:23</td>
<td>&quot;Private Thoughts of Thomas Paine quoted from in Lead, &quot;Not Matter of Belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In God's Name</td>
<td>VII:43</td>
<td>Frontiers—Foulton Oursler's Why I Know There is a God</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Hazard – Richard Hughes (Signet)</td>
<td>XXIV:23</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Stories of Sea and Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Honor of Bertrand Russell</td>
<td>XIV:43</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Honor of C. Wright Mills</td>
<td>XXIV:39</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Honor of Man</td>
<td>VI:39</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Lieu of . . .</td>
<td>XII:51</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Matters of Importance</td>
<td>XX:45</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Memoriam—&quot;Great Wars&quot; II and III</td>
<td>XXV:47</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Mere Oppugnancy</td>
<td>IV:1</td>
<td>Review—Irwin Shaw's The Young Lions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Order to be Human</td>
<td>XXVI:22</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Order to Have Peace</td>
<td>XXX:39</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Place of Folly – Norman Cousins</td>
<td>XIV:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Walker Winslow's Frontier article, &quot;The Case for Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Place of Power</td>
<td>XXVII:6</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Place of &quot;Therapy&quot;?</td>
<td>XVIII:23</td>
<td>Frontiers, D. G. Poole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Poetic Rhythms</td>
<td>XXXVII:11</td>
<td>Lead (Czeslaw Milosz)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Praise of a Senator</td>
<td>IV:23</td>
<td>Frontiers—about Ralph E. Flanders, Vermont Senator</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In Praise of Folly – Erasum
I:46 Reference to this book in the Monterey Peninsula Herald

In Praise of Liberals
XVII:48 Editorial

In Praise of Purpose
XXX:22 Review

In Praise of Socrates
XIX:36 Review

In Praise of the Unadjusted Man
XI:28 Frontiers, review of Peter Viereck's The Unadjusted Man

In Pursuit of Coleridge – Kathleen Coburn
XXXII:9 Quoted in Review, "Samuel Taylor Coleridge"

In Pursuit of "Maturity"
XXV:26 Editorial

In Pursuit of "Reality"
XXXII:16 Review

In Some Sense Possible
XXXIII:26-35 Editorial

In Quest of Balance
XXXIII:53 Lead

In Quest of Balances
XXX:16 Lead

In Quest of Maturity
XXXI:2 Lead

In Quest of Themselves
XXVII:14 Lead

In Search of a Future
XXI:36 Editorial

In Search of African Writers
XXVII:21 Frontiers (Ezekiel Mphahlele)

In Search of Bisco – Erskine Caldwell (Non-fiction)
XIX:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole"

In Search of Goethe from Within – Ortega

In Search of SELF – Arthur T. Jersild
VI:13 Discussed in Children

In Search of the Ideas
XIII:14 Frontiers

In Some Sense Heroes
XXVIII:42 Lead

In Spite of Everything
XXX:8 Review

In Spite of His Defects
XXVII:13 Lead

In Spite of Institutions
XXIX:42 Editorial

In Spite of the Political Process
XXV:17 Review

In the Circle of the Sun – Ann Woodin (Macmillan, 1971, $7.95)
XXIV:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Desert Expedition"

In the Early World – Elwyn Richardson (Pantheon, $7.95 paperback, $4.95)
XXIII:12 Ivor Kraft's review of quoted from Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"
XXIV:9 Discussed and quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"
XXIV:19 Mentioned in Children, "New Meanings for Art"
XXVII:8 Review of quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Miscellany"

In the Footsteps of the Buddha – Rene Grousset (Grossman, 1971, $12.50 translated by J. A. Underwood)
XXIV:36 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Great Age"
XXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "A Flower of Civilization"

In the Good Old Summertime (film)
II:46 Reviewed together with Black Magic

In the Ideal State . . .
XXVI:11 Lead

In the Interest of Candor
XI:11 Editorial

In the James Tradition
XVI:5 Review

In the Mail
XXXVIII:21 Frontiers (K. S. Acharlu)
XXXIX:47 Editorial (McLarney, Land Institute)

In the Middle of a Line
XXVIII:42 Review

In the Name of Progress
XXXVIII:42 Review, book of same name

In the Name of Progress – Patricia Adams and Lawrence Solomon (Doubleday, 1985)
XXXVII:41 Re population and farming in Lead, "Nurturing Activities"
XXXVIII:42 Reviewed in "In the Name of Progress"

In the Name of Sanity – Lewis Mumford
IX:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"
X:34 Quoted in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"
XI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
XI:49 Quoted in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
XXII:3 Passage from Roderick Seidenberg's letter quoted from in Lead, "World Without Drama"
XXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
XXXVI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (what art communicates)
In the News

XXIII:49 Frontiers
XXVI:44 Frontiers

In the Ozarks

XXXIX:44 Editorial (Sue Hubbell)

In the Pima County Jail

XIV:41 Frontiers, article by Jerry Wheeler

In the Public Interest (Washington Bulletin)

XXVII:17 Congressman Symington (Mo.) quoted on health, from In the Public Interest in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ."

In the Service of Life or Death?

XL:6 Frontiers (Weizenbaum)

In the Service of Men

XVI:47 Review

In the Service of Their Country: War Resisters in Prison – Dr. Willard Gaylin (Viking, $6.95)

XXIII:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "War Resisters in Prison"

In the Shadow of Man – Jan Van Lawick-Goodall (Houghton Mifflin, 1971)

XXV:10 Quoted in second part of Frontiers, "New Views of China"

In the Wet – Nevil Shute

VIII:51 Review, "The Future and Nevil Shute"

In the Woods and Fields of Concord – Thoreau (Walter Harding Gibbs, ed.)

XXXVII:8 Quoted, also quoted introduction by Harding, in Editorial, "Thoreau’s Juxtaposition“

In Transition: Vision and Criticism

XXVII:16 Review

Inadequate and the Inaccessible, The

XXXV:9 Frontiers (Building a Sustainable Society)

Inadequate Medical Theory

XLI:37 Review (Who Gets Sick)

Inadequacy of Fear, The – Reginald Reynolds

VII:33 Lead

INC (magazine)

XL:49 Aug. 1987, David Osborne on Grameen Bank in Editorial, "The Poor Are Not Helpless"

Inca Was Only a Man, The

II:37 Lead

Including the Swahili

X:23 Editorial

Incredible Truth, The

VI:5 Editorial

Independent – Lyle Stuart’s

XIII:21 Quoted April issue in Editorial, "The California Press"

XIII:31 Lyle Stuart’s report quoted from June issue in Frontiers, "The Cuban Revolution"

XIV:34 Lyle Stuart’s article, "The Lies We Live By," June issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"

XV:24 Lyle Stuart’s editorial which discusses work of Peter Benenson quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Unclassified"

XIX:6 Robert Tabor quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Changes"

Independent (Pasadena)

XII:42 Editorial on "beatniks" quoted from in Children, "A Letter on Beatness"

Independent and Gazette (Berkeley, University of California)

XXXIV:39 Quoted Catherine Roberts, April 22, 1981 issue on different in University of California at turn of century and now in Children, "The Example of Socrates"

Independent Labour Party

I:31 Keir Hardie, Fenner Brockway, Bob Edwards representative men in

Independent Mind, An

XX:46 Review

Independent Mind, The

V:51 Editorial


XXXV:50 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"

India – Pierre Loti

XXII:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"

India and America

VII:34 Editorial

India and China – Prabodh Chandra Bagchi

IV:7 Mention of in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"

India in Transition

I:40 Review of Home to India by Santha Rama Rau

VIII:17 Lead

India International Centre Quarterly – Sima Sharma, ed.

XI:8 Spring 1987 dialogue between Edward Goldsmith and Krishna Chaianya in "Today's Frontier"


XXI:39 Quoted from Preface as well as text in Review, "Gandhi’s Vision"

XXXIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible"

XXXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections on War"

India—The First Year

I:44 Lead

India: What Can It Teach Us? -- Max Muller (Funk & Wagnalls, 1883)

XXVIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"

XXXVI:2 Quoted in Review, "For the Good of All"

India’s Domestic Problems

VIII:11 Frontiers (Ram Vyas springboard)

India’s Great Project

VII:34 Lead

VII:36 Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy"

India’s New Self-Consciousness

V:53 Frontiers

India’s Second Five-Year Plan

X:19 Frontiers by C.V.G.

INDIA’S Struggle: Another View

V:26 Frontiers – Arthur E. Morgan
Ingersoll, Robert G.

XIV:12 His Liberty of Man, Woman and Child quoted in Frontiers, "Transcendental Influences"

Ingersoll, Robert

I:46 He and Clarence Darrow avowed atheists—Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

II:19 He and Darrow had altruism—Review, "The Moral Law"

II:49 Championed militant atheism and led attack of freethinkers on theological dogma—Review, "Modern Rationalism"

IV:18 His Letters edited by granddaughter, Eva Ingersoll Wakefield, reviewed in "Books on Religion"

IV:38 Quoted Introduction to his published letters in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"

Ingersoll's Philosophy

XIV:18 Frontiers

Inglis, Brian

XIII:45 His article, "The Psychopath" in Sept. Encounter quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Inglorious, Subordinate

III:8 Editorial, quote from J. B. S. Haldane in letter from MANAS reader

Ingraham, T. Robert (Theological student)

III:15 Quoted his Atlantic article on Blanshard book in Editorial, "The Voice of Organization"

Ingram, Timothy

XXIV:45 Quoted from Sept. 13 Nation in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Progress'"

Ingrams, Richard

XXXI:40 His introduction to Cobbett's Country Book quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"

XXXVI:40 Quoted introduction to Cobbett's Country Book (on Cobbett's view of economists and theorists) in Frontiers, "Seymour and Cobbett"

Ingredients of Peace

XV:33 Frontiers

Ingredients of Western Culture

I:34 Frontiers—idea that all good doesn't come from combined influence of Hellenism and Hebraic-Christian tradition

Inhabitants, The – Julius Horwitz

XV:5 Quoted in Lead, "Where Wealth Accumulates"

XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

XXI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"

XXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

XXXI:36 Quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"

XXXI:44 Quoted in Review, "Our Town"

XXXIV:47 Quoted re New York's underlying problems noted in the 60's quoted in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art"

Inhelder, Barbel

XXIV:46 His question to Dr. Frankl given in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"

Inherent Purpose, The

XXXI:19 Lead

Inherent Reality, The

XXI:10 Review

Inhuman Development

XL:14 Editorial (Paul Gilk)

Initiative in Growth, The

XXIII:39 Lead

Inner City Press (New York)

XI:44 June 5, 1988, Matthew Lee on rebuilding damaged buildings in Review, "A City Rebuilds Itself"

Inner Civil War, An

XI:2 Lead

Inner Discovery

XXX VIII:18 Review

Inner Exploration, An

XI:3 Review (Joanna Field)

Inner Life, The

VI:4 Lead

Inner World of Man, The – Frances G. Wickes

XVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"

Innis, Harold (d. 1952)

XXXV:37 Account of his work by Eric Havelock in et cetera, Fall 1981, quoted in Lead, "A Long, Hard Road," also quoted his The Strategy of Culture

Innocent Ambassadors, The – Philip Wylie

XI:31 Reviewed in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"

Innocent Blood – P. D. James

XXXVII:20 Quoted as an example of fine writing in Children, "Virtues of Fiction" (on academia and society)

Innocent Eye, The

XI:18 Frontiers

Innocent Eye, The – Herbert Read (autobiography; Henry Holt, 1947)

XXXIII:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Sifting Issues"

Innovation – (Magazine for industrial designers)

XXIV:3 Eugene Fubini quoted from No. 13 of 1970 series in Review, "Questions that Need Answers"

Innovation and Participation

XVII:26 Children—quotes John W. Gardner, Karl Jaspers, Balachandra Rajan, Frederick Mayer

Innovation and Restoration

XXVIII:14 Frontiers

Innovators in History

XL:19 Review Power of the People

Innovator's Situation, The – Frank Cancian (University of California)

XXXXI:12 Review from Manchester Guardian clipping sent by reader in Frontiers, "East and West. . ." (re agriculture in Africa, etc.)

Inquiring Editorial

III:30 Editorial

Inquiry

XXXII:25 Lewis Feuer quoted from Winter 1978 issue in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
Inquiry—(Continued)

XXXII:48 Reprint of Tom Conrad article in Fellowship, July/Aug 1979 quoted in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"

Inquiry Concerning Mysticism
X:16 Lead – Wendal Bull

Inquiry into Freedom
XIV:46 Frontiers

Inquiry into Religion
VIII:25 Lead

Inquiry into the Human Prospect, An – Robert Heilbroner
XXXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"

Insane System, An
XXXV:44 Frontiers

Inscrutable Chinese, The
XXIX:25 Frontiers

Insecurities of the Spirit
VIII:50 Lead
IX:11 Lead, "Scientific Invitation," by Ralph Burhoe follow-up on above

Insel, Paul M.
XXXII:13 Introduction to his Core Concepts (co-authored with Walton T. Roth) quoted in Review, "Death Is Not the Enemy"

Inside – Helen Bryan
VI:26 Reviewed, "Do Not a Prison Make"

Inside America
II:36 Review – Kingsblood Royal – Sinclair Lewis

Inside Islam – Edward W. Said

Inside Soviet Schools – Susan Jacoby (Schocken, paperback 1975)
XXIX:25 Quoted in Children, "Better Than Systems"

Inside the Land Organism
XXXIX:53 Quoted introduction by Wes Jackson (not yet published) in Lead, "The Missing Element in Our Culture"

Inside the Left – Fenner Brockway (Allen & Unwin, London)
I:8 Life of English radical and history of International Labor Party in Review, "Minority Men"
II:13 Recommended reading for parents in Children
V:28 Reference to in Review of Spring's The Houses in Between
IX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?"

Inside the Primary School – John Blackie (Schocken, 1971, $4.95)
XXIV:52 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Why the English Schools Are Good"

Inside the Third Reich – Albert Speer
XXXIII:44 Quoted, discussed in Review by Holmes Welch, Listening to Alexander Nevsyky Also discussed in Editorial, "Bad and Good Conventions"

Insight and Responsibility
XVIII:37 Reviewed "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"

Insight and Responsibility—(Continued)

XIX:9 Quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"

Insight in Science and in Plato
XXXVI:9 Lead by Catherine Roberts

Insight-Imagination—The Emancipation of Thought and the Modern World – (Greenleaf Press 1983)
XXXVII:22 Extensive quotation and discussion of in Children, "Education of Imagination"

Intrigent Question, The
XXIII:11 Editorial

Insolent Chariots, The – John Keats (Lippincott)
XII:24 Review of by Geoffrey Wagner in the Winter ETC quoted in Review, "The Great Car Fight"

Inspection for Disarmament – edited by Seymour Melman
XII:12 Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms" re Newman review of four anti-war books, including above

Inspection of Roots, The
XXI:38 Review

Inspector Calls, An – J. B. Priestley
II:15 Reviewed – "The Web"

Instaurations – D. S. Carne-Ross (University of California Press, 1979)
XXXVIII:8 Quoted on literacy, specialization, in Lead, "From Profession to Passion"

Instead of a Social Machine
XVIII:19 Lead, "A. H. Maslow"

Instead of Algebra
XXX:14 Lead

Instead of an Apparatus
XXIV:51 Lead

Instead of Collapse
XXXIII:7 Review

Instead of Education – John Holt (Dutton, $8.95)
XXXIX:47 Quoted in Children, "Reversing Gresham's Law"

Instead of Punishment
XXXIV:15 Frontiers

Instead of Violence – Arthur and Lila Weinberg
XVII:2 Emerson quoted from in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"

Instigations – Ezra Pound (1920)
XXX:18 Ernest Fenollosa essay on Chinese language in, quoted in Review, "Man Sees Horse"

Instinct and Intelligence – Major R. W. G. Hingston (Macmillan, 1929)
X:51 Discussed in Editorial, "Time Out"
XXXII:42 Mentioned in Lead, "The Decline of the Official"
XXIX:23 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
XXXVII:51 Instinct began as reasons act—quoted in Lead, "The American Garden"

Institute for Food and Development Policy – 2588 Mission St., SF 94110—see also Food First News
XXXIV:24-35 Frances Moore Lappe, Joseph Collins' pamphlet Exploding the Hunger Myths in Children, "Subject for Discussion"
Intelligence Digest (Magazine)

IV:10 Reference to in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"

I.Q.

X:49 Discussed in Lead, "An Unpopular Question"

Intelligent "Anti-Communism"

XI:6 Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question"

Intensity of Life, An

VII:1 Lead

Intensive Food Production on a Human Scale—ed. By Hugh J. Roberts (sponsored by VIIISA, Santa Barbaran)

XXXV:48 Quoted John Jeavons from, in Children, "Social Geography"

Intent of Religion, The

XXIII:14 Editorial

Intention and Sense

XXXIV:48 Frontiers (Berry, Agriculture)

Interchange (Periodical) Newsletter and forum for Minn. State Court Personnel

XXXI:2 Report on Judge Dennis A. Challeen’s restitution program quoted, April 1977 issue, in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"

Interesting Convergence, An

XXXIII:45 Editorial

Interesting Debate, An

VI:41 Frontiers

Interesting Definition, An

III:38 Editorial (definition of Communism from reader in Alaska)

Interior Man, The

VII:23 Lead

Interlude of Thinking, The

XXXII:14 Lead

Intermediate Area, The

XIV:44 Frontiers

Intermediate Outlook, An

XXXIII:46 Review

Intermediate Technologies – Alfred Latham Koenix and Julia Porter

XX:49 Lead

Intermediate Technology – E. F. Schumacher

XXVIII:21 Lead—Part I

XXVIII:22 Lead—Part II

Intermediate Technology Report (Patrick Long, editor)

XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"

XXXIII:24 Quoted from George Tyler on Kuwait in IT Seminar in Lead, "The Other America"

Intermediate Technology Defined

XXVI:37 Editorial

Intermediate Technology?, What Is

XXVIII:13 Lead

Internal Factors in Evolution – Dr. L. L. Whyte (Braziller 1965)

XXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

Internal Social Order, The

VII:32 Lead

Internal Wonderings

XL:48 Editorial (40th year of MANAS)

Internalizing Institutions

XXV:47 Lead

International Book House

VIII:11 Distributes MANAS in India—Editorial, "A Modest Proposal"

International Commission of Jurists (in Geneva)

XXXIII:40 Discussed briefly by Holmes Welch in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon St." re 1959-60 reports on Tibet

International Buddhists, The

XI:21 Frontiers—Alex Wayman letter quoted

International Conciliation (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace)

XIV:35 Prof. Howard J. Taubenfeld quoted Jan. issue, as well as preface by Anne Winslow in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony!"

XIV:41 Prof. Arthur Steiner quoted, May issue, in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"

International Conflict and Behavioral Science (Basic Books, 1964)

XXXIX:22 Chapter by Dr. Lester Grinspoon quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Truth"

International Federation of Organic Agricultural Movements (IFOAM) – Anton L. S. Pinschof, IFOAM Secretariat, c/o Nature et Progres, 3 Chemin de la Bergerie, 91700 Ste-Genevieve-des-Bois, France

XXVIII:37 April Newsletter mentioned in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"

XXIX:40 William Lockeretz report from Quebec, from France quoted in Frontiers, "Fertility Without Fertilizer"


XXXI:6 Report on controlled diet with mice quoted from Bulletin No. 23 in Editorial, "Some Humans Know Better"

International Fellowship of Reconciliation Report (FOR Report)

XXXIV:14 Dec. 1980 issue quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road" re refusal to serve by some soldiers in occupied territories in Palestinian-Arab-Jewish war. Also interview with Jim Forest with Joseph Ableiah (violinist) re his 1936 experience with Moslems

XXXV:16 Jan. 1982 issue quoted extensively from Jim Forest and Peter Herby on nuclear protest "Hollanditists" in Frontiers, "The Nuclear States. . . . Are Dinosaurs"

International Foundation for Independence IFI Bulletin

XX:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"

IGP (International Group Plans) – insurance company

XXXVI:11 Discussed by Daniel Zwerdling, quoted in Review, "Worker Management"

International Herald Tribune

XXXIX:26 Dec. 6, 1985 Bishop Desmond Tutu on non-violence in "Non-Violence in South Africa"

International Independence Institute – headed by Robert Swann

XXV:50 News release concerning black farmers in Georgia quoted in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"

XXIV:51 Announcement of their activities in Frontiers, "New Life for Men and Land"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue/Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>International Journal of Parapsychology</td>
<td>XV:5</td>
<td>Dr. Joan FitzHerbert quoted from Summer 1961 issue in Children, &quot;The Telepathic Child&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Journal of Psychiatry</td>
<td>XVII:52</td>
<td>Dr. Jason Aronson quoted as to purposes and policy of in Review, &quot;Beginnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:11</td>
<td>Prof. Nelle Morton quoted July-August issue 1960, in Children, &quot;Spiritual Resources&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Labour Review</td>
<td>XXXI:16</td>
<td>Summary of K. Marsden article, May 1970 issue, quoted from Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries in Frontiers, &quot;Background on Intermediate Technology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Tree Corps Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td>Also in Tasmania 7331 Tagari, Box 96, Stanley, Tasmania 7331; address of Bill Mollison—his work and book Permaculture Two discussed in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:19</td>
<td>&quot;Pictures—Large and Small&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Tribune</td>
<td>XXX:37</td>
<td>Denis de Rougement quoted, May issue, in Review, &quot;A Case for Regionalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Voluntary Service for Peace</td>
<td>II:39</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children with Howard Fast's The Last Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Wildlife</td>
<td>XXXVII:20</td>
<td>Jan/Feb 1984 issue quoted on Chipko Movement by David Alexander in Fornriors, &quot;Nothing Is Too Late&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Year of the Child</td>
<td>XXXIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted from letter on this by Robin Tanner in Children, &quot;Changes of Taste&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interns for the Land Institute</td>
<td>XL:35</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Development</td>
<td>XXVII:21</td>
<td>C. M. Hampden-Turner article in Vol. II, pp. 227-37 discussed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Social Science: A Radical Critique&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interpretations and Forecasts</td>
<td>XXVI:42</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Out of Fifty Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:5</td>
<td>Quoted re excess of editing, also on future of California—in Children, &quot;An Alternative Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interpreter</td>
<td>I:40</td>
<td>Reference to it and Mildred Jensen Loomis in Lead, &quot;The Case for Private Initiative&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:19</td>
<td>Reference to it and Mrs. Loomis in Borsodi article, &quot;New Ideas at Work&quot; series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:16</td>
<td>Violet Siefried quoted, &quot;We Educate Our Children at Home&quot; in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Interpreters, The** – George Russell (A.E.)

- XXV:50 Quoted from in Review, "Art and Politics"
- XXXVI:10 Quoted in Review, "Irish Anguish" from Thompson's book The Imagination of an Insurrection, also poem "Michael" fashioned upon the Gita

**Interview on the Press**

- XV:8 Frontiers

**Interview with E. F. Schumacher, An**

- XXIX:20 Lead – Bruce Williamson
- XXIX:21 Part II

**Intimate Diary** – Tolstoy

- XXV:45 Henri Lasserre's quote from Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"
- XXXII:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Tolstoy on Community"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

**Into the Forest** – Roderick Thorp

- XVI:2 Quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"

**Into the Interstices!**

- XVII:42 Editorial

**Introduction to China**

- XXV:19 Review

**Introduction to Chinese Art, An** – Michael Sullivan

- XXVI:24 Quoted in Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

**Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature** – Ilse Lichtenstadter (Schocken, $6.50)

- XXX:20 Reviewed in "Arabs at Their Best" material quoted from al-Ghazali's Deliverance from Error, also passage on Ibn Khaldun

**Introduction to Classical Mathematics, An** – Alfred North Whitehead (1911) (Now Galaxy paperback)

- XXIX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"
- XXIX:35 Quoted in Children, "On Counting Practice"

**Introduction to Plato** – Paul Friedlander

- XXXVIII:17 Quoted on laws in Lead, "Myths, Novels Facts"

**Introduction to Radhakrishnan: The Man and His Thought** – Dr. S. J. Samartha

- XVIII:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

**Introduction to Zen Buddhism** – Suzuki


**Intruder, The** – Helen Fowler

- VIII:9 Reviewed, "Three Forms of Suffering"

**Intruder in the Dust**

- II:52 It and other Negro pictures reviewed, "Toward Racial Equality"

**Invasive Procedures—A Year in the World of Two Surgeons** – Mark Kramer (Haper & Row, 1983)

- XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Three Books"

**Inventing America** – Garry Wills

- XXXII:17 Reviewed in "America's Unhonored Dream"

**Inventions and Discoveries**

- XXIX:24 Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume:Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Inversion of the Quest</strong></td>
<td>XXVI:12</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inviolability of <em>X</em>, The</td>
<td>XXV:12</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invisible Curtain, The</strong></td>
<td>X:37</td>
<td>Reviewed in Review, &quot;A Fortunate Few&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invisible Craft</strong></td>
<td>XLI:41</td>
<td>Editorial (Viktor Frankl, Thoreau, Leopold)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invisible Event, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXXVI:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Five Against War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invisible Frontier, An</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:24</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invisible Glass, The – Loren Wahl</strong></td>
<td>V:50</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;Notes on Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invisible Island, The</strong></td>
<td>VI:25</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Novel Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invisible Man</strong></td>
<td>VII:31</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Novel Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invisible Momentum, The</td>
<td>XXX:43</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invisible Realities</td>
<td>XLI:47</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invisible Term, The</td>
<td>XVI:25</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invisible Treasure, The</td>
<td>XXXI:41</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invitation to a Column</strong></td>
<td>IX:34</td>
<td>Review – Krutch – American Scholar column, &quot;If You Don't Mind My Saying So&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invitation to Learning</strong></td>
<td>XXVII:26-35</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invitation to Utopia</strong></td>
<td>XXXXVI:18</td>
<td>Quoted section on Montaigne in children, &quot;The Sly Connivers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invitation to a Column</strong></td>
<td>IV:20</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invitation to the Community-Minded</strong></td>
<td>XX:41</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invitation to Mr. Emerson?</strong></td>
<td>V:14</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invitation to Plato</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:16</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Invitation to Utopia</strong></td>
<td>XIII:28</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ionesco, Eugene</strong></td>
<td>XV:31</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;Beyond Absurdity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ionesco, Eugene</strong></td>
<td>XVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. Encounter in Lead, &quot;Where We Are Now&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ionia Philosophy</strong></td>
<td>XX:39</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IQ Controversy, The – edited by N. J. Block and Gerald Dworkin (Pantheon paperback, 1976, $6.96)</td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Where Does Intelligence Come From?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Anguish</td>
<td>XXXXVI:10</td>
<td>Review (The Imagination of an Insurrection)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume:Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irish Homestead</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:10</td>
<td>Quoted from May 1916 issue, George Russell's response to the rising in Review, &quot;Irish Anguish&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irish Independence</strong></td>
<td>XXV:46</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irish Irony</strong></td>
<td>XI:43</td>
<td>Editorial quote from John Mitchell's <em>Jail Journal</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irish Statesman</strong></td>
<td>XXVIII:36</td>
<td>His <em>Go Hire Yourself an Employer</em> reviewed in Children, &quot;Don't Despair&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iron Age, The</strong></td>
<td>III:20</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ironist As Convert, The</strong></td>
<td>XV:46</td>
<td>Review by Ralph S. Pomeroy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irrational Man</strong></td>
<td>XVII:32</td>
<td>Reviewed under the title of &quot;Death and the Timeless Vision&quot; quote from Robert Reinl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irrelevancy of the Cold War, The</strong></td>
<td>IV:48</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irrelevant Parallel, An</strong></td>
<td>XXIX:19</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irreplaceable Ideas</strong></td>
<td>IV:45</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irreplaceable Question, The</strong></td>
<td>XXX:19</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Irreplaceable Vision</strong></td>
<td>XLI:40</td>
<td>Review (biography of Maslow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Is Anybody Listening?</strong></td>
<td>VIII:31</td>
<td>William H. Whyte, Jr., 1952 Quoted in Lead, &quot;American Self-Criticism&quot; re reactions of European workers and union officials to a U.S. visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Is Anyone Really &quot;Right&quot;?</strong></td>
<td>XIII:1</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Is &quot;Art&quot; the Remedy?</strong></td>
<td>XXII:1</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Is Death a Friend?</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:41</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Is History &quot;Organic&quot;?</strong></td>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Source</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Immortality Important?</td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Individualism Freedom?</td>
<td>III:40</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is It Moral Education?</td>
<td>I:1</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is &quot;Nature&quot; Dual?</td>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is It Possible to be an Optimist?</td>
<td>XX:3</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is It Really &quot;Free&quot;?</td>
<td>XXXVI:41</td>
<td>Editorial (competition and monopoly)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is It &quot;Religion&quot;?</td>
<td>VIII:29</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Life After Death Possible?</td>
<td>IX:17</td>
<td>Ducasse article—Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Peace &quot;Utopian&quot;?</td>
<td>XXXVII:48</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Philosophy Important?</td>
<td>XX:19</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Psychology a Science?</td>
<td>XL:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Science of Man Possible?</td>
<td>XXV:4</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Society Entitled to Punish?</td>
<td>XIV:15</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is There a Natural Religion?</td>
<td>XXII:27</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is There Moral Law?</td>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is There Still a Chance for Germany? -- Karl Brandt</td>
<td>1:26</td>
<td>Review of this Human Affairs pamphlet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is There the Ego?</td>
<td>XVIII:12</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is War &quot;Part of the Universe&quot;?</td>
<td>XIV:5</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac, Erich</td>
<td>XXII:30</td>
<td>His paper, &quot;God's Acre,&quot; first in Landscape quoted from The Subversive Science in Lead, &quot;Lost Allegiances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaacs, Harold</td>
<td>XI:31</td>
<td>Wylie review of Isaacs' Scratches on Our Mind subject of Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaacs Nathan</td>
<td>XXVI:3</td>
<td>His A Brief Introduction to Piaget discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Introduction to Piaget&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaacs, Susan</td>
<td>XXVI:39</td>
<td>Her book, Troubles of Children and Parents, discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;The Early Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isenberg, Arthur</td>
<td>XXXVIII:22</td>
<td>From Kidma on 25th anniversary of founding in Children, &quot;Education Overseas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isenberg, Christopher</td>
<td>V:34</td>
<td>Quoted his Goodbye to Berlin in Review, &quot;My Son, My Son!&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Charles E.</td>
<td>XII:43</td>
<td>His book The Mark quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Trees, Not the Forest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issa</td>
<td>XIII:30</td>
<td>Translation of Oraga Haru as The Year of My Life by Nobuyuki Yuasa quoted in Review, &quot;Issa's Most Accomplished Year&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isserwood, Christopher</td>
<td>XVIII:47</td>
<td>Her Faith Without Dogma reviewed under own title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isserwood, Margaret</td>
<td>XVIII:47</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islamic Culture, The Puzzle of</td>
<td>IX:46</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islamic Patterns -- Keith Critchlow (Schocken, 1976, $24.95)</td>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>Seyyed Hossein Nasr's introduction to quoted in Review, &quot;Worldwide Archaic Construction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islamic Patterns - Miguel Covarrubias</td>
<td>XXXI:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Restorative Labors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Drama</td>
<td>XXXI:5</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island of Bali - Miguel Covarrubias</td>
<td>XVII:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Roots of Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islandia (1975) -- Austin Wright</td>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Children and Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islands and the Sea, The</td>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isn't It Fun?!</td>
<td>XLI:23</td>
<td>Review (Wendell Berry)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Dode (Rose Valley School)</td>
<td>XXVII:12</td>
<td>Quoted from Sept. 1973 Parents' Bulletin in Children, &quot;Theory and Practice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israeli Communities</td>
<td>XLI:11</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issa</td>
<td>XIII:30</td>
<td>Translation of Oraga Haru as The Year of My Life by Nobuyuki Yuasa quoted in Review, &quot;Issa's Most Accomplished Year&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isserwood, Margaret</td>
<td>XVIII:47</td>
<td>Her Faith Without Dogma reviewed under own title</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

422
Issue is Disarmament, The
XIV:11 Lead

Issue of Dissent, An
XII:25 Review

Issue of Harper's, An
XI:29 Review—Harper's, May 1958

Issue of "Identity," The
XVI:46 Lead

Issue of "Reductionism," The
XVIII:41 Review

Issue of "Revolution," The
XXII:44 Lead

Issues Behind the Issue, The
XIV:17 Lead

Issue Behind Defects
XXV:42 Frontiers

Issues in Education, The
XIII:37 Lead

Issues in Perspective
XXXIV:18 Editorial (distinguished men acting upon the ideas of which they become convinced)

Issues in the Struggle for Peace
XIV:46 Lead

Issues of Communication
XV:39 Lead

Issues of Peace-Making
XV:23 Editorial

It-Ain't-So-Good Department
XI:33 Frontiers

It All Goes Through the Wash
XXXII:45 Frontiers

It Can Be Done
XXXIII:49 Frontiers

It Can't Be Done
XXXI:7 Review

It Happened in Maine
XXV:15 Frontiers

It Has Happened Here
V:14 Editorial

It Is Later Than You Think – Max Lerner
IX:25 Reference to in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"

It Isn't Necessarily Murder
III:10 Review of Dorothy L. Sayers, Busman's Honeymoon

It Never Occurred to Him
I:51 Editorial (Never occurred to some to question the dictate of the State—as Germans who with inward despair still fought for their Fatherland)

It Should be the Opposite
XXXII:44 Editorial

It Takes Time – Dr. Marie Rasey (Harper, 1953)
VI:34 Reviewed in Children

It Would Profit a Man
XVII:41 Editorial

Ivanov, V. I.
I:43 Quoted from Sept. 1948 Partisan Review

Ivins, William Jr.
XX:22 His book Art & Geometry discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Science"

Ivy Towers Revisited
X:25 Lead

I Was Called a Subversive – Mrs. Dorothy Frank
VI:15 Discussion of Collier's article in Frontiers, "Public Affairs"

I Went to Church in New York – W. M. Bomar (N.Y. Graymont, 1937)
III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"

Iyer, Raghavan
XIV:41 His interview with the Dalai Lama quoted from Asian Review, April 1961, in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"

Jr.

It's Almost Funny
V:3 Review of Dwight Macdonald, from "The Responsibility of Peoples"

It's Happening All Over
XXXI:25 Frontiers

It's Hard to be Private
XVI:32 Review

It's Harder for Us
XXXI:2 Frontiers

It's More Serious Now
XXXI:4 Editorial

It's Not All Nonsense
XXXI:43 Frontiers

It's the Whole World Over
XXXII:43 Frontiers (Asian agriculture, economics)

It's the Whole World Over
XXXII:43 Frontiers

It's Happening All Over
XXXI:25 Frontiers

It's Happening All Over
XXXI:25 Frontiers

It's Happening All Over
XXXI:25 Frontiers

It's Happening All Over
XXXI:25 Frontiers

It's Happening All Over
XXXI:25 Frontiers

It's Happening All Over
XXXI:25 Frontiers

It's Happening All Over
XXXI:25 Frontiers
Jackson, J. B. (editor, Landscape)

XXX:11  Quoted from Landscape (book of his collected writings), in Children, “A Clogged-Up Dream”

XXXIV:7  Quoted, reviewed his The Necessity for Ruins (re cultural landscape) in Review, “A Concept of History”

XXXIV:8  Discussed idea re designs for monuments honoring Jefferson, etc., in The Necessity for Ruins in Children, “Socialization in America”

Jackson, Justice Robert H.

I:12  Opinion regarding religious teaching in schools, in connection with March 8, 1948 ruling of Supreme Court, in Editorial, “Religious Freedom”

II:13  Quoted, his minutes of preliminaries to Nuremberg Trials, in Editorial, “Impartial Judge”

IV:39  Quoted in Lead, “The Divided Are the Weak”

V:23  Quoted from dissenting opinion on N.Y. Public School Released Time Program in Lead, “The Fear of Reason”

Jackson, Laura

XXXVI:40  Her letter to Grinnell College paper quoted on demonstration against Marine recruiting, in Children, “On Peace and Honor”

Jackson, Shirley

XI:36  Reference to her The Sundial in connection with Nation review by David L. Stevenson, quoted in Lead, “The Way the World Is”

Jackson, Wes

XXXII:12  Quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 issue of Not Man Apart in Frontiers, “Good Things Happening”

XXXIV:37  Quoted from Catholic Rural Life, June 1981 issue in Frontiers, “A Cosmic Principle” (waste, recycling, etc.)

XXXV:7  Quoted New Roots for Agriculture in Lead, “What Individuals Can Do”

XXXV:19  Quoted From Swords into Plowshares, Aug. 1981 issue on built-in waste of present-day agriculture, in Frontiers, “The Real Frontier”

XXXV:26-34  Reported on his part in symposium at Pomona College re small farmer, in Frontiers, “A Perennial Solution”

XXXVI:12  Quoted (Chief Seathl, Erick Eckholm, etc., from Man and The Environment) in Review, “Man and the Environment”

Jackson, Wes—(Continued)

XXXVI:36 Quoted Land Report, 1983, on daily schedule of students in Children, "The Picture of the World"

XXXVI:44 Quoted from Summer 1983 Land Report on visit to Amish in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"

XXXVII:3 Quoted from July/Aug 1983 issue of Resurgence on "Perennial Agriculture" in Frontiers, "Women's Hands; Patch Gardens" and its philosophy, in Children, "Good News from Kentucky and Kansas"

XXXVII:39 Quoted extensively in Children, "Ecological Revolution"

XXXVII:46 Quoted from catalogue and scholarship offerings of Institute in Editorial, "Research for Sustainable Agriculture"

XXXVII:47 Quoted on molecular biology, high tech in agriculture in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"

XXXVII:40 From Expectations in Review, "A New-Old Kind of Farming"; also see Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"

XXXVII:51 Interview with Thom Leonard East-West Journal (with Berry) Aug. 1985, "Two Farmers on Agriculture"

XXXVIII:2 Spring Land Report (1985) on starting of the institute in "What Can Be Done"; also see Editorial, "Peace Maker in Kansas"

XXXVIII:38 On farm debt from Not Man Apart, April 1986

XXXVIII:39 From talk re soil loss, etc., in "The Real Agricultural Problems"

XXXIX:38 Jan. 1986 talk quoted in "Shadow and Light"

XXXIX:53 Inside the Land Organism in "A Knack with the Earth"; also from Land Stewardship

XXI:49 Quoted her Pygmalion in the Classroom (co-author, Robert Rosenthal) in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

Jacobs, Jane—(Continued)

XXV:38 Clark Whelton tells how she wrote above, quoted in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities," July 26 Village Voice

XXXVII:43 Thomas Bender in Nation June 2, 1984, on Cities and the Wealth of Nations in Review, "On Political Classification"

XXXVII:48 Quoted, reviewed her Cities and the Wealth of Nations in "The Secret of Economic Growth"

Jacobs, Paul

X:37 His article which appeared in the Reporter (May 16) discussed in Frontiers, "The Dust Hasn't Settled"

XVII:50 Quoted from Autumn issue of Dissent in Lead, "The Guilt of the Righteous"

XXI:25 Quoted from Autumn 1964 Dissent in Editorial, "Two Fantasy Worlds"

XXIV:7 Quoted from Feb. 1971 Atlantic on AEC in Frontiers, "Science and the State"

Jacobsen, Lenore F. (school principal)

XXI:49 Quoted her Pygmalion in the Classroom (co-author, Robert Rosenthal) in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

Jacobson, Dan

XII:49 His article "Why Read Novels?" in Nation (Nov. 14) quoted in Frontiers, "The Work of Novelists"

XIII:16 The above again quoted in Review, "The Novel and Education"

Jacobsen, Jodi

XI:47 Quoted from WorldWatch, May/June 1988 re neglect of third-world women, in Frontiers, "The Plight of Women"

Jacoby, Erich H.

IV:6 Reference to his Agrarian Unrest in Southeastern Asia mentioned in Letter from England

Jacoby, Susan

IX:49 Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"

XI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re Republic being abandonment of politics on Plato's part

XVII:16 Quoted Aristotle in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"

Jacoiliot, Louis

I:37 Quoted re achievements of Indian yogis, who are far in advance of West in psychological science

Jacques, Martin, ed. (with Francis Mulhern) of The Forward March of Labour Halted

XXIX:25 Quoted from Inside Soviet Schools in Children, "Better Than Systems"

Jaeger, Werner (classical scholar)

I:36 Quoted his Aristotle in Plato article

IX:49 Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"

XI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re Republic being abandonment of politics on Plato's part

XV:16 Quoted Aristotle in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"

XVIII:16 Quoted Aristotle in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jaeger, Werner — (Continued)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:6</td>
<td>Quoted Aristotle in Lead, &quot;Politics for Non-Heroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:23</td>
<td>Briefly quoted on Plato's Republic in Frontiers, &quot;Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:43</td>
<td>Quoted on Republic in Lead, &quot;A Crucial Distinction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:25</td>
<td>Quoted Aristotle in Lead, &quot;The Generating Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10</td>
<td>Quoted on Plato's Republic in Lead, &quot;The Platonic Project&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted his Paideia in Children, &quot;Life Geometrizes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:9</td>
<td>Quoted Paideia in Children, &quot;An Old Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:45</td>
<td>Quoted Introduction to Paideia in Children, &quot;The Romantic Poets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:49</td>
<td>Quoted Paideia in Children, &quot;Lessons in Harmony&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
<td>Paideia quoted in Children, &quot;Paideia Today&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;What Should we Expect?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
<td>Quoted Paideia in Lead, &quot;Is 'Nature' Dual?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:47</td>
<td>Paideia (Higley's trans.) quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;The Ancient Greeks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted Paideia in Lead, &quot;A Thread of Self-Knowledge&quot; (March of the stars—unalterable law)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:4</td>
<td>Quoted from Paideia re Greek Sophists, Renaissance, Humanism, in Children, &quot;The Sources of 'Modernism'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:22</td>
<td>Briefly quoted on teaching classical humanism in America in Review, &quot;Requiem for the Renaissance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:23</td>
<td>Quoted extensively from Paideia on arête, myth, etc., in Lead, &quot;Missing in Modernism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:3</td>
<td>Quoted his introduction to Schwab's Gods and Heroes in Children, &quot;Back to the Greeks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted Paideia (spiritual liberty in service to the community) in Children, &quot;Can There Be Paideia in America?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:17</td>
<td>On importance of myths in Lead, &quot;Myths, Novels, 'Facts'&quot; (moral vocabulary)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:46</td>
<td>Paideia, Greek culture, in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:43</td>
<td>Paideia, Greek culture, in Children, &quot;Intrinsic Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Jaffa, Harry A. | XVII:24 | Contributor to Review, "The U.S. and Revolution" |
| Jaffe, H. C. L. | XVIII:45 | Quoted of Baudelaire from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm" |
| Jagger, Dean | V:34 | In My Son John, discussed in Review |

| XXII:6 | Quoted from Muntu in Frontiers, "The Import of the Humanities" |
| XXIV:41 | Quoted from Muntu in Lead, "Resonances of Mind" |
| XXVIII:9 | Long quote from Muntu in Editorial, "African Culture" |

| Jahoda, Marie | X:22 | Quoted her article, "Toward a Social Psychology of Mental Health" in her book Mental Health and Mental Disorder in Frontiers, "Reflections on Utopia" |

| Jail Journal — John Mitchell | XI:43 | Quoted in Editorial as an account of religion as practiced by the British a century ago in "Iris Irony" |

| Jain, Devaki (with Diana L. Eck) | XL:18 | Speaking of Faith (essays) in Review, "A Cycle of Awakening" |

| Jaju, Srikrishnadas | XVIII:10 | Quoted his The Philosophy of Sampattidan in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities" |


| Jaki, Stanley L. | XX:40 | The Relevance of Physics quoted in Frontiers, "The Cloud of Certainties" |

| James (Bible) | VI:1 | Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity" |

| James Bay—The Plot to Drown the North Woods | XXVI:22 | Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada" |

| James Charity | XXV:4 | Quoted from Young Lives at Stake in Children, "More on the Open Classroom" |
| XXVIII:2 | Quoted from Beyond Customs in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry" |
| XXVIII:7 | Quoted from Beyond Customs in Children, "Instead of Transmitting" |

| James, Deborah | XXXII:8 | Quoted her The Taming in Children, "Various Books" |

| James, Henry | I:20 | Effect Emerson had on him—radiance of Christ-like presence — Frontiers, "Greatness" |

<p>| James, Howard | XXIX:41 | His The Little Victims quoted in Children, &quot;Some Obligatory Reading&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>James, P. D. (Englishwoman)</th>
<th>James, William—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:20 Quoted as example of fine writing in Children, &quot;Virtues of Fiction&quot; (on academia and society)</td>
<td>X:29 Quoted his essay in volume Memories and Studies first appeared in American Magazine, Oct. 1909, in Lead, &quot;A Psychological Sea Around Us&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, William</td>
<td>X:32 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;What 'Science' Says&quot; (surface of &quot;psychic&quot; not touched)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:3 Review, &quot;Boundaries of Sanity&quot;</td>
<td>XI:1 Quote from his Psychology in Lead, &quot;Looking Into the Abyss&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:9 Reference to his belief in Spiritualism in &quot;Reading and Writing&quot;</td>
<td>XI:7 Quote from his paper, &quot;A Moral Equivalent of War&quot; on peace in Frontiers, &quot;In Behalf of a Choice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:20 His Varieties of Religious Experience influenced by R. M. Bucke's Cosmic Consciousness—Frontiers, &quot;Greatness&quot;</td>
<td>XI:53 Lead, &quot;In Honor of William James&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:31 Convinced of reality of supernormal mental phenomena—Frontiers, &quot;A Daring Psychiatrist&quot;</td>
<td>XII:5 Quoted to Will to Believe in Editorial, &quot;Reading Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:37 Reference to essays on yoga powers and spiritualists—Memories and Studies (Longmans, 1917) in Lead, &quot;A Scientist Looks Eastward&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:7 His Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, &quot;A Question of Permission&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:40 Quotation: &quot;I am done with great things and big things,&quot; etc., in Lead, &quot;The Case for Private Initiative&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:31 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Question of Values&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:11 Said peace and war should mean same thing in up-to-date dictionary—Letter from England</td>
<td>XVI:4 His introduction to Psychology: Briefer Course quoted in Review, &quot;A Pocket William James&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:25 Quoted his article, &quot;Moral Equivalent of War&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Builder Spirit&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Right to Be Wise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:39 Reference to in Children, &quot;The Moral Equivalent of War&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:29 Introduction to Principles of Psychology quoted in &quot;Toward a Science of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:49 Reference to his essay, &quot;The Energies of Men&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;The New Medicine&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Language of Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:8 Reference to in Review, &quot;Warnings on Tidiness&quot;</td>
<td>XVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of the Righteous&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:25 Quoted from Principles of Psychology about would like to be both handsome and fat and well dressed, etc., in Lead, &quot;An Old Inquiry&quot;</td>
<td>XVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Symbols and Myths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:46 Quoted from Varieties of Religious Experience in Letter from England</td>
<td>XIX:36 Principles of Psychology quoted in Review, &quot;In Praise of Socrates&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:27-36 Quoted from re 50th anniversary of Agassiz's 50th year in U.S. in Frontiers, &quot;Facts and Theories&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:42 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, &quot;Affirmations, Questions, Denials&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Psychic Possibilities&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:50 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Freedom of the Agrieved&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:47 Quoted his Final Impressions of a Psychic Researcher in Lead, &quot;Psychic and Spiritual Realities&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:25 Quoted from Psychology: Briefer Course in Frontiers, &quot;An Abstract Concession&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Moral Equivalent of Peace&quot; from his essay, &quot;Moral Equivalent of War&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:4 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Discipline Exists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:28 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Future Belongs to Dissenters&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:17 Quoted from essay, &quot;On a Certain Sense of Blindness in Human Beings&quot; in Lead, &quot;Our Duty Above All&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Human Resources&quot; from &quot;The Energies of Man&quot;</td>
<td>XXIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Matter Has Some Mystery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:38 He and others belonged to a Metaphysical Club while at Cambridge—Review, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
<td>XXV:12 His chapter, &quot;Sow and Action, etc.&quot; quoted from Psychology: Briefer Course in Lead, &quot;Philosophy: Some Comparisons&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:23 Brief mention of him in reference to his Moral Equivalent of War in Children, &quot;For Pacifist Pondering&quot;</td>
<td>XXV:19 Quoted from Introduction to Briefer Course in Lead, &quot;Two Views of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:16 Quoted from letter to Harold Goddard in Review, &quot;Down to Earth, Up to the Stars&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:47 Quoted from Briefer Course in Lead, &quot;The Ambiguous Gods&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James, William—(Continued)

XXVIII:51 Quoted from On Some of Life's Ideals in Review, "The Need for Roots"

XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

XXXI:8 His comment after reading Whitman's letter to a friend quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"; also On Some of Life's Ideals quoted

XXXI:14 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"

XXXI:18 Briefly quoted from essay, On Some of Life's Ideals in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"

XXXII:22 Quoted from Oct. 1909 American Magazine in Lead, "No Precise Programming"

XXXII:41 "I am done with great things. . ." quoted in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"

XXXII:42 Quoted On Some of Life's Ideals in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

XXXIII:6 His letter of 1882 to his wife quoted in Review, "Morons or Men?" by Harold C. Goddard"

XXXIII:24 Quoted on "bigness" in Editorial, "... If You Give Them Time"

XXXIII:40 Quoted his 1910 article in McClure's "Moral Equivalent of War" in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

XXXIII:47 Quoted Psychology: Briefer Course in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"

XXXIII:50 Brief quote from introduction to Briefer Course in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

XXXIV:1 Quoted from 1899 letter in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"

XXXV:21 Quoted American Scholar (10 years ago) in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"

Jamesian Association, A

XXXIV:1 Editorial

Jameson, Storm

XIX:4 Quoted from Winter American Scholar in Review, "Too Much With It"

XIX:9 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "An Ominous Frontier?"

XX:19 Quoted from Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"

XXI:16 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

XXI:52 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"

XXII:31 Quoted above in Lead, "The Price of Submission"

XXVIII:21 Quoted American Scholar (10 years ago) in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"

Jamison, Andrew

XXII:11 His report on industrialist, Wm. P. Learn, quoted from Jan. 4 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"

XXXI:23 Quoted Jan/Feb Environment in Children, "Paideia Today"

Jan. Isabelle

XXVII:51 Essay quoted from The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

Janine, Edward Harper

XXX:21 Quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"

Janovy, John

XIII:35 His Keith County Journal discussed by Thomas L. Dunne, quoted in Review, "An Involving Book"

Jansen, Dr. William (Superintendent of New York Schools)

I:38 His reasons for banning Nation from NY City Schools

Janssen, Wallace F.

XII:40 Quoted on food faddism from Aug. 3 NY Times in Frontiers, "Hazards—Random Sampling"

Jantsch, Erich

XXXV:24 In Design for Evolution regards love and feminine element as the rejuvenating force of human evolution—in Lead, "Where is Evolution Going?"

January 3, 1951

IV:1 Editorial

Janus – Artghur Koestler (Random House, NY 1978)

XXXVI:9 Mentioned the idea of the "holon" in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

Janvier, Carmelite

VIII:35 Her work with handicapped children referred to in Children

Japan Quarterly

XX:35 Tanizaki Junichiro quoted from in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"

XXX:45 Tanizaki quoted from 1934 issue in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"
| Japaenga, Ann | XXXII:45 | Article in *L.A. Times* on Sanctuary House quoted in *Frontiers*, "It All Goes Through the Wash" |
| Japhet, N. Kirilo | IX:50 | *Frontiers* by him, "For Freedom in Tanganyika" |
| Jarvis, Dr. D. C. | XII:11 | Review of his *Folk Medicine* in *Review*, "Do It Yourself Therapy" |
| Jasik, Lynne S. | XL:26 | From *Kidma* on her visit to Himalayan village in Nepal in "Plants that Eat Pollution" |
| Jaspers, Prof. Karl | XV:29 | His *The Great Philosophers* quoted in *Review*, "Philosophical Respect for Religion" |
| | XVII:17 | Quoted in *Children*, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory" |
| | XVII:26 | Quoted from *Philosophy and the World* in *Children*, "Innovation and Participation" |
| | XIX:4 | Quoted from *Philosophy and the World* in *Frontiers*, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology" |
| | XIX:2 | Quoted by Jesse Tepper in *Lead*, "One Kind of Commitment" |
| Jastrow, Joseph | I:4 | Quoted re ESP—objections to, in *Lead*, "Psychological Currents" |
| | II:11 | Brief quote about ESP (skeptical point of view) in *Frontiers*, "World of Mind" |
| | IV:42 | Letter to him re ESP quoted in *Lead*, "Psychic Possibilities" |
| | V:26 | Reference to in *Lead*, "A Theory of Illusions" |
| | VI:5 | Quoted in *Frontiers*, "More Than a Choice of Reading" |

<p>| Jastrow, Joseph—(Continued) | X:13 | Quoted his article in <em>American Scholar</em> in <em>Lead</em> |
| | XIV:8 | Quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue of <em>American Scholar</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Reluctant Theorists&quot; |
| | XV:23 | Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Importance of Self-Knowledge&quot; |
| | XVI:41 | Quoted from above in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Rationalism—Then and Now&quot; |
| | XVIII:25 | Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, 1938 <em>American Scholar</em> on ESP |
| | XXII:32 | Quoted above in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Idea of Knowledge&quot; |
| | XXVII:46 | Quoted from <em>Winter 1938-39 issue of American Scholar</em> in <em>Leading</em> |
| | XXVII:25 | Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;More Convergence in Science&quot; |
| | XXVIII:24 | Discussed his idea of human evolution from <em>The Enchanted Loom: Mind in the Universe</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Where is Evolution Going?&quot; |
| Java Man | X:4 | Discoverer, Eugene Dubois, finally concluded it was an ape, not a man |
| Jaynes, Julian | XXXI:17 | His <em>The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind</em> reviewed in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Two Questions&quot; |
| | XXXI:21 | The <em>Origin of Consciousness</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Emerging Consciousness&quot; |
| | XXXII:6 | Above quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;A Thinking Self&quot; |
| | XXXIII:2 | From <em>The Original of Consciousness</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Psychologist Thinking&quot; |
| | XXXVIII:3 | Quoted from <em>Origin of Consciousness</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Buried Treasure&quot; re Achilles |
| Jazz Canot (phonograph record) | XI:53 | Reviewed in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Miscellany&quot; (Lawrence Lipton, Hoagy Carmichael, etc.) |
| Jeans, James | I:2 | Mysterious Universe—Frontiers, &quot;The New Cosmologists&quot; |
| | I:11 | Quoted in Letter from London—last 100 years saw more change than a thousand years of Roman Empire, and more than a hundred thousand years of Stone Age |
| | I:17 | Agreed with Pythagoreans and Platonists that &quot;God geometrizes&quot;—Frontiers, &quot;Fields of Life&quot; |
| | XXXIV:1 | Quote from (&quot;The world begins to look more like a great thought&quot;) in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Quavering Quest for Certainty&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Jeavons, John** | XXXIII:38 His *How to Grow More Vegetables* noted in Frontiers, "Things to Do"  
XXXIV:12 *How to Grow More Vegetables* quoted in Frontiers  
XXXIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Gardening for Beginners"  
XXXIV:52 Quoted Oct. 1981 speech in Santa Barbara in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two"  
XXXV:9 Quoted from *Ecology Action* in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"  
XXXV:23 Quoted from *Self-Teaching Mini Series* in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"  
XXXV:23 Quoted from *in Ecology Action* *Mini Series* in Children, "Social Geography"  
XXXVI:24 His work and new book discussed in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"  
XXXVI:5 Quoted from *How to Grow More Vegetables* and *Backyard Homestead* in Frontiers, "A Lost Dimension of Life"  
XXXIX:24 His report on *Ecology Action* from *Organic Gardening...* (catalogue) in Frontiers, "Some Recent Reports"  
XXXIX:40 Resume of his career in Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"  
XL:17 From Pamphlet 14, on his work in Frontiers, "Diverse Potentialities"  
XLI:49 His work, quoted *How to Grow in Frontiers*, "Bountiful Yields from the Garden"  |
| **Jebb, Sir Gladwin** | VI:11 Quoted in Children, from *This Week* article, "Make Your Own Laws"  |
| **Jedlicka, Allen** | XXXI:5 Quoted, Oct. 1977 *Acorn* in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"  |
| **Jedlicki, Witold** | XXXVII:41 His *Nation* article on Jan Jozef Lipski, May 19, 1984, quoted in Children, "In the Magazines"  |
| **Jeffers, Robinson** | XIX:52 Briefly quoted from *Peace Calendar* in Editorial, "1967 Appointment Book"  |
| **Jefferson Selleck – Carl Jones** | V:14 Reviewed, "The Comfortable and the Damned"  |
| **Jefferson, Thomas** | I:27 His conduct during an election year in 1804 recounted by Nock's biography—Editorial, "Mr. Jefferson's Example"  
II:6 Quoted from in Lead, "The American Heritage"  
II:9 Designed plough—Lead, "Appeal to Reason"  
II:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"  
II:50 Counsel to nephew at school regarding existence of God—Lead, "Back Ing Into Religion"  
III:37 Quoted briefly in Lead, "American Culture"  
IV:39 Quoted re University of Virginia objectives in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"  |
| **Jefferson, Thomas—(Continued)** | V:38 Quoted re Indians of Virginia in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"  
V:47 Quoted in Lead, "Educational Objectives"  
VII:40 Quoted from advice to nephew in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"; also quoted from letter to Mrs. Samuel H. Smith  
VIII:2 Quoted on Washington in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"  
VIII:46 Reference to his religious views in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"  
IX:27 Editorial, "The Fourth of July"  
XIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"  
XV:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"  
XVIII:8 Quoted on what he wrote to John Adams in Lead, "Who Will Persevere?"  
XXVIII:10 Briefly quoted on large cities in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"  
XXVIII:12 Passage from letter by quoted from *Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution* in Review, "The First Emancipator"  
XXXII:23 Letter to Dr. Benjamin Rush quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"  |
| **Jefferson on Religion in Public Education** – Robert M. Healy | XVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"  |
| **Thom as Jefferson Research Center (Pasadena, CA) Bulletin** | XXXIV:23 Feb. issue reprint from *U.S. News and World Report* interview with Steven Muller on higher education quoted in Children, "A Vision More Real"  |
| **Jeffersonian Reflections** | XXXVI:42 Lead  |
| **Jeffries, Richard** | VI:52 Quoted his *The Story of My Heart* in Children  |
| **Jehle, Herbert** | XIII:28 His review of Thomas Murray’s *Nuclear Policy for War and Peace* in June 14 *Saturday Review* quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"  |
| **Jelliffe, Dr. Smith Ely** | IX:24 Quoted from *The Menninger Story* in Review  |
XXI:9 Quoted with David Riesman, Feb. *Atlantic* in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"  |
Jencks, Christopher (Continued)

XXXII:2 His article "What's Behind the Drop in Test Scores?" quoted in Working Papers, July-August 1978 issue in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"

XXXII:46 Quoted from Working Papers, July-August 1979 in Children, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"

XXXII:49 Quoted in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking" from Atlantic Oct. 1979, "Who Gets Ahead?"

Jenkins, Gladys Gardner

XX:17 Quoted her Foreword to Ira Gordon's Children's Views of Themselves in Children, "The Golden Age"

Jenkins' Ear – Odell and Willard Shepard

IV:19 Reviewed "The Sport of Kings"

Jennings, Dr. Eugene E.

XII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism" on results of research concerning principles of business executives

Jensen, Arthur R. (Professor, University of California, Berkeley)


XXIV:21 Quoted from Gross and Osterman's High School in Children, "Schools Against Nature"

XXIX:39 His reply to question during seminar at Center for Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Review, "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

Jensen, Kurt

XXI:50 Quoted from Laguna News-Post for Aug. 14 in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"

Jequier, Nicolas

XXXIX:1 His contribution The AT Reader on AT Groups in Frontiers, "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"

Jerard, Elise Dr.

XXV:1 Her opening to Primer on Nuclear Power quoted in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"

Jerome, Dr. Judson (Professor of literature, Antioch College)

XXI:50 Quoted from Nov. 1 Life Magazine in Review, "Education and Other Matters"

XXV:45 Quoted from Communities in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"

XXVI:25 His book Culture Out of Anarchy discussed, quoted from in Review, "The Spectacle of Change"

Jersild, Arthur T. (Columbia University)

VI:13 Discussion of his In Search of Self in Children

Jesson, Edson

VII:23 His Collier's article, "A Mormon Fundamentalist Tells His Story," discussed in Review, Bigamy and Philosophy

Jesudasan, I.

XL:12 From Gandhi Marg, April 1986, re Gandhi's rendition of Ruskin's Unto This Last, in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Sarvodaya"

Jesus

XII:15 Sermon on Mount quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"

Jett, Stephen

XXXII:8 His House of Three Turkeys: Anasazi, Redoubt quoted in Review, "West Coast Americana"

Jevons, William Stanley

(English economist 19th century)

II:33 Brief quote from on Bellamy in "Great Reformers"

Jewish Frontier (periodical)

XX:25 Hannah Arendt article on Nazis quoted, Jan. 1945 issue, in Lead, "Business As Usual"

Jewish Newsletter – edited by William Zukerman

II:12 Editorial on "Religion in Politics" quoted from Feb. 25, 1949 Newsletter about state religion in Israel

II:25 Editorial "Thoughtful Journalism" quotes Newsletter re stand Israel took on admission to UN on vital issues

V:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"

VI:40 Frontiers, "Toward World Community," discussed article on Israel

VII:39 Amnon Zichroni discussed in Editorial, "Gladiator for Peace"

IX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

Jha, Rama (Mrs.)

XXXVII:21 Her Gandhi Marg (July 1983) "Gandhi's Encounter with Western Thought" quoted in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"

Joad, Prof. C. E. M.

I:9 "If ghosts have souls, they certainly have no brains"—"Reading and Writing"

I:34 Quoted re our inheritance from Greeks and Christianity in "Ingredients of Western Culture"

I:46 Reference to his Decadence, a Philosophical Enquiry in Letter from England

III:6 Review "Plan for a Book" based on his New Statesman and Nation article "What Every Contemporary Young Man Should Know"

II:52 "If ghosts have souls," quoted in "Among the Psychics"

III:42 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation in Frontiers, "Human Nature—"Their and Ours" re why men who want peace go to war

IV:14 Quoted in Letter from England

IV:21 Reference to in T. S. Eliot article quoted in Children, "Aims of Education"

XXXVI:21 Brief quote re ghosts at seances in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"

Joan of Arc

IX:11 Steinbeck's "The Joan in All of Us" reviewed in "Rockall' Forever"
Job for Everyone, A
XL:42 Frontiers

Jocz, Jakob
III:15 Quoted from Hibbert Journal in Lead, "The Age of Confusion" re importance of sin in Christianity

Johannesburg Star
XXIX:44 Alan Paton's letter to Prime Minister Vorster reprinted in June 24 Paris Tribune quoted in Frontiers "Beyond the Orthodoxies"

John, Brian
XXXII:47 Quoted from his letter in June 1979 Resurgence in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"

John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy
XXII:42 Review

John Locke – D. J. O'Connor (Dover paper, $1.75)
XX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"

John Muir—and Thoreau
XLI:18 Review

John Muir, A Jane Addams, A
XLI:10 Lead

John of Salisbury (12th Century)
XXVI:14 Quoted from on Trivium and Quadrivium in Lead, "The Los Authenticities"

John Woolman School
( Sierra Nevada foothills)
XXI:27 Quoted June Atlantic in Lead, "A cosmic Principle"

Johnny Purple – John Wyllie
XI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "Addressed to Christians"

Johnny's Rocket
XI:52 Lead—Alonzo story

Johns, W. H.
XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"

Johns, Wendy
XXIV:37 Quoted from interview in Rain, June 1981 (with Walter Pierce) "Recycling Ghettos" in Frontiers, "A cosmic Principle"

Johnson Over Jordan – J. B. Priestley
VI:18 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

Johnson, Burges
XXIV:11 His As Much as I Dare discussed and quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

Johnson, Colin
XL:14 Quoted his paper in Freedom, Oct. 1986, in Frontiers, "An Honorable Century"

Johnson, Senator Edwin C.
VII:30 His "The War in Indochina" speech reviewed in Frontiers, "Best Speech of the Year?"

Johnson, Eugene I.
VII:50 Quoted from Autonomous Groups Bulletin in Children, re experiment in San Bernardino County

Johnson, F. Ernest
XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home" John L. Childs' comments on quoted in same article

Johnson, G. C.
XIV:1 His "Our Immature society" in Sept. 15 Listener quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"

Johnson, Gerald W.
XIV:47 Quoted Sept. 11 New Republic in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"

Johnson, Guy B.
IX:4 Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"

Johnson, Harriet M.
XXVI:14 Barbara Biber's introductory essay to her Children in the Nursery School quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"; her work also discussed

Johnson, Hugh
I:4 Quoted from Satevepost, Feb. 20, 1943, re starvation of Europe's children

Johnson, James Weldon
I:45 Reference to his Autobiography of an Ex-Coloured Man in Frontiers, "Milestones"

Johnson, Josephine W.
XXIII:35 Quoted in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers"

Johnson, Lee
XXXI:10 Quoted from Dec. 1977 Rain in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"

Johnson, Marietta (Founder of School of Organic Education)
III:40 Quoted in Children

Johnson, Nicholas
XXI:27 Quoted June Atlantic in Lead, "The contribution of Experts"

Johnson, Paul B. ("Roving Correspondent")
XII:30 Wrote Letter from Beirut
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Paul B.</td>
<td>XXXIII:5</td>
<td>Wrote Review, &quot;Body and Soul&quot; discussing Baer's book, Let the Patient Decide—A Doctor's Advice to Older Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Paul</td>
<td>II:1</td>
<td>Quoted from Dec. 1948 Friends Bulletin on prisons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ralph E.</td>
<td>VIII:2</td>
<td>Review of his work on Satevepost, &quot;Wilderness Cure for Delinquents&quot; in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Dr. Samuel</td>
<td>I:4</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Psychological Currents&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Romantic Poets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Steve</td>
<td>XXXV:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, from Rain's Knowing Home—Studies for a Possible Portland; mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Where Does Your Water Come From?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas</td>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>His review of Forrester's Schmalenbach and After in Journal of Accountancy quoted in Children, &quot;For Children of Light&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Tom</td>
<td>XXXVI:52</td>
<td>Discussed in Lincoln's Steffen's autobiography (Changed after reading Henry George)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Van</td>
<td>II:46</td>
<td>Review of his film In the Good Old Summertime, together with Black Magic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Warren</td>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
<td>His Muddling Toward Frugality quoted in Review, &quot;The Spread of Seeds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:41</td>
<td>From The Future Is Not What It Used To Be in Lead, &quot;A Nurturing Activity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, &quot;The Story of Mankind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:1</td>
<td>The Future Is Not... reviewed in &quot;What Lies Ahead&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Wendell</td>
<td>V:2</td>
<td>Quoted his People in Quandaries in Review, &quot;Semantics and Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Sept. 1968 Etc. in Children, &quot;An Unwilling Magician&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:53</td>
<td>From (Et Cetera) first 40 years Enriching Professional Skills Through Semantics in Review, &quot;Overcoming Delusive Habits&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Dr. Charles</td>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>&quot;The Destiny of India,&quot; Atlantic, Dec. 1930, in Review, &quot;Books on India&quot;—reminds us that the zero and key idea of heliocentric theory came from India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:2</td>
<td>Reference to his translation of Upanishads and Crest Jewel of Wisdom in Editorial, &quot;Other Testaments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Dr. Charles</td>
<td>XXXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted from his rendition of Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad in Review, &quot;A Subjective Revolutionary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, H. Alan</td>
<td>XXXI:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Winter 1977 New directions in Teaching in Children, &quot;On Going to College&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Andrew</td>
<td>XXX:22</td>
<td>Quoted from A Time of Soldiers in Review, &quot;In Praise of Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Paul</td>
<td>XXXIV:2</td>
<td>His article in Friends Journal, Oct. 1, 1980 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Still Living Tradition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas, Hans</td>
<td>XXXVII:48</td>
<td>His &quot;Technology and Responsibility&quot; article quoted from Spring 1974 Social Research in Lead, &quot;Problem and Precedent&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>His The Phenomenon of Life discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Beginning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:4</td>
<td>The Phenomenon of Life quoted in Lead, &quot;Of Various Persuasions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:48</td>
<td>Knowledge, Value, and Belief quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Indications of Human Potentiality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Alwyn</td>
<td>XXXVIII:17</td>
<td>His Alternative Medicine article in the Ecologist, 4th issue, 1984, quoted in &quot;The Price of Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Curtis</td>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>His Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 16, 1983 article on Lebanon discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Historical Amnesia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David (sculptor)</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Briefly quoted on Eric Gill in Lead, &quot;The Fabric of Social Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, DeWitt</td>
<td>XXIX:47</td>
<td>His film, &quot;John Muir's High Sierra&quot; reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;The Sierras in Pasadena&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E. Stanley</td>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>Christ of the Indian Road in Review, &quot;Books on India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:36</td>
<td>Mention of in Lead, &quot;Unfinished Business&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Emery</td>
<td>XV:16</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Beeville—New Zealand Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ernest</td>
<td>IX:36</td>
<td>Reference re to in Review, &quot;Critical Comment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:21</td>
<td>Reference to in C. Wright Mills The Sociological Imagination, quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Crux of the Social Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jones, F. Wood (Frederic) (Professor of human and comparative anatomy, Royal College of surgeons, England)

II:13 Reference to his Hallmarks of Mankind in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
II:46 Review of his Hallmarks of Mankind
III:43 Brief quote from Hallmarks in Review of Kon-Tiki
IV:26 Quoted Hallmarks in Lead, "Great Questions—III"
VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
X:4 Hallmarks of Mankind quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XX:3 Quoted Hallmarks in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
XXVI:52 Quoted Hallmarks in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"

Jones, Frederic Wood (British anatomist)
XXXIV:44 Quoted from Hallmarks (primate forms) in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
XXXVI:2 Quoted, discussed from Hallmarks in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
XXXIV:21 Quoted his Hallmarks of Mankind in Lead, "minds of Change" (re "ape-men")

Jones, Howard Mumford (Prof. of English Literature at Harvard)
I:25 "The Vultures of Peace"—Saturday Review of Literature, Feb. 21, 1948
III:50 Refused to teach summer course in English Dept. at UCLA because of loyalty oath affair—Editorial, "For Our Greater Security"
X:47 Quoted from American Scholar in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"

Jones, Jack
XII:42 Quoted from July-Aug. Liberation in Lead, "What Have We Done?"

Jones, James (Continued)

XVII:28 Review of his Dr. Strangelove quoted on The Thin Red Line from review by Terry Southern, Nov. 17, 1962 Nation

Jones, Laurence
IX:6 His work discussed in The Little Professor of Piney Woods, reviewed in Children

Jones, LeRoi
XIII:49 Quoted on conversation with young Mexican woman delegate to Latin-American Youth Congress from Nov-Dec issue of Evergreen Review in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"

Jones, Mervyn
III:25 Quoted his Eastern World article, May 1950, in Review, "Land of Contrasts"

Jones, Monica Loose
XXXVIII:47 Home Care for the Chronically Ill or Disabled Child reviewed in Children, "Educated To Be Different"

Jones, Roger S. (Physics Professor)
XXXVI:38 Quoted from Physics as Metaphor in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration" (the word a metaphor, product of human imagination)
XXXIX:44 From Nuclear Reactions in Review, "The Choice Upon Us"

Jones, Ron
XXIX:13 Quoted on his Your City Has Been Kidnapped from Dec. 15, 1975 New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"
XXX:11 Some questions from Your City Has Been Kidnapped quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"
XXX:13 Quoted on his The Acorn People reviewed in Children, "Acorns Galore"
XXXII:21 His There Is No School on the Sixth Floor reviewed in Children, "Last Summer in San Francisco"
XXXIV:4 His Shared Victory—A Collection of Unusual World Records discussed, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"
XXXV:26-34 Quoted from Kids Called Crazy in Children, "Miscellany"

Jones, Ronald G.
XXIV:10 His paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures in Lead, "Processes of Change"

Jones, William
V:10 Reference to his translation of The Institutes of Manu (1807) in Frontiers, "The Disenchanted West"
VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"

Jordan, Clarence (Baptist Miniter who founded the Koinonia Community)
XI:19 Mentioned in regard to his not being a timid Baptist minister in the way that he founded the Koinonia Community, in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Journal</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology</em>—(Continued)</td>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td>Dr. Henry Murray quoted April 1940 issue in Lead, &quot;Toward a Redefinition of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:43</td>
<td>Henry A. Murray quoted April 1940 issue in Review, &quot;One Sort of Psychologist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Henry Murray quoted from April 1940 issue in Children, &quot;Humanistic Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted Henry Murray April 1940 issue in Review, &quot;A Subjective Revolutionary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Journal of Administration Overseas</em></td>
<td>XXII:40</td>
<td>E. F. Schumacher and G. McRobie quoted from April 1969 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Economics for the Millions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Journal of Aesthetic Education</em></td>
<td>XXII:9</td>
<td>Robert McClintock's article on Ortega in October 1969 issue discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;How Great Works are Wrought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:44</td>
<td>Lorin Loverde quoted Jan. issue in Children, &quot;Students and Poets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:11</td>
<td>Quoted from editor Ralph Smith on &quot;Teaching as a Performing Art&quot; in Children, &quot;Hearn Comes First&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Journal of American Medical Association</em></td>
<td>XIV:22</td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 7 issue on use of chemicals and bacteria in warfare in Review, &quot;Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:44</td>
<td>Reprint of Prof. s. L. Halleck's remarks from Nov. 1960 Psychiatry in Sept. 12 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:48</td>
<td>Student Arthur W. Douville and Dr. Edmund D. Pellegrino quoted from Sept. 1 issue in Children, &quot;Medical Students Speak&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from April 26, May 17 issue in Lead, &quot;The Area of Human Competence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:14</td>
<td>Article, &quot;Dietary Fiber and Disease&quot; quoted from Aug. 19, 1974 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Innovation and Restoration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:17</td>
<td>Brief quote from Dr. Howard H. Hiatt re atom bombs in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death . . . and Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Journal of Architectural Education</em></td>
<td>XXXIV:11</td>
<td>Quoted Lead, &quot;The Tangible and the Intangible&quot; re academic courses—loss of sacred harmony, etc., Sept. 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:36</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. 1975 issue on Colbert's innovation in Lead, &quot;Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Journal of Blaisdell Institute of Claremont, CA

XXI:27 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June issue in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"

XXI:52 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June issue in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side Up'"

XXV:16 David L. Smith’s study of lectures by Robert Bellah quoted from Winter 1973 issue in Review, "Man and Myth"

XXVI:39 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June 1968 issue in Lead, "Men and Gods"

Journal of Commerce

XXXV:22 Nov. 12, 1981 issue quoted re cottage industry in Oregon; Patricia McIlveen also quoted, in Frontiers, "We Know Now"

Journal of Creative Behavior

XLI:45 Quoted Ross Mooney, Summer 1967, in Lead, "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"

Journal of Existentialism

XIX:4 Dr. Thomas C. Greening quoted from Summer 1965 issue in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"


II:1 Review of in "Unclassifiable Man"

Journal of Higher Education

XIX:21 Robert Hutchins’ address, "The Administrator" quoted from 1946 issue in Editorial of same title

XIX:31 Above quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require ‘Administrators’?"

Journal of Humanistic Psychology

XV:13 Dr. Viktor Frankl's article, "The Spiritual Dimension in Existential Analysis" quoted from Nov. 1959 issue in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"

Journal of Human Relations (published by Central State University, Wilberforce, Ohio)

XXIII:38 Dr. Charles A. Glatt quoted from first quarter 1970 issue in Frontiers, "Desegregation: Progress Report"

Journal of Individual Psychology

XV:13 Dr. Viktor Frankl's article, "The Spiritual Dimension in Existential Analysis" quoted from Nov. 1959 issue in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"

Journal of North American Teachers Association

XL:40 Quoted Spring 1987 on Montessori schools in Children, "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"

Journal of Nursery Education

XV:13 Chandler Brossard quoted from March 1962 issue in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"
Journal of Overseas Administration

XXIII:48 E. F. Schumacher quoted, April 1969 issue, in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

Journal of Parapsychology (Magazine)

X:14 Quoted from Dec. 1956 issue an essay by Prof. C. D. Broad in Review, "Door to Mysteries"

XII:38 Article "Causality and Parapsychology" by Ducasse quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"

XII:44 Article "Parapsychology and Human Nature," by Dr. H. H. Price quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality"

XIII:35 Article, "How the Case of The Search for Bridey Murphy Stands Today by Dr. Ducasse, Jan. issue, quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"

XV:6 Dr. J. G. Van Busschbach quoted, Sept. 1961 issue, in Children, "More on Telepathy"

XVIII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological Science" re two Moscow Literary reprints

XVIII:51 William McDougall quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus"

XIX:36 Quoted, March 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "Progress Report on the 'Thaw"

XX:24 Sir Cyril Burt quoted, March issue, in Review, "A Revolutionary Claim"

XX:50 Dr. Louisa E. Rhine quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"


XXV:11 Dr. J. B. Rhine's quote from William McDougall, Sept. 1971 issue, given in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"

XXX:9 R. A. McConnell quoted, Sept. 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"

XXXVI:48 Quoted William McDougall from first issue, in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology"

XXXIX:46 Louisa E. Rhine, Mar. 1955 on "precognition" in Children, "The World of Dreams"

XL:39 Louisa Rhine on dream prophecy in Lead, "Questions To Be Answered"

Journal of Philosophy

XXIV:46 Douglas Clyde Macintosh quoted, Jan. 18, 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Did We Need Permission?"

XXXII:38 Douglas Clyde Macintosh quoted on free will from Jan. 18, 1940 issue in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"

XXXVII:4 Quoted verses of examiner from Jan. 18, 1940 issue, in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Journal of Psychical Research, A

IX:14 Review of Tomorrow

Journal of Psychology


Journal of Religion and Health (quarterly)

XV:25 A. A. Berle quoted from first issue, October 1961, in Frontiers, Principal of Survival"

XV:26 Rollo May quoted, October 1961 issue, in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"

Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association

XVII:22 "The Problem of Ego Identity" by Erik Erikson from IV, 1, used in Review

Journal of the Division of Higher Education


Journal of the Franklin Institute

XIX:20 Albert Einstein quoted from Mar. 1936 issue in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"

XX:30 Albert Einstein quoted in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"

XX:47 Albert Einstein quoted from March 1936 issue in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"

XXVII:2 Albert Einstein quoted, March 1936 issue, in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"

XXIX:10 Einstein quoted, March 1936 issue, in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"

XXIV:13 Quoted Albert Einstein, March 1936 issue re physics as a logical system of thought, in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"

Journal of the History of Ideas

XIV:7 Dr. Federick J. Teggart's article "Causation in Historical Events" from Jan. 1942 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"

XXVII:1 Ernst Cassirer quoted, April and June 1942 issues (Vol. III, Nos. 2 and 3) in Review, "Pico Della Mirandola"

XXIX:37 Ernst Cassirer quoted, June 1942 issue, in ref. to Pico, in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"


XXVI:48 First issue reviewed and Marcus Sherman description of windmill given in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"

XXVIII:5 John Todd's "The Dilemma Beyond Tomorrow" quoted from in Children, "Setting for Learning"

XXIX:52 Quoted 1976 issue (on the Ark) in Frontiers, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
### Journal of the New Alchemists, The—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted from article by Francisco Varela (latest issue) in Editorial, “In Some Sense Possible”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted from No. 6, article by Sava Morgan in Review, “An Emerging Theme”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted Francisco Varela’s &quot;Reflections on the Chilean Civil War&quot; in No. 6 in Lead, “Epistemology Matters”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted article by Francisco Varela in Editorial, “In Some Sense Possible”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:37</td>
<td>No. 6, Sava Morgan in Review, “An Emerging Theme”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
<td>Francisco Varela’s &quot;Reflections on the Chilean Civil War&quot; in No. 6 in Lead, “Epistemology Matters”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:36</td>
<td>No. 6, Francisco Varela, in Lead, “Grounds for Persuasion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted Carl Baum in Children, “He Is Available”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>J. Baldwin (No. 7) on “Autologic” thinking, in Lead, &quot;Modes of Self-Defeat&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journal of Transpersonal Psychology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:21</td>
<td>Quoted from introduction of Shepard and Journals in Children, &quot;Transcendentalist Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
<td>Jacob Needleman quoted from Vol. 10, No. 2 issue in Lead, &quot;A Sense of Direction&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journals 1929-1944 — Harlan Hubbard (University of Kentucky, 1987)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:42</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Personal Saga&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Matter of Taste&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journals of A. H. Maslow, The (edited by Richard J. Lowry, under guidance of Bertha Maslow, published by Brooks Cole, Monterey, CA $50.00)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;Self-Actualization—in Process&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, “The Thinking of A. H. Maslow”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journals of Bronson Alcott, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:12</td>
<td>Edited by Odell Shepard, quoted in Children, &quot;The Child is the Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:19</td>
<td>Quoted from introduction of Shepard and Journals in Children, &quot;Transcendentalist Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Sinners into Sages”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey Among Mountains — Forest K. Davis (Adamant Press, Adamant, Vt., $5.25)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Help We Can Get&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Questions and More Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;What is Man?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey Down a Rainbow — J. B. Priestley and Jacquetta Hawkes (Harper, 1955)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Edward Weston; the Priestleys&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;On Learning from History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Sources of Stability&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey Not to End — Paul Herr

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Hannah Arendt on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey to Ladakh, A — Andrew Harvey (Houghton Mifflin, 1983)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:21</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;A Number of Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey to the Beginning — Edgar Snow

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:12</td>
<td>Excerpt from in WRL Newsletter, Oct.-Dec., quoted in Lead, &quot;Questions About Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey to the East

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:25</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey to the People — Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1969)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Musings on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey Through Utopia — Marie Louise Berneri (Schocken, paper, $3.95)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:11</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Books on Utopias&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey to Persia — Robert Payne

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:42</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Journey Toward Poetry — Jean Burden (October House, NY $6.50)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:18</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Story and Song&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted re woman as artist in Review, &quot;Two Kinds of Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Jouvenal (see de Jouvenal)

### Jovanovich, William (publisher)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted, Spring American Scholar in Lead, &quot;Utopian Proposal&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Joy Boys, The — Walt Grove

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:45</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Notes on Zen&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Joy of Man's Desiring — Jean Diono (North Point Press, 1980)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
<td>&quot;Pastoral Novel&quot; discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Berry, Giono, Brand&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Joyce, James

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Gilbert Highet's remarks on Joyce's Ulysses quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Joyce, James A.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24</td>
<td>William Kennedy article in May Atlantic on James Joyce Symposium quoted in Review, &quot;Critical Ramble&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Joyce, Robert

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:45</td>
<td>His The Esthetic Animal quoted in May 1980 issue of Rain used in Review, &quot;A Subjective Revolutionary&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Joys of Beekeeping, The — Richard Taylor (St. Martin's Press, 1974)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Learning from Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Juares, Jean (Martyred pacifist of World War I)

I:28 Leon Blum quoted re Reference to Harold Weinstein's Jean Juares: A Study of Patriotism in the French Socialist Movement

II:16 Changed mind during World War I and was persuaded French Republic was bulwark of revolutionary idealism as opposed to German barbarism

XVIII:25 Quote from in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Judd, John W. (geologist)

I:51 The Coming of Evolution mentioned in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

VII:31 Coming of Evolution quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of 'Absolutes'"

XXXVII:52 Quoted The Coming of Evolution in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

Judge—Judge Not

XII:40 Review

Judge, William Q.

II:2 His rendition of Bhagavad-Gita recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"

VI:19 Quoted from his Notes in Frontiers, "Commentaries on the Bhagavad-Gita"

XVII:26 Quote from his commentary on Gita in review of Fingarette's 'Crestes...'

XXVII:14 Quoted his rendition of Gita in Children, "Mahabharata"

XXXIII:1 Quoted his Bhagavad-Gita rendition in Review, "On the Translator's Art"

XXXV:50 Quoted Feb. 1892 The Path re monad, in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"

Judgment of History, The — Marie Collins Swabey (Philosophical Library, N.Y.)

VII:45 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Philosophical History"

Judgment of Religions, The

VIII:13 Editorial

Judson, Horace

XXVIII:20 Quoted from March Harper's in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"

XXVIII:23 Quoted from June Harper's in Editorial, "For Self-Government"

XXIX:6 Reference to his March and June Harper's article in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"

Juenger, Ernst

II:47 Quoted his review of book by Marquis de Sade... "now just among us beasts"

Juenger, Friedrich Georg

I:39 Review of The Failure of Technology

II:22 Lead, "The Quick and the Dead" review of The Failure of Technology (previous review was advance of publication)

II:22 Reference to him and book in Editorial about Norbert Wiener's "thinking machine"

II:26 Further discussion of The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology versus Man"

Juenger, Friedrich Georg—(Continued)

XX:30 The Failure of Technology briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"

XX:33 The Failure of Technology quoted in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"

XXXII:12 The Failure of Technology quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

Jurgensmeyer, Mark

XXXVII:40 His Fighting with Gandhi quoted, reviewed in "Our Hidden Curriculum"

XL:10 Fighting Fair on Gandhi's ideas in Lead, "A Matter of Words"

Juggler of Our Lady, The — R. O. Blechman

VII:18 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"

Juice — Stephen Becker

XVIII:39 Quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"

Jukes, Kallikaks and Others

X:5 Frontiers

Julian (the "Apostate")

I:23 Saw pagan gods, undernourished by human faith, fading away—Review, "World Without Credo"

V:20 Correction on attribution to him, "See how these Christians love one another," in Editorial, "On Loving One Another"

Julie of the Wolves — Jean Craighead George (Harper and Row, 1972)

XXVI:45 Reviewed in Children, "Various Things"

Julius Caesar — Shakespeare

XXXVIII:52 Quoted re tendency to blame external influences in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"

July and August?

IV:18 Editorial about vacation for MANAS

Juneau Empire

XL:42 Quoted May 1987, Dixie Belcher on performing in Russia, in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"

Jung, Dr. Carl (Charles)

I:44 Quoted from his Integration of Personality in Frontiers, "Scientific Psychic Research"

II:35 Quoted his Essays on Contemporary Events (London, 1947) in Letter from England

II:36 Said symbolism of medieval alchemists profoundly rooted in psychological experience, The Integration of Personality—Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"

III:15 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Review, "Books About Man"

IV:25 Review of his Modern Man in Search of a Soul, also quoted Integration of Personality

IV:51 Quoted Modern Man in Lead, "Factors of Freedom"

V:8 Quoted in Letter from England

V:19 Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychological Vocabulary"

V:39 Discussed in Lead, "The Emerging Individual"
Jung, Dr. Carl (Charles)—(Continued)

VIII:10 Lead, "Religion as Meaning" deals with him and Time article
His Psychology of the Unconscious mentioned in Editorial, "The Path of the Psychologists"

IX:14 Quoted his introductory to Evans-Wentz' The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation in Review of Tomorrow

X:30 Quoted in Ira Progoff's book, The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "AN End to Quarreling"

XI:3 Quoted his article in Nov. Atlantic "God, the Devil and the Human Soul" in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"

XI:27 Quoted from by Samuel Bradley on the changing of the unconscious man in his article, "From Private Man to Public" in Editorial, "Impending Change"

XI:47 His Undiscovered Self quoted in Lead, "Trouble with Definitions"

XV:8 Modern Man in Search of a Soul quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done with Words?"

XV:23 Modern Man quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"


XVI:18 Briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on Self-Realization"

XVI:20 Quoted from January Atlantic in Review, "Dialogues on War"

XVI:26 Memories, Dreams, Reflections (edited by Aniela Jaffe) quoted in Review, "Not the Last of C. G. Jung"

XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

XVII:5 Quoted in Review, "Santayana and Jung"

XVII:6 Quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"

XVII:30 Quoted from The Undiscovered Self in Children

XX:43 Quoted from Integration of Personality in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"

XXI:51 Collection of his lectures, Analytical Psychology, Its Theory and Practice, discussed, quoted in Review, "Jung's Thought in 1935"

XXI:52 Quoted from his Analytical Psychology in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"

XXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

XXIV:4 Quoted from Reincarnation in World Thought quoted in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

XXV:10 Quoted from Modern Man in Lead, "The Knowledge Men Need"

XXVI:9 Milton Mayer's quote from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in his If Men Were Angels, in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"

XXVI:18 Quoted from Modern Man in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"

Jung's Thought in 1935

XXI:51 Review

Jungeblut – Dr. Claus W.

II:24 Reference to his Agents of Disease and Host Resistance in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

Jungk, Robert

XI:36 His Brighter than a Thousand Suns reviewed in the Manchester Guardian in Review, "Britons on the Bomb"

XV:31 His Children of the Ashes quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"

XVI:28 Brighter than a Thousand Suns quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

Junichiro, Tanizaki

XX:35 Quoted from Japan Quarterly in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"

XXIV:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

XXV:48 Quoted from 1934 essay in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"

XXVI:2 Quoted from 1934 essay in Review, "The New Revivalist"

XXVI:23 Quoted from Japan Quarterly (from Schumacher) in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"

Junior Town Meeting League

IV:1 One of its pamphlets Teaching Controversial Issues discussed in Children

Junkerman, John

XXXIV:20 His article in Progressive, April 1981, re Quakers who will not pay taxes for war—Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"


Just As You Say, Sir!

XI:21 Editorial

Just Assassins, The – Albert Camus

XXI:28 Quotation from in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"

XXXII:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

Just War, The – Robert Tucker

XIV:9 Review of by William Lee Miller in Jan. 9 New Republic quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
Just War, The—(Continued)
  XIV:11 Above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"

Just, Ward
  XXVI:41 His novel A Soldier of the Revolution discussed, quoted in Children, "Problem Children and societies"

Juster, F. Thomas (National Bureau of Economic Research)
  XXV:21 Julian McCaull's quote of his speech in March Environment given in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"

Juster, Norton
  XXXII:14 His The Phantom tollbooth reviewed in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"

Justice (Student publication, Brandeis University)
  XVI:30 May 14 issue quoted in Children, "Franconia College"

Justice is Blinder
  II:51 Review – Freda Utley, The High Cost of Vengeance

Justice to Marx?
  XIII:48 Lead

Justice to Zen
  XIII:16 Frontiers

Justice, Blair
  XLI:37 Who Gets Sick reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"; also see Editorial

Justification of Metaphysics
  VII:25 Editorial

Justinian (Christian Emperor)
  I:36 Drove Platonists of 6th Century A.D. from Athens—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"

Juvenile Delinquency Bulletin
  IX:47 Quoted in Children

Juvenile Mysteries
  XXXIV:1 Review
KABC (Radio Station, Los Angeles)

X:26 Dr. Schweitzer's broadcast for abandoning the nuclear weapon testing broadcast by William Winter, commentator and news analyst, in Editorial, "Schweitzer is Heard—Locally"

KPFA (Radio Station, Berkeley, California)

II:31 "Worth-While Radio" about, Editorial
IV:17 Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work"—IV
VII:50 Mentioned in Children
X:26 Albert Schweitzer's broadcast for abandoning nuclear weapon testing broadcast from this station
X:43 Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio" on KPFA
XI:48 Alan Rich, Music Director, quoted from in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
Note: See Hallock Hoffman for quoted from his commentary on KPFK

Kabadi, Sunder

VII:42 His Aryan Path article, "What the West Expects from the East," subject of Review, "Indian Analysis"

Kadushin, Charles


Kaempffert, Waldemar

I:12 New York Times quote about energy diminishing but not "force" involved in extra-sensory perception
I:23 Science editorial quoted from N.Y. Times as to "reality" from his Introduction to Anspacher's Challenge of the Unknown
II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
II:19 Quoted on sterilization
III:36 Quoted on Burr, the microvoltmeter, electrical patterns, etc. in Lead, "A Living Universe"
VI:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"
VII:49 Quoted in Review, "Reviewers and Writers" Question to Nehru—Lead, "Transition in Religion"
X:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"
XIV:3 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Nov. 29, 1936, in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"

Kafka, Franz

I:16 Reference to melancholia of his books such as The Trial, The Castle
I:52 Quoted on education in Children
VII:43 Referred to in Review, "Men and Circumstances" on Camus book, The Stranger"
XXVI:44 His Letters to Felice briefly discussed in Review, "Not That, But This"
XXVII:24 His The Castle discussed, quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"

Kagan, Jerome

XXIV:18 Essays by David Hawkins, Lawrence Kubie and Forrest Williams quoted from book he edited, Creativity and Learning, in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"

XXXVIII:24 From March Science "Love and Violence." in "An Unsolved Problem"

Kagawa, Toyohiki (Great Japanese reformer and Christian)

X:46 Editorial, "Kagawa's Organization"

Kagawa's Organizations

X:46 Editorial

Kahler, Erich (Professor)

XII:51 His the Tower and the Abyss quoted in Review, "Readings on Freedom"
XIII:2 The Tower and the Abyss quoted in Lead, "Definition of Crisis"
XVII:32 Discussion in Frontiers, "Meaning in History" of his The Meaning of History with reference to Augustine of Hippo
XVIII:51 Quoted by W. H. Ferry in his Children article, "The Ever Normal Cookie Jar"
XXI:52 His book The Disintegration of Form in the Arts discussed, quoted in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"
XXII:1 Quoted his The Disintegration of Form in the Arts in Editorial, "The Failures of Technique"

XXVIII:40 Quoted from The Meaning of History in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"
XXIX:14 Quoted briefly on use of the mind in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
XXX:3 The Meaning of History quoted in Lead, "Reflections about Moral Decision"
XXXII:43 Quoted Meaning of History in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
XXXII:51 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
XXXIII:11 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
Kahler, Erich—(Continued)

XXXIII:11 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, “Discoveries Found in Books”


XXXIV:51 Quoted Out of the Labyrinth in Lead, “Gravity Between Man and Man”

XXXV:2 Quoted The Disintegration of Form in the Arts in Lead, “Unincorporable Power”

XXXV:9 Quoted the Labyrinth in Lead, “Moral Development and Education” (decline of morals)

XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead from The Disintegration of Form

XXXVI:1 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, “A Thread of Self-Knowledge” re human reason

XXXVIII:19 Quoted The Meaning of History on “reason” in Frontiers, “Moments of Silence”

XXXVII:36 Quoted The Tower and the Abyss in Lead, “Work” re irresponsibility

XXXVII:52 Quoted from The Meaning of History on the Greeks, in Children, “Thinking and Knowing”

XXXVIII:14 Quoted from The Meaning of History in Lead, “Better Solutions Than Ours” re double ignorance

XXXVIII:21 Quoted from The Meaning of History (Greeks and the cosmic order) in “From Science to Personal Knowledge”

Kahn, Fritz
IX:9 Review of his Design of the Universe in Review, “Every Man a Physicist”

Kahn, Herman
XIII:17 Quoted from Stanford Research Institute Journal (Fourth Quarter 1959) in Lead, “The Tormenting Questions”

XIV:11 Quoted Jan. 27 issue of Peace News in Lead, “The Issue is Disarmament”

XIV:24 Review of his On Thermonuclear War by Bertrand Russell in April 3 New Republic quoted in Children, “Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth”

XXXVI:13 Quoted from Institutional Investor, Dec. 1982 issue “Will the 21st Century Be Worth Waiting For?” in Frontiers, “The Only Known Cure” (with Isaac Asimov)

Kahn, Louis
XXII:9 His story about Luis Barragan, Mexican architect quoted from Via I in Review, “Therapy by Design”

Kahn, Rabbi Robert I.
XL:21 From “The Root of Charity” in “Something v. Good”

Kahoe, Walter
XXXI:8 His book, Arthur Morgan: A Biography and Memoir, reviewed in “The Riches of Necessity”

Kahrl, William L.
XXX:41 Quoted from California Historical Quarterly, Spring-Summer 1976, in Frontiers, “The Ills of Bigness”


XXXVI:1 Review of his Water and Power—the conflict over Los Angeles’ water supply in the Owens Valley, quoted in Review, “Why Los Angeles Is So Big”

Kaiser, Robert

Kakemono – Honor Tracy (London, Methuen)
III:36 Reviewed

Kaleidoscope
XXII:20 Kurt Abram quoted from in Children, “A Youth Anthology” from Jesse Kornbluth’s Notes from the New Underground

Kallen, Professor Horace (New School for Social Research)
XVIII:32 Quoted in Review, “Council for the Study of Mankind”

XXII:5 Quoted from Philosophical Issue in Adult Education in Lead, “The Heroic Conception of Man”

Kallen, Dr. Horace M.

XX:26 Quoted in regard to work of Adelbert Ames, Jr., at Dartmouth, in Review, “Foundation of Tomorrow’s Science”

Kallikaks (coined by Dr. Henry H. Goddard)
IV:40 Reference to in “Great Questions IV”

Kalten, Harry J.
XIX:24 His paper on Civil Disobedience for Center for Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Lead, “The Voice of a Man”

Kamarch, Edward L.
XXI:49 Quoted Spring/Summer 1968 Arts in Society in Frontiers, “Art and Ecstasy”

Kamiat, Arnold
I:50 His “Of the Spirit” in Problems, July-Sept. 1948, subject of Review

VII:32 Quoted his The Ethics of Civilization in Frontiers, “The Rebirth of Affirmation”

VII:40 Reference to his Ethics in Frontiers, “Progress in Religious Thinking”
Kamiat, Arnold—(Continued)

VIII:13 Quoted from Ethics in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

Kammen, Michael

XVII:36 Book he edited, What is the Good of History? reviewed in "Distinguished Historian"

Kampelman, Max

I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"—Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"

Kana, Vazek

IV:21 His Brigade Karhan reviewed in Letter from Germany

Kanegis, Arthur

XXIV:47 Quoted on chemical and biological weapons from Oct. 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Unthinkable" or Obscene?"

Kanin, Gordon

XIV:23 His Blow Up a Storm quoted from in Review, "Two Good Novels'

Kant, Immanuel

I:26 Restoration of his theory of origin of solar system—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"

XVII:37 Quoted in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion"

XXI:19 Briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

XXXIII:6 Quoted from Critique of Pure Reason in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

Kantor, MacKinlay

V:50 Reference to his works in Review, "Notes on Novels'

Kantor, Robert E. (psychologist)

XXII:35 Quoted his paper, "The Affective Domain and Beyond," in Lead, "The Services of History"

Kantowsky, Detlef

XXXIV:21 His Sarvodaya—The Other Development quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Movement" (influence of Tolstoy, Thoreau, Ruskin on Gandhi—also quoted Gandhi)

XXXIV:35 Quoted from speech, 2nd International Conference on Sarvodaya, 1981

XXXIV:41 Quoted from Sarvodaya in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

XXXV:20 Quoted from Oct. 1981 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison" re "Sarvodaya"

XXXVIII:44 From Learning How to Live in Peace in "Village Improvement in Sri Lanka"

Kapitzka, Peter (Russian scientist—Institute for Physical Problems)


Kaplan, Prof. Abraham

XIV:50 His The New World of Philosophy quoted in Review of same title

XL:45 Quoted The New World of Philosophy in "Human Destinations"
Karp, David
VIII:34 Review of his One, "Karp's Gentle Horror Story"

Karp, Mort and Eleanor
XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, "The Designers of Space"

Karp, Walter (an editor of Harper's)
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted May 1980 issue, Harper's, his article re textbooks in Lead, "Some People Have Begun" Mentioned in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible" (Dewey)
XXXVIII:43 His essay review of education in Harper's June 1985 quoted in "Until the Crack of Doom"
XXXIX:45 Harper's Feb. 1986 summing up above in "A Difficult Subject"
XXXIX:47 Quoted above on size of schools in "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"

Karp's Gentle "Horror Story"
VIII:34 Review One by David Karp

Karper, Dr. James
VII:8 Associated with Research Exchange on the Prevention of War

Karsner, David
I:8 Reference to his authorized biography of Debs in Review

Kashap, Paul
XXX:15 Stuart Hampshire, Ralph Demos essays quoted from his Studies in Spinoza in Review, "The Paths of Reason"

Kaslow, Arthur L., M.D. (with Richard Miles)
XXXVIII:4 Freedom from Chronic Disease noted and quoted in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"

Kass, Dr. Leon R. (National Academy of Sciences in Washington, D.C.)
XXV:7 His paper quoted, Nov. 19, 1971 Science in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"
XXXVI:41 Quoted from Science (Nov. 19, 1971) on wisdom of remodeling the human organism by genetic modification in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"
Also quoted his American Scholar (Spring 1983), "The Case for Mortality" in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"

Kathala
gate (Box 2307, College Station, Berea, Kentucky 40404)
XXXVII:50 Noted Jacques Ellu's article on Lech Walea, Summer 1982 issue, in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
XXXVII:48 Quoted Fall 1983 issue, Wendell Berry's report on meeting with nuclear power representatives in Children, "The Meaning of Education"
XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted editorial and article on Politics from Fall/Winter 1984 in "Children. . . and Politics"
XXXIX:8 Christopher Lash, Summer 1985 (Orwellian Society) in "How to Comemorate Orwell"

Katchonva, Dan (traditional Hopi)
IX:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Between Two Worlds"

Kateb, George
XXV:19 Quoted re Krutch's criticism of Skinner from Utopia and Its Enemies in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
XXXII:19 His review of Hannah Arendt's The Life of the Mind, in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

Katha Upanishad
XXIV:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mine"
XXX:45 "The Self-Being pierced the opening outwards" quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"

Kathy -- Dr. M. Scott Peck
XXXIV:15 Case referred to in Editorial (also discussed in Lead) from The Road Less Traveled, "On Growing Up"

Katz, Daniel
XXIII:20 His pamphlet (co-author, Naphali Golomb) The Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"

Katz, Leslie George
XXXII:20 Quoted Hudson Review, Winter 1978-79, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"

Katzman, Allen
XXII:20 Quoted from East Village Other in Children, "A Youth Anthology" (from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground)
XXX:31 Quoted from Notes from the New Underground (East Village Other) in Lead, "The Price of Submission"

Kauffman, Carolyn
XII:10 Her If You Live with Little Children quoted in Children of same title

Kauffman, Stanley
XII:29 His review in New Republic, June 8, quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"
XXXVII:29 His The Tightrope reviewed, "Morals and the Popular Novel Reference to in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"

Kauffman, Walter
XXX:19 Essay quoted in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
XXX:42 His The Future of the Humanities reviewed under same title
XXVIII:19 On Nietzsche's works from Discovering the Mind in "An Uneven Report"

Kaufman, Bel
XVIII:21 Up the Down Staircase reviewed in Children

Kaufman, Dr. D. C. Arnold
XVIII:38 Quoted from Nation (June 21) in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>XX:30</th>
<th>Quoted from Dialogue on Technology in Editorial, &quot;A Poet's Answer&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kean, Richard</td>
<td>XX:34</td>
<td>Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, &quot;Creative Disorder in Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:40</td>
<td>Quoted Dialogue on Education in Lead, &quot;Plato or Bacon?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:41</td>
<td>His Preface to Dialogue on Education used as text for Children, &quot;Beyond Bureaucracy?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:43</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, &quot;Toward Inclusive Simplicities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kean Land, The – Jack Schaefer</td>
<td>XIV:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Best of the Westerns&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, Paul W.</td>
<td>X:39</td>
<td>Quoted his article in Harper's, February, on Cornell University's Safety Research Project in Frontiers, &quot;Lots of Autos and Some Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keats, John (not the poet)</td>
<td>XXIII:8</td>
<td>Quoted his Schools Without Scholars in Children, &quot;Various Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Silent upon a peak. . .&quot; in Lead, &quot;Discoveries Found in Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Keats, John (the poet and another? -- seemed confused with above)| VI:51 | Brief quoted about "peak in Darien" in Lead, "Elements of Happiness"
|                           | XII:24      | Review by Geoffrey Wagner in the Winter ETC, of his The Insolent Chariots quoted in Review, "The Great Car Fight" |
|                           | XVIII:26    | His The Sheepskin Psychosis reviewed by Edmund Fuller in Wall Street Journal in Children |
|                           | XXV:12      | Lionel Trilling's reference to in The Opposing Self quoted in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry" |
|                           | XXVII:15    | Lionel Trilling's discussion of quoted from Opposing Self in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition" |
|                           | XXVIII:18   | World "vale of Soul-making" quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans" |
|                           | XXIX:4      | "Beauty is truth. . ." in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"; also letter to brother quoted from Norton Anthology of English Literature |
|                           | XXXI:41     | "watcher of the skies" quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?" |
|                           | XXXII:50    | Quoted Trilling's Opposing Self re Keats in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?" |
|                           | XXXVI:22    | Quoted, discussed in Children, "On Writing" |
|                           | XXXVI:50    | Quoted letter to brother, 1820, in Children, "Some Examples" |
|                           | XLI:4       | Quoted letter from The Opposing Self in Lead, "The Matter of Taste" |
| Keeble, Brian             | XXXVI:37    | Reviewed book about Eric Gill in Temenos 3, quoted in Lead, "Victims of Development" |
|                           | XXXIX:39    | His review of Pandæmonium 11-60-1886 in Resurgence Mar/Apr 1886 in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life" |
| Keegan, Frank             | XVII:21     | Lecture at Georgetown quoted in Children |
| Keegan, John              | XXXII:17    | His The Face of Battle reviewed in "Project: Self-Defeat" |
| Keel, John S.             | XIII:18     | Quoted 1959 Year Book of National Art Education Society in Children, "What's Wrong with Authority?" |
|                           | XIX:15      | His review of David Bazelon's The Paper Economy quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols" |
Keel, John S.—(Continued)

XX:31 Wrote series of three Children articles: "The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"

XX:31 "The Bauhaus: II"

XX:33 "Bauhaus: III"

XXI:5 Letter to Palo Alto Times quoted from his publication, Education Through Art in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"

XXI:8 Quoted Education Through Art in Frontiers, "Paths to Involvement"

XXIV:37 Wrote Children, "Approaches in Art Education"

XXIX:7 Quoted in re Frederick Burk’s education theory in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"

XXXIX:6 Paper on Maslow, "We Are All Art Educators" in Children, "Some Communications"

Keeling, S. V.

XXXII:14 His contribution to G. Lowes Dickinson's McTaggart quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"

Keene, Paul and Betty


Keeper of Concentration Camps – Richard Drinnon

XL:24 Quoted in Review, "Three Books of Value"

Keeping a Sound Mind – J. J. B. Morgan

II:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Project of Education"

Keeping Ideas Alive

XXXVII:2 Lead (keeping books in print)

Keeping Posted

VI:18 Frontiers

Keeping the Country Virtuous

XXXVI:37 Review (Haiti folktales)

Keeping the Record Straight

VI:7 Lead

XIII:18 Editorial

Keeping Up With Mr. Mayer

XIII:36 Review

Kehler, Randall

XXXVII:52 Quoted from July-Aug 1984 Fellowship on status of nuclear freeze in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations"

Kehoe, Dr. Robert

XV:49 Quoted from Public Health in an Industrial Society in Review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring

K-Eight (Magazine for school administrators)

XXVI:7 Leslie A. Hart quoted, Sept/Oct issue, in Children, "Form Follows Function"

Keiji, Nishitani

XXXVI:19 Contributor to The Buddha Eye quoted extensively in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology" (re cultural takeover of China by India)

Keith, Sir Arthur (Anthropologist)

II:13 Quoted on Darwin's theory, saying still unshaken after all these years, "Frontiers article, "The Evolution Controversy"

XIV:3 Quoted from Literary Digest, April 25, 1931, in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"

XXX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "From All the Armies"


XXXIII:21 Quoted from discussion of by sr. editor Thomas L. Dunne in Review, "An Involving Book"

Kekule, Friedrich (German chemist)

II:30 Quoted on how patterns of atoms came to him in reverie and in dream, in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"

IX:14 Above quoted in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration" from Prescott's Modern Chemistry

XIII:3 Quoted same source in Lead, "World Without Measure" on scientific discovery

XXX:2 Quoted on formulation of "ring" theory in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

Keller, Helen

I:18 Used by John Haynes Holmes as illustration of man's immortality—"What animal so hedged by physical disaster has ever revealed such intelligence?"—in Review, "The Sources of Conviction"

V:6 Reference to in Children


Keller, Robert (Prof. Bellingham, Washington)

XXIII:52 Subject of story by Ernest G. Furguson reporting on his anti-pollution efforts and quoted from Nov. 30 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"

Kelley, David

XXXVIII:49 Harper's Aug. 1985 essay on criminals quoted in Frontiers, "Humans Are Complicated—and Free Agents"

Kelley, Douglas M. (psychiatrist at Nuremberg trials)

V:17 Said would take ten generations to train human race to maturity of brotherly love, quoted from L.A. Times re "mature" men such as Christ and Buddha—Editorial

Kelley, Earl C.

II:34 Discussion of his Education for What is Real in Children

XI:34 Quoted in Children from Educational Leadership in NEA Journal

XV:42 His article, "The Teaching of Controversial Issues," July issue of ETC, quoted in Children, "The Issue About 'Issues'"

Kellogg, Dr. Charles E.

III:26 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dualism" on how scientists have accepted an amazing dualism
Kellogg, Elijah  
V:52 Quoted his "Spartacus to the Gladiators" in Review, "Spartacus"

Kellogg, Rhoda  
XVIII:40 Wrote Children, "Considerations on Delinquency"

Kelly, Prof. Alfred H.  
XXVIII:48 Quoted from Leadership in the American Revolution in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

Kelly, George A.  
XIX:12 Quoted Fall 1965 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"

Kelly, Katie  
XXXI:4 Quoted from Garbage in Review, "Loaded with Promise"

Kelly, Kevin  
XXXIV:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"

Kelsey, Dr. Denys E. R.  
VI:27 Reference to his work in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"

Kempis, Thomas a  
I:13 "All men desire peace, but few men desire those things which make for peace," quoted in Children

III:2 Above quotation in Letter from England (from Imitation of Christ)

X:24 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The War Against Systems"

XXVII:43 Quote "Know all and you will pardon all," in Lead, "The Uses of Language"

XXVI:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go" ("all men desire justice. . .")

Kempton, Murray  
IX:4 His Progressive article quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"

IX:9 Progressive article on politicians quoted in Lead, "Morality and Politics"

X:33 Quoted his "The Risk of Compassion" which shows sympathy for A. J. Muste's formation of a Socialist discussion group, in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"

XI:31 Quoted from passages by Arthur Miller showing his insight into the "boredom" of delinquents in his New York Post article, in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"

XI:42 Quoted recent column sent home from Rome on attitude of Italians toward the State in Editorial, "Machiavellian-type Non-violence"

XIV:33 Quoted May Progressive in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"

Kendall, Henry W.  
XXVIII:46 His article, "Nuclear Misinformation," quoted from July/Aug. Environment in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"

Kendall, Dr. Wilmore  
XII:32 Quoted in Frontiers, "Heresy Hunt at Stanford"

Kendrick, Baynard  
V:6 Review of his Lights Out in Review, "In Another Light"

V:7 Quoted his Lights Out in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Values'"

Keniston, Kenneth  
XIII:24 His article "Alienation and the Decline of Utopia" from Spring 1960 American Scholar quoted in Lead, "The Need for Direction"

XIII:28 Quoted above in Lead, "Invitation to Utopia"

XVI:6 Quoted Winter American Scholar in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"

XVIII:50 Quoted Summer 1965 American Scholar in Review, "Identity versus Morality"

XIX:6 Quoted in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"

XIX:9 His The Uncommitted quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"

XX:2 Dr. Yablonsky quoted from The Uncommitted in his discussion of same and quoted Dec. 1966 Synanon Magazine in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"

XXI:16 The Uncommitted quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"

Also quoted Spring 1968 American Scholar

XXI:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"

XXIV:10 Quoted Fall 1970 American Scholar in Lead, "Processes of Change"

XXVI:9 Article quoted from Preventing Drug Abuse in Review, "Reflections on Drugs"

XXXIII:38 Quoted his article in American Scholar, Fall 1970, in Children, "Something Is Missing"

XXXIV:9 Brief quote from All Our Children (ecological pressures) in children, "News from Boston"

XXXIV:23 Quoted his article, "Youth" from American Scholar, Autumn 1970, in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

XXXVII:50 Quoted American Scholar, Autumn 1965, in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics" (on difference between them)

XXXIV:9 Quote from All Our Children in "News from Boston"

XXXIV:23 His article, "Youth", American Scholar, Autumn 1970 in Lead, "On Self Evolvers"

XXXVII:50 From American Scholar Autumn 1965 (difference between morality and ethics) in "From Morality to Ethics"

Kenly, Julie Closson  
XXXII:14 Her Green Magic quoted in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"
Kennan, George P. (or George F.) (Former Chief of State Dept. Planning Division and American Ambassador to Soviet Union)

VI:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "Complete the Circle," from his American Diplomacy, 1900-1950
VIII:36 Quoted from N.Y. Times in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
XI:42 Brief quote from in review of war novel
XII:31 His Russia, the Atom and the West quoted in Editorial, "Spain—Free' and Unfree"
XIII:20 Quoted his Realities of American Foreign Policy in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
XIV:45 Brief quote from his Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin given by John Crosby in N.Y. Herald Tribune quoted in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
XVIII:20 Quoted from A. J. Muste discussing his article, "A Fresh Look at Our China Policy" in Frontiers, "In the News"

Kennard, Byron

XXXV:44 Quoted from Nothing Can Be Done Everything Is Possible in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"

Kennard, Clyde

XVII:30 Story of this Negro's persecution told in Editorial, "Dehumanization—Plain and Concealed"

Kennedy, Sen. Edward

XX:52 Quoted from Nov. 20 New Leader in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"
XXXIV:21 Quoted his letter to ed. of Not Man Apart re decision of SCE to develop alternative energy source, in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"

Kennedy, Prof. Gail (Amherst College)

IX:51 Quoted by Hechinger in Children, on five-year Amherst plan

Kennedy, Gerald (Methodist Bishop of Portland, Oregon)

III:39 Discussed in Editorial, "The Admiraible Bishop"

Kennedy, John F.

XV:48 Quoted from paper published in 1960 while Senator, in Children, "Loyalty—To What?"
XVII:4 His interview with Jean Daniel quoted from Dec. 11 N.Y. Times in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"
XVIII:10 Quoted his article in Saturday Review, March 28, 1964, in Frontiers, "With Discrimination Toward None"
Also quoted Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 3, 1964, in same Frontiers

Kennedy, Scott

XXXV:44 Quoted from Newsletter, Winter 1982 (Resources Center for Nonviolence) in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
XXXVII:43 His article on Druze discussed, quoted from WRI Newsletter, April 1984, in Frontiers, "The Druze"

Kennedy, William

XXVII:24 His May Atlantic article on James Joyce Symposium quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"

Kenney, Jean

XL:49 Her report on organizing a town in Frontiers, "Backpacks Unpacked?"

Kent, James Tyler

XXVII:2 Arthur Green's quote from on Hahnemann given in Review, "This and That"

Kent, John F.

XXIII:48 Story about him and anti-war group quoted from Oct. 26 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "In the News"

Kentucky Idyl

XXIV:43 Review

Kenworthy, Leonard S.

VI:38 Progressive article quoted in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"
VI:44 Comments by reader on in Lead, "Mutual Aid"

Kenyatta, Jomo

VI:20 Reference to this head of Mau Mau in Lead, "Historical Perspective"

Kepes, Gyorgy

XXV:52 S. I. Hayakawa's introductory essay to his The Language of Vision quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"
XXXVII:52 Discussed content of his Harmonia Mundi from Banville's Kepler in Review, "Three Books"

Kepler, Johannes (1571-1630)

V:8 Quoted from Dr. Einstein's Out of My Later Years in Children
XII:5 Review, "Koestler on Kepler"
XXXVI:52 Discussed content of his Harmonia Mundi from Banville's Kepler in Review, "Three Books"

Kepler – John Banville (1930-2013)

(David Godine, 1983)

Kepler, Roy C.

VI:9 Wrote Lead, "Between Two Worlds"
VI:14 Lead, "Nationalism: An Analysis"
VII:7 He and William B. Greene contributed to Lead, "Questions About America" Mentioned in Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kepler, Roy C. (Continued)</th>
<th>Kerr, Walter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:52 Wrote Lead, &quot;Wanted: New Utopian Ideals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:19 Wrote Lead, &quot;The Health of the State&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:31 Lead, his &quot;Real and Hypothetical Evil&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22 Lead, &quot;What Are We Going to Do?&quot; by him</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:29 Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Peace&quot; by him</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:2 Reference to in the civil disobedience essay by high school girl, Frontiers, &quot;Repercussions&quot; his answer to criticism quoted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1 Quoted from KPFA broadcast, Nov. 5, in Frontiers, &quot;Two Demonstrations&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:12 His presentation of statements by John Holt, Gil Green and Edgar Snow in Journey to the Beginning quoted from Oct/Dec WRL Newsletter in Lead, &quot;Questions about Revolution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10 Quoted from Nov/Dec WRL News in Frontiers, &quot;Peace and Justice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keppel, Frederick P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13 Quoted re meaning of &quot;foundation&quot; in Review, &quot;The Political Mania&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ker, W. P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:46 Quoted from The Dark Ages in Review, &quot;Buchner and Boethius&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerem, Moshe (formerly Murray Weingartner)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:11 Quoted Kibbutz Today in &quot;Israeli Communities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerényi, C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:21 His Eleusis reviewed in &quot;Fragments of a Lost Whole&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermode, Frank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:41 Quoted from his book, Shakespeare, Spenser, Donne in Lead, &quot;Resonances of Mind&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:5 Quoted in reference to Oxford Book of English Verse from Jan: Atlantic in Lead, &quot;The Scholar's Role&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kernel and Husk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:43 Editorial (the Tao, Confucius)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerner Report (National Advisory Commission)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:42 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, Sept. 24, in Editorial, &quot;Report on the Cities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerouac, Jack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:10 His book On the Road mentioned in discussion of the &quot;beat generation&quot; in Children, &quot;Discussion of a Generation: III&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:12 Quoted his writing in Pageant, February, on the &quot;beat generation&quot; in Children, &quot;Discussion of a Generation: V&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Clark (President of University of California)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:21 His The Uses of the University quoted and discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:22 Reference to in Editorial on Byrne report, &quot;University of California—A Verdict&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:26-35 Quoted from No. 17/18, 1977-78 Structurist in Review, &quot;The Voluntary Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Walter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:38 His The Decline of Pleasure quoted in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerstein, Lincoln</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:14 Briefly quoted on Erdman’s Blake book from Nov. 16, 1974 Nation in Editorial, &quot;Ends and Sayings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey, Ken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:30 His book, One Flew Over the Cuckoo’s Nest quoted and reviewed in Review, &quot;Over the Cuckoo’s Nest&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesic, Dr. Branko (Prof. of hygiene and social medicine at School of Public Health in Zagreb, Yugoslavia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:50 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 18, in Lead, &quot;Encircling Gloom&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessen, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:11 In the Harvard Educational Review quoted in Children, &quot;Piaget’s Point&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketcham, Ralph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:36 Quoted from From Colony to Country—The Revolution in American Thought: 1750-1820 in Lead, &quot;The Second Phase&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46 Quoted from Colony to Country in Lead, &quot;Retrospect and Prospect&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:49 From Colony to Country quoted in Children, &quot;Progress and Default&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettering, Charles F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:11 Referenced to in discussion of Elgin Williams article, &quot;The Morality of the Machine&quot;—Kettering &quot;grand old man” of General Motors Corporation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:30 Wrote Foreword to The Sun, the Sea and Tomorrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketwig, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:2 Unwinding the Vietnam War quoted in Lead, &quot;Below Thoreau&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key Reporter (Magazine of Phi Beta Kappa)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:48 Quoted in &quot;Arts of Peace” re desire to have schoolhouse first, then build town around it</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:20 Quoted in Review, &quot;White House Conference on Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:13 Sears article quoted in Lead, &quot;The Illumination of Values&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:49 Nicholas Johnson quoted Spring 1970 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Television as a ‘Cultural Force’&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:50 Nicholas Johnson quoted from Spring 1970 issue in Lead, &quot;A Collection of Symptoms&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to an Age, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:19 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Nicholas Street, The – Stanley Ellin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:8 Discussed in Review, &quot;Light Reading to Some Point&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to People, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:12 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to the Kingdom, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:35 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to the Suite, A – John MacDonald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:33 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Processed Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Key to Theosophy, The – H. P. Blavatsky

XVI:4 Dr. J. D. Buck quoted from in Children, "Letters and Comments"

XXXVI:21 H. P. Blavatsky’s work in spiritualism commented upon, Key cited in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"

Key to Tomorrow?, The

XXI:28 Editorial

Keyes, Ken Jr.

XXXV:46 Quote from The Hundredth Money (from Nuclear Madness) used in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons:"

Keyes, Mrs. Charlotte E.

XIX:47 Her article in Oct. McCall’s quoted in Children, "In a Free Society"

Keyes, Geoffrey

XXIII:24 His introduction to Songs of Innocence and of Experience by William Blake quoted in Review, "Blake’s Genius"

Keyes, John Maynard (Lord)

III:48 Quoted in Letter from England on modern capitalism

VI:10 Reference to his Economic Consequences of the Peace in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"

XVIII:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Two Struggles"

XXVI:52 Schumacher’s discussion of in Small is Beautiful quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"

XXVII:16 His "fair is foul" statement quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power?"

XXXIII:50 Quoted by Schumacher in Small is Beautiful and used in Frontiers, "The ‘Moral’ Authorities of Progress"

Keys to Health

XXXIX:13 Review (Frederick Franck)

Keys to Social Change

XI:50 Lead

Keywords—A Vocabulary of Culture and Society – Raymond Williams (Oxford University Press, $4.50)

XXX:51 Reviewed in "Tensions in Words"

Khalili, Nader (Architect)

XXXV:6 Quoted from L.A. Times, Nov. 10, 1982 (firing pottery for domed houses, resist earthquakes, discussion of his fork) in Frontiers, "Ceramic Village"

XXXV:38 Racing Alone quoted in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"

XXXV:45 Reviewed, quoted Racing Alone in "Geltaftan"

XXXV:52 Racing Alone quoted in Lead, "‘The Men and the Boys,’” (on altruism)

XXXVII:4 Quoted re his days as a graduate student in California, in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"

XXXVII:6 Quoted Racing Alone in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"

Khan, Abdul Ghaffar

II:26 Editorial, "Frontier Gandhi” about this Pathan chieftain who embraced Gandhi’s principles of non-violence"

XXXVII:49 Discussed in Editorial, "Working with the Best"

XXXVIII:16 New Yorker Sept. 24, 1984 quoted on in Lead, "The Reformers"

XXXVIII:39 Review of A Man to Match His Mountains in Review, "Abdul Ghaffar Khan"

XXXVIII:42 Quoted his speech to Pathans in Lead, "How We Think"

Khan, Abdul Ghaffar

XXXVIII:39 Review

Khan, Duncan

XXXVII:21 Quoted from Company Network in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help"

Khan, Memoirs of Aga – Somerset Maugham

VII:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Tragic Legacy" re hatred felt by Asiatics for English

Khare, Arvind

XXXVII:16 His article on Gandhi in Gandhi Vigyan, July 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"

Kher, S. B.

XXXV:2 Compiled The Law and the Lawyers from Gandhi, quoted in Review, "For the Good of All"

Khokhlov, Prof. Nikolai

XXII:4 Quoted from Science and Religion in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"

Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems, The – Naphali Golomb and Daniel Katz (Pamphlet published by Ruppin Institute in Israel)

XXIII:20 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"

Kidd, Benjamin

VIII:43 Reference to his The Science of Power by Dorothy Thompson quoted in Children, from Ladies Home Journal

Kidd, J. R.

XVIII:16 His How Adults Learn quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"

XVIII:39 How Adults Learn briefly quoted in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"

XVIII:52 Brief quote from How Adults Learn in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"

Kidd, Timothy

XXVIII:42 His paper in July 11 Peace News discussed, quoted in Review, "A Peace News’ Review"

Kidd, Virginia

XXIII:52 Her letter to editor of New York Review of Books, Sept. 3 issue, quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"

XXV:17 Same letter as above quoted in Children, "School and Community"

Kidder, Tracy

XXX:49 Quoted from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
Kidel, Mark
XXXIV:21 His article in Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1980 quoted in Frontiers, re California and its potential for making change
XXXVII:13 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 issue of Resurgence on Brittany in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"

Kidma (Israeli Journal) (Israel Chapter of the Society for International Development—quarterly)
XXXIII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms" on energy, May-Aug. 1979 article by Harry Z. Tabor
XXXIII:51 Gideon Weigert quoted from No. 3, 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Cooperation Under Difficulties" re Arab Cooperation Movement
XXXVI:3 Quoted Spring 1982 issue from Ephraim Tzur on kibbutz's in Children, "Miscellany"

Kids Called Crazy – Ron Jones
XXXV:26-34 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany"

Keifer, Middleton
XIII:11 His Pax quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal"

Kiefter, Frau Dagi
XXX:17 Quoted from IFOAM Newsletter, Dec. 1976, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"

Kielland, Jelse
XX:21 Quoted her Geometry in Egyptian Art in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"

Kierkegaard’s Authorship – George B. And George E. Arbaugh
(Augustana College Library, Rock Island, Ill., $6.95)
XXI:26 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"
XXXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"

Kierkegaard
V:19 Quoted his The Concept of Dread in Frontiers, "The Function of Anxiety"
X:28 Briefly quoted in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs" in a quote by Prof. Rollo May from his lecture "Mass Promotion and the Individual" given before the conference of Canadian Institute of Public Affairs
XIX:50 Dr. Leslie H. Farber’s quote from given in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"
XXI:26 Quote about him from George B. and George E. Arbaugh's Kierkegaard's Authorship in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"
XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

Kiker, Douglas
XX:30 Quoted from July Atlantic in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"

Kiley, John Cantwell
XXXIII:43 His Equilibrium reviewed and quoted in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
XXXIII:45 Discussed chapter, "How to be a Real Nobody" in his Equilibrium in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kinsey Report, The</th>
<th>on &quot;The Sex Habits of American Men&quot; (University of Indiana)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:4</td>
<td>Discussion of Harper's summary in The Real Issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:6</td>
<td>Mentioned in &quot;New Views of Personal Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>Report implies we are giving up pretense of believing old rules—Lead, &quot;A Brief Accounting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:49</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Pursuit of Happiness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:27</td>
<td>Referenced to in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kintzing, Paul C. Jr.</th>
<th>(Dartmouth College)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:10</td>
<td>His interpretation of Odyssey quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kipling, Rudyard and His World</th>
<th>– Kingsley Amis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kipling, Rudyard</th>
<th>II:9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His Kim recommended in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kiplinger</th>
<th>XVIII:14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interview with Donald N. Michael quoted from March Changing Times in Children, &quot;Future Education—Prospects and Problems&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirby, Jack</th>
<th>XXVIII:14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Essay quoted in Children, &quot;Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirchwey, Freda</th>
<th>I:38</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editor of Nation—Frontiers, &quot;Case of the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirk, Geoffrey</th>
<th>XXXVI:41</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His selections in Schumacher on Energy discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;Preachers and Pragmatists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted Schumacher on Energy in Lead, &quot;Keeping Ideas Alive&quot; (clean air and future energy)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirk, Gwyn</th>
<th>XL:6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Her interview in Nonviolent Activist, Jan/Feb 1987 in Editorial, &quot;Greenham Common&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirk, Russell</th>
<th>IV:12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review of his Measure article, &quot;Beyond the Dreams of Avarice&quot; in Review, &quot;Beyond Statistics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to review of his The Conservative Mind in Frontiers, &quot;The Search for Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirk, Ruth</th>
<th>XXXVIII:49</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>From San Juan Islands in Children, &quot;News from India&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirkland, Professor Edward</th>
<th>(Bowdoin College)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:47</td>
<td>His &quot;Learn American&quot; address, Dartmouth College Honors Convention, printed in Key Reporter, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Search for Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirkman, Susannah</th>
<th>XLI:20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>From Resurgence on the Small School, Children, &quot;A Village High School&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirsch, Dr. James</th>
<th>XX:12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His Shakespeare's Royal Self quoted in Review, &quot;Symbolic Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirsch, Jonathan</th>
<th>XXXII:46</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from his article in New West, Sept. 10, 1979, in Lead, &quot;Looking Around—And Up&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kirsch, Robert</th>
<th>(Los Angeles Times reviewer)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:30</td>
<td>His review of Davies' The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls quoted in Review, &quot;Life from the Dead Sea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:1</td>
<td>His review of James Jones' The Thin Red Line quoted from Sept. 30 L.A. Times in Review, &quot;James Jones' Combat Novel&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>Brief quote from his review of Rene Dubois' The Torch of Life in Review, &quot;Philosophical Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:14</td>
<td>His review of Ross Macdonald's The Far Side of the Dollar quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 12, in Review, &quot;The Power of Greek Tragedy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:21</td>
<td>Parts of his review of Up the Down Staircase quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:35</td>
<td>Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, &quot;A Great But Undeveloped Country&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47</td>
<td>Quoted his review of Sampson's The Sovereign State of ITT in Lead, &quot;In Order to Have Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:17</td>
<td>Quoted his review of Anne Lindbergh's Locked Rooms and Open Doors in Editorial, &quot;On Self-Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:39</td>
<td>Comments on Gardner Murphy suggestion quoted from Aug. 21 L.A. Times in Editorial, &quot;No Substitute for Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kirsch, Robert — (Continued)

XXXI:48 Lives, Works and Transformations quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
His review of Isaiah Berlin's Vico and Herder quoted in same Review

XXXII:44 His review on Lewis Mumford's Works and Days quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"

Kirstein, George
XIV:11 Quoted from Jan. 14 Nation in Lead, "The Issue Is Disarmament"

Kirstein, Lincoln
(edited Union Jack)
XXXI:24 Union Jack: The New York City Ballet reviewed in "Echoes and Resonances"


Kislevitz, Harry
XLIII:39 Report from Elements re ceramic houses

Kissinger, Henry A.
XI:22 His Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy mentioned in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"

Kiss of Death, The
1:22 Brutal scene of woman being killed laughed at by children—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"

Kistiakowsky, George
(Deceased) (Science Advisor to Eisenhower)
XXVI:16 Quoted from L.A. Times, Dec. 19, 1982, re nuclear warheads, in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"

Kitaygorodsky, A
XVIII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'' quotes from Moscow Literary Gazette article reprinted in Journal of Parapsychology

Kitto, H. D. F.
XVIII:6 Quoted from The Greeks in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"

Kittredge, G. L.
XXVIII:14 Ananda Coomaraswamy quoted from in Bugbear of Literacy used in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"

XXX:14 Coomaraswamy quote from in Bugbear of Literacy given in Editorial, "Oral Literature"

Klass, Lance J.
XXXII:6 His The Leipzig Connection quoted from in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"

Klee, James B. (Psychology Dept., Brandeis University)
XX:12 His paper quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

XXXI:45 Quoted in Review, "Signposts of Change"

Klee, Paul
XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"

XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"

Klein, Prof. Alexander
XXIII:17 Quoted from book he edited, Natural Enemies: Youth and the Clash of Generations, in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"

Klein, Dean Jacob (St. John's)
VIII:44 Reference to in Lead, "Education Without Confusion"

Klein, Gary
XXXVII:14 Quoted from Teachers College Record on instructional methods in Children, "Breaking of Stereotypes"

Kleindorfer, George B.
XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"

Kjelgaard, Jim
X:37 His Wildlife Cameraman briefly discussed in Children

Kligerman, Jack
XXXII:26-35 Quoted re writing of John Burroughs from No. 17/18 Structurist in Review, "the Voluntary Life"

Kline, George
XXXVII:7 Quoted his essay in Vico and Marx in Lead, "Books about Marxism"

Kline, Morris
XXV:5 Quoted on teaching mathematics from The Creative Experience in Review of same title

XXXV:40 Quoted from Mathematics: The Loss of Certainty in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"

Klingberg, Gate
XXXIII:16 Quoted May 1959 Religious Education in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"

Klohr, Paul R.
XXIV:26-34 Quoted from May/June 1971 Humanist in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"

Klonsky, Milton
VII:27 Reference to his Discovery in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"

VIII:19 Quoted from Partisan Review in re movie heroes and heroines in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"

Kluckhohn, Dr. Clyde
(Anthropologist at Harvard)
I:52 Quoted in Carey McWilliams' A Mask for Privilege—Review, "Treatise on Prejudice"

IV:37 Subject of Editorial, "An Exceptional Scientist"—quote from his foreword to Frank Waters' Masked Gods

Earlier quote of Kluckhohn's from Philosophy of Science

IV:38 Reference to in Editorial, "When Guesses are Important"

VII:26 Quoted from Humanist, in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground" (More concern with moral issues today)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kluckholn, Dr. Clyde</td>
<td>(Continued)</td>
<td>- Quoted July 1939 Philosophy of Science in Review, “The Spirit of Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- His foreword to Hartley Alexander’s The World’s Rim quoted in Review, “Indian Philosophy and Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kluger, Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>- His N.Y. Post story quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Off-Beat and Beat&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knock With the Earth, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Editorial (Inside the Land Organism)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knee-Deep in Thunder</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Search for Old Friends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kneeland, Clarissa</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Reference to her Fresno Clarion articles on experiences at Topolobambo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kneller, George Frederick</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Educational Philosophy of National Socialism (1941) referred to in Review, “The German Problem”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knelman, Fred</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Reviewed and quoted in Review, his Anti-Nation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Everett</td>
<td></td>
<td>- His The Objective Society quoted in Review, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Objective Society quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Revolution in the Arts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Promise of Autonomous Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, J. Z.</td>
<td></td>
<td>- A “channel” called Ramtha, N.Y. Times, Nov. 6, 1986 and history of spiritualism in Frontiers, &quot;A Note on Channeling”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Review of his The Story of My Psychoanalysis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowanter, Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td>- (Lecturer on psychology at Aberdeen University)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Lead, &quot;The Christian Scene,” discusses her BBC lectures, &quot;Morals Without Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Discussed in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Lead, &quot;Religion and Morals&quot; re her BBC lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Hibbert Journal, Oct. 1938, quoted in “The Historical Jesus”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Again quoted same article in Lead, &quot;Religion and History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Professor Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Mention of his The Crown of Life, interpretation of Shakespeare’s philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knights</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Julek Heller, Deirdre Headon wrote text (Schocken, Dec. 1982)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Quoted from publicity sheet in Frontiers, “Some Comparisons”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Quoted, discussed in Children, “A Lancelot or Two (value of mythic lore)”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knock on Any Door</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Willard Motley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Reviewed, &quot;The Death of an Altar Boy &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Mentioned in Review of Motley’s We Fished All Night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;What is the Child?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knock on the Door, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Virginia Naeve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Quoted re terrorists, Feb. 1982, in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death... and Life&quot;, also mentioned in Editorial, “Are the Terrorists Mad?” from Progressive, Feb. 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- From Feb/Mar Progressive on birds and Union Carbide in Frontiers, &quot;Hazardous Products&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- From Progressive June 1986, tribute to Milton Mayer in Frontiers, &quot;The Legacy of Milton Mayer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Know Any Individuals</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Walcott H. Beatty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Quoted in Children, &quot;Curriculum Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowledge for Learning</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Samuel B. Gould</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Notes on Adult Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowledge Is Not Enough</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Dubois, Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Quoted from in relation to the Workshop for Democracy Cultural in review, “Conversation for Democracy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Know Your Neighbors</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Quoted opening article by Steven Johnson in Frontiers, “What Makes for Peace?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowledge for What?</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Robert S. Lynd, 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Brief quote from in Frontiers, “Time Bombs and Seeds” (should be Science for What?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Quoted (the challenge of our time) in Lead, &quot;Seeds of New Beginnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Obstacles to Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowledge is Missing</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

457
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Knowledge Men Need, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Knowledge of Man, The** – Martin Buber (Harper Torchbook)

| XX:13 | Discussed and quoted in Review |
| XXIV:10 | Quote from in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs" |

**Knowledge, Value and Belief** – Hans Jonas (edited by Engelhardt and Callahan)

| XXXI:48 | Quoted from Frontiers, "Indication of Human Potentiality" |

**Knowles, John**

| XIV:32 | His *A Separate Peace* quoted in Children, "A True 'First Novel' of Youth" |
| XV:47 | *A Separate Peace* quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism" |
| XX:46 | Quoted his *Indian Summer* in Lead, "Various Confessions" |

**Knowles, Dr. John**

| XXXI:36 | Quoted in Editorial, "Some 'Health Care' Numbers" |

**Knowles, Malcolm S.**

| XVIII:28 | His *The Adult Education Movement in the United States* quoted in Children |

**Knowlton, Winthrop**

| XXXII:38 | His comments quoted from *Speaking of My Life* in Review, "Coping Kin" |

**Known by Its Fruits**

| XXXXVIII:41 | Editorial (selflessness) |

**Kohler, John**

| I:52 | Author of *Saturday Evening Post*, Aug. 7, 1948, article, "The Case that Rocked New Jersey" discussed in Children |
| XVI:45 | Article on Fr. Jesuit priest quoted from Oct. 12 *Saturday Evening Post* in Lead, "What Is Truth?" |

**Koch**

| II:24 | Referenced to his and Pasteur's postulates in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?" |

**Koch, Charlotte and Raymond**

| XXV:45 | Their book *Educational Commune—The Story of Commonwealth College* discussed, quoted in Children, "Community College" |

**Koch, Kennet**

| XXVIII:10 | Quoted from *Rose, Where Did You Get That Red?* in Children, "All in One Day" |

**Koch, Sigmund** (psychologist with Ford Foundation)

| XXIV:36 | Quoted from *The Anatomy of Knowledge* (edited by Marjorie Grene) in Lead, "The Question of 'Proof'" |
| XXIV:40 | Quoted from above MANAS quote in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings" |

**Koch, Stephen**

| XXIII:8 | Quoted Dec. 27, 1969 *Saturday Review* in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription" |
| XXVII:26-35 | His review of Mary Doolin's *Our Own Words* quoted from *Saturday Review/World*, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?" |
| XXXI:49 | Quoted Dec. 27, 1969 *Saturday Review* in Lead, "Intangible Requirements" |

**Kodner, Karen**

| XXX:44 | Quoted from Sept. *Progressive* in "Two Kinds of Rules" |

**Koenigswald, Dr. G. H. R.**

| I:29 | Quoted re giant ancestors in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man" |

**Koestenbaum, Dr. Peter** (Professor of philosophy, San Jose State College)

| XXI:51 | Condensation of his talk first appearing as article in *Explorations*, text of Lead, "Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology" |
| XXII:3 | Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama" |

**Koestler, Arthur**

| I:1 | Reference to *The Yogi and the Commissar*, in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma" |
| I:40 | Reference to "The Fraternity of Pessimists"—*The Yogi and the Commissar* in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative" |
| VI:8 | Quoted his *The Age of Longing* in Lead, "The Long View" |
| VII:39 | Review of his *The Gladiators*, "Gladiators for Propaganda" |
| XII:5 | Review, "Koestler on Kepler," of *Encounter* article |
| XIII:49 | Quoted his *The Invisible Writing* in Review, "Mysticism Revisited" |
| XIII:50 | His *Reflections on Hanging* quoted from in Review, "The Cult of Legal Murder" |
| XIV:25 | His *The Lotus and the Robot* quoted and subject of Review, same title |
| XV:8 | J. W. Freeman's foreword to *Hanged by the Neck* (co-author, C. H. Rolph) quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"—also quoted book |
| XIX:27 | Quoted his *The Act of Creation* in Editorial, "Boycott for Cause" |
| XXIV:46 | Quoted from *Beyond Reductionism* in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking" |
| XXIV:47 | Quoted from *Alpbach Conversations* in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'" |
| XXXV:44 | Brief quote from on "creativity" in Children, "The Prepared Mind" |
| XXXVI:9 | Mentioned the "holon" from *Janus* in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy" |
| XXXVII:11 | Quoted re active fraternity of pessimists from *Northern Ireland* introduction in Review, "The Ulster 'Plantation'" |
| XXXVIII:37 | From *Community Service* on radio and TV in Children, "Critics . . . Admirers" |

**Kohak, Erazim V.**

| XXII:20 | Quoted from his Introduction to Prof. Dasgupta's *Social Work and Social Change* in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science" |
| XXXVII:47 | Reviewed, quoted his *The Embers and the Stars* in "Moral Recovery" |
Kohl, Herbert

XXI:48 His 36 Children discussed, quoted in Children, "New York Public School"
XXV:8 His The Open Classroom discussed, quoted in Children, "One Teacher at Work"
XXV:9 Quoted The Age of Complexity in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"
XXV:10 The Age of Complexity discussed and essay by Alain Robbe-Grillet quoted from in Review, "A Book on 'Modern Philosophy'"
XXV:16 Wallace Stevens' quote of Bruno, Dorothea Singer's comments on Bruno, given from Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
XXV:17 Quoted from 36 Children in Children, "School and Community"
XXVI:25 His Reading, How To, quoted in children, "Solving Non-Problems"
XXVII:40 Quoted his Half the House in Lead, "Currents of Change"
XXVII:49 Quoted The Age of Complexity in Review, "About Metaphors"
XXVII:51 Quoted Half the House in Frontiers, "Trignant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
XXVIII:3 Half the House quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
XXVIII:16 Quoted from Jean Paulhan in essay by Wallace Stevens taken from Kohl's Age of Complexity and used in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
XXVIII:50 Discussion of his teaching methods, quoted from 36 Children, in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance"
XXV:18 His 36 Children mentioned and Half the House reviewed, quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"; also quoted from The Age of Complexity and his new A Book of Puzzlements in Children
XXVIII:15 Quoted The Age of Complexity—Wallace Stevens' notes from Jean Paulhan re need of science for poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
XXVI:39 His On Teaching discussed, quoted in Children, "The Craft of Teaching"
XXIX:18 Half the House quoted on "complicity in our society" in Lead, "The Building of Faith"
XXXIX:26 Quoted Reading, How To in Children
XL:24 On teen suicide, Nation, May 9, 1987, in "A Revealing Trend"
XL:48 L.A. Times, July 19, 1987, on his work, and excerpt from 36 Children in Children, "Lesson in Language"

Kohlberg, Dr. Lawrence

XXI:41 Quoted from Sept. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Opinion, Science, Illumination"
XXVI:10 Quoted Nov/Dec 1972 Humanist in Lead, "Poles of Science"

Kohlberg, Dr. Lawrence—(Continued)

XXVI:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Levels of Morality"
XXVIII:9 Quoted from Time, June 28, 1971, in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
XXVIII:39 Quoted Nov/Dec 1972 Humanist, in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"
XXVIII:50 Quoted from Handbook of Socialism Theory in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
XXX:3 Quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1976, in Children, "Stages of Moral Growth"
XXXII:11 Quoted from Harvard Education Review in Children, "Piaget's Point"
XXXIV:50 Quoted review in Psychology Today of The Philosophy of Moral Development in Frontiers, "A Long Road"
XXXV:9 Quoted from Philosophy of Moral Development in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
XXXV:52 Letter from reader quoted re above in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Kohler (Governor of Wisconsin)

VII:35 Quoted on capital punishment in Editorial, "Built-in Danger"

Kohn, Alfie

XLI:51 Psychology Today, Oct. 1987, on the work of David and Roger Johnson, cooperation vs. competition, in Children, "Cooperative Learning"

Kohler, Prof. Leopold

XXVII:39 Quoted his Development Without Aid in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"
XXVIII:9 His essay, "The City as Convivial Centre," quoted from Summer 1974 Tract in Children, "The Focus of Ecology"
XXVIII:43 Quoted May/June Resurgence in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"
XXVIII:53 His Development Without Aid quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
XXX:10 The City of Man quoted in Editorial, "What Is and What Might Be" XXX:17 City of Man quoted in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
XXX:36 The Overdeveloped Nations reviewed in "The Large and the Small"
XXX:39 His reply to critic, Gordon Lewis, quoted from San Juan Star, April 17, 1977, in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
XXX:51 His memorial appreciation of Schumacher quoted from Resurgence in Frontiers, "E. F. Schumacher"
XXXI:39 The City of Man quoted in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"
XXXI:38 Robert Engler's review of his The Overdeveloped Nations quoted, May 27, 1978 Nation, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
XXXI:40 The Overdeveloped Nations quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"
Kohr, Prof. Leopold—(Continued)

XXXII:7 The Breakdown of Nations quoted in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"

XXXII:37 Schocken edition of Development Without Aid reviewed in "More About Kohr"

XXXIV:1 Quoted CoEvolution Quarterly, Summer 1980, in Frontiers, "An Accumulating Incentive"

XXXVI:8 Quoted from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"; also quoted John Seymour's tribute to from same in Review

XXXVI:21 Quoted The Breakdown of Nations in Lead, "A Society that Fits"; also long quote from The City of Man

Kohsen, Anita

VIII:14 Review of her and Gregory's Physical and Psychical Research

Koines, Elizabeth

XVI:19 Quoted from Pasadena Star-News, March 11, in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"

Koinonia for California?

XI:3 Editorial centered around Gross W. Alexander letter announcing his willingness to contribute his property as the foundation for starting a branch of Koinonia in California

Koinonia Means Community

X:9 Editorial

X:10 More on Koinonia in Editorial, "Pressures of Conformity"

X:36 More on Koinonia in Editorial, "Help for Koinonia"

Also quoted Koinonia Newsletter No. 15

XXIV:21 Pamphlet issued by members quoted in Editorial, "Koinonia Partners"

Koinonia Newsletter

XIV:18 Editorial

Koinonia Partners

XXIV:21 Editorial

Koizumi, Setsuko (wife of Lafcadio Hearn)

XXXIV:1 Quoted Atlantic, March 1917, article re Hearne's death, in Children

Kokx, Laurie

XXVII:48 Quoted from Science in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

Kon-Tiki – Thor Heyerdahl

III:45

Reviewed

Kopper, Paul H. (Chicago Medical School)

VII:48 Quoted from Science in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

Koralik, Larry

XLI:27-36 From American Teacher, March 1988 on textbook bank, in Frontiers, "Odds and Good and Bad Ends"

Koreans Themselves, The

III:37 Frontiers

Korn, Harold

XXVII:20 The following quoted from his Notes from the New Underground in Children, "A Youth Anthology"

Allen Katzman—East Village Other

Wayne Hansen—East Coast Avatar

Kurt Abram—Kaleidoscope

Paul Williams—Village Voice

XXII:20 Quoted from report on higher education in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"

Kornbluth, Jesse

XXII:20 The following quoted from his Notes from the New Underground in Children, "A Youth Anthology"

Allen Katzman—East Village Other

Wayne Hansen—East Coast Avatar

Kurt Abram—Kaleidoscope

Paul Williams—Village Voice

XXII:31 Allen Katzman, East Village Other, quoted from Notes from the New Underground in Lead, "The Price of Submission"

Kors, Dr. Pieter C.

XIV:36 Quoted May Psychiatry in Review, "Moments of Understanding"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Korzybski, Alfred</td>
<td>(Semantics) Discussion of Ashley Montagu's <em>Scientific Monthly</em> review of Korzybski's <em>The Manhood of Humanity</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Being 'With the Longest Memory'&quot; Also reference to his <em>Science and Sanity</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:9</td>
<td>Quoted from first issue of <em>ETC.</em>, (1943) in Lead, &quot;Plato's Intent and Method&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:8</td>
<td>His philosophy, Neil Postman, Fall 1986, *Et cetera—Frontiers, &quot;Who or What Makes Meaning?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosinski, Jerzy</td>
<td>XXVI:18</td>
<td>Quoted from Spring <em>American Scholar</em> in Review, &quot;Avuncular Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koskoff, David</td>
<td>XXXI:41</td>
<td>Quoted from July 22 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Makers of the Present&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosloff, Evelyn</td>
<td>XXV:4</td>
<td>Quoted Winter 1971-72 <em>American Scholar</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The American Scholar&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kostelanetz, Richard</td>
<td>XXIV:12</td>
<td><em>Moholy-Nagy</em>, which he edited, discussed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Moholy-Nagy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:1</td>
<td>Thomas Powers' review of <em>The End of Intelligent Writing</em> quoted from Nov. *Harper's in Frontiers, &quot;Sides of an Argument&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kourik, Robert</td>
<td>XXXIX:46</td>
<td>His <em>Designing and Maintaining Your Edible Landscape Naturally</em> subject of Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kovach, Bill</td>
<td>XXIV:2</td>
<td>Quoted Dec. 17, 970 <em>N.Y. Times</em> in Editorial, &quot;Society in Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koven, David</td>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>The founding of Walden School from <em>The Raven</em>, Aug. 1987, in Children; also see Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kozol, Jonathan</td>
<td>XX:39</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. <em>Atlantic</em> in Children, &quot;It Wasn't Their Fault&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Planning and Growth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:49</td>
<td>Quoted Robert Coles' Preface to his <em>Death at an Early Age in Children</em>, &quot;In the Schools, In the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:50</td>
<td>Quoted from KPFK broadcast in Children, &quot;The List Overfloweth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:14</td>
<td>Quoted from March 4, 1972 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Frontiers, &quot;A Note on Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:3</td>
<td>His discussion of Roger Hurley's <em>Poverty and Mental Retardation</em> quoted, Dec. 9 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Lead, &quot;The Questions of 'Wholeness'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:16</td>
<td>Robert Coles' Preface to <em>Death at an Early Age</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Awareness in America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>His discussion of &quot;Ballad of the Landlord&quot; quoted from <em>Death at an Early Age</em> in Children, &quot;Seeds of Maturity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kozol, Jonathan (Continued)</td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>Quoted July/July <em>Fellowship</em> in Lead, &quot;Confirming Voices&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:44</td>
<td>Quoted article in <em>Saturday Review</em>, July 1979, on childhood in &quot;Cause and Effect?&quot; in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>The Night is Dark and I Am Far from Home</em> in Children, &quot;Questions and Connections&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:53</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Night is Dark</em> in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
<td>Discussed experiences in <em>Death at an Early Age</em> in Children, &quot;Teachers at Bay&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:17</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted <em>Prisoners of Silence</em> in Children, &quot;Illiteracy in the US&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:45</td>
<td>On <em>Being a Teacher</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Where Change Begins&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:51</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted <em>On Being a Teacher</em> in Review, &quot;Books by Teachers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Illiterate America and Death at an Early Age</em> in Frontiers, &quot;On Illiteracy—Two Kinds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KPFK</td>
<td>XXVII:7</td>
<td>Notice of discussion on childbirth &quot;technology&quot; in Review, &quot;On Doctors and Health&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraar, Louis</td>
<td>XXII:22</td>
<td>Quoted April 14 <em>New Leader</em> on U.S.-China relations, in Frontiers, &quot;The Company He Keeps&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kracauer, Siegfried</td>
<td>I:29</td>
<td>June 1948 <em>Harper's</em> article referred to in Review, &quot;Indifference and Fanaticism&quot; (re Hollywood films)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraepelin</td>
<td>XVIII:35</td>
<td>Quoted by R. D. Laing in <em>The Divided Self</em> in Review, &quot;Existential Psychiatry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraft, Ivor</td>
<td>XXXIII:12</td>
<td>Quoted his review of Elwyn S. Richardson's <em>In the Early world</em> in Feb. 16, 1970 <em>Nation</em> in Children, &quot;Books and Other Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Clarence C.</td>
<td>VIII:44</td>
<td>Drafted report discussing the Great Books Program at St. John's in Lead, &quot;Education Without Confusion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Edna E.</td>
<td>VI:8</td>
<td>Her <em>The Main St ream of Mathematics</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Mathematical Reasoning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraemer, Jack (tennis player)</td>
<td>XI:18</td>
<td>Quoted by Miss Hoffman from the <em>Los Angeles times</em> on his invitation to tour Russia, in Review, &quot;Notes on the News&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Mark</td>
<td>XXXI:2</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. <em>Atlantic</em> in Review, &quot;Random Notes on Farming&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kramer, Mark—(Continued)

XXXIII:24  His Three Farms mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
XXXIII:39  Quoted extensively and discussed in Review, "A Sad Decline" his Three Farms
XXXIV:25-34 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral or Two" (loss of craft in farming)
XXXVI:12  Quoted from Three Farms in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
XXXVI:52  Quoted, discussed Three Farms in Review, "Three Books"; also his new book Invasive Procedures; quoted in Editorial, "Health Care"

Kramer, Stanley

X:34  His film, "The Pride and the Passion" discussed from Saturday Review in Frontiers, "That 'Universal Art Form""

Franzberg, Melvin

XX:43  Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"

Kraschutzki, Heinz (Educator at Juvenile Prison of Berlin)

IV:14  Part of his letter used as Editorial, "Strengthen the Good"
VII:14  His material on prisons in Spain, etc., used in Children—no signature
VII:22  Frontiers, "Warning from Berlin," by him, no signature
VII:31  "Berlin Report" a follow-up on above
VII:34  Frontiers, "Education in Prison," his
VIII:4  Frontiers, "Freedom and Character" by him
VIII:24  Frontiers, "Military Necessity" made up from his letter to Schuyler
VIII:27  Frontiers, "Morale' is the Issue" continuation of above
IX:9  Lead, "Morbidity and Politics" based on letter from him
IX:29  Editorial, "Siege Perilous"
IX:29  Frontiers, "Theories of Soul" by him
X:29  Frontiers, "Prison Life" by him
X:29  Mentioned in Editorial, "A Problem for Planners"
XI:33  Review, "The Trial of Lucullus"
XI:45  Author of Frontiers, "An Amiable Anarchist Speaks"
XII:4  His response to "An American in Moscow" answered in Lead, "What Are We Arguing About?"
XIII:36  His letter quoted in Editorial, "The Cycle of Alienation"
XIV:15  Wrote Frontiers article, "Is Society Entitled to Punish"
XIV:26  His letter to editors quoted and commented on in Lead, "The Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum"
XIV:42  Quoted in Lead, "For the Improvement of the Present"

Krass, Allan S. (Physics, Hampshire College)

XXXIV:24-35  Quoted his student's paper in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Mar. 1981 re energy strategy, oil supplies diminishing, etc., in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"

Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich

VII:32  Discussed in Lead, "The Internal social Order"

Kravchenko

II:17  Reference to and his I Chose Freedom in Letter from France

Krech, Dr. David (President, Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues)

III:42  Reference to in Editorial, "Psychologists Act"

Kreezer, Dr. George L. (Cornell)

I:52  Reported differences between brain waves of normal people and mental defectives. Each individual has own "thought-print," like fingerprints—Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"

Krefetz, Elliott

XVI:38  Quoted from American Scholar in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"

Kriebel, David

XXVII:13  Quoted Jan/Feb Environment in Children, "Environmental Studies"
Also briefly in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"

Kreinberg, Lew

XXXII:20  Quoted from paper, The Neighborhood Works, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"

Kring, Walter Donald (Unitarian Minister of All Souls Church, N.Y.)

XI:6  Quoted his sermon on the bonds of conformity in Lead, "Faith in Man"
XII:6  Quoted in Children, re "What It Means to be a Liberal" from Chris-Register
XV:18  His comments on Erich Fromms' May Man Prevail quoted in Children, "Non-Political Youths Abroad"

Kripalani, A. J. B.

II:42  Quoted from in Children, on Gandhi's Basic Education

V:26  His viewpoint discussed by Arthur E. Morgan in Frontiers, "India's Struggle; Another View"


Krishna

I:33  Referenced to in Review, "The Culture of India"

Krishna, B.

XVIII:26  His Eastern World article, "Beginnings of India's Poverty" reviewed in Frontiers, "Loss of Community"

Krishna, Raj

X:1  Quoted from Mankind in Lead, "Articulate Asia"

Krishnamurti

VI:30  Editorial, "An Afternoon with Krishnamurti"
Krishnamurti—(Continued)
VII:23 His Education and the Significance of Life reviewed in Children

Kristol, Irvin
IX:10 His Perspectives USA article, "The Passion of Pure Reason" reviewed, "Perspectives on Einstein"
XI:25 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us"—he feels that life is to be treasured above all, so bombs are necessary for survival

XV:20 His comments on Hannah Arendt in New Republic quoted in Children, 'Hannah Arendt on Education"

XVII:46 Quoted Sept. 14 New Leader, in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance"

XVIII:28 His Harper's article, "A Few Kind words for Uncle Tom" quoted in Frontiers, "Being and Becoming"

XVIII:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"

XXIII:4 Quoted Winter 1969 American Scholar in Lead, "The American Dream"

Kroeber, Prof. A. L. (Alfred L.) (University of California)
I:13 Quoted by Prof. Leslie A. White re rule of "fashion" over supposedly "independent" women, in Frontiers, "Science and Freedom"
II:5 Distinguishes between nations and civilization—quoted Science article in Frontiers, "Is History 'Organic'?"
IX:40 Quoted in Review, "Indians in California"

Kroese, Ron (Executive Director, Land Stewardship)
XLI:38 Summer 1988 Land Stewardship. Steven J. Taff, on farmer in Editorial, "Another Leopold Book"
XLI:44 Quoted Spring 1988 on land policies in America in Frontiers, "Care of the Land"

Krohn, Dr. Bernard (Long Beach, CA)
X:4 Quoted in Our Daily Poison in Frontiers, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"

Kronenberger, Louis
V:13 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

XVI:37 His recent lecture at Stanford quoted from March Horizon in Children, "Education and the Career"

Kropotkin, Peter (Prince)
II:23 Reference to his Mutual Aid in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"—said cooperative society existed among animals

IV:1 Reference to in Frontiers review of Ashley Montagu book, "On Being Human"

IX:9 Reference to Fields, Factories, and workshops in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"

XI:25 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)

Kropotkin, Peter—(Continued)
XI:41 Briefly mentioned his theory on "natural reality" in Lead, "Clouded Certainties"

XIV:10 Briefly quoted on anarchism in Lead, "The World on Your Shoulders"

XXIV:35 Story of his life, The Anarchist Prince by George Woodcock and Ivan Avakumovic, discussed and quoted in Review of same title

XXIV:36 Section in The Anarchist Prince devoted to his The Conquest of Bread quoted in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

XXXIII:20 His Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

XXXIII:21 The Anarchist Prince, a life of, quoted from in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXIII:20 His Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

XXXIII:21 The Anarchist Prince, a life of, quoted in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXVIII:13 Noted Mutual Aid on cooperative society in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"

XXXIX:21 From Fields, Factories and Workshops in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"

XL:48 Quoted definition of anarchy in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"

Kruger, Prof. D. W. (Potchefstroom University)
XII:24 His statement from press report quoted by Corrie van den Bos, quoted in further notes by her in Frontiers, "South African Dilemmas"

Kruger, Oom Paul
XXXV:3 Discussed in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"; also from Pyarelal's Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha (and Kruger)

Krumgold, Joseph
VII:29 His And Now Miguel reviewed in Children

Krumnagel – Peter Ustinov
XXVI:3 Long quotation from in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"

Kruschchev, Nikita
XVI:2 His statement supporting World Youth Festival quoted in Children, "International Youth Festival"

XXXVIII:37 Quoted his remarks to Norman Cousins from Community Service News re TV in Children, "Critics and Admirers"

Joseph Wood Krutch
XXV:25 Review

Krutch, Joseph Wood
(Profession, dramatic literature, Columbia)
II:23 Quoted his The Modern Temper re function of art, in Review, "Case History"

IV:52 Quoted N Y Times Book Review in Lead, "Revelation in Wood and Stone" re love of Nature

V:26 Reference to in Lead, "A Theory of Illusions" quoted from Nation
Krutch, Joseph Wood—(Continued)

V:33 Quoted in Editorial, "A Lost Inspiration"
Quoted in Frontiers, "The Role of Liberal
Ideals," from N.Y. Herald Tribune article
V:35 Quoted from American Scholar in Review,
"Self-Correctives and Scientism"
V:47 Review of his The Desert Year, "The World
in Your Hand"
V:53 Review of his The Twelve Seasons
VI:1 Quoted his Nation review of Modern Science
and Modern Man by James B. Conant in
Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
VI:37 Quoted his Tribune review of You Shall
Know Them
VII:5 "Books for Our Time—Discussion"
concluded
Quoted from The Best of Two Worlds
VI:50 Review of "Modernism" in Modern Dramas
in Review, "Definition of Man in Drama"
VII:13 Review of the Best of Two Worlds
VII:19 Review of his The Measure of Man
VIII:11 Reference to his Conservation is Not
Enough" in Children
VIII:12 Review of "Conservation is Not Enough" in
Children
VIII:13 Letter re Mowrer quoted in Frontiers,
"Deceptive Nostrums"
VIII:15 Quoted Conservation is Not Enough in
Review, "An Element of Risk"
VIII:31 Quoted American Scholar in Editorial, "Mass
Media"
VIII:43 Review of his The Voice of the Desert
IX:34 His American Scholar column, "If You Don't
Mind My Saying So" discussed in Review,
"Invitation to a Column"
IX:45 Reference to his Saturday Review, "Are the
Humanities Worth Saving? In Frontiers,
"Patterns of Anti-Culture"
IX:51 Quoted, American Scholar, "New Departures
and Directions—1932-1956" in Review,
"Threats to Individuality"
X:4 Review of his The Great Chain of Life
X:6 Review, "A Lecture You Should Have
Heard"
X:11 Ralph Burhoe on in Lead, "Science and
Freedom"
X:43 Quoted, American Scholar, he puts despair in
philosophical context, Review,
"Sophisticated Despair"
X:47 His Great Chain of Life quoted in Review,
"Transforming Adventure"
XI:43 His Measure of Man quoted in Children
XI:44 Quoted from Conservation is Not Enough in
Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"
XI:47 His Grand Canyon reviewed in Frontiers, "A
Natural Monument"
XII:4 Quoted in Review, "Reflections on
Individuality"
XII:32 Passage from The Desert Year quoted in
Children, "The Unsilent World"

Krutch, Joseph Wood—(Continued)

XII:34 His Measure of Man quoted in Review,
"Science-Fiction" Metaphysics"
XII:50 Human Nature and the Human Condition
reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
XIII:20 The Gardener’s World quoted in Review, "Of
Plants and Men"
XIV:44 Review of Human Nature and the Human
Condition in July 1961 ETC., by Richard
Detterling quoted in Frontiers, "The
Intermediate Area"
XIV:48 Quoted from July 15 Saturday Evening Post
(Adventures of the Mind Series) in Children,
"Fractional Man—An Educational Product"
XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the
World"
XV:15 Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in
Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
XV:21 Quoted from March 10 Saturday Review in
Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"
XV:39 His The Forgotten Peninsula quoted in
Review, "Traveling Philosopher"
XV:51 His autobiography, More Lives Than One,
quoted in Review of same title
XVI:1 Wrote Lead, "The Humanist Case," taken
from American Scholar, Vol. 31, No. 4,
Autumn, 1962
XVI:8 Quoted in discussion of Joseph Zinker’s letter
on his "The Humanist Case," in Lead,
"Correspondence"
XVI:18 Quoted Human Nature and the Human
Condition by David Newhall in American Scholar,
"Some Ground to Stand On"
XVI:32 The Measure of Man quoted in Lead, "New
Perspectives in Psychology"
XVI:41 Briefly quoted on Skinner's Walden Two in
Children, "Walden Two Revisited"
XVII:2 Quoted, Winter American Scholar in
Editorial, "The Bitter With the Sweet"
XVII:8 The Measure of Man quoted in Frontiers,
"Population Explosions and Such"
XVII:13 Quoted Jan. 18 issue Saturday Review in
Review, "To Be A God"
XVII:24 Briefly quoted in Review of "The U.S. and
Revolution" from Saturday Review, Jan. 18,
1964
XVII:48 His introduction to Loren Eiseley's The
Immense Journey quoted in Review of same
title
XVIII:7 Quoted from Time and the River Flowing in
Review, "Natural Olympus"
XVIII:15 Quoted Dec. 5, 1964 Saturday Review in
Review, "To Be A God"
XVIII:16 Quoted from American Scholar, Spring 1965,
in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System
Thinking"
XVIII:23 Review, "The Essays of Joseph Wood
Krutch" on his If You Don't Mind My Saying So
Krutch, Joseph Wood—(Continued)

| XXX:39 | Quoted in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art" |
| XXXI:47 | Quoted his article, "Novelists Know What Philosophers Don't" in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility" |
| XXXI:48 | Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma" |
| XXXI:49 | Quoted in American Scholar, Spring 1965 issue in Lead, "Intangible Requirements" |
| XXXII:5 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of the Age(s)" |
| XXXIII:1 | Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist" |
| XXXVI:2 | Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom" |
| XXXVI:3 | See discussion on from Nature's Economy by Worster in Lead, "Uncertain Assay" |
| XXXVII:1 | Quoted from American Scholar, Spring 1965, on bus ride to San Francisco from LA and seeing Sloburbia, in Frontiers, "Sloburbia, et al" |
| XXXVII:39 | Quoted from The Modern Temper re moral restraint (breakdown of) in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"; also brief quote from Measure of Man |
| XXXVIII:51 | Quoted The Modern Temper (human spirit does not feel at home in universe revealed by science) in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?" |
| XXXVIII:13 | Quoted 1951 American Scholar and other essays on "competition" etc., in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?" |
| XXXVIII:15 | Quoted Human Nature... (cultural result of being "value-free") in Lead, "The Next Step"; also from American Scholar, Summer 1954, his "Conservation Is Not Enough, same Lead |
| XXXVIII:17 | On novels from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in "Myths, Novel, Facts" |
| XXXVIII:18 | Human Nature quoted in "The Neglected Question" (the price we pay for things) |
| XXXVIII:22 | Remarks on Psychology and Life from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in Lead, "What Is Morality?" |
| XXXVIII:25 | If You Don't Mind My Saying So on reading and standard of living in Lead, "The Conception of Man" |
| XXXVIII:26 | Human Nature re "goals" in Lead, "Arts of Words" |
| XXXVIII:42 | Nature and the Human Condition in Lead, "How We Think" and Editorial, "A Thing of Beauty"; also see Children, "A Start in Life" from If You Don't Mind My Saying So |
| XXXVIII:50 | Quoted above in Lead, "Human Complexity" re the poetic imagination |
| XXXIX:8 | Human Nature quoted in Lead, "Who and What We Are" |

Kubal, David

| XXXI:47 | Quoted from Summer 1978 Hudson Review, reviewing Lionel Trilling’s Beyond Culture, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility" |

| XVIII:31 | Quoted his contribution to Review, "Contemporary Moral Issues" |
| XVIII:36 | Quoted from Human Nature in Review |
| XVIII:41 | Quoted Human Nature in Review, "The Issue of Reductionism" |
| XVIII:44 | Quoted from "Modernism" in Modern Drama in Review, "The Author As Philosopher" |
| XIX:7 | His The Modern Temper quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life" |
| XIX:10 | The Voice of the Desert quoted in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion" |
| XX:30 | Quoted Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal" |
| XX:32 | Quoted Summer 1967 American Scholar in Lead, "Principles and Specifics" |
| XX:41 | Grand Canyon quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed" |
| XX:46 | And Even If You Do discussed, quoted in Review, "An Independent Mind" |
| XX:47 | Quoted in Editorial, "A Note by Picasso" |
| XX:48 | Quoted his translation of Picasso in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?" |
| XXI:15 | Quoted Summer 1954 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough" |
| XXI:50 | Quoted Conservation Is Not Enough in Editorial, "The Living Whole" |
| XXIII:8 | Quoted American Scholar, Spring 1965, in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription" |
| XXIII:36 | Quoted Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking" |
| XXIII:40 | Wrote introduction to Home Is the Desert by Ann Woodin, discussed in Children, "Life on a Desert Forty" |
| XXXIV:6 | Quoted pamphlet Conservation Is Not Enough in Review, "The Ecological Context" |
| XXV:25 | Discussed in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch" |
| XXV:26-35 | Quoted on Eisenstein's views from More Lives Than One in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals" |
| XXVI:8 | Quoted his Introduction to Bantam collection of Thoreau's writings in Lead, "Threads of Continuity" |
| XXIX:49 | Essay on Thoreau quoted from Introduction to Walden and Other Writings in Lead, "A Relieving Thought" |
| XXX:19 | Quoted from Human Nature and the Human Condition in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question" |
| XXX:26-35 | Quoted from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay" |
| XXX:37 | If You Don't Mind My Saying So quoted in Lead, "What Is It To Know?" |
Kubie, Dr. Lawrence (psychiatrist)  
XXIV:4 Quoted his Neurotic Distortion of the Creative Process in Lead, “Once Great Expectations”  
XXIV:18 His essay quoted from Creativity and Learning in Review, “The ‘X’ Factor of Creativity”  
Kublin Prof. Hyman  
Kubrin, David  
XXV:20 Quoted, March Liberation in Frontiers, “The Origins of Science”  
Kucak, Tanya (editor of Rain)  
Kuenning, William H.  
III:12 Quoted his contribution of Prison Etiquette in Review  
Kuenzli, Alfred E.  
XVI:29 His Preface to The Humanist symposium, “Reconstruction in Religion,” quoted in Review of same title  
Kugelmass, J. Alvin  
X:23 His The Atomic Story quoted in Frontiers, “Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy”  
Kuhn, Thomas S.  
XXIII:47 His The Structure of Scientific Revolutions mentioned in Editorial, “Mumford on The Future”  
XXXIII:48 Mentioned in Lead, “The Environment of Meaning” from Structure  
XXXVII:14 Quoted from The Structure of Scientific Revolutions re “success of a paradigm” in Lead, “An Uneasy Inquiry”  
Kuklick, Bruce  
XXXIII:43 Quoted his review in Nation, May 24, 1980, on A People's History of the United States by Howard Zinn in Lead, “Nowhere on Earth”  
Kumar, Ashok  
Kumar, Devendra  
XXXIX:37 Quoted Four Phases of Human Progress in Frontiers, “The Gandhian Solution”  
Kumar, Satish (editor, Resurgence)  
Kumar, Satish—(Continued)  
XXVIII:15 Quoted from introductory note of joint issue of Ecologist and Resurgence in Frontiers, “Energy and Control”  
XXXIV:4 Editor of Science for Villages, quoted Nov/Dec 1980 issue in Editorial, “Handwriting on the Wall”  
XXXV:3 Quoted Oct. 1981 Science for Villages in Frontiers, “To the Doors of Mud Huts”  
XXXV:38 Quoted Apr. 1981 Science for Villages in Frontiers, “Ill and Prescription”  
XXXV:41 Quoted from Science for Villages in Frontiers, “The Rise of the Self-Employed”; also quote from Illich taken from this issue  
XXXVI:25 Quoted Nov. 1982 Science on Vinoba, in Frontiers, “News from India”  
XXXVI:36 Quoted Feb. 1982 issue on carbon dioxide in air in Frontiers, “Slow Is Beautiful”  
XXXVI:51 Quoted on Sundarani interview from July/Aug. issue, 1982, in Frontiers, “A Relevant Comparison”  
XXXVII:25 Quoted Dec/Jan 1983-84 issue, on aims and work of Science for Villages in Frontiers, “The Good of Life on Earth”  
XLI:20 On the small school, Resurgence pamphlet in a Children, “Village High School”  
Kumarappa, Bharatan  
X:40 Quoted his discussion of Gandhi's conception of the State in article, “The Roots of Gandhi's Politics,” in Frontiers, “Gandhian thought”  
XXXIV:50 Quoted Vakil's preface from his Gandhi Economic Thought in children, “For Children of Light”  
Kumarappa, J. C. Dr.  
I:35 His Gandhian Economy and Other Essays basis of Lead, “Economics for the Millions”  
I:44 Quoted from in Lead, “India—the First Year”  
II:45 Reference to in Editorial, “Continuing Struggle”  
V:19 Quoted in Lead, “What is Happening in India?”  
V:26 His stand discussed by Dr. Arthur E. Morgan in Frontiers, “India's Struggle: Another View”  
Kumarappa, Lalita  
I:14 Quoted re early independence and self-sufficiency of Indian villages before advent of British rule, in Lead, “Home Economics—East and West”  
Kunen, James S.  
XXI:45 Quoted from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, “Entering Into Life”  
XXII:10 Quoted from Feb. Atlantic in Lead, “The Platonic Project”  
Kunze, Reiner
XXX:51 His *The Wonderful Years* quoted in *Children,* “The Sensitive Ones”
Interview with by Michael Getler quoted from Manchester Guardian, Aug. 7, same article

Kuralt, Charles
XLI:42 Quoted *On the Road with Charles Kuralt* in *Lead,* “Can Society Be Reframed?”

Kurien, Verghese

Kurjensaari, Matti (editor Finnish newspaper)
XI:49 Quoted in Letter from Finland

Kurman, Paula
XXXI:4 Quoted Sept. 1977 *Et Cetera* in *Children,* “Instead of Facts”

Kurpgewiet, Marvin
XXXII:38 His remarks on organic gardening experience quoted by William Tucker, in July *Atlantic Monthly* article, quoted in *Frontiers,* “What They Have to Show for It”

Kurtz, Ernest
XLI:21 Quoted in Editorial, on alcoholism, in *Editorial,* ”Something to Give“

Kurtz, Harriet and Howard
XXIX:8 Quoted from *Checkpoint* in *Children,* “Where Social Change Begins”

Kustow, Michael
XX:37 Quoted from Summer 1967 *Sight and Sound* in *Frontiers,* “The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre”

Kvaloy, Sigmund
XXXVIII:15 Quoted his story in *Resurgence,* Sept/Oct 1985, on the Ecopolitical Ring in *Children,* “Recollection and Stories”; also his childhood in Norway

XXXVIII:37 From *Resurgence,* Sept/Oct 1984 modern and older houses in *Lead,* “The Decent Elite”

Kwaidan (Tuttle, Rutland, Vt. 1971, paper)—Lafcadio Hearn
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, “Some Indian Wisdom”—also his quote from *Cambridge Natural History*
Index to

MANAS on CD-ROM

Volume 2

The MANAS Reprints Index to MANAS has been reproduced from a typewritten version, created privately after publication of MANAS ceased. The source of the original version was the card file index maintained for the editor throughout the 41 years of the paper's publication.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**INDEX TO MANAS ON CD-ROM—Volume 2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XYZ</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Go To A-K
Laban, Rudolf
XXX:40 Quoted his preface to Choreutics in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

Labels and the Man
I:5 Editorial—We judge people only partially, by calling them "fascist," "red"—that is not the whole man whom we judge. The classifiable individual is never the whole individual.

La Boetie, Etienne De
XXIX:5 His Politics of Obedience reviewed in "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"

Labor-Employer Relations
II:32 Frontiers, Leo Wolman's Industry-Wide Bargaining

Labor Law for the Rank and File – Staughton Lynd (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd., P. O. Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733, $1.50)
XXXI:22 Mentioned in Review, "An American Tradition"

Labour, Life and Poverty – Prof. F. Zweig
I:46 Quoted in Letter from England

LaBrant, Dr. Lou (Prof. of English, Dillard University, New Orleans)
XII:44 His article, "Pills for Classroom Peace?" quoted from Nov. 21 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupation"

LaCricite Sociale
XX:22 Simone Weil's quote from Nov. 1933 issue in her biography used in Lead, "The Line of a Life"

Lacey, Geoff
XXXVIII:5 "The Self-Reliant Community" from Permaculture, Nov 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "What to Do About Unemployment"

Lackner, Stephan
XXXVIII:13 Peaceable Nature quoted on problems of aggression in Review, "Redation or Symbiosis?"

Lacy, Dan
XIII:36 Quoted May 4 Christian Century in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
XXXVI:13 Quoted Winter 1982-83 Daedalus on "Reading" in Editorial, "Vinoba's Point" to  "Reading" in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
XXXVI:21

Ladd, Edward T. (Professor of Education, Emory University)
XXIII:51 His article, "Pills for Classroom Peace?" quoted from Nov. 21 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupation"

Ladd, Prof. George T.
XVI:4 Quoted in Review, "A Pocket William Janes"
XVI:32 His Elements of Physiological Psychology quoted in Lead, "New Perspective in Psychology"
XVII:13 Quoted from Elements of Physiological Psychology quoted in Editorial, "A Real Unit-Being"
XXVII:44 Quoted from Elements of Physiological Psychology in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

Ladder to High Designs, The
I:30 Review—Richard M. Weaver, Ideas Have Consequences

Ladies and a Man
XXXII:21

Ladies Home Journal
I:47 Reference to Nov. 1948 "Good and the American People" in Lead, "Affirmation of Freedom"
I:48 Review of above article
V:32 Reference to Montagu article, "The Natural Superiority of Women" in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
XIV:3 Dorothy Thompson quoted Sept. issue in Children, "Issues in Educational Philosophy"
IV:46 Dr. Benjamin Spock's article, "Do Your Children Worry About War?" Sept. issue, quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"
XXVII:7 Dorothy Thompson quoted, Dec. 1958 issue, in Lead, "Patterns of Power"

Lady Chatterly's Lover – D. H. Lawrence
XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of in The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"

LaFarge, Oliver
VII:20 Quoted from The American Indian in Review, "Ambush with Words"

Lafayette, Marquis de
VII:35 Quoted re death penalty in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"

LeFeber, Walter
XXI:1 Quoted from Nov. 6 Nation in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
LaFleur, William
XXXIX:10  From The Language of the Birds on the Ficus religiosa in “Recovery and Rediscovery”

Lagemann, John
IX:9  Quoted from Christian Century in Children on “empathy”
XVI:17  Quoted March Redbook in Children, “Creative Youngsters”

Laguna News-Post

Lahr, John
XXXIV:1  His review in Harper’s of Studs Terkel’s American Dreams quoted in Editorial, “A Jamesian Association”

Lain, Alexander
XXIX:42  His material on Jefferson quoted July 3 Nation in Lead, “Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now”

Laing, Dr. R. D.  (British psychiatrist)
XVIII:10  Quoted Jan. 22 Peace News in Children, “Education and Violence”
XVIII:35  His The Divided Self reviewed, “Existential Psychiatry”
XX:2  Dr. James S. Gordon’s article regarding his work quoted from Jan. 1971 Atlantic in Lead, “The Requirements of Health”; mentioned The Divided Self
XXV:38  Quote from him by Elizabeth Drews in Learning Together given in Children, “Story by Clair Bishop”
XXIX:13  Subject of Review, “Ronald Laing, M.D.” with excerpts from his talks and books
XXIX:26-34  His The Facts of Life quoted in Review, “The Territory and the Map”
XXIX:48  The Facts of Life quoted in Lead, “Hidden Identities”
XXIX:52  The Facts of Life quoted in Review, “Sartor Resartus”; subject of Editorial, Case in Point”

Laing, R. D.:  The Man and His Ideas – Richard I. Evans (Dutton, cloth $12.95, paper $3.95)
XXIX:13  Reviewed in “Ronald Laing, M.D.”

Laing, Ronald M.D.
XXIX:13  Review

Laird, Paul
XXXI:7  Quoted from Lindestareme Letter No. 5 in Children, “Trees and People”

Lake, Mary
XIII:14  Correspondence on Dr. Benjamin J. Shinn quoted in Children, “Deliberate Delinquents”

Lake of Memory – George Godwin
VI:41  Reviewed, “Platonic Memories”

Lakey, George
XXIV:19  Quoted from Jan. 1971 Gandhi Marg in Review, “Magazines from Abroad”—quote from Liddell Hart

Lamantia, Phillip  (Poet)
XI:14  Quoted from his conversation with Kerouac on “the beat generation” on Mike Wallace’s TV show in Children, “Discussion of a Generation: VII”

Lamarrck
II:43  His contribution to popularization of evolution idea discussed in Frontiers, “Telepathy and Evolution”

Lamb, Dana
V:23  Review, “Strange Lands and Friendly People” devoted to his books, Quest for the Lost City and Enchanted Vagabonds

Lamb, Harold
XIX:18  Brief quote from his The Crusaders in Lead, “A Good Human Life”

Lambarene Revisited
XII:33  Frontiers

Lambert, G. W.
XXXVI:21  Brief quote from Proceedings (psychical research, 1927) in Editorial, “Psychic Phenomena”

Lambert, John

Lambert, the Sheepish Lion  (cartoon)
VI:8  Mention of in Children

Lambert – F. S. Flint
XIII:45  Poem quoted in Frontiers, “Psychopathology and National Defense”

Lament for a Generation – Ralph de Toledano
XIII:45  Quotation of Gerard Manley Hopkins quoted in Frontiers, “Psychopathology and National Defense”

Lament for the Businessman
VII:43  Lead

Lamettrie, Julian  (18th Century atheist (Julien Offray de la Mettrie))
I:5  Convinced freedom from religion necessary in battle to liberate man in Frontiers
I:22  Reference to his L’Homme Machine—avowed opponent of Christian doctrine of creation
II:9  Referenced to in Lead, “The Appeal to Reason”
III:3  Quoted re atheism in Lead, “The Locus of Power”
III:8  Reference to his Man a Machine in Frontiers, “What is an Organism?”
IV:38  Quoted re atheism in Lead, “The Bondage of Controversy”
VI:37  His Man a Machine quoted in Lead, “Notes on Religion”
Lamettrie, Julian—(Continued)

X:14  His *Man a Machine* quoted in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"

XIV:12  Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Morally Earnest Atheists"

XV:14  Briefly quoted *Man a Machine* in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"

XVIII:12  Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"

XXIII:12  Quoted *Man a Machine* in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"

XXIV:14  Quoted *Man a Machine* in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"

XXV:52  Quoted from *L'Homme Machine* in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"

XXXII:23  L'Homme Machine quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XXXIII:50  Quoted from *Man a Machine* in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

XXXVII:3  Brief discussion of his case for Atheism from *Man a Machine* in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

Lamont, Corliss

IV:4  Reviewed The Illusion of Immortality in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"

XXI:2  Quoted his Freedom of Choice Affirmed in Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"

VIII:29  Discussed in "A Serious Business" in Review re Plato

Lamp and the Law, The — ACLU pamphlet

IX:6  A discussion of McCarran-Walter Act, reviewed in Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices"

Lampell, Millard

V:1  Mention of his book *The Hero* in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport"

V:29  Reference to *The Hero* in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Lamson, David

XXVI:13  Editorial

Land, Dr. Edwin H. (Inventor of Polaroid camera)

XXIV:10  Quoted Jan. 15, 1971 Science in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"

Land (quarterly published in Columbus, Ohio)

XXVII:15  Discussed at end of Children, "Success Story"

Land, the Earth, the Planet, The

IX:18  Frontiers

Land and the Law, The

XXIII:10  Lead

Land Report

XXXV:2  Quoted Winter 1981 in Children, "Well-Rounded Education" (on Land Institute, Kansas), also quoted Joan Gussow

XXXV:14  Fall 1980 revise of *Deserts on the March* quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers" by Aaron J. Sharp

XXXVI:36  Quoted (1983) on daily schedule of students in Children, "The Picture of the World"

XXXVI:44  Summer 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"; also discussion of the Land Institute (Walter Pickett's article) and quoted Wes Jackson on visit to Amish

XXXVII:39  Quoted Winter 1983 on their life and activities in Children, "Ecological Revolution"

XXXVII:50  Walter Pickett's article on wheat in Winter 1984 issue quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"

XXXVIII:51  Quoted Martin Gursky, Summer 1984, on ideology of security in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"

XXXIX:2  Wes Jackson on the farmer, Dana Jackson on the Institute in "What Can Be Done"


XXXII:18  Tony Farmer article, "Reviving the Land" quoted in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"

Land in Question, The — Shirley-Anne Hardy (This and pamphlet by Jack Schwartzman, comparing the "two Henrys" Thoreau and George, available from School of Living, Box 3233, York, PA 17502)

XXXVI:3  Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Land in Therapy, The

XL:41  Frontiers (written by Harry Caudill)

Land Institute, The — Route 3, Salina, Kansas 67401

XXXVII:46  Quoted their catalogue on purpose of institute and scholarships, in Editorial, "Research for Sustainable Agriculture"

XXXVIII:18  Meeting of students with Wendell Berry in "The Long Road Home"

XXXVIII:46  Announcement on internships in Editorial

XXXIX:2  Spring 1986 issue Wes Jackson on plight of American farmer and Dana Jackson on the start of the Institute in "What Can Be Done" (from Land Report)

XXXIX:47  Reminder on internships in Editorial

Land is Indivisible — Wendal Bull

VII:29  Lead

Land Isn’t Yesterday

XXXVII:38  Frontiers (by Jane Meiklejohn)

Land of Contrasts

III:25  Review — press in India

Land of the Free (poetry) John Beecher

IX:17  Reviewed, "Voice of the Voiceless"

IX:34  One of poems, "An Air that Kills" from above quoted in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"

Land Reform—A Growing Movement

XXXVI:18  Frontiers

Land Reform—Plus

XXVI:13  Editorial

Land Remembered, The — Ben Logan (Viking 1975, $8.95)

XXXVIII:20  Reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

Lampooning Academic Psychology

XVI:42  Review
Land Report—(Continued)

XXXIX:17  Summer 1985 Mary Bruns on PaWiTo (see also A 30-Acre Tract), Wes Jackson in "Ways of Teaching"

XXXIX:19  Fall 1985 Holly Winger on Angus Wright, historian environmental studies in "Chemical Disaster"

XL:3     Patrick Bohlen's report on revitalization of rural America conf. in "Birth of a Culture?" (Summer 1986)

XL:43    Spring 1987 Dana Jackson, Jess Ennis in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"

XLI:7    Donald Worster, Summer 1987 on private ownership of the land in "A Simple Ideal"

XLI:21   Fall 1987 Patricia Boehner, Jess Ennis, Roger Lebovitz, Dana Jackson in "The Land Report"

Land Report, The

XLI:2     Review

Land Stewardship Letter (512 Elm, Stillwater, Minn. 55082)

XXXIX:53  Wendell Berry's talk, Summer 1986, Vol. 4, No. 2, also Wes Jackson on "ownership" in "The Missing Element in Our Culture"

XL:4     Wendell Berry, Spring 1986, in "Soil and People"

XL:36    Winter 1987, Berry in "Berry Rhetoric" on farmers

XL:40    Spring 1987 Wes Jackson re biotechnology in "Wisdom about Plants and Soil"

XL:46    W. Berry Winer, 1986, in "Musings About the Family Farm"

XL:3     Summer 1987 Frances Moore Lappe on "Capitalism" and sustainable agriculture in "The Meaning of Land"

XL:38    John Rylander, Summer 1988 re Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy, also Ron Kroese from paper by Steven J. Taff

XL:44    Quoted Kroese, Spring 1988, on land policies in "Care of the Land"

Land Trust – International Independence Institute, West Road, Box 183, Ashby, Mass 01431

XXVI:50  Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"

Land Trust Manual, The (Institute of Community Economics, 151 Montague City Rd., Greenfield, Mass.)

XXXVI:48  Noted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"

Land Trusts Are Multiplying

XLI:23    Frontiers

Land's End?

VII:43    Editorial

Landis, Judge Kenesaw Mountain

II:33     Reference to in Review of Chaplin's Wobbly

Landscapе (Book of collected writings of J. B. Jackson (University of Mass Press, $8.00, paper, $3.50)

XXX:11    Quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"

Landscapе (Magazine)

IX:18     Quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"

Landscapе (Continued)

XII:7     John Maas article quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero" re banality of poster advertising, Autumn issue

XII:50    Comments by editor on concern of small town in Texas by-passed by new super-highway, in Lead, "Encircling Gloom"

XIII:45   Edwin N. Wilmens quoted, Fall 1960 issue, in Editorial, "Sources of Wholeness"

XIV:6     Lewis Mumford quoted, Winter issue, in Review, "Park and Field"

XIV:24    Peter van Dresser quoted from Spring 1961 issue in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"


XVI:6     Quoted Winter 1962 issue in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"

XVI:43    Arthur Drexler quoted in Review, "The Designers of Space"; also quoted from same article, Mort and Eleanor Karp, Yi-Fu Tuan

XVI:46    Edgar Anderson quoted, Autumn 1963 issue, in Editorial, "Weekend Pantheism?"


XIX:23    Walter Pichler quoted, Spring 1964 issue, in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"

XX:9      Discussed and editorial quoted, Winter 1966-67 issue, in Review, "The Planner's Siege Perilous"

XX:27    A. E. Parr quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"

XXI:43    Edwin N. Wilmens quoted from Fall 1960 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Home" re Navajo hogan building song

XXII:23    Niels Diffrient quoted from Winter 1969 issue in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"

XXII:30    Grady Clay and Erich Isaac papers (reprinted in The Subversive Science) quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"


XXXII:1   Clare Cooper Marcus quoted, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"

XXXII:52  Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful" (J. & M. Davis article)

XXXIV:2   Quoted, No. 3, 1980, on "Place Ballets" in Children, "In the Magazines"

XXXII:4   Quoted No. 2, 1981, in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time" (housing, agriculture)


XXXIV:39  Quoted article by Daniel B. Luten, No. 2, 1981, in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time" (housing, agriculture)

XXXV:10   Quoted article by Christopher Salter in Vol. 25, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Landscape – (Continued)</th>
<th>Lang, Daniel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td>VII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted briefly from another article in above issue by John Fraser Hart, same Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>XXVI:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted article by Neil Evernden on ecology and true nature of the prairie in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot; Vol. 27, also quoted Christopher Salter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:39</td>
<td>XXVI:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B. Luten, No. 2, 1981, in &quot;Questions of the Time&quot; (housing, agriculture)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Salter, Vol. 25, No. 3, in &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted John Fraser Hart from above issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Evernden on ecology and the prairie, Vol. 27, and Christopher Salter, in &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landscape for Humans, A – Peter Van Dresser (1972, Biotechnic Press, P.O. Box 26091, Albuquerque, NM 87125)</td>
<td>Langbaum, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:26-35</td>
<td>VIII:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Plan for New Mexico&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Questions on the Ecoregion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landscape Papers – Edgar Anderson (Turtle Island Foundation, Berkeley, California, 1976)</td>
<td>Langberg, Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:25</td>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Clichés and Bulldozers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Community Honor Roll&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Cecil T. (Yale physicist)</td>
<td>Langdon-Davies, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:52</td>
<td>IX:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Architect of Living Form&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Homer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Talks to Parents and Teachers discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Dr. Howard (N.Y. University)</td>
<td>Lange, Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:2</td>
<td>I:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His inquiry about classroom cheating discussed in Children, from Morton Hunt, Reader's Digest article</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Leonora C.</td>
<td>I:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children, &quot;The Living World&quot; condensed from her article in Journal of Human Relation, Vol. 14, No. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Robert E.</td>
<td>II:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Psychiatry in Review from his article &quot;Political Character and Political Analysis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Rose Wilder</td>
<td>II:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of her The Discovery of Freedom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long quote from above book in Lead, &quot;Progress and Decline&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from her The Discovery of Freedom in Editorial, &quot;There Ought Not to Be a Law&quot; (daughter of Laura Ingalls Wilder of Little House on the Prairie)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang, Cyril</td>
<td>III:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time story, Dec. 15, 1980, on his teaching of Aristotle's Poetics, Machiavelli's Prince and Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, etc.—lost his job—in Children, &quot;Teachers at Bay&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lane, Robert</th>
<th>Lang, Daniel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:4</td>
<td>Review of his New Yorker profile on Samuel Goudsmit in &quot;Bow to the New Yorker&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:3</td>
<td>Quoted Dec. Harper's in Review, &quot;The Faces of Civilization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Metaphors of Certainty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langbaum, Robert</td>
<td>Langberg, Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:31</td>
<td>His Colorado High School,&quot; Children, in this issue, to be found in full in Changing Schools, Winter 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langdon-Davies, John</td>
<td>Lange, Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:25</td>
<td>Review of his American Scholar article on fear of Communism in the United States in Frontiers, &quot;A Liberal Reassessment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His The Unknown—Is It Nearer? reviewed, &quot;Pocket Book Parapsychology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his Seeds of Life in Frontiers, &quot;Where the Wild Thyme Grows&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lange, Frederick</td>
<td>Lang, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:21</td>
<td>History of Materialism—quote from Bertrand Russell's Introduction in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Quoted History of Materialism—contribution to knowledge of ancients did not come from materialists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:49</td>
<td>Quoted from above on Einstein &quot;Great Reformer&quot; study re gravitation and &quot;mathematical law&quot; being placed in rank of physical cause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted History of Materialism on Aristotle in Lead, &quot;The Spark-Gap of Decision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted History of Materialism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Russell's introduction to above in Lead, &quot;The Bondage of Controversy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from History in Lead, &quot;The Asylum of Mystery&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:46</td>
<td>History of Materialism quoted on John Toland in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:14</td>
<td>History quoted in Lead, &quot;Scientific Inspiration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Twilight Area&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:47</td>
<td>History of Materialism quoted in Lead, &quot;Self-Deception's Strange Fruit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;What Is Demonstrable&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:28</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell's introduction to his History of Materialism quoted in Lead, &quot;The Struggle Against Prematurity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13</td>
<td>History quoted on Isaac Newton in Lead, &quot;Toward a Redefinition of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>Introduction to History quoted in Lead, &quot;The Sacred Bonds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from History of Materialism in Lead, &quot;The Mists of Objectivity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lange, Frederick—(Continued)

XVIII:39  History quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"
         Quoted in Editorial, "The Clarity of Wholeness"
XIX:44  History quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
XXI:25  Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"
XXII:9  Quoted History of Materialism in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
XXIV:6  Quoted History in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"
XXIV:9  Russell's Introduction quoted in Editorial, "What Opens Minds?"
XXVII:44  Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
XXVII:51  History quoted in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
XXVIII:36  History quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
XXIX:15  Introduction to History quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
XXXII:22  Quoted in Editorial, "The State of Religion"
XXXIII:48  Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
XXXVII:4  Quoted from History of Materialism re materialism as a dogma in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
XXXVIII:43  From preface History of Materialism (man's chain of illusion) in "A Cumulative Force"

Langer, Suzanne (Contemporary thinker in U.S.)
X:38  Quoted from her article in Fortune describing the changes in the modern world in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
XXVIII:44  Lorin Loverde's quote from her in Jan. Journal of Aesthetic Education in Children, "Students and Poets"

Langsner, Drew
XXXI:51  Quoted from Handmade in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"

Langsner, Louise
XXXI:51  Quoted from Handmade in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"

Language and Beyond
XXXI:17  Lead

Language and Myth – Ernst Cassirer (1925)
XXVIII:7  Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

Language and Responsibility – Noam Chomsky (Pantheon paper, 1979, $3.95)
XXXII:22  Quoted in Editorial, "The State of Religion"
XXXII:37  Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
XXXII:38  Quoted in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"

Language and Silence – George Steiner (Atheneum)
IX:51  Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Being of the Word"
XXVI:40  Quoted in Lead, "A Bare Instruction"

Language Arts

Language As Transformer
XL:44  Lead

Language in Thought and Action – S. I. Hayakawa
XXIX:24  Quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Language of Affirmation, The
IV:37  Lead

Language of Dreams, The
XIV:17  Review

Language of Symbols
VI:36  Editorial

Language of Synthesis, A
VII:36  Lead

XXXIX:10  Reviewed in "Recovery and Discovery"

Language of the Inner Life
XIX:7  Lead

Language of the Spirit, The
XXXVIII:41  Review (Defense of Ancient Springs – Raine)

Language of Value, The
XXI:17  Lead

Language of Vision, The – Gyorgy Kepes
XV:52  S. I. Hayakawa's Introductory essay to quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"

Language, Thought, and Reality (MIT Press, 1969)
XXII:28  Benjamin Lee Whorf's paper quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXIV:41  Quoted from re Hopis, in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
XXXVIII:7  Quoted in Review, on culture of the Hopi, "Appearance and Reality"
XL:18  Quoted on Hopi thought in "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Lanier, Lyle H.
XXVIII:10  His contribution to I'll Take My Stand quoted in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
XXXIX:15  Re theory of the use of the machine from I'll Take My Stand in "The Writers"

Lansbury, George (Pacifist MP)
II:35  Reference to his pacifism in Letter from England and to his book My Quest for Peace

Lansing, Alfred
XII:26  His review of Endurance by Clifton Fadiman quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"
XIV:26  Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation," from Endurance
XIV:27  Endurance briefly quoted in Children, "Primitive Morailties—and None"

Lansing, Marion
V:6  Discussion of her Great Moments in Freedom in Children
Lao Tze—(Continued)

XXXV:2 Quoted from Freedom, Aug. 22, 1981 issue, article by Brian Morris on in Frontiers, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" commented upon by Holmes Welch in The Parting of the Way by Welch

XXXVI:37 Quoted on "neighbors" in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

XXXVII:43 Quoted on returning to small, simple ways in Lead, "Country Currents"

Lao Tzu and the Tao

XVIII:4 Review

Lapham, Lewis (Editor, Harper's)

XXIX:22 Quoted April issue in Frontiers, "A More Than Technical Problem"

XXX:7 Quoted Dec. 1976 Harper's in Frontiers, "Mayhem in Review"

XXX:19 Quoted Mar. 1977 issue in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

XXXI:26 Quoted April 1979 issue in Children, "No Invitation to Learning"

XXXI:46 Quoted Sept. 1979 issue in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"

Lapiere Richard

XII:35 His The Freudian Ethic part of which was printed in Aug. 1 Saturday Review quoted from in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"

Laplace (French astronomer)

I:5 Reply to Napoleon re God in Nebular Theory, in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

XXXIII:14 Quote from to Napoleon used in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

Lappe, Frances Moore

XXVIII:12 Her article in Feb. Harper's discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Facts About Food"

XXX:39 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly, May 22, in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

XXX:52 Quoted Oct. Rain, in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"
### Lappe, Frances Moore—(Continued)

- **XXXI:11** Her *Food First* reviewed in "An Indisputable Conclusion"  
  - Quoted in Editorial, "What We Can Do"
- **XXXI:13** *Food First* quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- **XXXI:50** *Food First* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Modernized Poverty"
- **XXXII:51** Quoted *Food First* in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"
- **XXXIII:9** *Food First* quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"  
  - Referring to "A Characteristic State of Mind"
- **XXXIII:24** Quoted *Food First* in Lead, "The Other America"
- **XXXIII:44** Her new book *What Can We Do?* (with William Valentine) quoted, discussed in *Frontiers* of same title
- **XXXIV:15** Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- **XXXIV:22** Her latest efforts to bring food relief to Somalia, Africa, discussed in *Frontiers*, "Currents of Change"
- **XXXIV:24-35** Exploding the Hunger Myths quoted in *Children*, "Subjects for Discussion"
- **XXXV:9** Quoted from The Circle of Poison in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (re advertising for pesticides)
- **XXXV:16** Quoted from *What Can We Do?* in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"
- **XXXV:24** *Food First* quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Challenge and the Tools" (exports from starving countries); also biographical sketch of her from *Fast-West Journal* by Alex Jack and quoted interview with her
- **XXXVI:3** Quoted *Food First* (re unnecessary "scarcity") in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
- **XXXVI:25** *Food First* (exports from famine areas) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- **XXXVI:38** Quoted, reviewed Now We Can Speak: A Journey Through the New Nicaragua in *Frontiers*, "Central American School"
- **XXXVIII:38** Exploding the Hunger Myth in "Words and Myth"; also quoted *Food First*
- **XXXIX:37** From *Agriculture and Human Values*, Spring 1985 (brief biography of her also) in "Extinction or Renewal?"
- **XL:12** Summer 1987 Land Stewardship in "The Meaning of the Land" (Capitalism and sustainable agriculture)
- **XLI:15** *Food First News* re "values" in "They Did Not Hit Back"
- **XLI:19** Betraying the National Interest in "The Fraud of Aid"

### Lapp, Dr. R. E. (Ralph E.)—(Continued)

- **IX:44** Quoted re "clean" and "dirty" bombs in *Frontiers*, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- **XI:36** Quoted his *The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon* in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb"
- **XVI:2** Review of his *Kill and Overkill* in Dec. 1, 1962 *Nation* quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"

### Lapse of Materialism

- **VIII:8** Editorial

### Lar School (Albuquerque, New Mexico)

- **XVIII:52** Brochure from quoted in *Children*, "Education and Dr. Maslow"

### Large and the Small, The

- **XXX:36** Review

### Larger Audience, A

- **XXXVII:17** Lead (Industry, problems of nations)

### Larger Awareness, A

- **XXVIII:38** Editorial

### Lark, The—Gilett Burgess (May 1955)

- **XXXVI:5** Quoted in *Children*, 'Various Nostalgias'; also noted in Editorial, "Note on Nostalgia"

### Larner, Jeremy

- **XVII:27** Quote from his "The New York School Crisis," Spring 1964 *Dissent"
- **XIX:18** His Drive, He Said discussed, quoted in Review, "Youthful Outsiders"
- **XXII:21** Quoted from May Harper's in Lead, "Buried by 'Insights'"
- **XXX:41** Drive, He Said quoted in *Children*, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

### LaRouche, Larry

- **IV:17** Author of Lead, "Letter to a Friend," unsigned; reference to in Editorial, "An Encouraging Letter"

### Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology

- **XXV:51** Robert Graves definition of "mythology" quoted from his introduction in Lead, "Science and Myth"

### Larrabee, Eric

- **XIV:36** His comments from June *Harper's* quoted in *Children*, "The Education of the Ego"

### Larrabee, Prof. Harold A.

- **XV:52** Quoted in *Children*, "The Off-Beat Student"

### Larson, Arnold B. (MANAS reader)

- **XXVIII:29** Quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"

### Larson, Arthur

- **XVIII:7** David Maxey's quote of from Jan. 26 *Look* given in *Frontiers*, "Look' Looks at The Radical Right"

### Larson, Enid (Biology teacher, Carmel, CA High School)

- **X:18** Referred to by Frances V. Rummell in *Together, March, in Children*, "Teachers Who Break the Mold"

### Larson, Jeanne

- **XL:10** Seeds of Peace (with Madge Micheels-Cyrus) in Lead
Larson, Kathryn
XII:2 High School girl who wrote on civil disobedience—follow up in Frontiers, "Repercussions"

Lasagna, Dr. Louis (John Hopkins University)
XXIII:43 Quoted from The Doctors' Dilemma in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"

Lasch, Prof. Christopher
XX:41 Quoted Sept. 11 Nation in Review, "On Truth and Power"
XX:52 Quoted from Sept. 11 Nation in Lead, "On Changing the World"
XXXIII:38 Quoted and quoted his The Culture of Narcissism in Review, "The Role of Humans"
XXXIII:40 Quoted discussed in Children, "Minutely Subdivided" from The Culture of Narcissism
XXXIII:44 Quoted at length and discussed in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
XXXIV:1 Briefly quoted Culture of Narcissism in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"

Laski, Harold
II:21 Quoted his The Dangers of Obedience in Review, "Lucid Prose"
II:40 His The American Democracy discussed in Frontiers
II:48 Reference to in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"
III:23 Quoted his The Dangers of Obedience ("The Recovery of Citizenship") in Frontiers, "The Role of Pressure Groups"
IV:44 Reference to in Children
VI:26 Quoted The Rise of Liberalism in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
XXX:16 The American Democracy quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
XXXVI:9 The Dangers of Obedience quoted, discussed in Review, "Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past"; also see Editorial, "Regenerating Neighborhoods"
XXXVI:36 Quoted The Dangers of Obedience on educational structure of the future, in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"

Lasko, Dr. Alvin A.
XXI:33 His paper quoted from Challenges of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Habits and Values"

Lasky
III:19 His and Toledano's Seeds of Treason referred to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

Lassere, Henri
II:43 Review Pioneer in Community by Watson Thomson, story of Henri Lasserre
XXV:45 Quoted from Tolstoy's Intimate Diary quoted from The Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"
XXXIII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change" (Tolstoyan Communities)

Lasswell, Harold D.
I:14 "The Garrison State" reviewed in Frontiers, with applicability to conditions today
I:52 Reference to "The Garrison State" in Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"
II:11 Quoted from American Journal of Sociology about segregation of individuals into isolated interest groups as result of industrialized society
VI:1 Quoted from his "The Garrison State" in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"

Last Change on Earth – Roger Caras (Schocken paperback, $2.95)
XXVI:15 Quoted preface to in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"

Last Combat, The – Ralph Leveridge
XVI:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "The End of War Morale"

Last Days of the Colorado?
XXV:21 Review

Last Days of the Wehrmacht
X:25 Review of The Cross of Iron—Willi Heinrich

Last Dramatic Questions, The
XXIX:13 Lead

Last Frontiers, The – Howard Fast
II:39 Review in Children
IV:21 Reference to in Frontiers, "Our Forty Years' War"

Last Hunt, The – Milton Lott
IX:16 Reviewed "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

Last of the Conquerors – William Gardner Smith
II:52 Mentioned in Review of Negro pictures

Last of the Prophets
XXXI:47 Editorial

Last of the Wine, The – Mary Renault
XXIV:48 Discussed in Review, "Musings on Literature"

Last Salute to the Warriors?
XI:19 Review of John Hersey's Hiroshima and Mayor Willy-Charles Brou's Combat Beneath the Sea

Last Summer in the Cities
XX:41 Frontiers

Last Unicorn, The – Peter S. Beagle (Viking and Ballantine)
XXXIII:35 Quoted in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers"

Last Word
XLI:52 Editorial
**Last Word, A**

**Late Night Thoughts** (essays) Lewis Thomas

**Latest Overstreet Book, The**

Latham, Jean

Latham-Koenig, Alfred

Lathrop, Dorothy

Latin America Review of Books — edited by Colin Harding and Christopher Roper (Latin America Review of Books, Ltd., 69 Cannon St., London EC4, and 84, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds)

Latin American Quest

Latin-American "Reality"

Lattimore, Owen

Lauks, Irvin F.

Lauks Foundation (P. O. Box 5012, Santa Barbara, CA 93150)

Laudon, Kenneth

---

**Lauer, Quentin** (Fordham)

**Lauer, Rachel M.**

**Laufman, Dudley**

**Laughing Whitefish** – Robert Travers (Dell paperback)

**Lavand, S. E.** (real name Moray)

**Lavrin, Janko**

**Lavron, Pinchas**

**Law, William** (18th Century mystic)

**Law and the Lawyers, The** — compilation by S. B. Kher from Gandhi (Navajivan Publishing House, 1962)

**Law and the Social Order** (quarterly published by students of College of Law, Arizona State University)

**Law as Education**

**Law as Teacher**

**Law of Averages**

**Law of Community?**

---

Last Word, A

VI:7 Editorial

Late Night Thoughts

XXXVIII:10 Quoted re wonders of the world in Children, "Ways of Saying"

Latest Overstreet Book, The

X:46 Review

Latham, Jean

X:37 His Carry on Mr. Bowditch briefly discussed in Children

Latham-Koenig, Alfred

XX:49 With co-author, Julian Porter, wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"

Lathrop, Dorothy

XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers quote of her in Margin for Surprise given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"

Latin America Review of Books — edited by Colin Harding and Christopher Roper (Latin America Review of Books, Ltd., 69 Cannon St., London EC4, and 84, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds)

XXVI:36 Editors and Barry Carr, Teresa Hayer, Gary MacEoin, quoted in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"

Latin American Quest

XII:10 Editorial—Luis Monguio

Latin-American "Reality"

XV:19 Editorial (one of several short articles in one issue)

Lattimore, Owen

IV:6 Reference to his Ordeal by Slander in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath"

IV:20 Quoted Ordeal by Slander in Lead, "The Invitation to Communism"

IV:27-36 Reference to in Children

Lauks, Irvin F.

VIII:50 His reaction to Speak Truth to Power discussed in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"

XIV:22 His letter to Editors given in Frontiers, "Disarmament and Its Difficulties"

XVII:24 His letter text of second portion of Frontiers, "Tripel Revolution" in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"

XVII:41 His letter text of second portion of Frontiers, "Tripel Revolution"

XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

XVIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"

Laufman, Dudley

XXV:44 Quoted The Greenleaf in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"

Laughing Whitefish – Robert Travers (Dell paperback)

XX:18 Quoted in Review, "Story and Song"

Lavand, S. E. (real name Moray)

VII:26 Wrote Frontiers, "Business and the Liberal Arts"

Lave, Charles

XXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of his Transportation and Energy quoted from Winter 1978 CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"

Lavand, S. E. (real name Moray)

VII:26 Wrote Frontiers, "Business and the Liberal Arts"

Lavrin, Janko

XXVII:40 Quoted his Dostoevsky in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

Lavron, Pinchas

VII:39 Minister of Defense for Israeli—Editorial, "Gladiator for Peace"

Law, William (18th Century mystic)

IX:43 Quoted re Sir Isaac Newton being indebted to Jacob Boehme in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"

XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"

XXVI:22 Quoted in re Newton in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"

Law, The — Frederic Bastiat

III:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Search for Social Principles"


XXXV:2 Review, "For the Good of All"

Law and the Social Order (quarterly published by students of College of Law, Arizona State University)

XXII:50 Monroe Price quoted from 2nd issue 1969 volume in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"

Law as Education

XIV:36 Frontiers

Law as Teacher

XVII:24 Editorial on Natural Law

Law of Averages

IV:18 Frontiers on Stringfellow Barr's "Let's Join the Human Race"

Law of Community?

XXX:3 Editorial
Law of Human Relations, The
X:23 Lead commentary on Victor Gollancz's article, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom," MANAS, April 10

Law of Nature, A
I:24 Editorial
XXII:25 Editorial

Law of Reasonable War, The
IX:23 Review, Colliers, Herman Wouk, "The Lomokome Papers"

Law of Schism, The
XXIII:11 Frontiers

Law of Self-Reference, The
XXI:2 Editorial

Law of the Sea, The
XL:13 Review (Future of the Oceans)

Lawes, Warden
VII:35 His Twenty Thousand Years in Sing Song quoted in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"

Lawren Harris (Macmillan of Canada)
XXII:51 Introduction by Northrop Frye and Lawren Harris quoted from in Review, "Canadian Painter"

Lawrence, David
XVIII:18 His comments on "Voice of America" broadcasts in Herald Tribune quoted, discussed in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:36 Dorothy Samuel refers to in her "Letter from a Reader" in Children

D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art — Eliseo Vivas
XIV:30 Subject of Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "Phoenix as Xenophon"

Lawrence, D. H.
XIII:47 His Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious quoted in Children, "Contribution from Readers"
 XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of his Lady Chatterley's Lover in The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
XXIII:50 Quoted This Quarter, July/Aug/Sept 1929, in Editorial, "The Meaning of Words"
XXV:25 William Walsh's quote from Lawrence's Education of the People quoted from The Uses of the Imagination in Children, "Chastening Remarks"
XXV:39 John Schaar's quote from his "Education of the People," in Editorial, "Beyond Equality and Inequality"
XXV:50 Joyce Carol Oates' quote of in Nov. 4 Saturday Review in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXVII:26-35 Views on Nature quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
XXIX:14 Essay "Education and the People" quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
XXIX:16 Essay "Education for the People" quoted in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"

Lawrence, D. H.—(Continued)
XXIX:18 Quoted on pine tree in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXXIII:39 Quote from, comment on by F. R. Leavis in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
XXXIII:46 The World of Lawrence, a Passionate Appreciations—Henry Miller, in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"
XXXVI:44 Quoted on "equality" in Lead, "More on Make-Believe" and from his essay, "Education for the People"

Lawrence in Oaxaca — Ross Parmenter (Peregrine Smith, 1984)
XXXVIII:27-36 Reviewed in "Scientists on Science"

Laws — Plato
XXXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"

Laws of Manu
XXVIII:9 Max Muller's quote from given in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"

Laws of Social Change, The
XXXIV:49 Review

Lawson, Thomas
XXXVIII:20 From Religions of Africa (Religious Tradition of the World) on "Religious Studies"

Layman Speaks, The (Homeopathic magazine)
XXVII:2 Arthur B. Green quoted from May issue, in Review, "This and That"

Lazar, Ed (member of CNVA)
 XVI:3 Wrote Lead, "Across National Barriers"
 XVI:44 Quoted from Sarvodaya in Lead, "The New Realities"
 XXI:1 His comment on Pentagon protest quoted in Frontiers, "Two Demonstration"
XXVIII:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Response to the Food Crisis"
XL:16 His pamphlet Common Sense (elements for a new society) in "On Making Wholes"
XI:22 From Humanities, No. 4, 1977, in "The Ordeal of Tibet"

Lazarro Cardenas, Mexican Democrat — William Cameron Townsend (George Wahr Publishing Co., Ann Arbor, $4.00)
V:24 Reference to and quote from in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions" Quoted in Editorial, "A Strange Parallel"

Lazarus, Simon
XXXIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"

Lea
I:12 History of the Inquisition does not suggest men need personal God

Leach, Bernard
XXXIII:1 Editor of The Unknown Craftsman by Soetsu Yanagi (1889-1961) recommended in Review, "The Crafts of Japan"
Leach, Penelope
XIX:38 Her article from Anarchy No. 64 used as Children, “The Right Child”
Also briefly quoted in Editorial, “To Correct Rigidity”

Lead, Kindly Light – Vincent Sheean
II:34 Review of

Leader, Hero, Martyr
XXXIX:23 Review (Martin Luther King)

Leader is Honored, A
II:3 Review Nagpur Times, unique way of celebrating birthday of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel, Indian Minister for States

Leadership—One of the Mysteries
XXXIV:5 Frontiers

XIX:23 Joan Bondurant quoted from in Frontiers, “Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law”
XIX:33 Joan Bondurant quoted from in Editorial, “The Educational Goal”
XXII:8 Joan V. Bondurant quoted in Lead, “The Roots of Power”

Leadership in the American Revolution (Library of Congress)
XXXIX:21 Gordon Wood quoted in “A Number of Good Books”

Leadership of Teen-Age Groups – Dorothy M. Roberts (Association Press, N.Y., 1950)
V:45 Quoted, discussed in Children

Leading Authority, A
V:40 Editorial – Brock Chisholm

Leading and Teaching
XXI:13 Editorial

League of Anxious Men
IX:29 Lead

Lean Years, The – Richard Barnet (Simon and Schuster, $12.95)
XXXIII:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, “Crucial Value Questions”

Leaning on the Moment (Parabola, 1987)
XL:16 Review, “Various Sages”

Leap of Metaphor, The
XXX:1 Lead

Leaps and Lethargies
XXIII:18 Review

Lear, John
XXI:42 Quoted Sept. 7 Saturday Review in Lead, “The Study of Man”
XXIII:43 His Saturday Review, Oct. 3, article on the work of Dr. Henry Schroeder quoted in Frontiers, “Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'”

Lear, William P. (Industrialist)
XXII:11 Perfecting steam automobile

Learned Ignorance – Cusanus
XXV:42 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Sacred Art"

Learned Knife, The – Lawrence Hyde
III:2 Long quote from in Frontiers, "A Question About 'The Soul'”

Learned Knife, The—(Continued)
XXXV:3 Quoted in Lead, “Attractions of Ideology”

Learning About Ourselves
XI:5 Editorial (Gary Nabhan)

Learning After College – Nevitt Sanford, edited by Craig Comstock (Montaigne, 99 El Toyonal, Orinda, CA 94563)
XXXIV:43 In Children, "On Home Instruction"

Learning and Teaching
XXXVII:23 Frontiers (New Alchemy Institute)

Learning Disabilities: What the Publicity Doesn’t Tell – Clifton Merritt (now in pamphlet, Samisdat, Box 129, Richard, VT 05476, from the author)
XXXVI:19 Quoted in Children, "Learning Disabilities"

Learning from Children
XX:51 Editorial

Learning from History
XXX:8 Editorial

Learning from History
XXVI:18 Editorial

Learning from Nature
XXX:46 Editorial

Learning from Nature
XXX:15 Lead

Learning from Our Mistakes – Henry J. Perkins
XXXIII:9 Article in Etc., Spring 1979, quoted in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"

Learning from the Past
XX:47 Lead

Learning to Be Free – Carl Rogers (NEA Journal)
XVIII:18 Quoted in Review of Nov. 1964 Trans-Action, "Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"

Learning from "Nature"
XX:27 Frontiers

Learning from Work
XXXII:50 Review

Learning How to Live in Peace – Detlef Kantowsky (Pamphlet)
XI:42 Re Sarvodaya in Sri Lanka in Frontiers

Learning Networks in Adult Education: Non-Formal Education on a Housing Estate – Paul Fordham, Geoff Poulton and Lawrence Randle (Routledge)
XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"

Learning Society, The – Robert Hutchins
XXIV:42 Quoted by Ronald Gross in Children, "Free Learning"

Learning Together – Elizabeth Monroe Drews (Prentice-Hall, $7.95)
XXV:38 Her quote from Ronald Laing in, given in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"

Leary, Mary
XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism in Review, "Conflicting Trends"

Leaven from Abroad
XXXVII:26-35 Review (Heilbut—Exiled in Paradise)

Leaven of an Art Form, The
XXXVI:14 Editorial (Gandhi)

Leaven of Malice – Robertson Davies (Clarke, Irwin & Co., 1954, Curtis paper)
XXVII:2 Quoted from in Review, "This and That"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Leavening Social Science</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leavins, F. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:31 His book <em>Anna Karenina and Other Essays</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;A Responsible Reader&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:42 Quoted his <em>Education and the University in Children</em>, &quot;The Bead Game&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:26-34 Quoted from <em>Education and the University in Children</em>, &quot;Thoughts on Competition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:52 Quoted <em>Education and the University in Children</em>, &quot;How Will They Understand?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:43 Quoted from <em>Education and the University in Children</em>, &quot;A Revealing Test&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:39 Quote from <em>Anna Karenina and Other Essays</em> in Lead, &quot;No Simple Statement&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Leavins, W. E. H.</strong> (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:52 Quoted from <em>History of European Morals</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Immortality—Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:33 Quoted introduction to <em>Rationalism</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Retreat to Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:27 Quoted briefly in Lead, &quot;New Climate of Opinion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:8 Briefly quoted from introduction to <em>Rationalism</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;What Can Be Done With Words?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:34 Quoted from <em>Rationalism in Europe</em> in Editorial, &quot;Self-Reference&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:2 Quoted <em>Spirit of Rationalism in Europe</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Look at Rationalism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:16 Quoted introduction to <em>Rationalism in Europe</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Stages of Awakening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:244 Quoted from <em>History of European Morals</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Ideas and Beliefs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:22 Quoted from <em>History of European Morals</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Behind the Web&quot; (motives for action)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:35 Quoted from <em>Rationalism in Europe</em> in Editorial, &quot;New Images for Old&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:17 History of Rise of Rationalism in &quot;How Opinions are Formed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:48 Quoted above on rise of ideas in &quot;Become What You Are&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>LeCron, Leslie</strong> (Psychiatrist, Authority on Hypnosis)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:29 Mentioned in Review of <em>Beyond the Five Senses</em> in Review of same title, he is one of the contributors</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lecture You Should Have Heard, A</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:6 Review of Krutch</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lederer, William J.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:1 Review of his and Eugene Burdick's <em>The Ugly American</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lee, Dr. Dorothy</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:32 Quoted from Fall 1961, <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em> in Children, &quot;Autonomous Motivation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:40 Quoted from same source as above in Children, &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:41 Quoted from <em>Freedom and Culture</em> in Children, &quot;Ecology for the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lee-Hamilton</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:37 Hearn's discussion of his poem on sea-shell quoted in Lead, &quot;What Is It To Know?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lee, Harper</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:47 To Kill a Mockingbird quoted in Children, of same title</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lee, Irving J.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:35 Quoted from <em>Etc.</em> article in Review, &quot;Self-Correctives and Scientism&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lee, Matthew</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:44 From <em>Inner City Press and Progressive June 1988</em> by Holly Metz in &quot;A City Rebuilds Itself&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lee, Nancy</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:43 Her account of &quot;Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts&quot; quoted from <em>Rain</em>, May, in Children, &quot;Gift of the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lee, Patrick
XXXV:22 Quoted his Oct. 25, 1981 story in L.A. Times re “barter” in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now"

Lee, Richard B.
XXII:47 Edited Man the Hunter (co-editor, Irven DeVore) which was discussed, quoted in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A…"

Leeflang, Sietz
XXXVII:17 Interview with from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1983 quoted in Frontiers (farming, organic, etc.) "News from Holland"

Leer, Norman
XXII:53 Quoted Summer/Fall 1969 issue of New Directions in Teaching in Children, “Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations”

Lees, Hannah
IX:18 Her Reporter article, "Carpentry, Typing, and a Little Shakespeare" quoted in Children

Lefaivre, Liane
XXIX:14 Quoted from Sept. 1975 Journal of Architectural Education in Frontiers, "Colbert's Reform"

Lefkoff, Merle
XXXII:36 Quoted from Sun-Rep News (first issue) in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"

Left, Right, and Center
IV:2 Editorial

Left To Do
XXIX:9 Editorial

Legacy, The – Nevil Shute
VI:28 Reference to in Children

Legacy of India, The – G. T. Garratt
IX:14 Radhakrishnan article on Hinduism from quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"

Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals – Robert Boyers ( Schocken, 1972)
XXV:18 “Memoir” by Henry Pachter quoted from in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"

Legacy of the Mahatma, The
XI:14 Review (Gandhi)

Legal and Criminal Psychology – edited by Hans Toch
XVI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"

Legend in the Dust – Frank O'Rourke
X:38 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Legge
VII:44 His Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion" Forerunners mentioned in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"

Legitimate Individualism, A
XXXVI:24 Lead

Legitimate Link with the Establishment
XXIII:7 Frontiers

LeGuin, Ursula—(Continued)
XXV:52 The Farthest Shore and Tombs of Atuan mentioned in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"

XXVII:47 Discussion of Wizard of Earthsea by Brian Aldiss quoted in Review, "History of Science Fiction"

XXVII:49 Her article quoted July 8 Christian Science Monitor in Review, "About Metaphors"

Lehane, Brendan
XXV:46 His The Quest of Three Abbots discussed, quoted in Review, "Irish Independence"

Lehman, Godfrey
XXXIX:24 From Strider Commentary Jan. 1986 re Jury Duty in "Some Recent Reports"

Lehman, Herbert H. (Former Governor of New York)
X:52 Quoted his address, spoke of influences flowing out of Big Business in Frontiers, "A Problem of Focus"

XI:40 Quoted him from July 11 Progressive on need for basic revision of educational thinking in Children, "Educational Debated, Continued"

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher
XXX:20 His review of Kai Erikson's Everything in its Path quoted, N.Y. Times, Feb. 7, in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"

Leibniz – John Theodore Merz (J. B. Lippincott, 1884)
III:4 Referred to in Lead, "Men with Ideas"

IX:17 Quoted by Ducasse in Lead on after life—"Of what use would it be to you, sir, to become king of China, on condition that you forgot what you have been?"

IX:41 Brief quote from in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

X:45 Quoted re summary of Leibnizian theory by Herbert Wildon Carr in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings" Quoted by John Theodore Merz and Prof. H. H. Price on his theories in Frontiers

XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"

XXXV:1 Discussed "Monads" in Lead, "Two General Outlooks"

XXXV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm
II:2 Sought to explain entire universe as made up of primary units of consciousness ("monads")

III:4 "Men with Ideas"—first of series

Leibowitz, Samuel S. (Defense lawyer, judge)
VII:35 Reference to in Lead on capital punishment, "The Worth of Human Life"

Leighton, Dr. Alexander
II:48 Discussion of his report on Japanese morale in 1944-45 (showing atom bomb not necessary in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Leinster, Murry
V:18 Quoted his story, "The Lonely Planet" in Review, "Science Fiction"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leipzig Connection, The – Prof. Lance Klass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Time for Separate Ways&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leisure-Time Dilemma, The – Dr. Henry Winthrop</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leisurely Journey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lemisch, Jesse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Towards a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History, in Frontiers, &quot;The Importance of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LeMonde (French magazine)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translated in Manchester Guardian, Aug. 31, 1980 issue of article by Pierre Audibert quoted in Editorial, &quot;No Easy Way&quot; (re farming, soil, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long quote from in Oct. 1980 issue of Science for Villages in Frontiers, &quot;Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees&quot; (by Marc Amboise)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L’Engle, Madeleine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her A Wrinkle in Time reviewed in Children, &quot;Book Reviews&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lenin, Nikolai</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His methods upheld by Trotsky in Their Morals and Ours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brief quote from his The Infantile Sickness of Leftism in Communism in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life of consecration whatever historical consequences of his ideas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to Empirio-Criticism in Lead, &quot;The Haters of Metaphysics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Romantic Spirit&quot; Valeriu Marcu's quote from in his Foreign Affairs article, April 1943, used in Lead, &quot;The Persuasive Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Pattern Found on Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lenke, Hal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Mar/Apr Humanist in Lead, &quot;Images and Iconoclasts&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lenoir, Paul</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from New Republic on Catholicism on &quot;Religion and the Press&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lens, Sidney</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of his &quot;Eyes on India&quot; article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his Mau Mau story in Toward Freedom in &quot;Arts of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Antioch Review article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his Sept. Progressive article, &quot;The Second Communist Revolution&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;The Bright Side of the Sputnik&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Are We Arguing About?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;When Silence is News&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Progressive article, &quot;The Mass Man,&quot; in Lead, &quot;Where Is the Enemy?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Liberation in Lead, &quot;Peace and Justice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Feb. Progressive in Frontiers, &quot;Continuing Diagnosis&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lens, Sidney—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Nation, May 27, 1978, in Frontiers, &quot;Why We Buy Armaments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Progressive, Oct. 1981 on Yugoslavia, in Frontiers, &quot;An Anarchist and Some Socialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lens of Reality, The –</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L’Envoy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Harijan Folds&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leonard, David P.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His letter to MANAS Editors quoted in Lead, &quot;The Issues Behind the Issue&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leonard, George B.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Nov. Harper's in Frontiers, &quot;Sides of an Argument&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Esquire, Dec. 1983, on A. Maslow's life and work in Frontiers, &quot;A Pattern Found on Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leon-Portilla, Miguel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His two books, Aztec Thought and Culture and Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Ancient Americans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Aztec Thought in Lead, &quot;A Change of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aztec Thought quoted in Editorial, &quot;America Before the Fall&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aztec Thought quoted in Lead, &quot;A Man of Riches&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leonard, George B. – XX:2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Dec. 27, 1966 Look in Children, Light Going On</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted November Harper's in Frontiers, &quot;Sides of an Argument&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leonard, Thom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interview East-West Journal, Aug. 1985, with Berry and Jackson in &quot;Two Farmers on Agriculture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Grain Exchange in &quot;Help for Subsistence Farmers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leopold, Aldo</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of his A Sand County Almanac, &quot;Treasures in Bureaus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Sand County Almanac quoted in Review, &quot;Human Ecology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Lead, &quot;To Think Like a Mountain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Editorial, &quot;The Ethical Stance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Review, &quot;The Green and Pleasant Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Our Duty Above All&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Man Speaks for the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Review, &quot;Volunteer Philosophers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, &quot;Archetypes of Search&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Leopold, Aldo (Continued)

XXII:44 A Sand County Almanac mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

XXIV:3 His essay "Natural History" quoted in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"

XXIV:4 Round River and A Sand County Almanac discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"

XXIV:50 Chapter, "The Land Ethic" quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Everyday Things"

XXVII:25 "Marshland Elegy" quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Editorial, "Sand Country"

XXVII:52 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Context of Life"

XXVIII:18 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Work of Humans"

XXVIII:21 Quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"

XXVIII:22 Quoted on hobbies A Sand County Almanac in Children, "On Gyroscopes"

XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

XXIX:7 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

XXX:5 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

XXXII:23 Quoted A Sand County Almanac on killing a grizzly bear in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"

XXXII:43 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"

XXXIII:6 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

XXXIII:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

XXXIII:23 His work and family discussed, quoted in Science, Mar. 5, 1980 by Luther J. Carter in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"

XXXVI:25 Quoted from Sand County Almanac on killing a grizzly bear in Children, "Hardly Welcome Allies" (appreciation of wilderness by the scholar)

XXXVI:40 Quoted from Sand County Almanac in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"

XXXVIII:25 Round River quoted in "A Needed Shift of Attention"

XXXIX:7 Sand County on cranes, his life, in "A Mind that Loved the Land"

XL:36 Soil and Survival in "The Persuasions of Nature"

XL:2 His writings quoted in "Green Fire"

XL:6 Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy reviewed

XL:38 A Companion of a Sand County Almanac reviewed in "A Lonely Hero"; also see Editorial


XLI:6 Review in "Aldo Leopold"

XLI:52 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in "Some Heroes"

Leopold, Luna


Lepke, Louis

III:12 This racketeer mentioned in Review of Prison Etiquette

Lerch, Major General Archer L.

IV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Can a Man Do?" as to his reaction on first atom bomb

Lerner, Daniel

XII:21 His article from American Scholar, Spring 1958, quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"

Lerner, Lawrence S.

XXVII:1 Quoted in re Bruno from April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

Lerner, Max

IX:15 Author of It is Later Than You quoted in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"

X:33 Quoted his column on Catholic pronouncements against "steady dating" in Children, "Background for Marriage"

X:47 Quoted his article "Assault on the Mind" from New York Post in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"

XXVI:45 Quoted introduction to Ferdinand Mount's The Theatre of Politics in Review, "A Disarming Book"

XXIX:2 Introduction to report, "The Shame of the Professions" quoted from Nov. 1, 1975 Saturday Review in Lead, "Morality and Character"

XXXVI:45 Quoted from Macdonald's Politics in "Words Worth Preserving"

LeShan, Lawrence

XXXIII:45 His article in Assn. for Humanistic Psychology Newsletter quoted in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

LeShan, Eda J.

XXI:26 Her The Conspiracy Against Childhood discussed and quoted in Children, "Children Are Not Products"

XXII:6 Quoted from The Conspiracy Against Childhood in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"

XXVI:47 Briefly quoted from Conspiracy in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"

XXXI:37 Briefly quoted from Conspiracy Against Childhood in Children, "Teaching and Testing"
Lesiuk, Stephen  (Sydney University, Australia)
XXXVI:12 Quoted from *Permaculture* in *Frontiers*, "Encouraging Developments"

Les Mandarins  – Simone de Beauvoir
X:7 Reviewed in "A Novel of France"

Less and More of Art, The
XXXIV:18 Review—discussion of "mimesis"

Less and Less Water
XL:47 Editorial, "The Lessons of Agronomy" (W. Jackson)


Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food
XXXVIII:13 *Frontiers*

Less Than Encouraging
XXX:39 *Frontiers*

Less Than Words Can Say  – Richard Mitchell (Little, Brown 1979)
XXXIII:39 Quoted, discussed in *Children*, "On English and Speeches"

Lessing
II:45 Brief reference to his *Education of the Human Race*

Lessing, Doris
XII:24 Her article in *Promethean Review* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Limbo of the Present"; also mention of her *Retreat to Innocence*

XII:35 Her *Retreat to Innocence* quoted in *Frontiers*, "The World They Never Made"

XXVIII:5 Her essays, *A Small Personal Voice*, quoted in *Lead*, "Old and New Dramas"

XXVIII:6 Quoted her preface to *The Golden Notebook* in *Children*, "Noticing the Unnoticed"

XXVIII:9 Her remarks on Olive Schreiner's *Story of an African Farm* quoted from *A Small Personal Voice* in Review, "One Who Escaped"

XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in *Children*, "The Discipline of History"

XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of her *The Memoirs of a Survivor* quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"

XXXIV:45 Quote from *Golden Notebook* in *On Being a Teacher* (Kozol) used in *Children*, "Where Change Begins"

Lessing, Gotthold
XXXIV:14 Quoted *Education of the Human Race* in *Lead*, "A Difficult Inquiry"


XX:35 Quoted in *Children*, "School and Society"

XX:36 Gotthold Ephraim Lessing quoted from in *Review*, "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing"; also quoted Allison's preface and summary

XXX:14 Quoted in *Lead*, "A Difficult Inquiry"

Lesson from Current History, A
XVII:25 *Frontiers* on Synanon, quote from Walker Winslow’s "A Lesson from History" re Lewis Yablonsky’s *The Tunnel Back: Synanon*

Lesson from History, A  – article by Walker Winslow
XVII:25 Quoted at length in *Frontiers*, "A Lesson from Current History" re Dorothea Dix

Lesson in Policy, A
XXXIV:44 Editorial (re violence)

Lesson in Socialism, A  – T. J. Shelly (pamphlet for Foundation for Economic Education)
IV:13 Discussed in *Children*

Lesson of Bronxville, The
XXX:48 *Frontiers*

Lesson of the Master, The
XV:4 Review

Lessons of Pathology, The
XV:17 *Lead*

Lessons of War, The
XXI:33 Editorial

Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed  – Philip Hallie (Harper & Row, 1979, $12.95)
XXXII:36 Quoted in *Lead*, "The Uses of Truth"

Lester, Julius
XXIV:16 Quoted from his *Liberation* column, Dec. 1970, in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"

Lester, Robert C.
XLI:13 Reviewed Buddhism—*The Path to Nirvana* in "Teachings of the Buddha"

Let Man Prevail  – Erich Fromm
XVII:14 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"

XXVI:44 Introduction by Charles Hooper quoted in *Lead*, "The New 'Realities'"

XXVII:51 Quoted in Review, "African Pain"

Let My People Go  – Albert Luthuli
XXX:45 Introduction by Charles Hooper quoted in *Lead*, "The New 'Realities'"

Let No Man Write My Epitaph  – Willard Motley
XII:40 Quoted in Review, "Judge—Judge Not"

Let the Child Draw  – Van Dearing Perrine (Frederick A. Stokes, 1936)

XXVII:38 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "He Wouldn’t Teach"

Let the Patient Decide  – A Doctor's Advice to Older Persons  – Louis Shattuck Baer, M.D.
XXXIII:5 Quoted in Review by Paul B. Johnson, "Body and Soul"

Let There Be A World  – Felix Greene
XVII:10 Quoted by William Mathes in his Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"

Let Us Be Reasonable
I:51 *Frontiers*, about producing a reasonable man instead of spending that on research for destructive purposes from San Francisco Chronicle
Let Us Have Peace—the Life of Ulysses S. Grant – Howard N. Meyer
(Collier Books, 1966)
XXVI:4 Quoted in Children, “Toward a New Economics”


Let’s Always Have an England
XII:48 Review

Let’s Have Healthy Children – Adelle Davis
V:34 Quoted in Children

Let’s Join the Human Race – Stringfellow Barr (University of Chicago Press)
IV:18 Reviewed in Frontiers, “The Law of Averages”
VI:12 Reviewed in longer version Citizens of the World, in “Stringent Talk”

Let’s Live (magazine)
X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, “The ‘Cholesterol’ Puzzle”

Let’s Live at Home – Irvine and Rachel Millgate (Harpers, 1949)
VII:48 Reviewed in Children

Let’s Stop Blaming Parent – Howard Whitman
II:49 Woman’s Home Companion, Sept. 1949
article discussed in Children

Let’s Talk About Cars
IX:12 Frontiers
Letter on "Aristocracy," A
XVI:33 Frontiers

Letter on the "Classics," A
XVI:10 Frontiers

Letter from a Friend– Raymond Rogers
VIII:15 “A Share of the Responsibility”
IX:8 Editorial, “Report from the Publishers”

Letter from Africa (See also Letter from South Africa)
X:26 Corrie van den Box
XII:18 Discusses Freetown, Sierra Leone
XV:22
XV:27
XV:29
XV:30
XV:35 Discusses dilemma produced by education
XV:37

Letter from Alaska
II:37
II:46

Letter from Albany, Georgia
XVIII:19 Frontiers—letter from Eliza Jackson (Albany Library) quote from Albany proposal

Letter from America
I:43
VI:5
VI:12
VI:19
XV:1

Letter from (Bavarian Letter)
I:24 If the stones of Germany preach nihilism, there are hearts that preach brotherhood and love and truth
I:40 Effect of packages on German people

Letter from Beirut
XII:30
XVII:29 Roving Correspondent

Letter from Belgrade
XII:20
XIII:24

Letter from Bulgaria
XIII:28 Quoted Bulgarian Graphic Art – Evtim Tomov, Modern Bulgarian Poetry, The Cultural Development of Bulgaria

Letter from Canada
IX:14 Maurice Lowe
IX:25 Lowe
X:10 Killing for sport

Letter from Central Europe
I:3
I:7
I:10
I:15 What American periodicals say about Central European conditions
I:23
I:28
I:32 Quotes from literature on subject of bad times
I:37
I:42 “Editorial Dialogue”
I:49
I:52
II:4
II:10 Review of Economic Development in South East Europe
II:14 About "Father State"
II:20 Statistics on working population as to ages
II:22
II:27 Political parties
II:33
II:40
II:50
III:4 Types of literature since WWII
III:8
III:19 Volksdeutschen
III:25 Liechtenstein
III:29 Peace Treaty
III:38 Capital punishment
III:44 Franz Joseph
IV:5
IV:11
IV:23
IV:39
Letter from Central Europe—(Continued)

IV:46
V:7
V:17  *Im Schatten der Hofburg* – Countess von Stockhausen
V:22
V:31
V:33
V:37
V:45
VI:1
VI:6
VI:10
VI:21
VI:32
VI:37
VI:43
VI:46
VI:48
VI:50
VI:52
VII:6
VII:11
VII:14
VII:20  Avalanches
VII:32
VII:39
VII:51  Germany
VIII:3  Anschluss—union with
VIII:14
VIII:18
VIII:25  Peace Treaty
VIII:29
VIII:49
VIII:52
IX:44  Criminal cases—"expert"
IX:47
X:7  Hungarian refugee problem
X:29

Letter from Chile

VI:25
VI:51

Letter from Cyprus

VI:27

Letter from Eastern Europe by the Roving Correspondent

XVII:32  Concerning culture and economics in Moscow and Poland
XXIX:34  Discusses question of "authority"
XXIII:13  Discusses situation in Czechoslovakia

Letter from England

I:1

Letter from England—(Continued)

I:4
I:8
I:11
I:16
I:20
I:25
I:29
I:33
I:38
I:46
I:50
II:1
II:6
II:11  re Joan Price, quoted Laws of Manu
II:16  Aldous Huxley on radio
II:20  Statistics on increasing crime
II:25  Cruelty to animals
II:29  Pacifism in England
II:39
II:44
II:49
III:2
III:5
III:11
III:14  On General Elections
III:18  On hydrogen bomb
III:24  Crime and punishment
III:28
III:33
III:35  Catholics
III:37  South Africa—Seretse Khama
III:39  Korea
III:41  Idea of a university
III:43  Gambling, horse racing, etc.
III:46  Population
III:48
III:50
III:52  Shaw
IV:2
IV:4
IV:5
IV:8
IV:10
IV:12
IV:14
IV:16
IV:20
IV:22  Margaret Greig
IV:25
IV:38
Letter from England—(Continued)

IV:40
IV:43 Godwin
IV:45
IV:47
IV:49 Fraudulent Mediums Bill
IV:52
V:2 Godwin
V:4 Godwin restoration of King’s health
V:8
V:13
V:20
V:26 Bertrand Russell
V:48
VI:2
VI:9
VI:23
VI:34
VI:41
VI:44 Capital punishment
VII:10
VII:18
VII:41 Censorship Editorial, “More Than a Matter of Words”
VIII:8 Mrs. Knight on BBC-Humanist approach
VIII:17 Acland on the H-Bomb
VIII:21 Acland and feeling on H-Bomb
VIII:34 Capital punishment
IX:13 Capital punishment
X:3 Reaction to Suez
X:27 Planning for communities
X:40 Atomic war
X:49 BBC
XI:24 Prime Minister ignores Bertrand Russell’s plea to stop testing nuclear weapons
XI:36 Report on world church conference in which archbishop remarks that it may be God’s will that the human race should destroy itself in a nuclear war
XII:10 Michael Scott, and weakness of church of England
XII:28 Decision of Cambridge University to abolish Latin and Greek as compulsory subjects
XII:42 Comments on Kruschev’s proposals for disarmament while visiting U.S.
XII:1 Comments on corporal punishment
XIII:16 Discusses TV programs for children
XIII:32 Discusses Crockford’s Clerical Directory with anonymous essay on episcopate
XIII:51 Discusses legal decision on D. H. Lawrence’s Lady Chatterley’s Lover
XIV:12 Discusses Bertrand Russell
XIV:22 Discusses delinquent youth
XIV:52 Discusses visit to The Netherlands
XV:13 Discusses trial of those who invaded R.A.F. base at Wethersfield

Letter from Finland

XI:46
XI:49

Letter from France

I:18
I:27 Selections from students’ papers
I:34
I:44 On bureaucracy
I:48
II:5 About Garry Davis
II:31 Education—classes nouvelles
II:45 Garry Davis jailed for picketing prison where c.o. held
III:9
IV:42
V:11
V:49
VI:8 Eleanor Switzer, Communities of Work

Letter from Galilee (Shlomo Sokol)

XII:11 About Kibbutz living—communal groups

Letter from a Friend II

XVI:36 Frontiers

Letter from a Generation

XIV:50 Frontiers

Letter from Geneva

XI:47 Paul Johnson
XII:32
XIII:38
XIV:49 Discusses division of Germany and question of Berlin

XIV:51

Letter from Germany

I:9
I:13 Denazification
I:19
I:30
I:35
I:41
I:47
I:51
II:3
II:8
II:12 History of Berlin
II:17
II:19 Self-pity, German-language MANAS
II:24
II:34
III:6 Rise of new “Fuehrer”—Stalin
III:22 SAG factories
III:26 Free German Youth
Letter from Germany—(Continued)

III:34
III:40
III:51
IV:9 Fritz Roerig vs. Alfred Neusel
IV:21
IV:27-36
IV:41
V:5
V:16
V:21
V:25
V:32 Monat
V:35 “German Report”—Heinz Kraschutzki
V:42
V:51
VI:11 Reference to in Editorial, “Compulsions of Politics
VI:14 “Berlin Letter”—Heinz Kraschutzki
VI:17
VI:28
VI:38
VI:45
VI:49
VII:37 Adele Wehmeyer

Letter from Grosvenor Square – John Gilbert (Winant)
I:38 Reference to

Letter from India
I:2
I:5
I:12
II:30 National Union of Students
II:38 A secular or a religious State?
II:48 Panchayats—village republics
III:3 Discontent of people with prohibition polity
III:12 World Pacifist Meeting
III:47 On Gandhi’s birthday—quotations from him to show main currents of thought motivating him
IV:3
IV:17 Sarvodaya Fellowship
IV:51 Vinoba Bhave
V:12 Result of elections
V:27 Result of elections
V:38 Vinoba Bhave
VI:35
VIII:16 Ram Vyas
VIII:22 C.V.G.
VIII:39 C.V.G.
VIII:51
X:25 C.V.G. on Kashmir
X:35 Vinoba Bhave’s Bhooman (land-gift movement)
X:37 D.V. Reddy—counterletter from C.V.G.

Letter from India—(Continued)
XI:8 C.V.G. – Politics
XII:39 On Gramdan activities—Ram Vyas author
XIII:8 C.V.G. (Gopalakrishna) discusses Walter Lipmann’s “The Economic Revolution in India”
XIV:38 Narayan Desai writes on peace volunteer movement
XIV:45 Ram Yuas
XV:9 Reports on Goa
XV:38 Lead article by C.V.G.
XVI:13 Discussion of social structure of India by Baldoon Dhingra

Letter from Israel
XIII:30
XXII:41 Roving Correspondent experiences in a kibbutz

Letter from Italy
I:14
I:22 Implications of Lateran Pact
I:26 Italian education
I:31 Croce and Gramsci
I:39 Italian Bourgeois
VII:30 Adele Wehmeyer
XIII:11 American Abroad
XIII:17 Correspondent in Italy

Letter from Japan
II:36
II:47
III:16
III:23 Communists
III:27
III:36
III:42 Lafacadio Hearn
III:49
IV:1
IV:7 Feeling about rearmament
IV:15 Effect of post-war on old people
IV:18
IV:24
IV:37 On comeback of Shintoism
IV:44
V:3 Results of Occupation
V:10
V:19 Influx of war toys, moves toward rearmament
V:24 Academic freedom, or lack of it
V:40
V:50
VI:3
VI:14
VI:20
VI:31
VIII:9
VIII:30
Letter from Japan—(Continued)
XIII:31
XIII:32
XXIII:48 K. Ukaji

Letter from Jordan
V:52 Paul Johnson
VI:7 "Jack" of many countries
VI:15 U.S. Information Center opening
VIII:7
XXI:12 Re University of Jordan
XXIII:14 Tells of starvation of children and inflation problems

Letter from Kenya
XXIX:37 Frontiers

Letters from Lambarène
XI:31 Frontiers by Dr. Frederick Franck

Letter from Lebanon
VI:26
XXVIII:15

Letter from Mexico
V:36
V:41
V:47
VI:4 Lady of Guadalupe
VI:13
VI:24
VI:39
VII:5
VII:9 Oaxaca
VII:13

Letter from the Middle East
XXI:28

Letter from Morocco
IV:48
V:6
V:23

Letter from Moscow
VII:46 William Maclellan, Glasgow, see also
Editorial, "Another Letter on 'The East”’
XI:32 Editorial, Sol Ruden, Philadelphia Orchestra
XIII:12 Paul Johnson
XIII:19 Frontiers
XIV:25 Discusses May Day Parade
XIV:27 Discusses "An Evening of Friendship”
XIV:32 Discusses living conditions
XX:9 Discusses "New Soviet Man”

Letter from (Netherlands Letter)
I:17

Letter from Norway
IV:13
IV:26
IV:50 Forfang
V:30 Folk High Schools
V:53 Forfang

Letter from Norway—(Continued)
VI:1 Above quoted in Lead, "The Quest for
Simplicity”
VI:47
VII:17 Forfang

Letter from Pakistan
XII:37 Situation under Communist leadership
described

Letter from Poland
XVII:16 Frontiers

Letter from Prague
XIII:23

Letter from Romania
XIII:27

Letter from Scotland
II:2

Letter from South Africa (see also Letter from Africa)
II:7 Alan Paton
II:15 Margaret Snell
II:23 Margaret Snell, Citizenship requirements
II:32 Margaret Snell, Citizenship requirements
II:43 Christian-National education
III:1 On Mrs. Robeson’s book
Editorial, "Problems of Justice”
III:10 Voortrekkers
III:21 Apartheid
III:31 Group Areas Bill, Unlawful Organization
Bill, etc.
III:45 Tribal murders
See also Editorial, "The Noble Savage”

IV:19
V:1 "Torch Commando”
V:9 "Indian Problem” in South Africa
V:29 "Entrenched Clauses”
V:34 Natal
V:43 Mrs. Snell
V:22 Joseph Mokoena
VI:36
VI:42
XII:27 Corrie van den Bos
XII:34 Corrie van den Bos
XX:52 From Paul Johnson

Letter from Spain
XII:21

Letter from Sweden
V:14
V:39

Letter from Switzerland
I:21
I:36 Pledge of Rutli
I:45
II:9
II:13
II:18
Letter from Switzerland—(Continued)
  II:26 About Bircher Bill which proposed checking everyone for t.b.
  II:42 On Initiative
  II:51 About Oxford Movement—Churchmanism
  III:15 About BIT-Bureau Internationale de Travail
  III:20 Organisation Internationale des Refugies
  III:30
Letter from Syria
  VI:30
Letter from the Night (Walker Winslow)
  X:46 Letters
  XI:2 Letters: Walker Winslow, Yeats
  XI:23 Letters: Walker Winslow, Robert Frost
Letter from the Past (also Letters)
  V:15
  V:44 Tolstoy
Letter from the UN
  XI:42 Correspondent in Geneva
Letter from the Yukon
  III:32
Letter from Tom – Thomas Merton (Scarsdale, NY, Fort Hill Press, 1984)
  XXXVII:9 Quoted ("non-resistant mutants") to W. H. Ferry (Ping)
Letter from Venezuela
  XVIII:47 Frontiers
  XXIX:1 Above quoted from Nov. 24 MANAS in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
Letter from Vienna
  VII:49 Helene Scheu-Riesz
  VIII:12
Letter from Warsaw
  XII:16 Paul Johnson
  XIII:20 Paul Johnson
  XIV:13 From Prof. at University, Warsaw, to executives of American Friends Service Committee in U.S.
  XIV:29
Letter from West Africa
  XX:14 Discussed "progress" of last five years
  XX:18 Part II discusses efforts to combat endemic disease
Letter from Yugoslavia
  XIV:42
Letter on Anarcho-Pacifism – George Reeves
  X:33 Letters
Letter on "Identity," A
  XVII:1 Frontiers
Letter on Listening
  XVII:16 Editorial
Letter on Radioactive Fall-Out
  X:34 Walter Gormly wrote
Letter to a Friend
  I:37 Editorial—letter from Schmidt to Joe Zuckerman
  IV:7 Lead, Larry LaRouche—Albuquerque, N.M. to John Collier

Letter to a Generation – Sen. Ralph E. Flanders
  X:19 Quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament"
Letter to a Psychiatrist
  IX:17 Frontiers
Letter to a Teacher – written by eight Italian schoolboys, translated by Nora Rossi and Tom Cole (Random House)
  XXV:7 Quoted, also Dr. Robert Coles and John Holt’s comments quoted from in Children, "A Place that Deserves Fame"
  XXVI:14 Quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"
Letter to America
  V:28
Letter to the President
  XI:13 Frontiers, Louise K. Burr
Letter to the Soviets – Solzhenitsyn, 1974
  XXXIV:18 Quoted from in Children, "A Social Study?" re quality of life in Russia before Peter the Great
Letters from AE – edited by Alan Denson (Abelard-Schuman, 1961)
  XXVI:38 Discussed and quoted in Review, "George Russell"
  XXVIII:17 Reviewed in "A Measure of Civilization"
  XXVIII:43 Quote from foreword to in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson"
  XXXII:14 Quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"
Letters from an American Farmer – Crevecoeur
  IX:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The New Men"
  XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
Letters from Mississippi
  XIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"
Letters of Theodore Roosevelt, The
  XXXIV:23 As discussed in Wilson’s Eight Essays in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
Letters on India
  XI:11 Frontiers concerned with BKD’s answer to C.V.G.’s article in MANAS, Jan. 15, "Disillusioned India"
Letters to an Ex-Priest – Emmet McLoughlin (Lyle Stuart, Inc.)
  XVIII:37 Brief mention of in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion"
Letters to a Young Poet – Rainer-Maria Rilke
  X:48 Quoted in Children, "A Poet Educates"
Letters to Felice – Franz Kafka
  XXVI:44 Briefly discussed in Review, "Not That, But This"
Leuba, Clarence
  XXIX:16 Taped conversation with Dr. Morgan quoted in Children, "The Long Road"
Leuba, James H.
  V:8 Quoted in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect" re twice as many bankers as writers believing in the God of the churches
Leukippos
I:10 "Naught happens for nothing, but everything from a ground of necessity. Nothing is real except 'atoms and the void'"

Leval, Gaston
XXX:16 Quoted from Sam Dolgoff’s *The Anarchist Collectives* in Review, "Report on Spanish Anarchists"

Levarie, Sigmund
XXXI:49 Quoted in Review, “Restorative Labors”

LeVeen, Prof. E. Phillip
XXVIII:5 Quoted from *Whole Earth Epilog* in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"
XXXI:42 Quoted from *Appropriate Visions* in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions"

Level 7 – Mordecai Roshwald (Allison and Busby, London, 1959)
XXV:23 Quoted this story of "push-button" nuclear war in *Lead*, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

*Level of Inquiry, A*
XXVIII:2 Lead

*Level of Planning, A*
XXVII:22 Lead

*Levels of Complaint*
XXXIII:25 Lead

*Levels of Decision*
XXXV:5 Lead (difficulty in getting facts re nuclear war, foreign affairs)

*Levels of Disclosure*
XXXIII:38 Lead

*Levels of Discourse*
XXXIX:19 Lead (Socrates)

*Levels of "Morality"*
XXVI:21 Editorial

Levenstein, Aaron

Leveridge, Ralph
V:50 Mention of his Walk on the Water in Review, "Notes on Novels"
XVI:17 His The Last Combat quoted in Frontiers, "The End of War Morale"

Levering Act (California law imposing need to swear loyalty oath)
V:31 Reference to "Federation for Repeal of Levering Act" in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations"

Levertov, Denise
XXIV:40 Her paper quoted from *Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers* in Children, "Writers Who Teach"
XLI:13 Writers and Teachers/Teachers as Writers quoted her contribution in "Writers as Teachers"

*Carlo Levi’s Book*
XXXII:23 Editorial

Levi, Carlo
I:13 Review of his book, *Christ Stopped at Eboli*
I:25 Reference to *Christ Stopped at Eboli*
I:40 Reference to *Christ Stopped at Eboli*

Levi, Carlo—(Continued)
VII:30 Christ Stopped at Eboli quoted in Editorial, "The Italian South"
X:51 His paper *Fear and Freedom* which was submitted to the Research Society for Creative Altruism and later to be published in a book, "The 1957 Conference on New Knowledge in Human Values," quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Against the Grain"
XI:44 His *Words Are Stones* discussed in *Children* and *Summer*. His paper *Fear and Freedom* which was submitted to the Research Society for Creative Altruism and later to be published in a book, "The 1957 Conference on New Knowledge in Human Values," quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Against the Grain"
XXII:2 Quoted from in *Lead*, "Life and Consciousness"
XXXII:23 Christ Stopped at Eboli subject of Editorial, "Carlo Levi’s Book"

Levi, Primo (Italian Chemist, d. 1988)
XXXVIII:20 The Periodic Table reviewed in "A Continuous Delight"

Levin, Alan Scott
XXXVIII:2 His (with Merla Zellerbach) Type 1/Type 2 Allegory Relief Program quoted in *Frontiers*, "Progressive Undoings"

Levin, Benjamin H.
XXIV:48 His book *To Spit Against the Wind* mentioned as source material for *Lead* about Paine in Editorial, "A Book About Paine"

Levin, David Michael
XXII:14 Quoted from Winter 1968-69 *American Scholar* in *Frontiers*, "On Structuralism"

Levin, Henry M.
XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in *Children*, "A Sisyphus Project?"

Levin, Meyer
XIII:14 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Compulsion," "Suddenly Last Summer"

Levine, Jack (former special agent of FBI)
XV:46 Quoted Oct. 20 *Nation* in *Frontiers*, "Community of Fear"

Levine, Judith
XXXIII:3 Her article in *Working Papers*, Mar/Apr 1979, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Cooperative Enterprise"

Levine, Robert A.
XVI:51 His *The Arms Debate* quoted in *Lead*, "Concerning Dialogues"
XVII:45 Quoted Sept. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* in *Frontiers*, "Another Failure of Nerve?"

LeviStrauss, Claude
XX:14 The Savage Mind quoted in *Lead*, "The Measure of Progress"
XXIX:39 Savage Mind quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Myth of Empiricism"
XXIX:46 Savage Mind quoted in *Lead*, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
Levi-Strauss, Claude—(Continued)

XXXII:44 Myth and Meaning discussed, quoted in "A Scientist to Learn from" – Review
XXXII:52 Quoted from Myth and Meaning in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXIII:1 In re Myth and Meaning about meaning of the universe in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

Levitt, Dr. Eugene E.
XX:39 His Psychology of Anxiety discussed and quoted in Review, "A Study of Anxiety"

Living God, A
XXXIII:11 A story in Gleanings in Buddha Fields by Hearn, quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"

Leavitt, Saul

Levy, Alan

Levy, Dr. Edwin
XXIII:39 Quoted from Summer Menninger Quarterly in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"

Levy, Capt. Howard Brett
XX:3 Quoted Dec. 29 L.A. Times in Editorial, 'Selective Conscientious Objector'

Levy, Jacques
XXX:46 His Cesar Chavez: Autobiography of La Causa reviewed in "One Price of Change"
XXX:48 Chavez quoted from Cesar Chavez in Lead, "The Dual Occupation"

Levy, Juliette de Bairacli
XXVII:37 Her Common Herbs for Natural Health discussed and quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"

Levy, Melvin
IX:10 Reference to McCall's novel in Children

Levin, Kurt
III:44 Reference to his book, Resolving Social Conflicts (Chapter on "The Background of Conflict in Marriage") in Frontiers, "The Missing Factor"

Levin, Leonard C.
XXII:5 His article quoted from Dec. 29 Family Weekly in Frontiers, "Friends with the World"

Lewis, Anthony
XXV:22 Quoted from April 17 New York Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Lewis, C. S.—(Continued)

XXXII:44 Quoted from Studies in Words on "Verbicide" in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
XL:46 Studies quoted in "Ups and Downs of Words"

C. S. Lewis on Man
XVIII:47 Editorial

Lewis, Carolyn

Lewis, Charles
XXX:50 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 20, in Children, "Trends in Education"

Lewis, Day
XXXVII:15 His translation of the Aeneid discussed, quoted in Review, "Montaign on the Road"

Lewis, Dennis
XV:50 Wrote Frontiers, "The Egocentric Predicament"

Lewis, E. B. (Geneticist, California Institute of Technology)
X:27 Brief quote concerning his views on the relation of radiation to leukemia in Frontiers, "Answers to Questions About Fall-Out"

Lewis, Fulton Jr.
V:21 Reference to his King Feature column, "Why Is a Community?" in Frontiers, "The War on the Professors"

Lewis, Hobart (President-Executive Editor of Reader's Digest)
XXI:45 Quoted on reason for withdrawing Sam Sinclair Baker's The Permissible Lie from publication, in Frontiers, "Troubles of the Mass Media"

Lewis, Merriwether
XXXVII:18 Quoted from American Odyssey in Review, "Meadows Yet, and Mountains"

Lewis, Richard
XX:21 Quoted his collection of children's poem Miracles, in Children, "Poems by Children"
XXV:20 Quoted from Out of the Earth I Sing in Children, "Comment and Behaviorism"

Lewis, Saunders
XII:37 His pamphlet Why We Burnt the Bombing School, address at his trial, quoted in Frontiers, "The New People"

Lewis, Simon
XXXI:45 His letter quoted from the Ecologist in Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, "One of a Kind"

Lewis, Sinclair
II:36 Review of Kingsblood Royal, "Inside America"
II:38 Reference to as example of times and mention of Main Street in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
II:52 Mention of Kingsblood Royal in review of Negro pictures
III:45 Reference to Kingsblood Royal in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lewis, Thomas S. W.</th>
<th>His essay on Lewis Mumford, &quot;Mumford and the Academy&quot; in <em>Salmagundi</em>, 1980, quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Wyndham</td>
<td>Review of his Rotting Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewontin, R. D.</td>
<td>(Harvard—zoology) Quoted on question of what is the &quot;I&quot; <em>New York Review</em> in Lead, &quot;Who and What We Are&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydet, Francois</td>
<td>David Brower, editor, quoted Richard C. Bradley, Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from <em>Time and the River Flowing</em>, in Review, &quot;Natural Olympus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'Homme Machine</td>
<td>Julian Lamettrie Quoted in Lead, &quot;Not Matters of Belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liars and Conquerors</td>
<td>Lead (Vietnam)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libby, Frederick J.</td>
<td>His To End War discussed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Where is the Treasure?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libby, Dr. Willard F.</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Commonplaces of Atomic War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Churches, The</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Dilemma, The</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Education</td>
<td>May 1964 articles by Whitney J. Oates and Huston Smith quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Philosophy—the Imperative Activity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Imagination, The</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Liberal Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Reassessment, A</td>
<td>Referenced in &quot;Politics... and Other Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Spirit, The</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal Wisdom</td>
<td>Review, &quot;Lionel Trilling’s The Liberal Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberal's Dilemma, The</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century – Allen Hansen (Macmillan, 1926)</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;American Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century – Allen Hansen (Macmillan, 1926)</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Have 'Nations' Any Future?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century— (Continued)</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;On Replacing the System&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberalism Revisited</td>
<td>Review, <em>The Case for Modern Man</em> by Charles Frankel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberating the Early American Dream – Alfred Anderson (Tom Paine Institute, 1155 S. Dora St., Ukiah, CA 95482, 1986)</td>
<td>Reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberation (Periodical)</td>
<td>Given plug in <em>Editorial</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberation (Periodical)</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Requirements of the 'Good Society';&quot;, Dec. 1959 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberation (Periodical)</td>
<td>Article by Laurens van der Post in Jan. issue, quoted in Lead, &quot;Our Part-Time Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberation (Periodical)</td>
<td>David McReynolds quoted, July/Aug. issue, in Lead, &quot;The Promise of Autonomous Man&quot;; also quoted same issue from Dr. Edwin Halsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberation (Periodical)</td>
<td>Brief quote from Jan. issue in Lead, &quot;The Tide of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberation (Periodical)</td>
<td>Quoted April issue from letter of Cuban radical in Lead, &quot;The Romantic Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Source</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberation</td>
<td>XXVI:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Liberation in Africa**

- XXVI:25 Frontiers

**Liberation of Capital, The** – Folkert Wilken (deceased)

- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted, reviewed in "The Origin of Capital"

**Liberation of Science, The**

- VII:16 Frontiers

**Liberation of Work, The** – Folkert Wilken (London: Rutledge and Kegan Paul)

- XXIII:17 Quoted in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"
- XXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"

**Liberation of Work, The**—(Continued)

- XXXVII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"

**Liberties of the Mind** – Charles Morgan (MacMillan, 1951)

- VI:40 Review of essay in, in Children, "The Function of the Artist in the Community"

**Liberty** (magazine no longer in print)

- XXXV:7 Quoted April 15, 1941 article by Gandhi on non-violence in future societies
- XXXIX:26 Quoted Gandhi on non-violence in "Some Large Questions"

**Liberty, Equality, Fraternity** – James Fitzjames Stephens (first published by Cambridge University Press, 1967, R. J. White, Editor, $7.50)

- XXI:30 Quoted from jacket and text in Lead, "Beyond the Law"

**Liberty of Man, Woman and Child** – Robert G. Ingersoll

- XIV:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Transcendental Influences"

**Libraries of Vision**

- XVI:39 Review

**Library Journal**

- XVI:39 Dr. Louis De Rosi's review of Prof. Herbert Fingarette's The Self in Transformation quoted from April 15 issue in Lead of same title

**Lichtenstädter, Ilse**

- XXX:20 Her Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature reviewed in "Arabs At Their Best"

**Lichtman, Jane**

- XXVI:45 Quoted from Somewhere Else in Children, "Various Things"

**Lieberman, Elias**

- III:26 Reference to his Unions Before the Bar in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"

**Lieberman, Herbert**

- XXIX:22 His Crawlspace discussed in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"

**Lieberman, Myron**

- XII:16 His article in Nation quoted in Children, "Federal Control of Education"

**Liebknecht, Karl**

- I:34 Warned Germans about war

**Liebling, A. J.**

- XV:4 His book The Press quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"
- XXX:36 Leopold Kohr's discussion of in The Overdeveloped Nations quoted in Review, "The Large and the Small"

**Life** (Magazine)

- V:46 Moves in on Latin-American publishers, "Editorial, "Cultural Imperialism"
- VII:19 1945 Editorial quoted in Lead, "The Health of the State"
- VIII:45 Article on triumphs of American civilization discussed in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story"
Like a Conquered Province—(Continued) XXXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "If the Republic Had Any Sense"—Also quoted review of in N.Y. Times

Like Crusoe XLI:13 Lead (Eiseley)

Like Men in a Dream XL:11 Lead (7th book of Republic)

Like the Sign Says XXXV:47 Editorial (language)

Lilienthal, David III:12 Reference to his plea that hydrogen bomb not be used

Lilith's Cave—Jewish Tales of the Supernatural – retold by Harold Schwartz (Harper & Row, 1980) XLI:49 In "Two Stories"

Lilje, Dr. Hanns (Bishop of Hanover) I:33 Reference to in Letter from England

Lillard, Richard G. XXI:35 Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"

Li-Lun—Lad of Courage – Carolyn Treftinger IV:7 Reviewed in Children

Lily – Vincent Sheean VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"

Limbo of the Present XII:24 Editorial


Lincoln, Abraham and the Quakers – Daniel Bassuk (Pendle Hill) XL:49 Reviewed in "All the Brave Men"

Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham II:25 Quoted on her husband's "religion" from Davies' America's Real Religion

Lincoln, Dr. C. Eric XVI:7 Quoted Dec. 1962 Progressive in Frontiers, "Toward Emancipation"

Lincoln, Dr. J. S. I:31 Mention of The Dream in Primitive Culture and Megroz's comments on

Lincoln, Kenneth XXXVII:50 His Native American Renaissance discussed, quoted in "American Indian Writers"
Lincoln and His Generals – T. H. Williams

VI:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Function of Anxiety"

Lincoln, The Intellectual

V:19 Review—Edmund Wilson's New Yorker article

Lindbergh, Anne Morrow

I:16 Harper's, April 1948, futility in Europe in everything from attempt to get a visa, ration, book, etc.—not unlike Franz Kafka's melancholia

VII:50 Reference to her Wave of the Future in Editorial, "The Fear of Inquiry"

XVII:51 Her Gift from the Sea quoted in Frontiers, "Not Enough With Us"

XXV:21 Quoted from her Bring Me a Unicorn in Lead, "The Quality of Men"

XXVII:17 Robert Kirsch's review of Locked Rooms and Open Doors quoted from L.A. Times in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

XXXVI:20 Quoted from War Within and Without in Review, "All of a Piece" (their stand on WWII); also remarks on Antoine de Saint-Exupéry from same book

Lindbergh, Charles

II:11 "Lindbergh on Life”—Review of his Of Light and Life

VII:11 Quoted Aeronautical Sciences Honors Night Dinner in Lead, "Arts and Technology"

VIII:36 Wrote foreword to "Profile of America"—books which House Appropriations subcommittee objected to distributing

X:17 Quoted from Nation review of Lindbergh story (Robert Hatch review) in Frontiers, "America's Public Relations"

XXIII:16 Quoted from July 4, 1969 Life in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"

XXV:21 Quoted from July 4, 1969 Life in Lead, "The Quality of Men"

Lindeman, Geoffrey

XVII:52 Quoted from Vol. 4, No. 3 Institute of Applied Psychology Review in Review, "Beginnings"

Lindenfeld, Frank

XIX:36 With Peter Marin wrote Lead, "Reflections on Experimental Teaching; quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"

XIX:51 Briefly quoted in Children, "Art and the Child"

XX:4 Wrote Frontiers, "If Not Now, When?"

XX:30 Quoted from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966 in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"

XXI:21 Quoted from Sept. 1967 (first issue) of New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"

XXI:45 Quoted MANAS Lead article, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, "Wordless Knowledge?"

XXI:46 Quoted from Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

Lindenfeld, Frank—(Continued)

XXII:23 Quoted again from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966 issue in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches"

Lindenfeld, Frank (and Joyce Rothschild-Whitt)

XXXVI:3 Co-eds of Workplace Democracy and Social Change chapter by Daniel Zwerdling on James P. Gibbons quoted in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"

XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed Workplace Democracy and Social Change in Review, "Worker Management"

Lindgren, Henry Clay

IX:3 His The Art of Human Relations quoted in Children

Linde, Roslyn

XXVII:52 Her CIDOC paper, "Humanization of Medical Care" discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Institutional Medicine"

Lindisfarne Letter

XXXI:7 John Todd quoted from No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People," E. F. Schumacher also quoted, and Paul Laird

Lindner, Robert M. (Baltimore psychologist)

III:12 Mention of his Rebel Without a Cause in Review of Prison Etiquette

VIII:2 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children from Time; reference to in Editorial, "Emerging Conflict"

IX:10 His McCall's Feb. article, "Raise Your Child to be a Rebel!" quoted in Children

IX:22 His Fifty-Minute Hour reviewed, "Shocking But True"

Lindsay, R. B.

XVIII:17 His The Role of Science in Civilization quoted in a letter from Joaquin Murrieta used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"

Lindsay, Vachel

XXII:15 Selection from "The Congo" quoted from Upton Sinclair's The City for Justice in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"

Lindsey, Robert

XL:1 N.Y. Times on J. Z. Knight, a channel, "Ramtha" in Frontiers, "A Note on Channeling"

Line and Circle

XXX:22 Lead

Line of a Life, The

XXXI:8 Lead

Linehan, John (Catholic writer for Voice of America)

X:5 Quoted on Santayana in Review from American Scholar, "Santayana at Home"

Lines, Patricia M. (Dr. Law and Education Center, Denver)

XXXVIII:47 From Education Week, May 15, 1985 home schooling in "Education to Be Different"

Lineweaver, Hugh (Grosse Pointe, Michigan)

XIV:32 Letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
| **Link after Link**                          | XV:9 Frontiers—letter to editors from Virginia Naeve |
| **Link of Myth, The**                       | XXX:4 Editorial |
| **Linked Awakenings**                       | XXXI:40 Frontiers |
| **Linking Sociology and Psychology**        | XVIII:9 Review |
| **Linton, Erica**                           | XXVI:2 Quoted from her Fragments of a Vision in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement" |
| **Lin Yutang**                              | XXXI:42 Fragments of a Vision quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense" |
| **Lionni, Leo**                             | I:5 Between Tears and Laughter Review, "Books on India" |
| **Lipkis, Andy**                            | I:9 Reference to in Editorial |
| **Lippski, Andy**                           | III:1 Reference to his Wisdom of China and India anthology in Review, "Digests and Anthologies" |
| **Lipton, Lawrence**                        | III:20 Quoted from Between Tears and Laughter in Editorial, "The Peace Experts" |
| **Lipton, Matthew**                         | IX:46 Quoted from Atlantic in Lead, "Science and Morals" |
| **Lipmom, Walter**                          | (Continued) |
| **Lippold, Richard**                        | XVIII:45 His essay, "Illusion and Structure" quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm" |
| **Lipski, Jan Jozef**                       | XXIII:52 His Political Man mentioned by John H. Schaar in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order" |
| **Lisman, David**                           | XXX:49 Quoted his letters from Nation, May 19, 1984, for article by Witold Jedlicki in Children, "In the Magazines" |
| **List, John**                              | XXIV:22 His letter discussed, quoted in Children, "Adversary Tactics in School" |
| **Lisman, David**                           | XXX:49 His article "The Pitfalls of Compulsory Adult Education" quoted in Progressive, Oct. 1978 issue, in Children, "Notes on Compulsion" |
| **Lipman, Matthew**                         | (Teacher of Philosophy, Montclair State College) |
| **Liptack, Jessica**                        | XXXV:40 Co-ed. (with Jeffrey Stamps) of Networking discussed in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity" |
| **Lippert, Paul**                           | XXXVII:52 Quoted, Summer 1984 Et Cetera on significance of "1984" devoted to Orwell in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau" |
| **Lippmann, Walter**                        | VII:46 Quoted in Children, on juvenile delinquency |
| **Lippmann, Walter**                        | VIII:19 His The Public Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?" |
List, John—(Continued)

**XXVIII:38**  Quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"

**Listener** (British weekly)

**IX:52**  Macdonald's comment on in Review, "Macdonald in London"

**XI:15**  Angus Maude talk, "Cloaking the Dagger" reviewed, "British Political and Social Analysis"

**XIII:18**  Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

**XIII:22**  Prof. Stephen Toulmin quoted, Feb. 11 issue, in Review, "Scientists and Science-Users"

**XIII:22**  Alex Comfort quoted, Mar. 24, 1960 issue, by Mrs. Donald Budd Armstrong in her Frontiers, "Instead"

**XIII:35**  Christopher Martin quoted, June 23 issue, in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"

**XIV:1**  G. C. Johnson's article, "Our Immature Society" and article by Hugh Lunghi, "Youth Under Communism," Sept. 15 and 22 issues, quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"

**XX:12**  Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18, 1960 issue in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"

**XXVI:52**  Quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

**Listening to America**—(Continued)

**XXVI:52**  Quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

**Listening to the Self**

**XI:39**  Editorial (Maslow)

**Listening with the Third Ear**—Theodore Reik

**III:40**  Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

**Literary and Philosophical Essays** (Criterion, 1955)

**XX:17**  Jean-Paul Sartre's essay quoted from in Frontiers, "Only in America?"

**XX:28**  Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

**XX:36**  Sartre quoted from in Lead, "The Classical Questions"

**Literary Digest**

**XIV:3**  Sir Arthur Keith quoted, April 25, 1931 issue in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"

**Literary Guide and Rationalist Review** (English)

**II:49**  One of magazines discussed in Review, "Modern Rationalism"

**VI:9**  Frontiers devoted to J. A. Graham article, "Rational Progress"

**Literary Puzzle**

**XXVI:19**  Review (Ezra Pound)

**Literary Scholarship**—James Thorpe

**XVII:19**  Reviewed and quoted by William Mathes in his Review article, "Another Strunk and White"

**Literature and Life**

**XVII:19**  Lead

**Literature and Philosophy Between Two World Wars**—Dr. Harry Strochower

**XVII:44**  Quoted in Lead, "Where We Are Now?"

**Literature and Technology**—Wylie Sypher (Random House, 1968, $6.95)

**XXII:1**  Quotations from in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"

**XXIII:9**  Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's vast Unofficialdom"

**Literature and the Press**—John Dudek

**XXIV:7**  Quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"

**Literature and Western Man**—J. B. Priestley


**XIII:33**  Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plain Man's Guide to Literature"

**XXV:38**  Quoted in Lead, "Birth Pains"

**XXVIII:1**  Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

**XXXIX:41**  Impact of words in "The Hazards of Transition"

**Literature in Transition**

**XIV:7**  Review

**Literature on Latin America**

**XXVI:36**  Frontiers

**Litmus Paper Letter**

**VIII:2**  Frontiers—Albert Einstein letter
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
<th>Volume/Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Little, Dr. C. C.</td>
<td>(Jackson Memorial Laboratory at Bar Harbor)</td>
<td>IV:40</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Great Questions: IV&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Foxes, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:27</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Gets Through, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Glory, Much Good</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:2</td>
<td>Editorial – School for Psychiatric Aides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little House, The</td>
<td>– Virginia Lee Burton</td>
<td>IV:7</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Here, A Little There, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:6</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little House on the Prairie</td>
<td>– Laura Ingalls Wilder</td>
<td>XXVIII:18</td>
<td>Series of books discussed in Children, “Through Laura’s Eyes”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Island, The</td>
<td>– MacDonald, Weissgard</td>
<td>IV:7</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Kidnappers, The</td>
<td>– J. Arthur Rank (film)</td>
<td>VIII:31</td>
<td>Recommended in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Leavening, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:45</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little List, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:19</td>
<td>Review (What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Miss Marker – Damon Runyon</td>
<td></td>
<td>II:19</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Mixer, The</td>
<td>– Lillian Nicholson Shearon</td>
<td>XII:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Prince, The</td>
<td>– Antoine de Saint-Empire</td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Our Duty Above All&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Professor of Piney Woods, The</td>
<td>– Beth Day</td>
<td>IX:6</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children, as &quot;A Book for Your Home&quot; about work of Laurence Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Quiet, Please, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>X:41</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Little Tiny Accident,&quot; A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:4</td>
<td>Frontiers (Three Mile Island)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlejohn, David</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:41</td>
<td>His Black on White discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Some Unmulled Truths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livable Streets</td>
<td>– Donald Appleyard (UC Press)</td>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>Review (Urban design)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livant, Paul William</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:1</td>
<td>His report on 1962 Arms Control Symposium at Ann Arbor quoted in Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live with Lightning</td>
<td>– Mitchell Wilson</td>
<td>VI:4</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Occupational Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lives of a Cell, The</td>
<td>– Dr. Lewis Thomas (Viking, 1974, $6.95)</td>
<td>XXVIII:8</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Exemplary Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lives of Great Men</td>
<td></td>
<td>XX:2</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lives of Individuals, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livaney, Emilie</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:3</td>
<td>Quoted Dec. 2, 1965 Christian Science Monitor in Children, &quot;Religion and State—Fresh Perspective&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living and Breathing Fiction</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living and the Dead, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:34</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Aspect of History, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:51</td>
<td>Review (van der Post)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Brain, The</td>
<td>– W. Grey Walter</td>
<td>VII:7</td>
<td>Reviewed &quot;The Brain—And Beyond&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Earth, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:16</td>
<td>Review (Gaia—A Way of Knowing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Free</td>
<td>– Joy Adamson</td>
<td>XV:19</td>
<td>Sir Julian Huxley’s introduction quoted in Children, &quot;Education Transcending Savagery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living God, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
<td>Story in Gleanings in Buddha Fields quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living House, The</td>
<td>– George Ordish (Lippincott, 1960)</td>
<td>XXIV:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Lean</td>
<td>– (two women, unnamed) (Larson, Burdett, N. Y. 14818)</td>
<td>XXXVII:37</td>
<td>Noted in Review, recommended, &quot;Diagnosis and One Cure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Mind, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:12</td>
<td>Review (Lafcadio Hearn)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living My Life</td>
<td>– Emma Goldman</td>
<td>XXII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Current Revolutionary Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:11</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review, &quot;Fifty Sixty, Seventy Years Ago&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Living My Life—(Continued)

XXVII:22 Quoted from Maxim Gorki in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

Living Mystery, The

V:28 Editorial

Living Process, A

XXXIX:11 Editorial (homeschooling)

Living Religions

IV:39 Frontiers

Living the Good Life — Scott and Helen Nearing (Social Science Institute, Harborside, Maine, new edition by Schocken Boos, $4.95)

VIII:6 Mentioned in Review of Nearing’s Man’s Search for the Good Life, "What is the Good Life?"

VIII:12 Reviewed, "Money Was No Object"

XXIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Household Economics": also quoted Paul Goodman’s introduction to new edition

XXXIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

Living Torch, The — George Russell (Monk Gibbon, Macmillan, 1938)

XXVI:3 Quoted (originally in Irish Statesman) in Lead, "The Question of ‘Wholeness’"

Living Universe, A

III:36 Lead

Living Wilderness

XXV:39 Quoted Summer 1972 issue in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"

XXVIII:5 Jeff Stansbury quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"

XXIX:7 Dialogue between Charles N. Conconi and Thomas A. Murphy quoted from July/Sept issue in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

XXX:13 Same as above quoted in Frontiers, "The Catering of Cars"

Livingston, Arthur

XXV:43 His translation of Heroic Exaltations as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quotations in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

Livingston, Dr. Gordon S.

XXII:42 Quoted Sept. 20 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On Righting Wrong"

Livingston, John A. (naturalist)

XXVIII:20 His One Cosmic Instant reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

Livingston, Sir Richard

XIX:41 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "The Tasks of Education"

Llewellyn, Bernard

III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" about Chinese farmer who was so busy farming he paid little heed to airplanes

Llewellyn, Richard

XVI:32 His How Green Was My Valley quoted in Editorial, "Mirror-Image"

XIX:14 His Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Llewellyn, Richard—(Continued)

XX:12 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

XXXIII:42 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the ‘Official’"

XXVII:6 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Sic Et Non"

XXIX:17 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"

XXXI:14 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"

XXXIII:17 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Passages of Transition"

Livingston, Richard

XIII:46 His The Rainbow Bridge quoted in Editorial, "The Bonds of Power"

XIV:11 Quoted from Nov. 1958, Educational Forum in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Lloyd, Norris

XXVII:4 His The Village that Allah Forgot discussed in Children, "A View of Privacy," last section

Lloyd, Roger

XII:48 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Aug. 6, on "American Week of Prayer" in Review, "Let’s Always Have an England”; also quoted from Manchester Guardian, Mar. 10, on cross-country walking, in Children, “Notes in Passing” (Aldermaston marches)

Lloyd, William Bross Jr.

VII:31 His Toward Freedom (magazine) reviewed in "Arts of Peace"

Lo, the Poor White Man

V:38 Review of Felix Cohen article, "Americanizing the White Man"

Lobonov-Rostovsky


Lobsnez, Herbert

XV:18 His novel Vangel Griffin quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"

Local Common Sense

XXX:5 Frontiers

Local Energy Initiatives: A Second Look (California Office of Appropriate Technology)

XXXV:15 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

Local Energy Production

XXVI:40 Frontiers

Local Self-Reliance is the Goal

XXXVI:47 Frontiers (solar energy, food production, water, etc.)

Locating the Frontier

XXXI:14 Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lochner, Louis</td>
<td>I:19 His annotated selections from private diary of Joseph Goebbels reviewed as “The Slender Threads”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, John</td>
<td>II:32 Asserted no man has “innate ideas” but rather mind at birth is tabula rasa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:33 Reference to in Lead, “The Eighteenth Century Spell”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:42 Discussed by George Sabine in quote in Lead, “Three Principles of Democracy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke's Ambiguous Bequest</td>
<td>XIV:48 Review article by Ralph S. Pomeroy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockeretz, William</td>
<td>XXIX:40 His report on comparison of 16 organic farms and 16 “chemical” operations quoted from IFOAM Newsletter in Frontiers, “Fertility and Fertilizers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:13 His philosophy in Raintree County similar to Wilder’s in Ides of March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locus of Power, The</td>
<td>III:3 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lode, Rex</td>
<td>XVI:42 His The Third Eye of America (co-author Boyd Bolan) quoted in Review, “Lamponing Academic Psychology”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodge, George Cabot</td>
<td>XXVIII:39 Quoted from Gray and Martin's Growth and Its Implications in Frontiers, “The Field of Understanding”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:21 Victor Lebow's comments on The New American Ideology quoted, Mar. 6 Nation, in Frontiers, “Sprouts from Contradiction”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:40 New American Ideology reviewed in “What Does Society Value?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loeb, David</td>
<td>XXXVII:52 Quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 5, 1984 on employee-relations re nuclear arms, in Review, &quot;The Neurosis of Nations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loeb, Paul</td>
<td>XXXVII:18 Quoted from Nuclear Culture in Editorial of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:39 Extensive quotation in “Unwelcome News”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:2 Hope in Hard Times reviewed in &quot;Therapy for Tired Spirits&quot; (a study of people in Hanford)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loewinger, Lee</td>
<td>XXIII:8 His quote from Walter Lippmann in Sept. 1969 Etc. in Frontiers, &quot;The Steady Light&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loewi, Otto</td>
<td>VII:37 Quoted by William Seifritz in article discussed in Seifritz’s article “Science and Romance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, S. A.</td>
<td>VIII:19 Discussed the expectations in World War III in Review, “Matters of Survival”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Ben</td>
<td>XXVIII:20 His The Land Remembers reviewed in “The Rediscovery of Nature”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logic and Scientific Method – Morris R. Cohen, Earnest Nagel</td>
<td>XXXIII:51 Discussed briefly re the scientific method (re virtues of scientific method) in Lead, &quot;The World as Will and Idea”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logic of Damnation, The</td>
<td>XVI:30 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logic of Disarmament, The – Roy Finch</td>
<td>V:4 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logic of Evolution, The</td>
<td>XL:40 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logic of Reorientation</td>
<td>XXVI:41 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logical Structure of Science, The – Cornelius Benjamin</td>
<td>XVIII:27 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logical Voices</td>
<td>XXXVI:1 Editorial (moral decision)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logos</td>
<td>XI:39 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logotherapy – Dr. Viktor E. Frankl</td>
<td>XIII:24 Quoted from in Review, “The Doctor and the Soul”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logotherapy—A Christian View</td>
<td>XVI:40 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logsdon, Gene</td>
<td>XXXVIII:40 His contribution to Meeting the Expectations of the Land (cow droppings) in “The Research Has Been Done”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:41 Quoted above on “traditional farming”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:42 Quoted from Whole Earth Review Spring 1986 in “How the Amish Do It”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logue, Edward J.</td>
<td>XX:16 Quoted May 19 Time in Lead, &quot;The Burdens of the Specialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loisy, Alfred</td>
<td>II:12 Reference to his Birth of the Christian Religion in Lead, &quot;Credible Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomas, Dr. Peter</td>
<td>XXX:49 Quoted Tract 23 in Frontiers, “Therapy for Psychotherapy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:8 Quoted in Children, &quot;The Problem Society”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomas, Louis</td>
<td>XVIII:41 His The Negro Revolt quoted in Lead, &quot;The Understanding of Pain”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:1 Quoted The Negro Revolt in Review, “Perils of Being Human”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
London Spectator—(Continued)

XIV:8  Anthony Hartley’s review of Chester Bowles’
The Coming Political Breakthrough in Sept.
16 London Spectator quoted in Frontiers,
"Notes on Foreign Affairs"

London Telegraph

XXX:39  Nigel Dennis quoted, April 24 issue, in Lead,
"A Designer's Approach"

London Times

XXIX:18  Graham Rose quoted on Verghese Kurien
from Jan. 4 issue in Frontiers, "Energy, Food,
Agriculture—Abroad"

XXXVII:48  Quoted on Col. Gadaffi's research program
on water for irrigation, in Frontiers, "Ancient
Irrigators"

XXXIX:16  Aug. 18, 1985 interview with Prince Charles
re Schumacher in "News from England"

London Times Literary Supplement

XX:17  A. Alvarez quoted, Mar. 23 issue, in
Editorial, "The Contemporary Artist"

XX:39  Review of G. L. Huxley's The Early Ionians
quoted from Aug. 24 issue in Frontiers,
"Ionian Philosophy"

XX:45  Quoted Sept. 28 issue in Children, "The
Basic Questions"

XX:51  Review of Lewis Mumford's The Myth of the
Machine quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Frontiers,
"Voice from a Small Olympus"

XXI:16  Alfred Alvarez quoted, Mar. 23, 1967 issue,
in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

XXI:43  Romain Rolland quoted from review of
Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland:
Correspondence from Sept. 12 issue in
Frontiers, "Art and Home"

XXVIII:17  Reviewer on Camus quoted from Aug. 25,
1966 issue in Lead, "Farther Than Most"

XXI:3  Alfred Alvarez quoted, March 23, 1967
issue, in Lead, "Matrices of Change"

XXIX:39  Quoted, Aug. 24, 1967 issue, on Ionians
beginning with Thales in Lead, "Feelings We
Can't Ignore"

Loneliness—Dr. Clarke E. Moustakas

XV:11  Quoted in Review, "Loneliness as Profound
Experience"

Loneliness As Profound Experience

XV:11  Review

Lonely Crowd, The—The Lonely Crowd (Yale University Press,
1950, by David Riesman)

V:36  Review

XXVII:22  Reference to in Lead, "Acqurement of
Individuality"

Lonely Free, The

XIX:1  Lead

Lonely Hero, A

XI:38  Review

Lonely Planet, The—Murray Leinster (short story)

V:18  Quoted from in Review, "Science Fiction"

Lonely Revolution, The—William Mathes

XVI:21  Frontiers
Long, Huey P. – Henry M. Christman, ed. (Schocken, 1985)  
XXXVI:15 Quotes his speeches in "Politics... and Other Things"

Long, Margaret  
XVI:39 Quoted August Progressive in Editorial, "Saviors of the South"  

Long, Patrick (Editor of Intermediate Technology Report)  
XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"

Long, William G. (Judge of Superior Court of Washington)  
IX:2 Quoted American Magazine in Children, about need for work for children  
IX:47 Quoted re child labor laws, in Children

Long Adolescence, The  
XXII:25 Long quote from in Children, "The Lonely Few"  
XXII:27 Quoted in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"  
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Review, "On 'Race'... and Much More"  
XXV:50 Quoted from in War Resistance in Editorial, "Other Illustration"  
XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"  
XXVI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Patriotic Act"  
XXVIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Simplicity"

Long and Wrong Way Home, The  
XXXIII:24 Frontiers

Long, Bad Story, The  
XIV:38 Review

XXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

Long Hard Road, A  
XXV:37 Lead (control over environment)

Long-Legged House, The – Wendell Berry (Harcourt, $5.95)  
XXII:25 Long quote from in Children, "The Lonely Few"  
XXII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"  
XXII:27 Quoted in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"  
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Review, "On 'Race'... and Much More"  
XXVII:50 Quoted from in War Resistance in Editorial, "Other Illustration"  
XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"  
XXVI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Patriotic Act"  
XXVIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Simplicity"

Long, Long Road, A  
XXXII:52 Frontiers

Long, Long Time, A  
III:44 Lead

XXIII:25-34 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Notes on the Universities"

Long-Range Question, The  
XXXIII:42 Frontiers

Long-Revolution, The – Raymond Williams  
XIV:32 Review of by Dwight MacDonald in June Encounter quoted in Lead, 'Problems of Universal Thinking'

Long Road, A  
XXXIV:50 Frontiers (Kohlberg)

Long Road, The – Arthur E. Morgan (National Home Library Foundation, 1936)  
I:3 Lead, "The Community Movement"  
II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"  
XII:18 Reference to in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"  
XVII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Monism, Dualism, Pluralism"  
XVIII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Arthur Morang's Vision"  
XX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"  
XXIII:13 Quoted from Dorothy Canfield Fisher’s foreword to, in Frontiers, "The Long Road"  
XXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"  
XXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Character"  
XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"  
XXVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"  
XXVIII:13 Dorothy Canfield Fisher quoted from foreword to in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"  
XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"  
XXXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Small Community"  
XXXIV:13 Quoted extensively in Editorial, "The Long Road"  
XXXVII:22 Quoted "apostolic succession" in Lead, "Toward a Better World"  
XXXVIII:39 Quoted conversation with H. G. Wells in "Institutions—Plus and Minus"  
XXXIX:51 Those who rise above the mass in "Outgrowing War"  
XLI:16 Quoted in "Thoughts on Education"  
XLI:24 Practical programs in "A Scientific Innovation"  
XLI:25 Quoted in "The Ethical Sense"  
XLI:42 Business practices in "Can Society Be Reframed?"  
XLI:51 Enlightened selfishness in "Our Neglected Planet"

Long Road, The  
XVIII:42 Frontiers  
XXIII:13 Frontiers  
XXXIV:13 Editorial  
XXXIV:14 Frontiers (re reports around the world from Pacifist press)

Long Road Home, The  
XXXVIII:18 Frontiers (Wendell Berry interview)

Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus, The  
XI:13 Editorial

Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus, The  
XI:13 Editorial

Long, Slow Years, The  
XXII:37 Review

Long Time Coming, A – Phyllis Whitney  
VII:34 Brief review of in Children

Long Uncertain Knife, A  
XIV:33 Review
Long Vacation, The  
XVII:28 Lead, on meaning

Long View, The  
VI:8 Lead

Long Wait, The  
XXIII:7 Lead

Long Way Home, The  
XVI:29 Lead  
XIX:47 Review

Long Way To Go, A  
XXX:13 Lead  
XXXVI:8 Lead (Chili, war)

Long Walk, The – Salavomir Rawicz  
XII:26 Review of quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventure"

Long Way To Go, A  
XVI:22 Review

Longgood, William  
XIII:25 His The Poisons in Your Food quoted in Frontiers, same title  
XIII:26 Same quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"

Longguth, Jack  
XX:29 His article about Dr. William Glasser quoted from June Harper's in Children, "Grades and Other Things"

Longing for Belonging, The – Henry Anderson  
XXIV:52 Frontiers

Longing for Community, The  
XX:11 Lead

Longing for Destiny, The  
XIII:39 Lead

Long-Legged House, The – Wendell Berry  
XXIX:9 Quoted in "The Essayist's Power"

Longshoring on the San Francisco Waterfront – Reg. Theriault
(Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd., Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733)  
XXXI:22 Mentioned in Review, "An American Tradition"

Longsdale, Kathleen (British Scientist)  
VIII:28 Quoted from Nation re fear of Communism in Review, "Others—and Ourselves"

Long-Term Objective, The  
XXV:2 Frontiers (Post-industrial society)

Long-Term Remedy, A  
XXXV:21 Frontiers FDA report, The Chemical Feast

Long Uphill Road, The  
XXXVIII:1 Editorial

Look (weekly magazine)  
XVIII:7 Richard C. Cornuelle quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Editorial, "Unfrustrated Conservative"  
Frontier Church, Senator, and David Maxey, Arthur Larson quoted, Jan. 26 issue, in Frontiers, "Look' Looks at 'The Radical Right"  
XX:25 Senior editor quoted, April 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"

Look—(Continued)  
XX:26 Dr. Friedenberg interview with Chandler Brossard quoted, May 30 issue in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something Critical?"  
XXI:6 George Harris (editor) comment on Stokely Carmichael quoted, June 27, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"

Look at "Business", A  
X:10 Lead

Look at India, A  
VIII:33 Lead

Look for a Heretic Doctor  
XXXI:37 Review

“Look” Looks at "The Radical Right"  
XVIII:7 Frontiers

Look at Intellectual Processes, A  
XXXV:48 Lead

Look at Mental Illness, A  
XIII:39 Frontiers

Look at Missionary Zeal, A  
XI:37 Frontiers—review of Nicholas Guppy's Wai-Wai

Look at Rationalism, A  
XXVII:2 Lead

Look at "Science," A  
XXVI:4 Frontiers

Look Homeward Angel – Thomas Wolfe  
I:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"

Look to the Mountain – Le Grand Cannon, Jr.  
V:14 Discussed in Children

Looking Ahead  
XLI:52 Frontiers

Looking Around—And Up  
XXXII:46 Lead

II:33 Discussed in Edward Bellamy "Great Reformer” article  
XVII:24 Referred to in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"  
XVII:42 Paul Bellamy’s Introduction to 1945 edition of quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment":  
XXXV:45 Subject of Editorial discussion, "A Potent Book"  
XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"  
XXXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?"

Looking Backward  
V:19 Review of The Timeless Land, Eleanor Dark

Looking for a Rainbow  
XXXI:45 Editorial

Looking for the General – Warren Miller (1964)  
XXXII:50 Quoted (nuance) in Children, "Words, Satire and Nuance"

Looking Forward—and Back  
XXXIX:2 Lead (Debs)

Looking into the Abyss  
XI:1 Lead
Loomis, Mildren Jensen

I:40 Reference to her and the Interpreter in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

III:19 Reference to the Interpreter and Normal Living in "New Ideas at Work" series

III:23 Quoted Normal Living, ed. by Loomis and Borsodi, in Children

XV:2 Her letter quoted in Frontiers, "The Organization of Thought" referring to Ralph Borsodi's "analysis of life" in his fourteen questions

XV:14 Her paper is text of Children, "The Green Revolution"

XVIII:2 Her paper on "major problems of living" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XXXIII:24 Her Decentralism: Where It Came From; Where Is It Going? mentioned in Editorial, "If You Give Them Time"

XXXIII:37 Quoted from Decentralism in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"

XXXV:19 Quoted Faith M. Henrickson on "obstetrical wisdom" in Green Revolution, Dec. 1981 (she is editor) in Children, "Projects in Self-determination"

XXXV:39 Quoted from Alternative Americas in Frontiers"

XXXVI:3 Review essay of Henry George: Citizen of the World by Anna George Demille, quoted in Children, "Walt Whitman's Warning" by Harold Goddard

XXXIV:5 Quoted re depth psychology in Children, "Walt Whitman's Warning" by Harold Goddard

XXXIV:10 Mentioned in Editorial, "A Poet's Theory of Progress"

Los Angeles (Magazine)

XXXVII:45 Quoted article by Laura Meyers on the number of languages and races in LA area in Editorial, "Today's Melton Pot" (Apr 1984)


Los Angeles Examiner

XXIX:23 Story about Michael and Carla Emery's school in Idaho quoted from Mar. 4 issue, in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

Los Angeles Free Press

XXI:15 James Baldwin quoted, Feb. 28-29 issue in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"

Los Angeles Mirror

XV:4 Lee Austin's story, Nov. 29, 1961, of Midtown School quoted in Children

Los Angeles Ten, The

I:48 Jailed for contempt of court, as they refused to answer questions put to them by Federal Grand Jury—reviewed in Frontiers article, "Civil Rights Summary"

Lorand, Dr. Sándor (Chief of Mental Health Clinic of Mount Sinai Hospital, NY)

II:33 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Lord, Miles (U.S. District Judge)

XXXVIII:21 Quoted his sentencing statement in Frontiers

Lord Acton

XXI:19 Briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

Lord of the Flies – Arthur Golding

XV:47 Review of from June 22 Time, quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"

Lord of the Rings – Tolkien

XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Los Angeles Times—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| XII:45 | New item on World Series quoted in Children, "Sports—the Sublime and the Ridiculous"
| XIII:13 | Braven Dyer's comments on Olympics, Mar 1 issue, quoted in Children, "Sports, Etc."
| XIII:26 | Summary of Dr. Chisholm's remarks on nuclear war quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
| XIV:9 | Reuters dispatch from Tokyo, "Atomic 'Plague' Still Hovering Over Nagasaki," Dec. 17 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
| XIV:35 | J. Carlton Adair of Las Vegas quoted from in Editorial, "Uncivil Defense"
| XIV:40 | Address by Ref. James A. Pike to World Affairs Council, April 24, quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"; May 31 issue quoted Richard Condron from The Manchurian Candidate which was used in same Frontiers
| XIV:45 | Holmes Alexander quoted, Sept. 29 issue, in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
| XV:24 | Series by Don Neff, April 16 issue, quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"
| XV:45 | Jack Smith quoted, July 9 issue, in Children, "Youth Then and Now"
| XVI:13 | Robert Kirsch's review of Dr. Victor Frankl's latest book and Virginia Held's The Bewildered Age, quoted from Feb. 3 issue as text of Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"
| XVII:34 | May 2 quote from reader's letter and summary of article on American Council of Christian Churches of California
| XVII:45 | Max Rafferty quoted, June 29 issue, in Children, "Education and Religion"
| XVIII:13 | Robert Hutchins quoted, March 1 issue, in Frontiers, "Signs of Health" Dr. Thomas W. Africa also quoted, same issue
| XVIII:16 | Charles Champlin quoted, March 19 issue, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"
| XVIII:42 | Aug. 17 letter of Crenshaw Neighbors quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
| XIX:33 | Dorothy Townsend's account of Belle Dubnoff quoted from May 30 issue in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"
| XIX:43 | Joel P. Smith quoted, Sept. 22 issue, in Children, "Campus Report"
| XIX:44 | Additional quote by Joel Smith, Sept. 22 issue in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Los Angeles Times—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| XX:1 | Robert M. Hutchins' comment on Russell Lynes' Harper's article quoted from Dec. 5 issue in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
| XX:3 | Howard Brett Levy quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Editorial, "Selective Conscientious Objector"
| XX:9 | May V. Seagoe's review of Nat Hentoff's Our Children Are Dying quoted, Dec. 18 Calendar section, in Children, "Questions, Answers"
| XX:8 | Richard Reynolds quoted, Sept. 18, 1966, in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"
| XX:15 | Quoted March 12 issue on "unground papers" in Children, "The Thinking Young"
| XX:30 | Dr. Seymour Martin Lipset quoted, Oct. 2, 1966 issue, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"
| XXI:19 | Dr. Leslie Farber quoted, Oct. 9, 1966 issue, in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"
| XXII:22 | Bayard Rustin quoted, April 28 issue, re demands of Negro students, in Children, "Who Wants to be President?"
| XXII:28 | UPI report from London quoted, April 20 issue, in Frontiers, "The Way We Live Now"
| XXII:40 | Joseph Paul Kimble quoted, Aug. 22 issue, in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"
| XXIII:21 | Article on Aswan High Dam quoted, April 27 issue, in Children, "On Some Ancient Ecologists"
| XXIII:37 | Wallace Minto quoted, Aug. 23 issue, in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"
| XXIII:42 | John C. Waugh's story on New Mexico Theater group quoted, Aug. 15 issue, in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
| XXIII:47 | D. J. R. Bruckner quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Lead, "Notes on the Future"
| XXIII:48 | Quoted story in Oct. 26 issue about anti-war group and John F. Kent in Frontiers, "In the News"
| XXIII:49 | D. J. R. Bruckner quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Review, "The Decline of Language"
| XXIII:50 | Pat Conroy quoted from Betty Fancher story, Nov. 15, in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"
| XXIV:4 | Story about Supreme Court decisions re draft quoted Dec. 14, 1979 issue, in Children, "Moral Education"
| XXIV:41 | Dr. Pierre A. Bensoussan quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Editorial, "Light on Drug Abuse"
| XXIV:42 | Quote from the Kerner Report, Sept. 24 issue, in Editorial, "Report on the Cities"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Los Angeles Times—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Los Angeles Times—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XXXII:26-35 Report from Africa on growing of trees quoted from March 29 issue in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"


XXXII:44 Quoted Robert Kirsch on Lewis Mumford in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"

XXXII:45 Quoted from Ann Japenga on Sanctuary House article, August 10, 1979, in Frontiers, "It All Goes Through the Wash"

XXXII:47 Quoted, Oct. 22, 1979 issue, in Editorial, "Community Honor Roll" re Willowbrook farm

XXXII:49 Quoted article by Robert Solomon, July 1, 1979 issue, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

XXXII:51 Quoted article by John Pilger in Children, "Theory and Practice" re Cambodia, Oct. 7, 1979

XXXIII:16 Quoted article on schools, Jan. 27, 1980 by Neil Postman, in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"

XXXIII:20 Quoted from Helen Caldicott story, April 23, 1979 issue, on malnourished children in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXIII:21 Quote from article by Ellen Goodman, Mar. 9, 1980, re sperm bank in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

XXXIII:52 Quoted letter from Father to Son re draft, July 23, 1980, in Frontiers, "Sons and Fathers"

XXXIV:3 Quoted J. D. R. Bruckner on electronic media in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXIV:15 Dec. 13, 1980 article by Mark Stein on alternatives to imprisonment quoted in Frontiers, "Instead of Punishment"

XXXIV:20 Nov. 12, 1980 report by Dan Morgan on schools, James Conant's ideas and results, in Children, "Up to the Public"; also Feb. 4, 1981 report of mother jailed re school issue

XXXIV:24 Quoted Mar. 6, 1981, re Creation Science Research Center's dispute over "Creation" in public schools, in Children, "Story versus Theory"


XXXIV:49 Quoted Les Payne re Cape Town, Aug. 20, 1981 issue, in Lead

XXXVI:3 Quoted Aug. 20, 1981, re squatter camp near Cape Town, Africa, in Lead, "The Attractions of Ideology"

XXXV:5 Nov. 1, 1981 issue quoted re nuclear weapons, also quoted in "Levels of Decision"

XXXV:5 Quoted Bill Curry's story, Sept. 30, 1981 re Gene Franchini's resignation from bench, in Frontiers, "The Right Thing to Do"


XXXV:11 Quoted Nov. 24, 1981, on Robert Solomon's teaching Spinoza in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"

XXXV:18 Quoted April 4, 1982 issue on arms control conference at UCLA from Barbara Tuchman, Gregory Bateson in Editorial, "A Candid Historian"

XXXV:22 Quoted Richard Gillett from Feb. 28, 1982 issue re American Business

XXXV:22 Quoted Patrick Lee, Oct. 25, 1981 issue, re spread of "barter" in Frontiers, "We-Know-How"

XXXV:23 Quoted Mar. 3, 1982, re rejection of nuclear war preparation (David Treadwell and Doyle McManus) in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

XXXV:39 Quoted Henry Steele Commager from Aug. 22, 1982 issue in Frontiers, "Some Lost Words"

XXXVI:2 Quoted Dec. 22, 1974 issue from Carey McWilliams in Children, "The Uses of History"

XXXVI:6 Nov. 10, 1982, quoted re architect Nader Khalili in Frontiers, "Ceramic Village"

XXXVI:16 Quoted Dec. 19, 1982, George Kistiakowsky on nuclear warheads, in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"


XXXVI:38 May 1, 1983 issue on education—Art Seidenbaum in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"

XXXVI:22 Quoted Jan. 13, 1984 review with Joseph Campbell (and Garry Abrams) on need of new mythic system in Frontiers, "Convergences"

XXXVI:43 Quoted Sept. 11, 1977 review by Roszak of Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Counter Currents"

XXXVII:22 George Alexander's story in June 18, 1984 issue on Mayan cities noted in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"

XXXVII:52 Quoted Aug. 5, 1984 on employee-relation in regard to nuclear arms in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations" (David Loeb)

XXXVIII:15 Quoted Mar. 10, 1985 Carlos Fuentes on Nicaragua in Editorial, "The Best Bargain"
Los Angeles Times—(Continued)
XXXVIII:27 Feb. 27, 1985 re UN sponsored education
XXXVIII:43 Glenn T. Gilbert on John Holt (letter)
XXXVIII:46 Jack Smith, June 3, 1985, "supermarket papers"
XXXVIII:50 Henry Steele Commager, July 21, 1985 re the constitution
XXXIX:8 From Magazine section, Norman Cousins on teenage suicides in "A Destructive System"
XXXIX:13 Nov. 21, 1985 letter from Helen Lambert re Founding Fathers in "Religion versus Creeds"
XXXIX:13 John Snyder re sources of energy, June 3, 1985
XXXIX:16 John Dreyfuss on Joanna Lennon's East Bay Corps, Nov. 21, 1985, "A Youth Program that Works"
XXXIX:23 Jack Smith, Jan. 23, 1986, on gobbledygook language, in Children, "Words and Fashions"
XXXIX:40 Mar. 16, 1986 on writing in schools, John Tagg in "How to Write"
XXXIX:52 Aug. 20, 1986 Maureen O'Hara on Humanistic Psychology meeting in "The Promethean Role"
XXXIX:53 Bill Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1986 on prisons in California—Children, "Miscellany"
XL:6 Magazine section, Apr 27, 1986, Jacqueline Gross, "You'll Have to Teach Your Child to Read Yourself”—Children, "What Schools Can't Do"
XL:10 Betty Cuniberti, Nov. 20, 1986, learning too early—Children
XL:21 Carol McGraw, Feb. 17, 1987, re "new age" channeling, with Ram Dass; also Victor Hull on homeschooling (April 15, 1987)—in Children
XL:41 May 31, 1987 Wallace Stegner re Newlands Act—Lead, "Liars and Conquerors"
XL:48 Paul Johnson on writing history, July 19, 1987, in Lead, "Become What You Are"
XL:52 July 19, 1987 Linda Mathews on Asian enrollment in California schools—Children, "Students in California"
XLI:3 Ann Japeng on bioregionalism in Lead
XLI:16 Nov. 26, 1987 Lee Dye on Don Lambert's work—Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"
Los Angeles Times Calendar
XXII:37 Sibyl Moholy-Nagy quoted from Aug. 10 issue in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
XXXVII:51 Recommended in Children, "Students in California"
Loss of Community
XVII:26 Frontier, B. Krishna from Eastern World, "Beginnings of India's Poverty"
Loss of the Future, The – Wendell Berry (Prof. English, Stanford)
XXI:46 Lead, Part I
XXI:47 Lead, Part II
Paragraph from Part I quoted in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails"
XXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
Lost and Found Meanings
XXIX:19 Lead
Lost and the Free, The
XVI:20 Lead
Lost and the Saved, The
XXXV:10 Lead (Heilbroner)
Lost Allegiances
XXIII:30 Lead
Lost Art?, A
XXXVII:51 Frontier (Land Report, Beston, farms)
Lost Art of Artisanship, The
IV:8 Frontier, article by Grace Clements
Lost Arts?
XXV:4 Editorial
Lost Authenticities, The
XXVI:14 Lead
Lost Boundaries
II:52 It and other Negro pictures previewed, "Toward Racial Equality"
Lost Cause? A
XXII:28 Review
Lost City of the Incas – Hiram Bingham (Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1948)
XXV:12 Long quote from in Review, "Notes on History"
Lost Dignity of Man, The
XXXIX:14 Lead
Lost Dimension of Life, A
XXXVIII:5 Frontier (mini farms, growing vegetables)
Lost for Centuries
XVII:22 Review
Lost in the Barrens – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown, 1956)
XXVI:17 Reviewed in Children, "Two Stories"
Lost Indian Magic – Grace and Carl Moon
II:9 Recommended in Children
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lost Inheritance, A</td>
<td>XX:48</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Inspiration, A</td>
<td>V:33</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Joy of Life, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:39</td>
<td>Lead (machines)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Keys</td>
<td>V:11</td>
<td>Review of Esther Warner’s New Song in a Strange Land</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Men, The</td>
<td>VIII:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Pacifist’ Footnotes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Resonances</td>
<td>XXV:24</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Science of Man, The</td>
<td>XXV:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Simplicities, The</td>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Weekend, The</td>
<td>IV:12</td>
<td>Referred to in review of other Jackson book, The Outer Edges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost Word is Not the Last Word, The</td>
<td>XIII:46</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotti, Pierre</td>
<td>XXXII:1</td>
<td>His India quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Music Makers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lots of Autos and Some Psychology</td>
<td>X:39</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lott, Milton</td>
<td>IX:16</td>
<td>His The Last Hunt reviewed, &quot;An Odd Flavor for Westerns&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotus and the Robot, The</td>
<td>XIV:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis, Louise</td>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Complete Personality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:31</td>
<td>Her ‘reflections’ text of major portion of Children, “Education Through Initiation”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Lucas Story, The</td>
<td>XIX:19</td>
<td>James N. McCrorie’s introduction to quoted in Review, &quot;More Canadian Paperbacks&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loukès, Harold</td>
<td>X:22</td>
<td>Quoted from his article in Fellowship, &quot;Pacifism for Children,&quot; April, in Children, &quot;Pacifism and Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:15</td>
<td>Quoted from Teenage Religion in Children, “The Individual Youth and Religion”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:16</td>
<td>Quoted from Teenage Religion in Children, in second part of &quot;the Individual Youth and Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>XXXIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Something Is Missing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Sam</td>
<td>XXIX:2</td>
<td>His article in Nov. Progressive discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Economics: Two Sides&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love and Violence</td>
<td>XXXVIII:24</td>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love is Not Enough</td>
<td>V:48</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:32</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love of Country</td>
<td>III:16</td>
<td>Editorial on Gandhi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love and Will</td>
<td>XXII:39</td>
<td>Quoted from shortened version, appearing in August Psychology Today in Lead, &quot;The Discouragements of History”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Sam</td>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Even in Chicago”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Self and Knowledge”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy, Arthur O.</td>
<td>III:4</td>
<td>His The Great Chain of Being recommended in &quot;Men with Ideas” article on Leibniz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:27</td>
<td>Quoted from above in Lead, &quot;The God-Idea”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:39</td>
<td>Quoted The Great Chain of Being in Lead, &quot;A Historical Process”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:49</td>
<td>Quoted from The Great Chain of Being in Frontiers, &quot;Cyclops and Bruno”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovell, Bernard</td>
<td>XXIX:40</td>
<td>His review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery in March 19 Science quoted in Lead, &quot;Science and Consciousness”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
<td>Same as above quoted in Review, &quot;Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelock, James</td>
<td>XXX:5</td>
<td>Discussion of his &quot;Gaia Hypothesis&quot; by Hugh Malafry quoted from July 1976 Mother Earth News in Lead, &quot;An Extraordinary Consensus”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:16</td>
<td>Quoted from Mother Earth News, July 1976, in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balances”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:4</td>
<td>Background of Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:5</td>
<td>New Look at Life on Earth from Hughes' review in Ecologist in Children, &quot;An Alternative Philosophy”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:16</td>
<td>From Gaia—A Way of Knowing, J. Erwin Thompson, ed. on how the work started in Review, &quot;The Living Earth”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovely Ambition, The</td>
<td>XXVI:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Doing the Impossible&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loverde, Lorin (International Center for Integrational Analysis)</td>
<td>XXVI:20</td>
<td>His paper quoted in Review, &quot;The Common Element in Change”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted Jan. Journal of Aesthetic Education in Children, &quot;Students and Poets”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loverdo, Costa de</td>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Quoted his Gods With Bronze Swords in Review, &quot;Rediscovering the Greeks”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lovers of the Land

Lovins, Amory (and Hunter Lovins)

XXIV:25 Review

David Brower's foreword to his Nonnuclear Futures quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"

XXVIII:38 Quoted from Nonnuclear Futures in Frontiers, "Education on Energy"

XXIX:24 His letter to N.Y. Times reprinted in Not Man Apart quoted in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"


XXX:5 Quoted Oct. 1976 Foreign Affairs in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"

XXX:25 His letter quoted, Mar-Apr, Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Remedies for Cards and Cars"

XXX:45 Article in Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1976, quoted in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXX:48 "The Road Not Taken" (Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1976) quoted in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"

XXXI:6 His Soft Energy Paths reviewed in "Amory Lovins on Energy"

XXXI:45 Review of Soft Energy Paths in Whole Earth quoted in Frontiers, "Words from England"

XXXIII:38 Discussed The Energy Controversy—Soft Path Questions and Answers in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIV:22 Quoted from interview in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980, in Frontiers, "Currents of Change" (re solar energy)

XXXIV:42 Quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power

XXXV:45 His Brittle Power (with Hunter Lovins) reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "Prediction of the Unpredictable"

XXXVI:19 Statement from their Rocky Mountain Institute quoted in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

XXXIII:38 The Energy Conference Soft Path Questions and Answers quoted in "Levels of Disclosure"


XXXVI:19 Brittle Power reviewed

XXXVI:19 Quoted statement from Rocky Mountain Institute and brief discussion of "The Road Not Taken"—Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

XLI:20 Their work on energy efficiency, Rocky Mountain News—Frontiers, "A Think Tank on the Right Side"

Low, Abraham A. (Psychiatrist, Founder of Recovery, Inc.)

XXXV:12 Discussion in Frontiers, "Naive, Unsophisticated, Unbelievable"

XXXV:21 Mental Health Through Will Training reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Form of Common Sense"

XXXV:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Claim of Validity" from Mental Health Through Will Training

XLI:43 Quoted in "The Practice of a Life"

Low Blood Sugar and You – Dr. Herman Goodman (Constellation, 1969)

XXIV:23 Discussed briefly in Frontiers, "The Vitamin C' Controversy"

Low Energy Economics

XXVIII:16 Frontiers

Lowdermilk, W. C.

XXXVII:40 His Government pamphlet No. 99 quoted, discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum" (Conquest of the Land through 7,000 Years)

XXXVII:44 Quoted Bulletin No. 99 on ancient depletion of land in Review, "Fifteen Inventive Years"

XXXIX:41 Review of All in a Lifetime

Lowe, Justin

XLI:6 From Earth Island Journal, Summer 1987 in "Over-Grazing—A Threat to the Land"

Lowe, Marcia D.

XLI:50 Worldwatch report on the bicycle

Lowell, James Russell

V:36 Brief quote from in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

Lowenfeld, Berthod

XXII:17 Quoted from Child Art in Children, "The Child in the Man"

Lowenfeld, Victor – Head of Art Dept., Pennsylvania State University)

X:21 His conclusions summarized by Arthur Miller's quote in Editorial, "Science and Art"

Lowen, Alexander

XXXII:45 Essay in Explorers of Humankind quoted in Review, "Return of the Essay"

Lownenthal, David

XVI:6 Quoted, Winter 1962 Landscape in Lead, "The Right to be Wise"

Lownenthal, Max


XI:48 Reference to in Review, "Dossier on the FBI" and quote from his book

Lower Hudson River Basin as a Bioregional Community, The – Thomas Berry (Planet Drum Foundation, 1985)

XXXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Cycles of Change"

Lowie, Dr. Robert

XV:39 His book Primitive Religion quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"
Lowman, Eleanor S.
XI:26 Quoted her article in the Saturday Evening Post, April 26, "Washington's School for Young Soviets" as a means of comparing Soviet and American education for the very young in Children, "Russian Education—II"

Lowrey, Burling (University instructor)
XI:9 Quoted his letter to the New Republic on College Literacy in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—II"
XI:11 Quoted his letter to the New Republic, Jan. 6, in the "The Beat Generation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—IV"

Lowry, Richard
XXVI:38 His A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait discussed and quoted, in Frontiers, "On the Nature of Man"

Loyalty Among Government Employees – Thomas I. Emerson, David M. Helfeld (Yale Law Journal)
II:24 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems" about Weimar Republic, Nazi German, our own United States

Loyalty Beyond Humanity – Arthur Morgan
XXX:22 Frontiers

Loyalty by Oath (Pendle Hill Pamphlet by Hallock Hoffman)
XJ:51 Condensed history of the loyalty oath quoted from and discussed in Lead, "Failure of The Oath"

Loyalty Oath or Political Test?
III:47 Frontiers

Loyalty of Free Men, The – Alan Barth
IV:39 Mention in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"

Loyalty to What?
V:32 Frontiers

Luard, Col. T. B.
V:6 Quoted from Hibbert Journal in Lead, "The Role of Religion"
VI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Acceptable Worship"
XII:26 Quoted from Hibbert Journal, April 1937, in Editorial, "The Difficulty of Believing"
XII:28 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, "Why I Do Not Go to Church" in Lead, "Religion and History"
XIV:22 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, from "Why I Do Not Go to Church" in Lead, "Problems of Communication"
XXI:52 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side Up'"

Lubeck, Steven G.
XIX:19 The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors LaMar T. Empey and George E. Newland) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"
Also in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"

Luborsky, Lester
V:42 Quoted from Menninger Clinic Bulletin article by and Robert R. Holt in Frontiers, "Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists"

Lucas, F. L.
XIII:41 His book The Greatest Problem and Other Essays subject of Review article, "The Quality of Life" by C. V. Gopalakrishna

Luce, Charles F.
XXIV:35 Quoted briefly on resource problems in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"

Luce, Claire Booth
I:6 Reference to her explanation for embracing Catholicism in Frontiers, "What is 'Conversion'?

Luce, Henry
I:7 Publisher of Fortune, "Periodicals in Transition"
I:12 One of supporters of Yale's quarterly, the Review of Metaphysics

Lucifer (fallen angel)
II:35 Discussed in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"

Lucifer (H.P. B.'s magazine)
XXXIV:19 Quoted May/June 1890 issue from Journal du Magnetisme on magnetism in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"

Lucy, Joe

Lucretius
I:10 Used Aristotle’s idea of atoms as a weapon for his attack on superstitions of religion

Luddite Myth, The
XXV:46 Editorial

"Luddite" Protest, The
XIX:26 Frontiers

Ludwig von Bertalanffy
XXXVII:12 Review (grasping historical continuity)

Luitweiler, Robert (Originator of the Woolmandale Educational Program)
X:28 Notes on the program of the Woolmandale Educational Program quoted in Children, "Not Tough Enough"

Lukacs, Georg
XXXII:41 Clara Park's discussion of him in Hudson Review article quoted in Review, "On Mental Health"

Lukacs, John
XII:33 Quoted from Anchor Review in Lead, "Crossroads for Democracy"
XII:35 Quoted from Anchor Review (2) in Lead, "No Issue"
Lukas, J. Anthony  
XXII:29  Quoted, June 8, New York Times Magazine in Editorial, “Even at Harvard”

Luke (Gospel of)  
XVII:27  Story of the wedding feat, Chapter 14, related in Lead, “The House of Otowi Bridge” and “The Important Questions”

Lund, Professor David H.  
XXXIX:2 Quoted on clairvoyance and “paranormal” reincarnation  
XXXIX:8 Quoted above re inner sense of “I” in “Who and What We Are”

Lundberg, Ferdinand  
I:30  March 1948 Journal of Philosophy, his review of Human Destiny quoted  
VII:40  His The Treason of the People discussed in Lead, “Whom Shall We Blame?”  Quoted in Editorial, “The Sharpening Dilemma”

Lundberg, George A.  
III:24  Quoted from Scientific Monthly, May 1950 article, in Frontiers, “Religion and ‘Men of Affairs”

Lundberg, Isabel Cary (Belle Cary-Lundberg)  
II:45  Her article "Aspects of Bigness” used in Review, Richard B. Gregg’s John Day pamphlet, Gandhism vs. Socialism quoted  
III:5  Her article, "The Aimless Ones” (on school)—Lead  
III:29  Review, "Popular Reading” based on material from one of her letters  
III:31  Review of her The Twenty-Fifth Hour IV:10  Lead, "‘A Matter of Intelligence”—signed Cary Desborough  
IV:14  Lead, "Beyond Good and Evil”—signed Cary Desborough  
V:8  Lead, “Exits and Entrances”  
V:32  Frontiers, “The Sun and Moon”  
XII:8  Frontiers, "A Fond Farewell” by her (photography replacing painting)

Lundholm, Dr. Helge  
IV:42  Reference to his The Psychology of Science in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities”

Lunghi, Hugh  
XIV:1  His article, "Youth Under Communism” in Sept. 22 Listener quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth”

Lundgren, William  
XVII:47  His The Primary Cause quoted and discussed in Review, "Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder"  
XVIII:5  Primary Cause quoted in Frontiers, “The Self and the Other”

Lupino, Ida  
VII:15  Review of her picture, “The Bigamist”  
VII:23  Further discussion of The Bigamist in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy”

Lunt, Dudley C.  
XXVII:11  Book he arranged, Thoreau's The Maine Woods, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man”

Lust, Peter  
XIX:38  His The Two Germanies quoted in Review, "Germany—East and West”

Luten, Daniel B. (University of California, Berkeley)  
XXXIV:39  Quoted from Landscape, No. 2, 1981 in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time”

Luther, Martin  
I:48  Man’s "final sin” is unwillingness to admit he is a sinner  
III:3  Quoted from Barr's Pilgrimage of Western Man on Lutheran revolt  
XII:13  Frontiers, "Luther versus Erasmus”  
XXXVI:23  His new status in Germany reported by Harry Trimborn in L.A. Times, Feb. 26, 1983, quoted in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution”

Luther's Reformation – Oscar Ameringer  
XXXI:25  Quoted in Lead, "The Solid Meaning of Life”

Lutherans  
XI:45  Stand of Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Pacific Southwest quoted in Children, re taxing of parochial schools

Luthuli, Albert (Leader of African National Congress)  
XVI:44  Quoted in Lead, "The New ‘Realities’”  Also quoted, Charles Hooper's introduction to his Let My People Go  
XXXV:51  Quoted from Let My People Go in Review, "African Pain”

Lutz, Mark A.  
XXXIV:2  Co-author of The Challenge of Humanistic Economics quoted in Review, "A Field of Transition”

Lutzenberger, Jose A.  
XXXIV:14  His work discussed (agricultural engineer) in Herman Daly article, Mar 1981 Not Man Apart, quoted in Lead, “Now, in Brazil”

Lux, Kenneth  
XXXV:42  Co-author of The Challenge of Humanistic Economics quoted in Review, "A Field for Transition”

Luxton, Richard  
XXXV:42  The Mystery of the Mayan Hieroglyphs quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What Are They Saying About Us?”  Also briefly discussed in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry”

Luyet, Prof. Basile J. (St. Louis University)  
III:36  Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe”  
VI:27  Quoted in Frontiers, "What Lives?”

Lydon, Patrick  
VI:46  His case discussed in Frontiers, "Decline of Martial Virtues”

Lyford, Joseph P.  
XIV:14  His introduction to The Agreeable Autocracies quoted in Lead, "References for the Good Society”  
XXII:25  Quoted from March Center Magazine in Children, "The Lonely Few”
Lying-in—A History of Childbirth in America — Richard and Dorothy Wertz (Schocken)
XXXII:43 Quoted in Children, "A Mystery From an Earlier World"
Lynch, Dr. Harold D. (Fellow of American Academy of Pediatrics)
XI:44 His Your Child is What He Eats reviewed in Children
Lynch, Maude Dutton
V:13 Her Atlantic Monthly article, "Conscripted Children" discussed in Children
Lynch, William
XVIII:39 Quoted from Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry, Fall 1964, in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
Lynd, Albert
VII:4 Review of his Quackery in the Public Schools in Children
VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
VII:18 Reference to Quackery in Children
Lynd, Helen Merrell
II:9 Quoted from Nation article in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Social Reform"
Lynd, Robert S. (American sociologist)
III:3 Spoke of need for "outrageous hypotheses" in Frontiers, "Outrageous Hypothesis"
III:5 Reference to his Science for What? In Frontiers, "They Know the Answers"
XXIV:39 C. Wright Mills quote from Lynd's The American Soldier given in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
XXXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds" (mistitled Knowledge for What?)
XXXVI:47 Quoted from Knowledge for What? In Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings" (the challenge of our time)
XXXVI:49 Brief quote from Knowledge for What? In Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
Lynd, Staughton
XVI:21 Quoted April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"
XXI:24 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Editorial, "History in Service to Hope"
XXI:26 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "The Uses of History"
XXI:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
XXI:42 One-sentence quote from in Lead, "The Study of Man"
XXII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"
Lynes, Russell
XX:1 His Harper's article briefly quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
Lyons, Eugene ("Roving Editor" for Reader's Digest)
I:41 Review of his Our Unknown Ex-President—Herbert Hoover
II:13 His Hoover book recommended reading for parents
XXXI:9 His article on cost of publishing quoted from Nation, Oct. 22, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"
Lyons, John
XXV:3 Quoted his book, Noam Chomsky in Review, "The Chomsky Revolution"
Lyons, Louis M. (Curator of Nieman Foundation for Journalism at Harvard)
XIV:33 Quoted, June 5 New Republic in Frontiers, "Some Awkward Moments"
Lyssenko, T. D. (Russian plant-bredber)
I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
II:19 Victimized Nicoli Vavilov for his belief in Mendelian law—Oregon State University professor fired for daring to agree with Lyssenko—Frontiers, "Science and Man"
II:26 Ralph W. Spitzer fired from Oregon State for agreeing with Lyssenko—Frontiers, "Freedom's Withering Roots"
Lyttle, Bradford (CNVA National Secretary)
XV:19 Quoted, March 16 CNVA Bulletin in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mine"
XVI:37 Quoted from Polaris Action Bulletin in Editorial, "Polaris Action Community"
Lytton, Bulwer
III:14 Quoted in English letter on General Elections
XXXV:14 Quoted from The Coming Race in Lead, "Some English Musings"
Lytton, David
XIV:16 His The Goddam White Man quoted in Review, same title
Lyward, George A. (English schoolmaster of delinquent boys—Finchden Manor)
IX:42 Discussed in Children, "Notes in Passing"
X:15 Discussed in Children, "More on Finchden Manor"
Discussed in Editorial, "Toward Freedom"—reference to his biography, Mr. Lyward's Answer
X:31 Mentioned by Geoffrey Brown in his article in Aryan Path on the above's achievements at Finchden Manor School, in Children, "A Religion of Nature"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maas, John</strong></td>
<td>XII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Landscape</em> in Lead, &quot;The Decline of the Hero&quot; re banality of outdoor advertising</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maass, Joachim</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:43</td>
<td>His <em>The Magic Year</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;An Accidental Encounter&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MacAllister, Dr. A. T. Jr.</strong></td>
<td>XV:6</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Bulletin of the Council for Basic Education</em>, Nov. 1961, in Children, &quot;More on Telepathy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MacAndrew, Andrew</strong></td>
<td>XI:25</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Reporter</em> on &quot;Are Soviet Schools Better Than Ours?&quot;—in Children, &quot;Russian Education—I&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MacArthur, General Douglas</strong></td>
<td>I:40</td>
<td>Sent memorandum to Roosevelt outlining Japanese peace proposals, which Roosevelt had two days before he left for Yalta—Editorial, &quot;Apology for the Bomb&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>Asked for day of prayer after execution of Tojo and other Japanese in Editorial, &quot;Execution in Tokyo&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:22</td>
<td>Hanson Baldwin report on hysteria attendant on his return to United States—Lead, &quot;The Humane Temper&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:22</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>American Legion Magazine</em> article in Frontiers, &quot;War Resistance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:16</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from <em>Changeover—the Drive for Peace</em> (collection of writings ed. by Virginia Naeve) in Review, &quot;Peace Spectrum&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macardle, Dorothy</strong></td>
<td>IV:45</td>
<td>Review of her <em>The Unforeseen</em> and mention of her <em>The Uninvited</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macarow, Leo</strong></td>
<td>XVII:35</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Forms of Social Schizophrenia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:17</td>
<td>His letter to editor quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Toward a Vocabulary of Being&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:18</td>
<td>His letter used in Lead, &quot;A Good Human Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macauley, Thomas Babington</strong></td>
<td>IX:14</td>
<td>He prescribed what the Indians should be taught—quoted from Menen in Frontiers, &quot;A 'Spiritual' Problem&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macbeth – Shakespeare</strong></td>
<td>IV:43</td>
<td>Review &quot;Hamlet and Macbeth&quot; based on Roy Walker's studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:36</td>
<td>&quot;Tomorrow, and tomorrow, and tomorrow... Signifying nothing&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;The Art of the Philosopher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MacBeth, Norman</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:49</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Darwin Retired</em> in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maccoby, Michael</strong></td>
<td>XXVII:3</td>
<td>His review of Paulo Freire's <em>Pedagogy of the Oppressed</em> and <em>Cultural Action for Freedom</em> quoted, May 14, 1971 <em>Science</em>, in Children, &quot;Paulo Freire&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:5</td>
<td>Quoted on Freire's writing from <em>Science</em>, May 14, 1971, in Lead, &quot;Common Dilemmas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MacCormick, Austin</strong></td>
<td>XVII:16</td>
<td>His introduction to Eugene Block's <em>May God Have Mercy</em> quoted in Review, &quot;A Study of the Death Penalty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MacDiarmid (Scottish poet)</strong></td>
<td>II:2</td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MacDonald, Dwight and Nancy</strong></td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Deserted party and political faction to rethink entire social question in attempt to evolve new principles of personal and social morality—Lead, &quot;The Real Issue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:8</td>
<td>Responsibility of Peoples in Politics—Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:16</td>
<td>Mention of Responsibility of Peoples in connection with review of &quot;The Dark Side of the Moon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:28</td>
<td>Reference to <em>The Root is Man</em> in &quot;The Socialist Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:50</td>
<td>&quot;Christmas Editorial&quot; quoted from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:9</td>
<td>The <em>Root is Man</em> definition of &quot;radical&quot; quoted from in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:27</td>
<td>Review, &quot;Heroes are Scarce&quot; devoted to his Student Partisan remarks on Responsibility of Peoples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:30</td>
<td>Quoted from article, &quot;The Bomb&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Science and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:35</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;A New View of Man&quot; deals with his <em>The Root is Man</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:24</td>
<td>Long quote from <em>The Responsibility of Peoples</em> in Lead, &quot;Virtues in Decline&quot; re Negroes on Mare Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:48</td>
<td>Review of <em>The Responsibility of Peoples</em> in &quot;Collective Responsibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:3</td>
<td>Long quote from <em>The Responsibility of Peoples</em> in Review, &quot;It's Almost Funny&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:7</td>
<td>Quoted his Partisan Review review of C. Wright Mills' <em>White Collar: The American Middle Classes</em>, in Frontiers, &quot;The Age of Indifference&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:1</td>
<td>Review of his <em>New Yorker</em> article on Great Books, &quot;The Book of the Millennium Club&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)</td>
<td>Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:7</td>
<td>XIV:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Keeping the Record</td>
<td>His June Encounter review of Raymond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straight,&quot; about Negroes who died at</td>
<td>Williams' <em>The Long Revolution</em> quoted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mare Island; Review, &quot;More on 'Great</td>
<td>in Lead, &quot;Problems of Universal Thinking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Correspondence on The Great Books&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:13</td>
<td>XV:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from <em>Diogenes</em> article in Lead,</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Extremes of Social Theory&quot; re kitsch</td>
<td>Righteousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:3</td>
<td>XV:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Distant Heart&quot;</td>
<td>His study <em>Masscult and Midcult</em> quoted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:4</td>
<td>in Lead, &quot;The Pressure Gauge&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review, &quot;Bow to the New Yorker&quot;</td>
<td>XV:43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>discussed his review of *Revised</td>
<td>Quoted his essay <em>The Root is Man</em> in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:41</td>
<td>XV:48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Root is Man</em> subject of &quot;Books for Our Time*</td>
<td>Quoted Winter 1948 Politics in Lead, &quot;The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII&quot;</td>
<td>Irrelevance of the Cold War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:44</td>
<td>XVI:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Root is Man</em> quoted in Review, &quot;The</td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 4 <em>Time</em> on his Against the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope of the World&quot;</td>
<td>American Grain in Lead, &quot;The Health in Us&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:12</td>
<td>XII:42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Accompaniments of</td>
<td>His essay <em>The Responsibility of Peoples</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nationalism&quot;</td>
<td>from March 1945 issue of Politics quoted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:16</td>
<td>in Lead, &quot;What Have We Done?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to &quot;A Theory of Mass Culture&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Review, &quot;Democratizing the Arts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:28</td>
<td>XIII:1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| *Root* quoted in Editorial, "Opening  | Quoted in Lead, "Is Anyone Really Right?"
| Questions"; also quoted in Frontiers  |                                        |
| VII:34                                | XIII:31                                |
| Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the      | His letter to MANAS on Spanish refugees |
| Reporter" on his article, "The Lie-Detector Era" | aid in Editorial, "The Mass Media" |
| VIII:13                               | XIII:48                                |
| *Root* quoted in Frontiers, *Deceptive Nostrums* | Chapter "The Question of Marxism" from |
| VIII:43                               | *The Root is Man* quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?" |
| Quoted from *Progressive* *speak      | XIII:49                                 |
| Truth to Power*; quoted in Editorial, "Democratic Dilemma" | Quote from *The Root is Man* in Children, "The "Radical"—Some Definitions" |
| IX:36                                 | XV:22                                  |
| *Root* quoted in Children              | Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness" |
| IX:52                                 | XV:32                                  |
| X:3                                   | XV:48                                  |
| His *Politics* comment on her quoted in| Quoted, Winter, 1948 Politics in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War" |
| Editorial, "Simone Weil"              | XVI:10                                 |
| X:9                                   | Quoted Jan. 4 *Time* on his Against the American Grain in Lead, "The Health In Us" |
| Quoted in Children, "Responsibility of Peoples" |                                        |
| X:22                                  | XVI:23                                 |
| Quoted from *Encounter*, "Politics Past" | His Against the American Grain quoted in Lead, "The Leisure-Time Dilemma" |
| Review, "Dwight Macdonald Reminiscenses" |                                        |
| X:22                                  | XVI:26                                 |
| Quoted his *The Root is Man* in       | Quoted from *Politics* in Frontiers, "In and Out of History" |
| Editorial, "A New Political Vocabulary"|                                        |
| X:44                                  | XVII:36                                |
| Quoted *The Root is Man* on his       | Quoted June 1961 *Encounter*, review of Raymond Williams' *The Long Revolution*, in Editorial, "Concerning the Triple Revolution" |
| definition of "Progressive" and        | XVII:36                                |
| "Radical" in Editorial, "The          | Quoted from *The Root is Man* in       |
| Environment of Freedom"                | Children, "Anarchism and Education"    |
| X:48                                  | XVII:37                                |
| Comment on Macdonald's theory about the progressives and radicals in disagreement with quoted in Lead, "Progressives' and Radicals " | Quoted The Responsibility of Peoples in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth" |
| XI:26                                 | XVIII:21                               |
| Quoted *Liberation*, May, on the      | *Root* quoted in Review, "The Behavior of Nations" |
| futility of politics in Lead, "The    |                                        |
| Future of Education"                  |                                        |
| XII:17                                 | XVIII:32                               |
| Mention of his The Responsibility of People in Frontiers, "Good and Straightforward War" | Quoted from *Life* by Henry Winthrop in Frontiers, "The Leisure-Time Dilemma" |
| XII:21                                | XVIII:40                               |
| His "The Triumph of the Fact" in      | *The Root is Man* quoted in Lead, "The Responsibilities of the Individual" |
| The Anchor Review #2, quoted in Review, "The Mindless Mood"; also quoted on McCarthy in Editorial, "No Stereotype Here" |                                            |
| X:19                                  | XVIII:49                               |
| His essay, "We Need a New Political   | Quoted in Frontiers, " Alienation"      |
| Vocabulary" quoted in Lead, "The      |                                        |
| Unfolding Consciousness"              |                                        |
| X:4                                  | XIX:30                                 |
| His discussion in Spring 1960 Partisan | Quoted from *The Root is Man* in Lead, "After Ideologies" |
| Review quoted in Children             | XX:15                                  |
|                                      | Quoted from *The Responsibility* in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'" |
|                                      | XX:20                                  |
|                                      | Quoted *The Root is Man* in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation" |
|                                      | XX:25                                  |
|                                      | *The Responsibility of Peoples* quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual" |
Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)
XX:28 Quote from The Root is Man in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
XXI:21 Quoted Autumn 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"
XXIII:1 Essay by Andrea Caffi quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
XXVI:8 His pairing of quotations from Hegel and Franklin Roosevelt quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
XXVII:45 The Responsibility of Peoples quoted in Review, "What Price Ideology?"

Macdonald, Dwight
XXXIV:45 Quoted from Politics, The Root Is Man (1946) in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
XXXIV:52 Quoted "Neither Victims nor Executioners" (Camus) from July/Aug. 1947 issue of Politics in Lead, "Albert Camus"
XXXVI:40 Quoted The Root Is Man in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies" (on "ought" and "should")
XXXVI:44 Quoted his remark on General Patton's speech in No. 7 issue of Politics
XXXVII:19 Quoted from Against the American Grain (on pragmatism) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"
XXXVII:43 Quoted Politics (1944-49) The Root Is Man in Review, "On Political Classification"
XXXVIII:38 Discussion of The Root is Man (Casey Black in Nation) in "A Good Man"

Macdonald, John D.
XI:34 Review of his Deceivers, "Notes on Novels"
XIV:46 His The End of the Night quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
XV:33 A Key to the Suite quoted in Review, "The Processed Man"
XVIII:51 The Quick Red Fox reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"
XXVIII:45 His The Dreadful Lemon Sky quoted in Editorial, "Dissociation of Cause and Effect"

Macdonald, Margaret
XXVIII:51 Her essay, "Natural Rights," quoted from Philosophy, Politics, and Society in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

Macdonald, Nancy (Director, Spanish Refugee Aid, Inc., 80 E. 11th St., NY 10003)
XXXIV:2 Quoted from her appeal in Editorial, "Heroic Men and Women in Exile"
XL:17 Review of Homage to the Spanish Exiles in Studies of Compassion

Macdonald, Ramsay
X:36 Quoted in Lead, "Keir Hardie"

Macdonald, Ross

MacDonald, Ross—(Continued)
XXIII:22 Quoted his mystery novel, The Three Roads, in Editorial, "Conservation Measure"

Macdonald on Gandhi
XXXVI:39 Review

Macdonell
II:36 He and Gomperz noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India

MacDougal, P. S. (Philip)
VII:20 His "The Recession and the Auto Industry," Frontiers
VII:21 "Come Again, With Me, Lucille" follow-up on above with reference to MacDougall
VIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy' and "Autonomous Groups"

MacDougall, Hugh A.
XXXVII:7 Quoted his Racial Myth in English History in Review, "Truth in Myth"

Mace, Stuart (staff member Cottonwood Notes)
XXXVII:14 Quoted re Malachite Farm School in Children, "Places to Go"

MacEoin, Gary
XXVI:36 Quoted from Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"

MacFadden, Bernard
VI:31 Reference to in Children

MacFarlane, Dr. Jean (University of California)
IV:38 Quoted in children from Antioch Review article by Erling Eng

MacGregor, Gordon
IV:21 Reference to his Warrior Without Weapons in Frontiers, "Our Forty Years' War"

Machiavelli
1:36 He, not Plato, prophet and intellectual designer of Fascist society—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"

Machina Ex Deo – Lynn White, Jr. (MIT Press, 1969, $5.95)
XXII:45 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Historian's Diagnosis"
XXIII:44 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
XXVII:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"
XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
XXXIX:23 Quoted on technological power of nature in Lead
XL:20 Re pagan animism, exploiting nature in "Tomorrow's History"

Machine in the Garden, The – Leo Marx
XVIII:35 Reviewed in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
XI:5 Quoted in Editorial, "The Place of Value"
XII:31 Quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
XXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Carolyn as Futurologist"
XXIV:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"
XXXVII:38 Comment on Carlyle's essay quoted from in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
Machine in the Garden, The—(Continued)

**MacKenzie, R. G.**

XXI:30 Frontiers

**Mackay, Dorothy**

VIII:25 Quoted from March 1931 Asia in Review, "Cities Throughout History"

**MacKenna, Stephen**

XI:50 Quoted his translation of Third Ennead in Lead, "The Great Interruption"

**MacKenzie, R. F.**

XXX:23 His The Unbowed Head reviewed in Children, "Public Schools in Scotland"

XXX:37 Quoted from State School in Children, "No Matter of Place"

MacIntyre, Alasdair

XXXI:52 Bilingualism as a World Problem discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Malady of Scotland"

MacLean, Ed

I:37 Review of his Man, Inc.

II:4 "The Meaning of World Revolution" his,

Editorial—"Affirmative Thinking" based on Lead, although MacLean not mentioned by name

MacLean’s (Canadian Journal)


MacLeish, Archibald

(former Librarian of Congress, now at Harvard)

V:13 Brief quote in Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"

V:13 Quoted his Atlantic Monthly article on thought controls in Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

V:40 Reference to May 18, 1940 Nation article in Lead, "The Proposition is Peace"

VI:48 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Seeds of Counter Revolution"

XI:21 Quoted from his rhetoric in reference to "The Irresponsibles," published in Nation for May 19, 1940 in "The Dangerous Virtues"

XII:9 Reference to Nation article, "The Irresponsibles" in Review of Pauling's No More War!, "Scientists and Moral Decision"

XII:10 Quoted in Children, "What is a True University?" from Saturday Review


**MacLeish, Archibald**

(former Librarian of Congress, now at Harvard)

V:13 Brief quote in Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"

V:13 Quoted his Atlantic Monthly article on thought controls in Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

V:40 Reference to May 18, 1940 Nation article in Lead, "The Proposition is Peace"

VI:48 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Seeds of Counter Revolution"

XI:21 Quoted from his rhetoric in reference to "The Irresponsibles," published in Nation for May 19, 1940 in "The Dangerous Virtues"

XII:9 Reference to Nation article, "The Irresponsibles" in Review of Pauling's No More War!, "Scientists and Moral Decision"

XII:10 Quoted in Children, "What is a True University?" from Saturday Review

XX:46 Quoted Oct. 14 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "They’ve Gone About as Far. . ."

XX:48 Quoted Oct. 14 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"

XXI:33 Quoted July 13 Saturday Review in Lead, "Crossing the Line"
MacLeish, Archibald — (Continued)

XXII:27 Quoted from June 7 Saturday Review in Review, "For Lack of a Project"

XXIX:46 Quoted May 18, 1940 Nation in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

XXXI:47 Quoted May 18, 1940 Nation in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

XXXIX:22 Dr. Lester Grinspoon’s quote from in International Conflict and Behavioral Science in "The Uses of Truth"

MacLennan, Hugh


XXI:12 Quoted his novel, Two Solitudes, in Review, "A Key to People"

MacLeod, Dan


MacLeod, Donald

XXXI:6 His article on uses of language quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1977, in Children, "Toward Paideia"

Macmillan, Prime Minister Harold

XI:18 Reference to in Review, "Notes on the News"

XI:24 Discussed in Letter from England, indifference to bomb threat

MacNeill, Eoin (Prof. ancient Irish)

XXXV:10 Quoted in The Imagination of Insurrection and used in Review, "Irish Anguish"

MacPartland, John

I:6 Sex in Our Changing World mentioned in "New Views of Personal Morality"

V:20 Quote from Harper’s in Lead, "The Great Mutation”—possibilities of "Space Travel"

VI:6 Reference to in Review of The Big Change

Macrae, Alan

XXIX:45 Mud, Space and Spirit reviewed in "Showing What is Possible"

XXXIX:50 Quoted in Review, "The Uses of Earth"

Macy, Joseph Jr.

VI:43 Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace 'Intelectuals'" re "Human Relations in Germany" report of the Foundation

Maddeloni, Arnold

XVII:42 His To Be Fully Alive quoted, discussed in Review, "Achieving 'Emotional Maturity"

Mademoiselle (Magazine)

XV:6 Interview with Robert Pickus reprinted from Dec. 1961 issue, text of Lead, "Full Turn Toward Peace"

XV:11 Article in Dec. 1961 issue text of Lead, "Working for Peace"

Madison Avenue, USA — Martin Mayer

XI:11 Reference to his book on advertising in connection with his Harper’s article, quoted in Lead, "The Argument About Conformity"

Madison, Charles A.

II:27 Reference to and quotes from in "Great Reformers" on Henry George

Madison, James

VI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Aims of the Fathers”

XII:5 Quoted in Children re Christianity as threat to liberty, "More on Religion in the Schools"

XIV:4 Quoted from tenth Federalist Papers in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"

XXII:8 Quoted from 38th paper of Federalist Papers in Lead, "The Roots of Power"

XXXIV:21 Quoted against conscription in Children, "Various Matters"

Madness of Power-Seeking, The

XXXV:26-35 Editorial (Simone Weil)

Madauguwu, M.O.M. (Leader of Nigerian Independence Movement)

VIII:9 Discussion of his Nation article in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"

Maga, John

XXII:11 Briefly quoted, Jan. 24 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"

Magazine Notes

VIII:48 Review—Nation

Magazines from Abroad

XXIV:19 Review

Magazines from a friend in the United States to a friend overseas” project – Mrs. Henry Mayers

XVII:21 Notice with address

Magic Mountain – Thomas Mann

I:47 Reference to in review of Dr. Faustus

XII:18 Quoted by Mr. McClelland in Review, "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis"

Magic Orange Tree and Other Haitian Tales, The – Diane Wolkstein (Schocken, 1980)

XXXVI:37 Review, quoted "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

Magic Staff, The – Andrew Jackson Davis

I:36 Reference to in Frontiers "Life and Soul"

Magic, Witchcraft and Animal Magnetism – by Colquhoun

II:14 Mentioned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"


XXV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"

Magic Year, The – Joachim Maass

XVIII:43 Quoted and discussed in Review, "An Accidental Encounter"

Magic Years, The – Selma Fraiberg (Charles Scribner’s Sons, 1959)

XVIII:27 Discussed in Children

Magicians, The – J. B. Priestley

VII:51 Reviewed

Magilavy, Beryl


Magnificent Anachronism, A

XIX:28 Review

Magnuson, Dr. Paul B.

IV:25 Reference to his work as Director of Veterans’ Hospitals in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
Magny, Claude Edmonde (French critic)
II:32 Quoted his *Twice a Year* criticism of work of John Passos in Review, "The End of the Novel?"
XI:16 Quoted from him on John Dos Passos from *Twice a Year* (1948) in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
XX:19 Quoted from *Twice a Year*, 1948, in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
XXV:36 Quoted *Twice a Year*, 1948, in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being"
XXVI:51 Quoted *Twice a Year*, 1948, in Lead, "A New Genesis"
XXXI:46 Quoted *Twice a Year* in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"

Magpie's Bagpipe, The – Jonathan Williams (Northpoint Press, 1982)
XXXV:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Like the Sign Says"
XXXVI:4 Quoted text and poems in Review, "A Poet's Mournings"

Mahabodi (Indian Journal)
XI:48 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

Mahabharata – William Buck rendition (University of California Press, $10.00)
XXVII:14 Discussed in Children, "Mahabharata"
XXXVI:13 Quoted remarks on by Prof. B. S. van Nooten in Children, "Indian Runners"

Mahabharata
I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
II:5 The Five Brothers by Elizabeth Seeger condensation of reviewed
V:46 Long quote from Raja's Swatantra article in Lead, "East and West"
IX:26 Editorial

Mahabharata, The
XXV:21 Editorial

Mahabharata, The—A Literary Study – Krishna Chaitanya (Clarion, New Delhi, 1985)
XXXIX:4 Quoted in "How to Be Sensible" on wisdom compressed in riddles and anecdotes
XXXIX:11 Reviewed, in "Three Books"

Mahadevan, T. K.
XXIV:50 His article on Gandhi quoted in Frontiers, "Quintessence' of Gandhi," Gandhi Marg, July

Mahan, Admiral
I:9 Quoted in "Re-Education—Theory and Practice" ("The province of force in human affairs is to give moral ideas time to take root")
VI:48 Above quoted in Review, "Background on Korea"
VII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Conflict of Values"

Mahatma – D. G. Tendulkar
XXXIII:3 Quoted from Vol. 5 in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"

Mahatma and the World – Krishnalal Shridharani
I:5 Books on India—Review

Mahatma and the World—(Continued)
II:42 Brief mention of in Review, "A Critic of Gandhi"

Mahatma Gandhi—The Early Phase – Pyarelal (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, 1965)
XIX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi's Roots"
XXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"
XXIV:35 Quoted in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men..."
XXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"

Maher, John (Founder of Delancey Street Foundation)
XXIX:46 Quoted in Review, "Acts of Love"

Maier, Joseph
XXXVIII:48 His contribution to Vico and Contemporary Thought quoted in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

Maier, Michael
XXVII:13 Quoted from Vol. 5 in Review, "Three Books"

Maier, Pauline
XXX:11 Quoted from From Resistance to Revolution in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"

Mailbag
XX:18 Frontiers

Mailer, Norman (author of The Naked and the Dead)
III:32 His comment on A Field of Broken Stones
IV:27-36 Reference to The Naked and the Dead in Review of From Here to Eternity
IV:44 His book discussed in Review, "The Doom and the Gloom"
IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
IX:23 Quoted from The Man Who Studied Yoga in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
XI:12 Quoted on "The Beat Generation" from Winter Dissent in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"

Mailliard, Kristina
XXIX:45 Quoted on food donations for elderly, Aug. 23, L.A. Times in Frontiers, "When No News is Good News"

Main Currents of American Thought – Vernon Parrington
II:51 Reference to in Frontiers, "On Yielding to Reality"
III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"
IX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Social World"

Main Stream of Mathematics, The – Edna E. Kramer
VI:8 Quoted in Review, "Mathematical Reasoning"

Main Theme, The
XXXIX:26 Editorial (responsibility)
XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Editorial, "Sources of Literature"
Maine, Harold (Walker Winslow)

I:3 If a Man Be Mad – "We Can Save the Mentally Sick" story of Menninger Clinic, Topeka, Kansas Satyavagya, Nov. 15, 1947

III:51 Reference to him and his work and his book in Lead, "The World Next Door"

IV:5 His article "The Hour of Man" the Lead Mentioned and reference to his work in Editorial, "The Human Underground"

VI:30 Mentioned in Editor's Note, Review, "A Curious Clarity"

IX:24 Walker Winslow—Menninger Story, Reviewed

XXVI:7 Lead, "Patterns of Power"

XL:36 Quoted If a Man Be Mad in "The Persuasion of Nature"

Maine Land Advocate (Box 653, Bangor, Maine 04401)

XXVIII:3 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"

XXX:39 Quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

Maine Times (weekly)

XXV:15 John N. Cole, editor, quoted in Frontiers, "It Happened in Maine"

Maine Woods, The – Henry David Thoreau (Bramhall House, 1950—arranged by Dudley JC. Lunt)

XXVII:11 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"

Maingay, Hilde

XXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

Major Efficiency, A

X:4 Editorial

Major Project, A

XXXV:39 Lead (evaluating process of history, collective mistakes)

Malarenko, A. S.

VIII:37 Review of his Book for Parents, "A Book from Russia"

Make This the Last War – Michael Straight (American publication, 1943)

I:1 Review

Makers of the Present

XXXI:41 Frontiers

Making an Issue

XIII:8 Editorial

Making Desegregation Work—Jonathan Kozol

XXXIV:9 From Boston Globe, Sept. 4, 1980, in "News from Boston"

Making of a Conservationist, The

XXXIX:41 Review (Lowdermilk)

Making of a Counter Culture, The – Theodore Roszak (Doubleday, $7.95, Anchor $1.95)

XXII:41 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity"

XXVII:3 Quoted from California Wintu Indian taken from, used in Lead, "The World in View"

Making of a Moron, The – Niall Brennan (Sheed and Ward, 1953)

VII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Some 'Economic' Facts"
Malan, Dr. Daniel Francois—(Continued)
VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"
VIII:32 Review—Through Malan's Africa

Malakuis, Jean
XI:11 His article "Reflections on Hipsterism:" in Winter Dissent briefly quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"

Malatesta, Errico

Malcolm X
XXI:25 Quoted from The Black Power Revolt (edited by Floyd B. Barbour) in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"
XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"

Male and Female – Dr. Margaret Mead
VI:24 Quoted in Children
VII:15 Quoted in Review, "The Bigamist"
IX:40 Chapter, "Can Marriage Be for Life?" quoted in Children

Malibu Times
XXVII:9 Gordon Sinclair broadcast quoted, Dec. 28 issue, in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"

Malichite Farm (See Cottonwood Notes)

Malik, Dr. S. C.
XXII:34 Quoted his monograph Indian Civilization—The Formative Period in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"

Malin, Patrick Murphy
IX:22 Quoted from Clearing the Main Channels (ACLU annual report)

Malkani, N. R. (New Delhi, India)
XIV:29 Wrote Lead, "Gandhiji and Social Change"

Malleus Maleficarum – James Sprenger and Henry Kramer (1489)
XXXVII:39 Handbook of Inquisitors, noted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

Mallon, Paul
II:40 Quoted in Leland Stowe's Target: You re possible rise of "Christian" totalitarianism

Maloney, Wiley
VII:23 Quoted Collier's article on Mormons in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"

Malraux, Andre—(Continued)
XXXIII:13 His view from The Voices of Silence about Chinese expressed in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"

Malthus, Ref. T. R.
III:46 Reference to his Essay on Population in Letter from England

Malthusian Misunderstanding
VIII:47 Review

Man, Alex
XII:20 Quoted anonymously on Aldermaston in Editorial, "If You Live in California"

Man, Esther
XX:29 Her letter quoted in Children, "Grades and Other 'Signs'"

Man, The – Trevanian
XXXIV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"

Man a Machine – Julian Offray de la Mettrie
VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
X:14 Quoted in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XVI:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
XXIII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"
XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
XXXI:16 Quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"
XXXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "Another 'Book for Our Time'"
XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of and a quote in Editorial, "A Pantyeist Idea"
XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

Man Against Aging – Robert S. de Ropp
XIII:33 Review of by David Gort in July 11 New Republic quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

Man Against Himself – Karl Menninger (Harbrace, 1938)
XVIII:31 Quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"

Man Against Orthodoxies
II:14 Lead

Man Alone: Alienation in Modern Society – Prof. Eric Josephson and Mary Josephson
XXV:50 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Another Book for Our Time"
XVIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"

Man and Nature
XL:11 Review (Art in China and Japan)

XIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
XIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
XIII:46 Chapter "Change and Crisis" quoted in Review, "Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Man and Crisis</strong>—(Continued)</th>
<th><strong>Man and Nature</strong>—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:49 Brief quote from in Frontiers, &quot;What is the Project?&quot;</td>
<td>XXIV:12 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Toward Unbribably Man&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:50 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:6 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Task of Living&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:17 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:43 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Examined Life&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Man and Nature</strong> – George Perkins Marsh (1863)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:45 Quoted in Review, &quot;Reflective Distance&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:10 New paperback edition reviewed in &quot;Returned to Print&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Trouble with Institutions&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:13 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Leading and Teaching&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:23 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Early Champion of Forests&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Study of Man&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:25 Discussed in Review, &quot;George Perkins Marsh&quot; (new title The Earth as Modified by Human Action, Scribner 1874)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Benefit of the Doubt&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Man and People</strong> – Ortega y Gasset (Norton paperback)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Man and the Modern Age&quot;</td>
<td>XX:34 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Obscurity of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:24 Quoted from Chapter 7, &quot;Truth as Man in Harmony&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Question of Identity&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:3 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Concerning The People””</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Two Spanish Originals&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Cost Accounting”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:4 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Is a Science of Man Possible?”</td>
<td>XXIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Ortega on Human Possibility”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:50 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Measure of Progress&quot;</td>
<td>XXIII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Beyond Technique”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Subtle Art&quot;</td>
<td>XXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Decline of the Official”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:17 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Two Questions”</td>
<td>XXV:2 Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Popular Mythology””</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:2 Quoted on decision-making, &quot;living” in Lead, &quot;Required Reading”</td>
<td>XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Discoveries Found in Books”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:23 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Early Champion of Forests”</td>
<td>XXXIII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;On Prevailing' Opinions”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:52 Quoted in &quot;Some Heroes” (man needs to know)</td>
<td>XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Blessing of Inefficiency”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Man and Era</strong></td>
<td><strong>Man and Nature</strong> – George Bernard Shaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:35 Review—Winston Churchill’s War Memoirs</td>
<td>II:14 Brief review of Maurice Evans’ production</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Man and His Circumstances: Ortega As Educator</strong> – Robert McClintock (Teachers College Press, 1971, $15.00)</td>
<td>XXXIII:18 Tolstoy’s letter to Shaw on quoted in Lead, &quot;The Root of Change”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Mission of Ortega</td>
<td><strong>Man and Myth</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Philosophy: Some Comparisons”</td>
<td>XXV:16 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, &quot;To Be, Or Not To Be”</td>
<td><strong>Man and Nature</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Man and His Future</strong></td>
<td>XV:27 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:39 Quoted by E. F. Schumacher in Lead, &quot;Industrial Society”</td>
<td><strong>Man and Superman</strong> – George Bernard Shaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Man and His Gods</strong> – Prof. Homer W. Smith</td>
<td>II:23 Quoted in Lead, The Fear of Reason”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:23 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Fear of Reason”</td>
<td><strong>Man and History</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Man and His History</strong></td>
<td>II:45 Lead (in answer to subscriber’s protest against too much history)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:45 Lead (in answer to subscriber’s protest against too much history)</td>
<td><strong>Man and Life</strong> (University of Cincinnati publication celebrating its 150th anniversary, 1969)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Man and Life</strong> (University of Cincinnati publication celebrating its 150th anniversary, 1969)</td>
<td>XXVII:20 Dr. Charles D. Aring, Jacques Barzun and Dr. Dubos quoted from Dr. Aring’s summary of symposium in given in Frontiers, &quot;This Stable World”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Man and Myth</strong></td>
<td><strong>Man and Nature</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Man and Nature</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:12 Review (books—New Yorker)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Man and the Environment – Wes Jackson (William C. Brown, Dubuque, Iowa 52001)
XXXVI:12 Quoted Chief Seattle, Erik Eckholm, Fred Hapgood from in Review, "Man and the Environment"

Man and the Mob, The – Edward Strecker
I:3 Issued 1940 pamphlet – National Committee for Mental Hygiene

Man and the Modern Age
XXIII:22 Lead

Man and the Movement, The
XXXVI:14 Frontiers (Losing Ground, Eckholm)

Man and the State
– Essay by Herbert Spencer
XVI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

Man as Given
XXVIII:30 Editorial – Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology
XI:34 Editorial

Man as Rebel
X:43 Frontiers – Albert Camus' The Rebel

Man Betrayed, The
II:38 Lead

Man Called White, A – Walter White
I:45 Reference to in "Milestones"

Man: Divine or Social – Arthur Guirdham
XV:52 Quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Man-Environment Systems (Orangeburg, N.Y.)

Man-for-Others, A
XXIV:7 Editorial

Man for This Season, A
XX:12 Editorial

Man—Forerunner of the Apes
II:46 Frontiers

Man from Yazoo, The
XXI:14 Review

Man in a Mirror – Richard Llewellyn
XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the Official"
XXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Sic Et Non"
XXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"
XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXXIII:17 Quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"

Man, Inc. – Ed MacLean (Island Press, 1947)
I:37 Reviewed

Man in Nature – Carl Sauer (Scribner's 1939, now paperback, Turtle Island Foundation, 2845 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, CA 94708, $7.99)
XXXII:22 The author, Oviedo y Valdes (old Spanish writer), Bernal Diaz (soldier with Cortez) quoted from in Children, "Human Geography"

Man—Interpreter and Transformer
XXV:5 Lead

Man in the Gray Flannel Suit, The – Sloan Wilson
IX:29 Reviewed briefly, "Notes on Novels"
IX:32 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
XVII:23 Reference to in review of his Georgie Winthrop

Man in the Queue, The – Josephine Tey
XII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"—good writing in murder mystery

Man in the Street, The – Thomas A. Bailey
I:45 Used by contributors to Symposium on "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"

XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
XXXI:19 Quoted from Majhima Nikaya (Sutta 3) in, given in Review, "Resource for the World"
XXXIV:15 Quoted re what Buddha thought humans should do in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Man is Not a Thing – Erich Fromm
XVIII:17 Quoted in Review on Dr. William Glasser (see Fromm)

Man is the End
VIII:41 Lead

Man-Made Object, The – Michael Blee (Braziller, 1966)
XXXI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"

Man, Morals, and Education – Prof. Frederick Mayer
XVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, same title
XVII:2 Quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"

Man of Glory – Thomas Rourke (Morrow, 1939)
VI:6 Discussed in Frontiers, "Ascent to Myth"

Man of His Time, A
XX:44 Frontiers

Man of Imagination
XXII:28 Review

Man of Riches, A
XXXII:19 Lead

Man of the Country
XXV:4 Review

Man of the Future?
XII:1 Editorial (Narayan)

Man on a Rock – Richard Hertz
II:42 Quoted in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
V:35 Quoted re work interpreted as spiritual discipline in Lead, "Healing the Split"
IX:19 Quoted in Review, "Captive Artists"
XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
XXVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XXXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
XXXI:36 Quoted in Children, "Toward New Institutions"

Man in Nature — Access to Sacralization
XXV:3

Man in Nature — The Work of Humans
XXXVIII:18

Man in Nature — A Choice of Origins
XXX:51
Man on a Rock — (Continued)

XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work" re-singing while working
XXXVI:42 Work as spiritual discipline in Editorial

Man on Earth (periodical) – Olema, CA 94950

Man on Rock

X:21 Frontiers

Man Sees Horse

XXXI:41 Quoted in Review, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"

Man Speaks for the World

XX:47 S.P.R. Charter quoted from Vol. 1, No. 8 in Lead, "Nature’s Voice Has Changed"

Man Stands Alone – Julian Huxley, 1941

VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
XX:3 Quoted in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"

Man "Still Seeking," A

XXVII:4 Review

Man Survives, A – Vladimir Maximov

XVII:3 Quoted by William Mathes in Lead, "You Can’t Go Home Again—Russian Version"

Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds – Dr. Franz Winkler

XIV:2 Subject of Review, "Medicine and Man"

Man the Generalizer

XIII:29 Lead

Man—The Geologic Force

I:41 Frontiers, Our Plundered Planet—Fairfield Osborn

Man the Hunter – ed. by Richard B. Lee and Irven DeVore (Aldine, Chicago, 1969, $6.95)

XXIV:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A . . .”

Man the Unknown – Alexis Carrel

I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
I:46 Reference to in Review, "Anything is Possible”
III:45 Quoted in discussion of his Voyage to Lourdes in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"

Man Thinking

XX:1 Lead

Man to Match His Mountains, A – Eknath Easwaran (Nilgiri Press, 1985)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:3</td>
<td>July 13, 1949 and July 10 issues quoted on establishment of Gandhi's school at Sevagram in Lead, &quot;Education for Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:17</td>
<td>Lead article, March 21, &quot;A Pre-Political Program&quot; briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Promise of World Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:34</td>
<td>Jan. 4 and March 8, 1950 on Col. Ford Thompson quoted in Children, &quot;Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:37</td>
<td>Richard Gregg's Frontiers, &quot;Reflections on Non-Violence&quot; quoted from Aug. 28, issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:12</td>
<td>May 12, 1948 issue quoted &quot;on a strike of farm workers&quot; in Lead, &quot;Hungers of the Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:46</td>
<td>Dr. Maslow quoted from MANAS Lead, July 28, 1965 in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIT:31</td>
<td>Reference to discussion with Yugoslavian mayor in Frontiers, &quot;Filling the Vacuum&quot; quoted from &quot;The Obscure Alliance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted from first issue, Jan. 7, 1948, in Editorial, &quot;After Twenty-Five Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| XXVIII:11| Editor's visit to Hopi reservation in 1948

**Manas Package Project, The**
- V:27 Editorial
- VI:38 Editorial, "Progress Report"

**Manas Reader, The**
- XXIV:24 Editorial

**Manchester Guardian (Periodical)**
- IV:47 Quoted their report of a Quaker Mission to Moscow in Frontiers, "The Philosophic Temper"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Manchester Guardian</th>
<th>Manchester Guardian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:49</td>
<td>XIV:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Two Suggestions to America&quot;</td>
<td>Wayland Young quoted Aug. 3 issue in Children, &quot;Problem of Emotional Maturation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:46</td>
<td>XIV:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from used as basis of Review, &quot;Dilemma Worth Pondering&quot; (young man in quandary as to how far he should support his government)</td>
<td>Vanessa Redgrave quoted, Nov. 30 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;New Alignments&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:49</td>
<td>XV:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Some Painful Comparisons&quot; (re Suez Canal)</td>
<td>Christopher Mayhew quoted from Nov. 9, 1961 issue in Frontiers, &quot;No Human Sound&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:41</td>
<td>XV:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussed in Children re TV Review, &quot;God Bless England—Once More Around&quot;</td>
<td>Brief extracts from John Steinbeck's letter to Adlai Stevenson quoted, Jan. 28, 1960 in Frontiers, &quot;American Disenchantment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:3</td>
<td>XVII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Larry Montague articles on Olympics from Guardian discussed in Children</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1963 issue quoted in Children, &quot;Matter for Reflection&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:30</td>
<td>XX:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:35</td>
<td>XXI:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from US finally catching up with Great Britain in re rights of individual in Frontiers, &quot;Supreme Court to the Rescue&quot;</td>
<td>W. R. Niblett quoted from Sept. 21, 1967 issue in Children, &quot;On 'Teaching' Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:15</td>
<td>XXVII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alistair Cooke and others quoted in Review, &quot;British Political and Social Analysis&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted on Solzhenitsyn and his The Gulag Archipelago from Jan. 5 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Useful Press&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td>XXVIII:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted by Kepler in Lead, &quot;What Are We Going to Do?&quot;</td>
<td>Piotr Rawicz' review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Changes in Outlook&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:8</td>
<td>XXIX:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuffield Foundation report on television watching discussed in Children, &quot;News and Notes&quot;</td>
<td>Theodore Wertime article in Washington Post quoted from July 18 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Theory and Practice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:14</td>
<td>XXIX:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Perrott article on Longmoor County state school quoted in Children, &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot;</td>
<td>Reprint of Colman McCarthy's article in Washington Post quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Trap and the Way Out&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:48</td>
<td>XXIX:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Lloyd article, Aug. 6 on &quot;American Week of Prayer&quot;: quoted in Review, &quot;Let's Always Have an England&quot; by Frank Edmead; July 30 review of Michael Brecher's Nehru: A Political Biography quoted in same</td>
<td>Geoffrey Taylor quoted on situation in Rhodesia from April 25 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Beyond the Orthodoxies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:51</td>
<td>XXX:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Challenges of Deprivation&quot;</td>
<td>Frances Lappe and Joseph Collins quoted, May 22 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Less than Encouraging&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:25</td>
<td>XXX:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writer on Choate School of Connecticut student magazine quoted, April 25 issue, in Children, &quot;Youth and a Hopeful Future&quot;</td>
<td>Report on proposed diet reforms quoted, Sept. 4 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Round-the-Clock Experts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:30</td>
<td>XXX:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5 issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Aftermath on Chessman&quot;</td>
<td>Interview with Reiner Kunze by Michael Getzler quoted from Aug. 7 issue in Children, &quot;The Sensitive Ones&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:33</td>
<td>XXXI:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Lloyd quoted, Mar. 10 issue on cross-country walking, Aldermaston marches, in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
<td>Henry Fairlie quoted, Mar. 19 issue, in Children, &quot;One More Curricular Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:35</td>
<td>XXXI:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Zorra quoted in Children, &quot;Role Playing—Russia and America&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted May 21 issue in Children, &quot;Questions, No Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:47</td>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:2</td>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Holbrook's &quot;The Secret Places of Education&quot; from Nov. 17, 1960 issue, quoted in Children, under same title</td>
<td>Margot Hornblower quoted on Panama Canal from May 13 issue in Editorial, &quot;Political and Acquisitive Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9</td>
<td>XXXII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Holbrook quoted, Jan. 5 issue, in Children</td>
<td>Margot Hornblower quoted on tropical rain forests from May 13 issue in Editorial, &quot;In Behalf of Trees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:33</td>
<td>XXXII:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alistair Cooke quoted from May 18 issue in Children, &quot;The Fanfare of Conformity&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted from article by Nicola Zand in Children, &quot;Some Variety&quot; (July 8, 1979)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:34</td>
<td>XXXIII:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

XXXIII:16 Quoted article, Feb. 3, 1980 issue, by Henry Fairlie in Frontiers, "On Prevailing Opinion"

XXXIII:49 Aug. 31, 1980 issue translation from Le Monde by Pierre Audibert quoted in Editorial, "No Easy Way"

XXXIV:12 Quoted review of The Innovator's Situation in Frontiers, "East and West..." (agriculture of so-called lower middle class)


XXXIV:21 Quoted from Washington Post their Jan. 11, 1981 article on gun control in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"

XXXIV:45 Quoted (re NATO, East-West confrontation) in Editorial, "British Journalism" Oct. 11, 1981 issue

XXXV:3 Quoted Oct. 18, 1981 from Le Monde by Gilbert Comte in Lead, "Levels of Decision"; also quoted Ellen Goodman from Oct. 25 issue, and Stephen Rosenfeld

XXXV:17 Quoted Jan. 24, 1982 from Gary Wills re auto industry in America, in Lead, "A Larger Audience"; also re George Orwell same issue

XXXV:23 Feb. 28, 1982 quoted re Victor Zorza re rural life in the Himalayas (Third World) in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

XXXVI:7 Quoted Polly Toynbee interview with Moran O'Connell (on indoctrination—getting people to fight) from Nov. 14, 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas"

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted March 27, 1983 issue on "computer" writing in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"

XXXVI:41 Quoted May 1, 1983 letter from resident in Japan re factory system there, in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"

XXXVI:44 Quoted Aug. 14, 1983 issue interview by Jonathan Steele with Thomas Borge in Review, "Historical Anamnesia"


XXXVII:41 Quoted Richard Boston, April 1, 1984, on William Morris in Lead, "Morris and Wilde"

XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 16, 1984 issue on antibiotics in food in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"

XXXVIII:12 Nov. 3, 1985 issue quoted on famine in Ethiopia, Stuart Holland's comments quoted, and letters to Editor in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"

XXXVIII:19 Quoted Boston article from reprinted in Resurgence, Nov-Dec 1984, on school by Kumar Satis in Children, "An English School"

XXXVIII:27 Feb. 24, 1984 (Thatcher) in "A Matter of Reading"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

XL:12 Feb. 15, 1987, Keith Partington on parochialism in American schools, in "We Are the People"

Manchester, William

XXXIII:9 His American Caesar, a life of MacArthur, quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"

Manchild in the Promised Land – Claude Brown

XXXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

Manchurian Candidate, The – Richard Condon

XIV:40 Quoted May 31 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"

Mandel, Oscar

XXXII:14 Quoted his article in Virginia Quarterly Review, Autumn 1979, in Review, "Art Without Rules" (on non-representational art)

Mander, Jerry

XXXII:8 Quoted Four Argument for the Elimination of Television in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"

XXXII:16 Quoted above in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"

XXXII:49 Quoted from Part IV of Four Arguments in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

Mandingo – Kyle Onstott

XI:40 Mentioned in discussion re the difference between colonialism and slavery in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"

Manhattan, Avro

I:38 Discussion of his The Catholic Church Against the Twentieth Century

II:12 Brief reference to above book in Review, "Power"

Manhattan Court Employment Project, The (Pub. by Vera Institute of Justice, Room 1330, 100 Center St., NY, NY 10013)

XXXVII:41 Frontiers

Manhood of Humanity, The – Alfred Korzybski

VI:47 Review by Ashley Montagu discussed in Frontiers, "The Being With the Longest Memory"

Manifest Destiny—Again

II:17 Editorial

Manifest Destiny is Obsolete – W. H. Ferry

XXXIV:6 Address in Colorado quoted from July 1980 The Churchman in Editorial, "We Must Try"

Manilal (Gandhi's son)

XVII:35 Letters to him from his father, which appeared in Jan. 1964 Gandhi Marg reviewed under "The Gandhian Ground"

Mankiewicz, Frank

XXXI:26 Remote Control reviewed by Maya Pines in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
Mankind (publication)
   X:1  Hyderabad monthly quoted in Lead, "Articulate Asia"
   IX:43  Harris Wofford article discussed in Editorial, "The Passing of Political Guild-Feelings"
   X:34  Ruth Nanda Anshen's article from discussed in Lead, "Two Human Situations"

Mankind is One (articles from Freedom)
   V:20  Reference to in Lead, "The Great Mutation"

Man-Made Environment, The
   XXXI:23  Editorial

Man-Made Object, The (Vision+Value series) (George Braziller, 1966)
   XX:1  Michael Blee's essay quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"; also quoted from same, Francoise Choy on Marcel Duchamp, Dore Ashton
   XX:12  Michael Blee quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
   XXV:45  Michael Blee quoted from in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
   XXXV:20  Quoted Michael Blee from in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
   XXXVI:26-35  Quoted in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"

Mann, Erika (daughter of Thomas Mann)
   III:18  Her Hollywood Town Meeting address subject of Review, "Department of Political Confusion"

Mann, Horace (d. 1859)
   XXXVI:37  Discussed as "father of public school system," founded Antioch in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"

Mann, Thomas
   I:47  Review of Catalina; also reference to Magic Mountain
   I:48  His comments on case of The Los Angeles Ten
   II:27  Dwight Macdonald irritated by such "liberals" who suppose that if "we" were tested, we'd be noble, whole other people are not so noble
   XII:18  His Magic Mountain quoted by Mr. McClelland in Review "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis"
   XXVII:24  His foreword to Franz Kafka's The Castle quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
   XXXIV:47  Quoted from Oates' The Edge of Possibility in Frontiers, "Crosswinds in a Society without Values"

Mannes, Marya
   IV:39  Review of her Message from a Stranger
   VII:34  Reference to her in Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
   XII:16  Review of her More in Anger in "Moralisms—Good Grade" Also mentioned in Editorial, "Honoring the Dead"

Mannheim, Prof. Karl
   I:1  Letter from England

Mannheim, Prof. Karl—(Continued)
   VI:49  Discussed in Letter from Germany
   XXXI:1  John Friedmann's summary of his contribution in Ideology and Utopia in Retracking America, quoted in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"

Mano Majra – Khushwant Singh (Grove Press, N.Y.)
   IX:32  Review, "Asian Books"

Manoukian, Jim
   XXXIV:20  Brought essay "Hoping for a Day to Return" by Vietnamese girl, quoted in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"

Mantis Carol, A – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1976, $6.95)
   XXIX:35  Reviewed in "Stone-Age Illumination"

Man's Affair, A
   IX:43  Reviewed briefly, "Notes on Novels"—Karen Horney might enjoy passages of it

Man's Creative Potential
   XIV:31  Lead—article written by Harry Stochower

Man's Higher Qualities
   XLI:23  Editorial

Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race – M. F. Ashley Montagu
   II:34  Reference to in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"

Man's New Image of Man – Dr. Oliver Reiser
   XVI:48  Quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of Scientific Humanism"

Man's Place in God's World – Dr. Sol W. Ginsburg
   II:7  Quotation from

Man's Religious Quest (UCSB Lecture Series)
   XIX:7  Quoted from persons who attended series in Children, "Religion and the University"
   XIX:8  More quotations as above in Children, "Constitutional Religion"

Man's Responsibility for Nature – John Passmore
   XXVII:48  Quoted from in August Man Not Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Man's Search for the Good Life – (Social Science Institute, Harborside, Maine) by Scott Nearing
   VIII:6  Reviewed, "What is the Good Life?"

Man's Search for Himself – Rollo May
   VI:28  Reviewed

Man's Search for Meaning – Dr. Viktor Frankl
   XVI:32  Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
   XVI:37  Quoted in Review of same title
   XLI:41  Quoted in "The Quest for Meaning"

Man's Ultimate Commitment – Henry Nelson Wieman
   XVI:50  Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"

   XXX:38  Quoted in Children, "Some Verities"

Man's Unique Task
   XI:51  Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mansbridge, Jane</td>
<td>XXXIII:41</td>
<td>Her contribution to Co-ops, Communes... &quot;The Agony of Inequality&quot; discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Value of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted her article on Chicano organization called Helpline from Co-ops, Communes and Collectives in Lead, &quot;The Concourse of Hierarchies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manser, Anthony</td>
<td>XXI:5</td>
<td>His <em>Sartre: A Philosophic Study</em> quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;Sartre as Socrates&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Obscure and Difficult Access&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansion of Life</td>
<td>XX:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manu (Laws of)</td>
<td>II:11</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Laws of Manu&quot; in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Living Religions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:10</td>
<td>Reference to William Jones' rendition of The Institutes of Manu in Frontiers, &quot;The Disenchanted West&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;At the Time of Death&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:46</td>
<td>Revised edition discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Useful Booklet&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:53</td>
<td>Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;At Time of Death&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:52</td>
<td>Now <em>Manual of Death Education and Simple Burial</em> noted in Frontiers, &quot;Peacekeeping and Self-Help&quot; (now $2.50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel, Prof. Frank E.</td>
<td></td>
<td><em>Manuel, Prof. Frank E.</em> XIX:47 His Shapes of Philosophical History quoted in Lead, &quot;A Stubborn Breed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;One Step at a Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:32</td>
<td>His <em>A Portrait of Isaac Newton</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Imperfect Hero of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:50</td>
<td><em>Shapes of Philosophical History</em> quoted in Review, &quot;A Study of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:4</td>
<td>His comments re Marx's <em>Critique of the Gotha Program</em> quoted from Winter 1976 Daedalus in Lead, &quot;The Myths We Live By&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>A Portrait of Isaac Newton quoted in Editorial, &quot;Last of the Prophets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel, Frank E. and Fritzie P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:11 Their French Utopias discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Books on Utopias&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:24</td>
<td>Quoted from Abraham H. Maslow: <em>A Memorial Volume</em> in Review, &quot;A Maslow Distillation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:47</td>
<td>Quoted from A Portrait of Isaac Newton in Lead, &quot;Internalizing Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Manwaring, W. H. (Stanford University) II:24 Quoted in criticism of Ehrlich's assumptions about antibodies, quoted by Verner and Weiant in criticism against orthodox immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>II:46 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Authority's Vanishing Point&quot;—&quot;no immunological hypothesis of past half-century has had a clinical verification probability of more than 5 per cent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IV:19 Quoted in &quot;Of Bugs and Men,&quot; re orthodoxy in bacteriology—spontaneous generation unthinkable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manwell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Her Consider the Children (co-author Sophia Fahs) quoted in Children, &quot;Speak to Us of Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:16</td>
<td>Consider the Children quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Behavioral Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:19</td>
<td>Consider the Children quoted in Children, &quot;Education in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td>Speak to Us of Religion quoted in Children, &quot;Nature' and Natural Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many Battles</td>
<td>XXVII:42</td>
<td>Ernest Gruening (Liveright, 1973, $12.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many Faces of Asia The</td>
<td></td>
<td><em>Many Faces of Asia, The</em> XIV:41 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many Mansions</td>
<td>XXV:11</td>
<td>Gina Cerminara (William Sloane Associates)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IV:10 Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Psychic Reflections&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many-Splendored Thing, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>Han Suyin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;An Intensity of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mao (Chinese political figure)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:30 Referenced to his China in Review, &quot;Anvil Writers&quot;—Michael Harrington article, quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maps for Psychotherapy?</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:40 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;Quest for Ideal Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maranto, Gina</td>
<td>XXXIX:50</td>
<td>From Discover, June 1985 re selenium in soil and Kesterson Reservoir, in &quot;Not Learning from History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March, Frederic</td>
<td>II:7</td>
<td>Review of his picture, &quot;An Act of Murder&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marciano, John</td>
<td>XXV:24</td>
<td>Discussed its theme in Editorial, &quot;The Right Answer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:26-35</td>
<td>Noted in Editorial, &quot;Next Issue September 5&quot; on big institutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcu, Valeriu</td>
<td>XXXIX:7</td>
<td>Quoted on Lenin from <em>Foreign Affairs</em>, April 1943, in Lead, &quot;The Real Problem&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcum, John</td>
<td>XIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted Feb. 8 issue of New Leader in Lead, “Identity and Role”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Aurelius</td>
<td>III:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, “They Know the Answers” so unlike the Ten Commandments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:8</td>
<td>“Plato or Marcus Aurelius?” Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “A Claim to Progress”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Acceptable Worship”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Human Resources”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, “The Bystander”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:30</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “In Case of Misfortune”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, “Time for What?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “What is Really Going On?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, “Stoics on the Soul”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Roots of Character”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:5</td>
<td>Quoted on death in Lead, “An Extraordinary Consensus”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:7</td>
<td>Quoted re language from above in Lead, “Tension and Dissent”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
<td>Quoted from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, “A Long Hard Road”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:50</td>
<td>Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Children, “A Self-Taught Teacher”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Clare Cooper</td>
<td>XXXII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Landscape Summer 1978, in Children, “Concealing Arrangements”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Karin</td>
<td>XVI:48</td>
<td>Her letter along with reply by Richard Groff given in Frontiers, “Human Welfare: Two Communications”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Mrs. Neal</td>
<td>XIII:4</td>
<td>Her letter quoted in Editorial, “Animism, Not Pantheism”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcuse, Prof. Herbert</td>
<td>XVII:40</td>
<td>Quoted from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, “Quest for the Root”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:42</td>
<td>One-Dimensional Man quoted in Lead, “The Failure of the Environment”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, “The Technological Process”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:47</td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, “The Life of Civilization”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:47</td>
<td>Quoted above in Children, “In a Free Country”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:51</td>
<td>Quoted A Critique of Pure Tolerance in Frontiers, “Beyond Tolerance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Children, “Did Somebody Say Something ‘Critical’?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:26</td>
<td>Allan Graubard’s critique of his One-Dimensional Man quoted from May/June Dissent in Frontiers, “Socialist Criticism”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:3</td>
<td>Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Lead, “The Question of ‘Wholeness’”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Brief quote from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, “Comprehending the Confusion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:7</td>
<td>Re language in “Tension and Dissent”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcuse, Prof. Herbert—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
<td>Quoted One-Dimensional Man in “A Long Hard Road”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Peter</td>
<td>XXVII:40</td>
<td>His contribution to Environment Quality, etc. in Frontiers, “Problems of Conservationists”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery (Mrs. LeRoi Goddard)</td>
<td>I:37</td>
<td>Scientific American investigation of Margin for Surprise – Ruth Hill Viguers (Little Brown, 1964)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margolin, Malcolm</td>
<td>XXXIV:44</td>
<td>His The Ohlone Way reviewed in Children, “On Self-Examined Righteousness”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margolies, Rick</td>
<td>XXV:8</td>
<td>His article, “Building Communes,” in Sept/Oct Humanist discussed, quoted in Frontiers, “The Values of Community”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margoshes, Adam</td>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td>His discussion of D. H. Lawrence’s Lady Chatterly’s Lover from The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, “A Difficult Question”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianoff, Dimitri</td>
<td>I:20</td>
<td>Review of his Einstein, an Intimate Study of a Great Man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:49</td>
<td>Reference to in “Great Reformer” study of Einstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:2</td>
<td>Quoted from his Einstein in Review, “Lives of Great Men”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:19</td>
<td>Einstein quoted in Lead, “What, If Not a Miracle?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>Einstein—An Intimate Study quoted in Lead, “A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted from Einstein in Lead, “An Impossible Enterprise” (re his &quot;vision&quot; and willingness to change)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marias, Julian</td>
<td>XX:20</td>
<td>His History of Philosophy discussed, quoted in Review, “A Matter of Sovereignty”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:2</td>
<td>Quoted on Ortega in Lead, “Some Ancient Echoes”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Marin, Peter</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:36</strong></td>
<td>With Frank Lindenfeld wrote Lead, &quot;Reflections on Experimental Teaching&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:51</strong></td>
<td>Also quoted in Editorial, &quot;Socratic Method&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:4</strong></td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Art and the Child&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:30</strong></td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, &quot;On 'Open Field' Teaching&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:45</strong></td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS Lead, Sept. 7, 1966; in Children, &quot;Wordless Knowledge?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:23</strong></td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS Lead, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, &quot;An Embarrassment of Riches&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIV:26-34</strong></td>
<td>His quote from May 1 New Schools Exchange from Illich's review in N.Y. Times of This Book is About Schools in Children, &quot;No Solution for 'Mass' Problems&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXIII:52</strong></td>
<td>His &quot;Coming to Terms with Vietnam,&quot; Dec. 1980 Harper's discussed, quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Difficult Time of Year&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXIV:7</strong></td>
<td>Quoted Harper's, Dec. 1980, re guilt on Vietnam War in Lead, &quot;Tension and Dissent&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXIV:36</strong></td>
<td>Quoted July 22, 1973 Saturday Review on &quot;free schools&quot; in Children, &quot;The Slant of the Culture&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marine, Jean</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>X:48</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marino, Andrew</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXVIII:37</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Maritain, Jacques</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>I:7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXVI:24</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mark, The</strong> – Charles E. Israel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XII:43</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Mark It and Strike It** – Steve Allen |
| **XIII:45**           | Quoted from Aug. 20 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Markandaya, Jamala</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIII:49</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marker, Gerald</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIII:24</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Market Economy, The</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXV:41</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XL:8</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Markets for Mississippi Workers</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:9</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Markham, Beryl</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXVI:38</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marks, Paul</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIII:13</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marks, Peter L.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIV:35</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXVII:50</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXVI:25</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marman, Doug</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXV:42</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marmor, Judd</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIV:25</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marquand, Robert</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXIX:24</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marriage of Heaven and Hell</strong> – William Blake</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>IX:19</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marsden, K.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXI:16</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marsh, George P.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VI:27</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IX:18</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIII:21</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIV:25</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIV:25</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Marx, Karl</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXVII:3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXX:10</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXX:16</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXX:23</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXXVII:48</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marsh, George P.—(Continued)
XXXIX:4 From The Earth as Modified by Human Action—Jerome Glanqui—in "A Great Transformation"

Marsh, George Perkins
XXXVII:25 Review

Marsh, Prof. Leonard
II:52 Reference to his Apocatastasis "Progress Backwards" in Frontiers, "Among the Psychics"

Marsh, Richard P.
XIX:16 Quoted Dec. 1967 ETC in Review, "Packaged Enlightenment"

Marsh, Tom

Marshall, Charles Burton
VII:44 Commager Reporter review of Burton's The Limits of Foreign Policy quoted in Review, "Two Perspectives"

Marshall, (General) George
VII:27 Quoted by Chester Bowles in Lead, "Faith in Uncoerced Man"

Marshall, James
XXXVIII:45 The Devil in the Classroom in Children
XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein in "The Gifted and Talented"

Marshall, (Mrs.) Paule
XIV:4 Her Brown Girls: Brownstones quoted from in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"

Marshall, Peter
XXXIX:38 The Anarchist Writings of William Godwin reviewed in "William Godwin"

Marshall, (Brigadier General) S. L. A.
VIII:12 Quoted his Collier's article, "Why Don't They Shoot?" in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"

Marshall, Sybil
XVI:28 Comments of reviewer on her Adventure in Learning quoted from April 15 Peace News in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Marshall Thurgood (Howard University)
I:45 Attorney for Ada Sipuel in Oklahoma Law School case

Marson, Philip
XIII:41 His A Teacher Speaks quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Marston, Prof. Edwin—(Continued)
XXX:11 Quoted from The Dynamic Environment in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
XXX:41 The Dynamic Environment quoted in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"
XXX:45 The Dynamic Environment quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
XXXI:5 Quoted from North Fork Times in Editorial, "Community Self-Reliance"
XXXIV:10 The Dynamic Environment noted in Children, "Individuality in Community"
XXXV:15 Quoted preface to The Dynamic Environment in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"
XXXV:43 Mentioned (with Betsy) in Editorial, "Here and There"
XXXVI:13 Quoted re physics of a city in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
XXXV:46 Quoted their High Country News (previously Western Colorado Report) in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
XXXVII:10 High Country News re gullibility of reporters

Martha Graham Book, A — Betty Roszak
XX:6 Review

Martial Virtue, A
XXXIII:10 Review

Martin, Dr. Alexander Reid
XVII:28 Quoted in Children, "Peace, Brother" (from Columbia College Today, Summer 1964)

Martin, Brian
XXXVIII:16 Uprooting War reviewed and quoted in "the Project of Peace"

Martin Buber—An Intimate Portrait (See "Buber")

Martin, Christopher
XIII:35 Quoted June 23 Listener in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"

Martin, Dr. Coda
XII:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That"

Martin, Everett Dean
VIII:11 His Farewell to Revolution quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
XXXI:49 Again quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XXII:15 Quoted from Farewell to Revolution in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
XXVII:22 Quoted from Farewell to Revolution in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXXIV:1 Quoted on from Poetry and Mathematics by Scott Buchanan in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"
XXXIV:16 Quoted Farewell to Revolution in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
XXXVII:38 Quoted Farewell to Revolution in Review, "A Socratic Inquiry"

Martin, Gail
XXIV:39 Quoted from her report on literacy in rural areas of West and East Africa in Children, "The Question of Literacy"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marx, Leo (Amherst College)</th>
<th>The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology – Joseph Campbell</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:35 His <em>The Machine in the Garden</em> reviewed in Lead, &quot;The Para-Pastoral Ideal&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:12 Quoted from in Review, &quot;The Masks of God&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:5 Quote from <em>Machine in the Garden</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Place of Value&quot;</td>
<td>XLI:11 Quoted story of Chuang Tzu in &quot;A Foray of Faith&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:52 Quoted from <em>The Machine in the Garden</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Carlyle as Futurologist&quot;</td>
<td>XV:19 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:3 Quoted Nov. 27, 1970 <em>Science</em> in Review, &quot;Questions That Need Answers&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Masks of God, The—Volume II</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:38 His comment on Carlyle's essay quoted from <em>The Machine in the Garden</em> in Lead, &quot;Unprogress Report&quot;</td>
<td>XV:19 Quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:52 His discussion of Carlyle quoted from <em>Machine in the Garden</em> in Lead, &quot;Industrialism: A Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Maslow, A. H.</strong> (Professor, Brandeis University)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:4 The <em>Machine in the Garden</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;A Place Created&quot;</td>
<td>X:51 Quoted his paper submitted to Research Society for Creative Altruism in Frontiers, &quot;Against the Grain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:45 Quoted Machine—Carlyle on Locke in Lead, &quot;Restoring the Balance&quot; (The <em>Machine in the Garden</em>)</td>
<td>XI:17 His article, &quot;The Mission of the Psychologist&quot; reprinted in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Marxian Evaluation, A</strong></td>
<td>XI:18 Conclusion of above article—Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Marxism Today</strong></td>
<td>XII:19 His paper (an adaptation of the Alfred Korzybski Memorial Lecture) quoted in Lead, &quot;Coming of Age in the West&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:7 Quoted article appearing in 1978 by Eric Hobsbawn, reprinted in <em>Forward March of Labour Halted</em>, in Lead, &quot;Books about Marxism&quot;</td>
<td>XII:46 His paper &quot;Creativity in Self-Actualizing People&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Two Sides of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mascelli, Joseph</strong></td>
<td>XII:52 His paper &quot;Emotional Blocks to Creativity&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;Thinking About Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Masculine/Feminine</strong> – ed. by Betty and Theodore Roszak (Harper, Colophon)</td>
<td>XIII:15 Quoted in Review, &quot;In Behalf of Novelists&quot; His <em>Motivation and Personality</em> also quoted in same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:23 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;There Is No Difference&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:20 Quoted from radio broadcast in Lead, &quot;Two Visions of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mashruwala, K. G.</strong> (Kishorelal)</td>
<td>XV:12 His preface to <em>New Knowledge in Human Values</em> (published by Research Society for Creative Altruism) quoted in Frontiers of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:32 Editor of <em>Harijan</em>, quoted in &quot;No Compromise&quot;</td>
<td>XV:14 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Creeping Ethics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:43 Quoted from <em>Towards New Educational Patterns</em> in Editorial, &quot;Use and Abuse of Literacy&quot; Quoted in Children, &quot;Gandhi's Basic Education&quot;</td>
<td>XV:23 Quoted from his new book <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Lead, &quot;The Importance of Self-Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Masked Gods</strong> – Frank Waters</td>
<td>XV:28 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, &quot;The Struggle Against Prematurity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:37 Quoted from Dr. Clyde Kluckhohn's foreword to in Editorial, &quot;An Exceptional Scientist&quot;</td>
<td>XV:43 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, &quot;The Origins of the Good&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:45 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Utopian Considerations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:1 Quoted in Children, &quot;Note on Dewey and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)</td>
<td>Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:25 Quoted from <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Review, &quot;The Art Spirit&quot;</td>
<td>XVIII:50 <em>Motivation and Personality</em> quoted from in Review, &quot;Identity Versus Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:29 Quoted from early paper and then from <em>Motivation and Personality</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Nonconformist Musings&quot;</em></td>
<td>XIX:1 Quoted from his <em>Eupsychian Management</em>—A <em>Journal</em> in Lead, &quot;The Lonely Free&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:31 His article &quot;The Creative Attitude&quot; quoted from the <em>Structurist</em> (1963, No. 3) in Lead, &quot;Toward Unconditioned Man&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:4 Quoted in <em>Children, &quot;Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:32 <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;New Perspectives in Psychology&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:19 Quoted from paper, &quot;Isomorphic Relationships Between Knower and Known,&quot; in Lead, &quot;Over the Old Bridge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:35 <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of the Intentional Community&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:30 <em>His</em> <em>The Psychology of Science—A Reconnaissance</em> quoted in Review, &quot;A Psychology for Free Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:37 His paper, &quot;The Fear of Knowing&quot; from <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> quoted in <em>Children, &quot;Education and the Career&quot;</em></td>
<td>XIX:44 <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Wholeness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:20 Quoted his paper, &quot;Notes on Innocent Cognition,&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Worlds We Live In&quot;</td>
<td>XIX:48 <em>Quote from The Psychology of Science</em> in Lead, &quot;The Races of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:43 Quoted in <em>Children, &quot;Education in Religion&quot;</em> from <em>Introduction to Lectures, &quot;Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences&quot;</em></td>
<td>XX:8 His quote of David Lindsay Watson in <em>The Psychology of Science</em> given in <em>Editorial, &quot;The Philosophic Discipline&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:45 Quoted his paper, &quot;Organizational Dangers to Transcendent Experience,&quot; in <em>Children, &quot;Education and Religion&quot;</em></td>
<td>XX:10 <em>Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol</em> (Visions-Value series) in <em>Editorial, &quot;Immanent in Man&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:16 Quoted in <em>Frontiers, &quot;You Can't Keep Philosophy Down&quot;</em></td>
<td>XX:44 <em>The Psychology of Science</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:19 <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Lead, &quot;Instead of a Social Machine&quot;</td>
<td>XX:46 Quoted his 1963 address before New England Psychological Association in re Blackfoot Indians in Lead, &quot;Various Confessions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:30 Lead, his article, &quot;Science and Self-Actualization&quot;; also quoted, his contribution to <em>Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology</em> in <em>Editorial, &quot;Man as Given&quot;</em></td>
<td>XXI:4 <em>Quoted, Fall 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em> in Review, &quot;Seeking the Higher Ground&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:32 Quoted as to &quot;self-actualizing&quot; person in <em>Children, &quot;Educational Perspectives on Controversy&quot;</em></td>
<td>XXI:7 <em>Quoted from Fall 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Children, &quot;Some Cultural Determinisms&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:38 Preface to <em>New Knowledge in Human Values</em> quoted from by Don Benson in his Lead, &quot;Beyond 'Rational' Progress&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:14 His <em>Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences</em> quoted in <em>Editorial, &quot;What Are the Virtues?&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:41 Quoted from <em>Motivation and Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;The Understanding of Pain&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:16 His paper quoted from <em>Human Potentialities</em> in <em>Editorial, &quot;Return of the Golden Age&quot;?&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18 Quoted from <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Lead, &quot;There is Really Something There&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:22 <em>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Cutting the Gordian Knot&quot;</em> article on Dr. Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:23 <em>Quoted from <em>Toward a Psychology of Being</em> in Lead, &quot;Psychology of Revolution&quot;</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

XXI:23 Quoted from Music Educators Journal in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"

XXI:37 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Editorial, "Scientists Worth Reading"

XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

XXI:48 Quoted from his Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

XXII:4 Briefly quoted in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"

XXII:5 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

XXII:17 Quoted Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

XXII:29 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"

XXII:30 His paper quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"

XXII:32 His paper on "Metamotivation" quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"

XXII:51 Quoted from Motivation and Personality in Lead, "The Stuff of Becoming"

XXII:53 Quoted Motivation and Personality in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"

XXIII:1 Quoted from Abraham A. Maslow: A Memorial Volume in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"

XXIII:8 Quoted from Transpersonal Psychology, Fall 1969, in Editorial, "An Evolution of Language?"

XXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "African Tale"

XXIII:39 His paper "Toward a Humanistic Biology" quoted from Sept. Fields within Fields in Review, "Risk"Science versus Safe'Science"

XXIII:40 Quoted from "Toward a Humanistic Biology" and "Science and Self-Actualization" in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"

XXIV:17 Quoted re Blackfoot Indians from address to New England Psychological Assn. 1963 in Lead, "Utopian Proposals"

XXIV:42 Quoted Eupsychian Management in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"

XXIV:46 The Farther Reaches of Human Nature discussed, quoted in Review, "Maslow on Human Possibility"

XXIV:52 Quoted Farther Reaches of Human Nature in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"

XXV:13 Quoted from Music Educators Journal in Review, "A Poet's Essays"


XXV:19 Quoted from Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, No. 2, 1972, in Lead, "From the Beginning"

XXV:24 Quoted from Abraham Maslow: A Memorial Volume in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"


XXVII:6 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "In Place of Power"

XXVII:18 Quoted on self-actualizing people in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

XXVIII:17 Quoted from Farther Reaches of Human Nature in Children, "New Stuff for the World"

XXVIII:37 Quoted on human motivation in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"

XXVIII:38 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXVIII:42 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"

XXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"

XXIX:15 Quoted from 1968 writings in Review, "The Biological Paradigm" and informal conversation quoted in Editorial, "The Sane Society"

XXIX:48 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Unity of Fact and Value"

XXIX:49 Above quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"

XXIX:50 The Psychology of Science quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"

XXIX:52 Briefly quoted from Psychology of Science in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

XXIX:12 Eupsychian Management quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

XXIX:13 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXX:2 Briefly quoted from Psychology of Science in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"

XXX:3 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Laws of Community?"

XXX:12 Eupsychian Management quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

XXX:13 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXX:15 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Spinoza's Principle"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)</th>
<th>Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX1:26-35</td>
<td>XXXVIII:51 Discussed Ruth Benedict's &quot;high synergy society&quot; in Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;The World as Will and Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:50</td>
<td>XXXIV:2 His growing influence discussed in Review, The Challenge of Humanistic Economics mentioned, &quot;A Field for Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:52</td>
<td>XXXIV:8 Brief quote from re abandoning behaviorism in Lead, &quot;Is Nature Dual?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:16 Quoted chapter, &quot;Why Utopias Fail&quot; from Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, &quot;The Gyroscope of Life&quot;; also mentioned re synergy foundation of his Utopian thinking (Ruth Benedict), same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:1</td>
<td>XXXIV:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Healer's Lost Art&quot; on synergy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:13</td>
<td>XXXIV:51 Quoted preface to New Knowledge in Human Values in Lead, &quot;Gravity Between Man and Man&quot;; also quoted The Psychology of Science in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:7 Quoted Farther Reaches in Frontiers, &quot;Reform of Science: Progress Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:17</td>
<td>XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Moral Development and Education&quot; re status of valuelessness)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:19</td>
<td>XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Larger Audience&quot; re &quot;healthy subjects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:22</td>
<td>XXXV:20 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Fact and Value&quot; (re reporting subjective experiences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:35 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;New Images for Old&quot; (low-rating of human beings); quoted his Conflict and Continuity from Harvard Ed. Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
<td>XXXVI:4 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Simply as a Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences quoted in Lead, &quot;The Inherent Purpose”; also quoted passage from paper published in Sign, Image, Symbol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>XXXVI:5 Quoted Farther Reaches (perception of the &quot;otherness&quot;) in Lead, &quot;An Impossible Enterprise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farther Reaches quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Signal’ About Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:45</td>
<td>XXXVI:18 Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Self-Validating Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His paper, &quot;Some Educational Implications of the Humanistic Psychologies” quoted from Humanistic Psychology: A Source Book in Review, &quot;Signposts of Change”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:19 Mentioned, and his teachers, in Editorial, &quot;The Best in Human Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from in Harvard Educational Review, Fall 1968, in Lead, &quot;Paradox and Objectivity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:48</td>
<td>XXXVI:20 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Religion in the Future&quot; (his two teachers—Benedict, Wertheimer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences quoted in Lead, &quot;Obscurities of Balance”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:49</td>
<td>XXXVI:24 Quoted Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, &quot;A Legitimate Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Signal’ About Man”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td>XXXVI:26-35 Quoted Toward a Psychology in Lead, &quot;Peace and Protest”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;Two Questions”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
<td>XXXVI:45 Quoted on capability of humans from Farther Reaches in Children, &quot;Einstein as Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:50 Quoted in Children, &quot;Some Examples&quot; (asking for help)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:12 Quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, &quot;The Weight of Orthodoxy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:13 Quoted Farther Reaches (&quot;growing tip statistics&quot;) in Lead, &quot;The Acts of Individuals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:21 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, &quot;A Needed Inquiry&quot; (capability of humans)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:2 Farther Reaches... in &quot;The Conception of Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:3 Quoted Farther Reaches introduction of chapter posing 29 questions, in Lead, &quot;Puzzling and Important Questions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:6 Quoted Farther Reaches in Review, &quot;Changes in Language&quot; re self-actualizing people; noted in Editorial in connection with Schumacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:8 Quoted Religion, Values (religious experiences) in Review, &quot;A Desirable Synthesis&quot;; also noted, discussed above in Editorial, &quot;Maslow's Achievement&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:9 Quoted R. Benedict on synergy from Farther Reaches in Review, &quot;Orewelian Echoes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:27-36 Psychology of Science (medical school experiences) in &quot;Scientists on Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:37 &quot;Reflections on Abraham Maslow&quot; by Richard Grossman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:43 Toward a Psychology (his stance) in Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:6 John Kee's discussion of in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:8 Beautiful technology of killing in Lead, &quot;Who and What We Are&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:13 Farther Reaches in &quot;The Need for Heroes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:18 On &quot;Authority&quot; in &quot;The Building of Faith&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:22 Toward a Psychology in &quot;Our Uncertain Identity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:25 Farther Reaches on ignorance in Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:43 Quotations, Journals of A. H. Maslow in Children; noted in &quot;Essential Questions&quot; and from Eupsychian Management</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:46 Eupsychian Management (identity of self), Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:52 Toward a Psychology (patience) in Review Eupsychian... (on &quot;leaders&quot;), also Toward a Psychology in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Self-Reliance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:9 In Editorial (Farther Reaches), &quot;What Is Character&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:36 Editorial (Farther Reaches), &quot;The Logic of Evolution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:40 Farther Reaches re education of children, in Children, &quot;Intrinsic Learning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:43 Re-reviewed Religious, Values, and Peak Experiences in &quot;Behind Institutional Forms&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:46 Farther Reaches on education in &quot;Become What You Are&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:49 Farther Reaches on education, &quot;Two Kinds of Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:5 A Psychology of Science in &quot;The Role of Humans&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:6 Meaning of self-actualization in &quot;The Human Undertaking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:9 Farther Reaches in &quot;On Understanding Ourselves&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:10 Religion, Values, and Peak Experiences in &quot;A John Muir...&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:14 Farther Reaches in &quot;The Enigma of Being&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:25 Quoted above in &quot;The Ethical Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:39 Farther Reaches in &quot;Listening to the Self&quot;; also see Lead, &quot;Maslow's Legacy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:40 The Right to be Human in &quot;Irrepressible Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Maslow Distillation, A

Maslow on Human Possibility

Maslow Primer, A

Maslow’s Achievement

Maslow, Ellen (N.Y. office of Poor People's Corporation)

Maslow, Robert

Maslow’s Legacy

Mason, Cora

Mason, Edwin

Mason, George

Mason, Socrates, The Man Who Dared to Ask reviewed in Children, “Notes and Quotes”

Mason, Edwin

Mason, George

Mason, Edwin

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George

Mason, George
Mason, Philip
XXVI:15 Quoted from The Fourth World—Victims of Group Oppression in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

Masonic Addresses and Writings — Roscoe Pound (Maco, 1953)
VII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"

Masonry
VI:36 Discussed in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"

"Mass" Education
XXV:50 Editorial

Mass Media
VIII:31 Editorial

Mass Media, The
XIII:31 Editorial

Mass Murder Machines, The
XLI:18 Frontiers (Weizenbaum)

Mass Observation—Puzzled People
I:18 Contrasted with John Haynes Holmes' The Affirmation of Immortality

Mass Society, The
VIII:23 Lead

Mass Society and Liberal Education — C. Wright Mills
VIII:23 Discussed in Lead, "The Mass Society"

Massachusetts Review
XLI:7 Howard N. Meyer on emancipation and the movie "Birth of a Nation" in "A Slow Evolution"

Masscult and Miscult — Dwight Macdonald
XV:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"

Masserman, Jules H.
VII:37 Quoted from Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic in Review, "Psychiatric Revaluation"

Massie, Chris
VI:18 Review of his Death Goes Hunting, "Two Unusual Themes"

Massingham, H. J.
II:16 Reference to in Letter from England (He says replacement of men and animals by machines is an effect, not a cause of impoverishment of world's natural resources)

II:44 Reference to and quoted in Letter from England

Massive Awakening, A
XXIV:21 Frontiers

XXXIV:37 Reviewed, quoted (first appeared as series in American Scholar) in "Those Overlapping Regions"

XXXIV:46 Quoted his introduction in Children, "An Essential Art"

XXXIV:47 Quote from essay on Mattiessen mentioned Mumford in Children, "A Man to Study"

XXXVI:6 Quoted chapter on Hannah Arendt (by Jean Yarbrough, Peter Stern), in Children, "If a Pig Wandered Up"

XXXVI:17 Quoted Sidney Hook's "Socratic Method" in Editorial

XXXVII:13 Chap. on Teggarl quoted in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers —(Continued)
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted on Hannah Arendt in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

Masters, John
VIII:49 His Bhowani Junction review, "Two Novels About India"

XXVI:48 His The Ravi Lancers reviewed, "Two War Stories"

Material Basis of Evolution — Dr. Richard Goldschmidt (1940)
I:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

Material for Foundations
XXXI:5 Lead

Material for Thought (Far West Book) (San Francisco, 1974)
XXVII:46 Quote from on temples of Angkor Wat in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

Materialism Restated — Chapman Cohen (1927)
II:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Human Attitudes"

IV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"

VII:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

VIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"

VX:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What is Materialism?"

XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"

XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

XXXVII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

Materialist Interpretation (Conception?) of History, The — Karl Federn
V:5 Quoted in Lead, "That Angry Man"

VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"

Materlinck, Maurice
II:24 His The Great Door discusses work of Morly-Martin, English biochemist—Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

Mathematical Experience — Philip Davis and Reuben Hersh (Birkhauser, 1981)
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"

Mathematical Metaphysics
XXXVI:20 Editorial

Mathematical Reasoning
VI:8 Review Main Stream of Mathematics, Edna E. Kramer

Mathematical Reviews — Brown University, Providence, R. I. (Magazine)
III:50 Letter to this magazine from E. Bodewig, German mathematician, quoted in Lead, "Culture and Gain"

XXXV:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"

Mathematics Teacher, The — Laura Blank
XIII:16 Quoted from in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
Mather, Dr. Kirtley F. (Harvard)
I:48 Quoted from in "Civil Rights Summary"
V:27 Discussion of his Science article on "Problem of Antiscientific Trends today" in Frontiers, "Strategic Retreat"
Also reference to in Editorial, "Questions on the Future"

Mathes, William
XVI:21 Wrote Frontiers, "The Lonely Revolution"
XVI:32 Wrote Frontiers, "To See, or Not to See"
XVI:33 Quoted by Zig Baranowski in his letter in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
XVI:37 Wrote Lead, "Are We All Hibakusha?"
XVI:41 Wrote Review, "Whosoever Shall Lose His Life"
XVI:42 Quoted by Hallock Hoffman in his Lead, "The Uses of Crises"
XVI:44 Wrote Editorial, "A Neglected Laboratory"
XVI:49 Wrote Review, "Flatland' Revisited"
XVI:52 Wrote Editorial, "The Dominion of the Irrational"
XVII:3 Wrote Lead, "You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version" and briefly quoted in Editorial, "On Growing Up"
XVII:10 Wrote Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
XVII:14 Wrote Review, "A Psychological Exploration"
XVII:19 Wrote Review, "Another 'Strunk and White'"
XVII:35 Wrote Children, "Be Unprepared," a sequel to "Creativity in a 'Prepared Environment'?", quotes May 1963, Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
XVII:34 Wrote reviews of Friends of the Hibakusha and Summerhill: A Radical Approach to Child Rearing and Robert Graves, 'The Greek Myths'
XVII:52 Wrote Review, "Beginnings"

Matheson, Richard
XII:35 His A Stir of Echoes quoted in Review, "Science Invades the 'Occult"

Mathew, Sir Theobold
XI:38 Quoted on censorship in literature in Lead, "Questions to Social Science"

Mathews, Albert P.
IV:26 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: III" re psychic side of chemical reactions—equations incomplete
V:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychic Mysteries"
VI:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Lives?"
X:22 Brief quote from his college text, General Cytology in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
XIV:16 Brief quote from General Cytology in Lead, "The World's Work"
XXVI:19 Quoted General Cytology in Lead, "From the Beginning"
XXX:46 Quoted from General Cytology in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

Mathews, Albert P.—(Continued)
XXXII:22 Quoted General Cytology in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
XXXIII:21 Quoted General Cytology in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
XXXIII:50 Quoted from General Cytology in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

Mathews, Geoffrey
XXVII:24 His contribution to Teachers' Centres quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Mathews, Linda

Mathews, Shailer (former head of Chicago University Divinity School)
VI:26 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Universe in Our Hands"

Mathews, W. R.
XV:15 Quoted from The Mind in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

Mathieu, Vittorio
XXX:2 His essay on Vico quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"

Matrices of Change
XXIX:3 Lead

Matrix of Man—An Illustrated History of Urban Environment – Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (Prager, 1968, $15.00)
XXII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Buried by 'Insights'"
XXII:25 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
XXXI:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
XXXI:9 Quoted in Review, "On Good Neighborhoods"
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, "A Concept of History"
XXXV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"

Matson, Floyd
VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article on Aldous Huxley in Review, "An Issue of Antioch Review"
XVII:14 His The Broken Image quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
XXII:52 Quoted from The Broken Image in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"

Matter Has Some Mystery
XXIII:46 Editorial

Matter of Accounting, A
XLI:7 Frontiers (World Bank)

Matter of Elevation, A
XXI:1 Lead

Matter of Health, A
XXVII:46 Editorial

Matter of Intelligence (Cary Desborough)
IV:10 Lead

Matter of People, A
XXII:14 Editorial

Matter of Reading, The
XXXVIII:27-36 Lead (Lewis Lapham)
Maw, Herbert  
1:9 Quoted from newspaper about relief work in Germany

Maxey, David (Senior Editor of Look)  

Maximov, Vladimir  
XVII:3 His A Man Survives (William Mathes) quoted in Lead, “You Can’t Go Home Again—Russian Version”

Maxwell, James Clark  
XVIII:27 Albert Einstein quoted from James Clark Maxwell, a Commemoration (Macmillan, 1931) in Lead, “The Idea of Science”

Maxwell, Neville  

May, Henry F.  
XVIII:49 Quoted from Summer American Scholar in Children, “The Radical—Some Definitions”

May, James Boyer  
VI:36 Contributed Frontiers, “The Tragedy—Not On-Stage”

May, Rollo  
V:19 Quoted The Meaning of Anxiety in Frontiers, “The Function of Anxiety”

Mayall, Sam  

May Man Prevail? -- Erich Fromm  
XV:4 Quoted in Frontiers, “Erich Fromm Speaks Out”

Mayer, Arno J.  
XXI:5 Quoted his Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking in Frontiers, “Seven-League Boots?”

Mayer, Dr. Frederick  
XV:26 His The Goals of Education quoted in Children, same title

May, Rollo—(Continued)  
XVIII:6 His introduction to Symbolism in Religion and Literature quoted, discussed in Frontiers, “The Significance of Symbols”

XIX:7 Quoted from Existential Psychology in Review, same title


XX:12 Quoted from his Symbolism in Religion and Literature in Review, “Symbolic Understanding”

XXI:2 Quoted from Psychology and the Human Dilemma in Lead, “We Have No Blueprints”

XXI:4 Quoted from Psychology and the Human Dilemma in Lead, “The General Art”

XXII:30 His paper from Readings in Humanistic Psychology quoted in Review, “Harbinger of Renaissance”

XXII:31 Quoted from above in Lead, “The Price of Submission”

XXII:39 Quoted from Love and Will (shortened version in August, Psychology Today) in Lead, “The Discouragements of History”

XXII:43 Quoted Love and Will in Review, “Even in Chicago”

XXVII:18 Quoted Love and Will in Lead, “The Self and Knowledge”

XXIX:9 Article on Gregory Bateson quoted Fall 1976 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, “Attitudes Toward ESP”

XXIX:48 Quoted his contribution to Vico and Contemporary Thought in Review, “Vice—Now a Contemporary”

May, William F.  
XXII:5 Quoted from Love and Will in Lead, “The Self and Knowledge”

XXX:9 Article on Gregory Bateson quoted Fall 1976 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, “Attitudes Toward ESP”


Meyers, Present? -- Erich Fromm  
XV:4 Quoted in Frontiers, “Erich Fromm Speaks Out”

Meyers, Dr. Frederick  
XVI:22 His New Directions for the American University quoted in Review, “A Long Way to Go”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mayer, Dr. Frederick—(Continued)</th>
<th>Mayer, Milton—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:37 Quote from &quot;New Directions&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Education and the Career&quot;</td>
<td>III:34 Quoted from his Common Cause article, &quot;Meat in Due Season&quot; in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:44 His &quot;Man, Morals, and Education&quot; quoted and discussed in Children, same title</td>
<td>III:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Good Die Young—or Barely Live&quot; re his association with The Progressive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:52 Quote from &quot;History of Educational Thought&quot; discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;An Athenian View of Education&quot;</td>
<td>VII:28 Quoted Progressive in Frontiers, &quot;Revolt Against the Experts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2 Quote from &quot;Man, Morals, and Education&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Matter for Reflection II&quot;</td>
<td>VIII:16 Quoted from Progressive on dilemma of Dr. Chang-Pen Hsu, in Review, &quot;Scanning Some Periodicals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:3 Quote from Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Existentialism Revisited&quot; (critique of an essay by Joseph Wood Krutch) in Children, &quot;Rousseauists and Prometheans&quot;</td>
<td>VIII:45 His They Thought They Were Free reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;A Life of Its Own&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:6 Quote from Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Uses and Abuses of Toughness&quot;</td>
<td>IX:11 Progressive, &quot;The Sun Never Sets&quot; reviewed, &quot;Rockall! Forever!&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:12 Quote from Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Art and Civilization&quot;</td>
<td>IX:31 Review, &quot;A Milton Mayer Production—Grade A&quot; (Olivetti—Design for Italy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:13 Quote from His Creative Universities quoted in Children, &quot;Transvaluation for the Colleges&quot;</td>
<td>X:11 Subject of Frontiers, &quot;Society of Devil's Advocates&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:26 Quote from Quoted in &quot;Innovation and Participation&quot; from Creative Universities&quot;</td>
<td>X:26 Quoted article in Progressive, June, on motion picture, &quot;Friendly Persuasion&quot; in Editorial, &quot;Schweitzer is Heard Locally&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:29 Quote from Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Uses and Abuses of Toughness&quot;</td>
<td>X:49 Quoted from Progressive, Jan. 1957, on Christmas in Children, &quot;Civics Lesson&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:30 Quote from His American Ideas and Education reviewed in Children, same title</td>
<td>XIII:5 Quoted Sept. 1959 Progressive, &quot;The Issue is Miscegenation&quot; in Children, &quot;What Every Youth Should Know&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:37 Quote from Wrote Frontiers article, &quot;Sartre and the Dilemmas of Man&quot;</td>
<td>XV:11 His &quot;The Big Word Was 'Win'&quot; Aug. Progressive quoted in Review, &quot;Keeping Up With Mr. Mayer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:49 Quote from Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Education and Existentialism&quot;</td>
<td>XV:44 HisSept. Fellowship condensed for Lead, &quot;Rendered Unto Caesar&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:28 Quote from Quoted from Progressive on life in Selma in 1929</td>
<td>XVI:17 His article, &quot;The Tomb&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The End of War Morale&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:26 Quote from in Review, &quot;The Existentialist Ethos&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:22 Brief quote from essay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:34 Quote from Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Existentialist Perspective on Marxism&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:24 Quoted from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:41 Quote from Wrote Lead, &quot;Moral and Religious Ideals in Education&quot;</td>
<td>XVIII:5 Quoted from Dec. 1964 Progressive in Frontiers, &quot;The Self and the Other&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Mr. J. P.</td>
<td>Mayer, Milton—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:52 Quoted in Letter from England</td>
<td>XVIII:28 Quoted Progressive on life in Selma in 1929 in Review, &quot;Being and Becoming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Jane</td>
<td>XIX:12 Quoted on Schweitzer, Nov. Progressive in Review, &quot;Christ and Anti-Christ&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| XXVII:37 Quoted in Children, "Service Agencies" | XX:48 Quoted his What Can a Man Do? in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"

**Email Example:**

Mayer, Dr. Frederick—(Continued)

- XVI:37 *New Directions* quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"
- XVI:44 His *Man, Morals, and Education* quoted and discussed in Children, same title
- XVI:52 *History of Educational Thought* discussed and quoted in Review, "An Athenian View of Education"
- XVII:2 *Man, Morals, and Education* quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"
- XVII:3 Wrote Frontiers, "Existentialism Revisited" (critique of an essay by Joseph Wood Krutch)
- XVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"
- XVII:12 Wrote Frontiers, "Art and Civilization"
- XVII:13 His *Creative Universities* quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"
- XVII:26 Quoted in "Innovation and Participation" from *Creative Universities"*
- XVII:29 Wrote Frontiers, "The Uses and Abuses of Toughness"
- XVII:30 His *American Ideas and Education* reviewed in Children, same title
- XVII:37 Wrote Frontiers article, "Sartre and the Dilemmas of Man"
- XVII:49 Wrote Frontiers, "Education and Existentialism"
- XVIII:26 Quoted from above in Review, "The Existentialist Ethos"
- XVIII:34 Quoted in Wrote Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"
- XIX:18 Briefly quoted in Children, "The New Puritanism"
- XIX:41 Wrote Lead, "Moral and Religious Ideals in Education"

**Mayer, Milton—(Continued)**

- III:34 Quoted from his *Common Cause* article, "Meat in Due Season" in Children
- III:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live" re his association with *The Progressive*
- VII:28 Quoted *Progressive* in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts"
- VIII:16 Quoted from *Progressive* on dilemma of Dr. Chang-Pen Hsu, in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- VIII:45 His *They Thought They Were Free* reviewed in Frontiers, "A Life of Its Own"
- IX:11 *Progressive*, "The Sun Never Sets" reviewed, "Rockall! Forever!"
- IX:31 Review, "A Milton Mayer Production—Grade A" (Olivetti—Design for Italy)
- X:11 Subject of Frontiers, "Society of Devil's Advocates"
- X:26 Quoted article in *Progressive*, June, on motion picture, "Friendly Persuasion" in Editorial, "Schweitzer is Heard Locally"
- X:49 Quoted from *Progressive*, Jan. 1957, on Christmas in Children, "Civics Lesson"
- XIII:5 Quoted Sept. 1959 *Progressive*, "The Issue is Miscegenation" in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
- XV:44 His Sept. *Fellowship* condensed for Lead, "Rendered Unto Caesar"
- XVI:17 His article, "The Tomb" quoted in Frontiers, "The End of War Morale"
- XVII:22 Brief quote from essay
- XVII:24 Quoted from *Humanistic Education and Western Civilization* in Children
- XVII:34 The chapter on Czechoslovak Christians from *What Can A Man Do?* discussed in Frontiers, "Mayer's Moral Universe"
- XVIII:5 Quoted from Dec. 1964 *Progressive* in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- XVIII:28 Quoted *Progressive* on life in Selma in 1929 in Review, "Being and Becoming"
- XIX:12 Quoted on Schweitzer, Nov. *Progressive* in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
- XX:48 Quoted his *What Can a Man Do?* in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:49 Quoted *What Can a Man Do?* in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
- XXII:33 His paper *The Art of the Impossible* discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Their Humanity Was Showing"
- XXIII:5 Quoted his paper *Man v. the State* in Frontiers, "Reducer of Rights"
- XXIV:11 *What Can a Man Do?* mentioned in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"
- XXIV:16 Mention of April 15 *Progressive* article, "If You Want Mylai, Buy It," in review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"
Mayer, Milton—(Continued)

XXVI:9  His *If Men Were Angels* discussed, quoted in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"

XXVI:40  Briefly quoted in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China" from time he taught in Prague

XXIX:2  His *The Nature of the Beast* reviewed in "Tracts for All Times"

XXIX:3  *Nature of the Beast* quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

XXIX:14  Quoted *If Men Were Angels* in Lead, "Matrixes of Change"

XXXIII:52  His article, "Rendered Unto Caesar," first in Fellowship, Sept. 1962, printed as Lead

XXXIX:44  Quoted from Erwin Knoll's tribute to Resurgence June 1986, also quoted *What Can A Man Do?* and "Render Unto Caesar, (MANAS, Dec. 4, 1980)—Frontiers, "Milton Mayer's Legacy"

Mayer, Rochelle

XXXII:11  With Lawrence Kohlberg in the *Harvard Educational Review* quoted in Children, "Piaget's Point"

Mayeroff, Milton

XXV:9  His *On Caring* discussed, quoted in Children, "On Caring"

Mayers, Mrs. Henry

XVII:21  Notice of her "Magazines from a friend in the United States to a friend overseas" project

Mayer's Legacy, Milton

XXXXIX:44  Frontiers

Mayer's Moral Universe

XVII:34  Discussion of Czechoslovak Christians chapter in Mayer's *What Can A Man Do?* in Frontiers

Mayhem in Review

XXX:7  Frontiers

Mayhew, Christopher

XV:1  Quoted Nov. 9, 1961 *Manchester Guardian* in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"

Mayo, Elton

II:17  Quoted *Social Problems* in Lead, "Fronts of Science"

Mayo, Katherine

III:4  Reference to her *Mother India* in "Partisan Journalism"

Maze of Opposites

XXXXVII:1  Lead (We live in a world of half-truths)

Mazel, Irina

XL:19  Quoted from *In Context*, Winter 1987, re Russian School children and American literature, in Frontiers

Mazibuko, Robert

XXVIII:26  From *Children of the Green Earth*, African Tree Center in "History and Ecology" (Box 90) Plesslaer 4500, Natal, S. Africa, African Tree Center)—in Children, "History and Ecology"

Mazzini, Joseph—(Continued)

III:44  Read literature of ancient Rome, saw concept of free and united Italy—Lead, "A Long, Long Time Ago"

X:25  His ideas on freedom quoted in Editorial, "To Be Achieved in Time"

XII:29  His "Europe: Its Condition and Prospects" from *Westminister Review*, 1852, quoted in Lead, "The Human Situation"

XXI:17  Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value"

XXII:18  Quoted in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"

XXVIII:46  Quoted essay, "Faith and the Future" in Lead, "Retrosp ect and Prospect"

XXVIII:52  Quoted "Faith and the Future" in Children, "Ideals and Fulfillment"

XXIX:8  Quoted in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"

XXXII:13  Quoted "Faith and the Future" in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

XXXVII:47  Quoted from "Faith and the Future" (1835) in Lead, "The Small Community"

XXXIX:18  Quoted re Rousseau, etc., in "How Opinions Are Formed"

XXXIX:52  His essay "Faith and the Future" (1835) re right vs. duty in "The Prometheus Role"

McAdoo, Richard B.


McAlpine, Kathy

XXXIX:47  Quoted from *Growing Without Schooling* No. 51, "trust the children" in Children, "Anecdote versus Statistics"

McAlpine, Tom

XVI:37  Quoted April 1963 *Anarchy 26* in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"

McBridge, Stewart

XXXVI:8  Quoted his interview with Stewart Brand from *Christian Science Monitor*, Aug. 9, 1982 issue, in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"

McCabe, Joseph

II:13  Review of *The Testament of Christian Civilization*, also author of biography of Peter Abelard

McCabe, Louis C.

III:1  Reference to in smog story (former director, L.A. County Air Pollution Control)—Lead, "The Ominous Cloud"

McCaig, Robert

IX:16  Reference to his *Danger West!* in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

McCall's (Magazine)

XVII:29  Dr. Erich Fromm quoted from interview, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Alienation"

XIX:6  Dr. Erich Fromm quoted from above in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"

XIX:10  Rachel Carson quoted from June 1965 issue in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion"
McCall's—(Continued)

XIX:47 Mrs. Charlotte E. Keyes quoted, Oct. issue, in Children, "In a Free Society"

McCarran Act

IV:22 Reference to in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
VI:18 Discussed in Frontiers, "Keeping Posted"
IX:6 Editorial, "Days of Captivity"
Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices" discussion of pamphlet from ACLU, The Lamp and the Law
IX:12 Discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"

McCarroll, Tolbert H.

XIX:15 Quoted from Mar-Apr Humanist in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"

McCarthy, Colman

XXIX:43 Quoted from Washington Post (reprinted in Aug. 1 Manchester Guardian Weekly) in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out"

XXXIII:40 Discussed his proposal for a National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution in Frontiers, "How to Stop War," quoted also

XXXIX:25 From Notre Dame Magazine, Summer 1985, in "On Peace Education — Two People"

McCarthy, Senator Joseph

VI:6 Discussed in Allen's The Big Change
VII:21 Discussed in Lead, "Unholy Secrets"
VIII:31 Discussed in Langbaum article in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
X:33 Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"
XII:5 "The Last Days of Joe McCarthy" by Richard Rovers, from Encounter, discussed in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"

McCarthy, Mary

XXXXI:4 Afterword to Revel's Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"

XXXVII:41 Quoted from interview in May 19, 1984 Nation on "conservatism" in Children, "In the Magazines"

XXXVII:43 Quoted on her "conservatism" in Review, "On Political Classification"

McCarthy and His Enemies

— William Buckley and Brent Bozell

VII:31 Reference to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"

McCarthy, Why They Voted For

— H. H. Wilson

V:42 Discussion of Nation article in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"

McCaul, Julian

XXV:21 His quotes of F. Thomas Juster and William D. Nordhaus in Environment, in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"

XXIX:45 Quoted in re Herbert Spencer's influence on American business, July/Aug Environment, in Editorial, "Science and Society"

McCawley, James

XXV:1 His article, Nov. 1971 Rudder on revival of sailing ships, mentioned in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"

McClain, Ernest G. —(Continued)

XXXII:1 The Pythagorean Plato quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"

XXXVIII:19 Quoted "The Debt Crisis," Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1984, in "Instruction on the Way"

McCleary, Robert S.

IX:44 Quoted Bulletin of Atomic Scientists on "A Christian Answer to Atomic War" in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

McClelland, Prof. David C. (Harvard Center for Research in Personality)

XII:15 His "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis" quoted in Lead, "Halves into Wholes"

XII:18 His "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis" quoted in Review of same title (Note: Religious Overtones published as Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Psychoanalysis and Religious Mysticism" #104)

McClenahan, George (University of Texas, Dept. of Psychology)

IV:21 Supposedly convinced of ESP by "The Astounding Jim Walker" in Fate article quoted in Lead, "Triple Alliance"

McClinstock, Robert (Phl. Dept., Teachers College, Columbia)

XXII:9 His article on Ortega y Gasset in Oct. 1969 discussed, quoted in Review, "How Great Works are Wrought"

XXV:17 Quoted Feb. 1971 issue of Teacher College Record in Children, "A Liberal Education"

Quoted his Man and His Circumstances: Ortega as Educator in Lead, "The Mission of Ortega"

XXV:12 Quoted from Ortega as Educator in Lead, "Philosophy Some Comparisons"

XXV:19 His essay, "Toward a Place for Study in a World of Instruction," in Dec. 1971 Teachers College Record, discussed and quoted in Children, "A Platonic Inspiration"

XXV:20 Quoted from "Toward a Place for Study" (see above) in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"

XXVI:14 Quoted on "liberal education" in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"

XXVI:22 Quoted, Jan/Feb Center Magazine in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"

XXVIII:41 Quoted from Ortega as Educator in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"

XXIII:9 Quoted March 1969 Teachers College Record in Children, "A View of Privacy"

XXV:5 Quoted Jan. 1969 Teachers College Record in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"

XXV:6 Quoted from Martin Dworkin in Lead, "In Place of Power"

XXVII:10 Quoted on Plato's Protagoras, TC Record, Jan. 1969, in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

McClintock, Robert—(Continued)

XXIX:16 Essay on Rousseau quoted Fall 1975 History of Education Quarterly in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"

XXIX:23 His review of new (15th) Encyclopedia Britannica quoted in Children, "The Educative Voice"

XXX:10 His Dec. 1971 discussion of Comenius quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"

XXXI:15 Discussion of Dec. 1971 Teachers College Record on Comenius, quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXII:15 Quoted in Editorial, "What Should We Expect?"

McClintock, Robert A.—(Continued)


McConnell, James V.

XXIII:20 Quoted from April 1970 Psychology Today in Children, "The Behaviorist Model"

McConnell, Robert A.

II:35 Reference to his Scientific Monthly article on ESP in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"

McClure's (old magazine)

XXXIII:40 Quoted from William James article in Aug. 1901 issue, "Moral Equivalent of War" in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

McCloskey, Michael

XXX:36 Reference to his Scientific Monthly article on ESP in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"

McCormick, Col

I:27 His "accidental" virtues not ignored by Villard in The Disappearing Daily

McCormick, Elsie

VI:30 Quoted from Satevpost in Lead, "A Cultural Delusion"

McCoy, Mack C.

XVI:30 His letter on civil rights quoted in Frontiers, "A Question About Compromise;"

McCraw, Thomas K.

XXXIX:10 American Scholar, Autumn 1985, on Louis D. Brandeis in Lead, "Two Prophets"

McCrorie, James N.

XIX:19 His Introduction to J. F. C. Wright's The Louise Lucas Story quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"

McCullers, Carson (author of Ballad of the Sad Cafe)

IX:19 Reference to by Tennessee Williams in quote in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"

XI:27 Her Reflections in a Golden Eye reviewed in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"

McDermott, Walsh

XXX:18 Quoted Winter 1977 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to be Done?"

McDew, Charles

XIX:26 His address at Antioch College Conference on Human Rights in 1960, quoted from The New Student Left in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

McDonald, Donald

XV:8 His interview with Mark Ethridge quoted from The Press in Frontiers, "Interview on the Press"; also his interview with C. D. Jackson, pub. of Life Magazine

XV:26 His interview with Dr. Herbert Ratner quoted from pamphlet Medicine in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"

McDonald, Ralph (NEA spokesman)

IV:8 Quoted in Children re effect of drafting 18-year-olds on education institutions

McDougall, Colin

XXI:37 Quoted his Plant Ecology in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"

McDougall, W. B.

XXXI:14 Plant Ecology discussed, quoted in Children, "Evolution—An Old View"
McDougall, William (Head of Dept. of Psychology, Harvard, for years)

I:4 Instrumental in establishing Duke program of psychic research, quoted Lead, "Psychological Currents"

I:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

I:16 Religion and the Sciences of Life quoted in Letter from England

I:31 Reference to in "A Daring Psychiatrist"

I:37 Scientific American investigation of "Margery" led to his ESP experiments

II:35 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP," quoted re materialism overcoming humanity. Reference to Body and Mind

III:1 Quoted his Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"

III:3 Quoted his The Riddle of Life on Ludwin von Bertalanffy

III:8 Reference to Riddle of Life

III:24 Quoted Social Psychology in Letter from England

V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions—VII" re relation of mind to matter

V:44 Quoted March 1937 Journal of Parapsychology in Lead, "A New Enlightenment"

V:51 Quoted Modern Materialism in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

VII:33 Reference to his Body and Mind in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?"

VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"

X:29 Quoted on his motivations for inaugurating the program at Duke in Lead, "A Psychological Sea Around Us"

XIV:8 Quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

XV:15 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XVII:48 Quoted from Journal of Parapsychology (first issue) in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology" and from Body and Mind

XXXVII:15 Quoted from Riddle of Life (Darwin) in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

XXXVII:16 Quoted on Huxley from Riddle of Life in Lead

XXXVIII:51 From The Riddle of Life on Huxley in Lead, "The American Garden"

McEachran, F.

XIX:37 His Freedom—The Only End quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?"

McElwain, Bill

XXXII:48 Quoted his column from Weston Town Crier in Children, "Building Community"

XXXVII:12 Discussion of his work and "Building Community" from Tilth Newsletter, Vol. 9, No. 2, in Children, "Community the Goal"

McEoin, Gary

XXXIX:7 Ed. of Sanctuary, preface by Herb Schmidt, in Lead

McEuen, Kathryn Anderson

VIII:28 Her article on "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaigns" discussed in Frontiers, "Pacifist' Footnotes"

McEvoy, James

XXII:23 Quoted, along with Abraham Miller, March Trans-action in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

McFadden, Cyra

XXX:49 Quoted from A Year in the Life of Marin County in Thomas Middleton's Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, quoted in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

McFadden, Dave

XXXIII:24 Quoted his article, April 1980 issue of Rain on the draft and oil, in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"

McFarland, Dorothy Tuck

XXXVII:6 Quoted, reviewed her Simone Weil in Review, of same name

McGivern, William

XIV:34 His story "Missing in Berlin" quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"

McGlashan, Dr. Alan

XX:37 Quoted his The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"

XXXI:22 Savage and Beautiful Country quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"

XXXI:48 Quoted Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXXII:41 Savage and Beautiful Country quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Lightning, Wind and Night" re negative peak experience

XXXIII:51 Quoted The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
McGlashan, Dr. Alan—(Continued)
   XXXIII:4   His Gravity and Leivty quoted in Review, "Achievement of Our Age?"
   XXXV:10   Quoted from The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead
   XXXIX:25  Quoted The Savage and Beautiful Country in "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"
   XLI:47    Quoted new edition of above in "Back to Dreams and Myths"

McGovern, Senator George
   XXXIV:14  Quoted by Kozol in Prisoners of Silence, in Children, "Illiteracy in the U.S."

McGovern, W. M. (anthropologist, explorer)
   X:10      Brief reference to in Letter from Canada

McGovern, Prof. W. M.
   I:50      From Luther to Hitler, London 1948, mentioned in Letter from London

McGowan, John
   XXIX:45   Quoted from Mud, Space and Spirit in Review, "Showing What is Possible"

McGrath, Carol

McGrath, Walter and Peg
   VI:19     Their "Challenge of Our Prisons" radio series discussed in Letter from America

McGregor, J. H.
   II:3      Modeled busts of Java ape-man, Neanderthal man, etc.—Frontiers, "Early Man, the Unknown"

McGuire, Mark
   XXVII:7   Wrote Children, "Letter from a Friend"

McGuire, Paul
   II:19     Life comments on his book There's Freedom for the Brave

McHale, John
   XIX:44    Quoted his Document 4 in Frontiers, "Peace by Displacement of War"
   XIX:52    Quoted Document 3, World Design Science Decade in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
   XX:12     Quoted paper published 1966 by World Academy of Art and Science in Children, "The Challenge of World Education"
   XX:46     Quoted from Dot Zero, No. 3 in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far. . . ."
   XXII:32   His book The Future of the Future discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Future 'Evolution'"
   XXII:52   Quoted his The Future of the Future in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"
   XXIII:35  Quoted his paper, published by Bureau of Business Research, University of Texas, Austin, in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
   XXIV:6    His The Ecological Context discussed, quoted in Review of same title Quoted from lecture, "The Transnational World," in Editorial
   XXIV:8    Quoted The Ecological Context in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"

McHale, John—(Continued)
   XXV:41    His second ed. of World Facts and Trends discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Measurements of a Finite Planet"
   XXV:50    His paper "Problems, Priorities and Imperatives" quoted in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"
   XXVI:46   Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"
   XXVII:36  Quoted World Trends and Alternative Futures in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"
   XXVII:42  Quoted from Teilhard Review for Oct. 1973 in Frontiers, "The Question of Meaning"
   XXVIII:46 Harland Cleveland's Introduction to his and Magda McHale's Human Requirements, Supply Levels and Outer Bounds, quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
   XXXIII:20 Children in the World quoted in Children, "Children Around the World"

McHale, John and Magda Cordell

McHale, Magda
   XXXIII:20 Children in the World (with John McHale) quoted in Children, "Children Around the World"

McHarg, Ian
   X:10      Quoted from Lindenfled's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"
   XXV:36    Quoted from the Structurist, No. 11 in Frontiers, "Architecture Defined"
   XXIX:19   Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"
   XXX:37    Quoted from Science, Jan. 28, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
   XXX:50    His Design with Nature reviewed under same title
   XXXIV:39  Brief quote from in Lead, "Feeling We Can't Ignore" (ecology)

McHenry, Paul Graham
   XXXIX:50  Review of Adobe—Build It Yourself

McIlveen, Patricia
   XXXV:22   Quoted from Journal of Commerce, Nov. 12, 1981, re cottage industry in Frontiers, "We-Know-How"

McInnis, Prof. Noel (Kendall College)
   X:10      Quoted his report, "Teaching and Learning by Tape" in Children, "Notes and Comment"
   XX:14     Wrote Children, "Lamps to be Lighted"
   XXI:52    Wrote Children, "A Subjective Examination"
   XXII:19   Quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"
   XXII:52   Quoted in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"
   XXIV:8    Quoted from Jan/Feb 1971 Change in Children, "Educational Reformers"

McKenzie, Floretta D. (Supt. Public Schools, Washington, D.C.)
   XXXIX:22  Quoted from Feb. 1986 Harper's in "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
McKenzie, Norman
II:41 His NS&N article on Blanshard book quoted in Editorial, "The Not-So-Free Press"

McKinley, President
II:11 Explained that annexation of Philippines was to "Christianize" the heathen

McKinney, Fred
II:5 His Psychology of Personal Adjustment quotes Morgan’s Keeping a Sound Mind

McKinnon, Harold R.
II:19 Quoted from Journal of the State Bar of California, Mar/Apr 1947, in free society people have rights directly from their Creator; in a totalitarian state, the rights come from the state
II:20 Quoted in Lead, "New Devils for Old" re dialogue between philosopher and Hitler hater

McKnight, John
XXVII:9 Quoted from CIDOC paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The CIDOC Approach"
XXXVI:10 Quoted from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1982, in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Odyssey?" Also noted in Editorial, "A Change of Heart"

McKnight, John L.
XXXI:8 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Nov. 16, 1977, in Children, "The Problem Society"
XXXI:37 Quoted from Disabling Professions (1977) in Review, "Look for a Heretic Doctor"
XXXII:46 Quoted from Resurgence, July/Aug 1979 in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
XXXII:52 Quoted "The Professional Problem" in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"

McLarney, Bill (one of the founders of New Alchemy Institute)
XXXI:8 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "What We Should Do"
XXXI:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
XXXII:15 Quoted New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall-Winter issue, in Frontiers, "What Price Transition"
XXXIX:37 From ANAI. Inc. re volunteers, also quoted on importing tropical fish from Annals of Earth, No. 1, Vol. 4, in Frontiers
XXXIX:47 Cyanide report in Editorial, "In the Mail"
XLI:48 Letter on ANAI quoted in "The Atlantic Coastal Environment"
XLI:51 Annual report of ANAI in "Help for Costa Rica"

Mclaun, G. W.
III:28 Fought for right to study ad eat alongside white students at Oklahoma University—Editorial, "Progress Report"

McLean, Daniel B. (MANAS reader)
XVIII:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"

McLeans’ Magazine (Canadian)
IX:14 Mentioned in Letter from Canada

McLean, Daniel B. (MANAS reader)
XVIII:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"

McLeans’ Magazine (Continued)
IX:51 Edmund Carpenter article (later reprinted in Anglican Outlook), "Let's Stop Huckstering Religion" quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"
XXIV:40 Bruce Hutchison’s open letter to Pierre Trudeau quoted from July 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Canadian Comment"

McLoughlin, Emmet
XVIII:37 Brief mention in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion" of his Letters to an Ex-Priest

McLuhan, Marshall
XVIII:44 His Understanding Media quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"
XIX:4 Understanding Media quoted from in Review, "Too Much With It"
XIX:33 Howard Gossage’s discussion of Understanding Media quoted from April Ramparts in Review, "A Sordid Boon"
XX:23 His The Medium is the Message Discussed, quoted in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"
XXXII:8 His Understanding Media quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"

McMullan, Eben and Miles
XLI:37 L.A. Times, Mar. 27, 1988 environmental farming, in "Go to Grass"

McMurty, Larry
XXVIII:21 Quoted from March Atlantic on Texas in Children, "On Learning from History"

McNamara, Robert
XL:41 His fact-finding trip to Vietnam in Lead

McNeil, Dr. Elton B. (University of Michigan)
XVI:40 Quoted from Sept. 1 New York Times in Editorial, "Well-Meaning Preparations for 1984"
XXIV:25 His Hooked on Books (co-author Daniel N. Fader) discussed, quoted in Children, "Reading and Writing"

McNeill, William H. (History teacher)
XXXV:44 Quoted from his book on Dolci in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
XXXVI:51 Quoted The Pursuit of Power (on weapons of war) in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

McNeish, James
XX:16 Quoted his Fire Under the Ashes in Review, "Danilo Dolci"
XXXI:40 Quoted on Danilo Dolci in Editorial, "Radical Criticism"
XXII:23 Quoted briefly on Dolci in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
XXX:15 Quoted from Fire Under the Ashes in Children, "Looking"
XL:45 Fire Under the Ashes reviewed in "The Sicilian Gandhi"

McNickle, D’Arcy
III:9 Review of his They Came Here First, in Frontiers, "Reversing a Destructive Process"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McNickle, D’Arcy—(Continued)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:27</td>
<td>His tribute to John Collier quoted from June 3 Nation in Frontiers, “Crossroads for the Indians”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McNinch, Brig. Gen. Joseph H.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:22</td>
<td>Quoted from Journal ofAMA, Jan. 7, in Review, “Double-Think’ and the VICIOUS Circle”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McPhee, John</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>His Encounters with the Archdruid discussed and quoted in Frontiers, “An Unsettled Argument”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:42</td>
<td>Rising from the Plains reviewed by Donna Richoux, No. 50, Growing Without Schooling quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McPherson, Dr. H. G. (physicist)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:35</td>
<td>His paper discussed and quoted from Aug. 2 Saturday Review in Frontiers, “Science in Transition”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McReynolds, David</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:38</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, “The Only Clean Bomb is a Dud One”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:5</td>
<td>Author of Frontiers, “End of an Era”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:30</td>
<td>Quoted his June Liberation, “After the Beat Generation” in Children, “The Beat of Beatness”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from Peace News, Mar. 25, in Lead, “Identity and Role”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:44</td>
<td>Quoted July/Aug Liberation in Lead, “The Promise of Autonomous Man”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:44</td>
<td>His We Have Been Invaded by the 21st Century quoted in Review, “Problems of Social Order”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10</td>
<td>Quoted Nov/Dec WRL News in Frontiers, “Peace and Justice”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:24</td>
<td>Quoted from WRL News, Jan/Feb. 1983 in Children, “Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies” (reflections on humaneness of &quot;enemies&quot;)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McRobie, George (Director of ITDG)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:40</td>
<td>Quoted from paper he and E. F. Schumacher contributed to Journal of Administration Overseas, April 1969, in Frontiers, “Economics for the Millions”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “What is Intermediate Technology?”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McRobie, George—(Continued)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, “Could He Have Said More?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:42</td>
<td>Interview with quoted from Futurist, April 1977, in Lead, “The Processes of Change”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, “The Other America”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:22</td>
<td>Quoted, reviewed Small is Possible and introduction by Verena Schumacher quoted in Review, “The Idea Whose Time Has Come”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:1</td>
<td>His contribution to AT Reader in Frontiers, “The Spread of Appropriate Technology”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McSorley, Richard</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:13</td>
<td>Quoted from Kill for Peace? in Frontiers, “Winds Out of Pandora’s Box”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McTaggart – G. Lowes Dickinson</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:14</td>
<td>Reviewed in “John McTaggart,” S. V. Keeling’s contribution to also quoted John McTaggart</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John McTaggart</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:14</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis (1866-1925)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>Reference to his studies in Hegelian Cosmology in Frontiers, “Is History Organic?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:24</td>
<td>&quot;Men with Ideas&quot; series Mention of G. Lowes Dickinson’s memoir, McTaggart (Cambridge University Press, 1931)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:14</td>
<td>Referred to by Prof. C. D. Broad in Review, “Door to Mysteries”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, “Beyond Agnosticism—Transition”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:24</td>
<td>Statement from on of his letters quoted in Frontiers, “Ways of Being”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted from Studies in Hegelian Cosmology in Lead, “Invitation to Learning”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:14</td>
<td>Quoted from Nature of Existence in Review, “John McTaggart”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McTavish, John</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>His article in June 25 Science quoted in Frontiers, “A Few Encouraging Signs”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>McWilliams, Carey</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:19</td>
<td>Factories in the Field quoted in story on DiGiorgia strike, “Men Without Land”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>“What Does America Fear?”—United Nations World, May 1948 article referred to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:29</td>
<td>Factories in the Field quoted in “What Man Has Thought of Man”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:34</td>
<td>Reference to Factories in “The Agricultural Revolution”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McWilliams, Carey—(Continued)

I:35 Reference to his Nation, July 17, 1948, article on Navahos
I:52 Review of his A Mask for Privilege
II:11 Reference to his Factories in the Field
III:17 Mention of Factories in the Field in Editorial, "For the Record"
III:23 Quoted from Nation, May 13, 1950, on pressure groups such as the Christophers (laymen who work to get Hollywood producers to put on Catholic themes)
IV:5 Reference to Factories in the Field in Frontiers, "Partisans All"
IV:6 Reference to his Witch Hunt in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath"
IV:7 Quoted from Witch Hunt in Lead, "Another Life"
IV:22 Reference to Nation article "Government by Whitaker and Baxter" in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
VII:25 Reference to Nation comment on desegregation in "Arts of Peace"
VIII:48 Discussion of his editorship of Nation in Review, "Magazine Notes"
XV:23 Quoted Nation in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"
XV:36 His quotation from Allen Temko in May 26 Nation given in Lead, "State of the Nation"
XXVIII:14 Address at USC quoted Dec. 22 L.A. Times in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men" from biography of Ambrose Bierce
XXXIII:3 Quoted from article in Nation, Oct. 6, 1979, in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprises" re Mexican-American labor families
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Ambrose Bierce—Skepticism and Dissent in Review, "More than Journalism"
XXXIII:25 Discussed and quoted from The Education of Carey McWilliams in Review, "A Record of Achievement"
XXXVI:2 Quoted L.A. Times, Dec. 22, 1984 re television, in Children
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Southern California Country in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

McWilliams, Wilson Carey (son of Carey)

XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of his The Idea of Fraternity in America quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
XXIX:49 The Idea of Fraternity reviewed in "Brotherhood in America"
XXX:3 Idea of Fraternity quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

McWilliams, Wilson Carey—(Continued)

XXX:41 Quoted from Washington Spectator, June 15, in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

McWilliams, Vera
XXXI:40 Her book Lafcadio Hearn quoted in re reception to his The History of English Literature in Children, "An Old Exploration"

Meacham, Stewart
VII:51 Quoted from Christian Century in Lead, "Impartiality is the Issue"
XIX:23 Quoted from March Liberation in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience, and Nuremberg Law"

Mead, Dr. Margaret
VI:24 Quoted Male and Female in Children
VII:15 Reference to in Review, "The Bigamist"
IX:40 Chapter from Male and Female, "Can Marriage Be for Life?" quoted in Children
IX:51 Her "Our Documentary Culture" essay from American Scholar quoted in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
XIII:34 Quoted her Growing Up in New Guinea heads Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"
XIV:40 Quoted Jan. 1966 Parents' Magazine in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"

Mead, Shepherd
VIII:8 Review of his The Big Ball of Wax, "Mr. Mead Wraps It Up" Further discussion in Editorial, "The Religion of Selling"

Meade, Dave
XII:31 His Chicago Daily News report on "Should Public Schools Teach a Belief in God?" quoted in Children, "The Fund' on Religion in the Schools"

Meade, Edward J. Meade
XXIII:24 Quoted from foreword to The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Meade, James
XXIX:4 Quoted from Essays on John Naynard Keynes in Lead, "Musings on Identity"

Meadows, Dennis
XXXI:11 Edited Alternatives to Growth discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

Meadows, Donella
XXX:4 Her article in Oct. Not Man Apart (to appear later in Alternatives to Growth) quoted in Children, "Questions and Answers"
XXXV:39 Quoted from The Limits to Growth in Lead, "A Major Project"
XXXVII:49 Quoted Annals of Barth Stewardship in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"
Meaning of Shakespeare, The—(Continued)

XXXII:26-35  Discussed and quoted in Children, "Learned from Drama"
XXXII:47  Quoted in Lead, "Lightning Wind, and Night"
XXXV:39  Quoted in Children, "No Monuments Needed"
XXXV:49  Brief discussion of Antony and Cleopatra in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
XXXVI:18  Quoted Hamlet and Othello in Lead, "Reflections on War"
XXXVI:37  Entries on "war" noted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"
XXXVI:44  Quoted on origin of war in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"
XXXVII:3  Quoted his discussion of character of Falstaff in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"
XXXVIII:11  Quoted on contrast between the dramatist and poet in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
XXXVIII:52  On the "Poet Playwright" in "A contradiction in Terms"
XXXIX:20  Brief quote re Antony and Cleopatra in "Sub Specia Aeternitas"
XXXIX:24  Essay on Hamlet in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"
XLI:8  On poetry and from Measure for Measure, etc., in "We Can Draw Nearer"
XLI:11  Quoted (King Lear) in "A Foray of Faith"
XLI:50  Shakespeare's poetry in "An Aristocratic Art"

Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls—A. Powell Davies (Signet)
IX:30  Reference to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"

Meaning of the Land, The
XLI:3  Frontiers

Meaning of the World, The
XXI:5  Frontiers
XXIII:50  Editorial

Meaning of the World Crisis, The
XVI:5  Editorial

Meaning of the World Revolution, The—Ed MacLean
II:4  Lead
Editorial, "Affirmative Thinking" based on Lead

Meaning of "Values," The
V:7  Lead

Meaning of War
XLI:40  Lead

Meaning of Words, The
XV:18  Lead

Meaning, Order, Identity
XXXVII:17  Lead (Nicholas of Cusa)

Means, Philip Aisworth
II:21  Quoted from Ancient Civilizations of the Andes in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy" on x-factor in human culture, apparently psychological in kind
XXIX:39  Quoted on x-factor in Review, "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

Means, Philip Aisworth—(Continued)
XXXVI:52  Quoted Ancient Civilizations of the Andes on x-factor of human beings in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Means, Prof. Richard L.
XXI:1  Quoted Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
XXI:32  Quoted Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"
XXV:3  Quoted from Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

Means, Russell  (Oglala Lakota Indian tribe)
XXXIV:45  Discussed his life and actions and his Mother Jones article, Dec. 1980, in Frontiers, "A Timeless Council"

Means and Signs of Change
XVII:32  Lead, quoted from Ezekiel Mphahlele and Lao-Tsu

Means is the End, The—Jeffrey Crabtree
XXX:30  Frontiers

Means to Ends
XXVI:12  Frontiers

Means to Peace
XVIII:30  Frontiers—The Fraternal Society, Richard and Hepzibah Hauser

Mears, Helen
II:48  Reference to her Mirror for Americans—Japan in Lead, "Day of Reproach"
Quoted from letter of hers to Progressive
XI:44  Quoted Progressive in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re direction our foreign policy is taking us

Measure (Chicago quarterly pub. Henry Regnery, Robert Hutchins as Chairman of editorial board)
III:31  Reference to in Lead, "The Push for Integration"
IV:12  Referred to at length in Review, "Beyond Statistics"
IV:21  Quoted from T. S. Eliot article in Children

Measure for Measure—Shakespeare
XXIX:18  Goddard's discussion of quoted from
XXXII:9  Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Man?"

Measure of Civilization
XXVIII:17  Review

Measure of Man, The—Joseph Wood Krutch
VII:19  Reviewed
XI:43  Quoted in Children
XII:34  Quoted in Review, "Science-Fiction’ Metaphysics"

Measure for Measure—Shakespeare
XVI:32  Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XXVII:8  Quoted in Frontiers, "Population Explosions and Such"

Means, Philip Aisworth
XXXVII:39  Quoted on "the moral crisis" in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness" also brief quote from Modern Temper
Measure of Progress, The
XXVIII:50 Lead
Measure of Progress, The
XX:14 Lead
Measurements of a Finite Planet
XXV:41 Frontiers
Measures of Meaning
XXI:23 Frontiers
Mechanical Man, The
I:8 Lead
V:3 Quoted in Review, "It's Almost Funny"
Mechanical Morals
VI:42 Review Shadow of Tomorrow—Science Fiction
"Mechanical" Status
XII:27 Review
Mechanisms of Morality, The
VIII:15 Lead
Mechanization Takes Command – Sigfried Giedion
II:32 Brief quote from on mechanization of milling process in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"
Medawar, Sir Peter (1960 novelist, medicine)
XXXVII:13 Quoted from Darwin's Legacy (distinguished between Darwinism and hypothesis of evolution) in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
Medical Ethics: Shield or Cloak?
XIV:2 Frontiers
Medical Nemesis – Ivan Illich (Pantheon, $8.95)
XXVIII:43 Response to quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"
XXIX:43 Quoted in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
Medicine (pamphlet)
XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with Dr. Herbert Ratner quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XXVII:7 Quoted from Review, "On Doctors and Health"
Medicine and Man
XIV:2 Review
Medieval Jewish Philosophy – Isaac Husik
VI:11 Quotation from Review, "The Christian Fathers"
IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"
Medieval Thought and Learning – Poole
IV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics" on Erigena
Meditations – Marcus Aurelius
XXXV:9 Quoted from Philosophy of Moral Development in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
Meditations on Quixote – Ortega (Norton Library paper, 1963)
XX:39 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life" Editorial, "Books by Ortega"

Meditations on Quixote—(Continued)
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature’s Voice Has Changed"
XXI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
XXI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
XXV:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Hero"
XXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
XXX:40 Quoted in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
XXIX:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
XXXI:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
XXXIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Words Without End" (re writer's mind, style)
XXXIV:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The Concrete Destiny of Man"
XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
XXXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (unvalidated ideas)
XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
XXXI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"

Medium is the Message, The – Marshall McLuhan (Bantam, $1.25)
XX:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"

Mednick, Martha T. and Sarnoff A.
XV:52 Their article, "The College and the Creative Nonconformist," April NEA Journal, quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Meek, Carlton (cattle rancher)
XXIX:38 His views on building schools quoted from North Fork Times in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"

Meeker, Joseph (Prof.)
XXXIV:5 His The Comedy of Survival quoted, discussed in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?" Discussed his Darwinian views in Editorial, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"

Meeker-Lowry, Susan
XLI:22 Quoted Economics as If the Earth Really Mattered in "A Useful Book"

Meerloo, Dr. Joost A. M.
XVI:30 His That Difficult Peace quoted in Lead, "How Long...How Long...?"
XVI:31 The Difficult Peace briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"

Meeting Great Changes
VIII:2 Review New Citizens of India
Meeting of East and West, A
XXXV:6 Review (Mahatma Gandhi in his Gujarati Writing)

Meeting of East and West, The – F. S. C. Northrop
I:12 Northrop supporter of Yale’s The Review of Metaphysics

Meeting of Extremes, The
XIII:32 Frontiers
XXXIV:38 Review (Deloria)

Meeting the Expectations of the Land – Wes Jackson, Wendell Berry, Bruce Colman, eds. (North Point, 1984)
XXXVIII:40 Quoted Colman, Angus Wright, Wes Jackson, also see Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"
XXXVIII:41 Gene Logsdon's contribution re traditional farms in "A Nurturing Activity"

Megatrends – John Naisbitt (Warner, 1982)
XXXVII:16 Reviewed, quoted in "Conflicting Trends"

Megroz, R. L.
I:31 Mention of The Dream World in Frontiers, "A Daring Psychiatrist" quoted
III:39 Reference to above work in Lead, "The Time-Track of the Future"
XXXIX:46 Quoted The Dream World (limitations of Freud)
XL:39 Quoted above in "Questions To Be Answered"

Mehlinger, Howard D.
XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Mehnert, Klaus
I:43 Mention of his Youth in Soviet Russia in Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad" quoted
XIX:32 Quoted from Winter 1965 Texas Quarterly in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"

Mehta, G. L. (Indian Ambassador to U.S.)
VII:34 Quoted from Economic Review in Editorial, "India and America"
VIII:39 Quoted from Johns Hopkins address in Editorial, "Democracy in India"

Mehta, Ved
XI:38 Reported on "A Most Remarkable Man," by Norman Cousins—reference to in Children

Meiklejohn, Alexander
I:7 Defended Great Books—in Fortune
II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"
VIII:20 His Nation review of The State Versus Socrates quoted in Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"
XI:30 Children—Hutchins and Meiklejohn, address delivered before American
XXXV:21 Cynthia Brown's comments on quoted in Editorial, "More on Meiklejohn"; quoted from his address and from Teacher of Freedom in Children, "Alexander Meiklejohn"

Alexander Meiklejohn, Teacher of Freedom – Cynthia Stokes Brown (Meiklejohn Civil Liberties Institute, Box 673, Berkeley, CA 94701)
XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Alexander Meiklejohn"

Meiklejohn, Jane
XXXVII:38 Wrote Frontiers, "Land Isn't Yesterday"

Meisler, Stanley
XIII:28 His summary in June 11 Nation of Nelson Rockefeller's Foreign Affairs quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
XXVIII:47 His report on Cuba quoted from Sept. Atlantic in Children, "Class in Democracy"

Meissner, Austin
XII:36 Letter from in answer to "What is Good for Man" quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Meister, Richard
XIII:30 Quoted from Feb. 20 Nation in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"
XVI:10 His "Black Nationalism in San Francisco's Ghetto" from January Frontier quoted in Lead, "The Health In Us"

Meitner, Lise
IX:12 Reference to in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

Melancholy Report, A
XI:24 Review—Nearing, Socialists Around the World

Melancholy Report, A
XI:24 Review—Nearing, Socialists Around the World

Melancholy Report, A
XI:24 Review—Nearing, Socialists Around the World

Melancholy Report, A
XI:24 Review—Nearing, Socialists Around the World

Melancholy Report, A
XI:24 Review—Nearing, Socialists Around the World

Melancthon (great German theologian)
I:50 Reuchlin called him "Father"

Melbourne, University of (Ralph Borsodi, Chancellor)
IX:3 Discussion of philosophical seminar at reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosoporic Discussion"

Melia, Jinx
XXXII:2 Quoted from in L.A. Times, June 8, 1976, in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"

Mellen, Sidney W.
I:9 Quoted American Political Science Review, Aug. 1943 showing that Germans had democratic tendencies when social and economic conditions were tolerable—militaristic and nationalistic tendencies when times were bad

Mellon, James

Mellis Mona
XXXII:9 Quoted from in Children, "Conscientization"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Melman, Seymour</th>
<th>Frontiers, &quot;Our Homeopathic Charms,&quot; deals with Newman review of four anti-war books, including Melman's <em>Inspection for Disarmament</em> (ed. by him)</th>
<th>Member's Report, C. E. C. Monthly (Community Environmental Council of Santa Barbara, CA)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:12</td>
<td>Quoted Feb. 11 <em>Nation</em>, &quot;The Issue Is Disarmament&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:3 Quoted from Oct. 1980 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Schools of the People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted on &quot;war economy&quot; from Nov. 20 <em>Nation</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Through the Eyes of the 'Nation&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:38 Quoted in Review, &quot;Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Washington Post</em> by Ed Coffin on the economy in &quot;The Country Now and Tomorrow&quot;</td>
<td>XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Science and Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meltzer, Allan</td>
<td>Quoted letter by Russ Ford re moral stance on war from <em>Ain't Gonna Study War No More</em> in &quot;Educated To Be Different&quot;</td>
<td>Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay, A — Vincent Sheean (Schoken, $2.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meltzer, Milton</td>
<td>Quoted letter by Russ Ford re moral stance on war from <em>Ain't Gonna Study War No More</em> in &quot;Educated To Be Different&quot;</td>
<td>Memoirs — Alexander Herzen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Motives or Methods?&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:41 George Steiner quoted in re from Feb. 18, 1969 <em>New Yorker</em> in Lead, &quot;Motives or Methods?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville, Herman</td>
<td>Mumford's reference to Captain Ahab's hatred of the <em>White Whale</em> (from Moby Dick) quoted in Frontiers, in review of Mumford's <em>The Human Way Out</em></td>
<td>Memoirs — Madame Roland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:27</td>
<td>Referred to in Lead, &quot;The Birth of an Epoch&quot; in the drama of a man's urge to find nobility in <em>Moby Dick</em></td>
<td>XIX:28 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Religion Without Priests&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:17</td>
<td>Letter from Melville to Hawthorne quoted from Leo Marx's <em>The Machine in the Garden</em> in Lead, &quot;The Para-Pastoral Ideal&quot;</td>
<td>II:1 Reference to in review of Nock's <em>Journal of Forgotten Day</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:24</td>
<td>Subject of quotes from Merlin Bowen's <em>The Long Encounter</em> in Lead, &quot;The Resources of the Age&quot;</td>
<td>XV:48 Hugh MacLennan's comments on in Sept. issue of <em>NY Times Book Review</em>, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Irrelevance of the Cold War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:43</td>
<td>Letter to Hawthorne quoted in same title</td>
<td>Memoirs of a Survivor, The — Doris Lessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:25</td>
<td>Postscript to letter to Hawthorne quoted in Lead, &quot;An Extraordinary Consensus&quot;</td>
<td>Memories, Dreams, Reflections — Carl Jung (edited by Aniela Jaffe)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50</td>
<td>Quoted from poem <em>Clarel</em> in Lead, &quot;A Science of Man?&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:26 Quoted in Review, &quot;Not the Last of C. G. Jung&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:50</td>
<td>Quoted briefly (re lying in the grass) in Lead, &quot;Beyond Dispute&quot;</td>
<td>XXIV:15 Quoted in <em>Reincarnation in World Thought</em> used in Editorial, &quot;Questions and Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memory-Hold-the-Door — John Buchan</td>
<td>Quoted from poem <em>Typee</em> (re Marquesans) in Lead, &quot;Instructing the Heart&quot;</td>
<td>Memories and Studies — William James (Longmans, 1917)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
<td>I:37 Reference to in Lead, &quot;A Scientist Looks Eastward&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:41</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Men and Circumstances&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:44 Quoted, reviewed in Review, &quot;A Good Gandhi Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:43</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>VI:20 Quoted in Review, &quot;Men and Mice Have Changed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men and Gods</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>Memos to the Mayor of Waco (leaflet prepared for the Civil Rights Movement) by David McReynolds and A. J. Muste)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men and Idea Systems</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>XVI:45 Quoted and discussed in Editorial of same title</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Men and Nations—(Continued)

XVII:1 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy" also in Editorial, "Time to Set a Precedent".
XXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
XXIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"
XXXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
XXXIII:49 Quoted Cicero in, used in Lead, "We Who Dream" quoted his comments re the Logos from

Men and Systems

XXVII:23 Lead

Men and Their Actions

XI:20 Frontiers (more Paul Goodman)

Men and Their Times

XXIV:21 Lead


Men in Dark Times – Hannah Arendt (1968) (Harcourt, Brace and World)

Men in Torment

VII:47 Lead, re scientists, such as Oppenheimer

Men Like Gods

I:22 Review – Max Brand type of hero

Men of Little Faith

III:39 Frontiers

Men Like Gods – H. G. Wells

XXIV:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quote in Review, "History of Science Fiction"

Men of Peace – Bradford Smith

XVII:48 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"

Men of Southern Moment

XIII:43 Review

Men of Stable Mind

II:2 Review – re 12th century historians

Men of the Old Stone Age – Henry Fairfield Osborn

VI:51 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Race That Neve Ran"

Men Under Stress – Grinker & Spiegel

I:6 Tells use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign

Men With Ideas Series

III:4 Leibniz
III:11 Editorial—explaining new series
III:18 Spinoza
III:24 Hegel
III:32 John McTaggart
III:49 John Dewey
III:40 W. MacNeile Dixon

Men Without Land

I:19 Lead (DiGiorgia strike—Cary McWilliams’ Factories in the Field)

Menken, H. L.

VII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"

XVI:19 Briefly quoted from Feb. ETC. in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"

XXXIV:35 Discussion on by Randolph Bourne, quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"

Mendel, Arthur P.

XXXIV:45 Quoted from "The Rise and Fall of Scientific Socialism" from Foreign Affairs, "Oct. 1966, in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"

Mendel, Gregor

I:3 Frontiers, "Biologic and Politics"
I:39 His discoveries under authorization ban in Soviet Russia

Mendelsohn, Robert S. M.D.

XXXVIII:11 Review of his How to Raise a Healthy Child (Garnier, 1928; in Spite of Your Doctor quoted from Growing Without Schooling, No. 41, by Mary Van Doren in Children, "A Community of Parents"

Mendelsohn, Robert

XXVII:9 Quoted from Cidoc paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The Cidoc Approach"

Mendocino County Grapevine (started in 1973, weekly)

XXX:15 Stu Chapman (editor) quoted Oct. 14 issue in Frontiers, "Historically. . .in the Middle"
XXX:10 Vicki Allen report on Mariposa School quoted from Oct. 21 issue in Children, "Mountain School"
XXX:12 Mike Trevino quoted, Dec. 28, 1976 issue in re building permit, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"
XXX:23 Vicki Allen quoted, Mar. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
Mendocino County Grapevine—(Continued)

XXXIV:51 Quoted from first issue re Community Garden in Children, "He is Available"

Menen, Aubrey (English writer, had an Indian father)
IX:14 Atlantic article, "The Way the New India Thinks" quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"

Menge and Faunce XIII:1 Their Working Together for Better Schools quoted in Children, on participation of parents in school affairs

Menninger Clinic III:51 Quoted from Bulletin article by Dr. James M. Mott of Topeka State Hospital in Lead, "The World Next Door"
V:42 Quoted Bulletin, Robert R. Holt, Lester Luborsky
VI:2 Review of Minninger Quarterly in "A Worthy Institution" Editorial discusses the Psychiatric Aides school
VI:21 Frontiers, "Why So Much Psychiatry?" based on "Friends of the Menninger Clinic"

Menninger, Karl (German philosopher)
XXX:26-35 Quoted from Number Words and Number Symbols in Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"

Menninger, Karl VII:37 Quoted from Bulletin in Review, "Psychiatric Revaluation"
IX:46 "Ills of the Mind" – Editorial concerned with his "Reading Notes"
XI:23 Quoted from The Human Mind in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"
XI:30 Objections to and quotes from his The Human Mind in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"
XIV:17 Quoted Harper’s, August 1959, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
XVII:5 Quoted from Menninger Quarterly, Fall 1963, in Children, "Perspectives on a Profession"
XVIII:31 His Man Against Himself quoted by Dr. Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
XXII:22 Review

Menninger, Roy XVII:5 His comments on Dr. Fromm's War Within Man quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Better Social Science"

Menninger, William C. I:9 Quoted in Lead, "Tomorrow's Age of Faith"
VI:2 Quoted in Review on Menninger Clinic, "A Worthy Institution"

Menninger, William C.—(Continued)
VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts" on mental illness
X:18 Quoted from article in American Journal of Psychiatry in Lead, "New Gospels"

Menninger Perspective XXVII:46 Dr. Herbert C. Modlin article, "Society and Drugs," quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Children, "Various Scapegoats"

Menninger Quarterly XIII:19 Gardner Murphy quoted, Fall issue, in Children, "Notes on the 'Quest for Identity'"
XVI:32 Dr. Bernard H. Hall quoted from Spring issue in Review, "It's Hard to Be Private"
XVII:5 Dr. Karl Menninger quoted, Fall 1963, in Children, "Perspectives on a Profession"
XXII:39 Drs. Marvin Ack and Edwin Levy quoted, Summer issue, in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"

Menninger Story, The – Walker Winslow IX:24 Reviewed, "Doctors for the Times"

Menon – Plato
XXV:15 Reviewed, "The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara" quoted in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Menon, K. P. S. (Foreign Secretary for India)
I:9 Quoted in Letter from England, on Korea

Menon, Y. Keshava XIV:18 His and Richard F. Allen's The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara quoted in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Menosky, Joseph XXXVII:40 Quoted his article in Science '84 "Computer Worship" (from Utne Reader) in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"

Mental Disorders in Urban Areas – Faris & Dunham (University of Chicago Press)
I:39 Brief quote from in Review, "The Failure of Technology"

Mental Health (magazine)
VI:17 Reference to in review of Our Common Neurosis

Mental Health and Mental Disorder – Marie Jahoda X:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reflections on Utopia"

Mental Health in Boston XX:22 Review

Mental Health or Mental Illness – Dr. William Glasser (Harper, 1960)
XVIII:27 Quoted from in Children
Mental Health Through Will-Training – Abraham A. Low (Christopher, 1950)

XXXV:12 Founder of Recovery, Inc.—discussion of work in Frontiers, "Naive, Unsophisticated and Unbelievable"

XXXV:21 Quoted, reviewed in "A Form of Common Sense"

XXXV:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"

Mental Hygiene (magazine)

V:27 Reference to and quotes from in Children
V:33 Quoted from Katharine Banham article in Children
V:44 Quoted from, "An Experimental Approach to Mental Health" in Children
XLI:43 In "The Practice of a Life"

Menton Statement

XXV:2 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"

Menuhin, Yehudi

XXXVI:50 Noted in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent" re Casals and Furtwangler

Menzies, Ian

XXXVI:47 Quoted from June 20, 1983 issue of Boston Globe on population growth in Cape Code area in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"

Merchants of Grain – Dan Morgan (Penguin, 1980)

XXXV:49 Reviewed, quoted in "A Taste for Bread"

Mere Man of Talent, A

XIV:14 Editorial

Meredith, George

XXX:42 Some of his poetry and Hearn's discussion of his work quoted in Children, "A Hundred Years Ago"

Merk Report on Biological Warfare

II:17 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation about Forrestal and biological vs. atomic bomb warfare, in Lead, "Fronds of Science"

Merleau-Ponty

XXIII:8 Quoted by Jonathan Benthall in Studio International and used in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"

Merriam, Eve


Merrick, Gordon

XIII:1 His The Night and the Naked quoted in Review, "War and 'The Enemy'"
XXV:41 Quoted his The Strumpet Wind, in Lead, "Authority and Power"

Merrill, Richard

XXIX:47 Preface to Radical Agriculture (which he edited) quoted in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"
XXXIV:48 From Rain, April 1981, "The Suicide and Rebirth of Agriculture" in "Intentions and Sense"

Merryfield, Mary

XV:36 Quoted April 22 Chicago Tribune in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Merton, Robert

XVI:50 Quoted from The Family: Its Function and Destiny in Children, "Perspectives on The Family"

Merton, Thomas

V:39 Review of The Seven Story Mountain, "In and Out of Rome"

V:52 His introduction to Breakthrough to Peace quoted in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb" (12 essays, paperback)

XIX:8 The Way of Chuang Tzu quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"

XIX:22 The Way of Chuang Tzu quoted by T. Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"

XIX:25 Gandhi on Non-Violence quoted in Review, same title

XIX:40 Quoted Gandhi on Non-Violence in Frontiers, "The Evil Far and Near"

XXII:15 Quoted from Zen and the Birds of Appetite in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

XXXVII:9 Quoted from Letters from Tom in Editorial, "Back to Origen"

Mertz, John Theodore

III:4 His Leibniz recommended in "Men with Ideas" article

IX:41 Brief quote from Leibniz in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

X:45 Quoted on Leibniz's theory in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"

XXXIV:6 Quoted Leibniz in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"

XXXV:50 Quoted from Leibniz in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"

Mesmer, Anton

XXXIV:19 Review (Mesmerism) on him and Paracelsus

Mesmer, Franz Anton

Mesmerism – William Kaufmann, Inc., Los Altos, CA 94022 (translated by George J. Bloch)

XXXV:19 Quoted preface by Ernest R. Hilgard in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

Mesmerism – Robert Darnton (Schocken 1970, $2.45)

XXVII:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Key to an Age" Quoted in Editorial, "Eighteenth-Century Science"

XXXII:11 Quoted in the Lead, "The Open Present"

XXXIV:19 Mentioned in Review, "Anton Mesmer"
Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?
XXXIV:19 Editorial

Message from a Stranger – Marya Mannes
IV:39 Review of same title

Message from "The Universe"
XXVI:9 Frontiers

Message of Plato, The – Edward J. Urwick (Methuen, 1920)
I:36 Two quotations from in Plato article
XV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"
XXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

Mességué, Maurice (French herbalist)
XXVI:44 He and his book, Of Men and Plants, discussed, quoted from in Review, ""Not That, But This"

Messer, Thomas M. (Director of Guggenheim Museum in New York)
XVIII:42 Briefly quoted from catalogue in Review, "The Anxious Audience"
XIX:26 Quote by Harold Rosenberg, The Anxious Object, used in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
XXI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"

Messing About in Science – David Hawkins (paper of Education Development Center, Newton, Mass.)
XXXIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

Messolonghites, Louisa
XXVI:19 As editor, quoted from Preventing Drug Abuse in Review, "Reflections on Drugs"

Messy Mess of Pottage, A
XI:29 Frontiers

Methene, Dr. Emmanuel G.
XXII:16 Interview with quoted, Jan. 18 New York Times in Review, "News and the Man"
XXII:19 New York Times summary of his views quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"

Metalnikov, S.
II:24 Quoted his La Presse Medicale about producing "Specific" antibodies by conditioned reflexes

Metaphors and Monads
XXXVII:1 Review (Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor)

Metaphors of Certainty, The
XXVI:6 Lead

Metaphors of Change
XXXVII:1 Editorial (William James, Thoreau)

Metaphysical Adventuring
XXXII:20 Lead

Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science – E. A. Burtt
I:12 An exposé of metaphysics in science
II:27 Shows that supposed divorce between philosophy and science never took place
II:49 Quoted from in Review on Modern Rationalism
IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"
VI:34 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
VIII:48 Quoted re Galileo in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"

Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science—(Cont’d)
XVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
XXIV:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
XXX:15 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
XXXI:1 Quoted from Galileo's Two Great Systems quoted from in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
XXXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

Metaphysics
I:12 Review

Metaphysics—Second Attempt
XII:30 Lead

Metaphysics of Modern Existence – Vine Deloria (Harper & Row, 1979)
XXXIV:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Meeting of Extremes" (Trend in modern thought approaches the Indian conceptions)

Metcalf, Sir Charles (Governor-General of India, last century)
II:7 Quoted by Agarwal in pamphlets on Gandhian Plan in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

Metford, J. C. J.
V:23 Frontiers concerned with his book, San Martin, the Liberator: "Patriot and Liberal"

Method of the Essayist, The
XXXIII:1 Lead

XXIX:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"

Method or the Man?, The
XX:34 Editorial

Method or the Plan?, The
XIX:37 Lead

Metraux, Dr. Alfred
VII:14 Quoted from Harijan in Frontiers, "Second thoughts on Technology"

Metropolitan Life Insurance (bulletin)
V:23 Quote from in Children

Metternich, Prince
II:41 Reference to in Review, "Symptoms of a Change" his work at Congress of Vienna

Metz, Holly
XLI:44 From Progressive, June 1988, on Matthew Lee and Inner City Press in Review, "A City Rebuilds Itself"

Metz, William
XXVI:4 Quoted Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Review, "A Look at Science"

Metzenbaum, Howard (Congressman)
XXXVII:46 Quoted from Harper's July 1984 Congressional Record's arguments against capital punishment by in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good"
Metzger, Walter
VI:48 Quoted from Antioch Review article in Frontiers, "Seeds of Counter Revolution"

Mexico and Its Heritage – Ernest Gruening (Century, 1928)
XXXVI:51 Brief quote from preface in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"

Meyer, Agnes
VIII:5 Review of her Democracy and Clericalism in Lead, "Religion in Education"

Meyer, Dillon (Commissioner of Indian Affairs)
IV:13 Brief reference to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"

Meyer, Donald
VIII:38 His article on Peale, "The Confidence Man," quoted in Editorial, "More of the Same"

Meyer, Ernest L.
I:46 Reprint of his Progressive article, "When Logic Goes Loco" in Children

Meyer, Howard N.
XX:44 Quote from his Colonel of the Black Regiment in Frontiers, "A Man of His Time"
XXII:16 Quoted March 17 Nation in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
XXIII:22 Frontiers article adapted from his Introduction to Integrating America's Heritage and title "Time for White Studies?"
XXVI:4 His book Let Us Have Peace — The Life of Ulysses S. Grant quoted in Children, "Toward a New Economics"
XXVII:21 His book The Amendment that Refused to Die discussed and quoted in Review, "The Heart of the Constitution"
XLI:7 Massachusetts Review, Summer 1987, on emancipation and "The Birth of a Nation" (movie)—Lead, "A Slow Evolution"

Meyer, Karl
XVII:48 Quoted from August Liberation in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?"
XXXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
XXXIV:2 Quoted article from Catholic Worker, Sept. 1980, in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"

Meyer, Niels I.
XXXVI:36 His (with Helveg Petersen and Vilky Sorensen) Revolt from the Center quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (some good signs)

Meyerhoff, Prof. Hans
XIII:44 His comment in Aug. 20 Nation quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"

Meyers, C. E.
XXXIII:22 His comment in L.A. Children's Hospital annual report quoted in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Meyers, Laura
XXXVII:45 Quoted from Los Angeles Magazine April 1984 in Editorial, "Today's Melting Pot"

Meyn, Governor Robert B. (New Jersey)

Meyrowitz, Elliott (Director N.Y. Lawyer's Committee on Nuclear Policy)
XXXVI:16 Quoted from California Lawyer, April 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"

Mezan, Peter
XXIX:13 Quotes interchange between Dr. Laing and Norman Mailer in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."

Michael, Dr. Donald N.
VIII:25 Quoted from his "Civilian Behavior Under Atomic Bombardment" in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Michalowski, Helen
XXX:25 Her The Power of the People reviewed in "A Voice that Carries"

Michelet, Jules (1798-1874)
I:13 Satanism and Witchcraft—medieval superstition explained as a turning to diabolism by hopeless peasants of Europe—little difference between those peasants and Levi's in Christ Stopped at Eboli

Michelson-Morley Experiment
VIII:44 Reference to in Review, "Einstein and Science"

Michener, James A.
IV:22 Review of The Fires of Spring, ref. to Tales of the South Pacific and other books in Review, "The Michener Era"

Michener's Asia
VI:35 Review of The Voice of Asia, "Michener's Asia"

Michigan Law Review
XL:16 June 1986 James Boyle White on collapse of order—return to the classics, in "Return to Civilization"

Michigan Quarterly Review
XXX:42 Henry Skolimowski quoted from Spring issue in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXX:49 Henry Skolimowski quoted, Spring 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
XXXI:13 Walker Percy quoted, Fall 1977 issue, in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
Michigan Quarterly Review—(Continued)

XXXIII:40 Roszak's article in Summer 1980 issue, "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Where Criticism is Needed"

XXXIII:49 Quoted essay by Roszak from Summer 1980 issue, "We Who Dream"

XXXIV:6 Quoted T. Roszak from Summer 1980 issue in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"


Mickle, Wendy

XXXVIII:49 San Juan Islands in "News from India"

Middle Path, The

XII:8 Lead

Middleton, Thomas

XXVIII:20 Quoted March 8 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Gresham's Law"

XXX:49 His quote from Cyra McFadden's A Year in the Life of Marin County in Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, quoted in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

XXXI:39 Quoted May 27, 1978 issue of Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"


XXXVI:2 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 issue of Saturday Review on use and misuse of words in Children, "Matters of Words"

Midtown School (Los Angeles)

 XVI:33 Staff report quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"

Midway 4

XIV:35 Dr. Charles E. Osgood quoted in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"

XIV:39 Reprint of Dr. Charles Osgood's pamphlet, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"

Mighetto, Lisa (ed.)

 XLI:18 Muir Among the Animals in "John Muir—and Thoreau"

Mihajlov, Mihajlo

XXIV:38 Quoted from July 28 New York Times in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"

Mikami, Nick

XI:51 Reference to in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"

Mikoyan, Anastas I.

 XII:5 Reference to in Frontiers—probable reaction of McCarthy to his visit

Miles, Marvin

XXVII:49 Quoted his article in L.A. Times, Aug. 25, in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

Miles, Rufus E. J r.

XXXVI:40 Quoted from Awakening from the American Dream in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"

 XXXXVI:41 Reviewed, quoted above in "What's Wrong What May Be Right"

Miles, Rufus E. J r.—(Continued)

 XXXVII:6 Quoted from Awakening in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (small communities, urban substitutes)

Miles, Sherman

II:25 Quoted his North American Review, 1923, article on peace society that studies causes of war, in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"

VI:20 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"

XXII:47 Quoted above in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

XXVI:47 Quoted from North American Review, Mar. 1923, in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Milestones

I:45 Frontiers article on Negro problem

Milgram, Morris

XXXI:9 His Good Neighborhood reviewed in "On Good Neighborhoods"

Milio, Nancy

XXIII:14 Her book 9226 Kercheval: The Storefront That Did Not Burn discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "She Was Not 'All Wrong"

XXVIII:10 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"

XXVIII:43 Her The Care of Health in Communities discussed and quoted in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"

XXIX:6 Her Care of Health reviewed in "Health or Health Services?"

Militant Scholarship

I:37 Review of Caste, Class and Race by Oliver Cromwell Cox

Military Language, The

XXIV:13 Editorial

Militaryism in Education (pamphlet issued by National Council Against Conscription)

III:26 Discussed in Editorial, "The Power of Militarism"

Militarization of America, The (pamphlet pub. by National Council Against Conscription, issued by Einstein, Dorothy Canfield, Fisher, Arthur E. Morgan, Ray Lyman Wilbur and 17 others)

I:14 Referred to in "The Garrison State"

I:47 Reference to again in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"

Military Necessity

VIII:24 Frontiers, Kraschutzki's letter to Schuyler

Mill, John Stuart

II:21 Harold Laski's Dangers of Obedience brings Mill's essay on Liberty up to date

II:45 Brief quote from Dupon-White's preface to French edition of Mill's essay on Liberty—continuity distinguishes man from beast

III:5 Quoted from On Liberty re dangers of state that dwarfs its men in Letter from England

VII:8 Quoted by Frederick C. Neff in Review

XXI:30 Quoted from essay On Liberty in Lead, "Beyond the Law"
Miller, John Stuart—(Continued)

XXV:8 Stephen Arons quote from in SR Jan. 15, 1972 in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"

XXV:47 Quoted from posthumously published essay on art in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"

XXVII:40 Sam Love's quote from his Principles of Political Economy in Environmental Quality, etc., given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

XXVII:48 Quoted his Principles of Political Economy in Sept. Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Millay, Edna St. Vincent


XXVI:51 Edmund Wilson essay on Apr. 19, 1952 Nation, mentioned in Editorial, "Aid to Drifters"

Miller, Abraham

XXII:23 Quoted, along with James McEvoy, March Trans-action in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

Miller, Alan

XXXIII:5 His review of The Arrogance of Humanism by David Ehrenfeld discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism?"

Miller, Arthur

II:24 Review of his Death of a Salesman, together with Pearl Buck's Kinfolk

VI:50 Reference to above play in Review, "Definition of Man in Drama"

X:21 Quoted from article in L.A. Times, April 28, in Editorial, "Science and Art"

X:31 Referred to in quote by John Steinbeck from his article in Esquire, June, in re Congressional investigation in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"

XI:31 Quoted by Murray Kempton in N.Y. Post, May 1, on his insights into the boredom of delinquents in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"

XI:38 His Harper's article on influence on him of Ibsen and Tolstoi quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"

Quoted in Editorial, "The Blessed Present"

XI:48 His Esquire article, "Bridge to a Savage World" quoted in Children

XII:10 His View from the Bridge discussed in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

XII:37 Interview with quoted from July Encounter in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"

XII:47 Briefly quoted in Children, "Letters and Comment" on issues of religious belief

XIII:1 Recent paper Private Governments and the Constitution quoted in Editorial, "The Crisis of the Individual"

Miller, Beatrice

XX:11 Her letter quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"

XX:25 Quoted in Lead, "Business as Usual"

Miller, Clyde


Miller, Dale

XXXIII:39 Quoted in regard to FIGHT from July 1973 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"

Miller, DeWitt

IX:39 Review of his Reincarnation—the Whole Startling Story, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"

Miller, George A. (Associate Professor of Psychology at Harvard)

X:49 Quoted on discussing The World of Mathematics by James R. Newman from his article in Contemporary Psychology, April 1957, in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"

Miller, Henry

VIII:5 His review of "Open Sesame" books

Reference to in Editorial, "Sesame Books for Children"

VIII:26 Quoted in Children on where to begin to teach children

VIII:48 Kenneth Rexroth quoted from Nation on in Review, "Magazine Notes"

IX:36 His A Devil in Paradise subject of Frontiers, "Argument about Astrology"

IX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Troubled Dream"

X:19 Quoted from his Maurizius Forever in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"

X:30 Author of Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch quoted in Editorial, "Miller's Therapy for Writers" on counsel to young writers

XII:33 Quoted from Coercion in Children, "Unnecessary Fears"

XII:35 Quoted in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"

XIV:26 Sunday After the War quoted from in Editorial, "Reflections on Technology"
Miller, Henry—(Continued)

XV:31 Quoted from The Colossus of Maroussi in Editorial, "An Existentialist Writer"

XV:37 Lead taken from Stand Still Like the Hummingbird, also quoted preface to in Editorial, "Miller's Say"

XV:41 Frontiers, "Walt Whitman," reprinted from his Stand Still Like the Hummingbird

XV:46 His The Rosy Crucifixion quoted from Summer-Fall Paris Review in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"

XVI:27 His To Paint is to Love Again quoted in Review, "Encounters with Art"

XVI:29 His The Wisdom of the Heart quoted in Review, "Reconstruction in Religion"

XVI:30 The Colossus of Maroussi quoted in Review, "The Bedford Incident"

XVIII:32 Quoted on educating children in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

XXI:21 Quoted Murder the Murderer in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"

XXI:42 Quoted from The World of Lawrence—A Passionate Appreciation in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"

XXXII:32 Quoted on educating children in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

XXXII:42 Quoted Murder the Murderer in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"

XXXV:1 Quoted from Primer on Nuclear Power ("Radiation's Deadly Work" chapter and opening by Dr. Elise Jerard) in Frontiers, "things We Need to Know"

XXXVII:23 Quoted on being alone in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"

XXXVII:42 Quoted The Colossus of Maroussi (recovery of divinity of man) in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"

Miller, Dr. Howard B.

XXVII:44 Quoted from British Journal of Clinical Hypnotism, March 1, 1972

Miller, Jack (Editor, North Country Anvil)

XXXI:24 Quoted North Country Anvil, Jan/Feb, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XXXII:48 Quoted North Country Anvil, Summer 1979, in Children, "Building Community"

XXXIII:20 Quoted North Country Anvil, 1979, in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXV:1 Quoted from Primer on Nuclear Power ("Radiation's Deadly Work" chapter and opening by Dr. Elise Jerard) in Frontiers, "things We Need to Know"

XL:38 From North Country Anvil, Spring 1987, in "Another Sort of American Dream"

Miller, Janis

XVI:8 Her letter quoted and commented on in Editorial, "Against the Grain"

Miller, Jeanine

XLI:13 Catherine Robert's review of The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas in "Vedic Vision"

Miller, John C.

XXI:21 Stanton Coblenz' quote from Miller's Origins of the American Revolution in Review, "The Psychology of War"

Miller, Jonathan

XVII:41 His review of Mad Mad Mad Mad World of Comedy quoted from Feb. 20 New York Review in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"

Miller, June

XII:38 Her letter text of Frontiers, "Life's Religion"

XIII:3 Her article text of Frontiers, "Human Mutuality and Communism"

XXXI:44 Her review of Christine Beel's The Childbirth Book quoted, July/Aug Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Miller, Loren

XVI:46 Quoted Sept. 21 Nation in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

Miller, Lynn

XXXVII:36 His Small Farmer's Journal article (late 1983) on the longing for a farm, quoted in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"

Miller, Merle

XV:7 Novel Reunion quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"

XXI:19 Novel A Day in Late September quoted in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"

XXI:20 A Day in Late September quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Miller, Michael

XX:34 Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, "Creative Disorder in Education"

Miller, Perry

XXV:1 Quoted Winter 196162 American Scholar in Lead, "The Relevance of Philosophy"

Miller, Peter

XXI:46 Quoted in re R. F. Mackenzie's work at Braehead School, from Dec. 1967 Anarchy 82 in Children, "Experiment in Scotland"

Miller, Dr. Samuel Howard (Dean of Harvard Divinity School)

XIV:28 Briefly quoted from Time, June 16, in Frontiers, "The Meaning of Religious Unity"

Miller, Stuart

XX:34 Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, "Creative Disorder in Education"

Miller, Warren

XII:35 Review of his The Cool World by Dan Wakefield in Nation, Aug. 1, quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"

XII:49 His The Way We Live Now quoted from in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"
**Million Trees Planted in India, A**

XXXVII:11 Frontiers

**Millers Morals**

XVI:33 Editorial

**Millers Say**

XV:37 Editorial

**Millis, Walter**

I:12 Quoted from Nation, Feb. 15, in Frontiers, “Nobody Knows How to Stop a War”

XI:29 Quoted his Arms and Men in Kepler Lead, “The Meaning of Peace”

XIII:48 His article, “The Peace Game,” Sept. 24

XIV:45 His introduction to A World Without War (collection of several pieces of writing) quoted in Review, same title

XVIII:22 His An End to Arms reviewed, “A Hope for Peace”

**Millis at His Best**

XXIV:39 Editorial

**Millis, C. Wright** (Columbia sociologist)

I:50 Reference to his The New Men of Power

V:7 Quoted from Dwight Macdonald Partisan Review review of his White Collar: The American Middle Classes


Quoted in Editorial, “Borrowing from Socrates”

VIII:24 Quoted briefly in Lead, “Rediscovery of Asia”

IX:8 His “Work Milieu and Social Structure” paper presented at Asilomar by Mental Health Society of Northern California, quoted extensively in Lead, “Toward Social Awareness”

X:7 His White Collar quoted in Lead, “The Number One Question”

X:23 The Power Elite reviewed and quoted in Review, “The Challenge to the Individual”

XI:15 Quoted from Nation article, March 8, in Editorial, “Pagan or Christian?”

Also quoted and discussed in Frontiers, “Essay on Moral Sensibility”

XI:20 Quoted Nation article, March 8, “A Pagan Sermon to the Christian Clergy” in Lead, “As If—and What Might Be”

XII:12 His The Causes of World War III reviewed by Newman, Frontiers, “Our Homeopathic Charms”

XII:18 His The Power Elite quoted from in Frontiers, “Whose Honor, What Duty?”


XII:43 His “The Decline of the Left” from Contact, No. 3, quoted in Lead, “The Trees, Not the Forest”

XII:44 Same quoted in Lead, “The Lens of Reality”

**Million Solitary Individuals**

XVIII:32 Editorial

**Miller, Warren**—(Continued)


XXI:48 Quoted The Way We Live Now in Review, “Some Current History”

XXXIII:50 Quoted from Looking for the General in Children, “Words, Satire, and Nuance”

**Miller, William**

VIII:26 This Life editor and son Pat, a Harvard freshman, visited Einstein shortly before his death. Discussed in Frontiers, “Delusions of Belief”

**Miller, William Lee**

VII:40 Quoted Reporter article, “Piety Along the Potomac” in Review, “Progress in Religious Thinking”

VIII:13 Quoted in Lead, “Transition in Religion”

VIII:29 Reference to above in Lead, “Is It ’Religion’?” and quotations from Reporter article on Norman Vincent Peale

**XIV:9** His review of Robert Tucker’s The Just War in Jan. 9 New Republic quoted in Frontiers, “Outdated and Updated War”


XXVIII:46 His Of Thee, Nevertheless, I Sing mentioned in Editorial, “A Matter of ‘Values’”

**Milligan, Irvine and Rachel**

VII:48 Review of their Let’s Live at Home in Children

**Millikan, Robert A.**

I:26 Quoted his Electrons, Plus and Minus, 1935, in re principles of Demokritos as formulated by John Tyndall

I:28 Quoted in article on Max Planck

I:45 Sees negligible industrial application for atomic fission in Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"

III:24 Discussion of his bolstering up orthodox churches in Frontiers, "Religion and ‘Men of Affairs’"

VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom" from Time, Matter, and Values

VI:25 Quoted from Autobiography in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"

VIII:27 Time, Matter, and Values quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

XVIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science" Jan. 1931 Phi Beta Kappa Key

XXIX:3 Electrons, Plus and Minus quoted in Editorial, "Foundations of Science"
Mills, C. Wright —(Continued)
XI:46 Same quoted in Frontiers, "The Two Sides of Freedom"
XIII:29 His "The Balance of Blame" from June 18 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "War Is the Enemy"
XVIII:21 White Collar quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Crux of the Social Question" from The Sociological Imagination
XXIV:6 Quoted from White Collar in Frontiers, "No Longer Hidden Wound"
XXIV:17 Quoted White Collar in Lead, "Utopian Proposal"
XXIV:39 His address "Work Milieu and Social Structure," at Asilomar conference quoted in Editorial, "Mills at His Best"
XXIV:39 Quoted The Sociological Imagination in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
XXIV:40 Sociological Imagination briefly mentioned in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
XXIV:42 Quoted from MANAS Editorial (XXIV:39) in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
XXIV:51 Quoted Power and Politics in People in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"
XXV:3 Brief quote from Power, Politics and People in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXVI:24 Extract from The Sociological Imagination quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"

Mills, Clarence A. (Dr., College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati)
III:1 Quoted Hygeia on smog deaths in Donora, Pa.
III:9 Quoted Science on Donora, lethal smog, in Lead, "First Things First"

Mills, George
XXII:36 With Jerry Gerasimo wrote Children, "Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"
XXII:37 Part II of above

Mills, Gordon
XVI:45 His introduction on "Individualism in Twentieth-Century America" quoted from Summer 1963 Texas Quarterly in Frontiers, "the Self and Society"

Mills, Dr. Richard A.
VI:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "They'll Always Believe You"

Mills, Stephanie (ed. CoEvolution)
XXXVI:14—Quoted, Winter 1981 issue of CoEvolution in Frontiers

Millstein, Gilbert
XI:10 Quoted his article in New York Times, Sept. 5, 1957 on the beat generation and its artists in Children, "Discussion of a Generation III"

Milne, A. A. —(Continued)
X:27 Winnie the Pooh mentioned in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
X:35 Winnie the Pooh discussed in Children, "The Joys of Participation"

Milne, Lorus and Margery
XV:49 Their article, "There's Poison All Around Us Now" from Sept. 23 N.Y. Times in Review, Rachel Carson's Silent Spring

Milner, F. C.
XIX:25 His discussion in Jan/Feb London Letter text of Frontiers, "More on Revival of Religion"

Milosz, Czeslaw
VI:49 Chiaromonte Partisan Review Review of his The Captive Mind in Frontiers, "The Great Illusion"
XIII:18 Quoted from the Listener, Feb. 18, in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
XIII:35 Quoted in Lead, "Another Kind of Evolution"
XIII:36 The Captive Mind subject of Review, same title
XX:10 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"
XX:24 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
XX:41 The Captive Mind quoted in Lead, "What Is Knowledge?"
XX:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
XVIII:17 Reference to The Captive Mind in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
XIX:27 Quoted from preface to The Captive Mind in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
XIX:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
XX:12 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in Children, "The Challenge of World Education"
XI:16 Quoted The Captive Mind in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
XXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
XXII:39 Quoted The Captive Mind in Editorial, "A Hoax of Government"
XXII:29 Quoted The Captive Mind in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XXX:21 Quoted Listener in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXX:51 The Captive Mind quoted in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"
XXXI:51 Quoted Feb. 18 Listener in Lead, "Departure and Return"
XXXII:42 Quoted The Captive Mind in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
XXXVI:1 Quoted Visions from San Francisco Bay in Editorial
XXXVI:11 Quoted Visions from San Francisco Bay in Editorial
XXXVI:25 Quoted his Nobel Lecture (1980) in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"
Milosz, Czeslaw—(Continued)
XXXVII:26-35 Brief quote from Nobel Lecture (on pronouncing names of those we are indebted to) in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"
XXXIX:3 From Listener in "Our Uncreated Identity"
XXXIX:11 Introduction to The Noble Traveller in "Three Books"
XXIX:52 Feb. 18, 1960 Listener re curiosity about our past in "Outgrowing War"

Milosz, Oskar Wladyslaw (1877-1958)
XXXIX:11 Quoted introduction to The Noble Traveller about him and his poetry and thought in "Three Books"

Milton
V:13 Parodied a la Poe by Aldous Huxley in Music by Night—Review "Miscellany"
IX:52 William Blake on quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

Milton, David and Nancy

Milton and Jakob Boehme—Margaret Lewis Bailey (Oxford University Press, 1914)
XXII:32 Quoted in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
XXVI:22 Quoted from in re Henry More in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
XL:37 Quoted in "The Path of Self-Control"

Mind, The—W. R. Mathews
XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

Mind and Brain
I:52 Frontiers—about "brain waves"
XXVII:19 Frontiers

Minds and Motion—Scott Rogo (Taplinger, 1978)
XXXV:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Experts on Death... and Life" (re duplicate physical system within the body)

Mind and Nature—Gregory Bateson
XXXII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"

Mind as Nature, The—Dr. Loren Eiseley
XVI:18 Quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

Mind-Changing
XXXV:1 Editorial (confidence in another kind of knowledge)

Mind Goes Forth, The—Harry and Bonaro Overstreet
X:46 Book devoted to the problem of teaching people "how to make living space for one another's minds and opinions" in Review, "The Latest Overstreet Book"

Mind in the Making—James Harvey Robinson
II:3 Quoted in "Early Man, the Unknown"
X:4 Quoted from in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XXXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
XXXVII:15 Quoted re man-animal state of ignorance from Mind... in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Mind Is Not "Local"
XI:42 Frontiers

XXII:52 Quoted from in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"

Mind Out of Time—Angela Tonks
XII:39 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"

Mind Over Matter—Dr. Louisa E. Rhine (Macmillan, 1970)
XXIII:43 Her quote of Dr. J. B. Rhine quoted in Review, "A Complete Reversal"

Mind-Storms—Seymour Papert (Basic Books, 1980)
XXXVI:51 Discussed, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"

Mind Structures—Home Structures
XXXVIII:14 Review

Mind That Found Itself, A—Clifford Beers (1907)
I:3 Children
III:51 Reference to in Lead, "The World Next Door"
XL:36 Noted in "The Persuasions of Nature"

Mind that Loved the Land, A
XXXIX:7 A Sand County Almanac (on cranes)

Mind-to-Mind Community, A
XIV:40 Lead

Mindess, Harvey
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"

Mindless Mood, The
XII:21 Review

Mind’s Eye, The—Robert Sommer
XXXVI:22 Quoted from Writing the Natural Way in Children, "On Writing"

Mind’s Opening, The
XI:27 Lead

Minds Don’t Age
XXV:41 Review

Minds Seeking Freedom
XXXVI:2 Lead (Krutch, The Great Chain of Life quoted, discussed)

Mindzsenty, (Cardinal)
II:18 Referred to in Letter from Switzerland

Mind Own Executioner—Nigel Balchin
III:17 Reference to in Review, "The Quest for a Paraclete"

Ming, William Robert
(University of Chicago Law School)
I:45 Attorney for Ada Sipuel in Oklahoma Law School case

Minkowski, Hermann
II:49 Gave mathematical formulation to Einstein’s ideas; was professor of Einstein also

Minnesota Food Association’s News Service
(1518 Osceola Ave., St. Paul, MN 55105, Kenneth Taylor, ed.)
XXXVIII:22 Quoted re organization’s goal to unite efforts of urban and rural people to build a sane and just food agriculture system...in Children, "Education Overseas"
Minority of One, The (monthly periodical)
XIII:18 Editor, M. S. Arnoni, quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

Minority Men
I:8 Review (Debs, Darrow, Ameringer, etc.)

Minority Voices
XL:13 Frontiers

Minsky, Marvin (MIT)
XXXV:24 Computer expert says the brain "a meat machine" quoted in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

Minto, Wallace
XXIII:37 Quoted from L.A. Times for Aug. 23 in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"

Mirabehn (Madeleine Slade)
XXXIX:6 The Spirit's Pilgrimage (life with Gandhi) in "through a Woman's Eyes"
XXXIX:17 Quoted in "How Opinions Are Formed" and in "Musings" (Children)

Miracle at Philadelphia – Catherine Bowen (Little, Brown, 1966)
XXIX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"
XXXIII:17 Briefly noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIX:21 Briefly mentioned in "A Number of Books"

Miracles – Richard Lewis (collection of children's poems) (Simon and Schuster, 1966)
XX:21 Quoted from in Children, "Poems by Children"

Miracles and Modern Spiritualism (London, 1875)—Alfred Russell Wallace
XVI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

Mirage of Health
XII:43 Review of book with that title by Dr. Rene Dubos

Mirror and Magnifier, A
XXXVII:4 Review, Anatomy of Reality
II:48 Reference to in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Mirror for Americans—Japan – Helen Mears
XVI:32 Editorial

Mirror of Africa
XVII:44 Review

Mirvish, Robert F.
X:11 His Red Sky at Midnight quoted in Frontiers, "Society of Devil's Advocates"

Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier, A
XXX:37 Frontiers

Misfortunes of Truth, The – Serge Quadruppan (Les Infortunes de la Verité)
XXXV:3 Noted in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (Review in Manchester Guardian from Le Monde)

Mishan, E. J.
XXVI:22 His two books, The Costs of Economic Growth and 21 Popular Economic Fallacies discussed, quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"

Mishlove, Jeffrey
XXXVII:3 His Psi Development Systems noted and discussed, especial attention to Theosophy in Review, "The Origin of Form"

Misleading Appearances
IX:50 Editorial

Mismanaging a Continent
XL:6 Review (Cadillac Desert)

Misplaced Perfectionism
XIX:43 Editorial

Misrepresentative Press, The
II:20 Editorial—about Time reporting on Osborn and Vogt books on rape of the globe. Time titled its study "Eat Hearty"

Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth
I:38 Review of her Appointment on the Hill

Missing Element in Our Culture, The
XXIX:53 Lead – relation of humans to the planet

Missing Factor, The
III:44 Frontiers—about marriage
XX:15 Lead

Missing in Modernism
XXXVII:23 Lead (areté)

Missing Institutions
VII:37 Lead

Missing Questions, The
XII:11 Lead

Mission of the University – Ortega
XXXIX:15 Quoted on distinction between science and culture in "The Writers"

Mission to Hanoi – Harry S. Ashmore, William C. Baggs (Berkeley paperback)
XXII:8 Quoted from in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
XXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"

Mission of Ortega, The
XXV:11 Lead

"Mission" of Psychiatry, The
I:8 Frontiers

Mission of the Psychologist, The – A. H. Maslow (from Personal Problems and Psychological Frontier)
XI:17 Lead by Maslow
XI:18 Lead, conclusion
XXVI:46 Two "requirements" quoted from in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"

Mission of the University – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1944, Norton paperback)
II:21 Quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"
XX:46 Quoted in Children, same title
XXI:32 Discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Science and Education"
XXI:50 Quoted in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
XXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"
XXIV:49 Quoted in Lead, "How Shall We Define Knowledge?"

XXVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
XXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"
Mission of the University—(Continued)

Mitchell, Stephen

Mitchell, Dr. Wesley

Mitchum, Robert

Mitford, Jessica

Mitford, Nancy

Mithra

Mitry, David

Mitchell, George S.

Mitchell, John

Mitchell, Lucy Sprague

Mitchell, Morris

Mitchell, Richard

Mississippi Idea, The

Mists of Objectivity, The

Misuse of Symbols, The

Misused Art, A

MIT (Press)

Mitchel, John

Mitchell, Arnold (Stanford Research Institute)

Mitchell, Clyde (Land Administrator in U.S. Army Military Govt. in Korea)

Mitchell, Dr. Broadus

Mixed Bag, A

Mixed Blessings of Sophistication, The

Mize, Robert

Mntangi, B. Sempeho

Moat, John

Moberly, Sir Walter

Moberg, David

Mobility and Stability
Mobilization

XXXIV:4 Article in Nov. 1980 Progressive by Jeffrey Stein quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

Moby Dick – Herman Melville

XI:27 Lewis Mumford's reference to Ahab and White Whale in his pamphlet, The Human Way Out
XI:43 Referred to on the drama of a man's urge to find nobility in "The Birth of An Epoch"
XI:47 Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

Moch, Jules (French engineer and statesman)

IX:21 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "History and Science"

Model and Ingredient

XXXI:37 Lead

Model Bioshelter, A

XXIX:52 Frontiers

Model Crisis, The – Murray Bookchin (New Society, 1986)

XXXIX:44 Quoted on ecological and social crises in Lead

"Model" for Industrial Democracy, A

XXV:9 Frontiers

Model Nation, A

XLI:48 Frontiers (Kuwait)

Model of the Brain, A – J. Z. Young

XIX:35 Quote from in June 1966 American Behavioral Scientist by Dr. Tom Brewer given in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"

Model-Makers, The

XIV:19 Editorial

Modelling for Social Good

XIX:24 Frontiers

Modelling, Drawing, Pain

XXXVIII:22 Review, Rosegarden and Labyrinth--Robertson

Models of Doom (Work of research team at University of Sussex, Universe Books)

XXVII:18 Steven Antler's review of quoted, March 23, Nation in Frontiers, "Nations and Communities"


XX:20 Quoted in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"
XXV:36 Quote from in Review, "Quest for Real Being"
XXXIV:23 Quoted Jacques Barzun from 1966 ed. in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re purity of language
XXXVII:22 Quoted Barzun from in Children, "Matters of Words"

Modern Arms and Free Men – Vannevar Bush (Simon and Schuster, New York, 1949)

III:5 Reviewed, "Objection to Realism"

Modern Century, The – Northrop Frye (Oxford University Press, 1967, Canadian Branch)

XXI:8 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Unborn Canada"
XXI:10 Quote from in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

Modern Chemistry – Frederick Prescott

IX:14 Quoted re Kekule in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"

Modern Cities Are Not Cities

XXVI:49 Review

Modern Experiments in Telepathy – S. G. Soal and Bateman (Yale University Press, 1954)

VIII:4 Reviewed

Modern Industry in the Light of the Gospel – E. F. Schumacher (pamphlet)

XVI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Some Unanswered Charges"

Modern Jungle, The

XX:10 Lead

Modern Man in Search of a Soul – C. G. Jung (Carl or Charles)

III:15 Quoted in Review, "Books About Man"
IV:25 Reviewed in article with same title
IV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Factors of Freedom"
VIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "Religion as Meaning"
XXV:8 Quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
XXV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
XXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Knowledge Men Need"

XXVI:9 Quoted from in Milton MAYER'S If Men Were Angels and used in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"

XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
XXXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
XXXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

XXXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Simply as a Man"

Modern Man is Obsolete – Norman Cousins

I:7 Saturday Review of Literature—in Review

Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution – William McDougall (Methuen, 1929)

V:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XXVII:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Champion of Mind"

XXXVII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

Modern Mind in the Making – John Herman Randall

II:2 Reference to

Modern Mode, The

IV:47 Editorial

Modern Painter, A

XXVI:5 Review

Modern Paradox, A

XXXVII:10 Editorial (paradox of the "intellectual")

Modern Pilgrim, A

XLI:10 Review (Simone Weil)
Modern Pressures and Environment – Schumacher


II:49 Review Literary Guide and Rationalist Review and Humanist

Modern Review

XIX:32 Gandhi quoted from 1935 issue in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"

XXXII:13 Gandhi quoted from 1935 issue in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"

Modern Science and Modern Man – James B. Conant (Columbia University Press)

VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom" and Joseph Wood Krutch's comments on from Nation

Modern Self-Consciousness, The

XXI:44 Lead

Modern Superstition, A

XXV:47 Editorial

Modern Superstition, The

XXXVIII:49 Lead

Modern Temper, The – Joseph Wood Krutch

II:23 Quoted from on function of art in Review, "Case History"

VI:5 Reference to in "Books for Our Time: I"

X:6 Related to his present views by Krutch in Review, "A Lecture You Should Have Heard"

XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"

XXV:25 Quoted in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"

XXXVII:39 Quoted on what to him seemed the moral crisis of our time in Lead, "Rhetoric of Righteousness"

XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

Modern Theme, The – Ortega y Gasset (Harper paperback, 1961)

XXX:41 Quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

XXX:50 Quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"

XXXIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

XXXIV:11 Quoted re influence of Descartes in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible"

XXXVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"

XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacities of Humans"

XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"

XXXVII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Maze of Opposites" (Revolution)

XXXIX:22 Quoted in "Our Uncertain Identity"

Modern Theory of Freedom, A

XLII:4 Editorial

Modern Times (Charles Chaplin film)

I:8 Reference to in Lead

Modern Tradition, The: Backgrounds of Modern Literature—(Continued)

XX:37 Preface quoted from in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"

XXXVII:23 Quoted preface on modernism in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"

Modern Tragedy, The

XXXI:41 Editorial

Modern Tragedy, A

III:23 Review, Lew Ayres picture The Capture contrasted with Confessions of St. Augustine

Modern Utopian, The (magazine started by Dick Fairfield)

XXIV:37 Mentioned in Confessions of St. Augustine

Modern War-Resistance

XXII:29 Lead

"Modernism" in Modern Drama – Joseph Wood Krutch

VI:50 Reviewed "Definition of Man in Drama"

XVIII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"

Modernized Poverty

XXXI:50 Frontiers

Modes of Education

V:44 Frontiers – Jaime Torres Bodet, UNESCO

Modes of Persuasion

XXVII:42 Editorial (Thoreau, Gandhi, etc.)

Modes of Self-Defeat

XXV:45 Lead (solar energy)

Modest Proposal, A

VIII:11 Editorial – Raymond Rogers

Modest Proposal – Dean Swift (Jonathan)

I:22 Great Books enthusiasts know that discussing cannibalism can be uproariously funny to middle-class gathering

Modest Pursuit of Reality, A

XXXIII:6 Lead

Modlin, Dr. Herbert C.

IX:38 His Menninger Quarterly article discussed in Children, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"

XI:29 Quoted, but unnamed, in Editorial, "Subscriber's Editorial"

XXVII:46 His article, "Society and Drugs" quoted, Summer 1974 Menninger Perspective in Children, "Various Scapegoats"


XX:28 Rudolf Arnheim, Philip Morrison, C. H. Waddington quoted from in Children, "On Living Arithmetic"

Moe, Virginia

VIII:11 Her Animal Inn reviewed in Children

Moehlman, Prof. Henry

V:50 Quoted in Children

Mohandas Gandhi – George Woodcock (Viking paperback, 1971)

XXV:13 Quoted in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"

Moenj-Daro

IV:14 Influence of this civilization on Easter Island—discussed in Children, "Ancient Esperanto?"
Moholy-Nagy
XXIV:12 Frontiers

XXIV:12 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, “Moholy-Nagy”

Moholy-Nagy—Experiment in Totality – Sibyl Moholy-Nagy
XXII:43 Discussed and quoted in Review, “Even in Chicago”
XIX:49 Quoted in Children, “A Total Teacher”

Moholy-Nagy, Lazlo
XX:33 Quoted by John Keel in Children, “The Bauhaus: III”
XII:49 Quoted his Vision in Motion in Editorial, “World of the Creator”
XII:1 Quoted Vision in Motion in Children, “A Designer’s Diagnosis”
XII:2 Quoted his letter of resignation from the Bauhaus in Children, “A Child-Watcher”
XII:27 Quoted Vision in Motion in Frontiers, “A Defense of X”
XII:49 Quoted Vision in Motion in Review, “The Decline of Language”
XIV:39 Quoted Vision in Motion in Children, “The Decline of Language”
XIV:38 Quoted Vision in Motion in Editorial, “Apparent Contradiction”
XXXIV:3 Quoted Vision in Motion in Lead, “Comprehending the Confusion”
XXXVI:36 Quoted from Art Education Today (1939) in Children, “The Picture of the World”
XXXVII:36 Quoted Vision in Motion (irresponsibility) in Lead, “Work”
XI:11 Quoted on himself in “Total Teacher”
XII:20 Quoted re Bauhaus in “An Extraordinary School”
XI:47 Quoted from Vision in Motion

Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl
XIX:49 Quoted Moholy-Nagy—Experiment in Totality in Children, “A Total Teacher”
XII:21 Quoted from Matrix of Man in Lead, “Buried by Insights”
XII:25 Matrix of Man quoted, discussed in Review, “Cities Throughout History”
XXX:1 Native Genius in Anonymous Architecture reviewed in “Mostly Quotation”
XXX:36 Quoted Matrix of Man in Frontiers, “Plans for Winona”
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, “A Concept of History”
XXXV:20 Quoted from Matrix of Man in Editorial, “The Counterpoint of Artists”

Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl—(Continued)
XLI:11 Quoted in “Total Teacher”

Molecular Changes
XXXIV:11 Frontiers

Moley, Raymond
IV:4 Quoted from Newsweek in Editorial, “What Kind of People”
XIV:51 Quoted No. 20 Newsweek in Editorial, “A Classroom Problem”

Moliere
V:12 Reference to his Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme in Lead, “The Long Adolescence”

Mollison, Bill
XXXIV:19 Discussion of his work in article in New Roots by Von Ransom and briefly discussed in Frontiers, “Pictures—Large and Small” (wrote Permaculture Two)
XXXIV:20 Quoted from Mother Earth News, Nov/Dec 1980 in “The Stewardship of Earth” re permaculture
XXXVII:13 Quoted May 1983 Permaculture (definition of, and on Australia) in Frontiers, “Restoring Activities”
XXXVII:50 Quoted from Rain July/Aug 1984 on Fukuoka in Children
XXXVIII:20 Quoted Ecological Interview with in Frontiers, “Two Life Stories”

Molnar, George
XXXVI:17 Quoted, reviewed Fanaticism (he is co-author) in Review, “A Much-Abused Word”
XL:48 Quoted from A Decade of Anarchy on inconsistency of Anarchy in “Utopian Common Sense”

Molyneaux, Thomas W.
XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, “A New Genesis” from Autumn American Scholar

Momaday, Scott

Moment of Truth, The
XI:49 Editorial

Moments – Eliot Wigginton (IDEAS, 1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)
XXIX:39 Briefly quoted in Children, “Student Publishing”
XXX:7 Quoted in Editorial, “Voices of Experience” and reviewed in Children, “Moments and ‘Clicks’”
XXX:16 Subject of Children, “The Foxfire Levels”

Moments of Silence
XXXVII:19 Frontiers (preludes to change)

Moments of Understanding
XIV:36 Review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Monterey Peninsula Herald —(Continued)</th>
<th>Mooney, Ross —(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>XLI:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printed statement of non-registrant, Douglas Calley</td>
<td>Quoted Journal of Creative Behavior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:16</td>
<td>Summer 1967 re wars and murder, in “Our Next Stage of Evolution?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montessori, Dr. Maria</td>
<td>XII:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, re training of Eskimo children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted story about Rodger Halstead’s “War and Peace” class in Lead, “The Reformers”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:30</td>
<td>Montessori, Dr. Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:31</td>
<td>Assisted Joseph Anthony in the writing of his book The Invisible Curtain reviewed in “A Fortunate Few”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:43</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, ”Last Summer in the Cities”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her From Childhood to Adolescence quoted in Children, ”Gift of the World”</td>
<td>Montgomery, Field Marshal Viscount XII:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:40</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, ”Balance of Power”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montessori Schools in Milwaukee</td>
<td>Monthly Review (Left-wing commentary) IV:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montygon, John</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial on Korea, ”Left, Right, and Center”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:20</td>
<td>Mood in Scientific Thought, A VII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edited The State Versus Socrates, Review, ”The Prophecy of Socrates”</td>
<td>Moody, Raymond XXXIII:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Dr. Louis</td>
<td>His Life After Life quoted in Life at Death, Kenneth Ring in Review, ”Undying Memories”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:37</td>
<td>Moody Questions XIX:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisted Joseph Anthony in the writing of his book The Invisible Curtain reviewed in “A Fortunate Few”</td>
<td>Moon, Grace and Carl II:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Roger XX:41</td>
<td>Their child’s book Lost Indian Magic recommended in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, ”Last Summer in the Cities”</td>
<td>Moon, Henry Lee IX:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Field Marshal Viscount</td>
<td>Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, ”Aspects of Desegregation”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:23</td>
<td>Moody Questions XIX:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, ”Balance of Power”</td>
<td>Moon, Sheila XXII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>Her Knee-Deep in Thunder discussed and quoted in Children, ”Search for Old Friends”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Grace and Carl</td>
<td>Mooney, Michael XXXIII:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:9</td>
<td>His article in Harper’s March 1980 quoted in Lead, ”On Replacing the System” in re ”national security”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Their child’s book Lost Indian Magic recommended in Children</td>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, ”Aspects of Desegregation”</td>
<td>Co-ed. of Vico and Contempary Thought quoted from in ”Vico—Now a Contempary”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Sheila</td>
<td>Mooney, Ross XI:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:11</td>
<td>His and Robert Barbar's report discussed in Children, ”Esthetics and the Teacher”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His article in Harper’s March 1980 quoted in Lead, ”On Replacing the System” in re ”national security”</td>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co-ed. of Vico and Contempary Thought quoted from in ”Vico—Now a Contempary”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, Ross</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Moore, Ward
III:31 Quoted from a Frontier on how publishing became specialized and expensive in Editorial, "From Artisan to Businessman"

Moorehead, Caroline
XLI:15 Quoted Troublesome People in Review

More, George
XXX:4 His paper quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Children, "Vico as Educator"

Moraes, Frank
V:5 Quoted in Editorial, "The Past in the Present" from his article in Life, Dec. 31, 1951
XI:32 Quoted in Lead, "To Get a Better World" from his article in January Foreign Affairs in re to Gandhi's comments on the Congress Party

Morain, Lloyd and Mary
VII:19 Review of their Humanism as the Next Step in Frontiers, "In Behalf of Humanism"
XXX:8 His The Human Cougar reviewed in Children, "Cougars and Autodidacts"
XXXIX:2 Quoted Mary, ed. Bridging Worlds Through General Semantics (El cetera) review
XXXIX:53 Quoted Mary from Enriching Professional Skills Through General Semantics in Review "Moral" Authorities of Progress, The

XXVI:46 Mentioned in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
XXVI:51 Subject of Review, "The Roots of Gandhi's Thought"

Moral and Spiritual Values in the Public Schools (Published by National Education Association)
V:7 Discussed in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Values''

"Moral" Authorities of Progress, The
XXXIII:50 Frontiers

Moral Authority
XXXIII:50 Frontiers

Moral Capital
IV:6 Lead

Moral Character – Nevitt Sanford
XXXIV:43 Section of Learning After College quoted in Children, "On Home Instruction"

Moral Decision, The—Right and Wrong in the Light of American Law (Edmund Cahn (Indiana University Press)
IX:39 Discussed in Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"

Moral Development (collection of papers)
XXIX:11 Joseph Adelson's review of quoted Dec. 26, 1975 Science is Lead, "What is 'Morality'?'"

Moral Development and Education
XXXV:9 Lead (Maslow, Bettelheim, Halle)

Moral Dynamics?
VIII:33 Editorial

Moral Education
II:36 Lead


Moral Education in Theory and Practice – Robert T. H all and John U. Davis (Prometheus paperback)

Moral Equivalent of Peace, A
V:50 Lead

Moral Equivalent of War – William James
II:25 Quoted McClure's article in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"
II:39 Reference to in Children
V:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
X:23 Briefly mentioned in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"
XI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"
XXXIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

Moral Individual, The
VI:37 Editorial

Moral Law, The
II:19 Review – Life on Paul McGuire's There's Freedom for the Brave

Moral Law or Principle?
XI:14 Lead

Moral Man and Amoral Society
XVI:11 Lead

Moral Man and Immoral Society – Reinhold Niebuhr
II:1 Ref. in Children

Moral or Two, A
XXXIV:25-34 Lead – loss of organic unities

Moral Philosophy (Reissued under The Examined Life) – Warner Fite
XII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value"

Moral Power
II:32 Lead

Moral Products
XXVI:25 Editorial

Moral Re-Armament
IV:42 Discussion of play The Forgotten Factor in Frontiers

Moral Recovery
XXXVII:47 Review (Kohák's Embers and the Stars)

Moral and Religious Ideals in Education – Frederick Mayer
XIX:41 Lead

Moral Society and. . . "
VIII:44 Frontiers

Moral Struggle, The
XI:1:25 Editorial

Moral to Recite, A
XXXIII:41 Lead

"Morale" is the Issue
VIII:27 Frontiers re General Schuyler's plan of defense for Europe

Morals—Good Grade
XII:16 Review of Marya Mannes' More in Anger
Moralist, The – Allen Wheelis (Basic Books, 1973)
XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"

Morality and Character
XXIX:2 Lead

Morality and Common Sense
XXII:6 Editorial

Morality and Ethics
X:14 Editorial

Morality and Politics
IX:9 Lead – based on Heinz Kraschutzki letter

Morality and Virtue
X:3 Review of The Nun's Story – Kathryn Hulme

Morality at the Post
IX:33 Frontiers—Saturday Evening Post

Morality in Our Time
XXII:16 Editorial

Morality in Transition
VI:9 Editorial

Morality Is Practical
XXXIX:11 Lead

Morality of Fun
XII:21 Frontiers

Morality of Nations, The
XXXII:48 Review

Morally Earnest Atheists
XIV:12 Editorial

"Morals" and the Popular Novel
XVIII:29 Review of Stanley Kauffmann's The Tightrope, John Fowles The Collector

Morals, East and West
X:47 Editorial

Morals and Philosophy
XIII:9 Editorial

Morals From Technology
III:11 Frontiers—Elgin Williams in Scientific Monthly on "The Morality of the Machine"

Moran, Terence
XXXVII:52 Quoted, Summer 1984 Etcetera (issue devoted to Orwell) in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"

Morandini, Dr. D. M.
IX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism" from World Humanist Digest
IX:50 Comment from in Editorial, Misleading Appearances"

Moravia, Alberto
V:51 Quoted from his Two Adolescents in Children

Moray – (See "Laurils")

Mordy, Prof. W. A.
XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Man and Environment, in Review, "Conference on Energy"

More About Kohr
XXXII:37 Review

More About Names
XI:10 Frontiers

More Bread and Wine
VII:1 Review – Silone – A Handful of Blackberries

More by Carl Becker
XXVII:47 Editorial

More Canadian Paperbacks
XIX:9 Review

More Convergences in Science
XXVII:46 Frontiers

More Food in Berlin
II:34 Editorial, from Heinz Meyer letter

More from Campbell
XXVIII:40 Editorial

More from Vinoba
XXIII:39 Editorial

More Goodman
XI:6 Editorial

More Grist for the Touch-Minded
XVIII:13 Editorial

More Health in Us
XVII:8 Editorial

More, Henry
VI:6 His ideas discussed in Editorial, "Rule of Explanation" with quote on him from Prof. J. A. Stewart
XXXVI:16 Quoted Immortality of the Soul in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"

More Important than Politics
VII:12 Frontiers

More Impudent than Sputnik
XII:3 Editorial

More in Anger – Marya Mannes
XII:16 Reviewed in "Moralisms—God Grade"

More Insights from Novelists
VI:31 Review—The Producer, Richard Brooks, The Red Gate, La Selle Gilman

More Journalistic Wistfulness
XX:28 Editorial

More Liberty Houses?
XX:9 Frontiers

More Lives Than One – Joseph Wood Krutch

More "New Economics"
XXII:19 Review

More of David Hawkins
XXVIII:11 Editorial

More of Paul Goodman
XXXI:14 Review

More of the Same
VIII:38 Editorial

More on Dolci
XX:16 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>More on Freedom</th>
<th>XIV:46 Editorial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>More on &quot;Genocidal Preparedness&quot;</td>
<td>VIII:42 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More on &quot;Justice&quot;</td>
<td>X:25 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More on Make-Believe</td>
<td>XXXVI:44 Lead (manipulative use of make-believe)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More on Meiklejohn</td>
<td>XXXV:21 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More on Reality Therapy</td>
<td>XXV:22 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More on Reich's &quot;Greening&quot;</td>
<td>XXIV:9 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More on the &quot;Green Revolution&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:3 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More on the Hunzas</td>
<td>XXVI:8 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More on &quot;Vegetarianism&quot;</td>
<td>XI:35 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Psychological Novels</td>
<td>I:2 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Sublime Ideas</td>
<td>XXVI:18 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than a Children's Crusade</td>
<td>XIX:23 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than a Choice of Reading</td>
<td>VI:5 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than a Machinery</td>
<td>XLI:3 Editorial (ancient Greeks vs. today)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than a Matter of Words</td>
<td>VII:41 Editorial – censorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than an Economic Historian</td>
<td>XXVII:26-35 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than Birds</td>
<td>XLII:42 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than Journalism</td>
<td>XXXIII:11 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than Scientific Humanism</td>
<td>XXI:17 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than Technical Problem, A</td>
<td>XXIX:21 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>More, Sir Thomas</th>
<th>I:40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preserved his freedom to die an honest man, and was beheaded rather than acknowledge English King as supreme religious as well as secular authority in England—Lead, &quot;The Case for Private Initiative&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend of Reuchlin—Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: John Reuchling&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his friendship with Erasmus in Review, &quot;Erasmus&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulford Sibley's account of More's Utopia quoted from Technology and Utopian Thought in Children, &quot;Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Antidote to Atheism, 1652 in Lead, &quot;The Open Present&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also quoted from Immortality of the Soul in J. A. Stewart's Myths of Plato, 1905, in Lead, &quot;The Open Present&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Trevor-Roper's article on quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, &quot;The Ordeal of Thinking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>More Work-in-Progress</th>
<th>XX:30 Review</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Jean-Bernard</td>
<td>II:45 Catholic French c.o. imprisoned for refusing military service, Garry Davis, in protest, picketed prison—Letter from France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moretti, Cecillia</td>
<td>XL:15 Peace work in Panama at WRI Conference, in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Arthur E.</td>
<td>I:3 The Small Community – Lead, &quot;The Community Movement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placed his idealism and social inventiveness at disposal of small communities—Lead, &quot;The Real Issue&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead, &quot;Atomic Alibi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Editorial from his diary in 1902—didn't want anything to be &quot;practical&quot; to him that would not be practical to Christ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He and Robert Hutchins important to future of U.S. Stresses need to of conscious moral responsibility in concrete circumstances—Lead, &quot;A Brief Accounting&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gave up college work to devote time to community life because convinced that character shaping influences work before college level—Lead, &quot;Why Men Strike&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his Small Community Economics in Lead, &quot;Economics for the Millions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reclaimed Antioch College from educational desuetude—Lead, &quot;The Case for Private Initiative&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of his Human Affairs pamphlet, The &quot;One True Faith&quot; as a Cause of War, in Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"
II:33 Quoted his Edward Bellamy in "Great Reformers" on Bellamy
II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means" of his the Long Road
III:8 Quoted Community Service News about children who are "under foot" and so come to be part of household—in Children
IV:45 His article used in Frontiers, "Irreplaceable Resources"
V:12 Frontiers, his "Are Vows Immoral?"
V:17 Commentary on above in Frontiers, "Vows—Moral and Immoral"
V:18 His "A Dilemma of the Human Species," Frontiers
V:26 "India's Struggle: Another View"—his answer to May 7 MANAS
V:41 Frontiers, "Appetite for Difficulty" is his Lead, "The Daemon of Society"
V:50 Quoted from Finding His World in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
VIII:17 His Search for Purpose (condensed chapter) used as Frontiers, "Science and Value"
VIII:29 Editorial, "Purpose in Nature?" and Frontiers, "Lifetime Quest" re his Search for Purpose
VIII:38 Quoted in Children from Community Service News, his "Propaganda, Community and the Public School"
IX:51 Wrote Frontiers, "Philosophy and Conduct"
X:45 His "The Possibility of Reconciliation" is Lead; reference to in Editorial, "The Only Course of Action"
XI:4 His talk to the Freshmen at Antioch "Learning to Learn" quoted in "The Platonic Creed"
XI:6 Quoted his talk on education last fall at Antioch in Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question—Comment"
XI:43 Reference to his Bellamy biography in Lead, "The Estate of Man"
XII:18 Reference to The Long Road in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"—also The Small Community
XIII:38 Quoted his 1902 diary in Lead, "The Big Question"
XIV:21 Briefly quoted Nowhere was Somewhere in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
XV:4 Briefly quoted his biography of Bellamy in Lead, "The Old Power and the New Alchemy"
XV:21 Wrote Frontiers, "Faith's Surmise"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)</th>
<th>[583]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quoted, <em>Observations</em> in Children, &quot;The Teaching Community&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:45 Quoted from <em>The Long Road</em> in Lead, &quot;Some Successful Prophets&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:12 <em>Nowhere Was Somewhere</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;On the Human Condition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:17 Quoted from 1936 paper in Lead, &quot;School and Society&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:41 His commencement address at Antioch in 1931 text of Lead, &quot;The Economic Basis of Idealism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22 Quoted <em>Nowhere Was Somewhere</em> in Lead, &quot;The Blessings of Inefficiency&quot;</td>
<td>XXXI:6 Incident in his life as a youth working in coal mine quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Little Here, a Little There&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:22 Quoted Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, &quot;The Blessings of Inefficiency&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:11 Quoted <em>Dams and Other Disasters</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Questions Without Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:43 Quoted, Nov. 1957 issue, in Lead, &quot;Nowhere on Earth&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:37 <em>Nowhere Was Somewhere</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The References for Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted 1899 diary, <em>Finding H is Way</em> in Lead, &quot;What Society Needs&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted on education in Children, &quot;In Quest of Competence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:3 Quoted <em>The Long Road</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Universal Expedients&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:1 Quoted 1950 article reprinted in Oct. 1979 Community Service Newsletter in Frontiers, &quot;Some Basic Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrote Lead article, &quot;Birth and Death of Human Cultures&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:19 Quoted from Preface to <em>Edward Bellamy</em> in Editorial, &quot;Bellamy's Achievement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:13 His <em>The Making of TVA</em> reviewed in &quot;A Conception of Public Service&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:22 <em>Nowhere Was Somewhere</em> in Lead, &quot;The Blessings of Inefficiency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:15 Wrote Children, &quot;Education as a Seamless Whole&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:22 Quoted <em>Nowhere Was Somewhere</em> in Lead, &quot;The Blessings of Inefficiency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:25 Quoted from <em>Finding His World</em> in Review, &quot;Dithyramble&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:43 Quoted, Nov. 1957 issue, in Lead, &quot;Nowhere on Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The 'Discipline' of History&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Uses of the Impossible&quot; on &quot;vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:26-35 Antioch College subject of Children, &quot;A College Fifty Years Ago&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:13 Long quote from &quot;The Long Road&quot; used as Editorial, same title. Also discussion of his books and thought in Children, &quot;Approaches to Paideia&quot; (contrast between what is and what might be)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:47 Quoted, <em>Industries for Small Communities</em> in Editorial, &quot;Fusion of Fact and Value&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:17 Quoted Observations in Lead, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot; (social ills, freedom from conditioning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:7 Briefly quoted on failure of Utopias in Review, &quot;The Anarchists of Spain&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:18 Quoted from Observations re recognition of excellence of ourselves in Editorial, &quot;Issues in Perspective; noted in Children, &quot;A Social Study&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

XXXV:25-34 Quoted Industries for Small Communities in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go"

XXXV:49 Quoted from Nowhere was Somewhere in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"; also quoted from preface to Edward Bellamy

XXXV:50 Brief discussion of and his books at end of Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"

XXXVI:4 Quoted from "Necessity" in Lead, "Simply as a Man"

XXXVI:10 Noted in Frontiers, "Twenty-Century Odyssey?"; also his book Industries for Small Communities in Frontiers

XXXVI:20 Brief discussion of and his books, including diaries in Review, "All of a Piece"

XXXVII:22 Quoted The Small Community, The Long Road, and Community of the Future in Lead, "Toward a Better World"

XXXVII:47 Discussion of his work and quote of Harrington, ed. of new edition of The Small Community in Lead, of same title; quoted also The Long Road and discussion of Morgan’s character and ideas

XXXVII:49 Quoted from Industries for Small Communities and discussion of his work in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"

XXXVIII:50 Noted his idea of "a day's work" in Editorial, "Perquisites of Ethical Decision"; quoted from Lucy's Finding His World in Frontiers, "The Only Way"

XXXVIII:5 Quoted, discussed Search for Purpose and his life in Review, "A Personal Approach"

XXXIX:24 The Long Road practical social programs in Lead

XL:50 Finding His World quoted in "Musings on Thinking"

XLI:42 Quoted above on business practices, in Lead

XLI:51 Quoted above on enlightened selfishness, Lead

Arthur Morgan: A Biography and Memoir – Walter Kahoe (Whimsie Press, Box 166, Moyland, PA 19065, $7.95)

XXXI:8 Reviewed in "The Riches of Necessity"

Morgan, Arthur, A Note On

XXXIII:26 Quoted from Progressive, March 1978, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
Morgan, Ernest
XXXIV:20 Jan/Feb 1981 issue of Community Service Newsletter quoted Ernest Morgan’s reminiscences in Children, “A Friend We Haven’t Met”
XL:7 Quoted on Arthur Morgan School in Children
XLI:20 From Manual of Simple Burial in Editorial

Morgan, Elaine

Morgan, Ernest
XXII:7 Quoted from A Manual of Simple Burial in Frontiers, “At the Time of Death”
XXVIII:53 Mentioned in Frontiers, “At Time of Death”

Morgan, George W.
XXIII:24 His paper quoted from Fall-Winter 1969 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Frontiers, “Note on Contemporary Criticism”
XXIII:25-34 Passage quoted in Lead, “The Precious Uncertainties”
XXIII:50 Quoted his The Human Predicament in Lead, “Plateau of Understanding”

Morgan, Griscom
XXII:23 Quoted, March Community Comments in Review, “Community Economics”
XXIII:37 Quoted from Community Comments in Children, “On Crowding”
XXIII:51 Quoted from Community Comments in Lead, “The Age of Preoccupations”
XXV:5 His quote from Van Loon’s Story of Mankind in Dec. 1972 Community Comments given in Frontiers, “Towns and Cities”
XXVI:7 His quote from Van Loon’s Story of Mankind in Dec. 1972 Community Comments given in Frontiers, “Towns and Cities”
XXVIII:13 Quoted in Review, “A Conception of Public Service”
XXIX:16 Quoted on Arthur Morgan in Children, “The Long Road”
XXXVIII:45 On small communities from Community Service Newsletter, May/June 1985
XXXIX:8 Sept/Oct 1985 Rain on interdependence of family and community, in “How to Commemorate Orwell”

Morgan, Dr. H. B. W. (MP)
VII:50 Quoted on Civil Defense in Review, “Notes on the News”

Morgan, Henry (actor)
V:18 Reference to his portrayal in The Well in Editorial, “Uses of ‘Types”

Morgan, J. J. B.
II:5 Quoted his Keeping a Sound Mind

Morgan, Rev. John (East York Unitarian Church)
XVI:13 Quoted Feb. 18 Globe & Mail, Toronto, Canada, in Editorial, “A Difficult Question”

Morgan, Joy Elmer (Mr.) (Editor of NEA Journal)
II:2 Reference to in Editorial, “Other Testaments”

Morgan, Dr. Karl Z. (Director of Health Physics Division of Oak Ridge National Laboratory)
XIII:4 His article from November Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Frontiers, “Radiation and Motivation”

Morgan, Kenneth (Colgate)
V:15 Quoted his essay in The Teaching of Religion in Frontiers

Morgan, Lewis H.
V:16 Reference to his Ancient Society in Letter from Germany

Morgan, Lloyd
I:11 Occasional “emergences” of new faculties or powers caused by directive activity of God—Frontiers, “Emergent Evolution”
V:51 Discussion of by William McDougall quoted in Frontiers, “Emergent Evolution”

Morgan, Lucy
XXXVII:50 Quoted fragment of Morgan’s autobiography from Finding His World in Frontiers, “The Only Way”

Morgan, Sava
XXXIII:37 Quoted from No. 6 of the Journal of the New Alchemists in Review, “An Emerging Theme”

Morgan, Neil
XXVI:43 Quoted in re California growth from September Harper’s in Frontiers, “The Prodigal Sons' New Start”

Morgan, Thomas Hunt (American Nobel prize-winner for gene research)
I:3 Frontiers, “Biology and Politics”

Morgenstern, George
I:13 Mention of his Pearl Harbor
I:39 His Pearl Harbor found difficulty in getting published, and more difficulty in getting fair reviews
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Reference Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morgenthau, Hans J.</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>VII:5</strong></em></td>
<td>His comments on Dr. Fromm’s <em>War Within Man</em> quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Toward Better Social Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morison, Dr. Robert S.</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XXII:36</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Science</em>, July 11, in Lead, “The Ambiguity of Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morison, Samuel Eliot</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XXI:29</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Saturday Review</em> in <em>Lead</em>, “Community Versus Doctrine”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morley, Christopher</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XXV:45</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted in re <em>Commonwealth College</em> from <em>Saturday Review</em> in <em>Children</em>, “Community College”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morley, Felix</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XII:4</strong></em></td>
<td>Edited <em>Essays on Individuality</em>, reviewed, “Reflections on Individuality”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morley, John</strong> (British statesman)</td>
<td><em><strong>V:8</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morley-Martin</strong> (English biochemist, died 1938)</td>
<td><em><strong>II:24</strong></em></td>
<td>Reference to his work in <em>The Great Door</em> by Maurice Materlinck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mormons</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>I:25</strong></em></td>
<td>Mentioned in <em>Editorial</em>, “The Community Ideal”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>VII:23</strong></em></td>
<td>Reference to in <em>Review</em>, “Bigamy and Philosophy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mentioned in <em>Editorial</em>, “Strange Contrast”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morning Faces</strong> – John Mason Brown</td>
<td><em><strong>II:45</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted from in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr., The</strong> – ed. by Hadley Cantril (Rutgers University Press)</td>
<td><em><strong>XX:26</strong></em></td>
<td>Cantril quoted from in <em>Review</em>, “Foundations of Tomorrow’s Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>XX:45</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted from in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Fact and Opinion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>XXII:38</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, “The Convention of Knowledge”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morning Papers</strong> – George Buchanan</td>
<td><em><strong>XIX:5</strong></em></td>
<td>Briefly quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, “Dilemma Resolved”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Moroka, Dr.</strong> (Chairman of African Congress)</td>
<td><em><strong>VI:29</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Review</em>, “News About South Africa”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morons or Men</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XXXIII:6</strong></em></td>
<td>Review written by Harold Goddard on Albert Jay Nock’s “Are All Men Human?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Murray, Joseph</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XII:41</strong></em></td>
<td>His <em>Pride of State</em> quoted from in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morris, David</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XXX:15</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted <em>Self-Reliance</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Bridging Information”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>XXXIII:46</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted <em>Self-Reliance</em> in <em>Lead</em>, “A Historian’s Prescription”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>XXXVI:47</strong></em></td>
<td>His discussion of <em>Self-Reliant Cities</em> in <em>Environment</em>, July/Aug 1983 in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Local Self-Reliance is the Goal”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>XXXVIII:12</strong></em></td>
<td><em>Self-Reliant Cities</em> noted, briefly quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Zeno as Guide”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>XLI:27-36</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted Winter 1988 <em>Raise the Stakes</em> (from price to cost) in “Valuable Thinking”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morris, Ira</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>VIII:40</strong></em></td>
<td>Review of his <em>Bombay Meeting</em>, “Bifocal Vision on Bombay”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>VIII:45</strong></em></td>
<td>Above novel quoted in <em>Review</em>, “Conscience Among Writers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morris, James</strong> (Reporter for Manchester Guardian)</td>
<td><em><strong>X:30</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted <em>Manchester Guardian</em> article, “Professors on the March” in <em>Frontiers</em>, “Thought Struggles to be Free”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morris, John</strong> (Quincy, Illinois)</td>
<td><em><strong>X:8</strong></em></td>
<td>Contributed <em>Frontiers</em>, “A New Definition of a Church”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morris, John</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XVII:46</strong></em></td>
<td>His “Failure in Teaching Virtue” quoted from July-August <em>Humanist</em> in <em>Children</em>, “Education and Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morris, Richard B.</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>XXXIX:21</strong></em></td>
<td>Witnesses at the Creation (re <em>The Federalist</em>) quoted in “A Number of Books”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>XXXVII:41</strong></em></td>
<td>Quoted Paul Goodman’s introduction to 1976 edition and discussion of Morris in <em>Review</em>, “Morris and Wilde” (Pantheon); also quoted Richard Boston from <em>Manchester Guardian</em>, April 1, 1984, on Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>XXXVIII:4</strong></em></td>
<td>Sketch of his life from <em>Rain</em> in <em>Children</em>, “Children and Community”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morris, William</strong></td>
<td><em><strong>I:39</strong></em></td>
<td>He and Eric Gill did something about ugliness of modern industrialism—Review, “Failure of Technology”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morrision, Charles Clayton

I:26 Reference to his Christian Century review of Ideas Have Consequences (May 5, 1948)

Morrison, Harriet


Morrison, Sybil

II:20 Quoted Peace News in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Human Condition"

Morrison, Prof. Theodore

VI:33 Review of his The Stones of the House

Morriss, Ethel Edwards

XXVII:50 Quoted her self-published and self-printed Ringside Seat on Revolution reviewed in "Utopian Publishing"

Morse, Arthur D.

IV:41 Discussion of his "Who's Trying to Ruin Our Schools?" McCall's, Sept. in Children

Morton, Jennie

VIII:9 Debated with Mrs. Margaret Knight on BBC re "Morals Without Religion"

Morris, William—(Continued)

I:40 Put Ruskin's idea to work, established company of craftsmen—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

II:34 Sometimes regarded as unrealistic utopian—Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

XXVI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "We Are Too Poor"

His life and work subject of Children, "A Useful Life," from Paul Thompson's The Work of William Morris

XXVI:50 Quoted from News from Nowhere in Children, "What to Do Next"

Morris, Willie

XXI:14 His North Toward Home discussed, quoted in Review, "The Man from Yazoo"

XXI:15 Quote from North Toward Home in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"

XXIII:25-34 Quoted June Harper's article, "Yazoo... Notes on Survival," in Review, "A Never-Ending Struggle"

XXVI:17 Quoted June 1970 Harpers in Lead, "The Roots of Character"

XXVI:52 Quoted North Toward Home (on American state university) in Children, "Some Letters"

Morris, Wright

XXIV:40 Quoted Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers in Children, "Writers Who Teach"

Mosca, Gaetano

XXIII:19 Quoted The Ruling Class in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

XXXII:40 Editorial The Ruling Class re generous souls in "How to Be Sensible"

Mosheim (church historian)

III:11 Brief reference to in Spinoza article—said Spinoza omitted word "God" in his Ethics

XXI:15 His reference to Ammonius Saccas quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"

Moss, Thelma S.

XXVIII:7 Lead Most Likely to Succeed

Moscow Literary Gazette

XVII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'"

Most Difficult of Things, The

XXVII:40 Editorial

Most Effective, Yet Almost Forgotten

XXVII:22 Review—The Discovery of Peace

Mostly Quotation

XXX:1 Review

Mother and Son

I:10 Reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"

Mostly Quotation

XXX:1 Review

Mother, The – Yusuke Tsurmi

II:10 Reviewed in Lead, "Beyond the Reach of War"

Morton, Prof. Nelle

XV:35 Quoted from International Journal of Religious Education, July 1960, in Children, "Listening and Learning"


Morton, Soctt (Lecturer in Far Eastern Affairs, Glasgow University)

III:39 Quoted on Korean people in Letter from England

Mosca, Gaetano

XXII:8 Quoted his The Ruling Class in Lead, "The Roots of Power"

XXVIII:14 Quoted from The Ruling Class in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"

XXXIII:19 Quoted The Ruling Class in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

XXXV:13 Quoted The Ruling Class in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" (influence of aristocracies)

XXXVI:20 Quoted The Ruling Class in Review, "All of a Piece" (moral and intellectual aristocracy)

XXXVII:51 Quoted on the few "generous spirits" of each generation in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"

XXXIX:4 The Ruling Class re generous souls in "How to Be Sensible"
<p>| <strong>Mother Earth News</strong> (P. O. Box 38, Madison, Ohio 44057, $6.00 per year) |
| XXVI:20 |
| Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Exchanges&quot; |
| XXVI:21 |
| Bill Coperthwaite interview quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, &quot;Notes on Random Education&quot; |
| XXVI:23 |
| Interview with Wendell Berry quoted, March issue (on communities) in Frontiers, &quot;Sense and Portents&quot; |
| XXVIII:4 |
| Frank Ford interview with quoted, Sept. 1974 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;He Fitted in. . .&quot; |
| XXIX:9 |
| Gil Friend quoted on Institute for Local Self-Reliance, Nov. 1975 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Urban Food Production&quot; |
| XXIX:15 |
| Karl Hess quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, &quot;Tomorrow 'Schools?'&quot; |
| XXX:5 |
| High Malafray's discussion of James Lovelock's &quot;Gaia Hypothesis&quot; quoted, July 1976 issue, in Lead, &quot;An Extraordinary Consensus&quot; |
| XXX:16 |
| James Lovelock quoted, July 1976 issue, in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balances&quot; |
| XXX:23 |
| Interview with E. F. Schumacher quoted, Nov. 1976 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Vocabulary of Technics&quot; |
| XXXII:20 |
| Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Revival of Gaia&quot; |
| XXXII:27 |
| Quoted from Plowboy interview with John Holt in July/Aug issue in Children, &quot;Learning is the Result of. . .&quot; |
| XXXII:37 |
| Quoted from Plowboy Interview with John Holt in July/Aug issue in Children, &quot;Learning is the Result of. . .&quot; |
| XXXIV:6 |
| Discussion of life and work of John Jeavons, Mar/Apr 1980 Plowboy interview in Children, &quot;Jeffersonians and Some Jeffersonians&quot; |
| Motive Almost Forgotten, A |
| XXXVII:47 |
| Editorial |
| Motive and Knowledge |
| XXX:42 |
| Editorial |
| Motives in Relief |
| VII:47 |
| Editorial |
| Motives or Methods? |
| XXIX:41 |
| Lead |
| Motley, Willard |
| IV:5 |
| Review of his Knock on Any Door— &quot;The Death of an Alter Boy&quot; |
| V:27 |
| Review of his We Fished All Night, &quot;An Admirable Failure&quot; |
| XII:40 |
| His Let No Man Write My Epitaph quoted in Review, &quot;Judge—Judge Not&quot; |
| XIX:48 |
| Knock on Any Door quoted briefly in Children, &quot;What Is the Child?&quot; |
| Motor Boat and Yachting |
| XXXVII:5 |
| Quoted May 17, 1968 issue article by Uffa Fox from Louis J. Halle in Review, &quot;Writing: Poetry and Prose&quot; |
| Motors Must Idle, The |
| XIII:46 |
| Frontiers |
| Mott, Dr. James M. (staff psychiatrist, Topeka State Hospital) |
| III:51 |
| Quote from article in Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic in Lead, &quot;The World Next Door&quot; |
| Moulton, David |
| XXXI:46 |
| Quoted in Nation, in Review, &quot;What Has Become of the Stories&quot; |
| Moulton, Phillips P. |
| XL:9 |
| Editor of Ammunition for Peacemakers quoted in &quot; . . . All for Nothing&quot; |
| Moulyn, Adrian C. | Reference to <em>Scientific Monthly</em> article, “The Limitation of Mechanistic Methods in the Biological Sciences” in Frontiers, &quot;Scientific Mysticism&quot; |
| Mount, Ferdinand | XXVI:43 Quoted from <em>The Theatre of Politics</em> in Review, &quot;A Disarming Book&quot; |
| Mountain Man Sense | XXXV:9 Editorial—The Shining Mountains |
| Mountain is Young, The | Han Suyin XIII:6 Subject of Review with same title |
| Mountain on the Desert, The | Conrad Richter VIII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Authority in Child-Rearing&quot; |
| Mountain People, Mountain Crafts | Elinor Horwitz (Lippincott, 1974) XXVII:23 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Need to Know&quot; |
| Mountland, Edward | V:37 Quoted from <em>Catalyst</em> article in Frontiers, &quot;Questions for Libertarians&quot; |
| Mournful Verdict | XXXIV:17 Editorial (Decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition—India) |
| Moustakeas, Clark E. | (Prof.) X:45 His <em>The Self—Explorations in Personal Growth</em> reviewed in Review, &quot;Symposium on The Self&quot; |
| | Quoted his essay, &quot;True Experience and the Self&quot; |
| | X:50 Quoted his <em>The Self—Explorations in Personal Growth</em> |
| | XV:11 His book <em>Loneliness</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Loneliness As Profound Experience&quot; |
| | XVI:12 Quoted, Fall 1962 <em>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The New Psychology&quot; |
| | XVI:25 Quoted again from the above Journal in Lead, &quot;The Direction of Western Society&quot; |
| | XVI:35 Quoted his essay, &quot;The Value of Loneliness,&quot; in Review, &quot;Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion&quot; |
| | XIX:41 His <em>The Teacher and the Child</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Diagnosis of Children's Problems&quot; |
| | XXII:30 His paper quoted from <em>Readings in Humanistic Psychology</em> in Review, &quot;Harbinger of Renaissance&quot; |
| Move Toward Sanity, The | Editorial XVIII:26 |
| Moviegoer, The | Walker Percy XV:43 Quoted in Review of same title |
| Mowat, Farley | V:16 Review of his <em>People of the Deer</em> |
| | V:21 Children devoted to long quotes from above book |
| | VI:9 Book quoted in Lead, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot; |
| | XXIII:43 Quoted from his <em>Never Cry Wolf</em> in Editorial, &quot;In Praise of Wolves&quot; |
| Mowat, Farley—(Continued) | XXV:40 His <em>People of the Deer</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;A Vanishing People&quot; |
| | XXVI:17 His <em>Lost in the Barrens</em> reviewed in Children, &quot;Two Stories&quot; |
| | XXVII:18 Review of his <em>Owls in the Family</em> in last half of Children, &quot;Science at Antioch&quot; |
| Mowrer, Edgar Ansel | IV:43 Quoted from <em>Harper's</em> in Lead, &quot;Another World&quot; |
| | VIII:8 Discussion of his Saturday Review article, &quot;Return to Integrity&quot; in Lead, &quot;Revival of Individualism&quot; |
| | Reference to Editorial, &quot;The Religion of Selling&quot; |
| | VIII:13 Reference to his Saturday Review, Feb. 5, article in Frontiers, &quot;Deceptive Nostrums&quot; |
| | X:7 Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, &quot;The Number One Question&quot; |
| Mowrer, Prof. O. H. | II:18 His <em>Progressive Education</em> (Jan. 1949) article on conflict between orthodox religion and new schools of psychotherapy subject of Frontiers, &quot;The Swing to Religion&quot; |
| | XVII:6 His <em>The Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion</em> quoted in Review, &quot;The Myth of Mental Illness&quot; |
| | XVIII:38 His Foreword to Dr. William Glasser's <em>Reality Therapy: A New Approach to Psychiatry</em> quoted in Review, &quot;New Psychiatric Approach&quot; |
| Moyers, Bill | XXIV:1 Long extract from his <em>Listening to America</em> quoted from Dec. 1970 Harper's discussed in Review, &quot;Voice of America&quot; |
| | XXIV:4 Quoted <em>Listening to America</em> in Lead, &quot;Once Great Expectations&quot; |
| | XXVI:52 Quoted <em>Listening to America</em> in Lead, &quot;How Will They Understand?&quot; |
| | XXXIV:17 Quoted 1960s survey talking to people about their lives in Lead, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot; |
| | XLI:45 Quoted from <em>New Age Journal</em>, July/Aug 1988 interview with Joseph Campbell in &quot;Our Next Stage of Evolution&quot; |
| Moyihan, Daniel | XII:24 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Great Car Fight&quot; |
| Mozart | II:30 Quoted from, how his compositions came to him, in Frontiers, &quot;The Making of Hypotheses&quot; |
| | VI:30 Quoted in Review, &quot;A Curious Clarity&quot; from Colquhoun's <em>History of Magic</em> |
| | VII:10 Taking harpsichord lesson at 3, quoted in Lead, &quot;Background for Education&quot; |
| | IX:52 His composing methods described—Frontiers, &quot;Religion and the Imagination&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mozengo, David</td>
<td>Quoted from 1966 RAND Corporation paper in <em>Frontiers,</em> &quot;The Company He Keeps&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mphahlele, Ezekiel</td>
<td>Quoted on negritude from his July <em>Foreign Affairs</em> article, &quot;The Fabric of African Cultures&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His <em>The African Image</em> quoted, discussed, in Review, &quot;Mirror of Africa&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;In Search of African Writers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Cultural Activity in Africa&quot; by him Reference to and <em>The African Image</em> in Editorial,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Regenerating Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted, July 1964 <em>Foreign Affairs</em> in Lead, &quot;Affirmations, Questions, Denials&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The African Image</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Footnote to Plato&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Foreign Affairs</em>, July 1964, in Lead, &quot;ends and Means&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children,</em> &quot;Higher Education in Africa&quot;; also mentioned his article &quot;The Fabric of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>African Culture&quot; in <em>Foreign Affairs</em>, July 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, Joaquin</td>
<td>Quoted from his May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munroe, Robert</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children,</em> &quot;More on Finchden Manor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review—The Theory of Education in the United States by Alfred Jay Nock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;The Superfluous Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muente, Grace</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children,</em> &quot;Numbers Are Like Maps&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, José Luis</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children,</em> &quot;The Need for Trust&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review—The Theory of Education in the United States by Alfred Jay Nock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;The Superfluous Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, José Luis</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, José Luis</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children,</em> &quot;More on Finchden Manor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review—The Theory of Education in the United States by Alfred Jay Nock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;The Superfluous Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, José Luis</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mustapha, Ali</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;The Spread of Seeds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, José Luis</td>
<td>Quoted from his introduction to Georg Buchner—Complete Plays and Prose, in Review, &quot;Buchner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Boethius&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, José Luis</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children,</em> &quot;Alternative Education in Cuernavaca&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, José Luis</td>
<td>&quot;How We're Gonna Keep 'Em Off the Farm&quot; from <em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;About Farming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz, José Luis</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Christian Science Monitor,</em> Nov. 21, 1977, in &quot;Numbers Are Like Maps&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from his May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Children,</em> &quot;More on Finchden Manor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review—The Theory of Education in the United States by Alfred Jay Nock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;The Superfluous Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggleton, Malcolm</td>
<td>Quoted from May <em>Esquire</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Notes on Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>American Scholar,</em> Winter 1987, in &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Max—(Continued)</td>
<td>Muller, Lewis—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:45 Quoted from his translation of <em>Atharva Veda</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Does Matter Exist?&quot;</td>
<td>XI:9 Quoted from his <em>Saturday Review</em> article, March 2, 1946, &quot;Gentlemen: You Are Mad!&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Renaissance: Act II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:9 Quoted from <em>India: What Can It Teach Us?</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Sources of Morality&quot;</td>
<td>XI:16 Quoted from <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Art and Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:2 Quoted from <em>India &quot;What Can It Teach Us?&quot;</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;For the Good of All&quot;</td>
<td>XIV:1 Quoted from <em>Saturday Review</em> article, March 2, 1946, &quot;Gentlemen: You Are Mad!&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Age of Diagnosis&quot;; his article for <em>New Yorker</em>, Oct. 8, 1960, also quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Ronald</td>
<td>XIV:6 Article, Winter issue of <em>Landscape</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Park and Field&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:16 Quoted from Dec. 2 and 9, 1974 article from <em>New Yorker</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Stages of Awakening&quot; (now a book: <em>Global Reach: The Power of Multinational Corporations</em>)</td>
<td>XIV:20 His <em>The Transformations of Man</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Two Visions of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:48 His address at University of California at Berkeley adapted for <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Human Way Out&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:41 Quoted from <em>Global Reach</em> as in <em>The Feeding Web</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Pain of Change&quot;</td>
<td>XV:37 Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;New Directions on the Campus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Seven (President, Johns Hopkins University)</td>
<td>XVI:20 His <em>The Highway and the City</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Lost and the Free&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:23 Interview with U.S. <em>News and World Report</em> on higher education in &quot;A Vision More Real&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:43 His review-essay from May 23 <em>New Yorker</em> quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Mumford on Jung&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumby, Dr. C. J. (Counselor to Juvenile Court and Child Guidance Clinic, Pontiac, Mich.)</td>
<td>XVIII:26 <em>Saturday Review</em> article, &quot;Gentlemen, You Are Mad!&quot; quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Move Toward Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:8 Quoted his <em>The Changing World</em> in <em>Letter from England</em></td>
<td>XXI:5 Quote from <em>Sticks and Stones</em> used as a heading by Theodore Roszauck for <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Scholar, Poet, Prophet&quot; Also quoted from <em>The Myth of the Machine</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:11 Quoted Letter from England, Mumford said popular mind tends to become inured to human degeneracy, especially under cult of power; quoted <em>Faith for Living</em></td>
<td>XI:18 Quoted from <em>The Golden Day</em>, 1926, in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;There Is Really Something There&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:39 Published <em>The Culture of Cities—Review, the Failure of Technology</em></td>
<td>XI:49 Quoted, <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;World of the Creator&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:19 Referred to by Paul McGuire in his <em>There's Freedom for the Brave</em></td>
<td>XXII:3 Passage from Roderick Seindenberg's letter quoted from <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;World Without Drama&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:22 Quoted, <em>N.Y. Times</em> in &quot;The Arts of Peace&quot;</td>
<td>XXIII:36 Quoted from James W. Carey and John J. Quirk article in <em>Summer American Scholar</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;New Ways of Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:1 His <em>Art and Technics</em> reviewed in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A New Spirit&quot; Mentioned in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;The Courage of the New Faith&quot;</td>
<td>XXIII:37 Quoted from his <em>Culture of Cities</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;On Crowding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:4 <em>Art and Technics</em> quoted in &quot;The Arts of Peace&quot;</td>
<td>XXIII:47 His series on &quot;Megamachine&quot; quoted from October 24 <em>New Yorker</em> magazine in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Mumford on The Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumford, Lewis — (Continued)</td>
<td>Mumford, Lewis — (Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:50 Quoted from his <em>Pentagon of Power</em> in Lead, &quot;Plateau of Understanding&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:3 One-sentence quote from 1934 <em>Technics and Civilization. Pentagon of Power</em> discussed and quoted at length in Lead, &quot;The Ideal of Plenitude&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:5 His <em>Art and Technics</em> discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;Man—Interpreter and Transformer&quot; Also quoted in Editorial, &quot;Symbolic Architecture?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:13 Quoted his criticism of Descartes quoted from <em>Pentagon of Power</em> in Lead, &quot;In Spite of His Defects&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:18 His discussion of Comenius quoted from <em>Pentagon of Power</em> in Lead, &quot;The Self and Knowledge&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Men and Systems&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24 Quoted from <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in Lead, &quot;What Shall We Learn to Praise?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:43 Quoted from <em>The Pentagon of Power</em> in Editorial, &quot;Two Acts of a Drama&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:52 Quoted from <em>Art and Technics</em> in Review, &quot;Dithyramble&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:54 <em>Pentagon of Power</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Industrialism: A Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:7 His <em>Findings and Keepings</em> reviewed in &quot;Artist, Historian Teacher&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15 Quoted from March 2, 1946, <em>Saturday Review</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Continuing Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:26-34 His response to &quot;colonies in space&quot; quoted from <em>CoEvolution Quarterly</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Eden in Space?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:8 His <em>The City in History</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Learning from History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:45 Quoted on Leonardo from <em>The Pentagon of Power</em> in Lead, &quot;The Road Not Taken&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:46 BBC interview quoted from Tract No. 22 in Frontiers, &quot;The Common Foundation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:50 His introduction to Ian McHarg's <em>Design With Nature</em> quoted in Review of same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:52 <em>The Transformations of Man</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Two Semi-Utopian Places&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:9 <em>Art and Technics</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Troubles of Transition&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:20 <em>The Pentagon of Power</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Galileo in Retrospect&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:48 Robert Kirsch's review of <em>Pentagon of Power</em> from <em>L.A. Times</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Good Leads to Follow&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:1 <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Various Warnings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:7 <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Art of Tomorrow?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:12 <em>The Myth of the Machine</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;A Consensus of Two&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:42 Quoted from <em>In Challenges to Democracy</em> in Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:44 Review on, by Robert Kirsch in <em>L.A. Times</em> discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17 Quote from <em>Saturday Review</em> 1930 article, in Review, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:18 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;An Outsider's View&quot; from My Works and Days and letter to friend in 1944 quoted; also quoted in Children, &quot;A Man to Go to School To&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:19 His letter to Van Wyck Brooks and <em>Saturday Review</em> article of May 10, 1930, letter to Waldo Frank, letter to Christine Morgan quoted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:20 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Signs of a New Civilization&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from the <em>Forum</em>, 1930, in Lead, &quot;Some People Have Begun&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:39 Quoted from <em>Works and Days</em> in Lead, &quot;No Simple Statement&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:8 Quoted (&quot;Study old bones if you must, but look also at the ideas...&quot;) in Lead, &quot;Is 'Nature' Dual?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:47 Quoted <em>Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture</em> in Children, &quot;A Man to Study&quot;; quote from also mentioned in Epstein's <em>Portraits of Great Teachers</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:2 Quoted re importance of the township in <em>Children</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:17 Quoted from <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> in Lead, &quot;Value of a Different Kind&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:46 Quoted <em>The Pentagon of Power</em> in Lead, &quot;A Natural Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:48 Quoted from <em>The City in History</em> in Lead, &quot;Obstacles to Evolution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:4 Quoted re mechanical production in Lead, &quot;Species of Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:14 Quoted from <em>Pentagon</em> in Lead, &quot;An Uneasy Inquiry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:21 Quoted &quot;Gentlemen: You Are Man&quot; (<em>Saturday Review</em>, 1946) in Children, &quot;Lost Doors&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:8 Quoted in &quot;Is 'Nature' Dual?&quot; (look at ideas)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:47 From <em>Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture</em>; also Epstein's <em>Portraits of Great Teachers</em>, &quot;A Man to Study&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:2 Importance of the township in &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:17 <em>In the Name of Sanity</em> quoted in Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:46 <em>The Pentagon of Power</em> in &quot;A Natural Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

XXXVI:49  The City in History in "Obstacles to Evolution"

XXXVII:4  Re mechanical production in "Species of Common Sense"

XXXVII:14  The Pentagon of Power quoted in "An Uneasy Inquiry"

XXXVII:21  Saturday Review, Nov. 1946, "Gentlemen, You Are Mad"

XXXIX:4  From The Golden Day re writers of formative period of American thought in "How To Be Sensible"

XXXIX:5  Interpretations and Forecasts, Children

XXXIX:15  Quoted in "Bioregionalism" on planning

XL:19  1963 interview reprinted in Structurist (1985-86)

Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture

XXXIV:47  Television broadcast produced by Ray Hubbard Assoc. quoted in Children, "A Man to Study"

Mumford on "The Future"

XXIII:47  Editorial

Mumford on Jung

XVII:43  Review

Mundt-Nixon Bill

I:29  Reference to in Review, "Indifference and Fanaticism"

Mundt, Senator Karl (South Dakota)

V:29  Eric Sevareid discussion of his The Golden Warrior quoted in "Periodical Review"

Munger, Richard Lehr

XXVII:16  His papers on schools and teaching quoted in "Thoughts on Education"

Munger, Richard

XXVII:17  Quoted Winter 1974 New Directions in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Mungo, Raymond

XXIII:21  Quoted May 1970 Atlantic in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"

XXVI:18  Quoted from his Famous Long Ago. in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"

XXVI:18  Quoted from Famous Long Ago in Editorial, "Learning from History"

XXVI:23  Quoted briefly from Famous Long Ago in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

Munro, Sterling  (Power Administrator of Bonneville Dame)

XXXIII:7  Quoted from his report in News of the Power Engineering Society in Frontiers, "Various Signs"

Munson, Richard

XXXIX:48  Interviewed by Michael Phillips in Rain Spring 1986 on business of electricity in "Reading for the Young"

Muntu—The New African Culture—Prof. Janheinz Jahn (Grove 1961)


XXII:6  Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Import of Humanities"

Muntu—The New African Culture—(Continued)

XXIV:41  Quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"

XXVIII:9  Long quote from in Editorial, "African Culture"

XXXIV:48  Quoted in Lead, "Art as Analogy"


Muntz, Hope

V:17  Review of her The Golden Warrior

Murchie, Guy

XXXII:16  Quoted from The Seven Mysteries of Life in Review, "In Pursuit of Reality"

Murder the Murderer—Henry Miller (1944)

XXII:42  Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"

Murdock, Iris

XXXV:3  Her Fire and the Sun (re Plato and the Artists) quoted at length and discussed in Review, "An Ambiguous Language"

Murphy, Bridey

IX:7  Discussion of this in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"

IX:13  Reference to in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"

IX:27  Frontiers, "To Fill the Vacuum?"

X:22  Correspondent comments on in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Murphy, Carol

IX:11  Her The Examined Life quoted in Children

Murphy, Prof. Gardner  (Director of Research for Menninger Foundation)

IX:17  Reference to in Ducasse Lead, "Is a Life After Death Possible?"

X:10  His Menninger Quarterly article quoted in "Edith Hamilton Preview"

X:21  His address printed in Main Currents for September 1956, quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"

X:24  Briefly quoted his foreword to Prescott Lecky's book Self-Consistency, in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"

XII:2  Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Fuel and the Flame"

XII:15  Quoted in paper read by C. W. Weiiant at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Assn. in Lead, "Parapsychology and Anthropology"

XII:19  Quoted, Fall issue of Menninger Quarterly, in Children, "Notes on The Quest for Identity"

XVI:4  His foreword to Collier paperback edition of William James' Psychology: Briefer Course quoted in Review, "A Pocket William James"

XVI:47  His Challenge of Psychical Research quoted in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"

XXI:2  Recent statement quoted in Lead, "We Have No Blueprints"

XXVIII:39  Quoted his Outgrowing Self-Deception in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"

Murphy, Gerald

XXXVIII:25  From Children of the Green Earth on Haitian farmers in "History and Ecology"
Murphy, Dr. Robert C.

VII:21 His Nation article on McCarthy quoted in Lead, "Unholy Secrets"

XIV:7 His Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Psychotherapy Based on Human Longing," quoted in Children, "Insights from Psycho-therapy"

Murphy, Thomas A. (Chairman of GM Corp.)

XXIX:7 Dialogue with Charles N. Conconi quoted from July/Sept. Living Wilderness in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

XXX:13 Interview with Charles N. Conconi quoted July-Aug. 1975 Living Wilderness in Frontiers, The Catering of Care"

Murra, John (Nation reviewer)

VIII:9 His reviews quoted from Nation colonialism issue in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions" re Camara, Richard Wright, etc.

Murray, Don (Motion picture actor)

X:23 Quoted from article about him, "A Man Who Refused to Kill" by Kirtley Baskette in Redbook, April, in Children, "Pacifism and Education"

Murray, Gilbert

I:11 New Statesman and Nation quote explaining why we can under ancient Rome better than the Middle Ages. Latter tolerant of complete separation between moral profession and practice—Editorial, "The Real Barbarism"

XXXIX:24 Quoted of effect on tragedy as vehicle for poets in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"

Murray, Edward A.

XX:5 His review of Peter Drucker's Managing for Results quoted from Dec. Etc. in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"

Murray, Henry A. (Harvard)

VI:14 Quoted in Editorial, Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology

IX:17 Above quoted in Frontiers, "Letter to a Psychiatrist"

IX:52 His Christian Register article, "Creative Evolution, or a Deity Imprisoned in the Past?" quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

XI:17 Quoted from article in Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, April 1940, in Editorial, "New Kind of Psychology"

XII:40 His Phi Beta Kappa Oration for 1959 quoted from in Editorial, "For A 'Mythology of Adulthood""

XII:42 Same quoted in Frontiers, "The Soul's 'Enormous Claim'"

XIII:9 Same appeared as Lead article, Jan. 23 Saturday Review and again quoted in Review, "Mythos and Ethos"

XV:31 Quoted, April 1940 Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, in Lead, "War and the Social Sciences"

XVI:1 His paper, "Prospect for Psychology" from May 11 Science quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"

Murray, Henry A.—(Continued)

XVII:2 Quoted Creativity and Its Cultivation in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"

XVII:4 Quoted from his Phi Beta Kappa address, "Beyond Yesterday's Ideals" in Children, "On Early Death"

XVII:13 Quoted, April Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"


XVII:37 Quoted, Spring 1959 Daedalus, in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

XVII:38 Quoted, Summer 1961 Daedalus, in Frontiers, "World Without War' Conference Proposals"

XVII:42 Quoted, Summer 1961 Daedalus, in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"

XVII:43 Quoted from same issue Daedalus in Review, "Mumford on Jung"

XVIII:33 Quoted by Daniel Bell from American Scholar in Lead, "The Shaving Process"; also reference to his "What Should Psychologists Do About Psychology?"

XVIII:51 Quoted, American Scholar Symposium on Morality, Summer 1965, in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"

XVIII:43 Interview by Mary Harrington Hall quoted from Sept. Psychology Today in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"

Murray, Michele

XXX:24 Quoted her contribution to Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life in Review, "Simone Weil"

Murray, Thomas E. (Member of U.S. Atomic Energy Commission)

IX:15 Quoted from N.Y Times about our lack of security now as to the firmness of earth in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"

XIII:28 Review of his Nuclear Policy for War and Peace by Herbert Jehle in June 14 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

Murray, William

IX:32 His The Fugitive Romans discussed in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
Murrieta, Joaquin E.

| XVIII:17 | Letter from him on the review "Portrait of the Enemy" of Jacques Ellul's The Technological Society used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
| XVIII:24 | Quoted again in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

Murrow, Casey and Liza

| XXV:4 | Their book, Children Come First, discussed, quoted in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"

Murrow, Edward R.

| VIII:9 | Discussion of his TV interview with Oppenheimer in Editorial, "The Oppenheimer Interview"
| VIII:24 | Children deals with Murrow program on book censorship in school libraries
| VIII:31 | Further letter from author in Children re psychiatrist
| XII:13 | Reference to his dismissal in Frontiers, "Luther versus Erasmus"

Murry, John Middleton

| II:24 | Founded The Adelphi—Editorial, "The Hungry Hide"

Mursell, James (Teachers College, Columbia)

| III:18 | Quoted from his Education for American Democracy in Children

Music at Night — Aldous Huxley

| V:13 | Reviewed in "Miscellany"

Music Education Source Book 1947 — Music Educators National Conference (NEA)

| 1:30 | Reviewed in Frontiers

Music Educators Journal

| XXI:23 | A. H. Maslow quoted from in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
| XXVI:13 | A. H. Maslow quoted from in Review, "A Poet's Essays"

Music for Mohini — Bhabani Bhattacharya (Crown, 1952)

| V:43 | Reviewed — "An Indian Novel"

Music Makers, The

| XXXII:1 | Frontiers

Musical Education

| I:30 | Frontiers – Music Education Source Book


| XXI:19 | Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Music"

Music, Mark

| XXXVII:23 | Quoted from Tilth, Summer 1983, on "Ecological Marketing" in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

Musil, Robert

| VII:6 | Review of his The Man Without Qualities quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"

Musings

| XXXI:38 | Editorial

Musings About Ethics

| XXXVIII:44 | Editorial (Wittgenstein)

Musings on Education

| XXV:37 | Lead

Musings on Education—(Continued)

| XXXVIII:19 | Editorial

Musings About the Family Farm

| XL:46 | Frontiers (Berry)

Musings on Identity

| XXIX:4 | Lead

Musings on Literature

| XXIV:48 | Review

Musings on Thinking

| XL:50 | Lead (Leonard Nelson Socratic Method)

Musset, Alfred de (see also de Musset)

| XI:33 | Quoted from his reproach to Voltaire for his iconoclasm in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"

Must We Hide? —Dr. R. E. Lapp

| II:44 | Brief quote from in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"

Muste, A. J.

| III:12 | His recommendation on jacket of Prison Etiquette—Review, "Rebels With a Cause"
| VIII:34 | Quoted from Peace News in Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"
| X:33 | Defended for his formation of a Socialist discussion group by Murray Kempton in his article for the New York Post entitled the "Risk of Compassion" in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"
| XII:31 | Letter to President of US quoted in Lead, "To Whom It May Concern"
| XIV:52 | His quote from N.Y. Herald Tribune in Liberation (Nov.) article quoted in Frontiers, "New Alignments"
| XVII:38 | Memo on Vietnam, WRL leaflet prepared with David McReynolds quoted in Review, "Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance"
| XVIII:3 | Quoted Dec. 4 Peace News in Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"
| XVIII:14 | Quoted from February Liberation in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"
| XVIII:20 | Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine on George Kennan in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"
| XVIII:24 | Quoted from Liberation in Editorial, "Peace is the Way"
| XVIII:25 | Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
| XIX:26 | His Foreword to Dr. Ralph Templin's Democracy and Non-Violence quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

Mutual Aid – Kropotkin

| II:23 | Reference to in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"—said cooperative society already exists in animal kingdom
| XXXVIII:13 | Noted re cooperative society in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"
My (Yanov)  
XXIX:15 Interview with John Todd quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats in Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"

XXIX:19 Interviews and discussions of work of Robert Reines, John Todd, Ian McHarg, Paolo Soleri, and Richard Saul Wurman quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?"

XXXVI:48 Quoted What Do We Use in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

XL:14 Quoted re purposes of Alchemy in Lead

My America – Louis Adamic  
II:13 Recommended reading for parents in Children

II:24 Reference to in review of Kinfolk and Death of a Salesman

III:5 His discussion of Black Mountain College quoted at length in Children

XIII:36 Quoted in Children, "Friendship Day Camp on Black Mountain"

XXI:28 Quoted in Children, "The Lost Humanities"

My Big Bird – Carl Ewald  
XII:48 Excerpts from text, Children of same title

XIV:8 Text of Children, "More of Carl Ewald"

XIV:18 Text of Children, "My Big Girl"

My Brother, My Enemy – Mitchell Wilson  
VIII:9 Reviewed, "Three Forms of Suffering"

My Child Lives Again  
IX:9 Satevepost story quoted in Children

My Confession – Leo Tolstoy  
II:21 Written in 1882, telling experiences of a twice-born human being—Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"

X:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao-Tse"

XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"

XXIV:38 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Avenues to Vision"

XXV:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"

XXXII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy’s Theory of Knowledge"

XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

XXXIII:44 Briefly discussed in Editorial, Bad and Good Conventions

My Country School Diary – Julia Weber Gordon (Delta paperback)  
XXIII:50 Quoted in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"; John Holt quoted from his introduction to latest edition in same Children

XI:3 Quoted in "The Way It Used To Be"

My Eye Is in Love – Dr. Frederick Franck  
XVII:11 Quoted and discussed in Review, "In the Middle of a Line"

XXI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"

My Friend in Africa – Dr. Frederick Franck  
XIV:14 Quoted in Children, "Reading"

My Land And My People – the Dalai Lama  
XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

My Life and My Views – Max Born (Scribner's, 1968)  
XXII:20 Discussed and quoted from in Review, "Max Born—Philosopher of Science"

My Life and Thought – Albert Schweitzer  
XXIII:36 Quoted by Harold Wakeford-Cox in Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"

My Little Boy – Carl Ewald  
X:35 Quoted from in Children, "The Joys of Participation"

X:36 Quoted in Children

XXIX:2 Quoted in Children, "They Are Waiting"

My Little Boy, My Big Girl – Carl Ewald (translated by Beth Bolling)  
XVI:3 Publisher's jacket description quoted in Children, "Carl Ewald for Your Library"

My Name is Asher Lev – Chaim Potok  
XXV:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"

My Place in the Bazaar – Alec Waugh  
XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"

My Quest for Peace – George Lansbury (Michael Joseph Ltd., London, 1938)  
II:35 Reference to in Letter from England

My Several Worlds – Pearl Buck  
X:2 Quoted in Children

IX:49 Quoted in Children

My Side of the Mountain – Jean George  

XXVI:19 Reviewed in Children, "Alone in the Catskills"

My Six Convicts – Donald Wilson  
IV:13 Reviewed – "The Impenitents"

V:29 Reference to Negro prisoner, Hadad, in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"

My Son John (film)  
V:34 Discussed in Review, "My Son, My Son!"

My Son, My Son!  
V:34 Review of film, My Son John

My Wilderness: East to Katahdin – William O. Douglas  
XV:9 Reviewed from in Review, "William O. Douglas’ Wilderness"

XVI:3 Quoted in Review, "Another Douglas Travelogue"

My Works and Days – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1980, $13.95)  
XXXIII:18 Quoted in Editorial, "An Outsider's View" and in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"

XXXIII:19 Discussed briefly in Lead, "At the Heights of Our Time"

Myer, Dillon S.  
XL:24 Keeper of Concentration Camps in "Three Books"

Myerhoff, Hans  
VII:6 Partisan Review review by him on Musil’s Man without Qualities, quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"

Myers  
I:30 Quoted from his History of Greece in Pythagoras story
Myers, Gerry C. (Garry?)  
VI:5 Editor of magazine, Highlights for Children, mentioned in Children  
VI:17 Reference to in Children  
VI:30 Quoted from Homes Build Persons in Children  

Myers, James  
IX:8 Review of his Doc Holliday, "Holiday with Holliday"  

Myers, Mr. L. H.  
I:33 Quoted in Letter from England  

Myers, William A.  
XXXIX:14 Replacing the Warrior in "A Perverse Metaphor"  

Mylai—In the Magazines  
XXIV:16 Review  

Myrdal, Gunnar  
I:21 American Dilemma gives documentary evidence of court injustice to American Negroes  
VII:21 Brief quote from in "The Arts of Peace"  

Myrer, Anton  
XVIII:44 His The Big War quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"  

Myself and I—Constance Newland  
XVI:40 Briefly quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"  

Mysindia (Indian Newspaper)  
I:44 Quoted from basis of Editorial, "A Point of View"  
Quoted from "The Price of Civilization," Aug. 8, 1948  

Mysteries of the Cell  
II:25 Frontiers  

Mysteries of Consciousness  
VII:13 Editorial—Aldous Huxley, Doors of Perception  

Mysterious Awakenings  
XL:48 Editorial (Bohm, Goddard)  

Mysterious Chemical Change, A  
XXXVIII:40 Frontiers (Herbert Read)  

Mysterious Genius, A  
XL:47 Review (Srinivasa Ramanujan)  

Mysterious Stranger—Mark Twain  
III:1 Reference to in Frontiers  

Mysterious Universe—James Jean, 1930  
I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"  

Mystery of Children, The  
VI:52 Editorial  

Mystery of Form, The  
XXIV:50 Review  

Mystery of Justice, The  
XXVIII:1 Editorial  

Mystery of the Mayan Hieroglyphs, The—Richard Luxton (Harper and Row, 1982)  
XXXV:42 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What Are They Saying About Us?"  

Mystery of the Mind, The—Wilder Penfield (Princeton University Press, $8.95)  
XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, "Not One, But Two"  

Mystery of the Mind, The—(Continued)  
XXIX:25 Quoted in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"  
XXXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"  

Mystic and Artist  
IX:52 Editorial  

Mysticism Revisited  
XIII:49 Review  

Myth and History  
XII:19 Frontiers  

Myth and Meaning—Claude Levi-Strauss (Schocken)  
XXXII:44 Quoted in Review, "A Scientist to Learn From"  
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"  
XXXIII:1 Mentioned in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist" re meaning of the universe  

Myth and Metaphysics  
XXV:18 Lead  

Myth and Scripture  
XII:48 Editorial  

Myth of Empiricism, The—Thomas Szasz  
XXIX:39 Editorial  

Myth of Mental Illness, The—Albert Camus (Vintage, 1959)  
XVII:6 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title  

Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays, The—Albert Camus (Vintage, 1959)  
XV:38 Quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"  
XVIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"  
XXVIII:17 Quoted from in Lead, "Farther Than Most"  
XXXI:26 Quoted in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"  
XXXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"  

Myth of the Machine, The—Lewis Mumford (Harcourt, 1967)  
XX:51 Review of quoted from Nov. 9 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Voice from a Small Olympus"  
XXI:5 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"  
XXII:12 Quoted from in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"  

Myth of Er—The (Republic)  
XL:5 Plato's discussion on the Good Life after telling the myth quoted in "What Determines Our Decisions"  

Myth-Makers and Myth Breakers  
XI:38 Frontiers  

Mythic Elements, The  
XXII:43 Lead  

Mythology—Edith Hamilton  
XVII:37 Quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"  
XVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"  

Mythopoesis—Dr. Harry Slochower (Wayne State University Press, 1970)  
XXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Great Restoration"  
XXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"  
XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"  
XXXIII:48 Quoted in Editorial, "What Must I Do To Get There?"
Mythopoeis—(Continued)

Mythos and Ethos

Myths: A Brief Exploration

Myths and Heroes—Myths and Epics of Ancient Greece — Gustav Schwab

Myths and Legends of Hindus and Buddhists — Sister Nivedita
(Margaret E. Noble) and Ananda K. Coomaraswamy

Myths in Conflict

Myths, Novels, "Facts"

Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection — sub-title of The Wisdom of the Serpent — Joseph L. Henderson and Maud Oaken

Myths of Plato — Prof. J. A. Stewart, London: Macmillan 1905)

Myths of the Greeks and Romans — Michael Grant

Myths That Kill, The

Myths to Live By — Joseph Campbell (Bantam)

Myths We Live By, The
Naar, John (photographer)

XXX:19 Norman Skurka and his Design for a Limited Planet reviewed, and Cousteau's foreword to quoted in Review, "No Spills, No Leaks"

Nabhan, Gary Paul

XXXV:37 His The Desert Smells Like Rain quoted, discussed in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"

XXXIX:49 Reviewed Gathering the Desert Plants

XL:5 Quoted The Desert Smells Like Rain (from Berry's Home Economics in "Learning About Ourselves"

XL:51 From New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1988 on genetic erosion, in "Basic Journalism"

Nabokov, Peter

XXXV:13 His Indian Running reviewed, quoted in Children

Nader, Laura


XXXV:45 Quoted her article in Physics Today, Feb. 8, in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat" re solar energy

Nader, Ralph

XXI:41 Briefly quoted, Sept. Progressive in Review, "the Partisan Logics"

XXX:40 Quoted on energy crisis in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

The Ralph Nader Congress Project (Grossman)

XXIX:24 Lengthy portion of letter quoted in Editorial, "Grass-Roots Culture"; also quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Naeve, Lowell (Continued)

XXXVII:51 Quoted A Field of Broken Stones (on how his anti-war ideas developed) in children, "What Is 'Peace Education?'"

Naeve, Virginia

XV:9 Her letter to Editors text of Frontiers, "Link After Link"

XV:20 Wrote Frontiers, "Geneva Journey"

XV:39 Wrote Frontiers, "Of Eggs and Things"

XVI:16 Collection of writing Changeover—The Drive for Peace discussed and various writers quoted from in Review, "Peace Spectrum"

XVI:44 Wrote Frontiers, "No Casual Encounters"

XVII:34 Review of Friends of the Hibakusha, which she edited

XVIII:39 Wrote Children, "Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere"

XVIII:19 Wrote "A Plea for Grandmothers," Viet-Nam protest, mention of Alice Herz

XVIII:28 Wrote Lead, "What Can We (I) Do?"

XVIII:47 Wrote second part of Editorial, "The Great Silence"

XVIII:48 Wrote Children, "Unchurched Religious Education"

XIX:8 Wrote Frontiers, "Art, Man, Machines, and Etc."

XIX:18 Wrote Frontiers, "The Choice"

XIX:22 Wrote Children, "An (Un)religious Education"

XIX:28 Quoted from May Fellowship in Editorial, "Two Ways to Help"

XIX:31 Wrote Frontiers, "A Knock on the Door"

XIX:45 Wrote Frontiers, "The Problem of Identifying"

XIX:50 Wrote Frontiers, "Secret Agent Etiquette"

XXVI:1 Wrote Children, "Honey and Wild Raspberries"

XXVI:2 Part II of above

XXVII:1 Wrote Frontiers, "Negative Amnesty; or—The Sins of the Father"

XXVII:10 Wrote Children, "Anything Around"

XXVII:19 Wrote Children, "Small Family Enterprises"

XXVIII:8 Wrote Children, "Life on the Farm"

XXIX:24 Lenghthy portion of letter quoted in Editorial, "Grass-Roots Culture"; also quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Nagai, T.

VIII:25 Quoted from his We of Nagasaki in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Nagel

II:30 Quoted his and Cohen's Logic and the Scientific Method in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Nagel</strong>—(Continued)</th>
<th>XXXIII:51</th>
<th>Brief discussion of <em>Logic and the Scientific Method</em> in Lead, &quot;The World as Will and Idea&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nagler, Michael N.</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Review of his <em>America Without Violence</em> in Review, &quot;Flirting with Violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nagpur Times</strong></td>
<td>I:29</td>
<td>Subject of Editorial, &quot;An Indian Newspaper&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>Review devoted to Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel, Indian Minister for States, from stories in <em>Nagpur Times</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nai Talim</strong> (means New Education)</td>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
<td>Gandhi’s ideas on Education called this, mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Struggle is Enough&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naik, Anadi</strong></td>
<td>XIX:27</td>
<td>Wrote <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Constructive Work in India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:48</td>
<td>Letter from quoted on presence of caste consciousness in Frontiers, &quot;Problems Without Solutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:44</td>
<td>Quoted, July 6, 1966 MANAS in Lead, &quot;The Issue of Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:46</td>
<td>Quoted on Gandhi from July 6, 1966 MANAS in Lead, &quot;The Fabric of Social Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:49</td>
<td>Quoted from July 6, 1966 MANAS on Gandhi (constructive work) in Frontiers, &quot;Precept or Example?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naisbitt, John</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted <em>Megatrends</em> in Review, &quot;Conflicting Trends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:14</td>
<td>His foreword to new ed. of <em>Aquarian Conspiracy</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naish, John</strong></td>
<td>XIV:47</td>
<td>His <em>The Clean Breast</em> quoted in Children, &quot;To Kill a Mockingbird&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naive, Unsophisticated, and Unbelievable</strong></td>
<td>XXXIV:12</td>
<td>Frontiers (medicine, health)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naked and the Dead, The</strong></td>
<td>IV:27-36</td>
<td>Reference to in Review of <em>From Here to Eternity</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:44</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;The Doom and the Gloom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naked Children, The</strong></td>
<td>XXVI:37</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Language as Clothing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naked God, The</strong></td>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td>Arthur M. Schlesinger’s Saturday Review comment on quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Political Ferment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naked Night, The</strong></td>
<td>X:23</td>
<td>Quoted from in Children, &quot;For Pacifist Pondering&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nambu, Yoichiro</strong></td>
<td>XXX:9</td>
<td>Quoted from Nov. 1976 <em>Scientific American</em> in Lead, &quot;Platonic Symmetries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name of the Rose, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:40</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Various Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naming the Revolution</strong></td>
<td>XIX:20</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Napoleon</strong></td>
<td>VIII:11</td>
<td>Guglielmo Ferrero quoted on in Lead, &quot;The Political Virtues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Napoleon III</strong></td>
<td>XVI:14</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Contemporary Issues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Problems of the Righteous&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Narayan, Jayaprakash</strong> (Indian Socialist leader)</td>
<td>XI:35</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted on the reasons he decided to devote his energies to the politics of the people thereby joining Bhooman, in Editorial, &quot;Politics of the People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:42</td>
<td>Quoted an address printed in the <em>Radical Humanist</em>, June 15, on democratic government in Lead, &quot;Two National Leaders&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:1</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;The Birth of a Movement,&quot; from tape-recording of a talk by him about start of Vinoba's land-gift movement Editorial, &quot;Man of the Future?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:44</td>
<td>Quoted at Length in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Social Vistas&quot; on recent Indian history from sociological point of view</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:20</td>
<td>Quoted, Jan. 16, Jan. 23 issues of <em>Bhooman</em> in Lead, &quot;An Issue of Social Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;An Essay in Values&quot; from <em>Consider India</em> by Horace Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Pre-Political Program&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:23</td>
<td>Quoted on the Goa incident in Editorial, &quot;Issues of Peace-Making&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:14</td>
<td>Quoted, Nov. 9, 1963 <em>Bhooman</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Contemporary Socialist Directions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:12</td>
<td>A <em>Vision for India</em>—biography of Narayan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:12</td>
<td>Quoted on British education in English in Indian, in Review, &quot;A Key to People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:14</td>
<td>Tells about work of Gandhi carried on by Vinoba Bhave in talk before group of professors at Cal State, L.A., quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Gramdan Movement of India&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:31</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Sarva Seva Sangh News Letter</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Two Indian Leaders&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:4</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj</em> (collection of his articles) in Review, &quot;The Gandhian Enterprise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
<td>Quoted, Jan. 1971 <em>Sarvodaya</em> in Review, &quot;Magazines from Abroad&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:42</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Thoughts About Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narayan, Jayaprakash—(Continued)</td>
<td>Nateson, B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:52 Quoted from pamphlet, <em>Swaraj for the People</em>, in Review, &quot;Gandhian Political Economy&quot;</td>
<td>XI:48 His <em>Thought</em> article on Ruskin's influence on Gandhi quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Some MANAS Exchanges&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:2 Quoted, Sept. 1971 <em>Sarvodaya</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Gramdan Movement&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:52 Quoted, Jan/Mar <em>New Frontiers in Education</em> in Children, &quot;Schools and Projects&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:48 Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Subversive Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:11 Quoted from Appendix to his biography in Review, &quot;The Uphill Road of Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:11 Quoted on Gandhi in Lead, &quot;The Hidden Truths&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:42 His story on Vinoba quoted in Lead,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:7 Quoted in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Report from India&quot; (re avoiding connection with government)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:36 Quoted from <em>From Socialism to Sarvodaya</em> (break with Marxism) in Lead, &quot;Plateau of Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:37 Quoted on why he gave up Socialist policies in Lead, &quot;Victims of Development&quot; (1957 essay)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:43 Quoted from <em>Socialism to Sarvodaya</em> in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Make Believe&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:7 Quoted on why he broke with Marxism in Lead, &quot;Books about Marxism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Narayan, Jayaprakash** (biography) (Vikas Publishing House, 5 Daryangani Ansari Road, Delhi, 1110006, India, 30 Rupees)

XXIX:11 Discussed in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"

**Narrow is the Gate**

XII:52 Frontiers

**Narrow Logic of Conformity, The**

X:41 Lead

**Nash, Carroll B.**

XXXII:22 His *Science of Psi* quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"

**Nash, Hugh**

XXVI:14 Quoted on agriculture, Feb. *Not Man Apart* in Frontiers, "Focus on California"

XXVIII:49 Quoted, Sept. *Not Man Apart* in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"

XXIX:1 Quoted, Feb. *Not Man Apart* in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"

**Nash, N. Richard**

X:14 His book *The Rainmaker* reviewed in Review, "Door to Mysteries"

**Nash, Roy** (one-time Superintendent of Sacramento office of Bureau of Indian Affairs)

IX:40 Quoted in Review, "Indians in California"

**Nasr, Seyyed Hossein**

XXXI:47 His introduction to Keith Critchlow's *Islamic Patterns* quoted in Review, "World-wide Archaic Construction"

XXXIII:17 Quoted his *Encounter of Man and Nature* in Review, "Man and Nature"

XL:16 *Leaning on the Moment* re "whole man" in Islam

**Nathan, Robert Stuart**


**Nathanson, Jerome**

VIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Believers and Agnostics" re a child who "believed something but didn't think it"

Quoted on why people don't go to church

**Nation** (Magazine)

I:30 Banned from New York City public school libraries because "antic-Catholic" series by Paul Blanshard—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"

I:38 "The Case of the Nation"—Frontiers discussion of Blanchard series

I:42 More discussion of above in Frontiers, "Religion and the Press"


III:50 Discussion of "Dangerous Thoughts" dept. in Editorial, "For Our Greater Security"

IV:49 Editorial, "Tribute to the Nation"

V:32 Lead, "Great Questions" re Power, June 28 issue of

V:42 Discussion of H. H. Wilson article, "Why They Voted for McCarthy" in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"

VI:15 Review, "The Role of Slogans" deals with Martin Hall article on book burnings

VIII:9 Discussion of M.O.M. Maduagwu article re Africa in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"; also Camara Laye autobiography

VIII:48 *Nation* under Carey McWilliams' editorship discussed in Review, "Magazine Notes"

X:5 Report on National Association of Manufacturers panel quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"

X:12 Quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder," Marjorie Fischer re John Tunis

X:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

X:17 Quoted by Robert Hatch (*Nation's* film reviewer) in Frontiers, "America's "Public Relations"


X:34 Quoted review of Baudelaire's letters by Kenneth Rexroth in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"

X:44 Sept. 28 editorial quoted by M. L. Rosenthal on Rexroth's *In Defense of the Earth* in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nation — (Continued)</th>
<th>Nation — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:46</td>
<td>XIII:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article on the Nation reviewers in Frontiers, &quot;Criticism in the Nation&quot;</td>
<td>Stuart Palmer article, &quot;How Many More Chessmans?&quot; in May 12 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Aftermath on Chessman&quot;; Terry Southern also quoted, same issue, same article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:19</td>
<td>XIII:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in re cutting of Bernard Shaw's Back to Methuselah in Frontiers, &quot;How Touchy Can You Get?&quot;</td>
<td>Barbara Deming's article, &quot;Dialogues in Cuba&quot; May 28 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Cuban Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:48</td>
<td>XIII:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of article on FBI &quot;Dossier on the FBI&quot; by Fred J. Cook</td>
<td>James McBride Dabbs quoted, April 2 issue, in Review, &quot;Those Fortunate Southern Negroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:30</td>
<td>XIII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:34</td>
<td>XIV:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial from quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Editorial Wonderings&quot;</td>
<td>Barbara Deming's article, Dec. 17 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Repay No One Evil for Evil&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:35</td>
<td>XIV:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article by George Rudisill, Jr. Quoted in Children, &quot;Good-Bye to Blue Yonder&quot;</td>
<td>The above quoted in Lead, &quot;The Tide of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:35</td>
<td>XIV:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of Warren Miller's The Cook World by Dan Wakefield quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The World They Never Made&quot;</td>
<td>Stephen Hugh-Jones’ article, Jan. 7 issue, on British Peace Drive quoted in Lead, &quot;The Issue is Disarmament&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:43</td>
<td>XIV:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:49</td>
<td>XIV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article by George P. Elliott, Nov. 14 issue, quoted in Editorial, &quot;Who Am I?&quot;</td>
<td>Clark Foreman briefly quoted from Mar. 4 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:49</td>
<td>XIV:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:2</td>
<td>XIV:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Vahanian quoted, Dec. 12 issue, in Editorial, &quot;The Need for Patience&quot;</td>
<td>Wade Thompson's article, &quot;Peace Walks Are Good for You,&quot; from April 29 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:3</td>
<td>XIV:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan Brick's &quot;Campus Rebels Find a Cause&quot; from Nov 28 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;Individual Protests Against the Military&quot;</td>
<td>Alan C. Elms quoted, May 27 issue, in Children, &quot;Notes on 'Creative Independence'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:6</td>
<td>XIV:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:16</td>
<td>XIV:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:18</td>
<td>XIV:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:25</td>
<td>XIV:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Wakefield's &quot;Report from the South&quot; in May 7 issue quoted in Review, &quot;Faces of My Assassin&quot;</td>
<td>Charles Bolton quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Problem of Framing Issues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:26</td>
<td>XV:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:28</td>
<td>XV:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary of Nelson Rockefeller's Foreign Affairs article, June 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Unpreparedness of Our Time&quot;</td>
<td>George P. Elliott quoted from Nov. 14, 1959 issue in Lead, &quot;The Reconstruction of Reality,&quot; Frederick R. Karl; also quoted from April 21, 1962 issue, in same Lead. Tom Driver quoted from April 21 issue in same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Wright Mills’ article, &quot;The Balance of Blame,&quot; June 18, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;War Is the Enemy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Rexroth quoted, July 12 issue in Editorial, &quot;Rexroth on Youth&quot; (from &quot;The Students Take Over&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nation — (Continued)

XV:23 Article, "An Alternative to Slogans," by Anatol Rapoport and David Singer quoted from March 24 issue in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"; Carey McWilliams quoted from in same Review

XV:29 Harvey Wheeler's article, "The Politics of Eulogy" quoted from in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"

XV:36 Allan Temko quoted by Carey McWilliams in May 26 issue used in Lead, "State of the Nation"

XV:36 Martin Luther King quoted from in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"

XV:46 Jack Levine quoted, Oct. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"


XVI:2 Dr. Theodore Roszak's article, "The Historian as Psychiatrist" in Nov. 24, 1962 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"

XVI:1 Terry Souther's review of James Jones' The Thin Red Line quoted from Nov. 17, 1962 issue in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"

XVI:11 Roger Hanan quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"; Fred J. Cook also quoted in same article from Feb. 16 issue

XVI:22 Hayden Carruth, reviewer, briefly quotes Theophile Gautier in April 27 issue, used in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"—Lionel Abel also quoted from same issue; J. H. Grainger quoted, April 27 issue, in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"

XVI:25 Robert Theobald quoted, May 11 issue, in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"

XVI:28 Fred J. Cook's article, "The Corrupt Society—A Journalist's Guide to the Profit Ethic" quoted, June 1-8 Nation in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

XVI:46 Loren Miller quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

XVII:36 William Ryan quoted, June 27 issue, in Children, "Mental Health Program"

XVII:44 William Ryan briefly quoted, June 27 issue, in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"

XVII:52 Howard Junker quoted, Aug. 16, 1965 issue, in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"

XIX:8 Erich Fromm quoted, Dec. 6, 1965, in Review, "God and Plenty"

XIX:9 Howard Zinn quoted, Jan. 17 issue, in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"

XIX:15 Quote from Feb. 28 article by Cloward and Elman in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols"

XIX:23 Carl Cohen quoted, March 28 issue, in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"

XIX:36 William Ryan quoted, June 27 issue, in Children, "Mental Health Program"

XIX:44 William Ryan briefly quoted, June 27 issue, in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"

XX:1 Simon Karlinsky quoted, Nov. 21 issue, in Review, "Perils of Being Human"


XX:24 Dr. Piet Thoenes quoted, April 17 issue, in Children, "How Will They Make a Living?"

XX:33 Kenneth Burke quoted, July 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"

XX:41 Prof. Christopher Lasch quoted from Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "On Truth and Power"

XX:52 Prof. C. Lasch quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Lead, "On Changing the World"

XXI:1 Walter LaFeber quoted, Nov. 6 issue in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nation — (Continued)</th>
<th>Nation — (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:41</td>
<td>Account of ecological disaster from Aug. 26 issue, quoted in Review, &quot;The Partisan Logics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:44</td>
<td>Norman Birnbaum quoted, Sept. 2 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Modern Self-Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:16</td>
<td>Howard N. Meyer quoted, March 17 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Morality in Our Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Carl Cohen quoted, March 17 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;There Will Be Black Studies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:24</td>
<td>Ronald V. Sampson quoted, May 5 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Blake's Diagnosis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:42</td>
<td>Henry Kariel quoted, Sept. 15 issue, in Review, &quot;John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:43</td>
<td>Richard Stern quoted, Sept. 22 issue, in re to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, &quot;Free to the End&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:12</td>
<td>Ivor Kraft quoted from his review of Elwyn S. Richardson's <em>In the Early World</em> in Feb. 16, 1970 issue, in Children, &quot;Books and Other Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:24</td>
<td>Ronald Sampson's review of Daniel Yankelovich and William Barrett's <em>Ego and Instinct</em> quoted, May 11 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Note on Contemporary Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:41</td>
<td>Robert Sherrill quoted, Sept. 14 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Real Villain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:43</td>
<td>David Cort quoted from April 12, 1958 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
<td>Charles Gillespie's story on Charles Thompson quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;A Long, Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:4</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Children, &quot;Moral Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:7</td>
<td>Article summarizing testimony of Vietnam veterans quoted from Jan. 4 issue in Review, &quot;Strength Without Power&quot; Ronald Sampson article on Power also quoted; Editorial quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Science and the State&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
<td>Emile Capouya's review of Reich's <em>The Greening of America</em> quoted from Jan. 18, 1971 issue in Frontiers, &quot;More on Reich's 'Greening'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:20</td>
<td>Two editorials on Calley verdict, April 12 and 19, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Preparations for Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:45</td>
<td>Timothy Ingram quoted from Sept. 13 issue in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:47</td>
<td>Arthur Kanegis and Lindsay Richards quoted on chemical and biological weapons, Oct. 11 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Unthinkable&quot; or Obscene?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:8</td>
<td>Elizabeth Fisher's review of <em>The Imperial Animal</em> quoted from Jan. 17 issue in Review, &quot;Book of Nature: Different Readings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:14</td>
<td>Philip Reno quoted in re Alan Sorkin's <em>American Indians and Federal Aid</em>, Feb. 21 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;A Note on Planning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:20</td>
<td>Theodore Roszak's review of Ravetz' <em>Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems</em> quoted, March 27 issue, in Lead, &quot;Reform of Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23</td>
<td>Richard Walton quoted in re Richard Barnet's account in <em>Roots of War</em>, May 1 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Two Views of the Vietnam War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:5</td>
<td>Editorial from Dec. 11 issue, Seymour Melman from Nov. 20 issue, Bruce M. Russett's review in Dec. 4 issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Through the Eyes of the 'Nation'&quot;; Robert Sommer also quoted from Nov. 20 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:13</td>
<td>Daniel Ben-Horin's article on &quot;Underground Press&quot; in Feb. 19 issue, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Hazards of Success&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:15</td>
<td>Lewis Purdue quoted, Jan. 1, 1973 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Impasse in Ireland&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell quoted from Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Passing of Agnosticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:44</td>
<td>Emile Capouya quoted on <em>Solzhenitsyn</em> from June 25 issue in Lead, &quot;Wide, Unopened Spaces&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td>Richard Critchfield quoted, Sept. 10 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Now, and Now as 'Then'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:46</td>
<td>Peter Bernstein quoted on strip mining from Sept. 3 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Trends in the Man-Made Structure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:50</td>
<td>George L. Baker's report on multi-national farmers quoted from Nov. 5 issue in Frontiers, &quot;A Non-Violent General&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:12</td>
<td>Ronald Radnitz's review of Stanley Aronowitz' <em>False Promises</em> quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Lead, &quot;Questions About Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nation</td>
<td>(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:41</td>
<td>Todd Gitlin's quote from Walter Benjamin's Reflections in July 8-15 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Makers of the Present&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:25</td>
<td>Bruce Stokes quoted on owner-worker enterprises, Feb. 17 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Downs and Ups&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:43</td>
<td>Kurt Vonnegut's speech printed in and quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;A Parable by Twain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted March 1, 1980 issue in Frontiers, from Neil Postman article, &quot;A Friendly Visitor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:23</td>
<td>Quoted, March 1, 1980 issue from &quot;Television News Narcosis&quot; in Lead, &quot;Blight and Delight&quot; by Neil Postman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted, Feb. 23, 1980 issue on Iran by Reza Baraheni in Lead, &quot;The Other America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 9, 1970 issue, article re Charles Thompson in Lead, &quot;Levels of Disclosure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:41</td>
<td>Robert Engler, Apr. 27, 1985, on &quot;technology out of control&quot; in &quot;A Nurturing Activity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nation — (Continued)

XXXVIII:47  June 8, 1985, "White Collar Crime is Big Business," Mark Green and John Berry; Victor Navasky Herbert Schiller re mergers of the media in "Cycles of Change"

XXXIX:23  "On Language" by Jim Quinn, Jan. 18, 1986, in "Words and Fashions"

XXXIX:37  E. P. Thompson and C. Fuentes, April 22, 1986 in "A National Anniversary"

XXXIX:46  Quoted "Freedom of Speech" (1934 issue) in "The Meaning of Philosophy"

XL:10  Oct. 11, 1986 Peter Schrag A Nation Prepared: Teachers for the 21st Century in "Arguments and Questions"

XL:24  May 9, 1987 Herbert Kohn on teenage suicides

Nation Anniversary, A

XXXIX:37  Review (100th issue of the Nation)

"Nation" Articles on Energy

XXXIV:40  Review

Nation’s Riches, A

XIX:27  Review

NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People)

V:16  Quoted from addresses of protest meeting in Jacksonville, Florida—Lead, "Race and Religion"

National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution

XXXIII:40  Discussed and quoted from Colman McCarthy on in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

National Academy of Science’s Committee on Nuclear Alternative Energy Systems

XXXIII:15  Their 783 report discussed in Frontiers, "A Good Example"

National Anti-Vivisection Society Bulletin

XXXIX:5  Quoted Catherine Roberts, Spring 1985, in Frontiers

National Association for Nursery Education

X:43  Quoted from pamphlet from an article, "Essentials of Nursery Education" in Children

National Association of Manufacturers

X:5  Nation report on panel discussion of "New Dimensions for America" quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"

National Being, The

XXV:50  Quotations from in Review, "Art and Politics"

NCAT Briefs (National Center for Appropriate Technology, Box 3838, Butte, Montana, 59701)

XXXI:17  Isao Fujimoto quoted, January issue, in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"

National Catholic Reporter

XXXIX:6  Letter from West German journalist re nuclear missile sites in "Some Communications"

National Coalition for Land Reform. 345 Franklin St., San Francisco 94102 - "National Conference on Land Reform"

National Commission on the Cause and Prevention of Violence

XXXIV:18  Quoted, by Kenneth F. Fare, used in Frontiers, "An Immediate Problem" re increase in crime

National Committee for Mental Hygiene

I:3  Founded by Clifford Beers—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

National Council Against Conscription

II:7  Editorial, "A Time for Action" suggests individual action against the threat of universal military training

National Guardian

XV:19  March 12 issue quoted in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mind"

National Idea, The

II:16  Lead

National Indian Youth Council

XXXI:24  Letter of appeal quoted in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XL:4  Quoted report of Gerald Wolkinson in "Help for the Shoshone"

National Mental Health Foundation

I:3  Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

II:1  Reference to in connection with institutional reform—in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"

National Observer (Weekly published by Dow Jones & Co.)


XXII:40  Reporter Bruce Cook quoted, Aug. 25 issue, in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"

XXII:51  Story on protest moratorium quoted, Nov. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"

XXIII:16  Jack Swanson article on Tolstoy Farm quoted, Mar. 23 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"

XXIV:7  Nathan Adler article first appearing in Psychiatry Nov. 1968, quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 issue, in Lead, "The Abuse of History"

XXVIII:38  Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview with Prof. James Coleman quoted July 5 Nation in Children, "Politics and Education"

National Organization for Decent Literature (Catholic Women’s organization for censorship)

IX:13  Reference to in Review, "What is Obscenity?"

National Parent-Teacher


XVI:32  Mrs. Bonaro Overstreet quoted, June 1959 issue, in Review, "It’s Hard To Be Private"

NSB RO (National Service Board for Religious Objectors)

XIII:14  Letter quoted in Children, "Deliberate Delinquents"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:32</td>
<td>XXIII:17 Prof. Klein quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Beyond Technique&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Technical Information Service – 5285 Port Royal Rd., Springfield, VA 22161 (for reports on energy, fuel, wastes, etc.)</td>
<td>XXII:15 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from supplement to Feb. issue in Review, &quot;Only the Eskimos?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Wildlife</td>
<td>XXVII:3 Discussion of Marvin Harris’ article, first appearing in June 1972 issue, quoted from Sept/Oct 1973 Retrieval, in Frontiers, &quot;More on the Green Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:22 Quoted re CCC from report by Mark Wexler, ed., in Children, &quot;Good Things for Your Brain&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:37 Dec/Jan 1986 James R. Udall re water in Arizona</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:11 Dec/Jan 1987 David M. Schwartz re rhythms in plants and animals in &quot;Some Good Things Happening&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:26 Noel Nietmeyer, Aug/Sept 1985 re toxic pollution in buildings, &quot;Plants that Eat Pollution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nationalism: An Analysis</td>
<td>Natural History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:14 Lead—Roy Kepler</td>
<td>XXII:15 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from supplement to Feb. issue in Review, &quot;Only the Eskimos?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:7</td>
<td>XXVII:3 Discussion of Marvin Harris’ article, first appearing in June 1972 issue, quoted from Sept/Oct 1973 Retrieval, in Frontiers, &quot;More on the Green Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nations, James D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:26-35 Quoted his article (with Daniel I. Komor), April 1983 issue of Environment in Frontiers, &quot;Ecological Literacy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:37 From Ecologist, Vol. 17, No. 4, in &quot;The Cost of Hamburgers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Monument, A</td>
<td>Natural History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:50 Quoted in &quot;Go to Grass&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:15 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from supplement to Feb. issue in Review, &quot;Only the Eskimos?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:30 Lead</td>
<td>XXVII:3 Discussion of Marvin Harris’ article, first appearing in June 1972 issue, quoted from Sept/Oct 1973 Retrieval, in Frontiers, &quot;More on the Green Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:24 Editorial, &quot;Law as Teacher&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Religion, A</td>
<td>Natural Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:10 Quoted from Preferred book of nature to book of theologians in Lead, &quot;Is ‘Nature’ Dual?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Natural&quot; Revolution, The</td>
<td>Natural Monument, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:50 Frontiers</td>
<td>XVII:47 Frontiers (Krutch’s Grand Canyon reviewed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature and Art of Motion, The</td>
<td>Natural Olympus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:20 Louis Adamic</td>
<td>XVIII:7 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native American Renaissance – Kenneth Lincoln (California Press, 1983)</td>
<td>Natural Philosophers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:50 Quoted his comments and contribution in Review, &quot;American Indian Writers&quot;</td>
<td>V:24 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Genius in Anonymous Architecture — Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (Schocken paperback, 1976, $6.50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Son – Richard Wright</td>
<td>Natural Religion, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:46 James Baldwin’s essay on quoted from Notes of a Native Son in Review, &quot;An ‘Old’ Book&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:10 Long quote from in Lead, &quot;The Problem of Noise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:24 Reference to in review of Kinfolk and Death of a Salesman</td>
<td>XIX:1 Gillo Dorfles quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Unfinished Diagnosis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:45 Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Conviction&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natsoulas, Thomas</td>
<td>Natural and Life — Alfred North Whitehead (University of Chicago Press, 1934)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:15 Quoted from American Psychologist, Oct. 1978, in Lead, &quot;The Difficult Subject&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:41 Brief quote from in Frontiers, &quot;Religious Humanism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:52 Quoted in &quot;Where Responsibility Lies&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Drama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:17 Review—Fire, George R. Stewart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Enchantments</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:9 Frontiers—Horace Alexander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature and Life—(Continued)</td>
<td>Nature of Man, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Plateau of Understanding&quot;</td>
<td>Anthology by Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:13 Quoted in Lead, &quot;In Spite of His Defects&quot;</td>
<td>(Macmillan paperback, 1968)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Industrialism: A Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:37 Erich Fromm, Ramon Xirau, Emerson (pages 2, 7) quoted from in Lead, &quot;Where He Stands&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature and the Greeks</td>
<td>III:46 Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Scientist’s Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:7 Quoted Schröedinger’s &quot;Sherman Lecture&quot; from in Children, &quot;Report from India&quot; (quote from Democritus in)</td>
<td>Nature of the Physical World — Arthur Eddington, 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:38 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Preface to Scientific Literacy&quot;</td>
<td>I:2 Frontiers, &quot;The New Cosmologists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature and the Poet — John Burroughs</td>
<td>II:11 Said foundation of universe must be &quot;mind-stuff&quot;—Frontiers, &quot;A World of Mind?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21 Quoted from in Review, &quot;An Involving Book&quot; (in Pepacton)</td>
<td>IV:47 Quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, &quot;Some Indian Wisdom&quot;</td>
<td>Nature of Prejudice — Gordon Allport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature as Designer — Bertel Bager, Dr. (produced by gravure in Sweden, Reinhold, 1966)</td>
<td>VIII:5 Quoted from Stuart chase’s review of in Frontiers, &quot;Who Live to Tell the Tale&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:9 Foreword to by Harry Martinson, and text, discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;Visual Treasure&quot;</td>
<td>VIII:39 Reviewed, &quot;The Psychology of Prejudice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:14 Reviewed in &quot;More of Paul Goodman&quot;</td>
<td>Nature of Scientific Discovery, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, &quot;Vacuum and Revolution&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:24 Review of quoted from Mar. 19 Science in Children, &quot;Cross-Section&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:50 Briefly quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers, &quot;The Ecocentric Predicament&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:9 Werner Heisenberg quoted from in Lead, &quot;Platonic Symmetries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature, Mind, and Death — D. J. Ducasse (Paul Carus Lectures)</td>
<td>Nature of the Universe, The — Fred Hoyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:44 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A New Enlightenment?&quot;</td>
<td>V:8 Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Cosmology According to Hoyle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:15 Lead</td>
<td>Nature’s Bureaucracy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature of Existence, The — John McTaggart</td>
<td>Nature’s Economy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:24 C. D. Broad thought this worthy to stand with Enneads of Plotinus, Ethics of Spinoza, Encyclopedia of Hegel</td>
<td>XXI:4 Donald Worster quoted in Review, &quot;Loaded with Promise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:14 Quoted in Review, &quot;A Surprising Philosopher&quot;</td>
<td>XXXI:12 Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;On Following Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ruskin: A Brief Exploration&quot;</td>
<td>XXXI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Locating the Frontiers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nature's Economy—(Continued)
XXXVI:3 Quoted definition of Ecology in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
XXXVI:15 Quoted on Joseph Wood Krutch in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
XXXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Question for Our Time" (can democracy exist under impact of technology?)

Nature's Price—The Economics of Mother Earth—W. V. Dieran, M. G. W. Hummelinck (Marion Boyars, Inc.)
XXXIII:11 Discussed in Editorial, "Counter Revolution" re Green Revolution; quoted extensively in Frontiers, "A Good if Trivial Book"

Nature's Sovereign Law
XL:11 Editorial

Nature's Voice Has Changed
XX:41 Lead

Navahos
I:35 Facts about and treatment by Government—Frontiers, "A Billion Acres"
XXI:43 Navaho song for building hogan—Frontiers, "Art and Home"

Navasky, Victor (ed. Nation)
XXXVIII:47 Quoted re corporately owned media, June 8, 1985—Frontiers, "Southern Exposure"

Navigator, The—Morris West (Pocketbook)
XXXI:5 Reviewed in "Island Drama"

Navratil, Mary
XVI:1 Her letter commenting on Walker Winslow's "Factors of Survival," quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"
XVI:7 Her letter text of Editorial, "Toward Self-Knowledge"

Naylor, Thomas H. (a principal founder of Lamar Society)
XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review, same title
XXVIII:15 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review, "Southern Exposure"

NCAT News (National Center for Appropriate Technology)
XXXI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"

NEA (National Education Association)
V:7 Reference to their Moral and Spiritual Values in the Public Schools, in Lead, "The Meaning of Values"

NEA Journal
XV:29 Peter Crabtree's article in March issue quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"
XV:52 Martha T. and Sarnoff A. Mednick article, "The College and the Creative Nonconformist" in April issue, quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"
XVIII:6 Quote from year book A New Focus for Education, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XVIII:7 William Sloane Coffin, Jr., quoted Jan. issue in Children, "Moral Values and Our Universities"

NEA Journal—(Continued)
XI:35 Quoted on a theme made familiar by Dr. Hutchins on educating men and women capable of handling difficult problems on a high level of thought, in Children, "Criticism on The Russian Story"—II"
XVIII:18 Quoted, Carl Rogers, March 1963 issue, in Review, "Conformity and Freedom"—Again"

Neal, Dr. Fred Warner (Claremont Graduate School)
XIV:51 Quoted from Committee of Correspondence Newsletter Aug. 24 in Review, "On National Boundaries"
XXVI:21 Quoted from his Foreword to Nageshwar Prasad's Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India in Review, "Redistribution of Power"

Neal, Sydney J.
II:39 Quoted from his Aug. 20, 1949 Nation article in story on co-ops, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"

Neanderthal Man
X:4 Familiar conceptions about revolutionized in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"

Nearing, Scott and Helen
I:17 Combines Vermont farming enterprise with monthly World Events, letter of political and economic discussion—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
I:23 Quoted from World Events—observations on modern implements of warfare, mostly aimed against civilians—in "Reading and Writing"
II:34 Reference to his World Events and maple syrup farming in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"—also reference to Dollar Diplomacy (written with Joseph Freeman)
III:7 Subject of first "New Ideas at Work"; also list of his books
III:30 Review of their The Maple Sugar Book
V:47 Review of his Economics for the Power Age in Frontiers
VIII:6 Review of his Man's Search for the Good Life in Review, "What is the Good Life?"
VIII:12 Review of Living the Good Life
XI:24 Review of "Socialists around the World" a report of Socialist activities in many countries, in Review, "A Melancholy Report"
XIV:46 His Freedom: Promise and Menace quoted in Frontiers, "Inquiry into Freedom"
VIII:49 Briefly quoted from Conscience of a Radical in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"
Nearing, Scott and Helen—(Continued)

XXIII:45 Their Preface to Living the Good Life quoted in Children, "Household Economics"; also quoted, Paul Goodman's introduction to new edition

XXV:9 His The Making of a Radical discussed and quoted in Review, "A Life and an Epoch"

XXVIII:49 Mentioned in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"

XXIX:14 His Civilization and Beyond reviewed in "The Social Gospel"

XXXII:39 Their way of life and latest book, Continuing the Good Life reviewed in "The Nearings in Maine"

XXXIII:21 Quoted from Living the Good Life in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXVII:4 His life noted in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"

XXXVIII:41 Discussed, quoted Paul Goodman's intro. To new ed. of Living the Good Life in Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"

XXXVIII:5 Quoted Search for the Good Life (dilemma of clash between ideals, etc., and circumstances) in Review, "A Personal Approach"

XXXVIII:8 Discussion and quotes from Helen's Our Home Made of Stone, also quoted The Great Madness, The Making of a Radical, The Daily Worker (on Scott's Quest for the Simple Life) in Frontiers, "From Vermont to Maine"

XXXVIII:21 Quoted from Continuing the Good Life and The Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing

Nearings in Maine, The

XXXII:39 Review

Necessary Boldness, A

XXII:13 Lead

Necessity – Arthur E. Morgan (from talk given on his ninetieth birthday)

XXI:36 Lead


XXXIV:7 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "A Concept of History"—preservation and restoration of landscape, including cultural landscape.

XXXIV:8 Quoted briefly in Children, "Socialization in America"

Necessity of an Ideal, The

XXIV:6 Lead

Necessities of "Inside Science"

XXVII:41 Editorial

Nechavev, Sergei

III:20 Reference to his and Bakunin's The Revolutionary Catechism in Lead, "The Iron Age"

XXXVI:17 Mentioned in connection with Freedom article on his life, in review of Fanaticism in "A Much-Abused Word"

Nectar in a Sieve – Kamala Markandaya (John Day)

VIII:49 Reviewed, "Two Novels About India"

Nectar of Eternity, The

XXXVI:13 Lead (Vinoba Bhave)

Nedelcovic, Bosco

XXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

Need for a Public Philosophy, The – Raymond J. Py Jr., M.D.

XVII:43 Lead

Need for Direction, The

XIII:24 Lead

Need for Heroes, The

XXXIX:16 Lead

Need for Love

XI:40 Frontiers

Need for Patience, The

XII:2 Editorial

Need for Roots, The – Simone Weil (Beacon paperback)

V:38 Theme of Lead, "European Inspiration"; also discussed in Editorial

V:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"

V:43 Quoted in Editorial, "In Defense of the 'Old"

V:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to Truth"

V:46 Critics on in Review, "Criticism for Critics"

VII:38 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"

IX:35 Quoted in Editorial, "On 'Group' Opinion"

XI:3 Discussed, quoted, in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"

XII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Good Versus the Good"

XXII:1 Quoted from in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"

XXIV:44 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

XXIV:51 Quoted in Children, "On Human Greatness"

XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

XXV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"

XXX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Line of a Life"

XXXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"

XXXII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Clarity and Intensity"

XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"

XXXIV:35 Quoted, discussed Simone Weil in Editorial, "Simone Weil"; also in Review, "How to Read a Book"

XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"

XXXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

XXXIX:52 Quoted on obligations and duty in "The Promethean Role"

Need for Roots, The

XXVIII:52 Review

Need for Tolerance, The – Alfred Reynolds

XX:16 Frontiers

Need for Trees, The

XI:25 Frontiers

Need of a Clear Sky

XXXIII:4 Editorial

Need of the Times, The

XXIV:35 Frontiers
Need to be Understood, The
XVII:17 Frontiers
Need to Testify, A – Iris Origo
XXXVIII:11 Review by Bill Dean in Catholic Worker, Aug. 1984, quoted in Frontiers, “A New Homestead Program” (Ignazio Silone)

Need to Know
XXVIII:23 Frontiers
Needed: A Kind of Men
XXII:8 Review
Needed Inquiry, A
XXXVII:21 Lead (lunacy of today’s political behavior)
Needed "Shift of Attention," A
XXXVIII:25 Review (rewriting history; the earth)

Needham, Joseph
XIX:24 Quoted from The Glass Curtain (edited by Raghavan Iyer) in Review, "The Challenge of the Present"
XXXII:49 Availability of Science and Civilization in abridged form by Colin A. Ronan (The Shorter Science and Civilization) in China and quoted in Review, "Chinese Attainments"
XXXIII:45 Quoted Tai Chih in his Science and Civilization in China in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"
XXXIII:45 Quoted Tai Chih in his Science and Civilization in China in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"
XXXV:2 Quoted re Taoism from Science and Civilization (1978) in "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"
XXXV:15 Quoted from The Grand Titration in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"

Needham, Richard J.
XIX:44 His book Needham's Inferno discussed and quoted in Review, "A Northern Light"
Needham's Inferno (collection of daily essays) – Richard J. Needham (Macmillan of Canada)
XIX:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Northern Light"

Needleman, Carla
XXXII:50 Quoted from her The Work of Crafts: An Inquiry into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsmanship, in Review, "Learning from Work"
XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

Needleman, Jacob
XXV:43 Quoted from The New Religions, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
XXVII:40 Quoted from foreword to The Sword of Gnosis in Lead, "Currents of Change"
XXVII:51 Briefly quoted from The Sword of the Gnosis in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

Needleman, Jacob—(Continued)
XXVIII:49 His A Sense of the Cosmos reviewed in "Rebirth of Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Common Naivete"
XXXVIII:53 A Sense of the Cosmos quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
XXIX:38 Quoted from his introduction to Ludwig Binswanger in Review, "Historical Signs and Stages"
XXX:24 A Sense of the Cosmos quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
XXXII:7 Religion for a New Generation quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"
XXXII:15 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
XXXII:23 The New Religions quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXII:38 Speaking of My Life (lecture series) reviewed in "Coping Kin"
XXXII:52 Quoted from "Psychiatry and the Sacred" in Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism, in Review, "Terra Incognita"
XXXIV:51 Quoted The New Religions, in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
XXXV:19 Discussion of his proposal on "humanities" in Editorial; Lead on humanities written by him, "Humanities as a Moral Force"
XXXV:40 Discussion of above article in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
XXXV:5 Reviewed Consciousness and Tradition in "The Important Questions"
XXXVI:14 The Heart of Philosophy reviewed in "New Beginning in Philosophy"
XXXVI:16 Quoted Consciousness and Tradition in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"
XXXVII:14 Quoted The Heart of Philosophy in Review, "In Action and Repose" (the dual nature of man)
XXXVIII:51 The Way of the Physician quoted in Review
XXXIX:14 The New Religions in "The Lost Dignity of Man"
XXXIX:42 Preface to new paperback Heart of Philosophy

Needles, Burrs, and Bibliographies (Pennsylvania State University)
XXII:38 Loren Eiseley quoted from in Review, "Description of the Maze"

Needs of the Polis, The
XVIII:15 Editorial

Needs of the Soul, The
XXIV:20 Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth" (revolution in thinking caused by nuclear energy)
XXXIV:35 First chapter in The Need for Roots by Simone Weil quoted in Editorial, "Simone Weil"
Neff, Don

XV:24 His series in L.A. Times, April 16, quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"

Neff, Frederick C.

VII:8 Quoted his Scientific Monthly article, "The Retreat from Hersey," in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"; also mentioned in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"

IX:49 Quoted from Christian Century on virtues of secularism in Review, "Christian Journalism"

Neff, Theodore

VIII:25 Subject of Frontiers, "Believe It or Not"—fired for membership in ACLU and FOR

Negative Amnesty; or—The Sins of the Father – Virginia Naeve

XXVII:1 Frontiers

Negative Morality

IV:48 Editorial

Neglected Capacity of Humans, The

XXXVI:19 Lead

Neglected Delicacies

XX:35 Review

Neglected Laboratory, A – William Mathes

XVI:44 Editorial

Neglected Mystery, A

IV:49 Lead

Neglected Question

XXXVIII:18 Lead (technological progress, Krutch, Schaar, Thoreau)

Neglected Sources

XXXVII:49 Review (on morality)

Neglected Principle, A

XXIII:9 Editorial

Negro-American Tragedy

X:16 Review—Caleb, My Son, by Lucy Daniels

Negro Revolt, The – Louis Lomas

XVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"

XX:1 Quoted from in Review, "Perils of Being Human"

Nehru, Jawaharlal (Prime Minister of India)

I:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of India"—Toward Freedom-Rising Star of India mentioned in Review, "Books on India"

I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"

I:44 Quoted in Lead, "India—the First Year"

II:13 His Toward Freedom recommended reading for parents

II:20 Sjahri's Out of Exile calls to mind Nehru's Toward Freedom

II:26 Quoted re the "Frontier Gandhi"—Abdul Ghafoor Khan in Editorial

II:45 Reference to in Lundberg article, "Aspects of Bigness"—compared as opposite to Gandhi by News and World Report

II:46 Editorial, "Nehru's Chicago Address"

III:6 Editorial, "The Purple Rug" on his treatment now as compared to 20 years ago

III:14 Quoted in Editorial, "If the World is Good," about what to do with H-bomb

Nehru, Jawaharlal —(Continued)

III:19 Admitted India has 3 to 4,000 political prisoners—Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"


IV:6 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Capital"

IV:10 Reference to his efforts for peace in Asia in Review, "Unpopular Causes"

IV:23 Quote from Time (May 7, 1951) article on him in Lead, "Balance and Power" and Norman Cousins' article on in Saturday Review of Literature, April 14-21, 1951

IV:41 Reference to in Editorial, "Old West, New East"

V:19 Referred to frequently in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"

VII:34 Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"

VIII:9 Reference to in Children on matter of physical discipline

VIII:13 Quoted, N.Y. Times in response to Waldemar Kaempffert in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

VIII:14 Reference to in Lead, "Indian Foreign Policy"

VIII:33 Article on him, Vinoba and Gandhi quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"

VIII:37 Not "a man of religion"—Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"

X:6 Editorial, "Jawaharlal Nehru"

X:38 His Glimpses of World History quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"


XI:42 Quoted from letter published in the N.Y Times, Sept. 7, on need for ethical conduct as practical conduct in Lead, "Two National Leaders"

XII:3 Quoted in Review, "Americanism' and Russia"

XVI:2 His greeting to World Youth Festival quoted in Children, "International 'Youth Festival""

XXVI:46 His letter to Gandhi, 1928, quoted in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"

XXXV:45 Quoted from Discovery of India in Lead, "A Good Gandhi Book"

Nehru, Motilal (Jawaharlal's father)

XIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"

Neihardt, John G.

XXVI:10 Quoted from Black Elk Speaks in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

XXXVII:50 Black Elk Speaks discussed in Review, "American Indian Writers"
Neill, A. S.
II:40 Mention of his *The Problem Family* in *Children*
V:35 Quoted *The Problem Family* in *Children*
X:10 *Manchester Guardian* quoted on his school
XIV:22 His *Summerhill*—*A Radical Approach to Child Rearing* quoted in *Children*, same title
XIV:31 *Summerhill* quoted in *Children*, "Prometheus Unbound"
XIV:51 Quoted from *Anarchy* given in *Children*, "Anarchy on Purpose"
XVII:34 Review of new paperback edition of *Summerhill*
XIX:17 Quoted in *Children*, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
XIX:30 Dialogue with Montessori quoted from Dec. 1964 *Redbook* in *Children*, "Adults Look at the Young"
XIX:48 Quoted in *Children*, "What Is the Child?"
XX:9 Quoted in *Children*, "Everybody’s Task"
XX:13 Quoted from *The Free Child* in *Children*, "The Next Generation of Students"
XX:35 Quoted in *Children*, "School and Society"
XXI:19 Quoted in *Lead*, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
XXII:11 Conversation with Mario Montessori quoted in Editoria,l "Why Reason Fails"
XXVII:6 Quoted from *Summerhill* and interview in *Redbook*, Dec. 1964, in *Children*, "Sic Et Non"
XXVIII:49 Conversation with Montessori quoted in *Lead*, "The Formation of Character"
XXX:21 Conversation with Mario Montessori quoted in *Children*, "The Context of Life"
XXXIII:9 Discussed by Perkinson in review of his "Learning from Our Mistakes" in *Children*, "A Conception of the Learner"
XXXV:46 Quoted from *Summerhill* in *Children*, "Teacher at Work"

Neill, Stephen C.
I:29 *Christian Century* article comparing East and West, "Reading and Writing"

Neiman, Alven Michael (Notre Dame)
XXXIX:45 From *Teachers College Record* Fall 1986 in "Issues of Authority"

Neither Five Nor Three
IV:42 Reviewed in "Political Fiction"

Neither Victims Nor Executioners—Albert Camus (New Society, new ed. of 1946 Combat article)
XL:6 Quoted in "The Power of Words"

Nelkin, Dorothy
XXIX:19 Quoted on social-science curriculum, *Man: A Course of Study* from *April Scientific American*, in Editorial, "An Irrelevant Parallel"
XXIX:26-34 Quoted from *April Scientific American* in *Children*, "Sides of the ‘Evolution’ Issue"

---

Neill, Benjamin
XXXIII:48 His contribution quoted from *Vico and Contemporary Thought* in *Review*, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

Nelson, Bryce
XXIX:5 Quoted from *L.A. Times*, Nov. 17, in *Children*, "Berea College"

Nelson, Bryce
XXII:11 His comment on film released by NASA quoted from Jan. 24 *Science* in *Frontiers*, "Scientific Frontiers"
XXVII:4 Comments from two farmers he interviewed quoted from Dec. 10, 1973 *L.A. Times* in *Frontiers*, "Time and the Land"

Nelson, George
XXXV:44 Quoted his *Design* in *Children*, "The Prepared Mind"
XXXVII:46 Part II (quotes from Gasset, Moravia, Thoreau, *Blue Highways*, Sorokin, etc.)
XXXVII:45 Lea, "Designing a Synthetic Planet," Part I, his article
XXXIX:45 Excerpts from writings in "How It Happens"

Nelson, James and Lorli
XII:26 Their pamphlet opposing conversion of Illinois park to Nike station, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Disappearing ‘Wilderness’"

Nelson, Leonard
XIX:36 His *Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy* discussed and quoted, and Brand Blanshard’s foreword to quoted in *Review*, "In Praise of Socrates”; also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"
XIX:40 His essay, *The Socratic Method*, quoted in *Lead*, "Toward Unbribably Man"
XIX:43 *The Socratic Method* quoted in *Lead*, "A Crucial Distinction"
XIX:47 Quote from *Socratic Method* in *Review*, "The Long Way Home"
XX:21 Quoted *Socratic Method* in Editorial, "The Art of the Philosopher"
XX:48 Quoted from *Socratic Method* in *Review*, "A Lost Inheritance"
XXXIII:19 His criticism of Jakob Fries quoted from *Socratic Method* in *Lead*, "What Is a Good Book?"
XXVII:5 Quoted from *Socratic Method* in *Children*, "A Good Book to Own"
XL:50 Quoted on the Socratic Method in "Musings on Thinking"

Nelson, Lynn
XXXI:25 Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology in *Review*, "On ‘Natural Systems’"

Nelson, Ruben F. W.
XXIX:52 His *The Illusions of Urban Man* quoted in *Children*, "A Long Moment of Honesty"
XXX:1 Quoted in *Lead*, "The Leap of Metaphor"
XXX:11 Quoted in *Lead*, "The Hidden Truths"
XXXI:14 The *Illusions of Urban Man* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Locating the Frontiers"
Nelson, Truman
XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left, collection of essays, in Review, "A Chasm Not a Gap"

Nemerov, Howard (poet)
XX:30 Quoted, Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
XXII:9 One of his poem from Via I given in Review, "Therapy by Design"
XXVIII:21 His essay quoted from Robert Boyers' Contemporary Poetry in America in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"
XXXVIII:12 His "Poetry and Meaning" in Contemporary Poetry in America quoted in Children, "Musings on Publishing"

Ne-Poltonism – R. T. Walls (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1972, $10.00)
XXVIII:41 Reviewed in "A New Book on the Neoplatonists"

Neoplatonists, The – Thomas Whittaker
XVII:26 Referred to in Frontiers, "The Essential Plotinus"

Nepali Aama – Broughton Coburn (Ross-Erickson, Santa Barbara, CA 1982)
XXXV:23 Quoted in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

Nerves of Community, The
XXX:9 Review

Ness, Arne
V:14 Quoted re "philosophical" views of schoolchildren in Lead, "True Confessions"

Netherlands Letter
I:6 Re unity in Europe

XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique"

Networking, ed. by Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps (Doubleday)
XXXV:40 Discussed pro and con in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"

Neumann, Erich
XXIII:24 Quoted from his The Origins and History of Consciousness in second part of Editorial, "Blake's Humanism"

Neumann, Henry (author of Education for Moral Growth)
IV:12 Quoted in "New Ideas at Work" article on Dr. Felix Adler
VIII:37 Reference to his Education for Moral Growth in Editorial, "The Free Society"
XXV:52 His observation concerning Eichmann case quoted from Aug. 27 New Republic in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Neumann, William L. (Foundation for Foreign Affairs)
III:15 His Making the Peace discussed in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
VII:13 Quoted from his chapter in Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"

Neurosis and Human Growth – Karen Horney (Norton, 1950)
XXIII:16 Quoted from in Lead, "Health and Growth"

Neurosis and Human Growth—(Continued)
XXVII:18 Quoted from in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

Neurosis and Treatment—A Holistic Theory – Andras Angyal (Viking paper)
XXIX:10 Reviewed in "Understanding Neurosis"
XXIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
XXIII:23 Mentioned in Review, "Disconnected Musings on Publishing"

Neurosis of Man, The – Trigant Burrow
IX:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
XXV:52 Quoted in Review, "The Myths that Kill"
XXXVII:39 Quoted in Review, "Trigant Burrow"; also Herbert Read's review quoted

Neurosis of Nations, The
XXXVII:52 Review (false optimism on nuclear freeze)

Neuroses of the Nation, The – Caroline Playne (Seltzer, 1925)
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
XXI:6 Quoted from in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

Neurotic Distortion of the Creative Process – Dr. Lawrence S. Kubie (Noonday paperback, 1961)
XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"

Neurotic, The—His Inner and Outer Worlds – Joseph B. Furst
IX:28 Reviewed, "A Marxian Evaluation"

Neurotic Personality of Our Time – Karen Horney
XXXVII:40 The Doll Book, discussed, quoted in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Neutra, Richard
VIII:28 Review of his Survival through Design, "Others—and Ourselves"
XXII:14 Quoted in Review, "Zen In the Art of. . ."

Never Call Retreat – Bruce Catton
XXXII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"

Never Come Morning – Nelson Algren
III:28 Mentioned in Review of The Man with the Golden Arm

Never Cry Wolf – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown, 1963)
XXXII:43 Quoted from in Editorial, "In Praise of Wolves"

Never-Ending Struggle, A
XXIII:25-34 Review
Never So Few – Tom Chamales (Scribner's and signet)
XII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"
XII:14 Reviewed, "Some Tough Mystics"

Never the Villager
XXXVI:43 Frontiers (books on peace)

Never Too Late – John Holt (Delacorte, $10.00)
XXXII:2 Quoted in Editorial, "Art of the Twist"
XXXII:11 Reviewed in "A Mellow Book" in Review

Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters
XIII:27 Review

Nevil Shute and the "Last" War
X:42 Review

Nevins, Allan
XI:13 Quoted from March 2 Saturday Review in Review, "The Saturday Review"

Nevsky, Alexander – Prokofiev
XXXIII:44 Discussed music of in Review by Holmes Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"

New Abolitionist Covenant
XXXVIII:16 Their Covenant quoted in Lead, "The Reformers"

New Age – Masonic publication
XII:40 Article, "Our Public Schools" by Given and Farley quoted from in Children, "Information and Issues"
XXXVI:18 Recent issue quoted interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
XL:45 Moyers and Campbell on myths, marriage, July/Aug 1988, in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"

New Alchemist Arks, The
XXXIII:19 Review

New Alchemists (see Journal of, also book of)

New Alchemy Exhibit
XXXVI:47 Editorial

New Alchemy Institute East (Box 432, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543)
XXIV:43 John Todd quoted, Spring 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "The Threat of Uniformity"
XXIV:44 More material quoted from in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
XXVI:12 Some of their experiments (and one in Santa Barbara) discussed in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"
XXVI:40 Quoted from their Newsletter No. 3 on production of methane, in Frontiers, "Local Energy Production"
XXVIII:21 James Page and Wilson Clark article on quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
XXXIII:12 Institute discussed and article by John Todd in Roots quoted in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
XXXVI:48 Discussed in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

New Alchemy Quarterly
XXXV:41 Quoted John Quinney from Winter 1981/82 issue re the Model Farm project in Frontiers, "The Rise of the Self-Employed"
XXXVI:12 Quoted Summer 1982 issue article by Greg Watson on distance between food and consumer in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"
XXXVI:47 Quoted Summer 1983 in Editorial on exhibit (bioshelters) and on New England in "New Alchemy Exhibit"
XXXVII:10 Quoted Summer 1983 issue article by Merryl Alber (learning from forest) in Children, "Touring on Cape Code"
XXXVII:23 Quoted Greg Watson on collaboration between Institute and other groups on the Cape in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
XXXVII:50 Briefly discussed Spring 1984 issue in Children, "Tomorrow's Education" (predator pests and biological control)
XXXIX:46 Programs and address in "Children at Risk"
XLI:51 Summer 1988 Walter Rosen, Dana Jackson in "Basic Journalism"

New Alignments
XIV:52 Frontiers

XXIX:21 Victor Lebow's comments on quoted, March 6 Nation in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradictions"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Disorder"
XXIX:40 Reviewed in "What Does Society Value?"

New American Review (now American Review)
XXXIII:12 Quoted John Schaar's essay, "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
XXXIII:24 Quoted Schaar from above in "The Other America"
XXXIII:37 Quoted above re Bureaucracy
XXXIII:49 Quoted Schaar in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVI:19 Quoted Schaar (as above) in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
XXXVI:42 Quoted "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted John Schaar in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Question"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted John Schaar in Lead, "What is Morality?"
XLI:47 Quoted above in "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

New American Review
XXI:2 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Children, "They Do Not Want Power"
XXIII:25 Russell Banks and Hugh Seidman quoted from No. 9 in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New American Review—(Continued)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:51 John H. Schaar article, &quot;Reflections on Authority,&quot; quoted from No. 8, Jan. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Authority and Legitimacy&quot;; also in Editorial, &quot;Humanly Significant Authorities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:52 John H. Schaar quoted from No. 8 in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Social Order&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:35 John H. Schaar's article in No. 8 mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Lost Simplicities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:47 John Schaar's article, &quot;Reflections on Authority,&quot; quoted from No. 8, in Lead, &quot;Call Them 'Ancestors'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22 John Schaar's &quot;Reflections on Authority,&quot; quoted from No. 8 issue in Lead, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16 John Schaar quoted from above in Lead, &quot;The Passing of Agnosticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:38 George Dennison quoted from 1967 issue in Lead, &quot;Unprogress Report&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:36 John Schaar paper, &quot;Reflections on Authority&quot; No. 8, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Second Phase&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:42 John Schaar's essay from No. 8 in Lead, &quot;In Some Sense Heroes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:19 John Schaar quoted, No. 8, in Lead, &quot;The Imperfect Parallel&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:44 John Schaar, No. 8 issue, quoted in Lead, &quot;Unfinished Business&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:16 John Schaar quoted Nos. 17 and 19 in Review, &quot;Thought and Action&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:18 John Schaar essay on &quot;Authority&quot; quoted from No. 8 in Lead, &quot;What We Have to Work With&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:12 Quoted from above in Lead, &quot;Grounds for Suspicion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17 Quoted John Schaar, No. 8 issue, in Lead, &quot;On Replacing the System&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:24 Quoted from No. 8, John Schaar, in Lead, &quot;The Other America&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:37 Quoted, No. 8 issue by John Schaar re bureaucracy, in Lead, &quot;Irreducible Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:49 Quoted John Schaar, Reflections on Authority, No. 8, in Lead, &quot;We Who Dream&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New American Writing— John Schaar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:14 Quoted from No. 8, New American Review, “The Dominant Realities”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:51 John Schaar essay on Authority quoted in Frontiers, &quot;After Reading the Papers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New and Good Stuff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:18 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:25 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New American Writing— John Schaar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:14 Quoted from No. 8, New American Review, “The Dominant Realities”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:51 John Schaar essay on Authority quoted in Frontiers, &quot;After Reading the Papers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New and Good Stuff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:18 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:25 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New American Review—(Continued)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Applied Sciences, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:12 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Asia, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:23 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Balance, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:25 Editorial (Self-Reliant Cities)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bauhaus, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:37 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginning, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:1 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginning, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:25 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginnings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:23 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:32 Brief editorial paragraph on Synanon Foundation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginning in Philosophy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:14 Review (The Heart of Philosophy)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Book on the Neoplatonists, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bottles for New Wine – Julian Huxley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:53 Reviewed under own title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New But Hardly Brave World</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:39 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New China, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:49 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:21 Review—Forever China, Robert Payne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Citizens of India – Horace Alexander (Oxford University Press)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:2 Review, &quot;Meeting Great Changes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Class, The – Milovan Djilas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Moonshine and Sunlight&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Classicism, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:2 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Climate of Opinion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:27 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New College Plan, The (pamphlet)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:19 Quoted in Children, &quot;New College Information&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:20 Subject of further discussion in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Community, A—Format for Health, Contentment, Security – Paul J. Marks (issued by Questers Project, 3770 Van Fleet, Cathedral City, CA 92234)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:13 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Long Road&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Community Magazine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:45 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The New Context, but No New Myth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:13 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Copernican Revolution, The – Willis Harman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Cosmologists, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:2 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Courage of Mind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:3 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Crimes and New Solutions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:9 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Definition of a Church, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:8 Frontiers by John Morris, a contributor subscriber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

618
New Devils for Old
II:20 Lead

New Dimensions in Deep Analysis – Dr. Jan Ehrenwald
 XV:5 Quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers
 VII:35 Frontiers

New Directions for the American University – Dr. Frederick Mayer
 XVI:22 Quoted in Review, "A Long Way to Go"
 XVI:37 Quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"

New Directions in Teaching (Magazine) (Dept. of Education, Bowling Green, Ohio 43402)
 XXI:21 Kenton Craven quoted from on Robert Frost in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"; Frank Lindenfeld also quoted from Sept. 1967 issue
 XXII:12 Prof. William Arrowsmith quoted from Fall-Winter 1968 issue in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"
 XXII:53 Norman Leer quoted from Summer/Fall 1969 issue in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
 XXV:40 Sondra Zeidenstein quoted from Summer/Fall 1972 issue in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
 XXVI:48 Conrad Borovski quoted, Summer/Fall 1973 issue, in Children, "Teaching Ideas"
 XXVI:52 Kenton Craven quoted, Sept. 1967 issue in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
 XXVII:17 Anne Marie Smith and Richard Lehr Munger quoted, Winter 1974 issue, in Editorial, "On Self-Education"
 XXVIII:13 Peter H. Spader article quoted, Summer/Fall 1974, in Children, "Student and Teacher Problems"
 XXX:39 G. Edward Hughes quoted from Spring 1977 issue in Children, "Reflections on Psychology"
 XXXI:47 Jerry Richard quoted, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
 XXXI:48 Peter Spader and Walter Zoecklein's article, "Independent Study and General Education" quoted in Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "The First Principle" G. Lane Van Tassel's "Where Have All the Educators Gone?" also quoted, same Children
 XXXIII:8 Quoted in Children, "The Teaching Profession"
 XXXIV:49 Quoted Lon Felker from Summer 1981 issue in Children, "Teachers at Work"

New Ecologist
 XXXI:44 Ross Hume Hall's article, "Nutrition by Numbers," in May/June 1978 issue quoted in Frontiers, "How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Way"

New Ecologist—(Continued)
 XXXI:52 Ivan Tolstoy quoted from July/Aug. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"
 XXXII:24 Dr. William Howard Hay quoted on subject of cancer from Nov/Dec 1978 issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

New Economic Analysis, The
 VII:38 Lead

New Economics, The
 XXXII:14 Frontiers

New Economics, The – E. F. Schumacher
 XXII:14 Lead

New "Enemy," The: Secularism
 V:28 Lead; Editorial, "The Living Mystery" discusses theme further

New England CNVA
 XVIII:20 Polaris Action Farm discussed in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

 XX:7 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "Worse Than Plain Selfishness"
 XXI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
 XXII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Morality In Our Time"

New Enlightenment, A?
 V:44 Lead

New Enlightenment, The
 XXXIV:52 Review

 XXI:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Current History"

New Farm
 XXXIV:48 Quoted Wendell Berry from Jan. 1981 issue in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"
 XXXIV:52 Quoted Wendell Berry, Mar/Apr 1981 in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"

New Faiths in the Making
 X:9 Lead

New Focus for Education, A – NEA year book
 XVIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

New Folkway, A
 XVI:14 Editorial

New Forms of Ownership in Industry (booklet) Prof. Folkert Wilken
 XVII:37 Quoted in Review, "Toward a New Economics"
 XVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"

New Freedom, The
 IV:2 Lead

New "Frontier," A
 XI:12 Lead

New Frontiers, The
 XXVI:47 Frontiers
New Frontiers in Education (published in Delhi)
XXVII:52 Paul Verghese and Jayaprakash Narayan quoted from Jan-Mar issue, in Children, "Schools and Projects"

New Genesis, A
XXVI:51 Lead

New Gospels
X:18 Lead

New Guard, The (organ of Young Americans for Freedom)
XIV:33 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"

New Hampshire Coordinating Board of Advanced Education and Accreditation
XVIII:13 Report quoted in Children, "Franconia College—Progress Toward An Ideal"

New Hampshire Times
XXXVI:14 Oct. 18, 1982 issue quoted re "no schooling" by Sally Wellvorn of her sons, in Children, "The Light Went On"; also quoted several home-schoolers from same issue (See #30 of Growing Without Schooling)

New Harmony
I:25 Founded by Robert Owen in Indiana; mentioned in "The Community Ideal"

New Haven Register
XIV:14 Mack Hanan quoted from Jan. 3 issue in Children, "Reading"

New Heroes for Old
IX:25 Frontiers

New History-Makers, The
XVIII:36 Frontiers—Smith Hempstone's Africa—Angry Young Giant

New Homestead Program, A
XXXVIII:11 Frontiers (Silone)

New Humanism, The
XII:46 Editorial
XIII:16 Editorial
XXII:23 Frontiers

New Humanist Magazine, A
XX:19 Review

New Iconoclasts, The
IX:16 Lead

New Ideas at Work – Series
III:7 Frontiers, I—Scott Nearing, Jamaica, Vermont; Editorial, "Frontiers Thinking"
III:19 Ralph Borsodi
III:25 Garry Davis
III:41 Edward Bach (English physician who turned to herbs for hearing)
IV:12 Ethical Union—Felix Adler
IV:17 VI: Station KPFA—Interim, Berkeley
V:5 Community Service Organization

New Image of Man, A – Ardis Whitman
VIII:27 Time review of quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

New Images for Old
XXXV:35 Editorial

New Indians, The – Sam Steiner (Harper & Row)
XXII:15 Bruce Cox's report on quoted from Feb. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"

New Industrial State, The – John Kenneth Galbraith (Houghton, Mifflin)
XX:30 Article adapted from, quoted from July Progressive in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality"

New Intelligence, The
I:11 Lead

New International Economic Order, The (New England AFSC, 48 Inman St., Cambridge, Mass. 02139, $3.00)
XXX:11 Ismail-Sabri Abdalla quoted from in Frontiers, "Some Common Sense"

New Kind of Farming, A
XXXVIII:40 Review

New Kind of Psychology
XI:17 Editorial

New Kind of Rationalization, A
XIX:5 Lead

New Knowledge in Human Values
XV:12 Frontiers

New Knowledge in Human Values (Published by Research Society for Creative Altruism)
XV:12 Professor A. H. Maslow's Preface to quoted in Frontiers, same title
XVIII:38 Preface quoted from by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"
XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

New Leader
XIII:22 Quoted from Feb. 8 issue by John Marcum in Lead, "Identity and Role"
XIII:35 Paul Goodman quoted from in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of Jules Henry's Culture Against Man quoted from Nov. 11 issue, in Editorial, "Some Magazines"

New Knowledge in Human Values
XV:12 Frontiers

New Leader
XIII:22 Quoted from Feb. 8 issue by John Marcum in Lead, "Identity and Role"
XIII:35 Paul Goodman quoted from in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of Jules Henry's Culture Against Man quoted from Nov. 11 issue, in Editorial, "Some Magazines"

New Leader
XIII:22 Quoted from Feb. 8 issue by John Marcum in Lead, "Identity and Role"
XIII:35 Paul Goodman quoted from in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of Jules Henry's Culture Against Man quoted from Nov. 11 issue, in Editorial, "Some Magazines"

New Leader
XIII:22 Quoted from Feb. 8 issue by John Marcum in Lead, "Identity and Role"
XIII:35 Paul Goodman quoted from in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of Jules Henry's Culture Against Man quoted from Nov. 11 issue, in Editorial, "Some Magazines"
New Leader—(Continued)

XXII:22 Louis Kraar quoted, April 14 issue, in re to US-China relations, in Frontiers, “The Company He Keeps”

New Leader (changed to Socialist Leader)
I:12 During World War II maintained objective view of pacifism in England

XXII:50 Truman Nelson, George Benello, Barbara and Alan Haber, Noam Chomsky all quoted from in Review, “A Chasm, Not a Gap”
XXXIV:42 Quoted from Alan Haber (a conf. of radicals in the professions) in Lead, “A Concourse of Hierarchies”; also quoted George Benello

New Life for Men and Land
XXIV:51 Frontiers

New Life to the Land – George Woodcock (London, 1942)
XXIV:36 Mention of in Frontiers, “A Better Abundance”

New Lost Generation, The

New Magic, The
XXII:45 Editorial

New Man, A
XXIII:45 Editorial

New Maps of Hell – Lectures by Kingsley Amis on science fiction delivered at Princeton

New Medicine, The
II:49 Frontiers

New Men, The
IX:13 Lead

New Men of Power, The – C. Wright Mills
I:50 Reference to in Review

New Model of the Universe, A – P. D. Ouspensky
XVI:35 Quoted in Review, “Togetherness versus Depth in Religion”

New Morality, The
 XV:10 Editorial
XX:44 Lead

New Morals for Old
 XV:18 Editorial

New Myths for Old
XXVIII:18 Review

New-Old Education, The
IV:37 Frontiers

New-Old Discoveries
XVII:10 Lead

New Pacifism, The
VII:40 Review, Saturday Review, 3 articles
VII:41 Review, Troubling of a Star – Wal Sheldon
VIII:12 Reference to in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War”

New Pamphlet on Gandhi
XXII:29 Frontiers

New Pathways in Psychology – Colin Wilson (Mentor, 1972)
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" on Maslow’s contribution to psychology

New Patterns of Cooperation
XXII:1 Frontiers

New People, The
XII:37 Frontiers

New Perspectives in Psychology
 XVI:32 Lead
 XVII:22 Reference to in Lead, "Acqurement of Individuality”

New Pioneers, The – James Bohlen (Schoken, 1975)
XXIX:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides”

New Plateau in Psychological Studies, A
 XV:39 Frontiers

New Political Analysis, The
III:2 Lead

New Political Vocabulary, A
X:22 Editorial

New Political Criticism, The
VI:12 Lead

New Politics (quarterly)

New Professionals, The – edited by Ronald Gross and Osterman (Simon and Schuster, $8.95)
XXVI:8 Ronald Gross quoted from in Children, "Past Achievements and Good Signs”
XXVI:9 Garrett De Bell quoted from in Lead, "The Genesis of Change”
XXVII:5 Garrett De Bell quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemma”
XXX:21 Garrett De Bell quoted from in Lead, “Science for Tomorrow”

"New" Psychiatric Approach
XVIII:38 Review

New Psychology, The
XVI:12 Frontiers

New Radicals, The
XXI:21 Editorial

New Rationalism, The
XXIX:16 Lead

New "Realities," The
XVI:44 Lead

New Reformation – Paul Goodman (Random House)
XXIII:35 Quoted from in Editorial, “A Comment on Criticism”
XXIII:38 Quoted from in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues”
XXXI:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There”
XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy”
XXXII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Paul Goodman’s Diagnosis”
New Reformation—(Continued)

XXXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again Small is Beautiful"

XXXIX:41 Re schools, schooling in "What We Ought to Do"


XXV:43 Quoted from in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XXXIX:14 On disillusionment in "The Lost Dignity of Man"

New Religion?, A

XIII:26 Editorial

New Renaissance, The

XXII:25 Frontiers

XL:17 Quoted in "On Studying"

New Republic, The (Magazine)


X:19 Quoted by William White in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship"

X:31 Quoted by Richard Rovere on Arthur Miller case in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"

X:39 Quoted from in Editorial, "Crypto-Collectivists" on the advantages of Volkswagen cars over bigger cars

X:39 An article, "What Johnny Don't Know" by Professors Arthur Norman and Lewis Sawin discussing the disadvantages of television for children quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XI:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Story Worth Following" from an editorial in July 21 issue re those who are attacking court decisions upholding freedom of opinion and belief

XIII:9 Dr. Irvin Sarnoff's Bad Boys, Bad Times in Jan. 18 issue quoted in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"

XII:17 Quoted on Federal support of state education in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

XII:29 William Styron letter quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"

XII:50 Article, "The Guru, the Beatnik and the Good Gray Poet" by Malcolm Cowley quoted in Children, "The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman"

XIII:1 Review of John Hersey's The War Lover under title "Break-up of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and the 'Enemy'"

XIII:21 Article from April 25 issue on "Sit-Ins" quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"; also Mar. 28 editorial quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"

XIII:25 Review of Daniel Bell's The End of Ideology in May 23 issue quoted from in Lead, "Changing Symbols of Fulfillment"

New Republic, The—(Continued)

XIII:33 David Cort's review in July 11 issue of Robert S. de Ropp's Man Against Aging quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

XIII:33 Brief quote of Justice Rutledge from editorial in June 27 issue, "Subsidizing Private Schools" in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XIII:36 Raymond Stringer quoted, May 16 issue, in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"

XIII:44 David Potter quoted, May 23 issue, in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"

XIII:46 Daniel Friedenberg quoted, Oct. 10 issue, on Cuban situation in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"


XIV:9 William Lee Miller's review of Robert Cuker's The Just War in Jan. 9 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"


XIV:12 Herbert Croly quoted on Abraham Lincoln in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"


XIV:16 Interview with Nigerian students quoted from Feb. 20 issue in Review, "The Goddam White Man"

XIV:24 Bertrand Russell's review of Herman Kahn's On Thermonuclear War in April 3 issue, quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

XIV:29 Theodore K. Quinn quoted from June 5 issue in Frontiers, "Psychology and 'Business'"

XIV:33 Louis J Lyons quoted, June 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Some Awkward Moments"


XIV:47 David Riesman quoted, Oct. 2 issue, in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"; Gerald W. Johnson quoted from Sept. 11 issue, same Frontiers

XV:1 Louis Halle quoted, Nov. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"

XV:9 Dr. Frederick L. Redeker quoted, Jan. 1 issue, in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"

XV:10 Ben H. Bagdikian quoted, Jan. 8 issue, in Children, "Comic Strip Count-Down"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New Republic, The—(Continued)</th>
<th>New Schools Exchange Newsletter</th>
<th>(2840 Hidden Valley Lane, Santa Barbara, CA 93103)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:20 Irving Kristol's comments on Hannah Arendt quoted in Children, &quot;Hannah Arendt on Education&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:35 Quoted from July 8 and July 17 issues in Children, &quot;The New Wave&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:21 Irvin Howe quoted from April 23 issue in Lead, &quot;The Reconstruction of Reality&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:47 Portion of Oct. 9 issue in Children, &quot;Schools, Schools, Schools&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:30 Irving Brant quoted from May 28 issue in Children, &quot;A Courageous Valedictory&quot;</td>
<td>XXIV:26-34 Dr. Illich and Peter Marin's quote from Illich from May 1 issue used in Children, &quot;No Solution for 'Mass' Problems&quot;; also quoted John Holt from same issue, same Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:52 Dr. Henry Neumann letter quoted concerning Eichmann case from Aug. 27 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:8 Review of Elwyn Richardson's In the Early World quoted from Dec. 15, 1973 issue in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:35 Wayne H. David quoted from Jan. 10 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Illusions of Power&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:42 Ivan Illich address at Chicago conference quoted from June 30 issue in Children, &quot;Odds and Ends&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in, quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, &quot;The Infant Schools&quot;</td>
<td>New Science – Vico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Republic, The—Sample Issue</td>
<td>New Schools Exchange Newsletter</td>
<td>(2840 Hidden Valley Lane, Santa Barbara, CA 93103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:17 Review</td>
<td>XXII:35 Quoted from July 8 and July 17 issues in Children, &quot;The New Wave&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Revivalist, The</td>
<td>XXII:47 Portion of Oct. 9 issue in Children, &quot;Schools, Schools, Schools&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:12 Review</td>
<td>XXII:51 Portion of letters from a father quoted, Nov. 8 issue in Children, &quot;Schools and Problems&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Role of Mind</td>
<td>XXIV:26-34 Dr. Illich and Peter Marin's quote from Illich from May 1 issue used in Children, &quot;No Solution for 'Mass' Problems&quot;; also quoted John Holt from same issue, same Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:11 Frontiers</td>
<td>XXVII:8 Review of Elwyn Richardson's In the Early World quoted from Dec. 15, 1973 issue in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Roots</td>
<td>XXIX:13 Ron Jones quoted on his Your City Has Been Kidnapped from Dec. 15, 1975 issue, in Children, &quot;Spontaneous Publishing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Box 548, Greenfield, MA 01301, $8/six issues a year)</td>
<td>XXIX:21 Review of Sylvia Ashton-Warner's Teacher quoted in Children, &quot;Items&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:12 Quoted article in Dec. 1979 issue by John Todd in Frontiers, &quot;Species of Dreams&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:42 Ivan Illich address at Chicago conference quoted from June 30 issue in Children, &quot;Odds and Ends&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:22 Quoted Sept/Oct 1980 issue, interview with Amory Lovins re solar energy in Frontiers, &quot;Currents of Change&quot;; also quoted Gary Snyder re changing human attitudes, same issue</td>
<td>&quot;New Science—Two Levels&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Roots for Agriculture – Wes Jackson, Friends of the Earth, 2124 Spear St., San Francisco, CA 94105)</td>
<td>XXXI:51 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:51 The diversity of the prairie, ecosystem—Review, &quot;Basic Journalism&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:17 Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death. . . and Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Scientist (England)</td>
<td>XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Origin of Form&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:4 Quoted, Fall 1981, lecture by Brian Pippard re selection of physics as model science in Lead, &quot;Deciding on Importance&quot;</td>
<td>New Scientific Spirit, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:48 Frontiers</td>
<td>XXXVII:36 Quoted Jan. 1981 issue, Dr. Bob Orskov on importation of wrong cattle to Bangladesh, etc., in Frontiers, &quot;Stories from America and Bangladesh&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:13 Frontiers, review of Anthony Standen's Science is a Sacred Cow</td>
<td>VIII:23 Quoted by C. Wright Mills, and quoted in Lead, &quot;The Mass Society&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
New Song in a Strange Land – Esther Warner
V:11 Reviewed

New Speculators, The
VIII:35 Editorial

New Spirit, The
XIV:3 Editorial
XV:15 Editorial

New Spirit, A
VIII:1 Lead

New Spirit in Socialism, A
XXVIII:4 Review

New Statesman and Nation (periodical)
VIII:35 Discussion of prize-winning essay conducted by, in Lead, "The Big Shuffle"
XIX:2 J. B. Priestley quoted, July 9 issue, in Lead, "Time to Think"

New Student Left, The

New Student Left, The (collection of essays)
XIX:37 Introduction, Todd Gitlin, Bruce Payne, quoted from in Review, "The Student Movement"
XXXVII:25 Quoted (Tom Hayden) in Children, "Gandhian Instruction"

New Study of Motives, The
VIII:38 Lead

New Subscription Rates
XXX:26-35 Editorial

New Tasks for Psychiatry and sociology
X:42 Frontiers

New Temper in religion
XII:17 Editorial

New Thinking About Man, The
XVII:16 Lead

New Times (published every two weeks in New York)
XXVIII:10 James Real article on Calif. Hillbillies quoted from Nov. 29 issue, in Children, "All In One Day"

New Times (weekly, started May 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona)
XXVI:13 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"

New-Type Crusade
IX:48 Lead

New University, The—Some Radical Thoughts
XVII:27 W. H. Ferry's speech at the University of Saskatchewan

New View of Man, A
III:35 Lead

New Views of China
XXV:10 Frontiers

New Views of Evolution – George P. Coner (Macmillan, 1929)
XXXI:14 Quoted in Children, "Evolution—and Old View"
XXXVII:15 Quoted re Gnostic philosophy and King James Bible in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

New Views of Personal Morality
I:6 Review

New Villages Association (3 Salubrious, Broadway, Worsc. WR12)
XXVIII:4 Leaflets from quoted in Editorial, "Village-Makers"

New Vision, The – Moholy-Nagy
XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"

New Ways of Thinking
XXIII:36 Frontiers

New Witchcraft, The
II:33 Frontiers, about hypnosis

New Wonder-Seeking, The
IV:1 Lead

New Worlds for Old – William Brandon (Ohio University Press, 1986)
XL:2 Quoted in "The Formation of Americans"

XX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XX:27 Brief quote in Editorial, "Miscellany"
XX:28 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
XXV:44 Quoted in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

New World of the Mind – J. B. Rhine (William Sloane Associates)
VII:17 Reviewed, "Dr. Rhine's Big Book"

New World of Philosophy, The – Prof. Abraham Kaplan
XL:45 Quoted in "Human Destinations"

New World, or the United States of the World, The – T. Poesche and C. Goepp (Putnam, 1853)
III:39 Quoted from re Russian and U.S. in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"

New York Daily News
XXX:48 Sid Berson quoted on cogeneration from July 24 issue, in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"

New York Herald Tribune
XI:20 Ad which appeared on Mar. 24 reprinted and head, "The World's People Have a Right to Demand No Contamination Without Representation" in Review, "Protest Against Nuclear Tests"
XII:43 Letter to quoted in Children, re juvenile delinquency
XIII:25 Reports on discussions of World Youth Forum, March 28, quoted in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
XIII:30 Editorial quoted from in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New York Herald Tribune—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New York Magazine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New York Post</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New York Review</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New York Review of Books—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New York School Crisis, The – Jeremy Larner</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:18 Quoted from April 5 issue, on efforts of US citizens to make heard their protest against nuclear testing, in Editorial, &quot;Ways of Being Heard&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:22 Quoted from on day after first Russian Sputnik rose into orbit, in Lead, &quot;What Are We Going to Do?&quot; by Roy C. Kepler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:22 Story of &quot;sit-in&quot; demonstrations from March 26 issue in Lead, &quot;Identity and Role&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:33 Report by John A. Osmundsen, April 24 issue, of efforts of Dr. Fremont-Smith to form &quot;bridge of concern&quot; between Russia and America in behalf of children—in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:3 Waldemar Kaempffert, science editor, quoted from Nov 29, 1936 issue in Lead, &quot;The Problem of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:6 Quoted from Oct. 9, 1960 issue, full-page ad in Frontiers, &quot;Repay No One Evil for Evil&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:15 Brooks Atkinson quoted, Jan. 10, in Editorial, &quot;Dr. Reynolds; Not Guilty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:22 Lawrence Scott quoted on germ warfare from Feb. 27 issue in Review, &quot;'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:25 Prof. Sidney Hook's letter to editor on subject of pacifism in May 8 issue, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Old-Style Logic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:2 Briefly quoted re California housewife who sent money it would have cost to build fallout shelter to UN, in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:21 Harrison Salisbury, former Moscow correspondent quoted in Review, &quot;Enigmas in Russian Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:36 Lewis Feuer quoted, Aug. 20, 1963 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Progress Report on Thaw&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:38 SNCC paper quoted, Aug. 5 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Psychology of Social Morality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:15 Prof. Peter L. Berger quoted from Feb. 4 issue in Lead, &quot;Religion and Religions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:16 Interview with Dr. Emmanuel G. Mesthene quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Review, &quot;News and the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:16 Philip Roth quoted, March 1 issue, in Children, &quot;The Good in Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19 Summary of views of Dr. Emmanuel G. Mesthene quoted in Children, &quot;Help from Tolstoy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40 Quoted on growing movement of humanistic psychology from Sept. 4 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:35 John Noble Wilford's series of 3 articles quoted from July 6, 7, 8 issues, in Lead, &quot;The Lost Simplicities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:38 Miguel Serrano quoted, July 17, and Mihajlo Mihajlov from July 28, in Frontiers, &quot;Have We Ceased to Believe?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22 Anthony Lewis quoted, April 17, Hannah Arendt on Pentagon Papers from April 5 issues in Lead, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23 Chaim Shatan quoted, May 6 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Two Views of the Vietnam War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43 Oscar Handlin's commencement address quoted, June 1 issue, in Children, &quot;Some Wandering Thoughts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:4 Brief quote on Prof. Rhine from 1940 issue in Editorial, &quot;Time to Change the Canon?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:17 Gary Snyder quoted, Jan. 12, 1972 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Gradually Penetrating Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:22 Theodore Roszak quoted in re Whole Earth Catalog from April 12 issue, in Lead, &quot;Octaves of Awareness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:38 John Wilford quoted from 1971 issues in Frontiers, &quot;The Responsibility of People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15 Erich Fromm quoted, Dec. 11 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Continuing Diagnosis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:21 Marcus Raskin report on principles of Federation for Democratic Reconstruction quoted, Dec. 27, 1975 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Sprouts from Contradiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:22 Erich Fromm quoted Dec. 11, 1975 issue in Lead, &quot;The Ability to Perceive Wholes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:24 Amory Lovins' letter to quoted from mid-March Not Man Apart in Frontiers, &quot;Inventions and Discoveries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:19 Dr. Herbert Hendin quoted, Aug. 26, 1976 issue in Children, &quot;Sources of Alternative Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of Kai Erikson's Everything in It's Path quoted from Feb. 7 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;On the Side of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:8 John L. McKnight quoted, Nov. 16, 1977 issue in Children, &quot;The 'Problem' Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:24 Boyce Rensberger quoted from Aug. 28 issue in Lead, &quot;An Old-Fashioned Virtue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:2 Carolyn Lewis quoted from Dec. 5, 1978 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Champions of the Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:37 Boyce Rensberger quoted, April 10 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Indigenous Yankees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:40 Quote from in Lead, re Tibetan forced to be 'Chinese citizen'in Lead, &quot;A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street,&quot; by Holmes Welch; also report by Neville Maxwell re 1976 visit to Lhasa in Tibet, discussed by Holmes Welch in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:8 Quoted from Nov. 2, 1980 article &quot;The Decline in Quality&quot; by Barbara Tuchman in Children, &quot;Socialization in America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:17 April 25, 1939 issue quoted re &quot;electrical field of each species&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;The Bonds of Concern&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:19 Quoted Sept. 9, 1979 issue, article by Ronald Gross re people who educate themselves, in Children, &quot;Vitality and Autonomy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:18 Quoted April 4, 1981, Lewis Feuer re &quot;philosophy&quot; becoming &quot;academic&quot; in Lead, &quot;Character and Will&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:7 Quoted Lewis Hoskins, July 31, 1950 on division of North and South Korea in Frontiers, &quot;Visits to the Far East&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:9 Reprinted article from in Community Service Newsletter on self-help groups, mutual aid, in Frontiers, &quot;Peacekeeping and Self-Help&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:9 Emily Barto re male/female balance in Review, &quot;Two Kinds of Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:11 Report on Piano, Texas &quot;teachers can no longer ask students'opinions&quot; in Children, &quot;The Bonds of Concern&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:17 April 25, 1939 issue quoted re &quot;electrical field of each species&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death...Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:2 Comments of Paul Brooks re Silent Spring from Sept. 27, 1982 issue repeated in Frontiers, &quot;The Long-Term Objective&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:6 Quoted Harvey Cox, Oct. 7, 1977 re Schumacher in Lead, &quot;Optimism or Pessimism?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:3 Quoted on work at Yale by Burr and Northrop in Review, &quot;The Origin of Form&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
New York Times—(Continued)

XXXVIII:1 Quoted Lewis Thomas article on capacity of children to develop language, in Children, "News from Egypt and Hawaii"

New York Times Book Review
XIII:42 Emily Barto's letter in Oct. 7, 1940 issue quoted in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"
XV:36 John W. Aldridge quoted, July 29 issue in Lead, "State of the Nation"
XV:48 Hugh MacLennan's comments on Albert Nock's Memoirs of a Superfluous Man in Sept. issue quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
XXI:16 Andre Schiffman quoted from March 17 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?"
XXIII:16 Harold Taylor's review of Radical School Reform (ed. by Ronald and Beatrice Gross) quoted from Feb. 8 issue in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

New York Times Magazine
XIII:37 Dorothy Barclay article reproduced by "Acts for Peace" quoted in Children, "Education about War"
XIV:48 Prof. Claude Coleman quoted, Sept. 24 issue, in Children, "Fractional Man—An Educational Product"
XV:27 Prof. Herman Ward quoted, April 1 issue, in Children, High School Readings—and English Teaching"
XVIII:20 Nov. 22, 1964, A. J. Muste comment on George Kennan in "A Changing Pattern"
XIX:33 Lewis Mumford's review-essay, May 23 issue quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
XX:23 Hannah Arendt quoted, Feb. 25 issue, in Editorial, "The Promise of the Very Young"
XXII:12 Lewis Feuer quoted from April 24, 1966 issue, in Lead, "Ascents in History"
XXII:29 J. Anthony Lukas quoted from June 8 issue in Editorial, "Even at Harvard"
XXII:49 Maya Pines quoted, July 6 issue, in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
XXX:1 Dr. Bruno Bettelheim quoted from Jan. 11, 1970 issue in Frontiers, "Legitimate Link with the Establishment"
XXVII:41 Paul Goodman quoted, July 14 issue, in Frontiers, "Their Only Possible Response?"
XX:23 Hannah Arendt quoted, Feb. 25 issue, in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
XXXVIII:38 Robert M. Adams, Mar. 31, 1985, on "fraudulent euphemisms" in "Words and Myth"
XXXIX:6 Quoted letter to editor in Children, "Some Communications"
XL:1 Nov. 6, 1986 Robert Lindsey on J. Z. Knight (channeler)—Frontiers, "A Note on 'Channeling'"

New York Times Magazine—(Continued)

XL:45 Barbara Tuchman on government in our day in "Today's Monarch"

New York University Law Review

New Yorker
I:9 Its cartoons funny because they conform distrust in conventions—it gaily presides over cycle of social and moral decay—Lead, "Tomorrow's Age of Faith"
I:35 Brief reference to Aug. 10, 1948 review of Winston Churchill's War Memoirs
II:41 Reference to article, "The Great American Fish Fry"
V:12 Reference to founder, Harold Ross, in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"
VI:1 Review of Dwight Macdonald's review of Great Books
VII:4 Review, "Bow to the New Yorker"—Dr. Samuel Goudsmit, Dwight Macdonald on the revised Bible
VIII:51 Report on effects of ACTH quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts," from "Twelve Feet Tall?"
X:23 Quote on the suppression of Albert Schweitzer's address to stop the testing of nuclear weapons in Editorial, "Including the Swahili"
XIII:29 E. B. White quoted, June 18 issue, in Editorial, "Something Good Happening"
XIV:1 Lewis Mumford's review-essay, May 23 issue quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
XVIII:52 Calvin Trillin quoted from Revolution at Berkeley from March 3, 1965 issue in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Calvin Tomkins' Feb. 7 article in Frontiers, "Fuller—More with Less"
XII:23 Hannah Arendt quoted, Feb. 25 issue, in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
XXIII:46 Charles A. Reich quoted from Sept. 26 issue in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:11</td>
<td>War Resisters League reprint from Jan. 17 issue, quoted in Editorial, &quot;Defending an Hallucination&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
<td>William Pfaff quoted, July 3 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Lost Simplicities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:11</td>
<td>Richard Goodwin quoted from 2nd installment of 3-part series, Jan. 21-Feb 4 issues in Lead, &quot;Education for Peace&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:14</td>
<td>Richard Goodwin's 3-part article from his book, The American Condition, discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Dominant Realities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:15</td>
<td>Quoted from Richard Goodwin's series, Jan. 21 issue, in Lead, &quot;Old Rationalism for New&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16</td>
<td>Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Lead, &quot;Awareness in America&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:4</td>
<td>Quoted from Oct. 21, 1974 issue in Children, &quot;The Road Back&quot;?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:16</td>
<td>Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 6 issue, in Lead, &quot;Stages of Awakening&quot;; also June 19, 1971, Charles A. Reich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:13</td>
<td>Hannah Arendt series, &quot;Reflections,&quot; in Nov. 21-28 issues, reviewed in &quot;Thinking About Thinking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:7</td>
<td>George Steiner review of Alexander Herzen's memoirs in Feb. 8, 1969 issue quoted in Lead, &quot;The Art of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:11</td>
<td>Jeremy Bernstein reviews The Encyclopaedia of Ignorance, June 26, 1978, in Lead, &quot;The Open Present&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from an editor re bookstores and merchandising in Frontiers, &quot;A Friendly Visitor&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:50</td>
<td>Quoted Mark Strand's article in July 23, 1979 issue (satire) in Children, &quot;Words, Satire, and Nuance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:20</td>
<td>Quoted on school in South Bronx, in Children, &quot;The Best School in Town?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New Zealand**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:24</td>
<td>John Ball reported in April 10 Peace News, the 1909 school boy draft protest—Frontiers, &quot;News of a Sort&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Newer Knowledge of Nutrition** – McCollum and Simmonds (1929)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Newfield, Jack**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:25</td>
<td>His May 10, 1965 Nation article, &quot;Revolt without Dogma&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;Peace and Justice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>His A Prophetic Minority (summary of) quoted from April 18 Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, &quot;The New Radicals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Newhall, David** (Teacher of philosophy)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:47</td>
<td>His letter to Editors used in Lead, &quot;Self-Deception's Strange Fruit&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Newhall, David H.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:9</td>
<td>Author of Lead, &quot;What is Virtue?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:51</td>
<td>Author of Lead, &quot;The Roots of Value&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newhall, David H. — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:19 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Idea of Invitation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:18 Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Some Ground to Stand On&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:24 Wrote Frontiers (re India, Gandhi's ideas, population, etc.) in &quot;Consider India...&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newhall, Nancy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:7 Hers and Ansel Adams’ (photographer) This is the American Earth quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Vanishing America&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43 Her Foreword to Edward Weston: The Flame of Recognition quoted in Review, &quot;Edward Weston: The Prestleys&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newick, Dick</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:41 His Trimaran described from John Todd's CoEvolution article (Spring 1984) and their voyages, in Frontiers, &quot;The Manhattan Project and Trimarans&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newland, Constance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:40 Her Myself and I briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Dehumanization of the Young&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newland, George E.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:19 The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors, LaMar T. Empey and Steven G. Luback) quoted in Children, &quot;The Needs of Delinquent Children&quot;; also in Editorial, &quot;Blocked Communication&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newman, James R. (Editor, Scientific American)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:49 His The World of Mathematics discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Tribute to Mathematics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:12 His review of four anti-war books discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Our Homeopathic Charms&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newman, John Henry (Cardinal)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:38 Quoted &quot;The Idea of a University&quot; (1852) in Lead, &quot;Servile Education in America&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newman, Michael</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:51 The Poor Cousin: A Study of Adult Education discussed in Children, &quot;Origins of Adult Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News About South Africa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:29 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News and the Man</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:16 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News Digest (International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:5 Harry Gideonse quoted from in Children, &quot;Training for Citizenship&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News from Abroad and Home</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:43 Frontier (Honduras, Asian Action, etc.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News from England</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:16 Frontier (animal liberation, Prince Charles)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News from Holland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:17 Frontier (Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1983)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News from India</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:25 Frontier</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News from Nowhere</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:50 Quoted from in Children, &quot;What To Do Next&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News from Oxfam</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:24 Frontier</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News from the Far East</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:51 Editorial (Malaysia)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News Leader (Richmond, Virginia)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:17 Editorial quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;She's Making History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News of a Sort</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:24 Frontier: Havemann, Galvan, Balducci, South African women's picket, New Zealand schoolboy draft revolt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>News Letter (Midtown School)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:4 Quoted in Children, from Nov. 1961 issue</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newsletter of the Association for Humanistic Psychology</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:1 Quoted, Oct. 1979, Theodore Roszak, in Frontiers, &quot;Some Basic Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newsletter of the California Humanities Association</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:47 Winter/Spring 1985 Kenzaburo Oe, 1983, on seeing his first American in &quot;Educated to be Different&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newsletter of Dallas Institute of Humanities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:2 Fall 1986, Bob Swann, Wendell Berry in &quot;Two Papers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newsletter of the Institute of Noetic Sciences</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:18 Willis Harman, Summer 1985, also Spring 1984, Harman (unconscious beliefs, cultural artifact)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:42 Fall 1986, Harman, Barbara McNeill, Thomas J. Hurley on &quot;Altruism: Self and Other&quot; in Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newsletter of the Power Engineering Society</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Various Signs&quot; re Chinese energy problems</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newsletter of the Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery School, Colorado Springs, CO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:49 Reprinted in Parent's Bulletin, article by Becky Cramer in Children, &quot;Pre-Mat,&quot; condensed</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newsletter (Council for Correspondence)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:25 Quote from May 12 issue, in Lead, &quot;Some Encouraging Signs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:51 Dr. Fred Warner Neal quoted, Aug. 24 issue, in Review, &quot;On National Boundaries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:10 David Glazer quoted from Jan. 1962 issue in Frontiers, &quot;It's Not All Nonsense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:22 Irving Horowitz quoted, April issue, in Lead, &quot;Politics and the Moral Emotions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:38 David Riesman quoted, June issue, in Lead, &quot;Notes on War and Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:12 David Riesman's Cold War Diary quoted from May 1963 issue, in Review, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Newsletter (New Alchemy Institute, Box 432, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:40 Quoted from No. 3 issue on production of methane, in Frontiers, &quot;Local Energy Production&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Newton, Sir Isaac

I:17 Newton didn't "explain" Gravitation, only established mathematical relation—Frontiers, "Fields of Life"

II:49 Mention of in "Great Reformer" article on Einstein—regarded space as an aspect of Deity

III:24 In his Opticks specifically said cause of physical phenomena not mechanical, but reckoned without posterity—Editorial, "Ideas Have Consequences"

VII:19 Reference to by Krutch of his The Measure of Man in Review, of same title

VII:39 Quoted from Optics in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

IX:43 Indebted to Jacob Boehme—as mentioned by William Law—Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"

XVII:13 Quoted from letter to Bentley in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

XXXIV:7 Mention re difference between his thought and Coleridge's in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"

Next

XXXIII:38 Quoted from Human Scale from May/June 1980 issue in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIII:39 Quoted and discussed Human Scale in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures" (May/June 1980 issue)

Next America, The -- Lyman Bryson (Harper, 1952)

VII:15 Reviewed in Lead, "Grounds for Optimism"

VII:26 Quoted in Children

VII:29 Long quotes from in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"

VII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"

VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

XI:4 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Art and the Masses"

XIV:7 Quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"

XIV:47 Quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-The-Horse Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "Democracy of Culture"

XIV:52 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"

XVII:24 Brief reference in "Which Things Are True?"

XV:53 Quoted in Children, "Adult Education"

XVIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "In Favor of the People"

XXXI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"

XXXIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"

XXXIII:37 Quoted from in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"

XXXIII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"

XXXVIII:37 Re machine culture in "The Decent Elite"

Next Civilization, The

XX:9 Editorial

Next Development in Man, The – L. L. Whyte

XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
Next Economy, The – Paul Hawken
XXXVI:41 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
XXXVI:43 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Economics for Citizens"; noted re "Yankee ingenuity" in Editorial, "Wants and Values"

Next Issue—September 5
XXXVII:26-35 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)

Next Stage of Evolution, The
XXXIII:10 Lead

Next Step, The
XXXVIII:15 Lead

Next Whole Earth Catalogue, The (ed. by Steward Brand, $12.50, 1980)
XXXIV:4 Discussed contents in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"

Nicholson, P. JC. (Percy)
VIII:11 His "Colonel Ramsbottom" quoted (anonymously) in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
XI:40 Quoted anonymously in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
Nielsen, Waldemar A.

XXVI:16 Quoted from The Big Foundations, Feb. 13 World quote, in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"

Niemoller, Rev. Martin (President, World Council of Churches)

XVI:2 Quoted in Children, "International Youth Festival"

Nietmeyer, Noel

XL:26 From National Wildlife, Aug/Sept 1985, toxic substances in buildings in "Plants that Eat Pollution"


XXXVIII:19 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "An Uneven Report"

Nietzsche

III:14 Letter from England quotes his definition of democracy—"one flock and no shepherd"

IX:52 Dr. Henry Murray on in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

XV:33 Quoted from June Liberation in Editorial, "Nietzsche on Peace"

XVII:41 Quoted in Children, "Religion and the Republic"

XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszk in Review, "The Frog in the Well"

XX:36 Quote from Thus Spake Zarathustra used by Alfred Reynolds in his Frontiers article, "The Great Contempt"

XXVIII:53 Quoted from Thus Spake Zarathustra in Review, "The Needs for Roots"

XXXIV:14 Quoted ("We have abolished the true World. . .") in Lead, "Notes on Language"

XXXIV:47 Quote from on "Criminal" found by Joyce Carol Oates, used in Frontiers, "Crosswinds in a Society Without Values"

Nietzsche on Peace

XV:33 Editorial

Nigger – Dick Gregory

XVII:53 Quoted, Nov. 23 Nation, in Review, "View of the Nation"

Night and the Naked, The – Gordon Merrick

XIII:1 Quoted in Review, "War and The Enemy"

Night Country, The – Loren Eiseley

XXVII:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Man 'Still Seeking'; also in Editorial, "To Fill the Dark"

Night is Dark and I Am Far From Home, The – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1980)

XXXIII:45 Quoted discussed in Children, "Questions and Connections"

XXXIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

Night of the Hunter, The -- Davis Grubb

VIII:22 Review, "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"

Night Thorn, The – Ian Gordon

VI:18 Reviewed, "Two Unusual Themes"

Night Unto Night – Philip Wylie (1944)

V:32 Reviewed

XXXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"

Nightmares and a Remedy

XXXIV:6 Review

Nihilism of Sovereignty, The

XXXV:26-34 Lead (The Fate of the Earth)

Nihilist Motives

IV:3 Review, Partisan Review—Hannah Arendt's The Origins of Totalitarianism

Nikel, Hans A.

X:1 War resister in Germany, Frontiers, "War Resistance in Germany"

Nimitz, Admiral

IX:47 Reference to in Children, on delinquency

Nims, Leslie F.

I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"

Nin, Anais

XXVII:23 Extracts from her Diary in Review, "From Rags to Recognition"


XXXV:48 Quoted review in Aug/Sept 1982 Rain in Children, "Social Geography"

Nine Stories – J. D. Salinger

XV:47 "Teddy" quoted from in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"

9256 Kercheval: The Storefront that Did Not Burn – Nancy Milio


XXII:14 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "She Was Not 'All Wrong'"

XXVIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"

Nineteen-Eighty-Four – George Orwell (Harcourt, Brace & Co.)

II:28 Review of; mention in Editorial, "Pursuing the Diagnosis"

II:31 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

III:13 Brief mention in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"

III:17 "Prayer for Today" from this in Children

III:34 Reference to in review of Dianetics

V:31 Reference to in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"

1984 and After – Marsha Hewitt and Dimitrios I. Roussopoulos, ed.

(Black Rose Books, Canada, 3981 Boul. St.-Laurent, Mont. Quebec H2W1Y5, 1984)

XXXVIII:9 Reviewed, quoted intro. and Noam Chomsky's contribution in "Orwellian Echoes"

1954 Terry Lectures

VIII:41 Review—Gordon Allport

1967 Appointment Book

XIX:52 Editorial

Nineteenth-Century Historian

XXXIV:17 Review (Jacob Burckhardt)

Nino – Andréa Iduarte (Praeger, 1971)

XXVI:5 Quoted from in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

Ninth Wave, The – Eugene Burdick

XI:31 Reference to in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"

Nirvana Comes at the End

XXI:23 Editorial
Nisbet, Robert
XXXVII:13 His chapter on Teggart from Masters quoted in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Nishitani, Keiji
XXXVI:47 Review and quoted his Religion and Nothingness in Review, "Samsara and Nirvana"

Nitti
II:4 Quoted his Decadence of Europe in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"—Congress of Vienna vs. Versailles Treaty

Nitze, Paul H. (President, Foreign Service Educational Foundation)
XIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Tormenting Questions"

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Noble)
XXXIII:48 Her and Coomaraswamy's Myths and Legends of Hindu and Buddhists quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"

Nivision, D. S.
XIV:40 Edited with A. F. Wright, Confucianism in Action, quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy’s Review article, "Offspring and Orphans"

Nixon, Robert E.
XIV:19 Quoted Feb. Psychiatry in Children, "Dynamics of Adolescent Growth"

XIV:20 Again quoted from same source in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"

XVI:42 His The Art of Growing quoted in Children, "Counsel from a College Psychiatrist"

XVI:50 Art of Growing quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"

XXIV:26-34 Wrote Lead, "Ecological Man"

"No" and "Yes" of Peacemakers, The
XXXII:51 Frontiers

No Annihilation Without Representation
XIII:22 Editorial

No Bargain
XI:45 Editorial

No Casual Encounter
XVI:44 Frontiers

No Compromise
I:32 Lead, stands taken by people in U.S. against war

No "Death of God"
XIX:22 Editorial

No Detour but the Main Road
XXXII:2 Review

No Easy Way
XXXIII:49 Editorial

No Easy Answers
XL:17 Lead (need for change in the air)

No Even Path
XXX:12 Frontiers

No ESP Detection
IV:15 Editorial correction on Maurice Fogel

No Finishing Touch
IX:36 Editorial

No Hiding Place
XI:12 Editorial

No Hiding Place Down Here
II:44 Lead

No Human Sound
XXXV:1 Frontiers

No Immediate Danger— Rosalie Bertell (Book Publishing Co.)
XL:5 Reviewed in "Comment, Then a Review"

No Inner Storm
IV:14 Review—Rumer Godden's A Breath of Air

No Issue
XII:35 Lead

No Job for Socrates
XL:2 Editorial (teachers and teaching)

No Longer Hidden Wound
XXIV:6 Frontiers

No Mass Phenomenon
XXXV:19 Review (Ghandi Marg)

No Military Solutions
XXXIV:11 Editorial

No More Homework?
IV:26 Discussion of This Week article in Children

No More Miracles
XII:50 Frontiers

No More Secondhand God— E. Buckminster Fuller (Southern Illinois University Press)

No More War!—Linus Pauling (1958, Dodd, Mead)

No More War! — Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision"

No More War! — Newman Scientific American review of discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

No Novel Solution
XXX:18 Editorial

No Nukes—Everyone's Guide to Nuclear Power (South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, Mass. 02123)

No One Can Write a Review
III:23 Editorial

No One Knew What To Do
XIV:29 Review

No One Will Listen – Lois Forer (John Day, 1970)
XXIX:41 Quoted in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"

No Other Way
XXXVIII:39 Editorial (schools)

No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School— Steve Bherman and Joel Denker (Simon and Schuster, 1972)

No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School— Steve Bherman and Joel Denker (Simon and Schuster, 1972)

No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School— Steve Bherman and Joel Denker (Simon and Schuster, 1972)

No Past, No Future
XI:9 Editorial

No Precise Programming
XXXII:22 Lead

No Real Restriction
XXX:41 Review
Nolan, David
XXI:12 Quoted from Our Generation, Vol. V, No. 3 in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"

Noland, Richard
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"

Nomos I, or Authority
XVII:39 Charles W. Hendel's An Exploration of the Nature of Authority quoted from by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "Authority"; Bertrand de Jouvenal's "Authority: The Efficient Imperative" also quoted

Non-Acquisitive Societies
VI:33 Frontiers

Noncomplacent Minorities, The
XII:25 Frontiers

Nonconformist Musings (from Harry Zitzler letter)
XVI:29 Frontiers

Nonconformers, The (collected work of various writers edited by David Evanier and Stanley Silverzweig)
 XV:28 Introduction to quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
 XV:37 Briefly quoted in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

Non-Darwinian Evolution
XXXVIII:20 Lead

Nonexistent Programs
XXXVIII:25 Editorial (Seonaid Robertson)

Nonhuman Environment, The – Harold F. Searles (1960)
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXIX:26034 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

Nonnuclear Futures: The Case for an Ethical Energy Strategy – Amory Lovin and John Price (Friends of the Earth, 1975)
 XXVIII:38 David Brower's foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"
 XXIX:11 Amory Lovins quoted in Frontiers, "Education on Energy"

Non-Partisan Foundations
I:15 Editorial

Non-Physical Evolution?
XXXII:43 Editorial

Non-Political Commentary, A
XIV:41 Editorial

Non-Political Life, The
XIV:36 Editorial

Non-Political Politics
VIII:41 Frontiers

Non-Political Politics
XXI:41 Lead

Non-Sectarians, The
XII:27 Lead

Nontoxic and Natural – Debra Lynn Dadd (Tqrcher, 1984)
XXXVIII:11 Quoted, reviewed in "On Creating a Non-poisonous World"

Non-Traditional Religion
XI:49 Lead

Nonviolence and Peacemaking (reading list published by the Commonweal Trust)
 XVI:39 Devi Prasad's introduction to quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"

Non-Violence in South Africa
XXXIX:25 Frontiers (Desmond Tutu)

Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century
XIV:10 Frontiers

Nonviolent Activist
XL:6 Interview with Gwyn Kirk by Judy Kowalok, Jan/Feb 1987 in "Greenham Common"

Non-Violent Defense for Britain?
X:26 Frontiers

Non-Violent General, A
XXVI:50 Frontiers

Non-Violent Resistance
XIII:21 Lead
XXXIV:46 Editorial (Gandhi on Satyagraha)

 XVI:24 Quoted in Editorial, "One Thing Leads to Another"

Nonviolent Revolution in India – Geoffrey Ostergaard (1986)
XXXIX:43 Quoted in "Gandhi’s Successors"

Non-Violent Society, The
X:31 Editorial

Non-Violent Soldiers
XXVI:50 Editorial

Norberg-Hodge, Helena
XXVII:40 Her work in Ladakh, from Peter Bunyard's article in the Ecologist (Vol. 1, No. 14) in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"

Norbury, Dr. Frank
V:50 Quoted in Frontiers on alcohol, "A Psychological Mystery"

Nordhaus, William D.
XXV:21 Julian McCaul's quote from him in March Environment given in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"

Nordhoff, Charles
II:43 Reference to his Communistic societies of the United States in Review on Henri Lasserre
XX:11 Communistic Societies of the U.S. quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
XXIV:21 Reference to Communistic Societies in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
XXXIII:20 Quoted from The Communistic Societies of the U.S. in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

Nordoff, Dr. Paul
XXV:21 Julian McCaul's quote from him in March Environment given in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"

Norby, Dr. Paul
V:34 Quoted in Children, "Music Therapy Project"

Norfolk Living (enlarged quarterly edition of the Interpreter)
III:19 Reference to this Mildred Loomis-Ralph Borsodi paper in Borsodi article in "New Ideas at Work" series

Normal Living People, The
XXIV:25 Lead

Norman, Colin
XXXIII:25 Quote from Not Man Apart, April 1980 on Mayas in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"
Norman Conquest

V:17 Review—The Golden Warrior, Hope Muntz

Norman, Dorothy

XXIX:41 Harold Clurman quoted from her Twice a Year in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"

XXXV:14 Twice a Year quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

Norman, Howard

XXXV:23 His Where the Chill Came From quoted, discussed in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

Normative Social Psychology

XXV:45 Editorial

North American Review

XXII:47 Major Sherman Miles quoted from March 1923 issue in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

XXVI:47 Major Miles quoted from March 1923 issue in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace:"

North Cape — Joe Poyer

XXIV:19 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"

North Country Anvil

(盒37, Millville, Minn. 55957)

XXIX:46 Address by Mulford Sibley quoted from May-June issue in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"

XXX:15 Story on Skill Pool quoted from Dec/Jan 1976-77 issue in Frontiers, "Bridging Information"

XXI:24 Jack Miller quoted Jan/Feb issue in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XXXI:51 Robert Sessions quoted from March-June issue, in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"

XXXII:6 Karl Hess quoted from Fall 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"

XXXII:25 Erline Duus quoted on N.F.S. Frundtvig from Nov-Dec 1978 issue in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

XXXII:48 Quoted from Summer 1979 issue in Children, "Building Community"

XXXIII:20 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXIV:8 Quoted Jim Eggert on Thoreau from Dec. 1980 issue in Frontiers, "A Wild and Dusky Knowledge"

XXXV:11 Quoted Jan/Dec 1981-82 issue from "Where Have All the Publishers Gone?" by Celeste West in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning" and Editorial, "One Real Problem"

XL:14 Paul Glik, Fall 1986 in "Inhuman Development"

XL:38 Spring 1987 Jack Miller re simple living, in "Another Sort of American Dream"

North Fork Times — published and edited by Ed Marston (Paonia, Colorado)

XXIX:20 Report of farming experience of Heidemans quoted in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"

North Fork Times — (Continued)

XXIX:38 Views of rancher, Carlton Meek, on building schools quoted from in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"

XXX:50 Review of Dept. of HEW pamphlet, Economy, Efficiency, and Equality: The Myths of Rural School and District Consolidations quoted from May 19 issue, in Children, "Trends in Education"

XXXI:5 Ed Marston quoted from in Editorial, "Community Self-Reliance"

North from Malaya — William O. Douglas

VII:26 Reviewed, "Douglas, Again"; also reference to in Editorial, "Eastern Example"

XXXV:10 Quoted extensively in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

North, Michael

XXX:3 His comments in re Schumacher quoted, editor's preface to Time Running Out? in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"

XXXI:42 Briefly quoted on Gramdan movement from Best of Resurgence in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

North to Freedom — Anne Holm (Copenhagen, 1963; English translation, Harcourt Brace & World, 1965)

XXVI:17 Reviewed in Children, "Two Stories"

North Toward Home — Willie Morris (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)

XXI:14 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Man from Yazoo"

XXI:15 Quoted in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"

XXVI:52 Quoted on American state university in Children, "Some Letters"

Northcott, Cecil

II:32 Review (of sorts) of his Religious Liberty

Northern Farm — Henry Beston (Rinehart, 1948)

XXIII:1 Quoted from in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"

XXVII:51 Quoted (machine civilizations, farms) in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"

Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict — ed. John Darby (Harper & Row, 1982)

XXXVII:11 Reviewed, quoted, incl. Introduction and contribution of Paddy Hillyard in Review, "The Ulster Plantation"

Northern Light, A

XXIX:44 Review

Northrop, F. S. C.

I:12 Author of The Meeting of East and West, one of the supporters to Yale's quarterly The Review of Metaphysics

V:4 His Life article, "The Mind of Asia" discussed in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia"

VII:36 Reply to his contentions by John G. Arapura in Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy"

XIII:42 Review in Sept. 10 Saturday Review by James Warburg of his Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Magazine</td>
<td>XXXVIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted on ARABLE farmers marketing co-op in Frontiers, &quot;Good Things Happening&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton Anthology of English Literature</td>
<td>XXIX:4</td>
<td>Keats' letter to brother quoted from in Review, &quot;The Progress of the Artist&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Michael</td>
<td>XXXIII:51</td>
<td>His Directory of Social Change discussed in Children, &quot;Origins of Adult Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nostalgic Recollections</td>
<td>XVIII:6</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not a Dumb Question</td>
<td>XXX:46</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not a Mumblin' Word</td>
<td>IX:44</td>
<td>Editorial (results of atomic tests)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not All Poets</td>
<td>XXXII:45</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not As Solutions</td>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not As a Stranger – Morton Thompson</td>
<td>VIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Religion of Medicine&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Enough Communists</td>
<td>IV:7</td>
<td>Review of John-Paul Sartre, Nation article, &quot;The Chances of Peace&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Enough With Us</td>
<td>XVII:51</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Entirely by Chance</td>
<td>XVII:11</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist, A</td>
<td>III:17</td>
<td>Frontiers – about Einstein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not for Publication</td>
<td>XXV:14</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Guilty – Jerome Frank</td>
<td>XVI:12</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Learning from History</td>
<td>XXXIX:50</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Just McCarthy</td>
<td>X:33</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Alone</td>
<td>XXXV:20</td>
<td>Prof. F. H. Bormann quoted from April issue in Frontiers, &quot;Exchanges&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXVI:14</td>
<td>Hugh Nash quoted on agriculture from Feb. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Focus on California&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXVI:17</td>
<td>Reader's comment quoted from March 1972 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Gradually Penetrating Ideas&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXVII:48</td>
<td>Quoted from John Stuart Mill's <em>Principles of Political Economy</em> in Sept. issue, given in Frontiers, &quot;Goals and Responsibilities&quot; Also quoted from John Passmore's <em>Man's Responsibility for Nature</em> from August issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart – (Continued)</td>
<td>XXVIII:44</td>
<td>Reprint from <em>Cleaning Up</em> quoted from mid-Aug. issue in Frontiers, &quot;Some Social Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXVIII:49</td>
<td>Reader's letter quoted from Sept. issue, and staff writer, Hugh Nash, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXIX:1</td>
<td>Reader's letter quoted from mid-Oct. issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Sierras in Pasadena&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXIX:15</td>
<td>Hugh Nash quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Continuing Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Reprint of Amory Lovins' letter to <em>N.Y. Times</em> quoted from mid-March issue in Frontiers, &quot;Inventions and Discoveries&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXIX:50</td>
<td>Amory Lovins' article on energy (first in <em>Foreign Affairs</em>) quoted mid-Nov. issue in Frontiers, &quot;Required Reading on Energy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXIX:52</td>
<td>Conn Nugent's report on dedication of the Ark quoted from Dec. 1976 issue in Frontiers, &quot;A Model Bioshelter&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>Lester R. Brown quoted on world food supply from mid-Sept. issue, 1976, in Frontiers, &quot;A Trend Without a Future&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXX:4</td>
<td>Donella Meadows' article on market economy quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, &quot;Questions and Answers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXX:16</td>
<td>Interview with Sim Van der Ryn quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balances&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXX:25</td>
<td>Amory Lovins' letter quoted from Mar-Apr issue in Frontiers, &quot;Remedies for Cards and Cars&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXX:42</td>
<td>Gil Friend's comments on <em>The Unfinished Agenda</em> quoted from July issue, in Lead, &quot;The Processes of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXI:37</td>
<td>Carl Pope quoted from June-July issues, 1978, in Frontiers, &quot;On Getting Things Done&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXI:42</td>
<td>Rick Applegate's &quot;Trusteeship for the Environment&quot; quoted from midsummer issue in Lead, &quot;The Spread of Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXII:12</td>
<td>Wes Jackson quoted, Nov-Dec. 1978 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Good Things Happening&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from Feb. 1980 issue on Reclamation Act of 1902 in Frontiers, &quot;Sun, Wind, and Farms&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXIII:25</td>
<td>Quoted from article by Colin Norman on Mayas in Frontiers, &quot;An Ominous Parallel&quot;; also quoted same issue article by Robert Allen from <em>International Union for Conservation of Nature</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXIII:49</td>
<td>Quoted article by Janice Filipp and Daniel Zwerdling, Sept. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;It Can Be Done&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXIV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from article by Jim Harding, Dec. 1980, in Frontiers, &quot;An Interesting Decision&quot; (re nuclear power-breakdown of plants, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Man Apart</td>
<td>XXXIV:14</td>
<td>Herman Daly on Jose A. Lutzenberger, agricultural engineer, in Editorial, &quot;Now, In Brazil,&quot; March 1981 issue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XXXIV:21 Letter to editor by Sen. Edward Kennedy re SCE decision to develop alternative sources of energy, Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"

XXXV:40 Aug/Sept 1982 quoted Mark Evonoff in "Bicycle History"

XXXVI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts about Sovereignty" re war in name of security, Oct. 1982 issue

XXXVII:12 Articles in Nov. 1983 issue quoted, esp. Ned Hanauer on acid rain in Germany, also in Hawaii, in Frontiers, "Rampant Pollution"

XXXVIII:11 Quoted Donald Worster, Nov. 1984, on water in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

XXXIX:16 Nov/Dec 1985 Martin Stott "Meat is Murder" (animal liberation) in "News from England"

XXXIX:20 July/Aug 1984 Jack Anderson re dolphins for war

XXXIX:338 April 1986 Wes Jackson ecological debt of farms

Not Matters of Belief
XXXII:23 Lead

Not on the Couch
XXXI:46 Lead

Not One, But Two
XXVIII:51 Review

Not Optimism, Not Pessimism
XIII:35 Editorial

Not-Quite Lost Art, A
XXXIV:16 Editorial (Lewis Thomas, etc.)

XXXVIII:45 Frontiers (small communities)

Not Quite "Non-Existent"
XVIII:23 Editorial

Not-So-Free Press, The
II:41 Editorial—treatment of Blanshard book

Not-So-Incredible Psychic World, The
III:12 Frontiers—review of Payne-Bendit book, This World and That

Not So Rich As You Think – George R. Stewart (Houghton Mifflin, 1968)

XXI:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"

Not That, But This
XXVI:44 Review

Not the Last of C. C. Jung
XVI:26 Review

Not the Same At All
XXIX:17 Review

Not to Live by Falsehood – Alexander Solzhenitsyn
XXXVIII:19 Frontiers

Not Yet Settled Controversy, A
XXXI:44 Lead

Note-Books of Samuel Butler
XXXIV:12 Quoted by Harold C. Goddard in Children, "Eating Grapes Downward"

Note by Picasso, A
XX:46 Editorial

Note on Animism, A – John Collier
VI:13 Frontiers

Note on "Channeling," A
XL:1 Frontiers

Note on Contemporary Criticism
XXIII:24 Frontiers

Note on Arthur Morgan, A
XXXI:18 Editorial

Note on Mass Education, A
XXXV:6 Editorial

Note on Nostalgia
XXXVII:5 Editorial

Note on Planning
XXV:14 Frontiers

Note on Walt Whitman, A
XXXIV:39 Editorial

Notebook – Samuel Butler
XXXVIII:22 Brief quote from on "morality" in Lead, "What is Morality?"

Noted in Passing
VII:18 Review—The Juggler of Our Lady and Depends What You Mean by Love

VII:22 Review—City, Clifford D. Simak; Lily, Vincent Sheean

XVIII:34 Children—Samuel Gould, American Council of Christian Churches of California

Notes and Fragments
XXVI:20 Walt Whitman quoted from in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"

Notes for Reformers
IV:4 Lead

Notes from the New Underground – Jesse Kornbluth (Viking, 1968)

XXII:20 The following quoted from in Children, "A 'You' Anthology": Allen Katzman—East Village Other; Wayne Hansen—East Coast Avatar; Kurt Abram—Kaleidoscope; Paul Williams—Village Voice

XXII:31 Allen Katzman quoted from in Lead, "The Price of Submission"

Notes from the Underground – Dostoevsky

III:2 Quoted from in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"

X:27 Quoted from in Lead, "The Age of Climax"

XIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"

XIX:51 Quoted in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

XXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Extremes"

XXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

XXXI:45 Quoted in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"

XXXII:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Prophetic Voices"

Notes in Passing – all Children and Ourselves
VI:15 Children

VI:32

VII:3

VII:39

VII:6

VII:28

VII:29
Notes in Passing—(Continued)
   VII:34
   VII:48
   VII:52
   VII:2
   VIII:31 (Correspondence Plus)
   VIII:32
   IX:3
   XVII:34 Children, on S. B. Gould, Walcott N. Beatty, and American Council of Christian Churches of California

Notes of a Native Son – James Baldwin
   XVII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being"
   XXIII:46 His essay on Richard Wright's Native Son quoted from in Review, "An 'Old' Book"
   XXIII:48 One-sentence quote from in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

Notes on Americana
   XXIV:8 Review

Notes on Art
   I:42 Review

Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau
   XXVIII:11 Review

Notes on Censorship
   XIII:36 Frontiers

Notes on "Cultural Lag"
   I:34 Review—Walt Whitman, created new type of war literature; professional soldiers no longer can go along with total war

Notes on Depressing Novels
   XII:44 Review

Notes on "Foreign Affairs"
   XIV:8 Frontiers

Notes on History
   XXX:12 Review

Notes on Human Nature
   III:34 Review

Notes on Language
   XXXIV:24 Lead (Wendell Berry—Hudson Review)

Notes on Novels
   XXIII:36 Review
   V:50 Review
   VII:52 Review
   IX:29 Review
   XX:43 Review
   XI:4 Review – Andrew Ger's Canton Barrier; James G. Cozzens's By Love Possessed
   XI:34 Review – John D. MacDonald's The Deceivers

Notes on Parapsychology
   XIII:35 Review

Notes on Philosphic Discussion
   IX:3 Frontiers

Notes on "Race"
   XXII:2 Frontiers

Notes on Religion
   VI:37 Lead
   VIII:38 Review, May 1955 American Journal of Sociology
   XV:30 Frontiers, article by Walker Winslow

Notes on Responsibility
   XIII:10 Editorial

Notes on Scientists on Religion
   XIII:51 Frontiers

Notes on "Self-Realization"
   XVI:18 Review

Notes on Self-Reliance
   XXVII:26-35 Frontiers

Notes on Simplicity
   XXXIII:16 Editorial

Notes on "Sophisticated" Novels
   IX:33 Review

Notes on Technology, China, Russia
   XXXVII:37 Frontiers

Notes on the Future
   XXIII:47 Lead

Notes on the "God-Guided"
   IV:42 Editorial

Notes on the Healing Arts
   VIII:51 Frontiers

Notes on the News
   VII:50 Review
   XI:18 Review—our relations with Russia

Notes on the Novel – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1948)
   III:19 Quoted from in Review, "A View of the Novel"

Notes on the Texas Quarterly
   XIV:12 Review

Notes on Transitions
   XII:9 Frontiers

Notes on War and Peace
   XVI:38 Lead

Notes on War's Aftermath
   XIV:52 Review

Notes on Zen
   XII:45 Review

Nothing – Henry Green
   III:34 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Human Nature"

Nothing But Rifles and Bombs
   XXXIV:20 Editorial (post-war experiences)

Nothing Can Be Done, Everything is Possible – Byron Kennard
   (Brick House, 1982)
   XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" (community organizer)

Nothing Important Has Changed
   XXXIX:41 Editorial (government control)

Nothing Is Too Late
   XXXVII:20 Frontiers (Chipko, International Wildlife)

Nothing Short of Miraculous
   XXIX:16 Review
Nothing So Strange – James Hilton (1947)
XX:52 Quoted in Lead, "On Changing the World"
Nott, Kathleen
X:14 Mentioned in Editorial, "Still More on Philosophy"; quoted from Encounter in Frontiers, “Rethinking Philosophy”
Nounis, Christos

Novel Notes
VII:31 Review—Niven Busch, The Hate Merchant; Ralph Ellison, Invisible Man; Alfred Bester, The Demolished Man; Budd Schulberg, Some Faces in the Crowd

Novel of Distinction, A
VIII:7 Review of Harriette Arnow's The Dollmaker

Novel of France, A
X:7 Review—Les Mandarins, Simone de Beauvoir

Novelist-Philosopher Again, The
XVIII:30 Review—Colin Wilson

Novels on the Last War
XIII:29 Review

Novelist's Approach, A
VII:51 Editorial—Priestley

Novelist's Ethical Asides, A
XVIII:51 Review

Novels and the Movies
XII:47 Review—Indian novel So Many Hungers! by Bhabani Bhattacharya, The Train, Vera Panova

Novels of Understanding, The
IV:2 Review of Budd Schulberg's Disenchanted and Edwin Corle's People on the Earth

Novick, Sheldon
XXVI:43 Quoted, June Environment in Lead, “Two Laws, Unreconciled”

Now (Unitarian Universalist magazine)
XXXII:51 Michael Ferber quoted, Sept. 26 issue, in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"

Now, and Now as "Then"
XXVI:45 Frontiers

Now in Brazil
XXXIV:14 Editorial (Amazon Basin)

Now is the Time – Lillian Smith
VIII:29 Reviewed under own title

Now It Can Be Told – Sir Philip Gibbs (1920)
XXVI:24 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"

Now We Are Seven
VII:1 Editorial

Now We Can Speak—A Journey through the New Nicaragua – Frances Lappe and Joseph Collins (Institute for Food and Development Policy)
XXXVI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Central American School"

Nowell, Peg
XX:43 Her article from Sept. Parents' Bulletin, text of Children, "Plays Given by Children"
XXV:16 Quoted from The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley"

Nowhere on Earth
XXXIII:43 Lead

Nowhere Was Somewhere – Arthur Morgan (Chapel Hill, 1946) University of North Carolina
XIV:21 Briefly quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today" (1946)
XXVII:33 Quoted in Review, "The Eternal Society"
XI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
XXVII:19 Quoted in review of Golden Age in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
XXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
XXXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
XXXIV:16 Quoted "Why Utopias Fail" in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable" (Utopias)

Noyes, John Humphrey
I:25 Founder of Oneida Community, mentioned in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
XXXIII:20 Mentioned along with his Oneida Community in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

Nuances and Drives
XXXVI:42 Review (Laurens van der Post)

Nuclear Culture – Paul Loeb
XXXVII:18 Quoted in Editorial, same title
XXXIX:39 Reviewed in "Unwelcome News"

Nuclear Culture
XXXVII:18 Editorial

Nuclear Information and Resource Service (1536 Sixteenth St. NW, Washington, D.C. 20036)

Nuclear Madness – Dr. Helen Caldicott
XXXV:46 Quoted from The Hundredth Monkey in Frontiers, “Some Comparisons”

Nuclear Nightmares—An Investigation Into Possible Wars – Nigel Calder (Viking 1979)
XXXIV:6 Reviewed, quoted at length in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"

Nuclear Pacifists, The
XIV:11 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Primer</td>
<td>XXXXII:1</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Reactions – Evelyn McConkey and James McConnell, eds.</td>
<td>XXXIX:4</td>
<td>Evelyn McConkey on reason for the book, also Douglas Slowan and Roger Jones in &quot;The Choice Upon Us&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear States Are Dinosaurs, The</td>
<td>XXXV:16</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Subsidy</td>
<td>XXXVIII:27-36</td>
<td>Editorial (report of Rocky Mountain Institute)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy</td>
<td>X:23</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy – Henry A. Kissinger</td>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td>Mentioned in Lead, &quot;What Are We Going To Do?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent, Conn</td>
<td>XXIX:52</td>
<td>Report on dedication of the Ark quoted from Dec. 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:15</td>
<td>Quote from New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall/Winter, in Frontiers, &quot;What Price Transition?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, &quot;Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent, Elliott</td>
<td>XVII:4</td>
<td>His Of Cheat and Charmer quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Of Writers and Directors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuhn, Ferner</td>
<td>V:14</td>
<td>Discussion of his Christian Century article on Emerson's withdrawal from Unitarian Church, in Frontiers, &quot;Invitation to Mr. Emerson?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NuKespeak</td>
<td>XL:10</td>
<td>On language developed since Hiroshima in &quot;Matters of Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numa (Life by Plutarch)</td>
<td>III:20</td>
<td>Quotation from re his influence on religion in Rome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Theocratic Urge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Books, A</td>
<td>XXXIX:21</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakes, Maud</td>
<td>Her Wisdom of the Serpent: Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection, with Joseph L. Henderson, reviewed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland Community Organization</td>
<td>Discussion of from Working Together, Community Self-Reliance in California, in Children, &quot;California Community Action&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oates, Joyce Carol</td>
<td>Quoted, Nov. 4 Saturday Review, in Lead, &quot;At the Edge of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Robert Boyers' Contemporary Poetry in America in Review, &quot;Poets on Modern Poetry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from May, 1973 Psychology Today in Lead, &quot;The Resources of the Age&quot;; quoted from July 3, 1973 American Journal in Editorial, &quot;Art and the Artist&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted, May 1973 Psychology Today, in Lead, &quot;Thinking and Writing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Saturday Review, Nov. 4, 1972, in Lead, &quot;The Costs of Restoration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Her The Edge of Impossibility in Frontiers (by Norm Moser) &quot;Crosswinds in a Society without Values&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted on Sylvia Plath from Contemporary Poetry in America in Children, &quot;Musings on Poetry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oates, Whitney J.</td>
<td>Article, &quot;Philosophy as the Center of Liberal Education&quot; quoted from Liberal Education in Frontiers, &quot;Philosophy—The Imperative Activity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Object All Sublime, The</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A follow-up article in Frontiers, &quot;More on 'Justice'&quot; resulting from a reader commenting on &quot;The Object All Sublime&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objection to Realism</td>
<td>Review—Modern Arms and Free Man by Vannevar Bush</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objections and Notes</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objective Society, The</td>
<td>– Everett Knight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Review of same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Revolution in the Arts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objectivity</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objectivity We Need, The</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligations and a Need</td>
<td>Editorial (new ways of thinking)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligations of Consciousness, The</td>
<td>Lead (The Global Possible)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligations of Poets, The</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligations of Schools</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Conor Cruise</td>
<td>(Irish Editor of The London Observer)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from April 1980 article in Harper's, in Frontiers, &quot;A Friendly Visitor&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Edmond</td>
<td>Reference to his role in &quot;The Bigamist&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mention of his The Dance of the Machines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to above book in connection with Juenger's The Failure of Technology in Lead, &quot;Technology Versus Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Elmer</td>
<td>Translator of The Essential Plotinus, subject of Frontiers, &quot;Philosopher of the One&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Justin</td>
<td>His introduction to Camus' Resistance, Rebellion, and Death quoted in Lead, &quot;Albert Camus&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Alliance, The</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Filling the Vacuum&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure and Difficult Access</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Lesson of Job, The</td>
<td>Review (new translation of Job)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Moral Order, The</td>
<td>Editorial (Goldberg in Review)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscure Specifications</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscuring the Sun</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscurities of Balance</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obscurity of Philosophy, The</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observations</td>
<td>– Arthur E. Morgan (Antioch Press, Yellow Spring, Ohio)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Material from used as text for Children, &quot;Arthur E Morgan on Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;Some Unofficial Thoughts&quot;: J. Dudley Dawson Introduction to quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Distillation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Observations—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text/Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10</td>
<td>&quot;More by Arthur E. Morgan&quot; taken from section &quot;On Education Need&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:11</td>
<td>Quoted from Lead, &quot;The Greatest Public Need&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ascents in History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:16</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Children, &quot;The Good Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
<td>Brief quote from in Children, &quot;The Teaching Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Work of Arthur Morgan&quot; and in Children, &quot;Vitality as a Lifetime Objective&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:40</td>
<td>Quoted from section on Education in Lead, &quot;A Rare Instructions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Redefinitions&quot; re freedom from conditioning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Learning Disabilities&quot; and in Editorial, &quot;The Best in Human Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution – Richard Price (1784)

*Observer* (London periodical)

| XIX:12 | Dr. E. F. Schumacher quoted from Aug. 29, 1965 issue, in Review, "Economics for the Millions"        |

Obstacles to Evolution

| XXXVI:49 | Lead (urban renovation—and government—no benefit to low-income people)                          |

O’Casey, Sean

| XIII:44 | Briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"                                           |

Oecum, William

| XXXV:42 | Briefly mentioned and his ideas in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"                           |

Oecum’s Razor – David Duncan

| XI:5 | Briefly reviewed and quoted in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"                                |

Occasional Papers (Educational Development Center, 55 Chapel Street, Newton, Mass. 12160, $1.00)

| XXIV:20 | David Hawkins quoted from in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"                      |
| XXIV:23 | Bill Hull quoted from in Children, "The English Infant Schools"                                   |

Occidental Mythology – Joseph Campbell

| XVII:17 | Discussed and quoted in Review, same title                                                      |
| XVII:36 | Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"                                                         |

"Occupational" Novels

| VI:4 | Review—Slaughter, That None Should Die                                                              |

Ockel, Gerhard

| IV:48 | Quoted from his pamphlet, Guilt, in Review, "Collective Responsibility"; also mentioned in Editorial |

O’Connell, Jeffrey

| XXXIII:41 | From "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Towards, "The Disconcerting Art"                             |
| XXXIII:42 | Quoted from his "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Towards in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"          |

O’Connor, D. J.

| XX:38 | His John Locke quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"                                      |

O’Connor, Harvey

| XVII:6 | Quoted his *Revolution in Seattle* in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"                           |

O’Connor, Richard

| XIV:9 | His *Company Q* quoted from in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"                            |

Octaves of Awareness

| XXXVI:22 | Lead                                                                                             |

Odd Flavor for Westerns, An

| IX:16 | Review                                                                                           |

Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace

| XXXV:13 | Frontiers                                                                                        |

Odd Man Out

| V:36 | Editorial                                                                                        |

Odds and Good and Bad Ends

| XI:27-36 | Frontiers                                                                                       |

Odenwaldschule – Paul Beheeb

| XVI:8 | Quoted in Children, "Towards a School for Mankind"                                              |

O’Donohoe, Simon

| XXIX:38 | Quoted from May-June *Resurgence* in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"         |

Odum, Eugene

| XXXI:3 | Quoted, Aug/Sept *Ecologist* in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"                             |

Odum, Howard T.

| XXVII:22 | His paper quoted from first issue of *Co-Evolution Quarterly* in Frontiers, "A Step-by-Step Process" |
| XXVIII:2 | Quoted, July *Man-Environment Systems* (another reprinting) in Frontiers, "Ecologists Instruct Economists" |
| XXVIII:21 | Above quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"                                          |
| XXX:3 | His article in *Ambio*, 1973, quoted in Editorial, "Slow Down"                                 |
| XXXV:8 | Quoted from *Ambio* in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"                                 |
| XL:20 | From "Energy, Ecology, Economics" on "steady-state" in "Tomorrow's History"                     |

Odyssey

| V:2 | Quoted in "Great Questions VII"                                                                   |
| X:10 | Paul C. Kintzing, Jr., interpretation of quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"                        |

Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame

| XV:16 | Review                                                                                           |

Oe, Kenzaburo (Japanese novelist)

| XXXVIII:47 | From *Newsletter of California Humanities*, 1983 lecture on seeing his first American in "Educated to be Different" |
**Of Being and of Meaning** – Hans C. Syz (Vom Sein und vomm Sinn) (Philosophical Library)
- XXXV:4 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Two Unusual Books"
- XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

**Of Bugs and Men**
- IV:19 Frontiers—Bacteria, Inc. by Cash Asher, and other subjects

**Of Cheat and Charmer** – Elliott Nugent
- XVII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"

**Of Death and the Timeless Vision**
- XVII:32 Review of William Barrett's Irrational Man with quote from Robert Rein

**Of Dolphins and Windmills**
- XXVI:48 Frontiers

**Of Eggs and Things**
- XV:39 Frontiers article by Virginia Naeye

**Of Fear and Freedom** – Jacques Barzun
- XXXVII:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"

**Of Fear and Freedom** – Jean-Paul Sartre (ed. by Wade Baskin, Philosophical Library, 1967)
- XX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

**Of Flight and Life** – Charles Lindberg
- II:11 Review of his book

**Of Human Freedom** – Jacques Barzun
- XVII:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"

**Of Human Freedom** – Jean-Paul Sartre (ed. by Wade Baskin, Philosophical Library, 1967)
- XX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

**Of Incredible Memory**
- XV:31 Review

**Of Interest to Indians**
- XVII:15 Editorial

**Of Learned Ignorance** (De Docta Ignorantia, 1440) – Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa
- XXXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"

**Of Men and Plants** – Maurice Mességué (Macmillan)
- XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"

**Of Men and Systems**
- I:51 Review—The Heart of the Matter, by Graham Greene; Nobody's Fool, Charles Yule Harrison

**Of Mice and Men** – John Steinbeck
- VI:20 Reviewed

**Of Plants and Men**
- XIII:20 Review

**Of the Dignity of Man** – Pico della Mirandola (see Oration on the Dignity of Man)
- XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

**Of Thee, Nevertheless, I Sing** – William Lee Miller
- XXVIII:46 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Matter of 'Values'"

**Of Unutterable Value**
- XL:9 Review ("community arts")

**Of Various Persuasions**
- XXVIII:4 Lead

**Of Writes and Directors**
- XVII:4 Frontiers

**Off-Beat and Beat**
- XIV:7 Frontiers

**Off the Beaten Track** – Wilfred Wellock
- XV:36 His Preface to quoted in Review, "Way Out—Some Reasons Why"

**Off Broadway** – Maxwell Anderson (Sloane, 1947)
- IV:24 Reviewed – "Phoenix of the Arts"
- VII:29 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
- XI:38 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"
- XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New'?"
- XVII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"
- XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXX:49 Comment on poetry quoted from in Children, "More on the Arts"

**Officers, The**
- XI:11 Review of by Giles Playfair and Derrick Sington
- XII:24 Quoted in Children on subject of correction camps
- XIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"

**Offspring and Orphans**
- XIV:40 Review

**Ogburn, William F.**
- XXV:22 Briefly quoted from 1920 speech, in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

**Ogilvie, Bruce**
- XXX:41 Quoted from Sept. Quest/77 in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

**Ogilvie, Elizabeth**
- XXIII:15 Her novel, The Seasons Hereafter, discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"

**Oglesby, Carl**
- XXI:44 Quoted, July/Aug Liberation, in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"
- XXII:15 Quoted, July/Aug Liberation in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
- XXXVII:19 Brief quotation from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear Wear? in Review, "A Little List"

**O’Gorman, Dr. Gerald** (English superintendent at Smiths Hospital)
- XII:14 Time report of his experiments with disturbed children and mentally deficient "big sisters' quoted in Children

**Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?**
- IX:40 Frontiers

**O’Hara, Maureen** (psychologist)
- XXXIX:52 L.A. Times, Aug. 20, changes for humanistic psychologists in "The Prometheus Role"
Ohliger, John


**Ohlone Way, The** – Malcolm Margolin (Heyday Books, Box 9145, Berkeley, CA 94709)

**XXXIV:44** Reviewed, discussed in *Children*, "On Self-Examined Righteousness" (California Indians)

**Oil . . . Energy and Arms** (Pamphlet issued by Riverside Church Disarmament Program, 490 Riverside Dr., NY 10027)

**XXXIV:41** Engler's paper "The Brotherhood of Oil" from, quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Private World Government"

O'Kane, Walter Collins

**VI:31** Discussion of his *Portrait of a Desert People*, in *Children*

Olcott, Bronson

**IV:44** Reference to in *Lead*, "Held for Ransom"

**VIII:43** Elizabeth Peabody quoted on in *Frontiers*, "Authority in Child-Rearing"

**Old and New Dualism**

**III:26** Lead

**Old and New Roots**

**III:13** Editorial

**Old Argument, New Chapter**

**III:4** Review of John T. Flynn's *The Road Ahead: America's Creeping Revolution*

**Old Army Fades Away**

**XXII:28** Review

**Old Book, An**

**XXII:46** Review

**Old Farms—An Illustrated Guide** – John Vince (Schocken, 1983)

**XXXVII:8** Illustrations, and book discussed in *Review*, "When Oil Gets Scarce"

**Old Fashioned Recipe Book** – Carla Emery

**XXIX:23** Mentioned in *Lead*, "The Human Dilemma"

**Old-Fashioned Virtue, An**

**XXXI:24** Lead

**Old Inquiry, An**

**III:25** Lead

**Old Man, The** – William Faulkner (Viking)

**XXVIII:47** Reviewed in "Random Reading"

**Old and New Dramas**

**XXVIII:5** Lead

**Old-New Directions of Thought**

**XXII:15** Lead

**Old-New Theme, An**

**XXXII:15** Review

**Old Question, An**

**IV:46** Editorial

**Old-Style Logic, The**

**XIV:25** Frontiers

**Old Power and the New Alchemy, The**

**XV:4** Lead

**Old Question, New Discussion**

**XV:45** Frontiers

**Old Rationalism for New**

**XXVII:15** Lead

---

**Old Unanswered Questions**

**XXXIX:49** Lead (Hearn)

**Old Ways, The** – Gary Snyder (published by City Lights, Lawrence Ferlinghetti's Store, 261 Columbus Ave., San Francisco, CA 94133)

**XXXI:41** Reviewed in "California Indians and . . ."

**Old West, New East**

**IV:41** Editorial

**Old Wine, New Bottles**

**XVI:51** Frontiers

**Older, Gretchen** (d. 1977, age 32)

**XXXVI:48** Quoted from her booklet *The Community Land Trust: A Next Step in Humanizing the Economy*, in *Frontiers*, "The Community Land Trust"

**Oleyar, Rita** (English teacher)

**XXX:50** Quoted from *L.A. Times*, Sept. 20, in *Children*, "Trends in Education"

**Olinick, Dr. Stanley L.**

**XIII:13** His article, "The Analytic Paradox" from Nov. 1959 *Psychiatry* quoted in *Review*, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"

**Olive Schreiner Reader, An** – Carol Barash, ed. (Pandora, 1988)

**XLI:25** Quoted ed. and stories in *Review*

**Oliver, F. S.**

**XXII:47** Quoted from Denis Hayes *Conscription Conflict* in *Lead*, "Conscription Accounting"

**Oliver, Dr. Robert T.**

**XVIII:14** Quoted from *Vital Speeches*, April 14, 1964, in *Children*, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

**XXXIII:18** Quoted essay in *Teachers College Record* (Columbia), Oct. 1968, in *Children*, "The Educational Contract"

**XXXIII:23** Quoted, Feb/Mar 1969 *Columbia Teachers College Record* in *Children*, "The Educational Praxis"

**XXXIII:38** Quoted, Dec. 1968 *Teachers College Record* in *Children*, "The Teaching Community"

**XXXIII:39** Quoted on Socrates, in *Children*, "Protest and Education"

**XXXIV:10** His essay, first in *Columbia's Teacher's College Record* for Nov. 1968 is text of *Children*, "On the Media"

**Olivetti** (Italian manufacturer of typewriters)

**IX:31** Milton Mayer's article on reviewed in "A Milton Mayer Production—Grade A"

**Olivewood School** (Riverside, Calif.)

**XXV:50** Bulletin quoted in *Children*, "New Schooling Opportunities"

**Olivier, Laurence**

**II:9** Reference to his popularizing of Shakespeare in the movies, in *Review*, "Shakespeare"

**III:48** Mention of his film *Hamlet* in *Review*, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"

**Olkowski, Bill and Helga**

**XXXI:11** Report on their Integral Urban House by Heidi Seney quoted from *Berkeley Co-op News* in *Frontiers*, "David and Goliath"

**XXXI:25** The City People's Book of Raising Food in *Frontiers*, "It's Happening All Over"
Olmsted, Frederick Law

Olson, Charles (teacher of literature at Black Mountain College)
VI:20 Quoted in Children, “Black Mountain College”

Olson, Clay (Editor of Fruition)
XXXIII:38 His paper noted and quoted in Frontiers, “Things to Do”

Olson, Grant A.
XXXVIII:26 Quoted from Asian Action, Nov/Dec 1984 on role of relation in development and change, in Frontiers, "Here. . . and There"

Olson, McKinley
XXVIII:16 Quoted, April Progressive, in Editorial, "The Source of Solvency."
XXX:10 Quoted from Unacceptable Risk in Review, "Returned to Print"

Olson, Theodore
XVIII:2 Quoted by Dr. Theodore Roszak in Lead, “Direct Action for Social Change”
XVIII:25 Quoted from Roszak in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Olympian of the Woods, The
XXIII:4 Review

Olympic Games (in Australia)
X:3 Discussed in Children
O’Malley, Becky

Omido, Frederick E. (African member of the Capricorn Society)
X:26 One of the authors of Letter from Africa which was written in answer to a letter critical of the Capricorn program

Ominous Cloud, The
III:1 Lead

Ominous Frontier, An
XIX:8 Frontiers

Ominous Predictions about Energy
XXXVIII:23 Frontiers

Ominous Parallel, An
XXXIII:25 Frontiers

Ominous Shadows
IX:34 Frontiers—horrors of nuclear war

Omo-Fadakah, Jimoh
XXVI:38 His address quoted from Teach-In for Survival in Children, “London Teach-In”

On Affordable Reforms
XXIII:23 Review

On Art and Learning
XXIV:15 Review

On Art and Learning—Robert Jay Wolff (Grossman Publishers)
XXIX:13 Quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"

On Art and Learning—(Continued)
XXX:44 Quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"
XXXIII:18 Quote from in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"

On Avoidable Ills
XXXVIII:4 Review (pollution, chemicals, etc.)

On Beauty – Kathleen Raine
XXXIII:16 Quoted from in Southern Review (Summer 1979) in Lead, "We Are What We See"

On Becoming Human
XII:28 Editorial

On Becoming Inhabitants
XL:3 Lead (bioregional politics)

On Becoming a Person
CV:5 Review

On Becoming a Person – Carl Rogers
CV:5 Quoted in Review of same title
CV:7 Quoted in Lead, "Ready or Not"

On Being a Teacher – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1981)
XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Books by Teachers”
XXXIV:45 Quoted, in Children, "Where Change Begins"

On Being Born Again
XXI:48 Lead

On Being Human
XVI:15 Lead

On Being Human – Ashley Montagu (Henry Schuman)
IV:1 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Wanted: ’A Basic Revolution”

On Being Negro
XVII:21 Review of Black Like Me with quote from The Short End

On Being Retired – T. V. Smith
XIII:44 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old. . . and Young”

On Blowing the Whistle
XX:42 Editorial

On Books Worth Rereading
XXXIX:37 Lead (Hearn)

On Caring – Milton Mayeroff (Harper & Row, 1971)
XXV:9 Discussed and quoted in Children, "On Caring”

On Changing Habits
XXXIX:4 Frontiers

On Changing the World
XX:52 Lead

On Civil Disobedience
XIX:2 Editorial

On Community Planning
XXXIII:38 Review

On Compassion
XVII:41 Frontiers, first portion by Alfred Reynolds

On Contemporary Hunger for Wonders
XXXIII:40 An article by Roszak, Summer 1980 issue of Michigan Quarterly Review, discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Where Criticism Is Needed”

On Creating a Non-poisonous world
XXXVIII:2 Review
On Danilo Dolci
XXIII:12 Frontiers

On Difficulty and Other Essays – George Steiner (Oxford University Press, 1978)
XXXII:25 Reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"

On Doctors and Health
XXVII:7 Review

On Doing Good
XXVII:50 Frontiers

On Dreams – Synesius
XL:39 Quoted in "Questions to Be Answered"

On Following Nature
XXXI:12 Review

On Getting "Practical"
XI:30 Editorial

On Getting to Heaven
VII:6 Frontiers

On Getting Sick in America
XXVIII:17 Frontiers

On Getting Things Done
XXXI:37 Frontiers

On Good Neighborhoods
XXXI:9 Review

On "Group" Opinions
IX:35 Editorial

On Growing Up
VIII:7 Lead

On Human Family
XLI:43 Frontiers ("Patriotism")

On Human Nature
VI:47 Editorial

On Human Understanding
XVI:40 Lead

On "Indirect Action"
XXXV:15 Lead (Nature of our civilization—Ortega)

On Horror Stories
XXI:8 Editorial

On Human Family
XLI:43 Frontiers ("Patriotism")

On Human Nature
VI:47 Editorial

On Human Understanding
XVI:40 Lead

On "Indirect Action"
XXXV:15 Lead (Nature of our civilization—Ortega)

On Knowing: Essays for the Left Hand – Jerome S. Bruner
XVII:42 Quoted in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"

On Learning and Social Change – Michael Rossman (Vintage, 1972)
XXIX:20 Quoted in Children, "Autonomous Learning"

On Lester Brown
XXXIII:50 Review

On Life – Leo Tolstoy (essay)
XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"

On Living Arithmetic
XX:28 Frontiers

On Looking for Trouble
VI:50 Editorial

On Loving One Another
V:20 Editorial

On Loving One's Enemies
XX:8 Frontiers

On Making Peace
XL:1 Review (Citizen Summitry)

On Managing Ignorance
XXV:40 Review (recovery of moral balance)

On Meeting Death
X:16 Editorial

On Mental Health
XXXII:41 Review

On Modern Physics – Werner Heisenberg
XXV:50 Quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Egocentric Predicament"

On My Way Home – Richard Phenix
II:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Pundits an the Common Man"

On National Boundaries
XIV:51 Review

On Nature
XXX:25 Review

On Nature
XXVII:64 Quoted in "How We Think"

On Nature: No Humble Tract
XVI:17 Review—discussed In Wildness, published by Sierra Club

On Not Being a Genius
XXVIII:26-35 Review

On Not Being Able to Paint – Joan Field (pen-name of Marion Milner) (Tarcher paper)
XXXVI:36 Quoted foreword (Anna Freud) and text in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"

On Olive Schreiner
XLI:25 Review, quoted stories in An Olive Schreiner Reader

On Papermaking
XXXIII:44 Editorial

On Philosophy and Poetry
XVIII:11 Review

On Photography – Susan Sontag
XXXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"

On Political Classification
XXXVII:43 Review (Jane Jacobs, Macdonald)

On Preparedness
XXVI:36 Editorial

On "Prevailing" Opinion
XXXIII:16 Frontiers

On Public Felicity – Chevalier de Chastellux
III:9 Reference to in Lead, "First Things First"

On Purpose
III:25 Editorial

On "Race"—And Much More
XXXI:45 Review

On Reading and Writing
XXXII:5 Review
On Reading Gandhi
XXXIV:15 Review

On Reading Good Books
XL:10 Editorial

On Reading the Gita
XL:1 Editorial (Suman Khanna)

On Religious Freedom
IX:2 Frontiers

On Replacing the System
XXXIII:17 Lead

On Revolution – Dr. Hannah Arendt (Viking, 1963)
XVI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues"
XXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
XXX:8 Quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"
XXXIII:39 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacities of Humans"
XXXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
(mistrust of power as such)
XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Puzzling and important Questions"
XXXVIII:4 Quoted on American v. French revolutions in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"
XXXVII:49 Re difference between French and American in "The Modern Superstition"
XXXIX:21 Quoted re Jefferson's views in "The Vision of Kropotkin"
XL:12 Jefferson's fear "lest abstract political system of democracy lacked concrete organs" in "Important Questions"

On Righting Wrong
XXII:42 Frontiers

On Rivers and Men
XXIV:24 Review

On Sacred Constructions
XX:21 Review

On Saving the World
XXX:40 Editorial

On Schoolbook Banning
XL:39 Editorial

On Self-Education
XXVII:17 Editorial

On Self-Evolvers
XXXIV:23 Lead

On Self-Examined Righteousness
XXXIV:43 Frontiers (Powelson on Quakers)

On Self-Respect
VIII:8 Frontiers—J. Bronowski, in Nation

On Social Criticism
XXV:17 Editorial

On "Social Organization"
VIII:36 Editorial

On Some Ancient "Ecologists"
XXIII:21 Frontiers

On Some of Life's Ideals – William James
XXVIII:53 Quoted in Review, "The Need for Roots"
XXXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
XXXI:18 Quoted in Review, "Other Ways to Live"
XXXI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

On "Structuralism"
XXII:14 Frontiers

On Systems Analysis
XXXIII:17 Editorial

On Taking Charge
XXXVII:11 Lead (deceptive precision of thought)

On Taking Sides
III:49 Editorial—based on Review, "On the Side of the Devil" (Fischer's Why They Behave Like Russians)

On Teachers
XXXVI:17 Editorial (Sidney Hook's "Socratic Method")

On Teaching – John Holt (Schocken, 1976)
XXXVII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
(children want the old and predictable)

On Teaching – Herbert Kohl (Schocken, 1976)
XXXVI:39 Quoted, discussed in Children, "The Craft of Teaching"

On Teaching Democracy
IV:6 Editorial

On Teaching Mathematics
XXIX:23 Editorial

On "Teaching" Philosophy
XIX:17 Editorial

On Teaching "Virtue"
XVII:40 Frontiers

On the Artist
XL:19 Lead (from the Structurist)

On the Beach – Nevil Shute
X:42 Book about end of the world from nuclear fall-out reviewed in Review, "Nevil Shute and the 'Last' War"

On the Beautiful
XXXIII:15 Review

On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders
XXXIII:18 Quoted from reprint in Harper's, Jan. 1981, in Lead, "Character and Will"

On the Duty of Civil Disobedience – Thoreau (Pamphlet published by Peace News)
XVI:9 Introduction to by Gene Sharp quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"

On the Edge of Tomorrow
XIV:28 Lead

XV:38 Quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"
XII:30 Quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
XXIV:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Happy Man, Unwounded Earth"
XXXVII:16 Quoted in Children, "The Vision of Reality"

On the Great Withdrawal
XXXV:35 Lead ("challenging books")
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue/Publication</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>One Day is as Good as the Next</em></td>
<td>XIV:10 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One-Dimensional Man</em> – Prof. Herbert Marcuse (Beacon, 1964)</td>
<td>XVII:40 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Quest for the Root&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Environment&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Technological Process&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Life of Civilization&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:16 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Politics of Vision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:47 Quoted in Children, &quot;In a Free Society&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:26 Quoted in Children, &quot;Did Somebody Say Something 'Critical'?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:26 Allan Graubard's critique of quoted from May/June Dissent in Frontiers, &quot;Socialist Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Question of 'Wholeness'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:3 Brief quote in Lead, &quot;Comprehending the Confusion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:7 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Tension and Dissent&quot; re language</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:37 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Long Hard Road&quot; (artistic alienation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:50 Quoted in Children, &quot;A Self-Taught Teacher&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Fine Day in Greece</em></td>
<td>XXXV:36 Review (the philosopher)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest</em> – Ken Kesey</td>
<td>XV:30 Reviewed and quoted in Review, &quot;The Cuckoo's Nest&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Frontier or Many?</em></td>
<td>XXXI:4 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Great Question, The</em></td>
<td>XXXVII:22 Editorial (Lewis Lapham noted)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Kind of Change</em></td>
<td>XXXIV:21 Lead (vitalism, evolution, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Kind of Commitment—Jesse Tepper</em></td>
<td>XIX:12 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Kind of Liberation</em></td>
<td>XXXV:50 Review (<em>The Supreme Koan</em>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Little Boy</em> – Dorothy W. Baruch (Julian Press, N.Y.)</td>
<td>V:18 Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Man's Bridge</em></td>
<td>XXIX:24 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Man's Success</em></td>
<td>XXXII:12 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Man's Meat</em></td>
<td>II:20 Frontiers — on high cost of meat eating</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One of a Kind</em></td>
<td>XXXI:45 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue/Publication</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>One of the Reluctant Great</em></td>
<td>XII:26 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Political Virtue</em></td>
<td>XIII:48 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Price of Change</em></td>
<td>XXX:46 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Real Problem</em></td>
<td>XXXV:11 Editorial (chain bookstores)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Sort of Psychologist</em></td>
<td>XXI:43 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Step Over the Line</em> – Joanne Baum (Harper &amp; Row, 1985)</td>
<td>XXXIX:13 Review, &quot;Keys to Health&quot; (cocaine addiction)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One-Straw Revolution, The</em> – Masanobu Fukuoka (Rodale Press, $7.95)</td>
<td>XXXIV:6 Quoted in Review, &quot;Nightmares and a Remedy&quot; — Larry Korn wrote introduction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:6 Quoted in Review, &quot;Nightmares and a Remedy&quot; Larry Korn wrote introduction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:50 Discussed, also quoted Bill Mollison's Rain article on in Children, &quot;Tomorrow's Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Step at a Time</em></td>
<td>XIX:47 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Thing Leads to Another</em></td>
<td>XVI:24 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One True Faith</em> as a Cause of War, The* – Arthur E. Morgan</td>
<td>II:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Universal Philosophical Idea</em></td>
<td>XXXV:40 Lead (meaning of human life)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Who Escaped</em></td>
<td>XXVIII:9 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Woman's Fight</em> – Vashii McCollum (Doubleday, 1951)</td>
<td>IV:26 Reviewed under same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One World or Two?</em></td>
<td>XXIX:52 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>One Year to Go</em> (pamphlet) – James George</td>
<td>XXXVI:7 In &quot;Reports from Overseas&quot; on nuclear weapons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Oneida Community</em></td>
<td>I:25 Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Community Ideal&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:20 Mentioned in Review, &quot;Past Communities—Here and Abroad&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>O'Neill, Eugene</em></td>
<td>VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in Frontiers, &quot;Guide to the Theater&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>O'Neill, Gerard</em></td>
<td>XXIX:26-34 Discussion and responses to his &quot;colonies in space&quot; idea in Frontiers, &quot;Eden in Space?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>O'Neill, John J.</em> (N.Y. Herald Tribune science writer)</td>
<td>I:36 Quoted from <em>N.Y. Herald Tribune</em> on viruses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:3 Quoted on Homo Sapiens making appearance after primitive types had disappeared</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:36 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Living Universe&quot; re disappearance of distinction between &quot;living&quot; and &quot;dead&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:43 Quoted from <em>Herald Tribune</em> on Gerontological Congress in Frontiers, &quot;The Promise of Maturity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Present, The</td>
<td>XXXII:11</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Question, An</td>
<td>XII:40</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Road</td>
<td>(Box 6135, Station G, Vancouver, B.D. Canada V6R 4G5)</td>
<td>XXXVI:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Sesame</td>
<td>Mme. Helene Scheu-Riesz</td>
<td>VII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opening Questions</td>
<td>IX:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Question of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opening Questions</td>
<td>XVI:46</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operation Switchboard</td>
<td>Prof. Thomas D. Eliot</td>
<td>XII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operators, The</td>
<td>Frank Bigney</td>
<td>XV:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opie, Iona and Peter</td>
<td>Their The Lore and Language of Schoolchildren quoted in Children, &quot;Heredity, Environment, and the 'Soul': II&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opinion, Science, Illumination</td>
<td>XXI:41</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oppenheim, Frank M.</td>
<td>His Royce's Voyage Down Under reviewed, quoted in Review, &quot;American Philosopher&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oppenheimer, Bridgett</td>
<td>XL:44</td>
<td>Her project discussed in &quot;The Wonderbox&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oppenheimer, Franz</td>
<td>XXIX:21</td>
<td>George Woodcock's review of his The State quoted from Nov. 29, 1975 Nation in Review, &quot;Historic Aberration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oppenheimer J. Robert</td>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>&quot;Man who built the atom bomb&quot;—says fear due to the fact that sense of progress has been jeopardized – &quot;Reading and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:44</td>
<td>Japanese physicists cabled congratulations to after Hiroshima and Nagasaki; quoted from Life, Oct. 10, 1949 article on, in Lead, &quot;No Hiding Place Down Here&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:49</td>
<td>Scientists begged Washington not to use atom bomb in Lead, &quot;Day of Reproach&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:12</td>
<td>Reference to his approval that atomic bomb be tried, in Lead, &quot;Unfinished History&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Oppenheimer J. Robert—(Continued)

III:20 Quoted his Awards Banquet speech in Frontiers, "Science and Politics"
VII:8 Reference to in "The Arts of Peace"
VII:18 Subject of Lead, "American Tragedy"
VII:30 Review of his Science and the Modern Understanding in "Science Joins the Humanities"
VII:42 Lead, "Sanity and Honor" deals with Waldo Frank Nation article
VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?" Alsop's Harper's article
VII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "With the Positivists"
VIII:9 Quoted in "The Oppenheimer Interview"
VIII:14 Frontiers, "What Will People Say?"
IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
IX:15 Quoted from Perspectives USA in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
X:21 Quoted from his talk reproduced in March issue of CT's Engineering and Science in Review, "The Philosophy of Robert Oppenheimer"
XIV:28 His opening address to Congress for Cultural Freedom in Berlin quoted in Children, "The War Corps—And Some Words to Youth"
XV:52 Quoted from October Encounter article, "Science and Culture," in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
XVI:46 Quoted in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"
XXXIV:41 Mentioned in Lead (on nuclear weapons) "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

(J. Robert) Oppenheimer and the Atomic Story – J. Alvin Kugelmass
X:21 Quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of J. Robert Oppenheimer"

Opportunities Are Endless, The
XXIV:25 Frontiers

Opportunity in Costa Rica
XXXIX:37 Editorial

Opposing Self, The – Lionel Trilling (Viking paperback)
XIX:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "An 'Imagined' Reality"
XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribably Man" and in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"
XXI:21 Quote from on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
XXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"
XXV:12 Quoted in reference to John Keats in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"
XXVII:15 Quoted in Review, "The Opposing Self"
XXII:14 Comments about Keats quoted in Editorial, "The Health of the Artist"
XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
XLII:4 Keats on philosophy in "A Matter of Taste"

Opposite Pole, The
XXI:28 Lead

Opposition to War
XXI:46 Frontiers

Oppression and Liberty – Simone Weil (University of Massachusetts Press, 1973)
XXVI:49 Robert Coles' review of quoted from Autumn 1973 American Scholar in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"
XXXII:38 Essay quoted from in Lead, "What Belongs of Right to Man"
XXXV:5 Quoted in Children, "Teacher's Voices"
XXXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "More on Make-Believe" (what might survive of the modern world)

Optics (Opticks) – Isaac Newton
VII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

Optics of Tomorrow, The
XIX:34 Editorial

Optimism About a High Place
VIII:35 Review—Geneva Conference and Eisenhower

Optimism or Pessimism?
XXXVI:6 Lead (Schumacher)

Optimistic Psychiatrist
V:17 Editorial

Opus 21 – Philip Wylie
III:51 Quoted from and discussed in Review, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"; mentioned in Editorial, "Review of Reviews"

ORACLE (Computer)
VI:43 Discussed from Science article in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose"

Oral Literature
XXX:14 Editorial

Orange Cat Catalogue
XXXIX:53 Recommended children's books (42 Church St., Garberville, CA 95440)

Oration on the Dignity of Man – Pico dell Miranda (See On the Dignity... (Gateway paperback)
XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"
XII:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"
XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
XXVI:2 Quoted from in Editorial, "Ground of Becoming"
XXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
XXVIII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "He Fitted in..." 
XXVII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
XXXIII:9 Mention in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
XXXIV:9 Brief quote from in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
XXXV:24 Quoted in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"
XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
XXXVIII:50 Quoted in "We Make Ourselves"
XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
XL:37 Quoted in "The Path of Self-Control"
Oration on the Dignity of Man—(Continued)

Ordeal by History

XL:45 Quoted in "Violence in Human Beings"

Ordeal by Slander – Owen Lattimore

IV:6 Reference to in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath"
IV:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Invitation to Communism"
IV:27-36 Reference to in Children

Ordeal of the Present, The

XIII:18 Editorial

Ordeal of Thinking, The

XXXII:18 Lead

Ordeal of Tibet, The

XLI:22 Frontiers

Ordeal of War

XII:23 Frontiers

Order and Purpose

XXV:1 Lead

Ordering and Knowing

XVIII:45 Editorial

Ordish, George

XXIV:18 Quoted from his The Living House in Children, "Miscellany"

Ordway, Samuel

VII:2 His Resources and the American Dream quoted in "The Arts of Peace"

O’Regan, Brendan

XL:51 "Healing, Remission, and Miracle Cures," Institute of Noetic Sciences paper in "How Come You’re Alive!"

Oregon Office of Energy Research

XXIX:25 "Conceptual guidance system" quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"

Orestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Modern Ego Psychology article by Herbert Fingarette

XVII:26 Reviewed with reference to the author’s The Self in Transformation and the Bhagavad-Gita in Review, "Universal Drama of Rebirth"

Orff, Carl

XX:34 Method of teaching music discussed in Children, "Music-Making for Children"

Organic Farming: Joys and Problems

XXVI:51 Frontiers

Organic Gardening (magazine)

III:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "The ‘Natural’ Revolution” others of same nature are Organic Farmer, Prevention

XXVII:15 Wendell Berry article quoted, Dec. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

XXVIII:47 Report on traditional foods of Hopi and Papago Indians quoted, Aug. issue, in Frontiers, "Counterattack on Deserts"

XXIX:51 Article on ban of junk food in West Virginia public schools, quoted from Sept. issue, in Children, "Changes in Curriculum"; also quoted from Gandhi and M. C. Goldman "survey" article quoted from same issue

Organic Gardening—(Continued)

XXXII:18 Wendell Berry quoted, Jan. issue, in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
XXXII:39 Wendell Berry quoted, June issue, in Frontiers, "Signs of Care"

Organic Gardening with Bountiful Gardens – (catalogue from Ecology Action, 5798 Ridgeway Rd., Willits, CA 95490)


"Organic” News from South Carolina

XXVI:52 Frontiers


X:7 Harper’s review of discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"
XII:7 Reference to in Rosenberg quotation in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"

Organization of Thought, The

XV:2 Frontiers

Organized But Unrelated

XII:49 Review

Organs of Culture

XXXII:46 Frontiers (High Country News)

Orient und Okzident

XXXVIII:26 Lead quoted Walter Benjamin’s long 1936 essay on writing and writers, "Arts of Words"

Oriental Despotism – Wittfogel, Karl (Marxist historian)

XXXIV:46 His theories in Frontiers, "Water for California" from Cry California

Oriental Exclusion Act

II:11 Revoked as applying to Chinese when we (during World War II) needed support in the East

Oriental Mythology – Joseph Campbell

XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

Oriental Studies, Journal of


Orientation

I:15 Review of Our Threatened Values—Victor Gollancz

Origen

I:27 Quoted on pre-existence in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
I:33 "An Important Disagreement”—comment on above article—Origen anathematized by Council at Constantinople, and by Emperor Justinian for belief in pre-existence


XXXVII:13 Quoted re Darwin unlocking door of mind to free inquiry in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"

Origin of "America"

IV:39 Editorial

Origin of Capital, The

XXXVI:26-35 Review

XXXI:17 Reviewed and quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
XXXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"
XXXIII:2 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Psychologist Thinking"
XXXVII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"

Origin of Form, The
XXXVII:3 Review (Sheldrake)

Origin of Life, The – H. Carlton Bastian
II:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

XXXVI:13 Quoted at length and discussed in Review, "The Fraud of Words"

Origin of Religion, The
XXIX:35 Lead

Origin of Species, The – Charles Darwin
I:5 Published 1859, started struggle with dogmatic Christianity—Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

Origin of the New "Nihilism"
XXII:17 Editorial

Origin of the World War – Sidney Bradshaw Fay (Macmillan, 1930)
I:49 Discussed in Children

Origo, Iris
XX:13 Her article on Ignazio Silone quoted, March Atlantic, in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
XXXVIII:11 Review in Catholic Worker, Aug. 1984, by Bill Dean of her A Need to Testify (on Ignazio Silone) quoted in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

Orlans, Harold
XI:6 Quoted from Fall 1975 Diogenes on the subject that there are very few books written on and very few people willing to talk about death in Review, "Some Attitudes Toward Death"

Ormandy, Eugene
XI:32 Reference to in Letter from Moscow

Ornstein, Robert
XXVII:41 His note from William James' Varieties of Religious Experience taken from The Psychology of Consciousness and used in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
XXVII:51 Quoted from Psychology of Consciousness in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

Orskov, Bob (agriculture specialist at Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen)
XXXVII:36 Quoted from New Scientist, Jan. 1984 re wrong kind of cattle in Bangladesh, etc., in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"

O'Rourke, Frank
X:38 His Legend in the Dust reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Orpheus
I:30 Radhakrishnan quoted on Orphic cult in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
VII:10 Quoted from Anthon's Classical Dictionary on Orpheus in Lead, "Background for Education"

Orphic Voice, The: Poetry and Natural History – Elizabeth Sewell
XXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Alias Orpheus" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Orr, David W.
XXXI:3 Quoted, August/Sept. Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

Orr, Dr. James
I:9 The Christian View of God quoted re after death states (all a mystery)—"Reading and Writing"
XVII:31 Brief quote from The Christian View of God in Lead, "Not Entirely by Chance"

Orr, John Boyd
III:18 Quoted from Nation article on peace in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)
I:25 Reference to Revolt of the Masses in Lao Tse story
I:42 Review of his Dehumanization of Art
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:2 Reference to his <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> and <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:5 Referenced to <em>Revolt of the Masses</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:21 Quotations from <em>Mission of the University</em> and <em>The Revolt of the Masses</em> in Review, &quot;Lucid Prose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:22 <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> referred to in Lead review of Juenger's <em>The Failure of Technology</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:27 Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Review, &quot;Science and Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:44 Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Social Science—Again&quot; about &quot;as an eye beholding an arch in ruins will of itself complete the missing airy curve&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:45 Brief quote re history being memory of collective past, treasure of mistakes piled up stone by stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:48 Reference to <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Review of Nock book on education; mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Canon of Knowledge&quot; as one who had maturity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:6 Quoted <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Lead, &quot;The Coming Generation&quot;—Europe without a moral code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:7 Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:14 Grouped with Carlo Levi, Ignazio Silone, Erich Fromm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:19 Review, &quot;A View of the Novel&quot; quotes his <em>Notes on the Novel</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:21 Quoted him on Goethe in Editorial, &quot;The Nature of Man&quot;—Frontiers deals with <em>Partisan Review</em> translation of his Goethe article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:24 Reference to his phrase &quot;to live at the height of the times&quot; in Review, &quot;Liberal Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:50 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Science and God,&quot; re &quot;eye beholding an arch in ruins will of itself complete the missing airy curve&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:25 Reference to <em>Dehumanization of Art</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:44 Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Lead, &quot;A New Enlightenment?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:45 Quote from <em>Toward a Philosophy</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Psychic Mysteries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:47 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Being With the Longest Memory&quot; from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:49 Subject of Lead, &quot;Socrates for Europe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:50 Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Insecurities of the Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50 Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy</em> on the modesty of the scientific method in Editorial, &quot;The Airy Curve&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:31 Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy</em> on the weakness of the scientific method, in Lead, &quot;Hazards in Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:3 His <em>Dehumanization of Art</em> and Notes on the <em>Novel</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;World Without Measure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:40 His <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Pressure of Circumstances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:41 <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Human Frame of Reference&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:46 <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Ortega's Philosopher Prophecy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:49 Brief quote from <em>Man and Crisis</em> in Frontiers, &quot;What is the Project?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:9 Quoted his <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Review, &quot;The Great Dialogue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:7 Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Another Conversation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:17 Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy</em> in Lead, &quot;The Lessons of Pathology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:16 Quoted <em>Toward a Philosophy</em> in Lead, &quot;Science with Human Ends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:18 Brief quote from <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> in Lead, &quot;The Emptiness at the Center&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20 <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Lost and the Free&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:23 <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Dilemmas of the Holists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:42 Quoted his essay <em>The Dehumanization of Art</em> and Notes on the <em>Novel</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Undiscovered Country&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:3 <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> quoted in Review, &quot;Science and Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:7 <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Dilemmas of the Holists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:52 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Science and Religion: Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:32 <em>Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Great Shakedown&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:40 <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Toward Unbribable Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:47 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;A Stubborn Breed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:6 <em>Man and Crisis</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Task of Living&quot;; <em>The Revolt of the Masses</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Historical Camouflage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:19 Quoted at length in Lead, &quot;Is Philosophy Important?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:25 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Business as Usual&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:27 Quoted from <em>Toward a Philosophy of History</em> in Lead, &quot;The Designing Intelligence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:29 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;We, Too, Deserve to be Free&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:32 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Platonic Mysticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:33 Quoted from <em>What is Philosophy?</em> in Review, &quot;Ortega y Gasset&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:34 Quoted <em>Man and People</em> in Lead, &quot;The Obscurity of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:35 Quoted from <em>Man and People</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The End of Dialogue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:39 Brief quote from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, &quot;The Thrust of a Life&quot;; also in Editorial, &quot;Books by Ortega&quot; and from Concord and Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:41 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, &quot;Nature’s Voice Has Changed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:43 Quoted Man and Crisis in Editorial, &quot;The Examined Life&quot; and in Frontiers, &quot;The Nature of Historical Crisis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:45 Quoted Man and Crisis in Review, &quot;Reflective Distance&quot; and in Children, &quot;The Basic Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:46 Quoted from Mission of the University in Children, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:47 Quoted Man and Crisis in Lead, &quot;The Trouble with Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:49 Quoted in Review, &quot;What Is Really Going On?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:50 Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Problems to Principles&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:7 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Obscure and Difficult Access&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:11 Quoted on 'extremism' in Lead, &quot;A Plea for Modesty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:13 Quote from Man and Crisis in Editorial, &quot;Leading and Teaching&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:17 Quoted from Concord and Liberty in Lead, &quot;The Language of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:17 Quoted from The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, &quot;The Language of Value&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:20 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:22 Quoted from MANAS Lead, May 15, in Review, &quot;Two Criticisms of Technology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:32 Quoted from Mission of the University in Editorial, &quot;Science and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:38 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Review, &quot;The Inspection of Roots&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:42 Quoted from Man and Crisis in Lead, &quot;The Study of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:46 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, &quot;The Exacting Emotion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:50 Quoted Mission of the University in Review, &quot;Education and Other Matters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:3 Quoted from The Dehumanization of Art in Lead, &quot;World Without Drama&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:3 Quoted his Man and People in Frontiers, &quot;Concerning The People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:9 Quoted Man and People in Lead, &quot;A Cost Accounting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:16 Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;The Good in Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:22 Quoted from Man and Crisis in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:40 Quoted from What is Philosophy? in Lead, “A Rare Instruction”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:42 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, “Thought and Language”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:5 Quoted from Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Children, “A Good Book to Own”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:10 Quoted History as a System, in Lead, “The Unchanging Question” and from Mission of the University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:25 Quoted Revolt of the Masses in Lead, “The Voiced and the Mute”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:26-35 Quoted on education in Children, “Scapegoats Anybody?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:41 Quoted Concord and Liberty in Lead, “The Other Kind of Knowledge”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:46 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, “Symbol and Myth”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:7 Quoted Some Lessons in Children, “Instead of Transmitting”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41 Quoted from speech before El Sitio in Lead, “To Be Or Not To Be”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:36 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, “The Art of the Philosopher”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:44 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, “Unfinished Business”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:1 Quoted from Revolt of the Masses in Lead, “The Leap of Metaphor”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:14 Above again quoted in Lead, “Instead of Algebra”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, “Science for Tomorrow”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, “Ideas and Beliefs”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:39 Quoted Man and People in Lead, A Designer’s Approach”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| XXXIII:20 | XXXV:37 | Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "Not as Solutions"
| XXXIII:21 | XXXV:40 | Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
| XXXIII:22 | XXXV:39 | Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
| XXXIII:43 | XXXV:44 | Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
| XXXIII:50 | XXXV:37 | Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
| XXXIV:6 | XXXV:45 | Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
| XXXIV:9 | XXXV:46 | Quoted Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Children, "No Monuments Needed"
| XXXIV:12 | XXXV:44 | Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
| XXXIV:13 | XXXV:49 | Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
| XXXIV:14 | XXXV:1 | Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
| XXXIV:18 | XXXV:6 | Quoted from Some Lessons in Metaphysics "The Priority of Mind"
| XXXIV:43 | XXXV:14 | Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
| XXXIV:47 | XXXV:21 | Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"
| XXXIV:52 | XXXV:37 | Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
| XXXV:2 | XXXVII:12 | Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
| XXXV:4 | XXXVII:14 | Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "Unincorporable Power"
| XXXV:7 | XXXVII:21 | Quoted from Some Lessons in Metaphysics "The Priority of Mind"
| XXXV:8 | XXXVII:37 | Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Unincorporable Power"
| XXXV:10 | XXXVII:40 | Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Unincorporable Power" from the Dehumanization of Art
| | XXXVII:43 | Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Unincorporable Power" from the Dehumanization of Art
| | XXXVII:8 | Quoted from Mission of the University in Frontiers, "Record of Science: Progress Report"; also from Toward a Philosophy of History
| | XXXVII:14 | Quoted from Mission of the University in Frontiers, "Record of Science: Progress Report"; also from Toward a Philosophy of History
| | XXXVIII:22 | Quoted from 1939 lecture on incompleteness of humans in Lead, "What is Morality?"
Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)
XXXVIII:50 From Partisan Review, 1952, on dual power of man in "Human Complexity"; noted in "We Make Ourselves"
XXXIX:5 Man and People in "The Secret of Success"
XXXIX:9 Toward a Philosophy of history in "The Essayist's Power"; also Man and People
XXXIX:15 Man and Crisis and Mission of the University in "The Writers"; also see Editorial
XXXIX:22 The Modern Theme in "Our Uncertain Identity"
XLI:9 The Idea of Principle, . . . re "beliefs" in Review
XLI:49 Dehumanization of Art and the chapter "The Self and the Other" in "The Imperfect Creator"
XLI:52 From Toward a Philosophy of History in "Some Heroes"; also from Man in Crisis

Ortega y Gasset
XX:33 Review

Ortega on Education
XXXVII:40 Lead

Ortega on Human Possibility
XXIII:16 Editorial

Ortega as Educator – Robert McClintock (See Man and His Circumstances: Ortega as Educator)

Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy
XIII:46 Review

Ortiz, Prof. Alonso (Tewa Indian)
XXXVIII:8 His talk recalled by Carne-Ross in Instaurations, quoted in Lead, "From Profession to Passion" (cultural gulf between Indians and us)

Orton, Dr. Samuel T.
XXI:37 Quote from by Margaret Rawson in her Developmental Language Disability in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"

Orton Society (8415 Bellona Lane, Towson, MD 21204)
XXXII:17 Margaret Rawson's paper, "The Self-Concept and the Cycle of Growth," (Orton Society Reprint) discussed in Children, "The 'Self' Idea"

Orton, William
VIII:13 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences in Review, "The Political Mania"

Orwell, George
XXV:45 Review

Orwell, George (Modern Masters paperback, Viking)
II:31 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
III:13 Brief mention of his Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
III:17 His "Prayer for Today" in Children
III:34 Nineteen-Eighty-Four in review of Dianetics
V:9 Reference to his "Two Tibetans" in Editorial, "The Gamut of Moral Behavior"
V:31 Reference to Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"

Osborn, Fairfield (Zoologist, son of Henry Fairfield Osborn)
I:41 Review of his Our Plundered Planet
I:50 Mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
II:20 Time misrepresentative review in "Eat Hearty" story—subject of MANAS Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press"
XI:8 His introduction to John H. Storer's The Web of Life quoted from in Review, "The Web of Life"
XI:24 Quoted from his proposal that meat eating habits go with predatory habits in general in Frontiers, "A Point of View"
XIX:10 His introduction to John Storer's The Web of Life quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
XXX:52 Our Plundered Planet quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
XXXV:37 Quoted a commentator on 1984 in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"

Osborn, Henry Fairfield
XXXVIII:9 Review (1984 and After)
I:25 Quoted on subject of Evolution—Frontiers, "The Peace We Need"
I:29 Science, May 20, 1927, quoted on falseness of ape-man theory—Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"
Osborn, Henry Fairfield—(Continued)

II:3 Quoted above article in "Early Man, the Unknown"
II:13 Quoted on problem of origin of species in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
II:46 Frederick W. Wood Jones also an opponent of ape-human theory of origin of man; reference to his Science article, "Recent Discoveries Relating to the Origin and Antiquity of Man"
V:6 Reference to in Editorial, "Currents of Thought"; his theories on evolution quoted at length in Frontiers, "Another 'Cradle of the Race'"
VI:51 Quoted his Men of the Old Stone Age in Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"
VII:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Important than Politics"
VIII:47 His Science, 1927 article, quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
IX:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
X:4 Quoted, 1927 Science, in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XX:3 Quoted, Science, May 20, 1927, in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
XXVI:52 Briefly quoted from above Science in Editorial, "Subtlely in Tennessee"
XXXIV:24 Quoted his 1926 Evolution and Religion in Children, "Story versus Theory"

Osborn, Robert (Cartoonist-Philosopher)
XI:9 Few brief lines quoted from in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: II"

Osborne, David
XL:49 On Grameen Bank, Aug. 1987 Inc in "The Poor Are Not Helpless"

Osborne, Lithgow (President, American-Scandinavian Foundation)
V:30 Quoted from his Foreword to Friis' Scandinavia Between East and West in Review, "Record of Socialization"

Osgood, Charles E.
XIII:20 Quoted, April Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
XIII:22 Quoted, Dec. 1959 issue of Conflict Resolution in Editorial, "No Annihilation Without Representation"
XIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?" from Dec. issue of Conflict Resolution
XIV:34 His paper, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold, quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"
XIV:35 Quoted from Midway 4 in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"
XIV:39 His pamphlet, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold," from University of Chicago's Midway, quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—And War"

Osmundsen, John A.
XIII:33 His report from April 24 N.Y. Times, on efforts of Dr. Fremont-Smith to form "bridge of concern" between Russia and America in behalf of children, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Ostergaard, Geoffrey
XV:48 Quoted from Oct. Anarchy in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
XXVIII:41 His two-part article on Gandhi quoted, June 7 and 21 Freedom in Frontiers, "Could He Have Said More?"
XXXIX:43 Nonviolent Revolution in India in "Gandhi's Successors"; also quoted from Freedom, June 7/11 1975 on Gandhi's Constructive Programme

Osterman, Paul
XXIV:21 Theodore Roszak article, "Educating Contra Naturam" quoted from High School in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
XXV:51 Quotes from Individualism, book he and Ronald Gross edited, used in Review, "What Is the Individual?"

Other America, The
XXXIII:24 Lead

Other Half of the World, The
VI:44 Frontiers

Other Half-Truth, The
XXXIII:25 Editorial

Other Illustrations
XXXII:30 Editorial

Other Kind of Knowledge, The
XXVII:41 Lead

Other Kingdom, The—David Rosset (Reynal and Hitchcock)
I:16 Reviewed together with The Dark Side of the Moon
II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"—called "Green" Kingdom by mistake...

Other Kingdom, The
V:28 Review—The Houses in Between, Howard Spring

XXXIX:18 Review, same title
XL:37 Quoted in "Patients and Doctors"

Other Room, The—(Worth Tuttle Hedden, 1947)
V:9 Quoted in Review, "Race' Novels"

Other Side of Life, The
VI:18 Editorial

Other Testaments
II:2 Editorial (about good translations of sacred books of other religions)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Origin/Review</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Our Daily Poison</td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Demographically Divided World</td>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Dr. Jonathan Forman’s introduction to quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Duty Above All</td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Earth Our Cure</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Forty Years’ War</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friend John Burroughs</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>John Burroughs quoted in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friends, the Arabs</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Future at Stake</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation (Canadian quarterly)</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Daily Poison</td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Duty Above All</td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Earth Our Cure</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Forty Years’ War</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friend John Burroughs</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>John Burroughs quoted in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friends, the Arabs</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Future at Stake</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Daily Poison</td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Duty Above All</td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Earth Our Cure</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Forty Years’ War</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friend John Burroughs</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>John Burroughs quoted in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friends, the Arabs</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Future at Stake</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Daily Poison</td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Duty Above All</td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Earth Our Cure</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Forty Years’ War</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friend John Burroughs</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>John Burroughs quoted in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friends, the Arabs</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Future at Stake</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Daily Poison</td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Duty Above All</td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Earth Our Cure</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Forty Years’ War</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friend John Burroughs</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>John Burroughs quoted in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friends, the Arabs</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Future at Stake</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Daily Poison</td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Duty Above All</td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Earth Our Cure</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Forty Years’ War</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friend John Burroughs</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>John Burroughs quoted in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friends, the Arabs</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Future at Stake</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Daily Poison</td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;; reviewed, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Duty Above All</td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Earth Our Cure</td>
<td>XXXV:36</td>
<td>Lead (seeking for meaning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Forty Years’ War</td>
<td>IV:21</td>
<td>Frontiers, about Plains Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friend John Burroughs</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td>John Burroughs quoted in Lead, &quot;Prairie Revery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Friends, the Arabs</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Future at Stake</td>
<td>III:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation</td>
<td>XXXIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, &quot;The Outspoken Admiral&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Generation Against Nuclear War</td>
<td>XXXVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in &quot;What is Peace Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Our Generation Against Nuclear War — (Continued)

XXI:28  George Benello article, Vol. 5, No. 4 issue
discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "T he
Primacy of the Person"

XXI:44  Dimitrios Roussopoulos quoted from Vol. 6,
Nos. 1 and 2 in Lead, "The Modern Self-
Consciousness"

XXII:18  A letter quoted from Vol. 6, No. 3, in Review,
"Current Revolutionary Thought"

XXVII:6  James Hilborn quoted, Vol. 9, No. 3 issue, in
Children, "Sic Et Non"

XXXI:24  Fred Caloren quoted, Spring issue, in
Editorial, "A Change in V alues"

XXXIII:21  An essay, quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Our Hero
I:49  Editorial—about Socrates

Our Home Made of Stone  (Down East Books, 1984) – Helen Nearing

XXXVII:8  Quoted in Frontiers, "From Vermont to
Maine"

Our Homoeopathic Charms
XII:12  Frontiers—four anti-war books

Our Human Flight
XI:39  Lead by Richard Groff

Our Immature Maturity
XXVIII:12  Editorial

Our Land and Land Policy – Henry George
II:27  Pamphlet set forth thesis later made famous
in Progress and Poverty

Our Lost Innocence
II:41  Lead

Our Neglected Planet
XL:51  Lead

Our Next Stage of Evolution
XLI:45  Lead (Moyers and Campbell)

Our Normal Condition
XL:51  Lead

Our Obsolete Market Mentality – Karl Polanyi
XXXIII:21  An essay, quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Our "Outstanding Characteristic"
XXIII:41  Editorial

Our Own Time Machine
III:9  Review—Plato's Apology in reverse

Our Own Words – Mary Dolan
XXVII:26-35  Stephen Koch's review of quoted from May
18 Saturday Review World in Children,
"Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Our Part-Time Freedom
XIII:8  Lead

Our Plundered Planet – Fairfield Osborn (Little Brown & Co.)
I:41  Review of
I:50  Mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
XXX:52  Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the
Wilderness"

Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills
XXVIII:46  Frontiers

Our Problem Is One of Attitude
XXXVIII:12  Lead (famine in Ethiopia, etc.)

Our Public Schools – Given and Farley
XII:40  Quoted from New Age, Aug. 1959, in
Children, "Information and Issues"

Our Students Can Write – Thomas West (The Hammonasset School,
Madison, CT, 1978)

Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse – Helen Nearing (Garden Way Assoc.
1977)

Our Synthetic Environment – Lewis Herber (Murray Bookchin)

Our Threatened Values
I:15  Reviewed—values of liberalism are
threatened because of growing disbelief in
their meaning

Our Town
XXXI:44  Review

Our Uncertain Identity
XXXIX:22  Lead

Our Uncreated Identity
XXXIX:3  Lead

Our Virtue Has A Limit
XVII:47  Lead

Oursler, Fulton

VII:43  Review of his Why I Know There Is a God,
in Frontiers, "In God's Name"

Ousley, Clarence

XXX:3  His expression of opposition to Farm Bureau
quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral
Decision"

Ouspensky

XXV:30  His Tertium Organum quoted by Dennis
Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The
Ego-centric Predicament"

XXVI:31  Quoted in Children, "Education Through
Initiation"

XXVI:35  His A New Model of the Universe quoted in
Review, "Togetherness' versus Depth in
Religion"

Out of the Chrysalis
XXVII:44  Editorial

Out of Control
XXVII:20  Editorial

Out of Cultural Bounds
XIV:44  Editorial

Out of Exile – Soetan Sjahrir (John Day 1949) (correct spelling)

II:20  Reviewed

II:29  Reference to in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"

III:2  Reference to his book in review of Payne's
Revolt of Asia

Out of Fifty Years
XXVI:42  Review
Out of Many Lives, Many Minds
V:8 Discussed in Children
VII:37 Long quote from re world government in Lead, "Missing Institutions"
XXXIX:13 Quoted in "An Ancient Question"

Out of My Later Year – Albert Einstein (Philosophical Library, 1950)

Out of Sight, Out of Mind – Frank L. Wright, Jr.

Out of the Earth I Sing – Richard Lewis (Norton, 1968)

Out of the East (Houghton Mifflin, 1895)

Out of the Labyrinth – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1967)

Out of the Underground

Out of This World – Lowell Thomas, Jr.

Outcasts

Outdated and Updated War

Outer Edges, The – Charles Jackson

Outermost House, The – Henry Beston (Rinehart, 1928, re-issued, 1949)

Outgrowing Self-Deception – Gardner Murphy

Outgrowing War

Outgrown Institution, An

Outlaws – Danilo Dolci

Outline History of Civilization, An – F. G. Pearce
Owls in the Family  -- Farley Mowat
XXVI:18  Reviewed in last half of Children, "Science at Antioch"

Owls, Jennifer
IV:10  Review of her A Handy Guide to Grownups in Children

Oxbells and Fireflies — Ernest Buckler (Knopf, 1968)
XXIV:12  Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"

Oxfam and Oxfam America (Oxford Committee for Famine Relief)
115 Broadway, Boston, Mass 02116 and 513 Valencia St., No. 8, San Francisco, CA 94110
XL:24  Winter 1986-87 on Sudan, Contras, crafts shops—Frontiers, "News from Oxfam"
XLI:1  Report (1987) projects in Asia—Frontiers, "Oxfam Projects"

Oxfam Projects
XLI:1  Frontiers

Oxford Book of English Verse (Oxford University Press)
XXVI:5  Frank Kermode's discussion of quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

Oxford Movement (Frank Buckman)
III:7  Discussed in Letter from Switzerland

Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley
VII:19  His and Dulles' statement re atom bomb quoted in Lead, "the Health of the State"

Oz, Amoz
XXXI:46  His treatment of Tolstoy's Death of Ivan Illitch quoted from Sept. Harper's in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

Ozarkia (730 West Maple, Fayetteville, Ark., 72701)
XXXVII:43  Noted in Children, "Designer's Report" (bioregionalism, environmental group)

Ozenfant
XVII:4  His Foundations of Modern Art quoted in Review of same title

Owlglass (Humorist in Peace News)
IX:5  Quoted re Tennyson's "Charge of the Light Brigade" in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"
Pace of Change, The
XXXIII:16 Chapter in Muddling Toward Frugality quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
Pachter, Henry
XXV:18 His "memoir" quoted from Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"
Pacific Discovery (Magazine)
XVII:20 Editorial, Bruce Finson, quoted from Vol. XVI, No. 6 in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"
XVIII:9 Bruce Finson quoted from in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
Pacific High School (Palo Alto)
XV:50 Brochure quoted in Children, "New Schooling Opportunities"
Pacific News Service
XXXII:46 Quoted from series by in Topanga Canyon Messenger in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
Pacific Nonviolent Action
Pacific Oaks Friends School, Pasadena
III:46 Discussion of Telluride Association work there in Children
Pacifica Foundation (Non-profit educational corporation of California)
X:43 Brief quote from the policy of the Foundation in Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio"
XI:46 Editorial, "What Should A Man Do?"
Pacifica Views (Pacificist periodical, CPS Camp at Glendora, Calif.)
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
XVIII:25 Quoted, March 30, 1945, in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
XXXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"
Pacifism in the Modern World – Devere Allen (1929)
XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
"Pacifist" Footnotes
VIII:28 Frontiers
Pacific Tour de Force?
XVI:38 Editorial
Pacific Voice is Heard, A
VIII:33 Review—Speak Truth to Power
Packaged "Enlightenment"
XIX:16 Review
Packages Abroad
VI:22 Editorial
Packard, Steve
XXXI:22 Quoted from Steelmill Blues in Review, "An American Tradition"
Packard, Vance
X:39 His Hidden Persuaders reviewed in Review, "Partisan Portrait"
Packer, Vin
XIII:34 His novel 5:45 to Suburbia quoted from in Children, "Society' vs. Youth"
Paddock, Joe and Nancy
XL:36 Their Soil and Survival in "The Persuasions of Nature"
XI:44 Quoted Nancy from Land Stewardship Letter in "Care of the Land"
Paddock, John
XXX:10 Briefly quoted on Zapotec Indians in Children, "Mountain School"
Paddock, William and Paul
Padover, Saul K.
V:9 Quotation from United Nations World article in Lead, "Problems, Unlimited"
XXXIV:6 His The Complete Jefferson article in Children, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians" re animal husbandry, etc.
Pachlkea, Robert C.
XXXIII:7 Quoted his article in Environment, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, "Various Signs"
Paepecke, Walter (the Container Corporation)
XXXVII:40 Reference to his talk with Ortega on the place for education in Lead, "Ortega on Education"
Pagan or Christian?
XI:15 Editorial
XXVII:8 Quoted from in Review, "The Florentine School"
Pagan Regeneration – Harold R. Willoughby (1929, University of Chicago)
I:39 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Gods of Egypt"
II:28 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
VII:44 Quoted re Mithraic ideal in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
XII:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
Page, Bruce (ed. New Statesman)
Page, James
XXVIII:21 Article on New Alchemy Institute quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
Pageant (Magazine)
IX:37 Article on Paul Richer, "Would You Want This Man to Teach Your Children?" subject of Children

Pagel, Elaine
XXXIII:21 Her The Gnostic Gospels discussed and quoted in Lead, "Early Christian Belief"

Pahl, Stewart
XVIII:11 Quoted from Humanist in Children, "Support for Educational Reform"

Paideia – Werner Jaeger (Galaxy paperback)
XXII:5 Quoted in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"
XXVII:43 Quoted in Children, "An Old Truth"
XXVII:45 Quoted from Introduction to in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
XXVII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
XXXI:23 Quoted in Children, "Paideia Today"
XXXIV:8 Quoted from Introduction in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
XXVII:47 Quoted, discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
XXXVIII:13 Quoted in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"

Paideia Proposal, The
(headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"
XXXVIII:23 Quoted extensively on arete, etc., in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
XXXVIII:13 Quoted in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"

Paideia Proposal, The
(headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"

Paideia Proposal, The
(headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"

Paideia Proposal, The
(headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"

Paideia Proposal, The
(headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"

Paideia Proposal, The
(headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"

Paideia Proposal, The
(headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"

Paideia Proposal, The
(headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"

Paine, Freddy and Lyman
XXXI:52 Their Conversations in Maine in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Paine, Thomas
I:1 Lead, "Unfinished Revolution"
I:6 Advocate of self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform"
I:25 Review, "Periodical Review"—"An army of principles will penetrate where an army of soldier cannot"
I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
II:8 Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
III:6 Quoted on "army of principles" in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
III:9 Invented an iron bridge—Lead, "First Things First"
V:2 His Age of Reason quoted in Editorial, "The Real Issue"

Paine, Thomas—(Continued)
V:15 Quoted in Letters from the Past
V:31 Brief quote in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
IX:5 Henry Steele Commager on from Saturday Review in Review, "The Business of Little Minds"
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
X:30 Quoted on "Army of Principles" in Lead, "The End of the Age of Politics"
XVI:11 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
XXII:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"
XXIV:48 His statement opposing the execution of Louis and quote from Age of Reason in Lead, "The Forms of Credibility"
XXVII:6 Quoted on "prophet" and "poet" from Age of Reason in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"
XXVIII:12 Bernard Bailyn’s essay on Common Sense quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
XXVIII:46 Quoted from Common Sense in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect”—Bernard Bailyn’s essay also quoted
XXX:47 Bernard Bailyn quoted on Common Sense from Fundamental Testaments in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
XXXII:5 Quoted in Review, "On Reading and Writing"
XXXII:23 "Private Thoughts" (pamphlet, 1807) quoted from Norman Cousins’ "In God We Trust" in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXIV:7 Ideas mentioned in Editorial, "The Quest for Order"
XXXV:8 Quoted from Foot’s Debs of Honour in Frontiers, ”Seeds . . . Flying Around the World”
XXXVI:7 Bailyn quoted (from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution) on Common Sense, in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"; also quoted The Rights of Man

Pain of Change, The
XXXV:41 Lead (Ecology)

Pain of Judgment, The
IX:16 Editorial—Lawrence Holmes

Paine, Freddy and Lyman
XXXI:52 Their Conversations in Maine in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Paine, Thomas
I:1 Lead, "Unfinished Revolution"
I:6 Advocate of self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform"
I:25 Review, "Periodical Review"—"An army of principles will penetrate where an army of soldier cannot"
I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
II:8 Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
III:6 Quoted on "army of principles" in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
III:9 Invented an iron bridge—Lead, "First Things First"

Paine, Thomas
I:1 Lead, "Unfinished Revolution"
I:6 Advocate of self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform"
I:25 Review, "Periodical Review"—"An army of principles will penetrate where an army of soldier cannot"
I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
II:8 Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
III:6 Quoted on "army of principles" in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
III:9 Invented an iron bridge—Lead, "First Things First"
V:2 His Age of Reason quoted in Editorial, "The Real Issue"
Paine, Tom: America's Godfather – W. E. Woodward
II: 8 Dutton, 1945—good "life" of Paine

Paine, Thomas—Philosopher
XII:30 Review

Painful Odyssey
XV:45 Review

Painful Process
VIII:7 Editorial

Painter and Poet
XXVI:11 Review

Paley, Grace
XXIX:17 Conversation with Charlotte Lackner Doyle quoted in Review, "Not the Same At All"
XXIX:44 Quoted from preface to WRI, Peace Calendar for 1977 in Children, "The Instrument of Change"

Palis, Marco
I:5 Peaks and Lamas—Review, "Books on India"
I:13 Tibetan farmers and craftsmen represent "non-progressive" society, or a people without history
I:39 Reference to Peaks and Lamas in "The Gods of Egypt"
I:42 Reference to Peaks and Lamas in "Notes on Art"
II:12 Quoted Peaks and Lamas in Review, "Power"
III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"
V:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"
XVIII:41 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"
XIX:31 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"
XX:21 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
XXXII:24 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
XXXVI:6 Quoted Peaks and Lamas re "taste" in Review, "The Axis of Deliverance"; also A Buddhist Spectrum re "good Karma" and discussion in Editorial, "A Promethean Meaning" re his interpretation of myth of Wotan and Brunhilde
XXXVII:40 Quoted Peaks and Lamas on peasant homes in Tibet in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"
XL:20 Peaks and Lamas re possibility of his having been a Tibetan in past incarnation in "The Tibetans"

Palmer, Albert W.
III:12 Pasadena minister quoted re our responsibility if the hydrogen bomb is used

Palmer, E. Lawrence
I:19 Reference to his NEA Journal article for April 1948 on "Wild Foods"

Palmer, George Herbert
I:18 Quoted by John Haynes Holmes with regard to death
XIX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?"

Palmer, Stuart
XIII:30 His article, "How Many More Chessmans?" quoted from May 21 Nation in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"

Palo Alto Times
XXI:5 Letter to quoted from John Keel's publication, Education through Art in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"

Pampering Versus Neglect – Mrs. Van den Bos
XII:23 Quoted in Children

Pandit, Mr. Vijayalakshmi (Nehru's sister)
II:44 Precessory in Moscow of Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan

Pandaemonium 1160-1886, The Coming of the Machine as Seen by Contemporary Observers – Humphrey Jennings
XXXIX:39 Reviewed by Brian Keeble in Resurgence Mar/Apr 1986, in "The Lost Joy of Life"

Pane of Glass, A – Muriel Rukeyser
VII:6 Quoted in Children

Paneth, Prof. Fritz
I:44 Science quote in Frontiers article, "Scientific 'Psychic Research"
II:36 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"

Panikkar, K. M. (Pannikar)
VIII:46 Review of his Asia and Western Dominance quoted in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
IX:14 Quoted from Harijan from his address on false conception of Indian culture, Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"

Panofsky, W. K. H.
XXIII:30 His review of Herbert F. York's Race to Oblivion quoted from Science (July 31) in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
XXXIII:25 Quoted from used by editor of Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 and quoted in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
XXXVI:18 Quoted Arms Control and Salt II in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"

Panorama and Spectacle
XXXVI:40 Review—Pilgrimage of Western Man, Barr

Panova, Vera
II:47 Brief review of in "Novels from Other Lands"

Pantheism Reconstructed
IV:16 Frontiers—Laura Thompson, semantics article

Pantheism: The Religion of Science"—Oliver L. Reiser
II:38 Frontiers (signed article)

Pantheist Idea, A
XXXVII:3 Editorial (Lamettrie, Sheldrake, Driesch)

Pantheist Philosopher
XXXV:20 Review (Spinoza)

Pantheistic Religion
I:12 Lead

Pantheistikon – John Toland
VIII:46 Reference to in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
Pape, Leon (Medical physicist whose specialty is study of effects of radioactivity on living organisms)

X:27 Summary of his talk on effects of radiation from nuclear testing in Frontiers, “Answers to Questions about Fall-Out”

Paper Door, The – Shiga Naoya (North Point, 1987)

XL:21 Reviewed in “Stories and Some History”

Paper Economy, The – David Bazelon

XIX:15 John S. Keel’s review quoted in Frontiers, “The Uses of Symbols”

Paper Heroes—A Review of Appropriate Technology – Witold Rybczynski


Paperback Break-Through

XII:33 Review

Papernaking


XXX:48 Children, “Ways of Being Silly”

Papers on the War – Daniel Ellsberg (Simon and Schuster, $2.95)

XXV:49 Quoted in Lead, “Have ‘Nations’ Any Future?”

Also in Editorial, “Unhopeful Prediction”

XXXIII:53 Quoted in Editorial, “No Unfamiliar Type”

XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, “A Difficult Inquiry”

Papers Worth Reading

XXXVI:11 Frontiers

Papert, Seymour (MIT, Math)

XXXVI:51 His Mind-Storms discussed, quoted in Children, “One Cheer for Computers”

Papini, Giovanni (author, Life of Christ)

VII:17 His feelings on the devil discussed in Editorial, “In Behalf of the Devil”

Papworth, John (Founder of Resurgence in 1966)


XXXVII:8 Quoted keynote speech from How to Save the World meeting (from the book) in Review, “A Book to Come Back To”

XLI:46 Quoted from Nos. 28 and 29 Fourth World Review re rejection of giantism in “Fourth World Review”

Para-Pastoral Ideal, The

XVIII:35 Lead—The Machine in the Garden, Leo Marx

Para, A

XIII:34 Editorial

Parable by Twain, A

XXXI:43 Frontiers

Parable of Execution, The

XV:20 Review

Parable of the Tribes, The – Andrew Bard Schmookler (University of California Press 1984)

XXXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, “Is Peace ‘Utopian?’”

Parabola (Society for Study of Myth and Tradition, 150 5th Ave., NY 10011)

XL:16 Quoted From Leaning on the Moment (essays which appeared since its publication) in “Various Sages”

Paracelsus

I:5 Life an incommeasurable power—not subject to scientific measurement, Frontiers, “The Pattern of Life”

XXVII:25 Quoted on imagination in Lead, “The Voiced and the Mute”

XXXIV:19 Quote on him and brief discussion of in Review, “Anton Mesmer”

Paradies, Maria

II:33 Reference to help given this blind pianist by Mesmer in Frontiers, “The New Witchcraft”


XXXV:43 Review in “Synanon—Its Rise and Fall”

Paradise Within the Reach of All Men, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery – J. A. Etzler


XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, “A Consensus of Two”

XXXVII:254 Quoted Thoreau’s remarks on in Review, “Back in 1833, . . .” discussion of Etzler’s views

Paradox and Objectivity

XXIII:3 Lead

Paradox of Consciousness, The

XXVI:7 Review

Paradox of Ends, The

XVI:1 Editorial

Paradox of Values, The

XXV:1 Review

Paradox of Words, The

XXIX:35 Editorial

Paragraphic (Grossman, 1966)

XXVIII:2 David Seymour’s photograph of mother holding child discussed in Lead, “A Level of Inquiry”

Paramount Laws, The

XVII:13 Lead

Paranoid Style in American Politics, The – Dr. Richard Hofstadter

XII:2 Briefly quoted in Review, “The Tasks of Intellectuals”

Parapsychological Research

XXIV:22 Review

Parapsychology and Anthropology

XIII:15 Lead, paper read by C. W. Weiant at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Association


X:52 Reviewed, discussed in Review, “Frontier Science of the Mind”

XIII:35 Quoted in Review, “Notes on Parapsychology”

XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, “New Perspectives in Psychology”
Parega and Paralipomena – Schopenhauer

XXXV:17 Brief quote from (re-creation of man) in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

Parent Dilemma, The

VIII:12 Lead

PTA Magazine


Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility


Parents' Bulletin (issued by School in Rose Valley, Loylan, PA)

XX:5 Norman Roseman quoted, Nov. 1966 issue, in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"
XX:43 Peg Nowell's article, Sept. issue text of Children, "Plays Given by Children"
XX:51 Material by Grace Rotzel, Oct. 15 issue, text of Children, "An Early Experiment with Reading"
XXI:12 Sandra Scarr letter, Feb. 15 issue, text of Children, "In Behalf of Permissiveness"
XXII:26 Jean Crockett's account of sit-in at U. of Pa. taken from May 15 issue used as text of Children, "Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"
XXIII:16 Jane Cosinuke's report on Maryland school quoted from Mar. 15 issue in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
XXIV:38 Quote from 1930 issue in Children, "Adventure Story"
XXV:24 Marilyn Ashbrook report concerning two approaches to education quoted, April issue, in Children, "Approaches to Learning"
XXX:5 Anne Rawson's account, June/Aug 1976, "The Year Reviewed," text of Children, "The School in Rose Valley"
XXXII:49 Article on "Pre-Math" reprinted in Bulletin, from Newsletter of Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery School, Colorado Springs, condensed in Children, "Pre-Mat"
XXXIII:41 Quoted reviewer James Reid on Grace Rotzel's School in Rose Valley in Children, "Book Reviews"
XXXVI:47 Quoted in Editorial (Bill Hyatt), "Yes, You Can"
XXXVII:42 Quotation from re death of Grace Rotzel at ninety-four in Children, "Reports from Canada" discussion of the building of her school
XXXV:36 From recent issue on computer education—Children, "The Picture of the World"
XXXVI:47 Quoted Bill Hyatt in "Yes, You Can"

Parents' Guide to Independent Schools and Colleges – Frank D. Ashburn (Coward-McCann, 1956)

X:12 Reviewed in Children

Parents' Magazine

XIX:24 Dr. Graham B. Baline, Jr. quoted, Dec. issue, in Children, "Beyond Insight and Anecdote"
XIX:27 May issue quoted in Children, "Dropouts Anonymous"
XIX:40 Dr. Margaret Mead quoted, Jan. 1966 issue in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"

Paris Le Monde

XIII:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman?"

Paris Review (Quarterly)

XII:37 Interview with James Jones quoted in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"
XIII:38 Huxley quoted from No. 23 in Children, "Notes on Reading"
XV:46 The Rosy Crucifixion by Henry Miller quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
XVII:8 Saul Bellow quoted, Winter 1966 issue, in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"
XVIII:11 William Burroughs quoted, Fall 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
XVIII:41 Arthur Miller quoted, Summer 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

Parisian in America, A

XXI:12 Frontiers (Albert Camus)

Park, Clara Claiborne

XXXII:41 Quoted, Summer Hudson Review in Review, "On Mental Health"
XXXIII:5 Quoted You Are Not Alone in Review, "Body and Soul"
XXXIII:8 Quoted from The Siege—The First Eight Years of an Autistic Child in Review, "Two Sieges"

Paris Was Our Mistress – Samuel Putnam

I:23 Tells story of post-war generation of American writers

Parish, John Carl

XXXVII:14 Quoted "The Emergence of the Idea of Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Parisian in America, A

XLI:12 Frontiers (Albert Camus)

Park, Clara Claiborne

XXXVII:1 Quoted from American Scholar (Summer 1983) re John Wild on rhetoric and advertising in Frontiers, "Sloburbia et al"
XXIV:4 Quoted in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"

Part of a Letter – Jeanne S. Bagby
XVII:19 Frontiers

Part of a Winter – George Sibley (Harmony Books, $8.95)
XXXII:40 Reviewed in “Something That Might Work”
XXXII:42 Quoted in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
XXXV:43 Brief discussion of in Editorial, "Here and There"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted chapter "Memo to Western Civilization" in Lead, "Something that Might Work"

Parting of the Way, The – Holmes Welch (Beacon Press)
X:37 A contemporary on Lao-Tse which was quoted from in Lead, "Suspended in Air"
XXXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
XXXIV:41 Quoted (1957 ed.) in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
XXXVIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on the Tao Te Ching re education in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
XXXIX:19 Quoted in "Levels of Discourse" on different levels of the Tao Te Ching

Partington, Keith
XL:12 From Manchester Guardian, Feb. 15, 1987 re parochialism in American Schools in "We Are the People"

Partisan Journalism
III:4 Frontiers—taking Christian Century apart for an article on Hinduism

Partisan Logics, The
XXI:41 Review

Partisan Pathology, The
XIV:34 Review

Partisan Review (Magazine)
V:9 Quoted article, "The Original Sin of the Intellect"
VI:33 Comments on in Lead, "Types of Religion"
VII:39 Discussion of article in by V. E. Walter in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
VII:48 Quoted Harvey Swado's article in Review, "'The Cain' and Popular Culture"
VIII:19 Milton Klonsky quoted re movie heroes in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
XI:25 Howard Nemerov article subject of Review, "Criteria for Reviewing"
XII:2 Hannah Arendt article, "The Crisis in Education" discussed in Children
XIV:9 Dwight MacDonald quoted in Children from XIV:17 Elizabeth Hardwick quoted, Summer 1960 issue, on Caryl Chessman in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
XV:49 Sidney Hook quoted 1950 issue in Lead, "The Religious Question"
XXVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"

XXIV:4 Quoted in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"

Part of a Letter – Jeanne S. Bagby
XVII:19 Frontiers
Partisan Review—(Continued)

XXI:35 Martin Duberman quoted from Winter 1968 issue in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"


XXXVIII:50 1952 article by Ortega re dual powers of man in "Human Complexity"

Partisans All

IV:5 Frontiers—The Preacher and the Slave, Wallace Stenger, based on life of Joe Hill, famous IWW song writer and martyr

Pasadena Star-News

XVI:19 Elizabeth Koines quoted, March 11 issue, in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"

XIX:47 James Reston quoted from Oct. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"

Pasadena Story, The (National Commission for Defense of Democracy through Education)

V:39 Discussed in Children

Paschkis, Dr. Victor

XVII:43 Quoted SSRS Newsletter, March, in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"

Paskevitch, Michael

XXXIX:25 Quoted from Marin Independent Journal (Jan. 16, 1986) review of Nagler's How Peace Came to the World

Passages About Earth – William Irwin Thompson (Harper & Row, $6.95)

XXVII:16 Quoted in Review, "In Transition: Vision and Criticism"

Passerini, Edward

XI:19 Agriculture and Human Values, Summer 1986, in "Eden Was an Orchard"

Passing of Agnosticism, The

XXVI:16 Lead

Passing of Political "Guilt-Feelings"

IX:43 Editorial

Passing of Political Optimism, The

XIII:40 Review

Passion of Claude McKay, The – edited by Wayne Cooper (Schocken paper, 1976)

XXX:1 Discussed in Review, "Mostly Quotation"

Passion of Pure Reason, The – Irving Kristol

IX:10 Reviewed, "Perspectives on Einstein"

Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti, The – Howard Fast

VII:49 Review, "Reviewers and Writers"

Passionate Perils of Publishing, The – Celeste West (Bootlegger Press, 555 29th St., San Francisco, CA 94131)

XXXV:11 Suggested reading in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"

Passionate State of Mind, The

VII:52 Quoted Harper's passages from in Frontiers, "The Bystander"

Passmore, John

XXVII:48 Quoted his Man's Responsibility for Nature in August Not Man Apart given in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Passow, Dr. A. Harry

XI:25 Quoted in Children, "Russian Education—I" (perversion of democracy to give children an elite status by pressuring them

Past and Future

XXXII:8 Editorial

Past Communities—Here and Abroad

XXXIII:20 Review

Past in the Present, The

V:5 Editorial

Past, Present, Future

XXXII:46 Review

Pasternak, Boris

XII:4 His Doctor Zhivago discussed in Editorial, "When Silence is News"

XII:10 Nicola Chiaramonte quoted on in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

XV:33 Briefly quoted at heading of Lead, "Gandhi's View of Man and History"

Pauet

II:24 His work vs. that of Bechamp discussed in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

II:36 Disproved spontaneous generation in 19th century—Wendell M. Stanley renewed theory in 20th

Pastoral Tradition, The

XXIV:3 Editorial

Pastoral Tradition, The

XXIV:3 Editorial

Patchen, Kenneth

XI:12 His article, "Ezra Pound's Guilt" printed in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"

XI:17 Referred to in Frontiers, "Reply to Kenneth Patchen"—Alex Wayman

XI:19 Referred to and some lines of his poem, "I went to the city..." quoted in Frontiers, "Total Poetry"

XXI:47 Quoted from statement on Ezra Pound in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"

Patel, Ashvin, M.D.

XXXVI:52 Co-ed with Abhay Bank of Health Care—Which Way to Go, discussed in Editorial, "Health Care"

Patel, Sarder Vallabhbhai ("Sardar" a title of respect)

II:3 Subject of Review, "A Leader is Honored"—he is Indian Minister for states. Government of Bombay's birth present to him

Pater, Walter

II:13 His Appreciations quoted about letter by Sir Thomas Browne on subject of death

Path, The – W. Q. Judge, ed.

XXXV:50 Quoted Feb. 1892 issue re the Monad) in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Path Between the Seas, The</td>
<td>David McCullough (Simon &amp; Schuster, 1977)</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Wonder and Ironies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Path of Gandhi, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Path of Self-Control, The</td>
<td>Peter Abrahams (Harper, 1948)</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Modes of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Path of Thunder, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Path to Peace, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Path to Sanity?, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paths in Utopia</td>
<td>Martin Buber</td>
<td>Quotation on given in Frontiers, &quot;Changes in Social Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paths of Reason, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paths to &quot;Involvement&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paths to Maturity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paths to Questioning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathways to Madness</td>
<td>Jules Henry</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Second Phase&quot; and Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Some Social Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathways to Self-Knowledge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patient People, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead—The People of Kenya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patient Pessimism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patients and Doctors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paton, Alan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of Cry, the Beloved Country in &quot;South African Story&quot; and Discussion of film version in Letter from South Africa and Discussion of film version in Frontiers, &quot;An Article and a Movie&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot and Liberal</td>
<td>San Martin, the Liberator by J. C. J. Metford</td>
<td>Frontiers—San Martin, the Liberator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern and Growth in Personality</td>
<td>Dr. Gordon Allport</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;In the James Tradition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern for World Revolution</td>
<td></td>
<td>Written anonymously by two former members of the Comintern.  Mentioned in article, &quot;The Spiral of Suspicion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern Found on Earth, A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern Laid Up in Heave, A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern of the Future, The</td>
<td>Alex Comfort</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Height of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern of Life, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern Thinking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterns in Social Events</td>
<td>Magoroh Maruyama</td>
<td>Chapter in Hierarchical Structures quoted in Lead, &quot;Concourse of Hierarchies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterns of Anarchy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Colin Ward's contribution to quoted from in Lead, &quot;In Place of Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterns of Anti-Culture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterns of Consciousness</td>
<td>Richard Haven (University of Massachusetts Press, 1969)</td>
<td>Remarks on Coleridge quoted from Introduction in Review, &quot;Painter and Poet&quot; and Quoted in Lead, &quot;Creation and Discovery&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patterns of Culture</strong> – Ruth Benedict</td>
<td><strong>Pauling, Dr. Linus</strong>—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:16 Reference to in Children</td>
<td>IX:15 Quoted from TV program, questionable how far a good scientist could accept religious dogma—Lead, &quot;The Trembling Earth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patterns of Power</strong></td>
<td>IX:48 Quoted on dangers of radiation in Lead, &quot;New-Type Crusade&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:7 Lead</td>
<td>X:26 Forwarded appeal along with 2,000 other scientists to stop the bomb tests—text of appeal quoted in Lead, &quot;The War of the Experts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patterns of Reform</strong></td>
<td>X:27 Brief quote discussing Christian Island tests of the British (nuclear radiation) in Frontiers, &quot;Answers to Questions about 'Fall Out'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:45 Editorial</td>
<td>XI:18 Reference to suit against U.S. Dept. of Defense and the AEC in Editorial, &quot;Ways of Being Heard&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patterns of Sustainability</strong></td>
<td>XI:23 His Every Test Kills pamphlet reviewed in &quot;Facts and Values&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:14 Frontiers (Annals of Earth Stewardship)</td>
<td>XI:33 Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;It-Ain't-So-Good Department&quot; on the new trouble he dug up for the AEC to explain in which the New York Times had summary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Dr. Franklin</td>
<td>XII:9 Review of his No More War!, &quot;Scientists and Moral Decision&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:15 Quoted on Verde Valley School in Children, &quot;Notes&quot;</td>
<td>XII:12 Newman Scientific American review of No More War! discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Our Homeopathic Charms&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patterson, Haywood</strong></td>
<td>XIV:39 Statement adopted by group of men brought together by Dr. Pauling quoted in Review, &quot;Resolves Against Fear—and War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:6 Reference to his Scottsboro Boy in Letter from England</td>
<td>XXIV:23 Quoted from Vitamin C and the Common Cold in Frontiers, &quot;The Vitamin C Controversy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| V:14 Review of above, "The Comfortable and the Damned"; also reference to in Editorial, "It Has Happened Here" | Paulson, Dennis

| **Paul Goodman’s Diagnosis**           | XL:11 Editor of Voices of Survival selections from George Kennan, Hugh Downs in "Like Men in a Dream" |
| XXXII:46 Editorial                     | **Pauly, August** |
| **Paul (Revere) Goodman**             | XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question" |
| XXXI:6 Frontiers                       | XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?" |
| **Paul St.**                           | **Pawnbroker, The** – Edward Lewis Wallant |
| **Paulhan, Jean**                      | **Pax** – Middleton Kiefer |
| XXV:47 Wallace Stevens’ quote of given in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions" | XIII:11 Quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal" |
| XXVI:22 Quoted from letter to Wallace Stevens in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness" | **Payne, Bruce** |
| XXVII:3 Quoted from letter to Wallace Stevens in Lead, "The World in View" | XIX:37 His paper quoted from The New Student Left in Review, "The Student Movement" |
| XXVIII:16 Quote from by Wallace Stevens in Herbert Kohl's Age of Complexity in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars" | **Payne, E. F. J.** |
| XXXVI:15 His notes given to Wallace Stevens, quoted in The Age of Complexity in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" on need of science for poetry | XX:48 His translation of Schopenhauer's The World as Will and Representation (Idea) discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance" |
| XXXVII:52 Quoted by Stevens on the reason for poets in Children, "Thinking and Knowing" | **Payne Hollow** – Harland Hubbard (Eakins Press, 1974, $5.95) |
| XXXIX:4 Quoted re "poetic" hypotheses in "Matters of Words" | XXVIII:16 Discussed and quoted in Children, "How to Write a Book" |
| **Pauli, Wolfgang**                   | XXXIII:5 Mentioned in Children, "Changes of Taste" |
| XXXII:43 Quoted on Kepler in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason" | XXXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds" article by Harland Hubbard |
Payne Hollow—(Continued)

XXXVII:42 Quoted about their life on the land in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

Payne, Les


Payne, Phoebe D. (Mrs. Laurence J. Bendit)

III:12 Review of her and Dr. Bendit’s This World and That

Payne, Robert

I:21 His Forever China reviewed
II:11 Quoted his Revolt of Asia about Indonesia in Lead, "The Current of History"
II:20 His Revolt of Asia devotes a third of its space to Indonesian Revolution
II:29 Refutation of facts in his Revolt of Asia by Dutch reader in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
II:39 Quoted his and Stephen Chen’s book on Sun Yat-Sen in Editorial, "A Fact to the Future"; reference in "Great Reformers" to Sun-Yat-Sen, a Portrait
III:2 Reviewed, "Rebirth in Asia"
III:20 Quoted from his Zero in Lead, "The Iron Age"
III:43 Reference to and quote from his article, "How the Russian Mind Works" in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
V:10 Quoted from Frontiers, in Frontiers, "The Disenchanted West"
V:42 Quoted his Journey to Persia in Review
V:43 Quoted his Saturday Review of Literature review of Music for Mohini
VI:11 Review of his The Fathers of the Western Church
VII:20 His Revolt of Asia quoted in Lead, "Focus in Asia"
VII:26 Revolt quoted on Sjahrir in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
VII:35 Quoted on Sjahrir from Revolt in Review, "Report on Indonesia"
VIII:1 Quoted from Revolt in Frontiers, "We Asians"
VIII:22 Forever China quoted in Children
XI:7 His The Three Worlds of Albert Schweitzer mentioned in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XXIX:22 Forever China quoted in Lead
XXII:44 Quoted his The Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi, Oct. 4, 1969 Saturday Review, in Editorial, "Gandhi’s Power"
XXXVIII:27-36 From Zero: The Store of Terrorism in "The Matter of Reading"

Payne, Octavio—(Continued)

XXVI:11 Quoted his Alternating Current in Editorial, "Puzzles in Art"
XXVI:13 Quoted Alternating Current in Review, "A Poet’s Essays"
XXVII:24 Quoted May Atlantic in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
XXVII:22 Quoted May Atlantic in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"

Peabody, Elizabeth P.

II:25 Reference to and quote from her account of Bronson Alcott’s teaching methods in Children
VII:43 Quoted on Bronson Alcott in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
X:44 Quoted on Bronson Alcott in Children

Peace and Change (1984)

XLI:45 Quoted Barry Childers, "The Individual and the change Process" in "Making Haters of War"

Peace and Freedom (Monthly magazine of Women's International League for Peace and Freedom)

XXXIII:9 Article, Dec. 1979, by Ruth Cadwallader on Cambodia quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"

Peace and Justice

XVIII:25 Lead
XXIX:10 Frontiers

Peace and Protest

XXVI:26-35 Lead

Peace and the Plain Man — Norman Angell (Harper, 1935)

V:31 Quoted in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
 XV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
 XVI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Captives of War Morality?"

Peace, Brother

XVII:28 Children quotes Columbia College Today, Dr. Alexander Reid Martin, Saul H. Mendlovitz, and a sixteen-year-old

Peace by Displacement of War

XIX:44 Frontiers

"Peace Calendars" for 1958

X:49 Editorial—WRL Calendars

1965 Peace Calendar

XVII:51 Editorial—announcement of quoted

Peace-Creating

XX:35 Editorial

Peace Expert, The

III:20 Editorial

Peace Game, The

XIII:48 Frontiers

Peace in Vietnam: A New Approach to Southeast Asia (work of Quaker scholars under auspices of American Friends Service Com.)

XIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"

Peace is Possible: The Politics of the Sermon on the Mount – Franz Alt (Schoken, 1985)

XXXVIII:47 Quoted re spirit of Sermon on the Mount

Peace is Possible

XXXVIII:47 Review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Peace News</strong> (Continued)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVI:28</strong></td>
<td>Comments of reviewer on Sybil Marshall's <em>Adventure in Learning</em> quoted, April 5 issue, in Children, &quot;Notes and Quotes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVI:37</strong></td>
<td>Richard Boston quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Therapy for a Sick Civilization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVI:39</strong></td>
<td>Aug. 23 issue quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot; (comment on British primary school education)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVII:10</strong></td>
<td>Dr. Rachel Pinney quoted, March 8, 1963 issue, in Lead, &quot;New-Old Discoveries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVII:16</strong></td>
<td>Quoted, Jan. 3 issue, in Lead, &quot;The New Thinking About Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVII:24</strong></td>
<td>Items for Frontiers on Havemann, Galvan, April 17, March 20, April 10; John Ball on New Zealand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVIII:2</strong></td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Direct Action for Social Change&quot; by Theodore Roszak reprinted from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVIII:3</strong></td>
<td>A. J. Muste quoted, Dec. 4 issue, in Editorial, &quot;What Makes for Peace?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVIII:9</strong></td>
<td>British lecturer quoted, Dec. 25 issue, in Lead, &quot;A Responsibility of People&quot;; Dr. Roszak quoted, Oct. 9 issue, same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XVIII:10</strong></td>
<td>Dr. R. D Laing quoted, Jan. 22 issue, in Children, &quot;Education and Violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:13</strong></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted, 1964 issue, in Review, &quot;Defining the City's Needs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:23</strong></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted, March 31 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Nirvana Comes at the End&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:26</strong></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted from Oct. 9, 1964 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Burdens of the Specialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:6</strong></td>
<td>Paul Goodman's introduction to Dec. 15 presentation of his address quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Paul (Revere) Goodman&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:8</strong></td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 45 issue on Bob Hope entertainment in Vietnam, in Frontiers, &quot;Paths to Involvement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:15</strong></td>
<td>Henry Anderson quoted, March 15 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Education and Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:36</strong></td>
<td>Ronald V. Samson quoted on Gandhi's view of politics from Aug. 2 issue, in Review, &quot;Anatomy of Contempt&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:16</strong></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted from (2 years ago, issue) in Children, &quot;The Good in Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:48</strong></td>
<td>Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of Robert Warshow's <em>The Immediate Experience</em> quoted, Sept. 15 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The Face of Violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:6</strong></td>
<td>Paul Goodman's introduction to Dec. 15 presentation of his address quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Paul (Revere) Goodman&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:8</strong></td>
<td>Quoted Jan. 45 issue on Bob Hope entertainment in Vietnam, in Frontiers, &quot;Paths to Involvement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:15</strong></td>
<td>Henry Anderson quoted, March 15 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Education and Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:36</strong></td>
<td>Ronald V. Samson quoted on Gandhi's view of politics from Aug. 2 issue, in Review, &quot;Anatomy of Contempt&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIII:16</strong></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted from (2 years ago, issue) in children, &quot;The Good in Institutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIII:48</strong></td>
<td>David Harris speech quoted from Oct. 24 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Farewell Address&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIII:24</strong></td>
<td>Theodore Roszak quoted, March 31, 1967 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Question of Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXIV:47</strong></td>
<td>Quote from on chemical and biological warfare in Frontiers, &quot;Unthinkable for Obscene?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXV:50</strong></td>
<td>Rob Overy's two-part article in Oct. 20 and 27 issues, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Planning for the Future&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Peace News—(Continued)

XXVI:7 Godfrey Featherstone quoted from Dec. 22, 1972 issue on toll of Vietnam war, in lead, "Patterns of Power"


XXVI:45 Percival Goodman's article, July RIBA Journal quoted from Aug. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as Then"’

XXVII:11 Bruce Haggart supplement on windmills quoted from Jan. 18 issue in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"

XXVIII:42 Timothy Kidd item and another in July 11 issue discussed in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"

XXVIII:53 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Lead, "All of a Sudden"

XXIX:13 Dr. Ronald Laing quoted, Dec. 16, 1964 issue in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."

XXIX:42 Quoted on India’s recent history from June 11 issue in Frontiers, "The Conjugal Bond"

XXX:12 Account of origin and history in I Renounce War quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

Peace News

VI:31 Frontiers, 'Counter-Terror in Kenya' discusses this magazine and its excellence

XI:6 Quoted from above, Dec. 13, on a verbatim report on the conversation between the president of a French court and Christian Desmazieres, conscientious objector, in Lead, "Faith in Man"

"Peace News" Review, A

XXVIII:42 Review

Peace of Soul – Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen

II:38 Review

Peace of Surrender

II:38 Review of Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen’s Peace of Soul

Peace or Atomic War – Albert Schweitzer

XII:12 Newman review of from Scientific American discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

Peace or War – Merle Curti (Norton, 1936)

XVIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Peace Pledge Union (6 Endsleigh St. London W.C. 1)

XXX:12 Account of origin and history in I Renounce War quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"


XXXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"

Peace Research Institutes

XV:17 Second half of Editorial

Peace Spectrum

XVI:16 Review

Peace Walk—India to China – Radhakrishna

XVI:14 Frontiers

Peace Walkers

XIV:2 Briefly discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Editorial Notes"

Peace We Need, The

I:25 Frontiers, the peace between science and religion

Peace with China council (England)

IV:22 Discussed in Letter from England

Peaceable Lane – Keith Wheeler

XV:7 Quoted from in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"


XXXVIII:13 Quoted, problems of aggression, violence in Review

Peaceful People, The

III:48 Lead—about Hopi Case

Peaceful Heretics, The – Blodwen Davies

VI:22 Frontiers

Peacekeeping and Self-Help

XXXIV:52 Frontiers

Peacemaker

XXII:51 Quoted from Oct. 18 issue in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"

Peacemaker

XXVII:8 Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Satish Kumar, first appearing in July-Oct. 1969 Resurgence, then in Aug. 15, 1970 issue of above, subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"

XXXIV:52 Quoted Sept. 1981 issue Mark Shepard re Shanti Sena, Peace Brigade proposed by Gandhi in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"

XXXV:38 Quoted letter by Russell F. Ford re the draft (why he would not register) in Children, "The Lives of the Young" April 16, 1982 issue; also letter from Jerry Chernow re same

XXXVIII:3 Quoted Sept. 1984 re treatment of animals in Frontiers, "News of the Middle East"

Peacemakers

I:31 Their stand against war—"No Compromise"
Peacemaking – cookbook from Greenwich Village Peace Center, 473 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014, $4 per copy)

Peacemaking – New England Peace Movement Newsletter, 2161 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass. 02140

Peacock, Joe

XXXV:21 His IFOR article, Feb. 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report" (women's protest for peace)

Peaks and Facades

XIX:25 Lead

Peaks and Lamas – Marco Pallis

I:5 Review, "Books on India"

I:13 Tibetan farmers are "non-progressive" a people without history—Review, "People Without History"

I:32 Reference to in "The Gods of Egypt"

I:42 Reference to in "Notes on Art"

II:12 Quoted in Review, "Power"

III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"

V:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"

XVIII:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"

XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"

XXXVI:6 Quoted re "taste" of Tibetans in Review, "The Axis of Deliverance"

XXXVII:40 Quoted on peasant houses in Tibet in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"

XL:20 Quoted on character of Tibetans and reincarnation

Peale, Norman Vincent

— Continued

IX:51 Mentioned in Edmund Carpenter article quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"

XI:28 Reference made to by Tillich—quoted in Frontiers, "Maturity in Religion"

Peare, F. G. (Headmaster, Rishi Valley School)

IX:41 Did Children column this issue

XI:7 His American Outline of Civilization quoted from in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Pearl, Arthur

XXVI:23 Quoted his contribution to Conflict and Consensus in Children, "Learners as Teachers"

XXVII:40 His contribution to Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

Pearl Buck and the Atom Age

XII:31 Review

Pearl Harbor – George Morgenstern

I:13 Mentioned in Reading and Writing

I:39 Difficulties encountered by author in getting book published and honestly review; more in Editorial

Pearl, Raymond

II:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy" on biology and human trends. Human breeding not under same laws as animal breeding

X:5 Quoted from Smithsonian Institution Report in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

XI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Clouded Certainties" from 1935

XIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge" from 1935 Smithsonian Institution Report

XXII:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X"

Pearse, A. R. (Professor of Zoology, Duke University)


Pearson, Drew

III:12 Quoted re "last-ditch emotional plea" by hydrogen bomb boys against its use in Lead, "Unfinished History"

IV:10 Quoted on General Eisenhower in Review, "Unpopular Causes"

Pearson, Karl

I:17 Referenced to his Grammar of Science

VI:22 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

IX:40 Grammar of Science quoted in Lead, "Science and Authority"

XXVII:45 Grammar of Science quoted in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"

XXV:51 Quoted Grammar of Science in Children, "What Is (the) Matter?" (chapter on "matter")

Pearson, Lester (Canadian Foreign Secretary)

XI:22 Quoted briefly re war by Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?"
Pearson, Roy
XI:10 Quoted from article in The Christian Century, Jan. 1, in Frontiers, "More About Names"

Peat, Harold
I:48 Quoted his The Inexcusable Lie in children

Peattie, Donald Culross
I:9 The Flowering Earth – Review, "The Green Kingdom"
I:23 Reference to in Review, "World Without Credo"
II:12 Brief reference to above book in Lead, "Credible Religion"
XXXIV:38 Quoted The Flowering Earth in Children, "Odds and Ends"

Peattie, Louise Redfield
IV:52 Quoted in Children, from This Week, "Open Your Fingers" re meaning of possessiveness

Peavey, Fran
XXXIX:5 Review of Heart Politics in "A Life of Inquiry"

Peck, James
XV:16 Lillian Smith's introduction to his Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame"; James Peck also quoted
XV:17 Lillian Smith's introduction to Freedom Ride again quoted briefly in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
XV:26 Lillian Smith's introduction to Freedom Ride quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XXII:31 His Underdogs vs. Upperdogs discussed and quoted in Review, "The Experience of Jim Peck"
XXVIII:1 Lillian Smith's introduction to his Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"
XXXI:8 Lillian Smith's introduction to above quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"

Peck, Jim
XII:2 Review of his We Who Would Not Kill in "Active 'Pacifism'"

Peck, Dr. M. Scott (psychiatrist)
XXXIV:15 His The Road Less Travelled quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" re Catholic girl struggling to manage her own life; mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'"

Pedler's Progress – Odell Shepard
II:25 Reference to in Children, re Bronson Alcott
IV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Held for Ransom"

Pedagogic Verity
XXVII:15 Editorial

Pedagogical Seminary
XXIX:7 Frederick Burk's article, "The Genetic Versus the Logical Order in Drawing," reprinted from Sept. 1902 issue in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"

Pedagogy of the Oppressed – Paulo Freire (Herder and Herder, 1972)
XXVI:36 Richard Shaul quoted from foreword to in Review, "Paulo Freire"

Pedagogy of the Oppressed – (Continued)
XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of quoted from May 14, 1971 Science in Children, "Paulo Freire"
XXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
XXXI:41 Quoted in Children, "The School of the World"

Peel, Doris
VII:44 Her Reporter article, "The Boy in the Front Row" quoted in Review, "Two Perspectives"

Peffer, Nathaniel
I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy be Democratic?"
III:38 Brief quote from N.Y. Times article about war and peace, in Lead, "The Changing World"

Pei, Mario (Sattepost columnist)
VIII:43 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children

Pelican (University of California publication)
XIV:29 Quoted briefly in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence" Alan C. Elm's revision of "American Credo"
XIV:30 "American Credo" again quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

Pellegrino, Dr. Edmund D.
XIII:48 Quoted, Sept. 1, Journal of AMA in Children, "Medical Students Speak"

Pells, Richard H.
XXXIX:25 The Liberal Mind in a Conservative Ages quoted in "Politics...and Other Things"

Pelucidar – Edgar Rice Burroughs
XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"

Pen Against Disaster, The
XXXI:51 Review

Penalty of Ecological Knowledge, A
XXIV:4 Frontiers

Pendergast, Tom
XXXIV:49 English teacher in Osaka Japan quoted from PHP, May 1982 issue in Children, "Teachers at Work"

Pendle Hill (Quaker publication center)
VIII:45 Pamphlet "From Where They Sit," by Dorothy Hutchinson, quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"
XI:21 Pamphlet Inner Liberty by Peter Vierck quoted in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
XIV:7 Pamphlet "Psychotherapy Based on Human Longing," by Dr. Robert C. Murphy, Jr., quoted in Children, "Insights from Psychotherapy"
XVI:9 Pamphlet Children and Solitude, by Elise Boulding, quoted in Children, "On Being Alone"
XVII:14 Henry J. Cadbury pamphlet, The Eclipse of the Historical Jesus, quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
XVII:38 Dr. Carl Rogers pamphlet, A Therapist's view of Personal Goals, quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Health"
Penfield, Dr. Wilder

XVI:48 Quoted from Sept. 20 Science in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"

XXI:16 Quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?"

XXIV:3 Discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"

XXVII:13 Criticism of Descartes quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"

XXVII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Acts of a Drama"

XXVIII:52 Quoted on mechanized agriculture in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"

Pentagon of Power

XXXVI:46 Quoted Lead, "A Natural Religion"

XXXVII:14 Quoted re "mechanical world" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Pentagon Papers

XXV:22 Discussion of by Hannah Arendt quoted, April 5 New York Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Penty, Arthur J.

XXV:47 Quoted from G. K.'s Weekly in re his comparison views of Gandhi and Ford in Frontiers, "Forty-Seven Years Ago"

People, Land, and Community – Wendell Berry

XXXVIII:15 Essay quoted in Lead, "The Next Step"

People & Energy (1757 "S" Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009)

XXX:10 Mentioned in Review, "Returned to Print"

XXXI:25 David Holzman quoted from in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"

People and Planet – Tom Woodhouse, ed. (Green Books, 1987)

XL:47 Quoted Jakob von Uexkull, Woodhouse, Mike Cooley in "Diagnosis and a Cure"

People and Power

XXI:35 Editorial

People As Subjects

XV:5 Editorial

People Choose, The

XIII:34 Lead

People for Ethical Treatment of Animals – Box 420525, Sacramento, CA 95842

XXXVIII:3 Frontiers, "News of the Middle East"

People in Quandaries – Wendell Johnson

V:2 Quoted in Review, "Semantics and Sanity"

People of Great Russia, The – Geoffrey Gorer and John Richman

III:41 Reference to in Editorial, "Enigma Solved"

III:43 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"

People of Kenya Speak for Themselves, The – Mbiyu Koinange

XXXV:4 Quoted extensively, discussed in Frontiers, "A Little Tiny Accident"

People of Three Mile Island, The—Interviews and Photographs – Sierra Club

XXXV:4 Quoted extensively, discussed in Frontiers, "A Little Tiny Accident"

People on the Earth – Edwin Corle (Duall, Sloan and Pearce, 1950)

IV:2 Review in "The Novels of Understanding"

XVI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"
**People on the Land**

**XXVI:21** Frontiers

**People or Personnel** (Vintage paperback combining essays and Like a Conquered Province) — Paul Goodman

**XXXIV:8** Quoted in Review, “If the Republic Had Any Sense”

**People Without a History**

I:13 Review—Levi’s *Christ Stopped at Eboli*

**People’s Action** (formerly Sarva Seva Sangh Monthly News Letter)

XXII:2 Dr. Dasgupta quoted, July-Aug. issue, 1969, in Frontiers, “Social World in India”

XXV:24 Prabhash Joshi quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, “Indian Bandits Surrender”

**Peoples Development Corporation** (organized by Danny Soto, S. Bronx NYC)

XXX:43 Reported achievements of quoted, July 23

**People’s History of the United States, A** — Howard Zinn


XXXVIII:1 Quoted first chapter on his view of history in Lead, “Instructing the Heart”

**People’s Yellow Pages** (annual published by American Friends Service Committee, 353 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass. 02139)

XVI:12 Discussed in Frontiers, “Means to Ends”

XXXV:22 Quoted in Frontiers, “We-Know-Now” (from Free Trade Exchange)

**Pepacton** — John Burroughs


XXXIV:50 Quoted from “Nature and the Poet” in Review, “Some Indian Wisdom”

**Peplow, Ed**

VII:35 Author of article on “Verde Valley” School, discussed in Children

**Perceiving What is There**

XII:21 Lead


XVIII:4 Quoted at length in Children, “A New Psychology in Education”

**Perception and Cosmology in Whitehead’s Philosophy** — Paul JF. Schmidt (Rutgers University Press, $9.00)

XI:8 Quoted in Lead, “Philosopher of Science”

**Percy, Walker**

XXV:19 His preface to Joy Adamson’s *Born Free*

XXXIV:15 Quoted, Jan. 1, 1973 *Nation* in Editorial, “Impasse in Ireland”

**Perelman, Michael J.** (California State College at Chino)

XXVI:1 Quoted from *Environment* on farming with petroleum


**Perennial Philosophy** — Aldous Huxley

III:1 Reference to in Review, “Digest sand Anthologies”

**Perennial Solution, A**

XXXV:26-34 Frontiers (Wes Jackson)

**Perfect Government, The**

V:11 Editorial

**Perfect Sight Without Glasses** — Dr. W. H. Bates

IX:26 Discussed in Children

XXVII:26-35 Mentioned in Frontiers, “Notes o Self-Reliance”

**Pericles**

III:12 Quoted his Funeral Oration in Lead, “Unfinished History”

VIII:40 Quoted by Blakely in Lead, “What is a Free Society?”

**Perils of Being Human**

XX:1 Review

**Periodic Table, The** — Primo Levi (Schocken, 1984)

XXXVII:20 Reviewed, quoted in “A Continuous Delight”

**Periodical Review Periodical Notes (in Review column)**

I:25 Howard Mumford Jones, “The Vultures of Peace”; *Retort* editorial on strike against war


I:45 Organic Gardening’s original inspiration; The Churchill Weavers


V:29 Eric Sevaried on Sen. Mundt; Justice William O. Douglas; Eastern World, etc.

**Periodicals in Transition**

I:7 Review

**Periodicals of Interest**

XL:5 Frontiers

**Perkinson, Dorothy**

XIV:3 Wrote Frontiers, “Fact and Fiction in the Cold War”

**Perkinson, Henry J.** (History of Education teacher at NY University)

XXXIII:9 His article in Etc. quoted in Children, “A Conception of the Learner”

XXXIII:48 His contribution to Vico and contemporary *Thought* quoted in Review, “Vico—Now a Contemporary”
Perlman, David (Science editor, San Francisco Chronicle)
XXXIII:25 Quoted from Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 in Lead, “Levels of Complaint”

Perlin, John
XXXII:18 Quoted on solar energy in Frontiers, “Problems and Solutions”
XL:11 Quoted from Gildan Review, Winter 1987, on destruction of forests, in “Time to Plant Trees”

Permaculture Two – (Bill Mollison) 37 Goldsmith St., Maryborough 3465 Aus.
XXXIV:19 Discussion of his work, mention of book in Frontiers, “Pictures—Large and Small” (re farms, seeds, etc.)
XXXVI:12 Quoted Stephen Lesiuk from recent issue (1982?) in Frontiers, “Encouraging Developments”
XXXVIII:9 Quoted, Feb. 1983, “The Green Wall of China” and article by Sarah Schofield re Gandhian ideals in India in Children, “Paper from Australia”; also quoted Franz Honnef
XXXVII:13 Quoted May 1983 Bill Mollison’s definition of, and article on Australia in Frontiers, “Restoring Activities”
XXXVII:23 Quoted Dec. 1983 Peter Hardwick on planting in Australia in Frontiers, “Learning and Teaching”
XXXVIII:5 Nov. 1984 Geoff Lacey’s “The Self-Reliant Community” quoted, discussed in Frontiers, “What To Do About Unemployment”

Permissible Self-Criticism
XXII:18 Frontiers

Permission to Think
IX:17 Editorial

Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace – Caxton Printers, Idaho, 1953, ed. by Harry Elmer Barnes
VII:13 Quoted from William Neumann article in Frontiers, “The Assumption of Warmakers”

Perpetuation of Our Political Institutions, The
XXXIV:23 Lincoln’s address to Young Men’s Lyceum from Wilson’s Eight Essays in “On Self-Evolvers”

Perplexed Pioneers
XII:14 Lead

Perrett, Roy (Manchester Guardian reporter)
XII:14 Quoted in Children re Longmoor County school

Perrucci, Robert (Sociologist, with Edith Weisskopf-Joelson)

Perry, Helen Swick
VII:46 Quoted from Psychiatry in Review, “Radical Psychiatrists”

Perry, Hiram

Perry, Ralph Barton
I:8 Quoted in Letter from England

Perry, William G. Jr.
XXI:42 Quoted from Examining in Harvard College in Children, “The Bead Game”
XXXIX:1 Quoted Examining in Harvard College in ”Testers—and Outwitting Them”

Persig, Robert
XXVII:10 His Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance reviewed in “Two-Wheeled Omnibus”

Persistent Minority, A
VI:21 Review—Vegetarian News

Persistent question, A
XXXIX:2 Frontiers (survival after death)

Persisting Thesis, A
XI:7 Editorial

Person/Planet – Theodore Roszak
XXXII:5 Quoted in Lead, “Progress Report”
XXXII:15 Quoted in Children, “Beyond Technique”

Personal Approach, A
XXXVIII:5 Review (Morgan)

Personal Economics for Idealists
II:1 Lead

Personal History – Vincent Sheean
I:17 Edgar Snow mentions Sheean’s reaction to death of Gandhi in his (Snow’s) Satevepost article on

Personal Journal of Marjorie and Charles Colvin (222 Sierra Rod., Ojai, CA 93023)
XXXV:52 Quoted re Eisenhower’s word in 1953 Frontiers, “Some Supposings” (re arms race)

Personal Knowledge – Prof. Michael Polanyi (University of Chicago Press, 1958)
XIX:10 Quoted in Lead, “The Root Ideas”
XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, “The Quest for Paraligion”
XX:26 Quoted in Review, “Foundations of Tomorrow’s Science”
XI:1 Quoted in Children, “The Educated Man”
XI:13 Quoted in Lead, “A Necessary Boldness”
XXXII:25-34 Quoted in Lead, “The Precious Uncertainties”
XXXIII:45 Mentioned in Lead, “Some Successful Prophets”
XXXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, “A Power of Mind”
Personal Knowledge (Continued)

XXIV:21 Mentioned in Review, "Scientists Are Human"
XXIV:37 Long quote from in Editorial, "The Unspecifiable Art"
XXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"
XXX:18 Chapter, "The Critique of Doubt," quoted in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"
XXX:48 Quote from preface in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"
XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIII:41 Discussed, quoted from in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXVIII:10 Quoted preface re scientific detachment and what science is in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"


Personal Saga
XL:42 Review (Harlan Hubbard)


Perspectives on Japan
VII:24 Review—Friends Intelligence

Perspectives in Biology and Medicine
XXV:23 Quoted Catherine Roberts, Winter 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

Perspectives in Humanism (series)
XXXIV:2 Introduction by Ruth Nanda Anshen quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Perspectives in Psychological Theory – Kaplan-Wapner
XV:11 Quoted in Children, "Still 'Discovering the Child"

Perspectives of the "Mature Mind"
VI:22 Review—Harry Overstreet—The Mature Mind

Perspectives on Healing
XII:30 Frontiers

Perspectives on Our Age – Jacques Ellul (Seabury Press, 1983)
XXXVII:2 Noted in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller" (quoted interview with Ellul from Et cetera, Summer 1983

Perspectives USA (Periodical—cultural quarterly sponsored by Ford Foundation)
IX:10 Review, "Perspectives on Einstein" Irving Kristol's "The Passion of Pure Reason"; announcement of purposes quoted
IX:19 Alice Griffin's survey, "New Trends in the American Theatre" from above, discussed in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"

Perspectives USA (Continued)
IX:51 Summer 1956 issue discussed in Children, "Fred M. Hechinger article"

Persuasion and Healing – Dr. Jerome D. Frank (Schocken rev. 1974)
XVI:34 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Common Sense and Psychotherapy"
XXVIII:5 Reviewed in "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
XXXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy" (the "assumptive world")

Persuasions of Nature, The
XL:36 Lead (Soil and Survival)

Persuasive Art, The
XXX:17 Lead

Peruvians (the people)
XII:10 Editorial, "Latin American Quest" re work of Luis Monguio

Perverse Metaphor, A
XXXIX:14 Frontiers (Replacing the Warrior)

Perversions of Science and Technology, The
XXXIII:7 Article issued by World Order Models Project, quoted in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

The Pessimism We Can Ignore
XII:34 Editorial

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (Swiss educational reformer)
X:26 Short quote from in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"

Petals Paper
XX:4 Two questions on Vietnam situation posed, Aug. issue, in Editorial, "The Restive Press"

Peters, Fritz
III:51 His The World Next Door subject of Lead, same title; quotations from 1-2
V:25 Quoted above book in Review, "Broken Contact"
VII:52 Review of his Descent, "Notes on Novels"

Peters, Hilary
XXIX:38 Quoted, May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

Peters, Tom
XXXII:41 Quoted, May-July issue of Betterway in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio"
XXXVII:7 Quoted Fall 1983 Betterway re integration in Children, "Best in Ohio"
XXXVII:47 Quoted Spring 1984 Betterway, Children, "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVII:7 Fall 1983 Betterway re integration
XXXVII:47 Spring 1984 in "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVIII:18 Discussion of his work, in Children, "Working with the Young"
XLI:19 Fall 1987 Betterway in "Trips for Health and Normality"
XLI:46 Summer 1987 issue in "A Better Way"

Petersen, Dr. (St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago)
I:21 Quoted re sunspots in 1948
Petersen, H. C.
VII:13 Reference to his Propaganda for War in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"

Petersen, K. Helveg
XXXVI:36 Quoted (with Niels I. Mayer, Villy Sorenson) Revolt from the Center in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"

Peterson, Houston
III:36 Mention of his book, Great Teachers in "Has It Occurred to Us?"

Peterson, Mari
XXXVI:22 Quoted Land Report, Fall 1982 (subsistence in the home) in Frontiers, "A Foot in Both Worlds"

Peterson, Marilyn
XXXV:10 Quoted Contemporary Education in Children, "Speaking and Reading" (Fall 1981 issue)

Peterson, Val (Administrator of Civil Defense) (Governor)
VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival" from U.S. News & World Report
VIII:25 Quoted briefly in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Peterson, Dr. William F. (University of Illinois)
II:36 Revived doctrine that climate has direct and specific influence on human body

Petite, Irving
XXXI:1 His Elderberry Tree briefly quoted in Review, "All This Was Good, Too"

Pétrement, Simone
XXX:22 Her biography of Simone Weil reviewed in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
XXX:37 Fernande Gontier's review of her book quoted from Nation, May 28, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
XXXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

Petakis, Harry Mark
XXIV:48 His book Waves of the Night discussed and quoted in Review, "Musings on Literature"

Petrich-Lawrence, Lord
X:2 His tribute to Gandhi—Review of Mahatma Gandhi—the Last Phase

Petitgrew, Thomas
XXVI:20 Briefly quoted on money and education in Children, "Miscellany"

Pettingill, Olin Jrs.
XXXII:5 Quoted Sept. 1983 Audubon on Children's stories of Thornton Burgess in "Various Nostalgias"

Petit, Jethro
XL:24 From Oxfam Winter 1986-87 re Contras

Pettity Neil
XIX:43 Quoted by Paul Salstrom from The Angolite in Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners"

Pevear, Richard
XXXVI:20 Quoted his article on Wendell Berry, Summer 1983 issue of Hudson Review in Lead, "Religion in the Future"

Pfaff, William
XXIV:35 Quoted, July 3, New Yorker, in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"

Pfeffer, Leo
IX:30 His "Qumran and Christianity" quoted in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"

Pfeffer, Paul A.
VII:35 Reference to case of this man unjustly convicted of murder in Editorial, "Built-in-Danger"

Pfeffercorn, John
I:50 His persecution of the Jews led to Reuchilin's controversy with Obscurantists

Pfeffer, Dr. Ehrenfried
I:18 His book The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny reviewed in Frontiers
I:50 Reference to lecture in Los Angeles re organic gardening in "Front Against Disaster"
IX:18 Earth's Face quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"
XXII:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
XX:48 Quoted in Review, "To Merit Eternity" XXXII:9 Socrates quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"

Phaedo – Plato
II:30 Reviewed, "A Great Book"
II:47 Quoted in Frontiers
X:10 Quoted (eye of soul) in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
X:39 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
XX:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
XXI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
XXV:47 Brief quote from in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"
XXV:51 Long quotation in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, "Not One, But Two"
XXX:46 Dialogue telling of Socrates' death quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
XXXII:9 Socrates quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
XXXIV:39 Quoted in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Universal Idea"
XXXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
XL:48 Quoted (on 40th year of MANAS) in "Internal Wonderings"
Phaedrus

XXIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
XXXI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" (disputed terms)
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
XXXVI:15 Quoted re invention of writing in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on invention of writing in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Phantasies of a Prisoner – Lowell Naeve

XII:5 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"

Phantom Tollbooth, The – Norton Juster

XXXII:14 Reviewed in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"

Pharmacological Betrayal

XII:11 Review

Phenix, Philip H.

XV:33 His book Education and the Common Good, quoted in Children, "Reverence in the Classroom"

Phenix, Richard

II:40 Quoted his On My Way Home in Frontiers, "The Pundits and the Common Man"

Phenomenon of Change, The (Cooper-Hewitt Museum)

XXXIX:11 Quoted re revolution in communication—Lead, "Morality is Practical"


XXVIII:1 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "The New Beginning"
XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"

Phenomenon of Man, The – Tilhard de Chardin

XVIII:30 Quoted from, reprinted in Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology, quoted in Editorial, "Man as Given"

Phi Beta Kamma (see Key Reporter)

XI:17 Review, "Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa"

Phi Delta Kappa

XVIII:12 Article on "Classroom Problems Test" by Bruce Burns and Vincent Rogers quoted, Oct. 1964 issue, in Children, "Education and Religion"

Phi Kappa Phi Journal

XXI:45 Prof. Adolph O. Goldsmith quoted, Summer 1968 issue, in Children, Wordless Knowledge?"

Philadelphia Evening Bulletin

XIII:40 "Letters to the Editor" column, June 21, 1960, by Richard Groff in his Frontiers, "Baptizing the Bomb"

Philadelphia Green

XXXII:12 An urban agriculture program sponsored by the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

Phillips, Cabell

X:33 Quoted from his article in Harper's (July) on the Department of Defense's lures to enlistment in Children, "Background for Marriage"

Phillips, Cecil R.

XXXI:3 Quoted from Aug/Sept Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

Phillips, H. B.

IX:35 A Technology Review article by him quoted in Lead, "Arguments for Freedom"

Phillips, John

XXII:9 Quoted from Via I in Review, "Therapy by Design"

Phillips, John

VI:15 Review of his The Second Happiest Day, "The Superfluous Society"

Phillips, Kevin

XXXI:37 Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"

Phillips, Michael

XXXIV:52 Editor of Briarpatch Book, quoted in Review, "Briarpatch"
XXXIX:48 His interview with Richard Munson, Spring 1986 Rain on "business" of electricity in Children

Philosopher and Social Scientist

II:19 Lead—John Collier

Philosopher of The One

XVII:26 Frontiers on Plotinus—The Essential Plotinus, trans. Elmer O'Brien

Philosopher of Science

XXI:8 Lead

Philosopher Scientists

I:26 Frontiers

Philosopher Statesman, A

XI:26 Review Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and his book East and West discussed

Philosopher-Statesman and His Work, A

XVIII:2 Review

Philosophic Discipline, The

XX:8 Editorial

Philosophic Institution?

XI:2 Editorial

Philosophic Piety

XXIX:37 Editorial

Philosophic Spectacle, The

XXVI:19 Editorial

Philosophic Temper, The

IV:47 Frontiers

"Philosophic" Warning, A

XXIX:16 Frontiers

Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics – F. S. C. Northrup

XIII:42 Review of by James Warburg in Sept. Saturday Review, quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

Philosophical Approach to Alienation

XVII:51 Review
Philosophical Books
XVI:19 Review

Philosophical Daring
VII:44 Editorial

XXXVI:52 Reviewed, quoted in "Three Books"

Philosophical History
VII:45 Frontiers—The Judgment of History, Marie Collins Swabey

Philosophical Issues in Adult Education – Horace Kallen (1949)
XXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

Philosophical Politics
XXV:25 Review

Philosophical Problems of Nuclear Science (Werner Heisenberg, 1952)
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" (from Hannah Arendt)

Philosophical Religion
VII:44 Frontiers

Philosophical Review
XXXVIII:44 Quoted "A Lecture on Ethics" by Ludwig Wittgenstein, Jan. 1965, in "Finally, a High Note"

Philosophical Respect for Religion
XXV:39 Review

Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion, A – C. J. Ducasse
VIII:15 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion Without God?"
VIII:20 Reviewed in Lead, "Book for Our Time"
XI:28 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education I"

VII:28 Discussed in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts"
VII:32 Quoted from in Children

Philosophical Subjects – Adam Smith
XXX:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"

Philosophies of Education (41st Yearbook of National Society for Study of Education)
IX:21 Discussion in Children

Philosophies of Education in Cultural Perspective – Theodore Brameld
XVIII:38 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"

Philosophies of the East
IV:41 Review, "Selections from the Upanishads, and the Tao Te King"

Philosophies of India – Henrich Zimmer
XII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Direct Encounter"

Philosophy (British Journal)
XX:24 Prof. H. H. Price quoted at length, Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "A Striking Anticipation"
XXIII:19 Sir Patrick Duncan quoted from Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Theory of the Forms"

Philosophy —(Continued)
XXIV:18 Prof. H. H. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Whence Creativity?"
XXIX:3 Prof. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Review, "Unless They Philosophize” and Editorial, "Foundations of Science"
XXXI:12 Prof. H. H. Price quoted again in Editorial, "The Utility of Ignorance"
XXXII:17 Prof. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
XXXII:20 Prof. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
XXXII:44 Quoted article by H. H. Price in Lead, "Two Transformations"

Philosophy—an Introduction to the Art of Wondering – James L. Christian (Rinehart Press, 1973, $10.95)
XXVII:17 Subject of Review, "What Serves Philosophy?"

Philosophy and Art
VIII:48 Frontiers

Philosophy and Censorship
X:19 Review

Philosophy and Conduct – Arthur E. Morgan
VIII:49 Frontiers

Philosophy and Conduct
XIX:15 Editorial

Philosophy and Diplomacy
XVII:1 Review

Philosophy and Drama

Philosophy and Ecology
XI:44 Review of Leslie Reid's Earth Company

Philosophy and Nothing – Dr. Wienpahl
XII:30 Article quoted in Lead, "Metaphysics—Second Attempt"

Philosophy and Politics
V:52 Lead
XXXVI:39 Lead (Simone Weil, Hannah Arendt)

Philosophy and Progress
XVI:38 Frontiers

Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena
XII:39 Review

Philosophy and Science
XXIII:23 Editorial

Philosophy and the Policeman
XVII:13 Review

Philosophy and the World by Karl Jaspers
XVII:26 Quoted in "Innovation and Participation"
XIX:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of 'Existential Psychology'

Philosophy and the Young Child – Gareth B. Matthews

Philosophy (quarterly, University of Hawaii Press)
V:20 Reference to and quotation from in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"
VI:8 Quoted in Review, "Mathematical Reasoning"
Philosophy — (Continued)

VI:19  Reference to in Editorial, "Toward World Culture"
VIII:24  Quoted from Van Meter Ames article on Zen in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
IX:3  A. J. Bahm article quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"
X:9  Review, "More East-West Philosophy"
XII:7  Review, "Third East-West Conference"; Editorial, "When You Reflect"

Philosophy for the Mature
XIX:21  Review

Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa
XI:17  Review – C. J. Ducasse article

Philosophy Forum — issued by University of the Pacific
XVII:2  Prof. Alburey Castell quoted from Dec. 1962 issue in Frontiers, "Fate of Free Will"

Philosophy in Action
XXV:9  Lead

Philosophy in Extremis
III:13  Review of The Wall by John Hersey
III:44  Review of James T. Farrell in Antioch Review

Philosophy in the Mass Age — George P. Grant
XIII:18  Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Books for Study"

Philosophy is Where You Find It
VII:7  Frontiers

Philosophy of Education — Robert Ulich
XV:43  Quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Philosophy of the Enlightenment — Ernest Cassirer (Beacon, 1955)
XXXII:24  Quoted on Galileo in Editorial, "The Hidden Assumption"
XXXII:44  Quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations"
XXXIII:5  Quoted in Lead, "What is Humanism?"

Philosophy of Giambattista Vico — Benedetto Croce (Macmillan, 1913)
XXVII:13  Quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"

Philosophy of History — Hegel
II:5  Reference to (Sibree's translation)
III:18  Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"
XIX:11  Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"
XXIX:24  Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
XXXIV:13  Quoted in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"

Philosophy of J. Robert Oppenheimer, The
X:21  Review

Philosophy of Law — Hegel
II:5  Quoted in "Is History 'Organic'"?
XX:15  Quoted in Lead, "The Missing Factor"

Philosophy of Man
IX:4  Lead

Philosophy of Martin Luther King, The
XVI:36  Review

Philosophy of Moral Development, The — Lawrence Kohlberg
(Harper & Row 1981)

Philosophy of Moral Development, The — (Continued)
XXXV:9  Quoted extensively in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
XXXV:52  Letter from reader on MANAS review of quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Philosophy of No, The — Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1968)
XXV:44  Quoted in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"

Philosophy of Physical Science — Arthur Stanley Eddington
XXIII:2  Quoted from in Editorial, "Eddington on science"

Philosophy of Religion, The — Pfeiderer
VII:32  Reference to and quoted from in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"

Philosophy of Sampattidan, The — Srikrishnadas Jaju
XVIII:10  Quoted in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities"

Philosophy of Sarvenalli Radhakrishnan, The
XVIII:35  Frontiers

Philosophy of Science
XVI:16  Prof. E. S. Brightman quoted, Jan. 1941 issue, in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
XXII:6  Clyde Kluckhohn quoted, July 1939, in Review, "The Spirit of Science"

Philosophy of Style — Herbert Spencer (Pateant Press, 1959)
XIX:51  Quoted in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

Philosophy of the Enlightenment, The — Ernst Cassirer (Beacon, 1955)
XXXV:36  Suggested reading in Lead, "Our Essential Calling" (the search for meaning)

Philosophy of Youth
IX:29  Editorial

Philosophy—the Imperative Activity
XVIII:35  Frontiers—Huston Smith, Whitney J. Oates

XXVIII:51  Margaret Macdonald quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature; Renford Bambrough essay, "Plato's Political Analogies" quoted from in same Lead

Philosophy: Some Comparisons
XXV:12  Lead

Phoebe's Revolt — Natalie Babbitt (Farrar, Strauss, 1968)
XXXIII:11  Quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"

Phoenix (boat) — Earle L. Reynolds and family and Nick Mikami
XI:5 1  Discussed in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"

Phoenix as Xenophon
XIV:30  Review

Phoenix of the Arts
IV:24  Review—Maxwell Anderson, Off Broadway

Phoenix Gazette
XXVI:36  Allen Spraggrett's report on Uri Geller quoted from June 9 issue in Lead, "Another World View"

Photius (Byzantine antiquarian)
XXVIII:6  Quoted his life of Pythagoras in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
<p>| PHP (paper re Japanese-American relations) | Pichler, Walter |
| Physicians. . . and Food | XXXVII:50 His article on wheat in Winter 1984 Land Report quoted in Children, “Tomorrow’s Education” |
| XXXVIII:51 Review (Jacob Needleman) | Pickel, Paul |
| Physics and Chemistry of Freedom, The – Krishna Chaitanya (Somaiya Publications, Bombay, 35 Rs) | X:7 His Harper’s review of Whyte’s The Organization Man quoted in Lead, “The Number One Question” |
| XXVI:16 Discussed and quoted in Review, “Consciousness and Design” | Pickrell, Dr. Kenneth (John Hopkins) |
| Physics as Metaphor – Roger S. Jones (University of Minnesota Press, 1982) | XXXV:38 Quoted in Lead, “Notes on the Arts” |
| XXXV:38 Quoted in Lead, “The Drama of Restoration” | Pickus, Robert |
| Physics Today | VIII:43 Summary of his Progressive article on Speak Truth to Power quoted in Lead, “War and Justice” |
| Piaget, Jean | Pico della Mirandola |
| XXIII:44 Above discussed and quoted in Children, “Children’s Thinking” | XXVII:1 Review |
| XXVII:5 His To Understand Is To Invent quoted in Children, “A Good Book to Own” | Pico della Mirandola |
| XXXI:1 Paper on Mathematical Education quoted from Fall 1975 Contemporary Education in Children, “Stages of Knowing” | I:11 Asserted world of ideal is a real world—man’s nature to create endlessly the ideals in and by which he lives—Lead, “The New Intelligence” |
| XXXII:11 With Lawrence Kohlberg in Children, a quote from Harvard Educational Review | I:22 Quoted from Oration on Man |
| Piaget’s Contribution | II:29 Reference to in connection with O. L. Reiser’s “Religion and Science in Conflict” |
| XXVII:12 Editorial | II:45 Quoted from Oration on the Dignity of Man in Lead, “Man and His History”—Demiurge addresses Mankind |
| Piagetian Theory and Its Implications for the Helping Professions | Note: Translation of his Oration in Journal of History of Ideas, June 1942, essay on his philosophy by Ernst Cassirer in same, April/June 1942 |
| (collection of papers, Editors James Magary, Marie Poulsen, Philip Levinson, Priscilla Taylor—University of California Bookstore, University Park, LA 90007, $10.00) | V:18 Quoted in Lead, “Type Casting” |
| Picasso | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pico della Mirandola—(Continued)</th>
<th>Piel, Gerard—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:17 Quoted Oration on Dignity of Man in Lead, “The Commitment of Self”</td>
<td>XVII:30 Conversation at the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions on the Triple Revolution between him, Robert Theobald, and Ralph Helstein quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:28 Quoted his Oration in Lead, “Uses and Misuses of Conformity”</td>
<td>Pierce, John R.  (Bell Telephone Laboratories)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:2 Quoted from Oration in Editorial, “Ground of Becoming”</td>
<td>IX:26 Suggested conferences by television, Frontiers, &quot;Matters of Proportion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:14 Quoted from Oration in Lead, “In Quest of Themselves”</td>
<td>Pierce, Walter (Ontario Lakers Youth Organization, Washington, D.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:4 Quoted above in Frontiers, “He Fitted in…”</td>
<td>XXXIV:37 Quoted from interview, &quot;Recycling Ghettos&quot; in Rain, June 1981, in Frontiers, &quot;A Cosmic Principle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9 Brief quote from Oration in Lead, &quot;Instructions for Human Beings&quot; (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of)</td>
<td>Piety and Aberration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, “What is Humanism?”</td>
<td>XXIII:21 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:9 Cited Oration on Dignity of Man in Children, &quot;A Conception of the Learner&quot;</td>
<td>Piety Along the Potomac — Reporter article—William Lee Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9 Brief quote from Oration in Lead, &quot;Instructions for Human Beings&quot; (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of Pico)</td>
<td>VII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Progress in Religious Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:24 Quoted Oration in Editorial, “An Early Evolutionist”</td>
<td>Pike, Derrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Two Views of Evolution&quot;</td>
<td>Pike, Reverend James A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:50 Editorial, “We Make Ourselves” (nine hundred questions)</td>
<td>XIV:40 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, April 24 (his address to the World Affairs Council) in Frontiers, &quot;You Can't Fool ALL the Important People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:37 Quoted the Oration in &quot;The Path of Self Control&quot;</td>
<td>Pike, Royston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:45 On the Dignity of Man in “Violence in Human Beings”</td>
<td>V:28 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Living Mystery” re conviction of Determinism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilet-Golaz, Marcel (Formerly President of Confederation Helvetique)</td>
<td>Pilate, Pontius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pico-Sales, Mariano (head of Permanent Delegation of Venezuela to UNESCO)</td>
<td>I:4 Lead, “Psychological Currents”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:4 His article “Where Does Mankind Go From Here?” reprinted from Nov. 1959 issue of Americas as Lead</td>
<td>Pilate's Question — Alfred Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picton, Dr. Lionel James</td>
<td>XVII:23 Quoted in Lead, &quot;What is a Man to Do?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pictures—Large and Small</td>
<td>XVII:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Individual and Society: Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:19 Frontiers (agriculture, small farmers)</td>
<td>Pike, Royston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pied Piper Principle, The</td>
<td>V:28 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Living Mystery” re conviction of Determinism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:11 Frontiers</td>
<td>Pillet-Golaz, Marcel (Formerly President of Confederation Helveticque)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont Organic Gardening Movement (714 South Line Street, Greer, South Carolina, 29651)</td>
<td>II:9 Mentioned in Letter from Switzerland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:52 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, “Organic News from South Carolina”</td>
<td>Pikler, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:29 Quoted June 17 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Psychology and Business”</td>
<td>XXXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers from above, “What Has Become of the Men?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Voiced and the Mute&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pilgrim at Tinker Creek  
— (Continued)

| XXVIII:14 | Brief quote from in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten" |
| XXIX:23 | Quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma" |
| XXXI:5 | Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations" |
| XXXI:46 | Quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch" |
| XXXIV:5 | Quoted from Pilgrim in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?" |
| XXXV:50 | Quoted re "blind" children in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question" |

### Pilgrim Fathers

| I:35 | Their treatment of Indians in 1620 and after—Frontiers, "A Billion Years" |

### Pilgrimage of Western Man, The  
— Stringfellow Barr (Harcourt, Brace, 1949)

| III:3 | Reviewed "Pilgrims Without Progress" |
| XV:45 | Quoted in Review, "Painful Odyssey" |
| XXXVI:50 | Discussion and long quotations in Review, "Panorama and Spectacle" |
| XXXVII:26-35 | Quoted in Lead, "As It Were" (results of war unforeseen) |

### Pilgrimage to Now/Here  
— Frederick Franck (Orbis Books, 1974)

| XXVII:9 | Subject of Review, "The Twain Are Meeting" |

### Pilgrim's Inn

— Elizabeth Goudge

| XIX:27 | Quoted from in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding" |

### Pilgrims Without Progress

| III:3 | Review—The Pilgrimage of Western Man |

### Pilisuk, Marc

| XX:11 | Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community" |

### Pillsbury, Marc

| XVII:33 | Frontiers on the evils of our institutions and ways of thinking |

### Pitdman Man hoax

| VI:51 | Subject of Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran" |
| VIII:47 | Lead, "Romance in Anthropology" |

### Pinchot, Gifford

| II:8 | Review of his Breaking New Ground |
| VI:7 | Reference to in Frontiers |
| XXV:17 | Breaking New Ground quoted at length in Review, "In Spite of the Political Process" |
| XXXVIII:7 | Discussion of his work (quoted from the Quiet Crisis) in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"; also quoted his autobiography Breaking New Ground |

### Pimental, David

| XXX:2 | Quoted on land degradation from Oct. 8, 1976 Science in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future" |

### Pickney, Josephine

| I:17 | Review of April 1948 Book-of-the-Month Club Selection—Great Mischief |

### Pine Mountain Settlement School (Kentucky)

| III:18 | Mention of in Children |

### Pine Trees for California

| XXVII:41 | Frontiers |

### Pines, Maya

| XXII:49 | Quoted from July 6 New York Times Magazine in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young" |

### Pinky

| II:52 | It and other Negro pictures reviewed, "Toward Racial Equality" |

### Pinney, Dr. Rachel

| XVII:10 | Quoted from March 8, 1963 Peace News in Lead, "New-Old Discoveries" |
| XVII:16 | Her letter text of Editorial, "Letter on Listening" |
| XXXIV:49 | Quoted, discussed Creative Listening in Editorial, "Really Listening" |

### Pioneer in Community

— Watson Thomson (Ryerson Press, Toronto, Canada)

| II:43 | Reviewed—story of Henri Lasserre |
| XX:11 | Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community" |

### Pioneer in Psychotherapy

| XX:17 | Review |

### Pippard, Prof. Brian

| XXXX:4 | His article in the New Scientist quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (objecting to selection of physics as the model science) |

### Pittenger, W. Norman

— Prof. of Christian Apologetics at General Theological Seminary in New York

| X:41 | Quoted his article from Christian Century, Sept. 6, "Knowledge: Theological and Ordinary" in Review, "Reflective Christianity" |

### Pivotal Inquiry, A

| XXXIII:45 | Lead |

### Pizzaro, Francisco

| II:37 | Brief reference to in Lead, "The Inca Was Only a Man" |

### Place

— Quarterly issued in Menlo Park

| XXVI:39 | Lloyd Kahn quoted from Vol. II, No. 1 issue in Editorial, "Dawning Saity" |

### Place Created, A

| XXXII:4 | Lead |

### Place in the Country, A

— Sarah Gainham (Holt, Rinehart & Winston; Avon)

| XXIV:2 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "Portrait of a Man" |

### Place in the Sun, A

— Lois and Louis Darling (William Morrow, 1968)

| XXII:41 | Discussed and quoted in Children, "Ecology for the Young" |

### Place of Fear, A

— Aneurin Bevan

| XVII:2 | Briefly quoted at end of Editorial, "The Role of Art" |

### Place of Opposition, The

| IX:23 | Editorial in The Cambridge Review discussed in Frontiers under own title |

**Place of Value, The**

XXI:5 Editorial

**Place on Earth, A** – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1983, $15.00)

XXXVI:47 Quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

**Place Without Twilight, A** – Peter S. Feibleman

XIII:28 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"

**Plagemann, Bentz**

XIII:18 His *The Steel Cocoon* quoted in Review, "Blessed Infallibility"

**Plague, The** – Albert Camus

XVI:27 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"

**Plain Man’s Guide to Literature, A**

XIII:33 Frontiers

**Plain Man’s Guide to Religion, A**

XIII:30 Lead

**Plain Man’s Guide to the Bomb, The** – Oliver Postgate (pamphlet, Menard Press, London, 90 pp.)

XXXV:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Clinical Madness"

**Plan for a Book**

III:6 Review—C. E. M. Joan NS & N article

**Plan for Community**

XXXVIII:14 Review (Charles Mauch)

**Plan for "Liberal Education"**

XXIV:17 Editorial

**Plan for New Mexico**

XXVI:26-35 Review

**Planck, Max**

I:2 Where is Science Going? – Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"


II:47 Frontiers, "Science and Knowledge" a review of his "The Meaning and Limits of Exact Science"

XXXIII:13 Address on his birthday quoted in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Dec. 1979 issue, by Einstein from Hyman Hartman article in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered?"

**Planet III—Your World in a Capsule** – Dr. Bart H. Sauceco (World Peace Academy, 2254 Portage Ave., So. Bend, Ind. 46616)

XXXV:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Never the Villager"

**Planet Drum Foundation** – headed by Peter Berg

XXXVI:8 Their pamphlet (third) quoted in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures" by George Tukel on watershed planning

XXXVI:20 Quoted Feb/Mar 1983 Rain interview with Peter Berg in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"

XXXVI:21 Quoted Figures of Regulation pamphlet by Peter Berg in Lead, "A Society that Fits" (P.O. Box 31251, San Francisco, CA 94131)

**Planetary Housekeeping**

XXVIII:39 Review

**Planner’s Siege Perilous, The**

XX:9 Review

**Planning and Growth**

XX:45 Lead

**Planning for the Future**

XXV:50 Frontiers

**Planning Myth, The** – S.P.R. Charter (Applegate Books, Box 22124, San Francisco, CA 94122, $2.45)

XXVI:45 Quotation from in Lead, "The Field Between"

**Plans for Winona**

XXX:36 Frontiers

**Plant a Tree** (1975)—Michael Weiner

XXXV:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"

**Plant Ecology** – W. B. McDougall (Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger, 1931)

XXXV:14 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Evolution—an Old View"


III:15 Review, "Books About Man"

**Plants and Human Life**

XL:48 Lead

**Plants, Man and Life** – Edgar Anderson (University of California Press, 1969)

XXIII:44 Story about Soviet biologist, N. I. Vavilov, quoted from in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

XXXVIII:52 Quoted (how he writes) in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"

XXXIX:9 Quoted in "Adventure in Botany"

XL:46 Quoted in "Plants and Human Life"

**Plants that Eat Pollution**

XI:6 Frontiers

**Plastic Bag** (issued by students of Union Theological Seminary)


**Plateau of Understanding**

XXIII:50 Lead

**Plateau of Vision**

XXXVI:36 Lead (Revolt from the Center, etc.)

**Platinum High School** – Irvin Shulman's novelization of Robert Smith's screenplay

XIII:28 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment, and the Soul: II"

**Plato**

I:2 Republic in Review

I:7 Belief in immortality consequence of ethics of Plato—Frontiers, "Is Mortality Important?"

I:18 John Haynes Holmes an unblushing Platonist who did not hesitate to quote the *Phaedo* in letter to *N.Y. Times* at time of Wendell Wilkie's funeral—Review, "The Sources of Conviction"
### Plato—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:22</td>
<td>His <em>Apology</em> and <em>Meno</em> show essentials of education—desire and capacity to learn on part of students, desire and capacity to teach on part of educators—Editorial, &quot;The Radio and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:25</td>
<td>Reference to Books V and VII of <em>Republic</em> in Lao Tze story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:31</td>
<td>Punishes an &quot;angry&quot; man—Lead, &quot;Status&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:36</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Great Reformers: Plato&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:42</td>
<td>Kinship to Erigena, &quot;Great Reformers: Erigena&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>Socratic dialogues used for illustrations in Lead, &quot;The Individual and the world&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:10</td>
<td>Because of certain passages in the <em>Laws</em> he's called intellectual &quot;fascist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:30</td>
<td>Review of <em>Phaedo</em>, &quot;A Great Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:52</td>
<td>Inspired best in thought of Aristotle—Lead, &quot;The Spark-Gap of Decision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:2</td>
<td>Quoted from Seventh Epistle re &quot;soul&quot;—Frontiers, &quot;A Question About <em>The Soul</em>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:9</td>
<td>Review of the <em>Apology</em> in &quot;Our Time Machine&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:14</td>
<td>Quoted from Seventh Epistle in Lead, &quot;True Confessions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:18</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;Myth of Er&quot; in Lead, &quot;Type Casting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Why So Much Psychiatry?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:49</td>
<td>Werner Jaeger quoted on in Lead, &quot;Politics Revisited&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Religion and the Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:28</td>
<td>J. A. Stewart on <em>Platonic Myth</em> in Lead, &quot;The Uncharted Sea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:51</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Republic</em> in Lead, &quot;The Desert Island Approach&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:50</td>
<td>Brief quoted from <em>The Republic</em> in Children, &quot;Liberal Experiments in Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:17</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Republic</em> in Children, Book II, &quot;Discussion on Non-Meat Diets&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:9</td>
<td>Quoted on myth of the <em>Cave</em> in Lead, &quot;Problems of the Free Soul&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:15</td>
<td>Quoted Book IV of <em>Republic</em> in Lead, &quot;The Chances for Utopia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:35</td>
<td><em>Republic</em> quote by Eric Havelock in Children, given in Editorial, &quot;The Autonomous Individual&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:19</td>
<td>Passage from <em>Phaedrus</em> myth discussed and quoted in Editorial, &quot;Plato's Ladder&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Socrates quoted from the <em>Gorgias</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Platonic Demonstration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:15</td>
<td>A. M. Fairbarn comment on quoted in Lead, &quot;Religion and Religions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:25</td>
<td><em>The Phaedo</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Generating Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:40</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Shy Dignities&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Plato—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10</td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>Seventh Epistle</em> in Lead, &quot;The Platonic Project&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:13</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Theaetetus</em> in Lead, &quot;A Necessary Boldness&quot;—also from <em>Gorgias</em>; briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;Behind the Boldness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Book IX of Republic</em> in Lead, &quot;The Platonists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:12</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Theaetetus</em> on role of Socrates as midwife in Lead, &quot;On the Humanities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:14</td>
<td>Quoted from the <em>Statesman</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Government and the Press&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:15</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Phaedo</em> in Lead, &quot;Some Ancient Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:15</td>
<td>Quoted the <em>Meno</em> and <em>Phaedo</em> in Lead, &quot;To Merit Eternity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:37</td>
<td>Quoted Book VII of the <em>Republic</em> in Lead, &quot;Musings on Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted Book IX of <em>Republic</em> in Lead, &quot;Steps in Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22</td>
<td>Quoted on &quot;inward awakening&quot; from Seventh Epistle in Lead, &quot;Octaves of Awareness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:5</td>
<td>Robert McClintock's discussion of <em>Protagoras</em> quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, &quot;Common Dilemmas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:13</td>
<td>Brief quote from Republic (VII) in Editorial, &quot;A Higher Mathematics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted from Seventh Epistle in Lead, &quot;To Be, or Not to Be&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Symposium</em> in Children, &quot;Uses of Literature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:49</td>
<td>Quote from his <em>Laws</em> in Children, Lessons in Harmony&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10</td>
<td>Quote from <em>Phaedrus</em> in Lead, &quot;Thinking and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14</td>
<td>Herbert Read's quotation from <em>Republic</em> used in Lead, &quot;Reason and Rationality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:22</td>
<td><em>Laws</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Foundation of Moral Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:26-34</td>
<td>Seventh Epistle quoted in Lead, &quot;Kinds of Objectivity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:1</td>
<td>Quote from <em>Theaetetus</em> in Lead, &quot;The Leap of Metaphor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:9</td>
<td>Discussion on &quot;disorders of the soul&quot; from <em>Timaeus</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Platonic Symmetries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td>The <em>Republic</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Vocabulary of Technics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:46</td>
<td>Dialogue which tells of Socrates' last hours quoted from the <em>Phaedo</em> in Lead, &quot;Not a Dumb Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:36</td>
<td><em>Phaedrus</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Signs and Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Plato—An Introduction – Paul Friedlander (Harper paper, $2.75)

Torchbook
- XXV:19: Quoted in Editorial, "Plato's Art"
- XXVII:40: Quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
- XXIX:9: Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
- XXXVI:15: Quoted re Plato's writing in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Plato on Science
- XXV:48: Editorial

Plato or Bacon?
- XX:40: Lead

Plato or Marcus Aurelius?
- VI:8: Editorial

Plato as Sociologist
- XX:37: Review

Plato's Art
- XXV:19: Editorial

Plato's Doctrine
- XLI:38: Lead

Plato's Intent and Method
- XXIX:9: Lead

Plato's Ladder
- XX:19: Editorial

Plato's "Laws"
- XXII:19: Editorial

Plato's Words for It
- IV:22: Editorial

Plato Today – R. H. S. Crossman
- I:36: Quote from his book in Plato article
- XIII:16: Quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"

Platonic Credo, The
- XI:4: Lead
- XI:15: Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"

Platonic Demonstration, The
- XXI:1: Editorial

Platonic Goal
- XXXVII:37: Editorial (quoted Christopher Lasch)

Platonic Mysticism
- VI:41: Review—George Gowin, Lake of Memory

Platonic Project, The
- XXII:10: Lead

Platonic Quest, The
- XX:8: Lead

Platonic Symmetries
- XXX:9: Lead

Platonism and Its Influence – A. E. Taylor
- III:20: Quoted from in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word for It"
- XXXII:21: Quoted in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

Platonist on Christ, A
- XVI:21: Review

Platonists, The
- XXII:19: Lead
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Platt, Dr. John Rader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His The Step to Man discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Progress in Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, &quot;Creative Disorder in Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from The Step to Man in Lead, &quot;Paths to Questioning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His article from Nov. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Review, &quot;Dynamics of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His remarks about David Bohm quoted from Nov. Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Lead, &quot;Processes of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Platt, Rutherford</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Sept. Reader's Digest in Frontiers, &quot;Realms Beyond the Senses&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Play by Moral Rearmament, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Play, Drama, and Thought – Richard Courtney</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Christian Science Monitor in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Play of Great Ideas, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Play Therapy – Virginia Axline (Houghton Mifflin and Ballantine)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from in Children, &quot;Problem Children and Societies&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Playboy (Magazine)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Ethics—a la Mode&quot; by Walker Winslow</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Player Piano – Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reviewed under same title</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Playfair, Giles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His The Offenders reviewed in Review of same title (co-author, Derrick Sington)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Offenders quoted in Children, on correction camps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Offenders quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Playne, Caroline</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Neuroses of the Nations—Review, &quot;Boundaries of Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from The Neuroses of the Nations in Lead, &quot;The Terrible Abstractions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted The Neuroses of the Nations in Lead, &quot;A Verdict by Sartre&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Please for Delta Refugees, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Please for Modesty, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Please for the Supernatural, A – Henry George</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printed by the Californian, which regularly printed work of Bret Harte and Mark Twain</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pleasant Valley – Louis Bromfield (Ballantine paperback)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in ref. to Johnny Appleseed in Frontiers, &quot;Trees, Trees, Trees&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Children, &quot;It's Hard to Be a Teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Please, God, Take Care of the Mule – Lini M. De Vries (Minutiae Mexicana S. A. de C. V., Insurgentes Centro 114-210, Mesixo, D.F. $2.00)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reviewed and briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;California and Points South&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Health of the Land&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Words: Tools or Weapons?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plenary Indulgence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plenthon, Georgios Gemistos</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;The Florentine School&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plight of Women, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plivier, Theodore (author of Stalingrad)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to in &quot;The Berlin Congress&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plowboy (Interviewer)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His interview with John Holt in Mother Earth News July/Aug in Children, &quot;Learning is the Result of...&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plotinus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Great Questions VII&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Philosophical Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to by G. W. Lambert, as quoted in Editorial, &quot;Marginal Significances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quotations from Stephen MacKenna translation in Lead, &quot;The Great Interruption&quot; (Third Ennead)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| XVII:26                                 |
| Frontiers on The Essential Plotinus, translated by Elmer O'Brien |
| XIX:10                                  |
| Quoted in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature" |
| XIX:11                                  |
| Quoted from Sixth Ennead in Lead, "A Measure of Progress" |
| XXI:17                                  |
| Quoted from Enneads in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not" |
| XXIV:10                                 |
| Quoted in Lead, Processes of Change from letter to Flaccus |
| XXVII:8                                 |
| Quoted on Psyche from Sixth Ennead in Review, "The Florentine School" |
| XXXI:46                                 |
| Quoted on death in Lead, "Not on the Couch" |
| XXXII:16                                |
| Quoted from The Essential Plotinus in Lead, "We See What We Are" |
| XXXIII:15                               |
| His ideas on the "beautiful" discussed in essay by Kathleen Raine, quoted in Review, "On the Beautiful" |
| XXXIII:16                               |
| Quoted from "On Beauty" by Kathleen Raine from Summer 1979 Southern Review, in Lead, "We See What We Are"; also quoted from The Essential Plotinus |
| XXXIV:12                                |
| Mentioned in Lead, "Words Without End" re paradoxes ("Plotinus whose mind was a wonder and a rarity") |
Plowing My Own Furrow—Howard W. Moore
XXXVIII:45 His experiences as CO in WWI in Lead, “Those Who End War”; also quoted Louis C. Jones' introduction
Discussed in Editorial, “The Direction of History”

Plowman, Max
XXIX:24 His Bridge Into the Future reviewed in "One Man's Bridge"

Pluenneke, Geraldine
XXVII:5 Quoted from Dec. 18, 1973 Saturday Review
 World in Frontiers, “World Food Supply”

Plug-in-Drug, The – Marie Winn (Viking)
XXX:48 Review of quoted from L.A. Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"

Plumb, J. H.
XXIV:7 Quoted from Winter 1971 Horizon in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"

Plumptre, Dean
VI:47 Quoted from his History of Pantheism in Review, "Days of Wrath"

Plurality of Worlds – Fontenelle (1686)
XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, “More Sublime Ideas”
XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, “The Open Present”

Plutarch
I:36 Statements on effect of Plato's visit to Syracuse—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
III:20 Quoted in Life of Numa on religion in Rome under Numa in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"
VIII:37 Quoted on Numa in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
XV:16 Quoted on Numa in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"
XXX:21 Quoted on Mysteries in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Pocket Book Parapsychology
IX:25 Review of The Unknown—Is It Nearer?

Pocket "William Janes," A
XVI:4 Review

Podhoretz, Norman
XIII:26 Quoted, April issue of commentary in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
XIII:26 Quoted from March 1960 issue of Commentary in Editorial, "A New Religion?"
XXVII:42 Quoted, April 1960 Commentary in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

Poe, Edgar Allen
V:13 Discussed by Aldous Huxley in Music at Night in Review, "Miscellany"
XXVII:47 Discussed by Biran Aldiss in quotation in Review, History of Science Fiction"

Poem as an Act of Rescue, The by Ralph S. Pomeroy
XVII:35 Lead, quoted from Williams—"For Once, Then, Something," "Paterson," "Take This Hat"

Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar for 1966)
XIX:3 Poems of William Eggleston, William Everson, the Iliad, Margaret Rockwell quoted from in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

Poems to Grow On – Jean McKee Thompson
XI:22 Reviewed and quoted in Children

Poet and the Human Condition, A

Poet as Philosopher

Poet's Answer, A
XX:30 Editorial

Poet's Distance, The
XXXVII:25 Lead (Miloz)

Poet's Essays, A
XXVI:13 Review

Poet's Pardon, The
XXXVIII:17 Review

Poet's Testimony, A
XIX:8 Editorial

Poet's Testimony, A
XIX:8 Editorial

Poet's Theory of Progress

Poetic Creativity (article in Psychiatry)

Poetic Diction – Owen Barfield (Wesleyan University Press)

Poetic Revery, The – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1979)
XXV:42 Quoted from in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"

Poetics of Reverie, The – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1969)
XXXIX:12 On "waters of good sleep" in "The Role of the Imagination"

Poetics of Space, The – Gaston Bachelard (Grossman)

Poetry and Mathematics – Scott Buchanan (Lippincott, 1962)
XXX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"

Poetry and Philosophy

Poetry and Prose
XXXVIII:45 Review (Berry)

Poetry and Truth
XXXVIII:48 Review ("The Writer on Human Rights")
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Poetry of the People</td>
<td>XXV:20</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poets and Collectors</td>
<td>XXXVI:15</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poet’s Art, The</td>
<td>XLI:1</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poet’s Mournings, A</td>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
<td>Review (Jonathan Williams)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poets on Modern Poetry</td>
<td>XXVIII:21</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pohl, Frederick</td>
<td>V:18</td>
<td>Edited Beyond the End of Time, Review, &quot;Science Fiction&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:39</td>
<td>Quoted from introduction to science fiction volume in Lead, “The American Dream”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point of Decision</td>
<td>VIII:3</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point of View, A</td>
<td>I:44</td>
<td>Editorial—quotation from Mysindia on simple wants of Brahmin family who were healthy, happy and wealthy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:24</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Points of Interest in Easy Reading</td>
<td>V:4</td>
<td>Review of Burning Bright – Steinbeck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poirier, Richard</td>
<td>XXI:45</td>
<td>Quoted from October Atlantic in Lead, &quot;Entering Into Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poisson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>XXXIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted from her letter in Children, &quot;Changes of Taste&quot; re doing with less</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poisons in Your Food, The – William Longwood</td>
<td>XIII:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, same title</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Causes of Alienation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poisson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>XXXIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted her letter in Children, &quot;Changes of Taste&quot; re doing with less</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polanyi, Karl</td>
<td>XXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted from collection of essays, Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics, in Lead, &quot;Historic Possibilities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:3</td>
<td>Quoted from Sept. 25 MANAS in Frontiers, &quot;The Roots of Restoration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:14</td>
<td>Quoted from Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics in Review, &quot;Mind Structures—Home Structures&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:43</td>
<td>Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics quoted in Lead, &quot;The Invisible Momentum&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted his &quot;Our Obsolete Mentality&quot; in Lead, &quot;Not as Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted re economic nation-state in Lead, &quot;A conception of Utopia&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polanyi, Karl (Continued)</td>
<td>XXXVII:36</td>
<td>Quoted his essay, &quot;The Place of Economics in Societies&quot; re Marx's attack on capitalism in Lead, &quot;Work&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:12</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Our Obsolete Market Mentality&quot; in Lead, &quot;Our Problem is One of Attitude&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:8</td>
<td>From Primitive, Archaic, and Modern Economics in &quot;The Market Economy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polanyi, Prof. Michael</td>
<td>VIII:44</td>
<td>His Encounter article, &quot;From Copernicus to Einstein&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Einstein and Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:12</td>
<td>Quoted Summer 1960 Texas Quarterly in Review, &quot;Notes on the Texas Quarterly&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:25</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;The Nature of Man&quot;; quoted from Encounter in Frontiers, &quot;Decline of Ideological Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:7</td>
<td>Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, &quot;The Language of the Inner Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td>His Personal Knowledge quoted in Lead, &quot;The Root Ideas&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:12</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Threat—and Promise—of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:14</td>
<td>Personal Knowledge quoted in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Para-Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:28</td>
<td>Quoted from June Saturday Night in Lead, &quot;Religion Without Priests&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:48</td>
<td>Quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Lead, &quot;The Races of Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Quoted from Personal Knowledge in Review, &quot;Foundations of Tomorrow's Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Elevation&quot;; quoted from Personal Knowledge in Children, &quot;The Education Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:2</td>
<td>Quoted from The Tacit Dimension in Review, &quot;The New Classicism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Tacit Dimension in Lead, &quot;The Terrible Abstractions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:12</td>
<td>Quoted from Tacit Dimension in Lead, &quot;Paths to Questioning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:32</td>
<td>Quoted Tacit Dimension in Lead, &quot;Promethean or Eipmethean Progress?&quot;; also quoted from his June 21 Science paper in same Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:35</td>
<td>Quoted Tacit Dimension in Lead, &quot;Critics and Rebuilders&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:13</td>
<td>Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, &quot;A Necessary Boldness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from Tacit Dimension in Editorial, &quot;Origins of the New Nihilism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:47</td>
<td>Quoted Autumn 1966 American Scholar in Lead, &quot;Conscription Accounting&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:25-34</td>
<td>Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, &quot;The Precious Uncertainties&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:44</td>
<td>Quoted from Tacit Dimension in Lead, &quot;Vision and Vulgarization&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Mention of Personal Knowledge and Science, Faith and Society in Lead, &quot;Some Successful Prophets&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, &quot;A Power of Mind&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:21</td>
<td>Paper on &quot;The Two Cultures&quot;: quoted from Knowing and Being, Personal Knowledge, The Tacit Dimension, in Review, &quot;Scientists Are Human&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:23</td>
<td>Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, &quot;Rebirth of Science?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:36</td>
<td>Quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge (edited by Margorie Grene) in Lead, &quot;The Question of Proof&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:37</td>
<td>Long quote from Personal Knowledge in Editorial, &quot;The Unspecifiable Art&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:7</td>
<td>Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, &quot;An Age of Many Names&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted from Jan. 1972 Encounter in Frontiers, &quot;Polanyi and Plato&quot;—also from The Tacit Dimension</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:4</td>
<td>Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, &quot;Science and Its Critics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted, Autumn 1966 American Scholar in Lead, &quot;Science and Its Critics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:4</td>
<td>Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, &quot;The Simple Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, &quot;The Area of Human Competence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:40</td>
<td>Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Review, &quot;Socratic Priorities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted Tacit Dimension in Review, &quot;Psychology's Lost Chord&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:45</td>
<td>Quoted Tacit Dimension in Review, &quot;What Price Ideology?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:48</td>
<td>His &quot;Structure of Consciousness&quot; quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge in Lead, &quot;Hidden Identities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:18</td>
<td>Chapter, &quot;The Critique of Doubt,&quot; quoted from Personal Knowledge in Lead, &quot;What Needs to Be Done?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:46</td>
<td>His article, &quot;Life's Irreducible Structure,&quot; quoted from Science, June 21, 1968, in Lead, &quot;Not a Dumb Question&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Something Hard to Do&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:48</td>
<td>Quoted from American Scholar, Autumn 1966, from preface to Personal Knowledge, from Meaning, in Review, &quot;Polanyi's Last Book&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:9</td>
<td>Quoted from Meaning in Lead, &quot;The Imperfect Society&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:10</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Conditions of Moral Renewal&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:18</td>
<td>Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Frontiers, &quot;Ego Trip or Transcendence?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:43</td>
<td>Quoted on Hungarian Revolution in Lead, &quot;Pretensions or Clues?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>The Tacit Dimension quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Inconclusions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Polaris Action Bulletin—(Continued)

XIV:31 Bob Swann quoted from No. 24 issue in Editorial, "Polaris Action"
XIV:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "New Alignments"
XVI:37 Bradford Lyttle quoted on Voluntown venture in Editorial, "Polaris Action Community"

Polaris Action Community
XVI:37 Editorial

Polarities of Mind
XXVII:19 Lead

Poles of Science
XXVI:10 Lead

Poles of Thought
XI:24 Lead

Poles to the Rescue
XXVII:8 Frontiers

Polgar, Dr. Franz
II:33 Reference to his hypnotic exploits in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"—from Life article

Police in Trouble – James F. Ahern (Hawthorn Books, NY, $6.95)
XXV:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Timely Warning"
XXV:42 Quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"

Polio Prevention
VIII:41 Editorial—Sandler book, Diet Prevents Polio

Political Action
XVIII:18 Frontiers by Alfred Reynolds

Political and Acquisitive society
XXXII:24 Editorial

Political and Economic Delusions
XIII:16 Lead
XI:9 Frontiers

"Political" Fiction
IV:42 Review

Political Mania, The
VIII:13 Review (Reece Committee Report on tax-exempt foundations)

Political Men – Seymour Lipset
XXIII:52 Mentioned by John H. Schaar in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"

Political Myths and Economic Realities – Francis Delaisi (London: Noel Douglas, 1925)
III:10 Discussed in Frontiers, "Myths in Conflict"

Political Person, The
XII:39 Lead

Political Struggle, A
XXXV:14 Editorial (Creationism-Darwinism)

Political Thought of Hannah Arendt, The – Margaret Canovan (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1974)
XXX:9 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"

Political Virtues, The
VII:11 Lead

Politics – Dwight Macdonald paper
I:50 "Christmas Editorial" quoted from appeal by Politics for help in feeding Europe

Politics—(Continued)

II:29 Reference to "Popular Culture" series on modern detective story
III:47 Reference to in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
X:22 Several quotes from in Review, "Dwight Macdonald Reminiscences"
XII:42 Dwight Macdonald's "Responsibility of Peoples" quoted in Lead, "What Have We Done?"

XV:48 Winter 1948 issue quoted Dwight Macdonald in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
XVI:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"

XXI:21 George Woodcock quoted from on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"

XXI:38 Dwight Macdonald's "Responsibility of Peoples" quoted from March 1948 issue, in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"

XXII:10 George Woodcock quoted, Dec. 1946 issue, on George Orwell in Review, "Three Review-Essays"


XXX:22 Quoted on Simone Weil, Feb. 1945 issue, in Lead, "The Line of a Life"

XXXIV:45 Quoted from 1946 series The Root is Man, in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"

XXXIV:52 Quoted Camus' "Neither Victims nor Executioners" July-Aug 1947

XXXVI:39 Winter 1948 issue quoted on Ghandi from Chiaromonte, Niccolo Tucci, Macdonald in Review, "Macdonald on Gandhi"

XXXVI:44 Quoted No. 7, "War as an Institution" series, Simone Weil, also Macdonald's remark on Patton's speech in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"

XXXVI:45 Quoted Max Lerner from 40 years ago in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"

Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking – Arno J. Mayer (Alfred A. Knopf, 1967, $15.00)

XXI:5 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"

Politics. . . and Other Things
XXXIX:25 Review

Politics and the Moral Emotions
XVI:22 Lead

Politics and Mysticism
X:33 Lead

Politics and the Novel – Irving Hoe
XXV:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Distortion of Thought and Criticism"

Politics and Social Change
XII:16 Frontiers

Politics for Non-Heroes
XIX:6 Lead
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Politics of Fear, The</td>
<td>XVII:32</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Indigenous Yankees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics of Health, The</td>
<td>XVII:38</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics of Hunger, The</td>
<td>XXXIII:8</td>
<td>Article in Progressive, Dec. 1979 quoted in Frontiers, &quot;They Don't Kill Anyone&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics of Illusion, The</td>
<td>XXXVII:52</td>
<td>Editorial (Wendell Berry's A Continuous Harmony quoted)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics of Nonviolent Action, The</td>
<td>XXXVII:20</td>
<td>Noted from New Yorker, Dec. 12, 1983, on non-violence taken from Gandhi, Martin Luther King, etc., in Review, &quot;They Don't Kill Anyone&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics of Moralists, The</td>
<td>XX:51</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics of Obedience, The</td>
<td>XXVII:24</td>
<td>Wrote Review, &quot;What Shall We Learn to Praise?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics of the Solar Age, The</td>
<td>XXI:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Education, and Other Matters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, Jackson</td>
<td>II:21</td>
<td>Reference to his Tolstoy and his Wife (Norton, 1945)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polynesian Navigation</td>
<td>XXV:3</td>
<td>Thomas Gladwyn's East Is a Big Bird reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;A Case for Heuristics, Too&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomeory, Ralph S.</td>
<td>XIII:47</td>
<td>Wrote article for Review, &quot;Testimonial for Unity&quot; discussing Faubion Bowers' Theatre in the East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, Jackson</td>
<td>XIII:52</td>
<td>Reviews Prof. Hans Meyerhoff's Time in Literature, in Review, &quot;Time Is A Many Rendered Thing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, Dr. Horatio M.</td>
<td>XVII:35</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;The Poem as an Act of Rescue&quot; quoted from Frost, &quot;For Once, Then, Something&quot; and William Carlos Williams (Paterson) and himself, &quot;Take This Hat&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollack, Jack</td>
<td>XIV:48</td>
<td>Wrote Review, &quot;Offspring and Orphans&quot; re Confucianism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollack, Cynthia</td>
<td>XIX:16</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics Revisited</td>
<td>IX:49</td>
<td>Lead—follow-up on &quot;A Revolution in Power?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit</td>
<td>XV:51</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics, the State, and Free Men</td>
<td>XVII:2</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, William R.</td>
<td>XXVIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted from his foreword to Fathy's Architecture for the Poor in Editorial, &quot;Urban Renewal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollack, Jack</td>
<td>XVIII:20</td>
<td>Quoted from NEA Journal, &quot;The Folly of Overplacement&quot; in Children, &quot;The Case Against 'Schooling'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollak Felix</td>
<td>XV:27</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Get Well Cards&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, Cynthia</td>
<td>XXXIX:49</td>
<td>Report on nuclear power Worldwatch #69 in Frontiers, &quot;Shadow and Light&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, Dr. Horatio M.</td>
<td>I:3</td>
<td>Review, &quot;Boundaries of Sanity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollution Reader, The</td>
<td>XXI:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Perspectives&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollution Reader, The</td>
<td>XVII:35</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, &quot;The Poem as an Act of Rescue&quot; quoted from Frost, &quot;For Once, Then, Something&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, Dr. Horatio M.</td>
<td>XVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted Charles W. Hendel, &quot;An Exploration of the Nature of Authority,&quot; from Nomos I, or Authority in Review, &quot;Authority&quot;; also Bertrand de Jouvenel's &quot;Authority: The Efficient Imperative&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollack, Cynthia</td>
<td>XIX:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;What is a Good Child?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, Cynthia</td>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Why My Brother Died&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pomeory, Ralph S.—(Continued)

XXVIII:16 Mention of his MANAS Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue," in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"

Pomponazzi, Pietro (1462-1525)

V:44 Discussed in Editorial, "Concerning Immortality"

Pond, Elizabeth

XXIX:51 Her review of Soviet history quoted from Oct. 6 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers"

Pontifex—Theodore Roszak

XXVII:18 Discussed in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"

Poole

IV:46 His Medieval Thought and Learning quoted on Erigena in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"

Poole, G. D. (Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)

XVIII:23 Reference to in Editorial, "Not Quite 'Non-Existent'": review of his Change article in Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"

XVIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"

Poole, Norman

XXVII:12 "Haiku?" quoted from Words from Inside in Frontiers, "From Shadowed Walls"

Poor Are Not Helpless, The

XL:49 Editorial (Grameen Bank)


XXXIII:51 Discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Poor People’s Corporation

XIX:5 Prospectus of quoted in Frontiers, "...With a Good Deal of Pride"

Poorhouse Fair, The—John Updike (1958)

XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"

Poorhouse State, The—Richard Elman

XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature’s Voice Has Changed"

Pope, Alexander

XXVI:22 Quoted from his epitaph for Sir Isaac Newton in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"

XXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "The Romantic Poets"

XXVIII:51 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

Pope, Carl

XXIX:37 Quoted from Not Man Apart, June-July 1978 in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"

Pope, Loren B.

XII:29 His article in N.Y. Times, May 17, quoted in Children, "The Story of St. John’s College"

Pope, Liston (Dean of Yale Divinity School)

V:23 Reference to American Magazine article, "Religion and Our Schools" in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"

Popenoe, Cris and Oliver

XXXVIII:26 Their Seeds of Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Surviving Communities"

Popper, Prof. Karl

XXV:49 Quoted Sept. Encounter in Frontiers, "Epistemology—But Don’t Go To Sleep"

XVI:43 Quoted May Etc. in Lead, "Indian Dilemma"

XVII:2 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"

XVII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"

XIX:23 Quoted May 1963 Etc. in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"

XX:26 Quoted May 1963 Etc. in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

XXVII:46 Quoted in Children, "Various Scapegoats"

XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

XXXVII:17 Briefly quoted in Review on intuition, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"

XXXIX:14 His ideas, Et Cetera, Fall 1985, in "The Lost dignity of Man": also quoted The Poverty of Historicism

Popular Reading

III:29 Review—list of 10 books on call at NY Public Library

"Popular Mythology," The

XXV:2 Editorial

"Population Control" Through Nuclear Pollution—Arthur R. Tamplin and John W. Gofman


Population of Britain, The—Eva M. Hubbuck

II:6 Statistics from in Letter from England

Population Explosions and Such

XVII:8 Frontiers

Power of Pornography, The—Lionel Rubinoff (Quadrangle, 1968)

XXV:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"

Porphyr

VII:44 Discussed by Harnack in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

Port Huron Statement

(adopted by Students for Democratic Society)

XIX:35 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XXXIII:15 Discussed ideas in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Port of Call

VIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "More on Genocidal Preparedness"

Porte, Joel

XXXII:50 His book on Emerson reviewed by Earl Rovit in Nation quoted in Children, "Some Variety"

XXXV:47 Emerson in His Journals (selected by Porte) quoted in Lead, "Emerson’s Evolution"

Portable Greek Reader


XXXVIII:3 Quoted Auden’s introduction and passage from Medea commented upon in Children, "Back to the Greeks"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Portable Mark Twain, The</strong> – Bernard DeVoto, ed. (Viking, 1946)</th>
<th><strong>Postel, Sandra</strong>—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:22 Quoted on southern cooking in Children, &quot;On Writing&quot;</td>
<td>XLI:25 Worldwatch #88 (with Lori Heise) in &quot;The Need for Trees&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Porter, Julia</strong></td>
<td><strong>Posthistoric Man</strong> – Roderick Seidenberg (Chapel Hill, 1950)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:49 With co-author, Alfred Latham-Koenig, wrote Lead, &quot;Intermediate Technologies&quot;</td>
<td>V:11 Discussion of in Frontiers, &quot;The Trap of Progress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:49 Quoted Fall 1973 issue of <em>Contemporary Education</em> in Children, &quot;where Destruction Begins&quot;</td>
<td>X:43 Referred to in Lead, &quot;Institutions and Symbols&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portilla, Miguel León</strong> (sub-director of the Interamerican Indian Institute of Mexico)</td>
<td>XVII:24 Brief reference in Lead, &quot;Which Things Are True?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:49 Quoted from passage on ancient Aztec philosophers in Frontiers, &quot;Tribute to Mathematics&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:43 Quoted from chapter on Historic Determinism in Review, &quot;Fact and Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portrait of a Desert People</strong> – Walter Collins O’Kane</td>
<td><strong>Postgate, Oliver</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:31 Reference to in Children</td>
<td>XXXV:16 Quoted pamphlet <em>The Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb</em> in Editorial, &quot;Clinical Madness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portrait of Isaac Newton on A</strong> – Frank E. Manuel (Harvard University Press, 1968)</td>
<td>XXXVI:37 Quoted <em>The Writings on the Sky</em>, Menard Press pamphlet on war, in Frontiers, &quot;Five Against War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:32 Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Imperfect Hero of Science&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:2 From <em>The Writings in the Sky</em> in Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Internalizing Institutions&quot;</td>
<td><strong>Postman, Neil</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:47 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Last of the Prophets&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:46 His <em>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</em> (co-author, Charles Weingartner) quoted in Children, &quot;Diatribe Plus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portrait of a Man</strong></td>
<td>XXII:53 <em>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Who Needed to do Homework?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:2 Review</td>
<td>XXVII:19 Quoted from <em>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</em> in Lead, &quot;Polarities of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portrait of an Officer</strong> – Pierre-Henri Simon</td>
<td>XXXII:46 Quoted from <em>Atlantic</em>, Sept. 1979 in Children, &quot;Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:15 Quoted in Review, &quot;Intellectualizing War&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:16 Quoted from <em>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</em> in Children, &quot;Our Tribal Encyclopedia&quot;; also quoted from <em>L.A. Times</em>, Jan. 27, 1980 article on schools in same Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20 Quoted in Review, &quot;Dialogues on War&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:19 Quoted from <em>Nation</em>, Jan. 18, 1980 article re the media in Children, &quot;The Information Environment&quot;; also mentioned latest book by, <em>Teaching as a Conserving Activity</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portrait of the Artist as a Seer</strong> – Robert Amadou</td>
<td>XXXIII:22 Quoted <em>Nation</em>, Mar. 1, 1980 article in Frontiers, &quot;A Friendly Visitor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:29 Quoted in Review, &quot;Beyond the Five Senses&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:25 Quoted, discussed <em>Teaching as a Conserving Activity</em> on Plato, in Children, &quot;Plato's Mission&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Posey, Alexander</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:26-35 Quoted, discussed <em>Teaching as a Conserving Activity</em> in Children, &quot;Another Kind of Growth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:20 Indian statement in his 1910 collection of poems included in William Bradon's <em>The Magic World</em> and quoted in Editorial, &quot;Poetry of the People&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:39 Quoted from Spring <em>Et Cetera</em> in Children, &quot;On English and Speeches&quot; re meaning of words</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Positive Objective, A</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:42 Quoted from <em>Nation</em>, Jan. 10, 1980 article on TV and IQ tests, in Lead, &quot;Epistemology Matters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:34 Editorial</td>
<td>XXXIV:19 Quoted Winter 1980-81 issue of <em>Et Cetera</em> on limits of learning in typical TV shows in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Moralists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:7 Quoted from Fall 1982 <em>Et Cetera</em> in Children, &quot;Pictures—No Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:3 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Postman, Neil—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:10</td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted <em>The Disappearance of Childhood in Children</em>, &quot;Disappearing Adults?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:10</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Disappearance of Childhood in Lead</em>, &quot;A Change of Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted on Frankfurt Book Fair (Oct. 1984) from Spring <em>Et Cetera</em> in &quot;Thinking is Not a Performing Art&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:22</td>
<td><em>Amusing Ourselves to Death</em> in &quot;The Distractions of Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:8</td>
<td>Fall 1986 <em>Et Cetera</em> on Korzybski's semantics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:22</td>
<td>From <em>Antaeus</em> Fall 1986 and <em>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</em> in &quot;Neil Postman on Everything&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:42</td>
<td><em>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</em> in &quot;Why Do Some People Become Teachers?&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Post-Modern Diet?, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:18</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Post-Technological Faith?, A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:48</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Potent Book, A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Potok, Chaim

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>The Chosen</em> in Lead, &quot;Art and Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:18</td>
<td>Brief quoted from <em>The Chosen</em> in Children, &quot;Guilt and Atonement&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:2</td>
<td>His <em>The Promise</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Two Current Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:38</td>
<td>His <em>My Name is Asher Lev</em> discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Very Old Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:21</td>
<td><em>Davita's Harp</em> in &quot;A Number of Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Potomac, The – Frederick Cutheim

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:38</td>
<td>Reviewed</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pottenger, Dr. F. M. Jr. (Francis M.) (Monrovia, CA)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Our Daily Poison</em>, reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Things Practically Nobody Knows&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Potter, Charles Francis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:20</td>
<td>Suggested Dead Sea Scrolls disturbing to orthodox Christians—Lead, &quot;The Fear of Loose Ends&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Potter, David (Prof. of American History at Yale)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Promise of Autonomous Man&quot; from <em>New Republic</em>, May 23, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:45</td>
<td>Quoted Summer 1963 <em>Texas Quarterly</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Self and Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Potter, Robert

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:37</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Dissent</em> in Children, &quot;Schooldays&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pottle, Pat

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:22</td>
<td>Quoted on Greek Peace March in Lead, &quot;Politics and the Moral Emotions&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Poulton, Geoff

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:51</td>
<td>One of the authors of <em>Learning Networks in Adult Education</em> mentioned in Children, &quot;Origins of 'Adult Education'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pound, Ezra

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:12</td>
<td>Article, &quot;Ezra Pound's Guilt&quot; by Kenneth Patchen in Frontiers, &quot;Nobody Knows How to Stop a War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:17</td>
<td>Further reference to in &quot;Reply to Kenneth Patchen&quot;—Alex Wayman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:37</td>
<td>Brief discussion on and quote from <em>Hudson</em> Review from Andrew Kappel, drawing on Kenner's <em>The Pound Era</em> in Lead, &quot;A Long Hard Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:2</td>
<td>A Life of Ezra Pound reviewed, Hannah Arendt's remarks on in Editorial, &quot;Light and Heavy Sins&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pound, Roscoe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:32</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Masonic Addresses and Writings</em> in Lead, &quot;The Internal Social Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Poverty and Mental Retardation – Roger Hurley (1969)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:3</td>
<td>Jonathan Kozol's discussion of quoted, Dec. 9 <em>Saturday Review</em> in Lead, &quot;The Question of 'Wholeness'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Poverty, Development and Poverty – Bharat (Dr. K. D. Chopra, Moti Nagar, New/Dogra Delhi, 110015, India)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:48</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Limitation is Liberation&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Poverty of Historicism, The – Carl Popper

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:14</td>
<td>Quoted, and comment upon by Fred H. Eidlin, <em>Et Cetera</em>, Fall 1985, in &quot;The Lost Dignity of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Poverty of Liberalism, The – Robert Paul Wolff (Beacon, also paperback)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:42</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Price 'Communications'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Poverty of Power, The – Barry Commoner (Knopf, $10.00)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:35</td>
<td>Reviewed in Frontiers, &quot;Adequate, Clean, Available&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Powell, Adam (Negro Congressman)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:23</td>
<td>Only U.S. representative at Bandung Conference (unofficially)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Powell, D. C.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:9</td>
<td>Quoted from first issue of <em>Disarmament and Arms Control</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Human Spirit at Bay&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Powell, Elwin H.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Powell, John Wesley

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:11</td>
<td>His writings discussed in Review, &quot;Tracking the Water Supply&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:46</td>
<td>His Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States (1878) discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Organs of Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Powell, John Wesley—(Continued)

XXXVII:45 Quoted from Report on the Lands in Review, "Water is Life"

Powell, Lawrence Clark (UCLA Librarian)

IV:51 Quoted in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"

Powell, Walter W.


XXXVI:21 Quoted Winter Daedalus (1982-83) on reading, bookstores, in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"

Powelson, Jack

XXXIV:44 His article in Friends Journal, Aug. 15, 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "On Self-Examined Righteousness" re Quakers, etc.

Power

II:12 Review—United Nations World, March 1949, with article on Forrestal, and Tibet

Power and Powerlessness – John Gaventa (University of Illinois Press)

XXXV:43 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" (in review by Charles E. Linbolm)

Power and Parity – John Schaar

XXXII:48 Essay in American Review, #19, quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"

Power and Corruption

II:44 Review—Lord Acton's essays

Power by Which Man Live, The

XXXIV:50 Lead (Burrow)

Power Elite, The – C. Wright Mills

X:23 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"

XII:18 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Whose Honor What Duty?"

Power from Sun and Wind

XXV:1 Frontiers

Power: The Natural History of Its Growth – Bertrand de Jouvenal (Hutchinson, N.Y.)

III:29 Discussed in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"

III:38 Above review led to correspondence from MANAS reader, resulting in Frontiers, "Responsibility for Government"

Power of a Mind, The

XIX:45 Review

Power of Attitudes, The

XIX:26 Review

Power of Change, The

XXXIX:15 Editorial

Power of Culture, The

VI:41 Editorial

Power of Generalization, The

XXVI:44 Editorial

Power of Greek Tragedy, The

XVIII:14 Review

Power of Memory, The

V:10 Lead

Power of Militarism, The

III:26 Editorial

Power of Mind, A

XXIV:16 Lead

Power of Mind, The

XXXI:12 Lead

Power of Nonviolence, The – Richard B. Gregg

XIII:21 Quoted from in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"

XVII:21 Mentioned in Lead

XXXVI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"

Power of Speech, The

XVI:7 Review

Power of the People, The – Robert Cooney, Helen Michalowski (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230, $15.00)

XXX:25 Reviewed in "A Voice That Carries"

XL:19 Quoted in "Innovators in History"

Power of Words, The

XL:6 Lead

Power Politics and People – C. Wright Mills (collected essays, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, Oxford University Press and Ballantine)

XXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"

XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

Power to Change, The – James Cass

XXVII:24 Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Power Within Us, The – Haniel Long (Regnery)

IV:18 Reviewed in "Books on Religion"

XIX:5 Quoted in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"

Powerful Attraction, A

XXXVIII:25 Editorial (Buddhism)

Powerhouse – Alex Comfort

I:1 Review, "War Literature"

Powers, Richard Howard

XI:38 Quoted his article in the Humanist, July-Aug, "Failure of Nerve" in which he thinks that "myth" is the great offender, in Frontiers, "Myth-Makers and Myth-Breakers"

Powers, Thomas

XXVIII:1 His review of Richard Koselanetz's The End of Intelligent Writing quoted from Nov. Harper's in "Sides of an Argument"

XXXIV:41 Quoted his review of Ronald Clark, May 1981 Saturday Review (on nuclear weapons) in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

XXXVII:19 Quoted Jan. 1984 Atlantic "What Is It About?" (nuclear war) in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"

XXXVII:24 Quoted Atlantic Feb. 1984, from his review of Arsenal: Understanding Weapons in the Nuclear Age in Review, "Another Schell Book"

XXXVII:46 Quoted from Commonweal on war games of children, in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"

Powers of Mind, The

XXIII:13 Editorial

Poyer, Joe

XXIV:19 His novel, North Cape, discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"
Prabhu, R. K.  
XXXVI:8 Quoted from Industrialize and Perish (collected from Gandhi’s writing) in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"

Practical Service, A  
XXII:34 Frontiers

Practical Task, A  
I:38 Editorial, Letter from Sociedad Fraternal Hutteriana

Practical Wisdom  
XXII:5 Editorial

Practice of a Life, The  
XLI:43 Lead (Abraham A. Low)

Practice of Authentic Science, The  
XXXIII:23 Frontiers


Practice of Cooperation, The  
XXII:47 Quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"

Practice of Free Religion, The  
XV:49 Editorial

Practice of Geography, The — Anne Buttimer, ed. (Longman, 1983)

Practice of Philosophy, The  
XXII:8 Frontiers

Practicing History — Barbara Tuchman  
XXXV:41 Reviewed, quoted in "We Know Now"

Pradl, Gordon (Prof. English, NYU)  
XXXVIII:17 Quoted from Et Cetera, Fall 1984 (tyranny of testing, vocational training, etc.) in Children, Making Sense of the Earth"

XXXVIII:41 From Et Cetera, Fall 1984 re English as a subject, in "From Passion to Profession"

Prairie Revery  
XXXVII:24 Lead (Neil Evernden)

Praise and Blame  
III:34 Editorial

Prasad, Devi  
XVI:39 His introduction to reading list entitled Nonviolence and Peacemaking, published by Commonweal Trust, quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"

XXII:47 Quoted his Conscription—A World Survey in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

XXV:48 Quoted from introduction to "golden jubilee" issue of War Resistance in Frontiers, "From England"

XXXIII:3 Author of Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"

XXXIV:14 Nov. 1980 WRI Newsletter article quoted on Esquivel (Nobel Prize winner, 1980) quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

XXXIV:22 His discussion of Gandhi and treatment of Indians in So. Africa quoted in Children, "God and Government"

XXXV:1 Children, "A Basis for Education" written by from paper on Peace Education

Prasad, Devi—(Continued)  
XXXV:13 Quoted his paper "Education for Peace" in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"

Prasad, Nageshwar  
XXVI:21 His Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India discussed and quoted in Review, "Redistribution of Power"

Prasad, Dr. Rajendra  
III:6 Reference to in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"

VII:12 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"

VIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "A New Spirit"

X:2 Quoted in Review of Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase

XI:24 Quoted from his address to the Vegetarian Conference in Frontiers, "A Point of View"

Prashna Upanishad  
XVIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

Pratt, Caroline  
II:26 Reviewed in Children—her book I Learn From Children

Pratt, Dallas  
X:8 His Psychiatry review of Stinnette's Anxiety and Faith quoted in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"; reference to in Editorial, "The Genius of the West"

Pratt, Fletcher  
III:27 Reference to his Harper’s article on cost of carrier ships in Lead, "Wanted a New Ideal"

Pratt, J. Gaither  
XXIX:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "A New Spirit"

Pratt, J. H.  
X:52 Parapsychology—Frontier of the Mind in which he and Dr. Rhine collaborated, reviewed in Review

XIII:35 Above book quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"

XVI:32 Parapsychology—Frontier of the Mind quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

Pratt, Julius  
XXXVII:14 Quoted Chapter on "Manifest Destiny" from his Expansionists of 1898 in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Pratt, Rex K.  
XII:49 His You Tell My Son quoted in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"

Preacher and the Slave, The — Wallace Stegner  
IV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Partisans All"

Preachers and Pragmatists  
XXXVI:41 Lead (moralists)

Precept or Example?  
XXXIV:49 Frontiers (Farming—Berry, Gandhi, etc.)

Precious Uncertainties, The  
XXXIII:25-34 Lead

Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico — Miguel León-Portilla (University of Oklahoma Press, 19679, $5.95)

XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans"
Precocious Autobiography – Yevgeny Yevtushenko

Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience – Dr. Trigant Burrow (Basic Books, 1964, $5.50)

XX:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Pioneer in Psychotherapy"
XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
XXVII:51 Nathan Ackerman’s foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

VII:48 Frontiers (Brittle Power)

Preface to All Future Technology

V:48 Frontiers

Preface to Logic – Morris Raphael Cohen (Meridian paperback)

XXIV:6 His essay on F. H. Bradley quoted in Lead, "The Necessity of An Ideal"

Prescott, Frederick

XIX:35 Quoted in Children, "Book Notes"

Preparation of the Child for Science – Mary Booke (Clarendon Press, 1904) (Reprinted by International Society for General Semantics, P. O. Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94196)

Preface to Prehistoric Man

XXII:34 Quoted in Review, "Human Element"

Preface to Prejudices – A. J. Ayer (Continued)

XXXIV:38 Lead

Prey or Symbiosis?

XXXVIII:13 Review

Prediction of the Unpredictable

XXXV:45 Frontiers

Preface to Prejudices

V:48 Frontiers

Preface to Reason – Morris Raphael Cohen (Meridian paperback)

XXIV:6 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Technological Revolution"

Preface to Prenatal Psychology

VIII:45 Frontiers


XIX:35 Quoted in Children, "Book Notes"
XX:8 Quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest; quoted in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"
XX:9 Quoted in Children, "Everybody’s Task"
XX:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Platonic Mysticism"
XXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Is ’Art’ The Remedy?"
XXII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of History"
XXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "A Power of Mind"
XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"; also in Editorial, "The Philosopher’s Spectacle"
XXVII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Language"
XXVIII:48 Quoted in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"
XXIX:18Quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
XXIX:44 Quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"
XXX:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
XXXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
XXXII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"
**The Present Paradox of Ethics**

**Price, Richard**

- **XVI:27** Frontiers
- **Price is Right, The** – Jerome Weidman
  - **II:38** Reference to in Lead, “The Man Betrayed”
- **Price of Defense, The** – Boston Study Group (New York Times Book Co.)
  - **XXXIII:7** Quoted Tom Bender’s review in *Rain*, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, “Various Signs”
  - **XXXIII:8** Quoted in Lead, “The Formation of Views”
- **Price of Freedom, The**
  - **IX:19** Lead
- **Price of Glory, The** – Alistair Horne
- **Price of Institutions, The**
  - **XXXVIII:17** Frontiers
- **Price of Submission, The**
  - **XXII:31** Lead
- **Priceless Ingredients, The**
  - **VIII:36** Review of *The Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha*
- **Pride and/or Fame**
  - **XXVII:11** Editorial
- **Pride and the Passion, The** (film)
  - **X:34** Frontiers mentioned, “That Universal Art Form”
- **Pride of the State**
  - **XII:41** Review
- **Pride of State** – Joseph Murray
  - **XII:41** Quoted in Review of same title
- **Priestley, J. B.**
  - **II:15** Review of his *An Inspector Calls*, and reference to *The Good Companions*, *They Came to a City*, *We Have Been Here Before*, and *Johnson Over Jordan*
  - **II:35** Brief quotations from *Challenge to Death* (Constable, 1934) in Letter from England
  - **III:13** Brief reference to *Johnson Over Jordan* in Editorial, “The Other Side of Life”

**Priestley, J. B.—(Continued)**

- **X:28** Quoted from the conference (Feb.) of the Canadian Institute of Public Affairs; he challenged Dr. Gallup’s contention that our present mass media constructively informs the public; in Review, “Canadian Institute on Public Affairs”
- **XI:32** His article “What the Nuclear Weapons Do” in Frontiers
- **XIII:33** His *Literature and Western Man* quoted from in Frontiers, “A Plain Man’s Guide to Literature”
- **XVI:17** Quoted Feb. *Atlantic*, in Frontiers, “The End of War Morale”
- **XIX:2** Quoted from *New Statesman*, July 9, in Lead, “Time to Think”
- **XXIII:18** Quoted Mar. 1 *San Francisco Examiner* in Review, “Leaps and Lethargies”
- **XXV:38** Quoted from *Literature and Western Man* in Lead, “Birth Pains”
- **XXV:43** Quoted from *Journey Down a Rainbow* in Review, “Edward Weston: the Preistleys”
- **XXVI:12** Quoted from Susan Cooper’s *J. B. Priestley—Portrait of an Author* in Lead, “Creation and Discovery” in *Rain Upon Godshill*
- **XXVIII:21** Quoted *Journey Down a Rainbow* in Children, “On Learning from History”
- **XXXIV:1** Quoted from *Literature and Western Man* in Lead, “At the Foot of the Mountain”
- **XXXVI:50** Quoted passage of 20 years ago on the young, in Children, “Some Examples”
- **XXXIX:41** *Literature and Western Man* (impact of printed books) in “The Hazards of Transition”

**Priestly, J. B.—Portrait of an Author** – Susan Cooper (Harper and Row, 1970)

- **XXVI:12** Quoted in Lead, “Creation and Discovery”

**Primacy of the Person, The**

- **XXI:28** Frontiers

**Primary Cause, The** – William Lundgren

- **XVII:47** Quoted and discussed in Review, “Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder”
- **XVII:5** Quoted in Frontiers, “The Self and the Other”

**Primary Longings, The**

- **VIII:42** Lead

**Primer on Nuclear Power** – Jack Miller, ed. (Anvil, Box 37, Millville, Minn. 55957)

- **XXXV:1** Quoted, reviewed in Frontiers, “Things We Need to Know”—“(Radiation’s Deadly Work” quoted, Opening by Elise Jerard)

**Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics** – Karl Polanyi (edited by George Dalton, Anchor paperback, 1968)

- **XXVII:39** Quoted from these essays in Lead, “Historic Possibilities”
**Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics**—(Continued)

XXVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"

XXX:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"

XL:8 Quoted in "The Market Economy"

"Primitive" Faith, The

XXIII:41 Review

**Primitive Religion**—Dr. Robert Lowie

XV:29 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"

**Primitive World and Its Transformations, The**—Prof. Robert Redfield (Cornell University Press, 1953)

XII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"

XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"

XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"

XV:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"

XVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"

XXI:36 Quoted in Children, "Toward New Institutions"

XXIII:41 Quoted in Review, "The Primitive Faith"

XXIII:52 Mentioned in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"

XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

XXVII:3 Brief quote from in Lead, "The World in View"

XXVII:48 Quoted in September’s Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

XXVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

**Principles of Balance**

XXIX:25 Editorial

**Principles of Philosophy**—Descartes

XXX:14 Comparison of Plato with Aristotle in, quoted by Ortega, in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

**Principles of Political Economy**—John Stuart Mill

XXVII:40 Sam Love’s quote from in Environmental Quality, etc., given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

XXVII:48 Quoted in September’s Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

**Principles of Power**—Guglielmo Ferrero (Putnam, 1942)

I:19 In this book it shows the basic cause for terrorism in government

II:26 Reference to in discussion of Juenger’s book The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"

XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"

**Principles of Psychology**—William James

XII:7 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Permission"

XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

XVII:29 Quoted from introduction in "Toward a Science of Man"

XIX:36 Quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"

XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"

XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"

XXXIX:22 Quoted in "Our Uncertain Identity"

**Principles of the Polis**

XX:13 Lead

**Principles and Specifics**

XX:31 Lead

**Print (Magazine of graphic design)**

XXVII:18 Carol Stevens quoted from Nov/Dec issue in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

XXVIII:14 Editorial

X:18 Referred to in Dr. C. J. Ducasse’s article, "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research" in Frontiers

**Princeton University Report**

XXI:31 Quoted from review of in Review, "Perils of Being Human"

XXI:31 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Projects, Not Problems"

**Principia Ethica**—G. E. Moore

VIII:49 Discussed by Arthur Morgan in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Conduct"

**Principal Upanishads, The**—Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

XIII:50 His notes on quoted in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

**Principles of Survival**

XX:25 Frontiers

XX:25 Frontiers

**Principles of Anthropology**—Chappel and Coon

XII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Check Your Mind Outside"
Prisoners of Silence – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1980)
XXXIV:17 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Illiteracy in the U.S."

Pritchett, V. S.
I:34 Quoted from introduction to Walt Whitman’s Specimen Days, showing how Whitman created new type of war literature

Pritsker, Keith
XXVIII:14 Quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
XL:43 On prosecuting polluters in Frontiers

Privacy and Freedom – Alan F. Westin
XX:42 Review of quoted from Sept. 16 Saturday Review in Lead, “Toward an Unmanaged Future”

Private Citizen’s Voice
II:42 Editorial—more on reception of Blanshard book

Private Governments and the Constitution – Arthur Miller
XIII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Crisis of the Individual"

Private People and Public Policy – David Riesman
XII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"

Private and Public Thinking
XVI:48 Lead

Private Origins of the Good, The
XV:43 Lead

Private Social Initiative
II:11 Editorial about Walter Gormly who started 4-page leaflet devoted to problems of small manufacturers

Private World Government, A
XXXIV:41 Frontiers
XXXIV:50 Comments on from Reader in Editorial, "A Hard Question"

Privileged Ones – Robert Coles
XXXI:15 Gore Vidal’s report on quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, on “Review of Review”

Problem of Precedent
XXVII:48 Lead

Problem is Set, The
XXXII:39 Lead

Problem of Blame, The
XIII:33 Lead

Problem of Direction, The
XIV:52 Lead

Problem of Ego Identity, The – Erik Erikson in Journal of American Psychoanalytic Association IV:1, and in Identity and Anxiety
XVII:22 Reviewed with author’s other work

Problem Family, The – A. S. Neill
II:40 Discussion of in Children
V:35 Quoted in Children
X:10 Reference to in Children

Problem for Planners, A
X:29 Editorial

Problem of Focus, A
X:52 Frontiers

Problem of Identifying, The – Virginia Naeve
XIX:45 Frontiers

Problem of Identity, The
XVIII:48 Editorial

Problem of Knowledge, The
XIV:3 Lead

Problem of Noise, The
XXXIV:10 Lead

Problem of “Organization,” The
II:15 Frontiers

Problem of the Age, The
XXVIII:24 Lead

Problem-Solvers, The
XXVI:37 Lead

Problems and Solutions
XXXII:18 Frontiers

Problems (N.Y. quarterly published by Jewish Ethical Society)
I:50 Subject of Review, July-Sept 1948

Problems Behind Problems
XX:38 Frontiers

Problems of Censorship
VII:38 Frontiers

Problems of Communication
XIV:22 Lead

Problems of Conservationists
XXVII:40 Frontiers

Problems of the Free Soul
XVI:9 Lead

Problems of Human Association
IX:50 Lead

Problems of the Intentional Community
XVI:35 Lead

Problems of "Justice"
III:1 Editorial—based on Letter from South Africa

Problems of Maturity
VI:50 Lead

Problems of Moral Judgment
XIV:21 Lead

Problems of Peace Making
VII:24 Lead

Problems of Peace-Making
XVI:23 Frontiers

Problems of Politics
IV:48 Lead
XI:19 Editorial

Problems of the Proprietors
XVI:50 Lead

Problems of Reconciliation
XVI:36 Lead

Problems of Religion
III:45 Frontiers—Alexis Carrel’s Voyage to Lourdes, A. J. Cronin’s Why I Believe in God

Problems of Righteousness
XV:22 Lead
XXVIII:20 Lead—Napoleon III, William James, Gerald Sykes

Problems of Social Change
VI:48 Editorial

Problems of Social Order
XXIII:44 Review
Problems of the True Believer
IV:25 Lead
Problems of Trust
XXII:11 Review
Problems of Universal Thinking
XIV:32 Lead
Problems, Unlimited
V:9 Lead
Problems Without Solutions
XXI:48 Frontiers
Proceedings (National Academy of Education) (Ventura Hall, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305)
Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophers
XXXIX:52 Quoted Sept. 1985 address of Quentin Lauer of Fordham University in "Why Be Good?"
Process and Divinity (Open Court, Chicago, Ill.)
XVIII:34 Review, "Return to Metaphysics?"—Huston Smith's, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" from above
XIII:45 Quoted Sept. 26 Time article on, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XIV:50 Quoted in Children, "On 'The Process of Education'"
Processed Man, The
XV:33 Review
Processes and Goals
XXX:45 Review
Processes of Change, The
XXX:42 Lead
XI:37 Lead
XXIV:10 Lead
Processes of History — Prof. Frederick J. Teggart (Theory and Processes of History)
VI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Mature World"
XIV:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
XIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
XXVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
XXXIII:50 Brief quote from in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXXVII:16 Quoted in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"
XXXXVIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Reformers" (inquiry in causes of war)
Proclus
I:30 Mention of his Theology in review of Ideas Have Consequences
III:7 Quoted from Whitaker book Space and Spirit on Proclus "blushed" because he had a body...this condemned by Whitaker
V:2 Quoted from Elements of Theology in Great Questions VII
VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
Proclus' Biography Hymns and Works — Translated by Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie (reissued, Phanes Press 1987)
XLI:1 Noted in "Pythagoras and Proclus"
Prodigal Sons' New Start, The
XXVI:43 Frontiers
Producer, The — Richard Brooks
VI:32 Review, "More Insights from Novelists"
Productive Trouble
XXIX:37 Review
Productive Work—In Industry and Schools — Arthur G. Wirth (University Press of America, and John Dewey Society paper)
XXXVII:21 Discussed in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"
Professing
IV:19 Editorial
Professional Independence
XXXI:10 Frontiers
Professional Problem, The — John McKnight
XXXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
Professor, Go Home! — H. Gordon Green (Harvest House, Montreal)
XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"
XX:36 Chapter from used for Children, "If I Were Censor-in-Chief!"
Profriedt, William
XXXIX:49 Quoted on teaching values from Teachers College Record, Summer 1985, in "Old Unanswered Questions"
Profile of America — foreword by Charles Lindberg, preface by Louis Bromfield (photographic study)
VIII:36 Congress refused funds to help distribute book, Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
Profiles of Certainty
XVII:16 Editorial
Progoft, Ira
X:30 His book The Death and Rebirth of Psychology reviewed in Review, "An End to Quarreling"
XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Man the Generalizer" from The Death and Rebirth of Psychology
XIV:33 His paper, "Psychology as a Road to a Personal Philosophy" quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Revolution"
XV:31 Quoted in Children, "Depth Psychology and Education"
XVII:31 His The Symbolic and the Real reviewed under its title
XVII:36 The Symbolic and the Real quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:3 The Symbolic and the Real quoted in Review, "Creativity and Encounter"
XXI:24 Quoted from The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"
XXX:21 Death and Rebirth of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
XXXIV:21 Quoted from Psychology Today, Mar. 1981 article by Robert Kaiser in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
Program for Community Regeneration
XXV:40 Frontiers
Program of Henry George, The
XXXVI:3 Frontiers

Progress and Decline
IV:9 Lead

Progress and Poverty
II:27 Reference to in Great Reformer article on George
VII:22 Reviewed, "The Quality of Greatness"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
XXXVI:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Progress by Program?
V:35 Editorial

Progress Comes Where Options Lie
XXI:39 Frontiers

Progress in Clinical Psychology – J. E. T. Bugental (Grune and Stratton, 1966)
XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"

Progress in Parapsychology – edited by J. B. Rhine (Parapsychology Press, Durham, North Carolina, $7.00)
XXIV:22 Paper, "The Effect of Belief on ESP Success," by Thelma S. Moss and J. A. Gengerelli, quoted from in Review, "Parapsychological Research"; also quoted: Remy Chauvin and Dr. Rhine

Progress in Religious Thinking
VII:40 Frontiers

Progress in Science
XX:29 Review

Progress of the Artist, The
XXIX:4 Review

Progress, Peaceful Coexistence, and Academic Freedom – Andrei Sakharov
XXII:5 Quoted in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"

Progress Report
XXXII:5 Lead
XXXII:13 Frontiers
XXXVI:21 Frontiers

Progress Report
II:28 Editorial—Negro gains

Progress Report
XXXIII:36 Review

Progress Report on the "Thaw"
XIX:36 Frontiers

Progressive—(Continued)
IX:4 Its handling of Speak Truth to Power discussed in Children
XIII:5 Milton Mayer's article, "The Issue is Miscegenation" in Sept. 1959 issue, quoted in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
XIII:5 Homer Jack's review of Dr. Bondurant's Conquest of Violence in Oct. 1959 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background"
XIII:27 "Sit Down, Chillun, Sit Down!" by Wilma Dykeman and James Stokely in June issue, quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
XIII:38 His "The Big Word was 'Win" in Aug. issue, quoted in Review, "Keeping Up with M. Mayer"
XIII:43 Lillian Smith's "The South's Moment of Truth" (Sept.) adapted for article, quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"
XIV:11 Sir Charles P. Snow quoted, Feb. 1961 issue, in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
XIV:17 Melvin Martin quoted, Dec. 1960 issue, on Caryl Chessman, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
XIV:33 Murray Kempton quoted from May issue in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"
XIV:41 Judith Stiehm's article, "The Teacher's Millstone" July issue, quoted in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
XV:12 Editorial, Feb. issue, quoted in Editorial, "Some Turns Toward Peace"
XV:37 Alan Barth quoted, June issue, in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
XVI:7 Lillian Smith's article, "The Mob and the ghost," quoted, Dec. 1962 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward 'Emancipation"; also quoted James Baldwin, Dr. C. Eric Lincoln and editorial from same issue
XVI:39 Margaret Long quoted, Aug. issue, in Editorial, "Saviors of the South"
XVII:8 Theophrastus Such quoted, Aug. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Population Explosions and Such"
XVIII:5 Milton Mayer quoted, Dec. 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Progressive—(Continued)</th>
<th>Progressive—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:1</td>
<td>XIX:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Mayer quoted on Schweitzer, Nov. issue, in Review, &quot;Christ and Anti-Christ&quot;</td>
<td>Jeanne Schinto quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Various Scores&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:14</td>
<td>XXXI:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Jon Bjornson quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, &quot;Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam&quot;</td>
<td>June issue quoted in Review, &quot;Upsurge and Decline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:32</td>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:48</td>
<td>XXXI:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:29</td>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Farmer quoted, Jan. 1968 issue, in Lead, &quot;Obscure and Difficult Access&quot;</td>
<td>Larry Light's comments on FDA and food additive, nitrates, quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, &quot;A Few Encouragements&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:9</td>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Seymour L. Halleck quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, &quot;Available and Palpable Target&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted from article re Army and Navy in Children, &quot;Theory and Practice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:39</td>
<td>XXXIII:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Farmer quoted from Jan. issue, in Editorial, &quot;The Terms of Self-Respect&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted 2 articles (Ron Freund and Michael Bader, authors) in Frontiers, &quot;Goodbye to All That&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:41</td>
<td>XXXIII:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Nader and Adam Schesch briefly quoted from Sept. issue in Review, &quot;The Partisan Logics&quot;</td>
<td>Discussed article re 5-year struggle to prevent nuclear power plant at Diablo Canyon in Frontiers, &quot;Indicators of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L. Abbott quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, &quot;There Will Be Black Studies&quot;; also quoted, Victor Harding</td>
<td>Quoted, Oct. 1980 issue re Selective Service System registration from two young men, in Frontiers, &quot;Sons and Fathers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:24</td>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:10</td>
<td>XXXIV:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:16</td>
<td>XXXV:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42</td>
<td>XXXV:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:16</td>
<td>XXXV:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial and article by McKinley Olson quoted from April issue in Editorial, &quot;The Source of Solvency&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted Erwin Knoll re terrorists in Frontiers, &quot;Experts on Death. . . and Life&quot;; also mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Are Terrorists Man?&quot; (Feb. 1982 issue)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:42</td>
<td>XXXV:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:2</td>
<td>XXXV:26-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Love article in Nov. issue discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Economics: Two Sides&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted Richard J. Barnet, April 1982 issue in Lead, &quot;The Nihilism of Sovereignty&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
<td>XXXVI:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. Rosenberg quoted on Ralph Nader Congres Project, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Before and Beyond the Law&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted Robert Engler re Israeli soldier's views on war, Nov. 1982 issue, in Lead, &quot;Requiem for Economists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:15</td>
<td>XXXVI:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Lens quoted from Feb. issue in Frontiers, &quot;Continuing Diagnosis&quot;</td>
<td>Quoted Becky O'Malley, Jan. 1983, on Malcom X school in Children, &quot;The Sly Connivers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Spitzer quoted from Sept. issue in Children, &quot;A Sad Story&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Freeman quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Kodner quoted, Sept. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Two Kinds of Rules&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Barnett quoted, Dec. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;David and Goliath&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hanson quoted from April issue in Frontiers, &quot;Amnesty—A Good Institution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward P. Morgan quoted from March 1978 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Various Scores&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Progressive — (Continued)

XXXVI:39 May 1983 quoted Ben Bagdakian on story of Jonathan Schell and William Shaw and story in New Yorker of Fate of the Earth in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It"

XXXVI:41 Quoted June 1983 on storage by Dept. of Agriculture in Review


XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 1984 by Nat Hentoff in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance" re mediocrity of textbooks

XXXVII:46 Quoted Holt's "Why Teachers Fail," April 1984 issue, in Children, "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"

XXXVIII:25 Quoted Erwin Knoll’s editorials, Feb/Mar 1985 on birds and Union Carbide, in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products"; also quoted June Slaughter from March issue on Union Carbide

XXXIX:44 Erwin Knoll’s tribute to Milton Mayer, June 1986

XLI:44 Holly Metz on Inner City Press, June 1988

Progressive Architecture

XXX:45 Malcolm Wells quoted, June 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"

Progressive Education (periodical)


Progressive Educator and the Depression, The — C. A. Bowers (Random House paperback)

XXII:7 Quotations from in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"

Progressive South, The

XXXI:20 Frontiers

Progressive Undoings

XXXVIII:2 Frontiers (health, forest management)

Progressives and Radicals

X:48 Lead

Proix, Robert

XXIV:41 Quoted from book he edited, Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone, in Children, "For the Library"

XXXIV:52 Quoted from Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone in Lead, "Albert Camus"

Project for America

II:18 Editorial—based on Albrecht letter

Project for Our Time

XI:8 Editorial

Project in Brotherhood

VII:12 Editorial—plan of Lew Ayres

Project of Education, The

II:5 Lead

Project of Peace, The

XXXVIII:16 Review (Uprooting War)

Project of the Twentieth Century

XXXVI:19 Frontiers (lists a number of books: Silent Spring, from Gandhi, Man and Nature, etc.)

Project: Self-Defeat

XXXI:17 Review

Projects and Tides

XXXIII:13 Lead

Prokofiev

XXXIII:44 Discussion of his Alexander Nevsky and its music in Review, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky" by Holmes Welch

Projects, Not Problems

XI:31 Editorial

Prologues to a History of Philosophy — Ortega

XXXIV:18 Section of Concord and Liberty by Ortega y Gasset quoted in Lead, "Character and Will"

XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

Promethean Affirmation

XXXVII:18 Lead (forms of discourse)

Promethean Meaning, A

XXXVI:6 Editorial (Marco Pallis)

Promethean or Epimethean Progress?

XXI:34 Lead

Promethean Role, The

XXXIX:52 Review (Weil)

Promethean Spirit, A

XXXV:26-34 Review (Simone Weil)

Prometheus

II:44 Reference to in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here" and line of poetry from play Prometheus Bound

XXXVI:48 Discussed his mission in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

Prometheus — Eric Havelock (University of Washington Press, 1968, cloth $6.95, paper $2.45)

XXVIII:38 His introduction to his translation of Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"

XXIX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"

XXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"

XXXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"

XXXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"

XXXXVIII:4 Quoted re machine society in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "As It Were" (Treaty of Versailles)

XXXIX:16 Quoted in "The Need for Heroes"

Prometheus Bound

XI:18 Review

Prometheus Bound — Aeschylus

XXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"

XXIX:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"

XXXIII:12 Mentioned in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"

XXXVI:48 Discussed briefly in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

XXXIX:12 On the tragedy of man in Lead
Promise, The – Chaim Potok (Knopf, $6.95)
XXIII:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Current Novels"
Promise of America, The – Roy C. Kepler
VI:48 Lead
Promise of Autonomous Man, The
XIII:44 Lead
Promise of the Coming Dark Age, The – L. S. Stavrianos (Freeman, $8.95)
XXIX:43 Reviewed in "Historical Renewal"
Promise of Love – Mary Renault (Popular Library paperback, 1939)
XX:35 Quoted in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
Promise of Maturity, The
IV:43 Frontiers—about gerontologists
Promise of World Law, The
XV:17 Frontiers
Proof and Principles
III:36 Editorial
Propaganda for War – H. C. Peterson (1939)
VII:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"
XXXIX:20 Quoted in "Unpleasant Realities"
Prophecy and Progress
XIV:38 Lead—Part IV of series on Thoreau by Richard Groff
Prophet in the Wilderness – Hermann Hagedorn
IV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "A Great Tradition"; basis of Albert Schweitzer discussion in Frontiers, "Great in Goodness"
Prophetic Agonizers, The
XVII:15 Lead
Prophetic Minority, A – Jack Newfield (New American Library)
XXI:21 Summary of quoted from April 18 Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The New Radicals"
Prophetic Voices
XXXII:14 Editorial
Prophets Without the Law
XXI:43 Frontiers
Proposal for a New College – Peter Abbs and Graham Carey (London: Heinemann, 1977)
XXX:45 Reviewed in "Processes and Goals"
XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
Proposal for Non-Violent Defense
VIII:50 Review
Proposition is Peace, The
V:40 Frontiers
Proposed: An Act of Faith
XXXIX:21 Editorial
Prospect for Transition
VI:49 Editorial
Prosch, Harry
XXX:48 Helped in writing of Michael Polanyi's Meaning in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"
Prospect of Immortality – Robert W. Ettinger
XVII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
Protagoras – Plato
XXVII:5 McClintock's discussion of quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
Protest Against Nuclear Tests
XI:20 Review reprint of advertisement which appeared in the New York Herald Tribune for March 24, headed "The World's Peoples Have a Right to Demand No Contamination Without Representation"
Protest and Call
VIII:20 Frontiers—Cedric Wright
Protestant, Catholic, Jew – Will Herberg
IX:41 Reference to in Frontiers, "Spiritual Dilemma"
Protesting a Delusion
VIII:34 Frontiers, dealing with protest in NY against Civil Defense
Protests of Various Kinds
XIX:11 Frontiers
XIII:44 Discussed and quoted from in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?" Also quoted from in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
Protracted Conflict
XIII:44 Editorial
Proud and the Free, The
IV:8 Review of Howard Fast's The Proud and the Free
Proud Tower, The – Barbara Tuchman "A Portrait of the World Before the War: 1890-1914"
XXXIII:49 Quoted preface to in Children, "Prefaces to History"
IV:8 Reviewed
Province of Philosophy, The
XXXII:43 Review
Proudhon
XXXVII:37 Brief quote ("Those who live without working. . .") in Lead, "Society by Design"
XLI:24 Reviewed in "Pierre Joseph Proudhon"
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
XLI:24 Frontiers
Prudential [Life] Insurance Company Report
XXXVIII:47 Quoted on economic future in "The Story of Mankind"
Pryce-Jones, Alan (Editor, literary, London Times)
IV:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Disenchanted"—literature has reached tired, disappointed and slightly soured middle-age
**PS. You’re Not Listening** – Eleanor Craig (Richard Baron, 1972, $5.95)

XXVI:13 Discussed and quoted from in Children, "The Salvage Professionals"

**Pseudo-Conservative Revolt, The** – Richard Hofstadter

VIII:38 American Scholar article quoted in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"

**Psi—What Is It?** – Louisa E. Rhine (Harper & Row, 1975, $10.00)

XXXII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"

XXXVII:3 Briefly quoted and noted in Review, "The Origin of Form"

**Psi Development Systems** – Jeffrey Mishlove (McFarland & Co.)

XXXVII:3 Discussed in Review, "The Origin of Form" (Theosophy especially noted)

**Psyche and Eros** (myth of)

XII:11 Discussed in Lead, "Missing Questions"

**Psychiatric Contribution, A**

I:27 Frontiers

I:33 "An Important Disagreement" based on Herbert O. Albrecht's letter on above article

**Psychiatric Quarterly**

VII:9 Review—Psychiatry

**Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law**

IX:38 Frontiers

**Psychiatric Reevaluation**

VII:37 Review—Bulletin of Menninger Clinic

VII:41 Lead, "Two Traditions" based on question from reader on above

**Psychiatric Study of Recidivists, A** – Dr. Charles B. Thompson

I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"

**Psychiatrist Discovers India, A** – Medard Boss (Oswald Wolff, London)

XX:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Journey to the East"

**Psychiatrists and War** – Raymond J. Py, M.D.

XVIII:31 Lead

**Psychiatrists Replace "Intellectuals"**

VI:43 Frontiers

**Psychiatry** (Magazine—William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation of Psychiatry)

VII:9 Reviewed, "Psychiatric Quarterly"

VII:35 Quoted from Robert M. Wilson article, Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"

VII:46 Review of some article in "Radical Psychiatrists"

VIII:45 Yehudi A. Cohen article on child-rearing discussed in Children

IX:38 Leslie H. Farber article discussed in Frontiers, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"

X:8 Review of article in "Psychology and Social Perspective"

XI:49 Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients," quotes from two Psychiatry articles

XIII:13 Article, "The Analytic Paradox" Nov. 1959 issue quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis" (by Dr. Stanley L. Olinick)

XIII:25 Dr. Jerome Frank quoted, Feb. 1959 issue, in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"

**Psychiatry** (Continued)

XIII:35 Dr. Ezra Vogel quoted from Feb. issue in Children, "Role-Playing"—Russia and America"

XIII:41 Dr. Frank's article "Breaking the Thought Barrier: Psychological Challenges of the Nuclear Age," Aug. issue, quoted in Frontiers, same title

XIII:46 Dr. Ezra Vogel briefly quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"

XIV:19 Dr. Robert E. Nixon quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "Dynamics of Adolescent Growth"

XIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"

XIV:36 Dr. Pister C. Kors quoted, May issue, in Review, "Moments of Understanding"

XIV:44 Reprint of Prof. S. L. Halleck's remarks from Nov. 1960 issue in Journal of A.M.A., Sept. 12, quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

XV:3 Dr. Edith Weigert quoted, Aug. 1960 issue, in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy"

XVI:31 Dr. Sanford M. Ungar quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD and Chemical Mysticism"

XVI:32 Dr. Rudolf Drickurs quoted, Aug. 1962 issue, in Review, "It's Hard To Be Private"

XVII:46 Robert Lifton's Lead quoted from Aug. issue in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"


XXIX:11 Brock Chisholm quoted from Feb. 1946 issue in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"

XXXII:16 Yehudi Cohen quoted, Aug. 1955 issue, in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"

XXXIII:45 Quoted Dr. Robert Lifton from Aug. 1964 issue in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"

**Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists**

V:42 Frontiers

**Psychiatry and Religion**

II:7 Frontiers—Brock Chisolm and Msgr. Fulton J. Sheen

**Psychiatry and Social Reform**

II:9 Frontiers

**Psychiatry and the Sacred** – Jacob Needleman

XXXII:52 An essay in Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism quoted in Review, "Terra Incognita"

**Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress** – Dr. G. B. Chisolm (Pub. 1946 by William Alanson White Foundation)

I:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Mission’ of Psychiatry"

**Psychic and Spiritual Realities**

IV:47 Lead

**Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain**

XXVIII:46 Owen Barfield comments on quoted, Spring 1974 Denver quarterly in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
Psychic Factor, The
   V:25  Editorial

Psychic Ferment, The
   IV:16  Lead

Psychic Labyrinth, The
   IX:13  Frontiers

Psychic Mysteries
   V:45  Frontiers
   XI:14  Frontiers

Psychic Phenomena
   XXXVI:21  Editorial

Psychic Possibilities
   IV:42  Lead

Psychic Realm, The: What Can You Believe?
   -- Naomi A. Hintze
   and J. Gaither Pratt (Random House, 1975, $8.95)
   XXIX:3  Reviewed in "Unless They Philosophize"

Psychic Reflections
   IV:10  Frontiers—Many Mansions, Gina Cerminara

Psychic Research and Religion
   XXIV:16  Frontiers

Psychoanalysis and Religion
   – Erich Fromm (Yale University Press, 1950)
   IV:15  Reviewed under same title
   IV:25  Reference to in review of Jung—"Modern
   Man in Search of a Soul"
   VI:11  Subject of "Books for Our Time: II"
   IX:36  Quoted in Review, "Critical Comment"
   XVI:21  Quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"
   XVII:7  Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are
   ‘New’?"
   XVIII:1  Briefly quoted in Children, "The ‘I Am Me’
   Experience"

Psychoanalysis and Responsibility
   – (mostly letter of Dr. Harry Slochower)
   XVII:15  Review
   XVIII:37  Review—Insight and Responsibility, Erik
   Erikson

Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology
   – William McDougall
   (Methuen, 1936)
   III:1  Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology and
   Literature"

Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious
   – D. H. Lawrence
   XIII:47  Quoted in Children, "Contributions from
   Readers"

Psychoanalysis on the Couch
   III:40  Review

Psychoanalytic Revelations
   V:41  Review—The Story of My Psychoanalysis,
   John Knight

Psychoanalytic Review
   (Magazine)
   XVII:26  Source of "Orestes: Paradigm Hero and
   Central Motif of Modern Ego Psychology"
   by Dr. Herbert Fingarette reviewed
   XVII:37  Herbert Fingarette article briefly quoted in
   Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Psychologia
   XV:35  Dr. Dominick Barbara quoted from Nov. 4,
   1961 in Children, "Listening and Learning"

Psychologia—(Continued)
   XVI:18  Thomas Hora quoted from June 1962 issue in
   Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization’": Carl
   Rogers also quoted from Dec. 1960 issue, same Review

Psychological Break-Through
   VI:35  Frontiers

Psychological Currents
   I:4  Lead

Psychological Ecology
   XV:15  Frontiers

Psychological Exploration, A
   – William Mathes
   XVII:14  Review

Psychological Frontier
   XXXI:51  Frontiers

Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor
   – Robert D. Romanyshyn (University of Texas Press, 1982, foreword by J. H. van
den Berg)
   XXXVII:1  Reviewed, quoted in "Metaphors and
   Monads"

Psychological Maturity
   X:14  Review

Psychological Mystery, A
   V:50  Frontiers

Psychological Revolution, The
   XIV:33  Lead

Psychological Sea Around Us?, A
   X:29  Lead
   X:35  Follow-up in Lead, "Taoism for Our Time"
   Psychologist Thinking
   XXXIII:2  Review

Psychological Trends
   XVI:28  Lead

Psychological Virtues, The
   XXIX:50  Lead

Psychological Vocabulary, The
   V:19  Editorial

Psychological Wanderings
   II:24  Review—Pearl Buck, Kinfolk, Arthur Miller,
   Death of a Salesman

Psychological Warfare
   IV:18  Lead—Laura Thompson's Culture in Crisis,
   A Study of the Hope Indians

Psychological Wonderings
   XXXI:2  Editorial

Psychologists Act, The
   III:42  Response to University of California loyalty
   oath row in Editorial

Psychology
   – William James
   XI:1  Quoted from in Lead, "Looking Into the
   Abyss"

Psychology and Athletics
   V:29  Frontiers

Psychology and "Business"
   XIV:29  Frontiers

Psychology and Literature
   III:1  Frontiers
### Psychology Today — (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Article/Author/Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:24</td>
<td>Jose Delgado quoted, May issue, in Lead, &quot;The Question of Identity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:1</td>
<td>Lawrence Kohlberg quoted, Sept. 1968 issue, in Lead, &quot;Concerning Human Growth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
<td>Todd Gitlin's review of Reich's <em>The Greening of America</em> quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, &quot;More on Reich's 'Greening'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:50</td>
<td>Interview with Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;On Doing Good&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:40</td>
<td>Interview with Kenneth Boulding quoted, Jan. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Economists on Economics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:43</td>
<td>Joyce Carol Oates quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Resources of the Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10</td>
<td>Joyce Carol Oates quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, &quot;Thinking and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:25</td>
<td>Laura Nader's article on complaints discussed, in Lead, &quot;Levels of Complaint&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted from Charles W. Slack's comments on IQ tests, and Arthur Whimbey on same in Children, &quot;One Cheer for IQ Tests&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:25</td>
<td>Laura Nader's article on complaints discussed in Lead, &quot;Levels of Complaint&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Quote from Charles W. Slack's comments on IQ tests, and Arthur Whimbey on same in Children, &quot;One Cheer for IQ Tests&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:21</td>
<td>March 1981 issue re Progoff by Robert Kaiser quoted in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:48</td>
<td>Bruno Bettelheim, July 1981, quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:11</td>
<td>Quoted July 1981 Bruno Bettelheim's article re school &quot;readers&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Corpses of Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:22</td>
<td>Quoted March 1982 issue by Anthony Brandt re children's writing and &quot;publishing&quot; in Children, &quot;Good Things for Your Brain&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:23</td>
<td>Quoted interview with Jonas Salk March 1983 issue in Children, &quot;Non-Physical Evolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:51</td>
<td>Sept. 1986 Alfie Kohn on competition vs. cooperation, studies with children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:20</td>
<td>August 1985 Eva Fogelman and Valerie Wiener on Polish women during war in &quot;Forgotten Heroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Psychology Today — (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Article/Author/Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:51</td>
<td>Alfie Kohn on David and Roger Johnson, Oct. 1987 in &quot;Cooperative Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:38</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:43</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:48</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:43</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Problem of Emotional Maturation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:49</td>
<td>Statistics from in Frontiers, &quot;The New Medicine&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:14</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:40</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Maps for Psychotherapy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:2</td>
<td>Dr. Carl Rogers quoted, Aug. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Fate or Free Will—as of 1964&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:28</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:22</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:49</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's <em>Silent Spring</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:49</td>
<td>Frontiers—Mrs. Dorothy Frank's <em>Colliers</em> article, &quot;I Was Called a Subversive&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:49</td>
<td>Quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's <em>Silent Spring</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:44</td>
<td>Review—Irwin Shaw's <em>The Troubled Air</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:16</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:37</td>
<td>Dr. Amitai Etzioni quoted, Summer 1968 issue, in Review, &quot;Ideals and Feasibilities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:12</td>
<td>Peter Drucker's article, Winter 1969 issue, discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Toward Non-Political Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:41</td>
<td>Quoted, Summer 1969 issue, in Lead, &quot;Vision and Reform&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:12</td>
<td>Dr. Etzioni quoted in Lead, &quot;City in Trouble&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:20</td>
<td>Entire special 1980 issue devoted to &quot;The Crisis in Economic Theory&quot; discussed in Lead, &quot;The Stewardship of the Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Literature and Academic Works

- **Psychology Today** (Journal of Sociology)
  - XXI:37: Dr. Amitai Etzioni quoted, Summer 1968 issue, in Review, "Ideals and Feasibilities".
  - XXII:12: Peter Drucker's article, Winter 1969 issue, discussed and quoted in Review, "Toward Non-Political Politics".
  - XXIII:41: Quoted, Summer 1969 issue, in Lead, "Vision and Reform".
  - XXIX:1: Dr. Etzioni quoted in Lead, "City in Trouble".

---

**Public Mind, The** — Norman Angell (1926)

Public Philosophy, The – Walter Lippman
VIII:19 Quoted in Lead, “Set Free or Set Loose?”

(Pushcart Book Press, Box 845, Yonkers, NY 10701, $4.00)
XXVII:23 Reviewed in “From Rags to Recognition”

Publishing Policies
I:39 Editorial—Harry Elmer Barnes quote on opposition to Neo-Revisionism

Pueblo Gods and Myths – Hamilton A. Tyler
XVII:20 Quoted in Frontiers, “Pueblo Indian Ethos”
XVII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, “More on the American Ethos”

Pueblo Indians
XVII:27 Subject of Peggy Pond Church’s The House at Otowi Bridge

Pueblo Indian Ethos
XVII:20 Frontiers

Pueblo People, The
XXIII:12 Review

Puerto Ricans
II:38 Editorial, “Freedom-Loving Puerto Ricans” about non-registrants

Pugwash Conferences (Convened with help of Cyrus Eaton, July 1957)
XII:9 Reference to in Review, “Scientists and Moral Decision”
XII:13 Reference to in Review, “The Progress of Mr. Eaton”

Pullman, George
III:26 Reference to Pullman strike of 1894 in Frontiers, “The Struggle for Power” from Stone’s Clarence Darrow for the Defense

Pulvis et Umbra – Robert Louis Stevenson
XXXVI:14 Quoted in Lead, “The Abiding Point” (on the human condition)

Pandits and the Common Man, The
II:40 Frontiers—Target You, On My Way Home and The American Democracy by Leland Stowe, Richard Phenix and Harold J. Laski

Puranas
II:42 Quoted from in Lead, “Sectarianism in Religion and Science”
XVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, “The Sacred Bonds”

XIV:18 Quoted in Review, “Shankara on Selfhood” by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Purple Rug, The
III:6 Editorial—how Nehru was treated now, in comparison with how he would have been treated 20 years ago

Purpose in Nature?
VIII:29 Editorial—Arthur Morgan’s Search for Purpose

Pursuing the Diagnosis
II:28 Editorial—about responsibility

Pursuit of Happiness, The
I:49 Lead

XXXVII:5 Quoted, on Conscience, in Lead, “What I’m Doing Is Not Quite Right”
XXXVII:6 Quoted, discussed on Logotherapy, etc., in Frontiers, “A Secret of Health”

XXXVI:51 Quoted (book is on weapons of war) in Review, “Blake, War and Revenge”

Pursuit of Reality, The – Arthur Morgan
XXX:22 Second part of Frontiers

Pursuit of Side-Effects, The
XXXI:19 Editorial

Pursuit of Truth, The
XXX:22 Editorial

Pusey, President Nathan (Harvard University)
XI:28 Mentioned in Editorial, “God and Man at Harvard”
Maintains religion should provide central orientation in our culture, in Children, “Religion and Education—II”
XXII:51 Quoted from 1955 speech in Lead, “The Stuff of Becoming”

Push for Integration, The
III:31 Lead

Push of Necessity, The – Bruce Williamson
XXIX:25 Lead

Putname, Ralph (Denver High School Latin teacher)
XXXII:3 Quoted in Children, “Unearthly Reality”

Putnam, Samuel
I:23 Reference to his Paris Was Our Mistress
II:49 Quoted from Introduction to Four Hundred Years of Freethought in Review, “Modern ‘Rationalism’”

Putty and Paint
IV:8 Editorial, based on Frontiers, “The Lost Art of Artisanship”

Puymège, Gérard de (historian)
XXXVI:17 Reviewed, quoted Fanaticism (he is a co-author) in Review, “A Much-Abused Word”

Puysegur, Marquis de (contemporary of Mesmer)
II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, “The New Witchcraft”

Puzzled Generation, A
XXI:44 Editorial

Puzzled People – Mass Observation (Gollancz, London)
I:18 Reviewed with John Haynes Holmes’ Affirmation of Immortality

Puzzle of Human Nature, The
XLI:47 Lead

Puzzled People – Mass Observation (Gollancz, London, 1940s)
XXXVIII:43 Quoted in “A Cumulative Force”

Puzzles in Art
XXVI:11 Editorial

Puzzles of Human Nature
XIX:10 Editorial

Puzzling and Important Questions
XXXVIII:3 Lead
**Pyramid Odyssey** – William R. Fix (Mercury Media, Box 54, Wake, VA 23176)

  XL:17 Reviewed in "Studies of Compassion"

**Pyarelal** (Gandhi’s private secretary, editor Harijan)

  X:2 Review of his Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase

  XIX:33 His Mahatma Gandhi—The Early Phase discussed, quoted in Lead, "Gandhi’s Roots"

  XXIII:2 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"

  XXIV:35 Quoted from The Early Phase in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men. . ."

  XXV:9 Quoted from The Early Phase in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"

  XXXIV:37 Quoted his intro to Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha in Lead, "Some Contrasts"

  XXXIV:46 Reviewed above book, quoted in Review, "The Formation of a Man"

  XXXV:3 Quoted Mahatma Gandhi in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"

**Py, Dr. Raymond J.**

  XVII:9 Wrote Lead, "The Crisis in Medicine"

  XVII:43 Wrote Lead, "The Need for a Public Philosophy"

  XVIII:31 Wrote Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"

  XVIII:50 Wrote Frontiers, "When Is Man 'Free'?”

**Pygmalion in the Classroom** – Robert Rosenthal and Lenore F. Jacobsen

  XXI:49 Quoted in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

**Pyn, Wilbur W. H.** (Chinese interpreter)

  II:37 Quoted in Editorial, "An Eastern Anniversary"

**Pyramids of Sacrifice** – Peter Berger


**Pythagoras**

  I:30 Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"

  XXVIII:6 Quoted from Photius’ life of in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

**Pythagoras and Proclus**

  XL:1 Editorial


  XL:1 Quoted in "Pythagoras and Proclus"

**Pythagorean Plato, The** – Ernest G. McClain

  XXXI:49 Quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"

  XXXII:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"
Quackery in the Public Schools – Albert Lynd
  VII:4 Reviewed in Children
  VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
  VII:18 Reference to in Children
Quadruppani, Serge
  XXXV:3 His Les Infortunes de la Verite (Misfortunes of Truth) cited in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (Review in Manchester Guardian from Le Monde)
Quakers
  I:38 Stand announced by American Friends Service Committee on war—in Lead, "No Compromise"
  IV:38 Subject of Frontiers, "A Tribute to Some Patient Bores"
  IX:42 Their doctrine of Inner Light discussed in Editorial, "Institution for Freedom"
  IX:43 Children sub-title, "Notes on the Quaker Perspective"
  X:16 Quaker Education—theme of Children, Reginald Reynolds on
  XXXIV:41 Quoted from Fox, Quakers briefly discussed in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
Quaker Experiences in International Conciliation – C. H. Mike Yarrow (Yale University Press, $10.00)
  XXXII:19 Reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"
Qualification and Addition
  XVIII:36 Editorial—Dorothy Samuel, Smith Hempstone
Qualifications for Citizenship
  I:41 Editorial—refusal of citizenship to Nicolo Tucci
Qualities of Men, The
  XXVI:17 Review
  VII:22 Lead—Progress and Poverty, Henry George
Quality of Greatness, The
  XIII:41 Review
Quality of Life, The
  XXV:21 Lead
Quammen, David
  XXXIX:50 Quoted from Dec. 1986 Harper’s in "Sanctuary"
Quandt, Dr. Peter
  XXVI:37 Report on his design for battery-driven car quoted from May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
Quarantelli, Enrico L.
  XX:15 Quoted (with Thomas E. Drabek) from March Trans-Action in Review, "The Question of ‘Blame’
  IV:21 Review
Quarter Kaleidoscope
  IV:21 Review
Quarto, Alfred
  XXXVII:50 His article in Rain, July-Aug. 1984, on his visit to Japanese farms quoted in Children, "Tomorrow’s Education"
Quavering Quest for Certainty, The
  XXXIV:1 Lead
Queen’s Quarterly
  XII:23 Richard E. Du Wors quoted from 1966 issue in Children, "Problems of the Academy"
Quest/77 – edited by Tony Jones
  XXX:41 Bruce Ogilvie and passage from Dr. Sheehan on Running quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
Quest for a "Natural" Life
  XIV:15 Lead
Quest for a Paraclete, The
  III:17 Review—I, My Ancestor, Nancy Wilson Ross
Quest for Certainty – John Dewey
  III:32 Quoted from in "Men with Ideas" on Dewey
  VIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "In Behalf of John Dewey"
  XXX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
  XXXVIII:5 Quoted in Review, "A Personal Approach" (impotent morals)
Quest for "Commitment"
  XI:8 Frontiers
Quest for Freedom
  X:28 Editorial
Quest for Ideal Balance
  XXXIV:23 Review (Maps of the Mind)
Quest for Identity
  XII:10 Lead
Quest for Identity, The – Allen Wheelis
  XIII:12 Discussed in Children, "Goodbye to Mama"
Quest for Meaning, The
  XLI:41 Review (Frankl)
Quest for Order, The
  XXXIV:7 Editorial
Quest for Para-Religion, The
  XI:14 Lead
Quest for "Real Being"
  XXV:36 Review
Quest for Self-Reliance, The
XL:9 Lead (Maslow on "Leaders"

*Quest for Simplicity, The*  
VI:1 Lead

*Quest for "Sovereignty"*  
XI:16 Editorial

*Quest for Synthesis, The*  
XVIII:46 Lead

*Quest for the Living, The*  
V:42 Review

*Quest of the Simple Life* – W. J. Dawson (1907)  
XXXVIII:8 Quoted in connection with home of Helen and Scott Nearing in Frontiers, "From Vermont to Maine"

*Quest of Three Abbots, The* – Brendan Lehane (Viking, 1968)  
XXV:46 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Irish Independence"

*Question, The* – Henri Alleg  
XI:50 Reference to in Editorial, "Two Logics"  
XV:32 Jean Paul Sartre's review of quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"  
XVII:53 Sartre's review of quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"  
XXXIV:4 Quoted by Sartre, and introduction by Sartre quoted, in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"  
XXXIV:48 Quoted from Sartre's review in Review, "The Morality of Nations"  
XXXIV:22 Quoted Sartre's introduction in Lead, "Behind the Web"

*Question* (English quarterly)  
VII:14 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"

*Question about "Compromise," A*  
XVI:34 Frontiers

*Question about Institutions*  
XXV:22 Frontiers

*Question about "The Soul," A*  
III:2 Frontiers—Lawrence Hyde, The Learned Knife, and Plato's Seventh Epistle

*Question about "Progress," A*  
XL:10 Frontiers

*Quest for Our Time*  
XXXVII:19 Lead (Huxley, Macdonald)

*Question of "Absolutes," A*  
VII:31 Frontiers

*Question of "Absolutes," The*  
XIV:51 Lead

*Question of Assumptions, A*  
XII:39 Frontiers

*Question of Blame," The*  
XX:15 Review

*Question of Consequences, A*  
XIV:1 Lead

*Question of Demand, A*  
XV:43 Editorial

*Question of "Discipline"*  
VII:2 Editorial

*Question of Environment, The*  
XIX:7 Editorial

*Question of Freedom, A*  
V:10 Frontiers

*Question of Freedom, The*  
IX:18 Lead

*Question of Goals, A*  
XXIII:49 Lead

*Question of Identity, The*  
XXIII:24 Lead

*Question of Legitimacy, A*  
XXX:6 Frontiers

*Question of Manners, A*  
I:43 Lead

*Question of Meaning*  
XXVII:42 Frontiers

*Question of Method, A*  
XVIII:40 Editorial

*Question of Morals, A*  
XXXIX:10 Editorial

*Question of Motives, A*  
IX:33 Editorial

*Question of Orthodoxy, A*  
II:21 Frontiers—man descends from animals?

*Question of Premises, A*  
II:40 Editorial

*Question of "Proof," The*  
XXIV:36 Lead

*Question of Rationality, A*  
XVI:11 Editorial

*Question of Relevance, A*  
XXXV:51 Lead, "Questions About Juvenile Delinquency" (Ecology)

*Question of Scale, A*  
XXXI:47 Frontiers

*Question of Socialism, The*  
X:48 Editorial

*Question of Socialism, The—Again*  
VIII:18 Lead

*Question of Socialism, The*  
VIII:6 Editorial

*Question of the Age(s), The*  
XXXII:5 Frontiers

*Question of Tibet and the Rule of Law, The*  
XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

*Question of Values, A*  
XIV:31 Frontiers

*Question of Vigilance, A*  
XII:43 Frontiers

*Question of "Wholeness," The*  
XXXVI:3 Lead

*Question on the Future*  
V:27 Editorial

*Questionable Secret, A*  
VI:46 Editorial (Rosenbergs)

*Questions about "Non-Violent Revolution"*  
XXVI:42 Frontiers

*Questions About Revolution*  
XCVII:12 Lead
Race to Oblivion – Herbert F. York

Race that Never Ran, The
VI:51 Frontiers

Races of Man, The
XIX:48 Lead

Racial Myth in English History – Hugh A. MacDougall (Harvest House, Montreal, Canada)
XXXVII:7 Reviewed, quoted in "Truth in Myth"

Racial and Cultural Mysteries
II:18 Lead

Racing Alone – Nader Khalili (Harper & Row, 1983)
XXXVI:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"
XXXVI:45 Reviewed and quoted in "Geltaftan"
XXXVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
XXXVII:4 Quoted re his days as an undergraduate student in Children, "Sources of Modernism"
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"

Racionero, Luis
XXVIII:22 His article in Sept. 1974 Ajoblanco reprinted as Frontiers, "What Time Is It?"

Racism's Slow Retreat
V:48 Review—South of Freedom, Carl Thomas Rowan

Racist Delusions
II:34 Frontiers

Rack, The (television drama)
VIII:22 Subject of Frontiers—how to treat POW who turned to the enemy

Rackham, Arthur
XXV:9 Quoted from Margery Darrell's essay at beginning of Once Upon a Time—The Fairy Tale World of Arthur Rackham, in Children, "Rackham Forever"

Radcliffe, Charles
XVI:32 Quoted from May Anarchy in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"

Radcliffe Quarterly
XXV:7 Emily Townsend Vermeule quoted, Dec. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Two Extremes"
XXV:8 Emily Townsend Vermeule quoted from Dec. 1971 issue, in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"

Radest, Howard B. (Director of American Humanist Union)
XVIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"

Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli
I:5 Occupies Spaulding Chair of Eastern Philosophy at Oxford—"Books on India," Review; has published Indian Philosophy and Religion and Society (essays), Oct. 1922 article International Journal of Ethics
Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli—(Continued)

I:30 Quoted his Eastern Religions and Western Thought in Pythagoras article

I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"

II:40 Review of his version of the Gita

II:44 Subject of Editorial, "A Mature Statesman”—reference to his Gita and Indian Philosophy

III:4 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"

III:41 Briefly quoted in Letter from England re free man of spirit

IV:47 Reference to Progressive interview, and quoted from on India in Frontiers, "The Philisophic Temper"

VI:16 Quoted in Review, "Harijan, 1953"

VI:19 Quoted re Gita in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"

VI:43 Quoted from Canadian broadcast in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose"

VII:2 Quoted extensively in Lead, "We Are All Very Much Alike"

VII:22 Reference to in Frontiers, "Warning from Berlin"

VII:24 Reference to frequently in Lead, "Problems of Peace Making"

VII:33 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace" from address to All-India Writers' Conference

VII:34 Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"

VII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear"

VIII:32 Quoted from Indian Philosophy in Lead, "The Theory of Caste—A Criticism"

IX:4 Reference to Recovery of Faith, "Highly Recommended"

IX:14 Quoted from The Legacy of India in Frontiers, "A Spiritual Problem"

IX:41 Quoted in Children (Rishi Valley contributor)

XI:22 Reference to Christian failure to heed biblican condemnation of violence in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"

XII:7 Review, "Third East West Conference" gives attention to his A Source Book in Indian Philosophy (edited by Dr. Charles Moore and Dr. Radhakrishnan)

XIII:26 Quoted from Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"

XIII:27 Quoted from June 29, 1960 Frontiers in Lead, "The Little Foxes"

XIII:50 His notes on his The Principal Upanishads quoted from in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

XIV:45 His The Hindu View of Life quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Religion"

Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli—(Continued)

XIV:47 The Hindu View of Life quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"

XVIII:2 Quoted from Dr. Samartha's Introduction to Radhakrishnan in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

XIX:49 His essay from The Philosophy of Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan, text of Lead, "The Religion of Spirit"

XX:12 Quoted from Indian Philosophy in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

XX:16 Quoted from his Eastern Religions and Western Thought in Frontiers, "Eastern Philisophic Themes"; also his East and West, on hymn from Rig Veda

XXV:52 Quoted from I, 102, Indian Philosophy in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"

XXVI:26-35 Letter from quoted in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"

XXXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Education for Peace"

XXXVII:22 Quoted from The Principal Upanishads in Editorial, "The Upanishads"

XXXVIII:6 Quoted passage from Eastern Religions which influenced Schumacher (crisis in human consciousness) in Lead, "Economist of Transcendence"

Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume

XVIII:5 Blodwen Davies' biographical essay on Richard Maurice Bucke from above quoted in Review, "Two Pioneers"

Radiation and Motivation

XIII:4 Frontiers

Radiation’s Deadly Work

XXXV:1 Chapter in Primer on Nuclear Power quoted in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"

Radical Agriculture – edited by Richard Merrill (Harper & Row, $6.95)

XXIX:47 Richard Merrill, Murray Bookchin, John Todd, quoted from in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"

"Radical" Banker

VII:11 Editorial—Marriner Eccles

Radical Criticism

XXI:7 Editorial

Radical Humanist (Indian weekly published in Calcutta)

X:31 Editorial commented from in Lead, "Unpopular Questions" in answer to reader who contends that Prof. Arnold Toynbee is right in insisting that "democracy presupposes a religious belief"
Radical Man – Charles Hampden-Turner (Schenkman, Cambridge, Mass.)
XXIII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"

Radical "No," The – Evan Thomas (letters and writings of, edited by Charles Chatfield; published by Garland Library of Peace and War)
XXX:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXX:43 Reviewed in "A Kind of Thinking"

Radical Perspectives on Social Problems – Frank Lindenfeld (collection of "readings in critical sociology, Macmillan, paper $4.50)

"Radical" Psychiatrists
VII:46 Review (Psychiatry)

Radical School Reform -- edited by Ronald and Beatrice Gross (Simon and Schuster)
XXII:16 Harold Taylor's review of quoted from Feb. 8 N.Y. Times and Book Review in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
XXII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in New Republic quoted from in Children, "The Infant Schools"
XXVI:25 Joseph Featherstone quoted in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"
XXX:14 Joseph Featherstone quoted from in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

Radical Teacher
XXXI:20 Account of Frank Adams' cobbler shop as educational center, quoted from July 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "The Progressive South"

Radical Technology – Godfrey Boyle and Peter Harper, eds. (Random House)
XXXII:1 Review, "Worth the Price"

Radicals and Doctors
XIII:49 Lead

Radio
II:31 "Worth-While Radio"—Editorial about KFPA in Berkeley

Radio and Education, The
I:22 Editorial

Radio News
XII:44 Editorial

Radosh, Ronald
XXVII:12 His review of Stanley Aronowitz' False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Rae, John
XVI:14 His pamphlet, "Children and the Myths of War" quoted in Children

Raebeck, Charles (Adelphi University)
XVIII:12 Wrote Lead, "Education in a World of Revolution"

Rafferty, Max (California Superintendent of Schools)
XVII:45 Quoted June 29 L.A. Times in Children, "Education and Religion"

Rage of the Soul – Vincent Sheean
V:33 Reviewed—"The Soul and Mrs. Sheean"

Rage on the Bar – Geoffrey Wagner
XII:38 Quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"
XII:42 Quoted in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"

Raging Tide – Ernest Gann
V:14 Discussed in Children

Ragland, William White
XXX:2 Story of his school subject of Children, "Obedience to the Unenforceable"

Raid on the Reservations, The
IX:11 Frontiers. Harper's article by Dorothy Van der Mark quoted in "Imperialism at Home"

Raimi, Prof. Ralph A.
XIX:26 Briefly quoted from May Harper's in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?"

Rain – Somerset Maugham
IX:32 Discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"

Rain (2270 NW Irving, Portland, OR 97210)
XXIX:43 Nancy Lee's account of Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts quoted from May issue in Children, "Gift of the World"

XXX:12 Kurt Breitow subject of article in Dec. 1976 issue, quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

XXX:14 Quoted Jan. issue in Review, "Getting to Know Better"

XXX:14 Editor's announcement; second part of Schumacher article; letter from Kirkpatrick; all quoted from Jan. issue, in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"

XXX:40 Tom Bender quoted on electricity from May 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Until We Do"

XXX:52 Ken Bossong quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers; also quoted, Francis Lappé"

XXXI:8 Sim Van der Ryn quoted Nov. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"

XXXI:10 Lee Johnson quoted, Dec. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"

XXXI:24 Tom Bender review of Food First quoted, Feb/ Mar issue, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XXXI:37 Wendell Berry's The Unsettling of America quoted from June 1978 issue in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"

XXXI:1 Lee Johnson's article "Stepping Stones" quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"

XXXI:12 Quoted Karl Hess in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

XXXI:13 Karl Hess quoted, Nov. 1978 issue in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

XXXI:17 Tom Bender's analysis of oppressive conditions quoted from Dec. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Resettling America"

XXXII:25 Fred Lorish quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

XXXII:42 Tom Bender quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
Rain—(Continued)

XXXII:47 Quoted from Steven Ames, July 1978 issue, in Children, Working with Neighbors

XXXIII:7 Quoted from Bender's review of *The Price of Defense* in Frontiers, "Various Signs" (Nov. 1979 issue)

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Goodbye to All That" Dec. 1979 article by Lloyd Kahn

XXXIII:24 Quoted April 1980 issue from Dave McFadden article on draft and from "Open Letter to the Ecological Movement" by Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, "... If You Give Them Time"

XXXIII:43 Quoted letter from Murray Bookchin, April 1980 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"


XXXIV:2 Quoted Oct. 1980 review of Andre Gorz's *Ecology as Politics* in Children, "In the Magazines" by Mark Roseland

XXXIV:6 Nov. 1980 issue; quoted Karl Hess re human attitudes in U.S. in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"

XXXIV:23 March 1981, quoted John Ferrell, on small-scale industry in Taishan (So. China) in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"

XXXIV:37 Quoted "Recycling Ghettos" interview with Wendy Johns and Walter Pierce in June 1981 issue in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"

XXXIV:48 Quoted Richard Merrill, Jan. 1981, in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense" re agriculture

XXXV:15 Quoted Jan. 1982 issue, Joel Schatz's "Imagine Peace" in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

XXXV:38 Quoted May 1982 a quote from *Killing Our Own* in Children, "The Lives of the Young"; quoted April 1982 issue, Edward Humberger on attempt to restore Puerto Rico to economic health in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"

XXXV:48 Quoted interview with William Appleman Williams, Aug/Sept 1982 issue in Children, "Social Geography"; also quoted review of *The Nine Nations of North America*

XXXVI:20 Quoted interview with Peter Berg, Feb/Mar 1983 in Children

XXXVI:11 Quoted Dec/Jan 1983 issue, interview with D. and M. Freudengerber. Also story of Green Deserts group from editorial in Frontiers, "Papers Worth Reading"

XXXVI:23 Quoted Apr/May 1983 re Tycho Brahe and Queen Sophia in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"

XXXVII:12 Quoted 10th anniversary issue 1983 on *Tilth's* *The Future is Abundant* and story of origin of *Rain* by John Ferrell in Children, "Community the Goal"

Rain—(Continued)

XXXVII:50 July/Aug 1984 discussed quoted articles by Alfred Quarto (visit to Japan) Bill Mollison re Fukuoka in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"

XXXVIII:4 Quoted Tanya Kucak on art in everyday life and building communities, Sept/Oct 1984 issue, in Children, "Children and Community"

Rain Upon Godshill — J. B. Priestley

XXVI:12 Quoted from in Susan Cooper's J.B. Priestley—Portrait of an Author used in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Rainbook (editors of Rain) (Schocken, $7.95)

XXX:38 Reviewed and quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things from Oregon"

Rainbow Bridge, The — Richard Livingstone

XIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Bonds of Power"

Raine, Kathleen

XXV:51 Quoted from *Blake and Tradition* in Lead, "A New Genesis"

XXVII:1 Quoted from *Blake and Tradition* in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

XXXI:36 Quoted Blake and Antiquity in Review, "The Resources of William Blake"


XXXIII:16 Quoted from her "On Beauty" from Summer 1979 issue of *Southern Review* in Lead, "We Are What We See" on Plotinus

XXXIII:37 Quoted and discussed her *What Is Man?* in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

XXXVII:21 Quoted on Blake from Nov/Dec 1983 *Resurgence* in Children, "Lost Doors"

Rainer, Dachine

XVI:21 Quoted April *Liberation* in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"

Rainforests and the Hamburger Society — James D. Nations and Daniel I. Komer

XXXVI:26-35 Article in *Environment*, April 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"

Rainmaker, The — N. Richard Nash

X:14 Discussed in Editorial, "Door to Mysteries"

Raintree County — Ross Lockridge, Jr.

I:6 Book-of-the-Month selection, Feb. 1948

I:13 Philosophy similar to that in Wilder's *Ides of March*

Rainwater, Lee

XX:41 Quoted Sept. *Trans-action* in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"

XX:42 Quoted Sept. *Trans-action* in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

Raise Your Child to be a Rebel! — Robert Lindner

IX:10 His *McCall's* article quoted in Children

Raja, C. Kunhan (Professor of Sanskrit)

V:46 Long quote from *Swatantra* article by in Lead, "East and West"
Rajagopalachari, C. (Indian political leader)
I:33 In "The Culture of India" reference to his 1914 appeal for conscription of teachers
III:6 Reference to in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"
VII:46 Reference to in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
VIII:15 Quoted from Hindu Weekly Review in Review, "An Element of Risk" re bomb tests

Rajan, Balchandra (Professor at University of Delhi)
XVII:26 Quoted from American Scholar, Summer 1963 in Children "Innovation and Participation"

Ram, Suresh
XXII:9 Vinoba Bhave’s talks quoted from his Towards a Total Revolution, in Frontiers, “The Gandhian Movement Today”

Ramachandran, G.
XIII:40 His "The Gandhian contribution to Education" from Gandhi Marg quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Ramayana -- William Buck (University of California Press, 1976, $14.95)
I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
V:18 Reference to in Editorial, "Uses of Types"
XXX:12 Reviewed in "The God Who Became Human"; B. A. van Nooten’s Introduction to quoted in same
XXXV:13 Reference to Buck’s translation and remarks of Prof. B. A. van Nooten quoted in Children, "Indian Runners"

Ramberg, Bennett (UCLA)

Ramble on Education, A
XIX:34 Frontiers

Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official – William Sleeman
XXVIII:9 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"

Ramo, Simon (President of Bunker Ramo Corporation)
XVIII:23 Quoted, Frontiers, "In Place of Therapy?"

Ramparts
XIX:33 Howard Gossage’s discussion of Prof. McLuhan’s Understanding Media quoted from April issue in Review, "A Sordid Boon"

Ramsbottom, Colonel (Character of Percy Nicholson)
VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"

RAND Corporation Paper
XXII:22 David Mozengo quoted from 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"

Randall, John Herman
II:2 Reference to his Modern Mind in the Making
XXII:3 Quoted on influence of Plato on Western civilization from Summer 1968 American Scholar in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"

Randle, Michael
XXXIII:3 His review of April Carter’s Authority and Democracy quoted and discussed in Children, "Kinds of Authority" from Peace News, August 1979

Randle, Lawrence
XXXIII:51 One of the authors of Learning Networks in Adult Education: Nonformal Education on a Housing Estate, mentioned in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Random Notes on Farming
XXXI:2 Review

Random Notes on "Self-Transcendence"
XVIII:13 Review

Random Reading
XXXVIII:47 Review

Random Thoughts on Words
XIX:51 Review

Ranges of Selfhood
XXXII:48 Lead

Ranganathan, G. Shankar
XXXV:38 Quoted April 1983 issue of Science for Villages on reforestation creating employment, etc. in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"

Ranging Mind, A
XXXIV:39 Review (Geography of the Imagination)

Rank, J. Arthur (film producer)
VIII:31 Quick commendation of his The Little Kidnappers in Children

Rank, Otto
X:30 Author of Beyond Psychology, quoted from by Dr. Progoff in book, The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "An End to Quarreling"

Rankin, J. Lee

Rankin, Jeanette
XXXVII:46 Quote on from Emporia Gazette Dec. 10, 1941 review of her stand on war in Frontiers, "A Better Way"

Ransom, Harry
XII:36 Quoted Summer 1959 Texas Quarterly in Children, "Challenge from Russia"

Ransom, John Crowe
XXVIII:10 His contribution to I’ll Take My Stand quoted in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"

Ransom, Woody
XIII:51 Wrote Lead, "Community and Conformity"

Rao, K. Raghavendra
XXXIII:18 His article on Gandhi in Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979, quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
Rao, K. Rama
I:35 Quoted from Nagpur Times in "Economics for the Millions"—wants to industrialize India

Rapaport, Dr. Ionel

Rapoport, Anatol
XIV:24 His review in May 13 Nation of Lewis F. Richardson's Arms and Insecurity and Statistics of Deadly Quarrels quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

XV:23 His article (co-author, David Singer) "An Alternative to Slogans," from March 24 Nation quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"

XVII:47 Quoted from Sept. Etc. in Lead, "Our Virtue Has A Limit"

XVIII:9 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"

XVIII:36 Quoted from Etc. in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"

XXIII:19 Anatol Rapoport's article quoted, March 1970 Etc., in Review, "Ends and Means"

XXXIV:19 Quoted Winter 1981 Daedalus in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists" prevailing habits of mind encouraging "resignation" to war

XXXIX:44 Spring 1986 et cetera re abstract language of military strategists, "Words as Weapons"

Rappaport, Roy A.
XXIV:7 Quoted from Science Looks at Itself in Review, "Who Should Write History?"

XXVII:23 Quoted, spring 1974 CoEvolution Quarterly in Lead, "Men and Systems"

XXIX:46 Tom Bender's quote from in Environmental Design Primer given in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"

XXX:11 Quoted, Winter 1976-77 CoEvolution Quarterly in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"

XXXI:7 Quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly, Winter 1976-77 in Children, "Trees and People"

XXXIX:48 From Raise the Stakes, Summer 1986 re American cities in "Some Actual Peacemakers"

XL:18 Quoted on cities, Raise the Stakes, Summer 1986, in "Slightly Organized Heaps"

Rare Case, A
XXXI:46 Editorial

Rare Combination, A
XXVIII:6 Editorial (Schumacher—Maslow)

Rare Consistent, The
V:45 Review, Nevil Shute, The Chequer Board

Rare Historical Event, A
XXV:52 Editorial (living at the dawn of a new world)

Rare Instruction, A
XXVI:40 Lead

Rare Land, Rare Man
V:7 Review—Winds of Morning, H. L. Davis

Rarities of Health
XXIX:41 Review

Raspberry, Sulli
XXIII:52 Brief quote from her How to Start Your Own School (co-author, Robert Greenway) in Children, "Elementary Readers"

XXIV:2 How to Start Your Own School discussed, quoted in Children, "On Starting a School"

Rascovich, Mark
XVI:30 His novel The Bedford Incident quoted and reviewed in Review, same title

Rasey, Dr. Marie
VI:34 Review of her It Takes Time in Children

Raskin, A. H.

Raskin, Marcus

Raspberry, William (L.A. Times reporter)
XXXIV:42 Quoted, Jan. 21, 1981 L.A. Times on Mary Harvey re teaching low-income children, in Children

XXXVI:17 Jan. 25, 1983 Times "Should Kids Be Taught to Think?" in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"

XXXIX:26 Quoted from International Herald Tribune Dec. 6, 1985 interview with Desmond Tutu in "Non-Violence in South Africa"

Rathbone, Charles H.
XXIII:19 Quoted from Froebel Journal for June 1969 in Children, "Affective Learning"

Rathbun, Prof. Harry J. (Prof. of Law at Stanford University)
XIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Good and Bed Generalizations"

Rather, L. J.
XII:28 His discussion of Huxley's Brave New World Revisited in Nation of Feb. 28 quoted in Frontiers, "Commonplace of Our Age"

Rational Intelligibility
VIII:6 Editorial

Rational Pacifism?
XI:25 Editorial

Rational Progress
VI:9 Frontiers—Literary Guide and Rationalist Review

Rationalism in Europe (History of) – W. E. H. Lecky

Rationalism—Then and Now
XVI:41 Lead

Rationality, Economics, and Culture – Henryk Skolimowski
XXXIII:49 Article in June 1980 Ecologist quoted in Lead, "We Who Dream"
Rationalizing the Power Age
V:47 Frontiers—Economics for the Power Age—Scott Nearing

Ratner, Dr. Herbert (Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Loyola University)

- XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with quoted from pamphlet Medicine in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
- XXVII:7 Quoted from pamphlet, Medicine, in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
- XXVIII:17 Quoted from pamphlet issued by Center for Study of Democratic Institutions in Frontiers, "On Getting Sick in America"
- XLI:17 Quoted in "The Bieler Book"

Rattan, Ram

- XXVI:26-35 Quoted from Jan. 1973 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"

Rau, Sir Benegal Nursing (author, India's Constitution, UN representative)

- IV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Balance and Power" re Peiping Government

Rau, Santha Rama

- I:40 Review of her Home to India
- III:50 Review of her East of Home
- VIII:48 Her Holiday article re Balinese art quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Art"
- IX:45 Quoted from Perspectives USA (re U.S. and Chester Bowles) in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"

Rauhut, Franz

- XXVI:42 Quoted from War Resistance in Frontiers, "Questions About 'Non-Violent Revolution"

Ravage, M. E.

- I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"—The Malady of Europe

Ravaged Land, A

- XXIV:24 Frontiers

Ravan, Simon

- XII:27 His article from Encounter, "Perish by the Sword—A Memoir of the Military Establishment" quoted in Review, "Mechanical' Status"

Ravenal, Earl

- XXXI:38 Quoted from Nation, May 27, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"

Ravetz, Jerome

- XXV:20 Theodore Roszak's review of his Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted from March 27 issue of Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"

Ravi Lancers, The—John Masters (Doubleday and Pocket Books)

- XXVI:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"

Ravielli, Anthony

- XXIII:5 Quoted from his An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
- XXVIII:47 Quoted from An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
- XXXVIII:11 Briefly quoted from An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"

Ravitch, Diane

- XXXI:50 Her The Revisionists Revisited quoted in Children, "Confusion and Common Sense"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted article on schools and education from Summer 1981 American Scholar in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
- XL:46 Quoted on study of history American Scholar, Summer 1987 in "A Lost Treasure"

Raw Material, The

- XXXVIII:9 Lead "Raw Material" Cosmology, The
- XXXIII:12 Editorial

Rawicz, Piotr

- XXVII:18 His review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 18 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

Rawicz, Slavomir

- XII:26 Review of his The Long Walk quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"

Rawlins, Ian

- XXI:3 Quoted his Aesthetics and the Gestalt in Children, "Notes and Comment"

Rawson, Anne


Rawson, Margaret

- XXI:37 Her Developmental Language Disability quoted, discussed, also Dr. Samuel T. Orton quoted from in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"

Rawson, Wyatt (Joint Organizing Director of the New Education Fellowship)

- X:21 His book The Werplaats Adventure reviewed in Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"

Razor's Edge – Somerset Maugham

- V:33 Reference to in Review of Rage of the Soul

Reach of the Mind, The – J. B Rhine (Duke University)

- II:35 Discussion in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
- III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future," quoted
- VI:47 No. VIII of "Books for Our Time," Lead
- VII:17 Reference to in Review of Rhine's newer New World of the Mind

Reaches Toward Synthesis

- XXVII:18 Review
**Read, Herbert**—(Continued)

XXIX:22 His introduction to *The Redemption of the Robot* quoted in *Children*, "Foundation of Moral Education"

XXIX:45 His quote from *Coleridge* in *Annals of Innocence and Experience* used in *Children*, "A Sad Story"

XXXIII:46 His *The Innocent Eye* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Sifting Issues"

XXXV:25 Discussed his ideas from *Education for Peace* in *Children*, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"

XXXVII:11 Quoted *The Redemption of the Robot* in *Children*, "Adventures in Geometry"

XXXVIII:39 Quoted his remark on *Trigant Burrow* in *Review*, "Trigant Burrow"

XXXVIII:40 Anarchy and Order in "A Mysterious Chemical Change"

---

**Read the Book**

XXXVII:49 Review (Martin Buber)

---

**Reader Writes**

II:14 Editorial (Hugh Teetzel letter)

---

**Reader’s Digest**

XVI:47 Rutherford Platt quoted, Sept. issue in *Frontiers*, "Realms Beyond the Senses"

XIX:33 Quoted briefly in *Children*, "Unorthodox Administrators"

XXX:7 Isaac Asimov quoted, Nov. issue, in *Lead*, "What Stands in the Way?"

---

**Reader’s Dream, A**

XXV:44 Editorial

---

**Reader's Encyclopedia, The**

XIV:23 Quoted on French poet, Rimbaud, in *Lead*, "The Anger and the Pain"

XXX:2 William Rose Benet's Preface to quoted in *Lead*, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

---

**Readers in Europe and Asia**

I:8 Suggestions for those who wish to receive MANAS

---

**Reading and Writing**

I:6 Truth serum, POW, scholarships for Negroes, Marshall Plan

I:7 Dos Passos, "The Failure of Marxism"

I:9 Hereafter, Church of England's report on Spiritualism


I:13 Mrs. Caroline Urie's refusal to pay taxes toward war

I:22 Fear felt by U.S.—Carey McWilliams, "What Does America Fear?"

I:23 Objection felt to "A Birth and a Death," Scott Nearing, *World Events*

I:28 Jewish child's view on Arabs

I:29 Stephen C. Neill in *Christian Century*: Dr. Bingham Dai, Shridharani

---

"Reading” Difficulty, A

XXIII:5 Editorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reading, How To</th>
<th>Herbert Kohl (Dutton, $5.95, 1973)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:25</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Children, “Solving Non-Problems”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, “On Unused Capacities”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reading Notes**

| XII:5          | Editorial—Man in the Queue—Josephine Tey, William James Will to Believe; S. I. Hayakawa, "How to be Sane Though Negro" |

**Reading on Building**

| XXVIII:53      | Editorial |

**Reading Standard** (Reading, England)

| XVI:30        | June 4th issue quoted in Frontiers, "Shouts—Then Sits Down" |

**Reading Teacher, The** (periodical)


**Reading the Signals**

| XXXI:39       | Lead |

**Readings in Humanistic Psychology** – edited by Anthony J. Sutich and Miles A. Vich (Free Press, 19698, paper, $3.95)

| XXII:30       | Quoted from editors’ introduction, Carl R. Rogers, A. H. Maslow, Rollo May, and Clark Moustakas, in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance" |
| XXII:31       | Quoted from Rollo May in Lead, "The Price of Submission" |
| XXII:32       | Quoted from A. H. Maslow in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"; also quoted Carl Rogers |

**Readings on "Freedom"**

| XII:52        | Review |

**Readings from World Religions** – C. A. Watts and Company, Ltd. (London)

| IV:39         | Reviewed in Frontiers, "Living Religions" |

**Ready or Not**

| XV:7          | Lead |

**Real, James** (also Didi)

| XIV:5         | His Community of Fear (co-author, Harrison Brown) subject of N.Y. Herald Tribune article, Oct. 17, 1960, quoted in Review, of same title |
| XVIII:36      | Reference to Didi’s school in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity" |
| XXI:4         | Quoted his speech in Frontiers, "The Environment-Makers" |
| XXVIII:10     | Article about "California Hillbillies" quoted from Nov. 29 New Times in Children, "All in One Day" |

**Real Agriculture Problem, The**

| XXIX:39       | Frontiers |

**Real and Hypothetical Evil**

| VII:3         | Lead |

**Real Barbarism, The**

| I:11          | Editorial |

**Real Cool Cat, A** – Jerry Weil

| XIII:38       | Quoted in Children, "Notes on Reading" |

**Real Frontiers, The**

| XXXV:19       | Frontiers (development of "poor" countries) |

**Real Issue, The**

| I:1           | "The Sex Habits of American Men"—Lead |

---

**Real Issue, The**—(Continued)

| I:7           | Lead |
| I:12          | Socialist Leader’s account of British Conscription Tribunals |
| IV:26         | Frontiers |
| IV:44         | Editorial |
| V:2           | Editorial |

**Real Problem, The**

| XXXIX:7       | Lead (books on war) |

**Real Reconstruction, The**

| XXI:25        | Review |

**Real Uniting, A**

| XVII:13       | Editorial |

**Real Villain, The**

| XXXIII:41     | Frontiers |

**Réa** (Paris publication)

| XVII:45       | Quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension," Sept. issue |

**Reality Is What We Create**

| XXXIV:44      | Lead |

**Reality of Utopia, The** – Erich Kahler

| XXXIV:41      | Essay in Out of the Labyrinth quoted in Review |

**Reality Therapy: A New Approach to Psychiatry** – Dr. William Glasser

| XVIII:38      | Quoted in Review, "New’ Psychiatric Approach" |
| XIX:24        | Quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms" |
| XXIV:11       | Quoted in Children, "What Makes People Responsible?" |

**Reality Versus Romance**

| XXXIV:49      | Editorial (Sierra Club) |

**Really Good Ideas, The**

| XXX:49        | Lead |

**Really Listening**

| XXXIV:49      | Editorial |

**Realms Beyond the Senses**

| XVI:47        | Frontiers |

**Reason and Nature** – Morris B. Cohen

| I:23          | Reference to in Editorial, "What Davidson Did" |
| III:17        | Quoted in Frontiers, "A Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist" |
| III:26        | Quoted in Review of Cohen’s Reflections of a Wondering Jew |
| XIII:47       | Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit" |
| XVIII:27      | Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science" |
| XXX:46        | Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics" |
| XXXI:47       | Quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction" |

**Reason and Rationality**

| XXXI:14       | Lead |

**Reason Awake: Science for Man** – René Dubos

| XXIII:35      | Quoted from by Harrison Brown, June 6 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Illusions of Power" |
| XXIII:37      | Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present" |
### Recycling Ghettos

| XXXIV:37 | An article in Rain, June 1981, interview with Johns and Pierce quoted in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"

### Red Alert – Peter Bryant

| XVII:28 | Basis for Dr. Strangelove—reviewed

### Red Gate, The – La Selle Gilman

| VI:32 | Reviewed, "More Insights from Novelists"

### Red Man – J. Spencer Hera (Popular Library original, 1972)

| XXVI:17 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

### Red Men's History, A

| XXV:5 | Review

### Red Skies of Montana (Film)

| V:14 | Discussed in Children

### Red Sky at Midnight – Robert F. Mirvish

| X:11 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Society of Devil's Advocates"

### Redbook (Magazine)

| XVI:10 | Preview of Dr. Bruno Bettelheim's Dialogues with Mothers quoted, May issue, in Children, "Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"
| XVIII:1 | Jessamyn West article, "Violence," quoted, Jan. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"
| XIX:30 | Dialogue between Montessori and A. S. Neill quoted Dec. 1964 Redbook, in Children, "Adults Look at the Young"
| XIX:31 | Mario Montessori quoted, Dec. 1964 issue, in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"
| XX:10 | Joan Baez comment quoted from Jan. Redbook in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
| XXV:37 | Dialogue between Mario Montessori and A. S. Neill quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in Lead, "Musings on Education"
| XVIII:8 | Interview, Lord Bertrand Russell and son of a writer quoted, Sept. 1964 issue, in Children, "Two Youthful Minds"
| XIX:46 | Rollo May quoted on Sleeping Beauty myth, Sept. issue, in Children, "Old Myths for New"
| XXI:17 | March 1968 issue quoted in Children, "What 'Mysticism' is Not"
| XXIV:47 | Jessamyn West quoted, Jan. 1963 issue, in Children, "Reverence for Life"
| XXVIII:45 | Jessamyn West quoted, Jan. 1963 issue in Children, "On Talking to Children"
| XXXII:36 | Quoted Jessamyn West, Jan. 1963 issue, in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
| XXXVII:20 | Quoted Jessamyn West from Jan. 1963 issue on "death on the screen" in Children, "Virtues of Fiction"

### Rediscovering the Greeks

| XXXI:39 | Review

| XXXIII:14 | Science, Jan. 11, 1980 quoted, interview with Constance Holden, in Frontiers, "Light in the East"; also mentioned in Editorial
| XXXIII:4 | Mentioned in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"; brief discussion of his work in Frontiers, "Begin with the Trees"
| XXXV:9 | Quoted from Rural Technology in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"

### Reddy, Amulya K. N.

| (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India)
| XXXIII:4 | Wrote Letter from India in answer to earlier one from "C.V.G."

### Reddy, S. Pratap

| XXXV:4 | Quoted from Science for Villages, Sept. 1981 in Children, "Ignored Advice"

### Redefer, Dr. Frederick L.

| (N.Y. University)
| XXVI:9 | Editorial

### Redemption for Today

| XXVI:9 | Editorial


| XXII:51 | Quoted in Editorial, "Back to Plato"
| XXII:53 | Quoted in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
| XXII:47 | Quoted in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
| XXII:22 | Introduction to quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"
| XXXVII:11 | Quoted in Children, "Adventures in Geometry" (boundless working of law)

### Redfield (Dean) Robert

| (Anthropologist, Chicago University)
| 1:45 | Testified in Ada Sipuel case against University of Oklahoma Law School—Frontiers, "Milestones"
| XI:30 | His "Occasional Paper" for Fund for the Republic Talk With a Stranger quoted in Lead, "The Extended Vision"
| XII:19 | His The Primitive world and Its Transformations quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"
| XIV:2 | The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
| XV:14 | The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
| XV:45 | Primitive World briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"
| XVIII:1 | Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
| XVIII:29 | Quoted in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"
| XXI:4 | The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
| XXI:36 | Quoted The Primitive World in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
| XXXII:41 | Quoted from The Primitive World in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
| XXXII:52 | The Primitive World mentioned in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
Redfield (Dean) Robert—(Continued)

Redgrave, Vanessa

Reece, Ray

Redirection and Reconstructions

Rediscovering the Lost Vision

Rediscovery of Asia

Rediscovery of Freedom

Rediscovery of Nature, The

Redistribution of Power

Redressing Balances

Reducer of Rights

Reducing Death's Sing

Re-educating Germany – Werner Richter

Re-Education—Theory and Practice

Re-education of Experts, The

Reece Committee Report (House Representatives Committee investigation of tax-exempt foundations, Rep. B. Carroll Reece, Tennessee)
| Reflections on Authority — (Continued) |
| XXXIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "On Replacing the System" |
| XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language" re American patterns of thought |
| XXXVIII:5 Quoted in "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right" |
| Reflections on Change |
| XII:32 Editorial |
| Reflections on Drugs |
| XXVI:19 Review |
| Reflections on Education in the Third World — Keith Buchanan |
| (Spokesman Paperback, Bertrand Russell House, Gamble St., Nottingham, NG7 4ET, UK—95 pence ($2.50) incl. Postage) |
| XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education" |
| Reflections on Experimental Teaching — Frank Lindenfeld and Peter Marin |
| XIX:36 Lead |
| Reflections on Form |
| XXXI:38 Review |
| Reflections on Hanging — Arthur Koestler |
| XIII:50 Quoted in Review, "The Cult of Legal Murder"; Edmund Cahn's Preface also quoted |
| Reflections on History — Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897) (Liberty Classics) |
| XXXIV:16 Introduction to Liberty Classics edition by Gottfried Dietz quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life" |
| XXXIV:17 Combination, revision, expansion of his Renaissance in Italy (1960) and The Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy by his nephew, reviewed in "Nineteenth-Century Historian"; also quoted Dietze's intro quote from Niebuhr in appreciation of Burckhardt |
| Reflection on Individuality |
| XII:4 Review—Essays on Individuality |
| Reflections on Meaning |
| XXIX:22 Review |
| Reflections on Men and Ideas — Giorgia de Santillana (MIT, 1968) |
| XXXI:20 Reviewed in "Galileo in Retrospect" |
| XXXVII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution" (re story of Galileo) |
| XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead (on Galileo), "How Long Will It Take?" |
| Reflections on Nonviolence — Richard Gregg |
| XVI:35 Frontiers |
| Reflections on Technology |
| XIV:16 Editorial |
| Reflections on the Chilean Civil War |
| XXXIII:42 An article in Journal of the New Alchemists No. 6 by Francisco Varel, quoted in Lead, "Epistemology Matters" |
| Reflections on the Guillotine — Camus |
| XXXIV:52 Essay, quoted in Lead, "Albert Camus" |
| Reflections on Utopia |
| X:22 Frontiers |
| Reflections on War |
| XXXVI:18 Lead |
| Reflective Christianity |
| X:41 Review |
| Reflective Distance |
| XX:45 Review |
| Reflexive Universe, The — Arthur M. Young (Delacorte, 1976) |
| XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow" |
| Reform in Scientific Thinking |
| XXIV:36 Lead |
| Reform of Institutions |
| XXV:20 Lead |
| V:24 Lead |
| Reform of Science: Progress Report |
| XXXV:7 Frontiers |
| Reformation of War (1923) — Major General J. F. C. Fuller |
| II:29 Quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" |
| XXX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "From All the Armies" |
| XL:23 Quoted in "Going Into Ourselves" |
| Reformer: Go Home |
| XII:34 Frontiers |
| Reformers, The |
| XXXVIII:16 Lead |
| Reforms Based on Human Dignity |
| XXXVII:16 Frontiers |
| Refreshing Breeze of Sanity, A |
| XV:50 Editorial |
| Refugees in America |
| XXV:18 Frontiers |
| Regdon, Mrs. Pat (Alpaugh, Calif.) |
| XIII:22 Her letter to MANAS quoted in Children, "Philosophy for the Young" |
| Regenerating Institutions |
| XVIII:34 Editorial—Ezekial Mphahlele |
| Regenerating Neighborhoods |
| XXXVI:9 Editorial |
| Region of Wholeness, The |
| III:10 Lead |
| Regional Factors in National Planning and Development (Government Report, 1935) |
| XXXIX:15 Quoted in Review, "Bioregionalism" |
| Register-Leader (Universalist-Unitarian publication) |
| XVII:2 Quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection II" |
| Regnery, Henry |
| I:17 His company in Hinsdale, Ill. Publishes Human Affairs Pamphlet series. Print most intelligent thinking and criticism of our time |
| XVIII:5 Robert Hutchins' debate with Brent Bozell quoted from his Dialogues in Americanism in Children, "Training for Citizenship" |
| Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy, The |
| XXVIII:25 Lead/Frontiers (Review—essay by Theodore Roszak) |
| Rehearsal for Ragnarok |
| V:31 Lead |
| Reich, Charles A. |
| XXIII:46 Quoted, Sept. 26 New Yorker in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision" |
| XXIII:48 Quoted New Yorker Sept. 26, condensation of his The Greening of America, in Editorial, "How to be a Machine" |
Reich, Charles A.—(Continued)

XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review of The Greening of America in Feb. Psychology Today and Emile Capouya's review in Jan. 18 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening''

XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"

XXVIII:16 Quoted, June 19, 1971 New Yorker in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"

XXIX:15 Brief quote from Greening in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"

XXXI:48 Quoted his The Greening of America in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXXVII:4 Quoted "To have just one value is to be a machine" in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" from The Greening of America

Reich, Robert (Business and Public Policy Professor, Harvard)

XXXVI:22 Quoted, March 1983 Atlantic in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question" (re "paper entrepreneurs"—business bureaucracy)

Reich, Wilhelm (psychoanalyst)

I:6 His doctrines rallying point for socialists and anarchists

Reichard, Gladys

II:32 Brief reference to her "The Navaho and Christianity" in Lead, "Moral Power"

Reichenbach, Hans (Prof. U.C.L.A.)

X:50 His The Rise of Scientific Philosophy mentioned in Lead, "Idealists and Materialists"; reference to in Editorial, "The Airy Curve"

XI:14 Lead, "Moral Law or Principle?" follow-up on "Idealists and Materialists"

XI:34 Frontiers—by Ward Shepard, follow-up on Reichenbach, "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism"

Reichman, Eva

III:16 Reference to her Hostages of Civilization dealing with Anti-Semitism in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"

Reid, Alastair

XVI:18 Quoted, March Atlantic in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

Reid, Dr. J. R.

IX:47 Gives course on "Philosophical Problems in Psychiatry" at Washington School of Psychiatry"

Reid, James

XXXIII:41 His review of Grace Rotzel's The School in Rose Valley in Parents Bulletin reviewed in "Book Reviews"

Reid, Leslie

XI:44 His Earth's Company review, "Philosophy and Ecology"

Reik, Dr. Theodore

III:40 Quoted his Listening with the Third Ear in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"


XXXVIII:18 Reviewed, quoted (Louisa May Alcott, Jung, noted H.P.B.) in "Inner Discovery"
Rein's, Robert — (Continued)

XX:11 Wrote Children, "The Ethics of Inquiry" (first appeared in Feb. 9 issue of State Press, campus newspaper of Arizona State University)

XXIII:23 Wrote Frontiers, "Academic Freedom and Revolution"

Reiser, Prof. Oliver L. (University of Pittsburgh)

I:51 Formulated new theory of evolution, Cosmecology, quoted from in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

II:29 "Religion and Science in Conflict" discussed in Frontiers, "Toward Scientific Religion"

II:38 His article, Frontiers, "Pantheism: The Religion of Science"

II:43 Brief mention of in "Telepathy and Evolution"

III:6 Quoted on "Pledge" for scientists from Scientific Humanism as Creative Morality

IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

V:25 Quoted from Philosophy of Science article in Lead, "The World Outside"

XIII:23 Foreword to his The Integration of Human Knowledge by Giorgia de Santillana quoted in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"

XVI:48 His Man's New Image of Man quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'"

XVIII:14 His introduction to Daniel P. Hoffman's The Coming Culture quoted in Frontiers article of same title

Reisman, David (See: Riesman — correct)

Reisner, Mark

XL:6 Cadillac Desert quoted in "Mismanaging a Continent"

Reiss, Dr. Bernard F.

II:16 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The Scientific Method"—starting interest in ESP by hearing Dr. Rhine

Relative or Absolute Morality?"  

VI:12 Editorial

Relativists, The  

VI:12 Editorial

Relaxed Sell, The — Thomas Whiteside

VIII:31 Reference to in Lead, "American Self-Criticism"

Release from Anachronism

XXI:31 Lead

Relevance for Fantasy  

XXIII:22 Review

Relevance of Philosophy  

XV:1 Lead

Relevance of Physics, The — Stanley L. Jaki (University of Chicago Press, 1966)

XX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Cloud of Certainties"

Relevant Comparison, A  

XXXV:51 Frontiers (parallel between problems of India and U.S.)

Relief for Cities

XX:5 Review

Relieving Thought, A

XXIX:49 Lead

Religio Medici — Sir Thomas Browne

XXVIII:6 Sir Thomas Browne quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

XXVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"

XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXVIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"

Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise

X:3 Frontiers

Religion, Art, and Science

XXXIII:7 Lead

Religion and Charles Darwin

I:47 Frontiers, anti-evolution leaflet springboard for and appreciation of Darwin

Religion and Education

XVII:22 Children reviewing "Religion and American Society" a Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions pamphlet, referred to in Editorial

Religion and Freedom in the Modern World — Herbert J. Muller

XXVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival" a chapter which appeared in Harper's in February

Religion and History

XII:18 Lead

Religion and "Men of Affairs"

III:24 Frontiers

Religion and Morals

VIII:9 Lead—Mrs. Knight on BBC

Religion and Nothingness — Keim Nishitani (University of California, 1982)

XXXVI:47 Reviewed and quoted in "Samsara and Nirvana"; also the translator Jan van Bragt on Kyoto School

Religion and Our Schools — Liston Pope

V:23 Quoted from American Magazine article, in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"

Religion and Philosophy

IX:44 Lead

Religion and Politics

XIII:14 Editorial

Religion and Psychiatry

III:16 Frontiers

Religion and Religions

XXI:15 Lead

Religion and Society

XVII:22 Editorial, commenting on "Religion and Education" the current Children

Religion and "The Church"

I:15 Frontiers—refutation of Tom Johnson's letter

Religion and the Dream of Reality

XIX:20 Lead

Religion and the Future

V:20 Frontiers

Religion and the "Good"

XV:13 Frontiers
Religion and the Imagination
IX:52 Frontiers

Religion and the Modern Mind – Prof. W. T. Stace
XIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
VIII:26 Reviewed under own title

Religion and the Press
I:42 Frontiers—more about Nation banned from NY schools and quote from letter from a Catholic

Religion and the Psyche
IX:21 Frontiers

Religion and the Ruse of Capitalism – Richard Henry Tawney (1926)
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"

Religion and the Schools
XV:30 Editorial

Religion and the State
IV:20 Review

Religion as the Supernormal
XXIV:9 Review

Religion for a New Generation – Jacob Needleman
XXXII:7 Quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"

Religion for Heroes
XVI:18 Editorial

Religion for Human Need
II:2 Lead—Christmas, 1948, no some commercial, or so it seemed

Religion in an Age of Science (Star Island Annual Conference)
IX:11 Editorial
IX:52 Dr. Henry Murray paper quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

Religion in Education
VIII:5 Lead

Religion in Life (periodical)

Religion in Novels
XIV:49 Review

Religion in Our Schools
XII:31 Several contributors to quoted in Children, "The Fund on Religion in the Schools"

Religion in Our Time
IX:51 Frontiers

Religion in Politics
II:12 Editorial—religion in Israeli constitution

Religion in the Future
XXXVI:20 Lead

Religion in the Future: Jung
XI:3 Review—above Atlantic article, "God, the Devil and the Human Soul"

Religion in the Schools
VIII:11 Review

Religion of Free Men, The
VIII:46 Lead

Religion of Frustration, The
I:4 Frontiers

Religion of Man, The
XVI:2 Lead

Religion of Medicine, The
VIII:50 Frontiers

Religion—Science
XII:32 Review

Religion of Selling, The
VIII:8 Editorial, "The Big Ball of Wax"

Religion of Solidarity
II:33 Reference in Bellamy article, and long quote from about "an inner, serene and passionless ego..." in Lead, "Great Reformers: Edward Bellamy"
VI:32 Long quote from in Lead, "The Field of Science"
VI:21 Long quote from in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
XXV:36 Quoted in Review, "Quest for Real Being"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Another Language"
XL:23 Quoted re sense of a "second soul" in "Going Into Ourselves"

Religion of Tomorrow
XXXIV:12 Review—What Coleridge Thought, Bugbear of Literacy

Religion of the Ancients, The
XI:49 Frontiers

Religion of the Spirit, The – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XIX:49 Lead—essay taken from The Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

Religion or Neurosis
XI:23 Editorial

Religion "Right-Side Up"
XXI:52 Editorial

Religion, Sin, and the Animals
XIII:3 Review

Religion Without God?
VIII:15 Editorial

Religion Without Priests
XIX:28 Lead

Religions of Man, The – Prof. Huston Smith
XIII:21 Reviewed, quoted in Review of same title
XVIII:18 Reviewed in "U.S. and Religion—a New Concept," quoted, David Lawrence on "Voice of America" broadcasts
XIX:1 Quoted in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
XXXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Two General Outlooks"; also see MANAS, May 25, 1960
XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences – A. H. Maslow (Ohio State University Press, 1964)
XVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Religion: Again"
XXI:14 Quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
XXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maslow quoted from new Preface to Viking paperback edition in Frontiers, “The All-or-Nothing Tendency”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from Viking paperback edition in Lead, “Beyond Public Truth”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Inherent Purpose”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Obscurities of Balance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from in Editorial, “What Happens to Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Discoveries Found in Books”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Re-reviewed in “Behind the Institutional Forms”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society, The – Anada K.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coomaraswamy (Orientalia, 1946)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Extremes of Social Theory”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Bodies Consultative Committee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from report in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Evelyn W. Goodenough’s article, “The Development of Spiritual Resources in the Young Child” quoted from Sept. 1961 issue in Children, “Spiritual Resources”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Erwin Goodenough article, “Myths and Symbols for Children,” quoted June 1962 issue, in Children, “Quotes and Notes”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Freedom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Humanism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Humanism (quarterly)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Liberty – Cecil Northcott (Macmillan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:31</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review (of sorts)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Outlook, A – Julian Huxley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:1</td>
<td></td>
<td>This Saturday Review article (from forthcoming book, Religion Without Revelation) discussed in Review, “Religion in the Future”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis – David C. McClelland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Halves Into Wholes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Review, same title Note: Published as Pendle Hill Pamphlet 104, &quot;Psychoanalysis and Religious Mysticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Psychology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:21</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review—The Individual and His Religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Question, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:49</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Revival, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:33</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of “Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival” by Herbert J. Muller, a chapter of his Religion and freedom in the Modern World appearing in Harper's, February</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religions of Japan—H. Byron Earhart, and Religions of Africa—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed, quoted in Children, &quot;Religious Studies”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Writings of Leo Tolstoy, The (Julian Press)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tolstoy’s &quot;My Confession” quoted in Lead, &quot;The Religious Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reliefs, Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:26-34</td>
<td></td>
<td>Report of his visit to Control Data Corp. and Chairman William Norris in Frontiers, &quot;A Perennial Solution”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:5</td>
<td></td>
<td>On his visit to Russia Gildea Review in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reluctant Metaphysics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review—following The Wall of film, The Chips Are Down, Jean Paul Sartre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reluctant Patience, A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers—Against These Three – Stuart Cloete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reluctant Theorists, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarkable Achievement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarque, Erich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of Arch of Triumph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:32</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of A Time to Love and a Time to Die</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to above novel in Frontiers, “Morale’ is the Issue”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarque’s Latest Novel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:32</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review—A Time to Love and a Time to Die</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remediable Injustices</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers—Review of ACLU pamphlet, The Lamp and the Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remedies for Cars and Cars</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remedy for Delusion, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:37</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remedy for Social Disorders, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remembering – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1988)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in “Looking Ahead”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remington, William W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to his case and the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals reversal of conviction in Editorial, “The Courts—Protectors of Liberty”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remote Control – Frank Mankiewicz and Joe Swerdlov</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed by Maya Pines in Frontiers, “Various Scores”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renaissance, The: Act II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renan, Ernest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Liberal Churches&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Renan, Ernest—(Continued)

XXXI:1 Quoted from L'Avenir de la Science in Children, "Stages of Knowing"

Renault, Mary

XX:35 Her novel Promise of Love quoted at length in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
XXIV:48 Her book The Last of the Wine discussed in Review, "Musings on Literature"
XXXIII:53 Quoted from No. 16 Growing Without Schooling review of Kings Must Die in Children, "John Holt's Work"

Ren mote Un to Caesar

XV:44 Lead (condensed version of article by Milton Mayer in Sept. Fellowship)
XXXIII:52 Lead (article by Milton Mayer first in Fellowship, Sept. 1962)

Rene Guillot's African Folk Tales

XIX:20 Quoted in Children, "African Tales"

Renewal (magazine)

XIX:20 Dick Gregory quoted, March issue, in Review, "Naming the Revolution"

Renewable Energy—The Power to Choose – Daniel Deudney and Christopher Flavin (Worldwatch Institute, 1983)

XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

Renewal (Magazine)

XXXV:50 Quoted, Feb. 8, 1982 issue, James Turner (re corporate trap) in Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"

Renewal of the Quest

XXII:34 Editorial

Renewing the American Dream?

XXIII:6 Review

Renner, Dr. Karl

II:4 Old Socialist leader, referred to in Letter from Central Europe, asked by Russians to form provisional government in Austria

Renner, Michael

XLI:45 From WorldWatch #88 on the automobile in "A Great Industrial Mistake"

Reno, Philip

XXV:14 Quoted in re Alan Sorkin's American Indians and Federal Aid, Feb. 21 Nation in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"

Rensberger, Boyce

XXXI:24 Quoted N.Y. Times (Aug. 28) in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
XXXII:37 Quoted from N.Y. Times, April 10 in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"

Renunciants, The

II:16 Editorial (Japanese who renounced U.S. Citizenship)

Repay No One Evil for Evil

XIV:6 Frontiers

Rerpercussions

XII:2 Frontiers—follow-up on Kathryn Larson essay on civil disobedience

Repetto, Robert

XXXIX:40 Quoted The Global Possible in "The Obligations of Consciousness"; also quoted from World Enough and Time written to summarize The Global Possible in Lead

Replacing the Warrior – William A. Myers (Pendle Hill)
XXXIX:14 Quoted in "A Perverse Metaphor" (cultural ideal of the warrior)

Reply to Kenneth Patchen

XI:17 Frontiers—Reply to Alex Wayman

Report from a Hospital

XVIII:9 Editorial

Report from Iron Mountain on the Possibility and Desirability of Peace (Dial Press, 1967)

XXI-9 Transaction discussion of quoted in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

Report from Minnesota!

XXXIV:36 Editorial (old ladies and poverty)

Report from the Publishers

IX:8 Editorial

Report of the Arid Region of the United States (1878) – John Wesley Powell

XXXVI:46 Discussed in "Organs of Culture"
XXXVII:45 Quoted his intentions from River No More in "Water is Life"

Report of (the International Fellowship of Reconciliation) IFOR

XXXVII:37 Spring 1984 quoted Hannes de Graaf on his 30 years visiting the Soviet Union, in Frontiers, "Notes of Technology, China, Russia"

Report of the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders

XXII:2 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Notes on Race"

Report on Blacklisting – John Cogley (Fund for the Republic Work)

IX:35 Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"

Report on China

XXI:9 Review

Report on the Cities

XXIV:42 Editorial

Report on Indonesia

VII:35 Review Harper’s "Indonesia: The Fabulous Experiment" by Cameron Hawley

Report on Institutions

XXI:12 Frontiers

Report on Spanish Anarchists

XXX:16 Review

Report to Subscribers

II:1 Editorial (summarizing the first year)

Report to Supporters

XXX:1 Editorial

Report to Writers

VI:8 January 1953 Report noted in Children
Reporte (magazine)

VII:34 Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
VII:40 Quoted from William Lee Miller article, "Piety Along the Potomac" in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
VIII:13 Brief quote from William Lee Miller in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
VIII:16 Max Ascoli quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
VIII:27 Quoted re opposition to army in Germany in Frontiers, "Morale in the Issue"
VIII:29 William Lee Miller's article, "America's Most Successful Protestant Minister" re Norman Vincent Peale in Lead, "Is It Religion?"
IX:18 Hannah Lee's article from quoted in Children, on subject of the Senior High
XIII:11 Article by Walter Schneir for Oct. 1, 1959 issue, quoted from in article by Richard Groff in Frontiers, "Searching Questions"

Reporter in Search of God, A – Howard Whitman (Collier's, March 31, 1951)

IV:19 Discussed in "Great Questions: II"
Reports from Overseas

XXXVI:7 Frontiers (nuclear indoctrination)

Repression and Industrial Dialectics – Dr. Walter A. Weisskopf

XIX:13 Lead reprinted from Sept. 1965 Review of Social Economy
XIX:14 Second part of above used as Frontiers article

Reprisal – Arthur Gordon, 1950

V:9 Quoted from in Review, "Race' Novels"
Reps, Paul

XI:45 His Zen Flesh, Zen Bones reviewed in "Adventures in Zen"

Republic, The – Charles A. Beard

XXVIII:1 Reviewed in "The Art of Citizenship"

Republic – Plato

I:2 In Children
I:15 Quoted in Children
I:25 Reference to Books V and VII in Lao Tze story
I:27 In 10th Book places responsibility on individual
I:36 References to in Great Reformers on Plato
IV:2 Quoted on causes of war in Frontiers, "Causes of War"
IV:7 Quoted about den and shadows, and one who returns to cave—in Lead, "Another Life"
XIII:41 Brief quote from Prof. Cornford's translation in Editorial, "The Great Minority"
XIII:50 Brief quote in Children, "Liberal Experiments in Education"
XV:17 Quoted in Children from Book II, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

Republic—(Continued)

XVIII:15 Quoted Book IV in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
XIX:35 Quoted by Eric Havelock in Children, given in Editorial, "The Autonomous Individual"
XXII:19 Quoted from Book IX in Lead, "The Platonists" and Book IV
XXV:11 Northrop Frye quoted in re to in Review, "Books on Utopia"
XXV:37 Quoted VII in Lead, "Musings on Education"
XXV:45 Quoted from IX Book in Lead, "Steps in Transition"

XVII:13 Quoted from VII in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"
XXVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"
XXIX:14 Herbert Read's quote from, in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
XX:2 Brief quote from Book 9 in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
XXX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
XXX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
XXX:4 Discussed in Lead, using N. Frye's work, in Editorial, "Guardians, not Guards"
XXX:43 Long quote from Book IX (practical vs. ideal life in world) in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
XXIX:51 Quoted "realm of choicelessness" in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"
XXX:52 Quoted from Book VII in Review, "Better than Ten Thousand Eyes"
XXX:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight" ("in every soul an organ. . .")
XXXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "On Taking Charge"
XL:5 The Myth of Er and Plato's remarks on the good life quoted in "What Determines Our Decisions?"

Republic and the Person, The – Gordon Keith Chalmers (Henry Regnery, 1952)

VI:5 Reviewed
VI:7 Quoted in Children
VI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Morality in Transition"
VI:22 Quoted in Children
IX:12 Quoted re moral awakening which followed World War II in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"

Republic of Reason, The—The Personal Philosophies of the Founding Fathers – Norman Cousins (new title of In God We Trust) (Harper & Row, 1988)

XI:43 Reviewed in "What Our Founders Believed"
XI:48 Adams and Jefferson in "Without Technology"

Requiem for Economists

XXXVI:12 Lead

Requiem for the Renaissance

XXXVII:22 Review (Gilbert Hight, etc.)

Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder

XVII:47 Review
## Required Reading
- XXXVIII:9 Lead (Thoreau)

## Required Reading on Energy
- XXIX:50 Frontiers

## Requirement of Change
- XXIX:20 Editorial

## Requirements of Change
- XXXIV:1 Editorial

## Requirements of Synthesis
- XXXI:7 Frontiers

## Requirements of Health, The
- XXIV:2 Lead

## Requirements of Human Beings
- XI:37 Editorial

## Requirements of Peace
- VI:16 Editorial

## Requirements of the "Good Society"
- XIII:4 Review

## Rescue Party – Arthur Clark
- V:18 Quoted in Review, "Science Fiction"

## Research Exchange on Prevention of War
- VII:8 Quoted from Bulletin of in "The Arts of Peace"

## Research Has Been Done, The
- XXXVIII:40 Lead (survey of problem areas)

## Research in Psychotherapy
- (published by American Psychological Association, Washington)
- XXVII:9 Dr. Eugene T. Gendlin quoted from Vol. 3 in Children, "Reflective Attending"

## Research Society for Creative Altruism
- (Harvard Group) – Pitirim A. Sorokin, Founder
- X:51 Papers of discussed in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"

## Resek, Carl
- XLI:26 Quoted on Bourne in "The Way Changes Come About"

## Reservoir of Value
- XXII:53 Lead

## Resettling America
- XXXII:17 Frontiers

## Residence in London – Wordsworth
- XVII:51 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"

## Resistance
- April 1951 (magazine)
- IV:25 Quoted from by David Dallinger re sending children to public schools, Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
- VII:10 Feb. 1954 issue, quoted from David Weick article in Frontiers, "They Would Not Listen"
- VII:46 Frontiers, "The Anarchist Contribution"

## Resistance, Rebellion, and Death
- -- Albert Camus (Modern Library)
- XX:14 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Albert Camus"
- XXXIX:9 Quoted in "The Essayist's Power" (the aim of art)
- XXXIX:4 Letters of a German friend in "Contrasting World Views"
- XLI:1 Extensively quoted, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

## Resistance to Questioning
- XIV:49 Editorial

## Resistance to Peace
- III:21 Lead

## Resnick, Joseph
- (N.Y. Congressman)
- XIX:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"

## Resolves Against Fear—and War
- XIV:39 Review

## Resolving Social Conflicts
- Kurt Lewin
- III:44 Reference to (chapter on "The Background of Conflict in Marriage") in Frontiers, "The Missing Factor"

## Resonances of Mind
- XXIV:41 Lead

## Resource for the World
- XXXI:19 Review

## Resources and the American Dream
- Samuel Ordway
- VII:2 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"

## Resources for Social Change
- XII:18 Lead

## Resources of the Age, The
- XXVIII:43 Lead

## Resources of William Blake, The
- XXXI:36 Review

## Response to "Community"
- XX:23 Frontiers

## Response to the Food Crisis – Ed Lazar
- XXVIII:18 Frontiers

## Responsibilities of the Free, The
- VIII:14 Editorial

## Responsibilities of Idealists, The
- X:32 Lead

## Responsibilities of the Individual
- XVIII:40 Lead

## Responsibilities of Knowledge, The
- VII:39 Lead

## Responsibility for Government
- III:38 Frontiers (comments from correspondent in Alaska on our review of Power)

## Responsibility for What?--To Whom?
- XVII:10 Editorial

## Responsibility of People, A
- XVIII:9 Lead

## Responsibility of People, The
- XXVIII:38 Frontiers

## Responsibility of Peoples
- Dwight Macdonald
- I:8 Points out no specific individual fully accountable for war crimes—Lead, "The Mechanical Man"
- I:16 Mentioned in review of The Dark Side of the Moon
- III:35 Reference to in Lead, "A New View of Man"
- IV:24 Long quote from in Lead, "Virtues in Decline" re Negroes on Mare Island"
- IV:48 Reviewed—"Collective Responsibility"
- V:3 Long quote from in Review, "It's Almost Funny"
- VI:41 Subject of VII: "Books for Our Time"
Survival in Frontiers, "Good and Straightforward War"

XX:15 Quoted in Review, "The Question of Blame"
XX:25 Quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual"
XXI:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"

Responsibility of Peoples

XXIII:33 Article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted, Jan/Feb 1969 issue as Lead, "Buddhist Economics"
XXIV:41 E. F Schumacher's paper quoted from July/Aug. issue in Frontiers, "Elementary Economics"
XXV:39 Discussion of Blueprint for Survival in Economist quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Frontiers, "The Business of Growth"
XXVII:8 Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Satish Kumar first appearing in July/Oct 19698 issue, then in Peacemaker, Aug. 15, 1970, subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"
XXVII:21 Vinoba Bhave's essay on Basic Education discussed, quoted in Children, "Vinoba's Basic Education"
XXVII:22 Vinoba Bhave's essay on Basic Education discussed in Children, "Vinoba's Basic Education"
XXVIII:3 Robert Waller and John Seymour quoted, Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"
XXVIII:4 Henryx Skolimowski quoted, Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ."
XXVIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Intermediate Technology?"
XXVIII:15 Satish Kumar quoted from introductory note to joint issue of and Ecologist in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
XXVIII:43 Leopold Kohr quoted, May/June issue, in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"
XXVIII:43 Response to Ilich's Medical Nemesis quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"
XXVIII:46 E. F. Schumacher quoted, May/June issue, in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible IIs"
XXIX:3 John Seymour quoted from Fall 1974 issue in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"

Responsibility of Peoples

XXIX:25 E. F. Schumacher quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
XXIX:38 Geoffrey Ashe, Hilary Peters, Ivor Browne and Simon O'Donohoe quoted, May/June issue, in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
XXX:3 John Papworth's "Statement of Intent" quoted from first issue in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXX:10 E. F. Schumacher quoted Nov/Dec. issue in Frontiers, "Our Friends the Arabs"
XXX:12 John Papworth quoted from first issue (May 1966) in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXX:38 E. F. Schumacher quoted from May/June 1975 issue in Lead, "The Design Factor"
XXX:40 John Seymour quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
XXX:46 E. F. Schumacher's "City Patterns" quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"
XXXI:10 E. F. Schumacher article on Tanzania quoted from July/Aug 1977 issue in Lead, "The Condition of Moral Renewal"
XXXI:17 Rudolf Rocker article on Greece quoted from Nov/Dec 1977 issue in Children, "Some Social Studies"
XXXI:17 John Seymour quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"
XXXI:40 Review of John Seymour's Bring Me My Bow quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
XXXI:44 June Miller's review of Christine Beel's The Childbirth Book quoted, July/Aug issue, in Children, "Reason for Reading and Schooling"
XXXI:46 Schumacher quoted May/June 1975 issue in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"
XXXII:47 Quoted letter from Brian John in June 1979 issue in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"
XXXII:52 Quoted from Schumacher, "The Critical Question of Size" May/June 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
XXXIII:17 Time Running Out, the best of ten years of Resurgence discussed in Lead, "Replacing the System"
XXXIII:24 Quoted May/June 1975 issue, "The Critical Question of Size" by Schumacher in Lead, "The Other America"
XXXIII:42 Quoted Vinoba Bhave from Jan. 1974 issue in Editorial, "Comfort for the Ignorant"
XXXIII:44 Discussed and quoted article by Schumacher in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
XXXIII:47 July/Aug 1980 quote from Englishman re W. Berry in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Responsibility of Peoples</strong></th>
<th><strong>(Continued)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:37</td>
<td><strong>Intro to The Forgotten Arts quoted from Jan/Feb 1985 in “The Decent Elite”; also Sigmund Kvaløy, Oct/Sept 1984 re difference between modern and old houses</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:50</td>
<td><strong>Helena Norberg-Hodge re Ladakhis May/June 1985 in “For High Schoolers”</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:4</td>
<td><strong>Sir Martin Ryle, Sept/Oct 1985 re war, Frontiers</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:6</td>
<td><strong>Schumacher, May/June 1975 in “The Sources of Morality”</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:20</td>
<td><strong>Schumacher, May/June 1975 in “An Outgrown Institution”</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:39</td>
<td><strong>Brian Keeble’s review of Pandemonium 1160-1886</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:42</td>
<td><strong>Schumacher (1975) in “The Wisdom of Schumacher”</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:43</td>
<td><strong>May/June 1986 Colin Tudge and Anil Agarwal in “The Causes of Worldwide Hunger”</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:1</td>
<td><strong>Kirkpatrick Sale, Sept/Oct 1986 with Berry in Children</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:51</td>
<td><strong>May/June 1975 Schumacher on organizations in “Accustoming Ourselves to Thinking”</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:6</td>
<td><strong>Vinoba Bhave on teaching, Jan. 1974, also Time Running Out in “The Human Undertaking”</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:20</td>
<td><strong>Satish Kumar on the small school in Children</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:25</td>
<td><strong>Schumacher on “size” in “The Ethical Sense”</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reston, James** *(Continued)*

- XI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, “Back to the Wall” re power of president in matters of war
- XIX:47 Quoted from Pasadena Star-News for Oct. 18 in Frontiers, “The ‘Service’ Society”

**Reston, Peter**


**Restored Heritage, A**

- XXII:40 Editorial

**Restored Portrait of Cagliostro**

- XXI:6 Review

**Restoration of Reason, The**

- XXXII:43 Lead

**Restoring the Fields**

- XXVII:41 Review

**Resultless Thinking**

- XXIX:49 Editorial

**Resurgence Reader, A**

- XXX:3 Review

**Resurrection** — Tolstoy

- I:4 Quoted in Letter from England

**Rethinking Philosophy**

- X:14 Frontiers

**Rethinking Religion**

- VI:14 Frontiers

**Retracking America** — John Friedmann (Anchor, 1973)

- XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, “A Voice from the Wilderness”
- XXXI:1 Quoted from Jefferson’s letter to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 in Frontiers, “A Good Book on Planning”

**Retreat to Innocence** — Doris Lessing

- XII:24 Mentioned in Editorial, “Limbo of the Present”
- XII:35 Quoted in Frontiers, “The World They Never Made”

“**Retreat**” to Philosophy

- VII:33 Frontiers

**Retribution**

- II:16 Review (foreign film Day of Wrath)

**Retrieval** *(published every two months, 266 Gore St., Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia - $2.00)*


**Retrospect and Prospect**

- XXVIII:46 Lead

**Return from Enlightenment** — Forest K. Davis (Adamant Press, Adamant, VT)

- XXVII:48 Quoted from in Children, “Vacuum and the Filling”
- XXVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, “What is Man?”

**Return of Christ, The**

- VI:23 Review — You the Jury, Mary Borden
Return of the Egghead, The
VII:27 Review

Return of the Essay
XXXII:45 Review

Return of the Golden Age?
XXI:16 Editorial

Return of the Moralist, The
XII:3 Lead

Return the Innocent Earth – Wilma Kykeman (Signet, 1974)
XXVIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry

Return to Immanent Justice
XVII:29 Editorial

Return to Integrity – Edgar Ansel Mowrer
VIII:8 Saturday Review article, discussed in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

Return to Learning (Issued by Fort Wayne Indiana Folk School)
XXVII:17 Eliot Watson report on "Why Students Don't Think" quoted from in Children, "Toward Paideia"

Return to Metaphysics?
XVIII:34 Review (Huston Smith, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" from Process and Divinity

Return to Paradise – James A. Michener
IV:22 Long quote from in Review, "The Michener Era"

Return to Tibet – Heinrich Harrer (Schocken, 1985)
XXXVIII:52 Quoted in "Tibet—Then and Now"

Returned to Print
XXX:10 Review

Returning to Plato
XL:15 Review

Reuchlin, John (Father of the Reformation)
I:6 Reformer who taught self-reform
I:50 Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchlin"
II:22 Referenced to his opposition to anti-Semitism
XXXIX:9 Noted in Editorial re Mirandola's influence in "The Role of Humans"

Reunion – Merle Miller
XV:7 Quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"

Reuther, Walter (President of Auto Workers)
III:41 Review "The Things That Make for Peace" based on his Progressive suggestions for "A total Offensive for Peace"
V:26 Reference to in Editorial, "Impartiality is Difficult"

Revealing Trend, A
XL:24 Editorial (Kohl on teen suicides)

Revel, Jean-Francois
XXIV:35 Quoted from extracts of his Without Marx or Jesus in July 24 Saturday Review, Frontiers, "The Need of the Times"
XXIX:44 Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
XXXI:4 Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"

Revelation in Wood and Stone
IV:52 Lead

Reversing A Destructive Process
III:9 Frontiers—review of They Came Here First, D'Arcy McNickle

Reversing Africa's Decline – Lester R. Brown (Worldwatch #65)
XXXVIII:50 Quoted in "Africa's Disaster"

Review of "Etc."
XIV:37 Frontiers

Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry
XVIII:1 Herbert Spiegelberg article quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
XVIII:39 William Lynch quoted from Fall 1964 in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
XX:17 Brief quote from Herbert Spiegelberg article from Winter 1964 issue in Children, "The Golden Age"
XXI:2 John O. Stevens' paper quoted from Fall 1967 issue in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference" and in Frontiers, "Freedom and/ or Necessity"
XXXI:40 Dr. Herbert Spiegelberg's article quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Lead, "The Shy Dignities" (taken from Jean Paul Richter and Richard Hughes)
XXIII:24 Article by George W. Morgan quoted from Fall-Winter 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIII:25-34 Same quote as above used in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"
XXXIX:22 Dr. Herbert Spiegelberg from Winter 1964 in "Our Uncertain Identity"

Review of National "Growth," A
III:31 Frontiers

Review of Review
XXXI:15 Review

Review of Review
IV:40 Review policy stated re earlier review of From Here to Eternity, Sept. 5, 1951

Review of Reviews
III:51 Editorial—about MANAS review policy

Review of Social Economy
XIX:13 Dr. Walter A. Weisskopf's article from Sept. 1965 issue in Lead, "Repression and Industrial Dialectics"
XXVIII:40 Kendall P. Cochran quoted from Oct. 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics" 

Review Policy
I:47 Editorial

Reviewer's Delight
XVII:20 Review

Reviewers and Writers
VII:49 Review

XXXI:50 Quoted from in Children, "Confusion and Common Sense"
Revival of Individualism
VIII:8 Lead

Revival of "Morality," The
XX:5 Lead

Revival of Religion? -- Alfred Reynolds
XIX:21 Frontiers

Revival of Slavery
II:31 Lead

Revivals of Buddhism
XXVI:40 Editorial

Revivifying Myths
XVIII:6 Editorial

Reviving Questions
XXXVIII:11 Lead (What Am I?, etc.)

Revolt Against the Experts
VII:28 Frontiers

Revolt from the Center -- Niels I. Meyer, K. Helveg Petersen, Villy Sorenson (Marion Boyars, paper, 1978, America, 1983)
XXXVI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (good signs)

Revolt in 2100 -- Robert Henlein
XIII:4 Story "Coventry" quoted in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society''

Revolt of Asia -- Upton Close (1927)
III:2 Reference to this book in Review of Payne book of same title
VII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Focus in Asia"

Revolt of Asia -- Robert Payne (John Day, 1947)
II:11 Quoted on Indonesia in Lead, "The Current of History"
II:20 Third of Payne book devoted to Indonesian Revolution
II:29 Objections to by Dutch reader quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
III:2 Reviewed: "Rebirth in Asia"
VII:26 Quoted on Sjahrir in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
VII:35 Review, "Report on Indonesia"—quoted from

Revolt of the Masses -- Ortega (Norton paperback, $1.25)
I:25 Reference to in Lao Tze story; mention of in Review of Ortega's Dehumanization of Art
II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
II:5 Reference to in Review, "The Five Brothers" (title of book)
II:21 Classed with works of Hutchins and Laski in Review, "Lucid Prose"
II:22 Juenger's The Failure of Technology should be on shelf beside Ortega book—Lead, "The Quick and the Dead"
II:48 Reference to in review of Nock book on education
III:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
III:14 Brief reference to in Children
VIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "Socrates for Europe"
XVI:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
XVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free"

Revolt of the Masses — (Continued)
XVI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "In Behalf of Excellence"
XVII:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists"
XVIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
XX:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"
XXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value"
XXIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"
XXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
XXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"
XXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
XXIX:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
XXIX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
XXXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
XXXII:20 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
XXXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
XXXV:8 Quoted in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"
XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
XXXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "On Indirect Action"
XXXVII:21 Quoted in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"
XXXIX:47 On "aristocratic" interpretation of history

Revolution and Equilibrium -- Barbara Deming (Grossman, 1971, $8.95)
XXIV:41 Quotations from in re Peace Walk, Dr. Earle Reynolds' findings in Hiroshima, Frantz Fanon, in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"

Revolution and Evolution in the Twentieth Century -- James and Grace Lee Boggs (Monthly Review Press, 1974, $10.00)
XXVII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
XXVII:40 Several quotations from in Lead, "Currents of Change"

Revolution at Berkeley -- Calvin Trillin
XVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start," the following writers quoted from above: Mario Savio, John Searle, Paul Goodman
XX:20 Quoted in Children, "We Really Believe It"

Revolution in the Arts
XIII:43 Frontiers

Revolution in Power?, A
IX:45 Lead
IX:49 Answer to in Lead, "Politics Revisited"

Revolution in Seattle -- Harvey O'Connor
XVIII:6 Quoted in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"

Revolution in the Making, A (pamphlet) (People's Action, 223 Rouse Ave., New Delhi, 110001, India—2 Rupees)
XXIX:11 Mentioned in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"

Revolution of Hope, The -- Erich Fromm
XXIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Land and the Law"

Revolution or Restoration?
XXIV:14 Lead
### Revolutionary Catechism, The
Sergei Nechayev and Bakunin

- III:20 Reference to and quote from in Lead, "The Iron Age"

### Revolutionary Claim, A
XX:24 Review

### Revolutionary Situation, The
XVIII:3 Lead

### Revolutions of Civilization
VI:38 Frontiers

### Reward for Integrity
III:37 Editorial re University of California and Loyalty Oath

### Rexroth, Kenneth (San Francisco poet and critic)

- VIII:48 Quoted re Henry Miller from Nation in Review, "Magazine Notes"
- X:34 Quoted re in review of book of Baudelaire's letter in Nation, July 20, in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"
- X:44 Quoted re his In Defense of the Earth by M. L. Rosenthal in Nation, Sept. 28, in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"—on Dylan Thomas
- X:46 Quoted his review in Nation, Oct. 12, on volume of prose poems by Rimbaud in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"
- X:52 Quoted passage in Nation, Nov. 23, re contemporary book about the horrors of World War II, in Lead, "The Things That Matter"
- XI:21 Quoted his tracing the inroad of True Believing to the Texas grassroots in Editorial, "Just As You Say, Sir!"
- XII:45 Quoted on modern writing in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
- XIII:20 Quoted his "The Students Take Over" from July 2 Nation in Editorial, "Rexroth on Youth"
- XVII:53 Quoted Nov. 23 Nation in Review, "A View of the Nation"
- XVIII:5 Brief repeat quote from above in Editorial, "Tasks for Education"
- XX:50 His review-essay on War and Peace quoted, Nov. 11 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"
- XXI:34 Quoted on Tolstoy quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- XXV:10 His discussion of Walt Whitman quoted, Sept. 6, 1966 Saturday Review in Children, "Tasks of Education"
- XXX:44 The Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn, collection of essays he edited, reviewed in "An Artist Philosophizes"

### Rexroth on Youth
XIII:30 Editorial

### Reyment, Martin L.

- XI:25 He edited Feelings and Emotions, quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)

### Reynolds, Alfred (the London Letter)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:23</td>
<td>Quoted his Pilate's Question in Lead, &quot;What Is a Man to Do?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:24</td>
<td>Quoted at length in Lead, &quot;Which Things Are True?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:33</td>
<td>Wrote &quot;Pillars of Society&quot; as Frontiers on the evils of our thought-patterns and how they support our institutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:36</td>
<td>Pilate's Question quoted in Lead, &quot;A Language of Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted, Mar/Apr 1963 issue of London Letter in Lead, &quot;A Tender Hope&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:41</td>
<td>Brief quote from Pilate's Question in Lead, &quot;The Individual and Society: Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:41</td>
<td>His letter text of first portion of Frontiers, &quot;On Compassion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Political Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:21</td>
<td>His article from Nov/Dec 1965 London Letter used as Frontiers, &quot;Revival of Religion?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:42</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Inner Emigration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:16</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Need for Tolerance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:36</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;The Great Contempt&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:34</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;About Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dr. Reynolds "Not Guilty"
XIV:15 Editorial

### Reynolds, Earle L. (Skipper of Phoenix)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:51</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;From Its Own Ashes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:41</td>
<td>Barbara Deming's discussion of his findings in Hiroshima quoted from her Revolution and Equilibrium in Review, &quot;The Making of Pacifists&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Reynolds, Lloyd J.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Time for Amateurs&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Reynolds, Reginald (English Pacifist)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:6</td>
<td>Treatment of this English advocate of Indian independence when he returned to England after visiting Gandhi in Editorial, &quot;The Purple Rug&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:20</td>
<td>Quoted from Peace News dialogue between Tribunal of Conscience and army-minded boy in Lead, &quot;Historical Perspective&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:25</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The Invisible Island&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:31</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;A Difficult Requirement&quot;; his Peace News discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Counter-Terror in Kenya&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:33</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;The Inadequacy of Fear&quot; by him</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:47</td>
<td>Quoted from Antioch Review article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:46</td>
<td>Quoted from Aryan Path in Review, &quot;Dilemma Worth Pondering&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:16</td>
<td>Quoted from Aryan Path in Children, &quot;Quaker Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:25</td>
<td>C.V.G. answers criticism of India's policy in the dispute with Pakistan over Kashmir by Reginald Reynolds in Letter from India</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XI:1 Quoted his article in Aryan Path on "The Need for Propaganda Analysis" in Children, "Notes and quotations"; Editorial reference to sea serpents
Reynolds, Reginald—(Continued)  
XI:43  Author of Frontiers, "All Things Common"

Reynolds, Richard  
XX:8  Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 18, 1966, in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"  
XXVI:52  Quoted L.A. Times, Sept. 18, 1966, in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

Rhea, Buford  
XXXV:35  Quoted on Vico in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"

Rhetoric of Righteousness, The  
XXXVII:39  Lead (misuse of religion)

Rhine, Dr. J. B.  (Duke University)  
I:3  Frontiers, "Biologus and Politics"  
I:4  Demonstrated non-physical transmission of human thought—Lead, "Psychological Currents"  
I:12  Sober Psychologists fear his Arabian Nights' world. Quoted re implications of ESP—Review, "Metaphysics"  
II:11  He piles up facts on ESP instead of arguing "how it works"—discussed in Frontiers, "World of Mind?"  
II:16  Got Bernard F. Reiss started on ESP—Frontiers, "The Scientific Method"  
II:35  Discussion of his book The Reach of the Mind in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"  
III:1  Reference to his work with Parapsychology with William McDougall in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"  
III:6  Frontiers discusses his editorial on "Relationships between Parapsychology and General Psychology"  
III:16  Quoted his article "The Question of Spirit Survival" I Frontiers, "Religion and Psychism"  
III:39  Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"—reference to his The Reach of the Mind  
IV:21  Quoted re spirit survival in Lead, "Triple Alliance"  
VI:11  Frontiers, "What Psychic Research Has Found Out" quotes his paper, "A Scientific Approach to the Problems of Religion"  
VI:47  The Reach of the Mind No. VIII of "Books for Our Time"  
VI:52  Reference to experiments indicating children and cats have capacity for telepath—in Children  
VII:16  Reference in Frontiers to his Journal of Parapsychology article, "The Pattern of History in Parapsychology"  
VII:17  Review—"Dr. Rhine's Big Book"—New World of the Mind  
VII:33  Reference to in Frontiers, "Retreat to Philosophy"  
VII:49  Reference to in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"

Rhine, Dr. J. B. —(Continued)  
VIII:14  Quoted Reader's Digest article, "Do Dreams Come True?" in Review, "Physical and Psychical Research"  
X:13  Reference to in Lead, "Conventions in Science"  
X:29  Quoted his chapter "What Next in Parapsychology?" in book Beyond the Five Senses in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"  
X:52  His Parapsychology—Frontier Science of the Mind reviewed, quoted in Review, "Frontier Science of the Mind"  
XIV:50  His letter to MANAS quoted in Lead, "The Role of Science"  
XVI:32  Parapsychology—Frontier quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"  
XVIII:51  Quoted in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus"  
XXIII:43  Quoted from Dr. Louisa E. Rhine's Mind Over Matter in Review, "Parapsychological Research"  
XXIV:22  Quoted from book he edited Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychological Research"  
XXVII:21  Mention of his work and books in Review, "Two Transitions"; also in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"

XXXIX:16  Rao quoted, life of Rhine and wife in "Extra-Sensory Perception"

Rhine, Dr. Louisa E.  
VIII:33  Journal of Parapsychology article on previsions in Frontiers, "Visions of the Night"  
XV:2  Her Hidden Channels of the Mind quoted in Review, same title  
XX:50  Quoted Sept. Journal of Parapsychology in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"  
XXIII:43  Dr. J. B Rhine quoted by her in Mind Over Matter and used in Review, "A Complete Reversal"  
XXXVII:17  Her Something Hidden reviewed, quoted in "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"

Rhoads, Grace  
VI:52  Fellowship article on Bruderhof quoted in Frontiers, "A Home of the Free"
Rhodes, Eric  
XIII:10  His discussion of film *The Savage Eye* in *Sight and Sound*, Winter 1959-60, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Truths We Know"  

Rhodes, James  (former Governor of Ohio)  
XXXVI:38  His ideas on education noted in *Lead*, "Servile Education in America" (Alternative to a Decadent Society)  

Rhyne, R. F.  
XXVII:44  Quoted *Fields Within Fields* (V. I, 1972) in *Lead*, "What Sort of Awakening?"  

**Rhythms of a Himalayan Village**  – Hugh R. Downs (Harper & Row)  
XXXIII:47  Quoted, discussed in *Editorial*, "An Obscure Comparison" and in *Frontiers*, "Both Food and Meaning"  

**RIBA Journal**  (British publication)  
XXVI:45  Percival Goodman's article which appeared in *July* issue quoted, Aug. 17 *Peace News* in *Frontiers*, "Now, and Now as Then"  

Ribicoff, Sen. Abraham  (Conn.)  
XXIII:37  Quoted from Aug. 22 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Important to Millions"  

Ricci, Matthew  
VII:2  Quoted from *China in the Sixteenth Century* in *Lead*, "We Are All Very Much Alike"  

Riccio, Lawrence  
XXXIX:15  From *Contemporary Education* Fall 1985 on IQ Tests in "Population…Home Schooling"  

Riccio-Slocum  
XVI:13  *War and Delinquency* discussed and quoted in *Review* of same title  

Rice, Elmer  

Rice, John Andrew  
III:5  His work at Black Mountain College discussed as described in Adamic's *My America* in *Children*  
VI:20  Quoted on Black Mountain College from *Harper's* 1937 in *Children*, "Questions, Answers"  
XXX:45  Quoted in *Review*, "Processes and Goals"  

Rice, Pat  
XXXIV:14  Irish exile in Venezuela writing in *Dawn* quoted on changing attitudes in Latin America in *Frontiers*, "The Long Road"  

Rice-Pereira, Irene  
XXVII:38  Quoted by Betty Roszak in her *Review* article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"  

Rich, Alan  (Music Director KPFA, Berkeley)  
XI:48  Quoted from KPFA Folio in *Frontiers*, "Some MANAS Exchanges"  

Rich, Henry  (West Coast Advertising man)  
XI:33  Quoted, July issue, *Western Advertising* in which he attacks the idea of sales promotion as it is used in our foreign policy in *Editorial*, "Uncommon Sense"  

---  

**Richard III – Shakespeare**  
XXXVI:10  Quoted, "What do I Fear? Myself?" in *Lead*, same title  

**Richard, Jerry**  
XXXI:47  Quoted from in *New Directions in Teaching*, Summer 1978 issue, in *Children*, "A Splendid Impossibility"  
XXXIII:8  Quoted, *New Directions in Teaching* in *Children*, "The Teaching Profession"  
XXXIII:17  Quoted *New Directions* in *Lead* (same issue as above) on attitudes of Blacks in '60s in *Lead*, "On Replacing the System"  

**Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence**  (edited by Rollo Meyers)  

Richards, George W.  
I:15  *Christian Century*, Feb. 25, 1948, points which all Christian churches accept  

Richards, I. A.  
XVIII:45  His essay quoted from *Structure in Art and in Science* in *Lead*, "Before the Storm"  

**Richards, John**  
XXXVIII:26  Quoted his "Global Patterns of Land Conversion" from Nov. 1984 *Environment* in *Children*, "History and Ecology"  

**Richards, Lindsay**  
XXIV:47  Quoted on chemical and biological weapons from Oct. 11 *Nation* in *Frontiers*, "Unthinkable or Obscene?"  

**Richards, Mary Caroline**  
XX:15  Quoted her *Centering* in *Frontiers*, "Art and Human Longing"  
XX:27  *Centering* discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Nourished by Living Sources"  

**Richards, Rev. Robert**  
V:34  Won Olympic pole-vault championship and didn't find Russians so bad—in *Review*, "My Son, My Son!"  

**Richards, Vernon**  
XVIII:24  His volume on Errico Malatesta discussed in *Frontiers*, "The Anarchist Vision"  
XXXVII:2  Editor of *Why Work?* Quotes from his selections in *Review*, "Some Anarchist Writers"  
XL:14  Quoted from *Freedom* Oct. 1986 in "An Honorable Century"  

**Richardson, Beatrice Q.**  
 XV:46  Her letter last part of *Frontiers*, "Community of Fear"  

**Richardson, Boyce**  
XXVI:22  Quoted James Bay—*The Plot to Drown the North Woods* in *Frontiers*, "Ecological Issue in Canada"; also quoted from pamphlet, "Save James Bay"  

**Richardson, Carol**  
VI:342  Author (not named) of *Frontiers*, "Loyalty to What?"
Richardson, Carroll (retired professor)

XXXV:13 His letter protesting nuclear "limited" war quoted in Editorial, "It's About Time. . . ."

Richardson, Elwyn S.

XXIII:12 Ivor Kraft's review of his In the Early world quoted from Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"

XXIV:9 In the Early World discussed and quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"

XXIV:19 In the Early World mentioned in Children, "New Meanings for Art"

XXVII:8 Review of In the Early World quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter, Dec. 15, 1973, in Children, "Miscellany"

Richardson, Lewis F.

XIV:24 Review of his Arms and Insecurity and Statistics of Deadly Quarrels by Anatol Rapoport in May 13 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

Richardson, Robert

XL:25-34 Reviewed his Thoreau—A Life of the Mind and in Lead

XL:45 Brief quote from above on what nature taught Thoreau in "Human Destinations"

Richer by Asia — Edmond Taylor (Houghton-Mifflin, 1947)

I:4 Quoted as filler in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"

I:11 Several paragraphs about in Lead, "The New Intelligence"; Taylor had profound conviction that place for moral orientation is within one's self

I:23 Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"

I:24 Quoted (We have made ourselves the ancestors of the end of the world) in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust"

I:32 Referred to in connection with Dr. Bidhan Roy's "Non-Violence for Modern Man"

I:35 Reference to in "Economics for the Millions"

I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"

II:6 Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"

II:13 Recommended reading for parent in Children

II:29 Quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" re difference in attitudes between Britishers and Americans re imperialism vs. democracy

II:34 Reference to in Review of Vincent Sheean's Lead Kindly Light

III:4 Long quote from on broadness of Hinduism in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"

V:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia"

V:34 Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"

VI:24 Subject of "Books for Our Time IV"

VIII:15 Quoted re atomic tests in Review, "An Element of Risk"

XI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"

XI:44 Quoted in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"

XIII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"

Richer by Asia—(Continued)

XIV:32 Briefly quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Program"

XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"

XVI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"

XVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"

XVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "the Quest for Synthesis"

XXIII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"

XXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"

XXVII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Blurred Issues"

XXXIII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Crossbow Stage"

XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"

XXXVII:21 Quoted in Children, "Lost Doors" (failure to develop soul-values)

Richer, Paul

IX:37 Subject of Pageant's article, "Would You Want This Man to Teach Your Children?" discussed in Children

Riches of Necessity, The

XXXI:8 Review

Riches of Our Time

XXXII:40 Lead

Richman, Victor

XVI:21 Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"

Richmond, Kenneth

XXV:22 Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"

Richter, Conrad

VIII:43 His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"

Riches of Necessity, The

XXXI:8 Review

Riches of Our Time

XXXII:40 Lead

Richman, Victor

XVI:21 Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"

Richmond, Kenneth

XXV:22 Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"

XXXIII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "In the Early World"

XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"

XXXVII:21 Quoted in Children, "Lost Doors" (failure to develop soul-values)

Richoux, Donna (co-editor of Growing Without Schooling)

XXXVIII:11 Quoted No. 41, re textbooks for home use, etc., in Children

Richter, Conrad

VIII:43 His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"

Richter, Edward

XIX:16 Quoted from Venture in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"

Richter, Hans

I:51 Editorial, "It Never Occurred to Him" based on Richter article in Christian Century, July 15, 1944
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Hans — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Letter from Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Jean Paul</td>
<td>XXI:40</td>
<td>Quoted from Winter 1964 <em>Review of Existential Psychiatry</em> in Lead, “The Shy Dignities”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Simply as a Man”—“(I am ‘me’)”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Werner</td>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>Re-educating Germany quoted in Netherlands Letter—speaking of statesmen who have never surrendered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickert, Charles</td>
<td>II:21</td>
<td>Non-registrant, Editorial, “The Finger of Shame”—Larry Gara, teacher, imprisoned for upholding Rickert’s stand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricketson, Daniel</td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Quoted his remarks on Thoreau from <em>A Thoreau Iconography</em> in Review, “If We Had Been Left Alone”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Sea of Cortez</em> in Lead, “Systems and the Man”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickover, Admiral Hyman</td>
<td>XI:25</td>
<td>Brief reference to in Children, “Russian Education—I” (let children stretch their capacities rapidly as possible)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from Santa Barbara <em>News Press</em>, Jan. 29, 1982, in Frontiers, “The Outspoken Admiral”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted report on his departure from <em>Ecologist</em>, May/June 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rico, Gabriele</td>
<td>XXXVI:22</td>
<td>Writing the Natural Way quoted Northrop Frye’s <em>The Education of Imagination</em> used in Children, “On Writing”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle, Oscar</td>
<td>IX:15</td>
<td>A. J. Carlson’s review of Riddle’s <em>The Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought</em> quoted in Lead, “The Trembling Earth”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle of Life, The — William McDougall (Methuen, London, 1938)</td>
<td>III:3</td>
<td>He quotes Ludwig von Bertalanffy on problem of organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “Trials of Strength” (on Darwin’s theory)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted on Huxley in Lead, “The Will to Be Oneself”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
<td>Quoted in “The American Garden” (on Huxley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ride With the Sun — collection of folk tales and stories from all countries of the United Nations</td>
<td>XII:21</td>
<td>Quoted from in “Stories” in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridenour, Dr. Louis N.</td>
<td>III:33</td>
<td>Mention of his discussion of radioactive “sand” in “The Eighteenth-Century Spell”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Empty Forum”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:10</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>Energy-Efficient Community Planning</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, “A Social Restoration”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rieff, Philip</td>
<td>XV:28</td>
<td>Quoted from June <em>Encounter</em> in Lead, “The Struggle Against Prematurity”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Passing of Agnosticism”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riesman, David</td>
<td>IV:22</td>
<td>Quoted re movie producers and race relations in Lead, “The Humane Temper” from <em>Progressive</em> article by Nathan Glick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:36</td>
<td>Review of his “The Lonely Crowd”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:9</td>
<td>Review, “The Ambiguity of Leisure ” on his <em>Antioch Review</em> article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Antioch Review</em> in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:24</td>
<td>Review of his <em>Individualism Reconsidered</em> in “Man versus the Mass”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:25</td>
<td><em>Individualism Reconsidered</em> quoted at length in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>American Scholar</em> in Review, “Threats to Individuality”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:7</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Constraint and Variety</em> in Lead, “The Number One Question”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:22</td>
<td>Brief quote from his article, “A Philosophy for ‘Minority’ Living” in <em>Commentary</em>, Nov. 1948 in Frontiers, “Reflections on Utopia”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:28</td>
<td>Rollo May quoted on Riesman in Review, “Canadian Institute on Public Affairs”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:23</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Bulletin of Atomic Scientists</em> in Review, “Facts and Values”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:5</td>
<td>His article, Nov. <em>Encounter</em>, quoted in Children, “The Pessimistic Young Crowd”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:47</td>
<td>His article, Oct. 2 <em>New Republic</em>, quoted in Frontiers, “War, Sociology, and History”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:13</td>
<td>His introduction to Edgar Friedenberg’s <em>The Vanishing Adolescent</em> quoted in Children, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:38</td>
<td>Quoted June Council for Correspondence <em>Newsletter</em> in Lead, “Notes on War and Peace”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:12</td>
<td>His <em>Cold War Dairy</em> quoted, May 1963 Council for Correspondence <em>Newsletter</em> in Review, “Miscellany”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riesman, David — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:22</td>
<td>Reference to &quot;autonomous man&quot; and The Lonely Crowd in Lead, &quot;The Acquirement of Individuality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:3</td>
<td>Quoted from Individualism Reconsidered in Children, &quot;Some English Critics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:9</td>
<td>His Abundance for What? discussed, quoted in Review of same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:9</td>
<td>Quoted with Christopher Jencks from Feb. Atlantic in Review, &quot;Available and Palpable Target&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riesman, Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:50</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Art and Anthropology&quot; composed of portions of his paper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:10</td>
<td>Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision + Value Series) in Review, &quot;From Noise to Meaning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:12</td>
<td>Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol in Lead, &quot;Coming of Age in the World&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol in Children, &quot;Passages of Transition&quot; (symbols and modern man)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikfkin, Jeremy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:47</td>
<td>His Entropy (with Ted Howard) discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;An Intermediate Outlook&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:5</td>
<td>Quoted Entropy—A New World View in Lead, &quot;A Distinctive Morality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:10</td>
<td>Pages in Entropy devoted to agriculture noted, and quoted in Children, &quot;Individuality in Community&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Algeny&quot; re the universe in &quot;How We Think&quot; (chapter in Smith's book)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:8</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Helping...Hereticking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:52</td>
<td>Quoted from Harper's symposium on &quot;new medical techniques in &quot;What Is Good for Humans?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rifkin, Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:1</td>
<td>Her contribution to AT Reader re Chinese health care in &quot;The Spread of Appropriate Technology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Rig-Veda**

| VII:41 | Quoted in Lead, "Two Traditions" |
| XXI:23 | Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Measures of Meaning" |
| XXV:14 | Hymn, "There was not death. . ." quoted in Editorial, "The Primordial Mystery" (related to Unamuno) |
| XXV:16 | Radhakrishnan quoted from his East and West on hymn (X. 129) in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes" |
| XXV:52 | Quoted from in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration" |

**Right Answer, The** — Barbara Tuchman

| XXXVII:24 | Editorial |

**Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology** — Yudelson and Nelson

| XXXI:25 | Reviewed in "On Natural Systems" |

**Right Sort of Minority, The**

| XXXV:18 | Frontiers (arms control, peace) |
| **Rimbaud** (French poet) | Quoted from The Reader’s Encyclopedia in Lead, “The Anger and the Pain” |
| XIV:23 | |
| **XX:01** | Briefly quoted from A Season in Hell in Frontiers, “Change and Changing Things” |
| **Ring, The** (film) | Reference to in Review, "Racism’s Slow Retreat" |
| V:48 | |
| **Ring, Kenneth** | His Life at Death quoted in Editorial, “An Interesting Convergence” |
| XXXIII:45 | |
| **XXXV:53** | Life at Death reviewed, quoted in Review, “Undying Memories” |
| **XXXIX:39** | Review of Heading Toward Omega in “The Experience of Dying” |
| **XL:40** | Quoted his talk for Institute of Noetic Sciences in Lead, "An Opening Door” |
| **Ring, Ray** (Forester) | His talk quoted from High Country News, Nov. 11, 1985, in "The Trees of Arizona” |
| XXXIX:15 | |
| **Ringside Seat on Revolution** – Ethel Edwards Morriss (Psyche Press, 3608 Duluth Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45220) | Reviewed in “Utopian Publishing” |
| XXXV:52 | |
| **Riordan, Michael, ed.** | The Day After Midnight: The Effects of Nuclear War, quoted in Frontiers, “Some Supposings” |
| XXX:3 | |
| XXX:17 | |
| **Rise and Fall of “Scientific Socialism,” The** – Arthur R. Mendel | Article in Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1966 quoted in Lead |
| XXXIV:45 | |
| **Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe** – Lecky | Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind” |
| II:2 | |
| **Rise of Liberalism, The** – Harold Laski | Quoted in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis” |
| VI:26 | |
| **Rise of Modern Industry, The** – J. L. and Barbara Hammond | Quoted from in Letter from England |
| III:33 | |
| XL:48 | |
| **Rise of Scientific Philosophy, The** – Hans Reichenbach | Discussed as the most inclusive its statement of the materialistic view in Lead, "Idealists and Materialists” |
| X:50 | |
| XXVIII:53 | |
| **Rise of the Self-Employed?, The** | Frontiers |
| XXXV:41 | |
| **Rishi Valley School, Andhra, South India** | Headmaster, F. G. Pearce, wrote Children |
| IX:41 | |
| **Rising from the Plains** – John McPhee | Donna Richoux’s review in Growing Without Schooling No. 50 quoted |
| XXXIX:42 | |
| **Rising Star of India** – Anup Singh (Nehru) | Review, "Books on India” |
| I:5 | |
| **“Risk” Science Versus “Safe” Science** | Review |
| XXIII:39 | |
| **Risser, Dr. Joseph C.** (Orthopedic surgeon of Pasadena, CA) | Quoted in Lead, "First Things First” about probable cause of polio—food has been tampered with |
| III:9 | |
| **Ritchie-Calder, Lord** (See Calder) | |
| **Ritter, Archbishop Joseph E.** | Threatened with excommunication members of Catholic Parents Association of St. Louis who wished to keep Negro children out of white parochial schools—“Reading and Writing” |
| I:6 | |
| **Ritter, Paul and Jean** | Their book The Free Family quoted in Children, "Self-Regulation for Children” |
| XV:3 | |
| XXVIII:14 | |
| **River Line, The** – Charles Morgan | Reviewed, "A Doubtful Absolution” |
| V:20 | |
| **River of the Sun** – James Ramsey Ullman | Review—“The War Process” |
| IV:4 | |
| **River No More, A** – Philip L. Fradkin (University of Arizona, 1984, paperback) | Quoted in Review, "This Century's Dishonors” |
| XXXVII:45 | |
| **Rivers, Patrick** | His interview with Peter van Dresser in Radical Technology quoted in Review, "Worth the Price” |
| XXXV:1 | |
| **Rivers, W. H. R.** (English psychologist and anthropologist) | Reference to his essay describing influence of Biblical characters on 19th century ethnology |
| II:13 | |
| **Rivers, William** | Reference to in Frontiers, "The Liberation of Science” |
| XX:11 | |
| **Road Ahead, The: America's Creeping Revolution**- John T. Flynn (Devin-Adair) | Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends” |
| I:50 | |
| **Road in the Wilderness** | His book The Adversaries quoted in Editorial, "Decisions About News” and in Frontiers, "Government and the Press” |
| XXXIV:14 | |
| **Road is Better Than the Inn, The** | Quoted from The Adversaries in Children, "Miscellany” |
| XVII:7 | |
| **Roads** | Lead (Rex Tremlett) |
| XXXIX:51 | |
| **Roe v. Wade** | Quoted in Editorial, "Roots of Drift”” |
| III:4 | |
| **Wildcat** | Reviewed "Old Argument, New Chapter” |
| V:48 | |
Road Less Travelled, The – Dr. M. Scott (Simon and Schuster, 1978)
XXXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" (re Catholic girl struggling to manage own life)

Road Not Taken, The
XXX:45 Lead

Road to Ophir – Rex Tremlett (London: Hutchinson, 1956)
XXV:4 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Man of the Country" and in Editorial, "Lost Arts?"
XXIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXVI:21 Quoted on "bigness" in Lead, "A Society that Fits";
XXXVII:47 Quoted in Review, "Moral Recovery" (keeping silent about a "big" find);
XXXIX:51 Discussed, quoted in above Lead

Road to Survival – William Vogt
I:50 Reference to in "Front Against Disaster"
II:20 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "One Man’s Meat"
III:52 Reference to in Frontiers, "Distance Perspective"
XXVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

Roazen, Matthew
XXXII:40 His article in Westfield MA Evening News, June 1, quoted in Children, "The Social World"

Robbe-Grillet, Alain
XXV:10 His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl’s The Age of Complexity in Review, "A Book on Modern Philosophy"
XXVII:49 Quoted in Review, "About Metaphors"

Robbins, Dr. William J. (Professor of Botany at Columbia University)
III:3 Frontiers quotes his Scientific Monthly article on problems of organic growth

Roberts, Dr. Catherine (Continued)
XXXIV:39 Quoted from Independent and Gazette, April 22, 1981 re University of California is past and now, in Children, "The Example of Socrates"
XXXV:17 Quoted from Science, Animals and Evolution in Review, "Are We Evolving?"
XXXV:23 Quoted Winter 1982 Perspectives in Biology and Medicine in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"
XXXV:49 Quoted re "arete" in Editorial, "The Coming Morality"
XXXVI:9 Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" written by her
XXXVIII:15 Quoted Science, Animals and Evolution on man’s spiritual uniqueness in Lead, "The Next Step"

XXXIX:5 From National Anti-Vivisection Society Bulletin Spring 1985 on unrestrained science and technology
XXXIX:12 Wrote Review, "Our Circle of Compassion"
XLI:13 Her article used for Review, "Vedic Vision"

Roberts, Dorothy James
VI:50 Review of her The Enchanted Cup, story of Tristam and Isolde, in Children
VII:1 Reference to her Enchanted Cup in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"

Roberts, Dorothy M.
V:45 Her leadership of Teen-Age Groups discussed in Children

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
XXI:42 Her The Great Meadow discussed and quoted in Review, "Weaving a Destiny"
XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"
XXIV:44 The Great Meadow mentioned in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
XXVI:47 Quoted The Great Meadow in Frontiers, "The New Frontiers"
XXVIII:36 Brief quote from The Great Meadow in Lead, "The Second Phase"

Roberts, Hugh (ed.)
XXXV:47 Quoted John Jeavons from Intensive Food Production on a Human Scale in Children, "Social Geography"

Roberts, Marc J.
XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "The War of Ideas"

Roberts, Morley
XVIII:21 His The Behavior of Nations quoted in Review

Roberts, Oral (TV faith healer)
IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"

Roberts, Owen J. (Former Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court)
V:13 Condemned as "compurgatorial" all loyalty oaths—Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

Robert, Rex
XXVIII:39 His Your Engineered House reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"
Roberts, Stephen H.  
I:26 Reference to his The House that Hitler Built (1938) in Review, "The German Problem"

Roberts, Spencer E.  
XXV:38 His translation of Vasily Rozanov's Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"

Roberts, Wallace  
XXIII:6 His editorial quoted, Dec. 27 Saturday Review, in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"  
XXIV:12 His course description quoted from CIDOC catalog in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"

Robertson, Constance  
II:14 Review of her The Unterrified

Robertson, J. M.  
IV:4 Reference to his A Short History of Christianity in Letter from England

Robertson, James  
XXXI:40 His The Sane Alternative quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"  
XXXIII:6 Discussed Sane Alternative in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

Robertson, Nathan  
I:10 Progressive statistics on corporate profits—Editorial, "Corporate Morals—and Ours"

Robertson, Priscilla  
V:41 Discussion of her Harper's article, "What Shall We Tell the Children?" in Children  
XI:53 Quoted from Freedom, July 22, 1978, in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"

Robertson, Seonaid M.  
XXXVIII:22 Reviewed, quoted her Rosegarden and Labyrinth in Review, "Modeling, Drawing, Painting"; noted in Editorial, "The Cause of Sectarianism"  
XXXVIII:23 Rosegarden quoted, used as basis for Lead, "Teacher at Work"; Editorial, "Wearing Away at Institutions"  
XXXVIII:25 Subject of essay—quoted Rosegarden; also quotations and discussion in Children, "Working with Clay"

Robertson, Thomas A.  
I:36 Review of his A Southwestern Utopia  

Robeson, Paul (also Mrs. Paul Robeson)  
I:20 Says no color discrimination in USSR—Lead, "They Built a Railroad"  
III:1 Remarks on Mrs. Robeson's book in Letter from Africa and in Editorial  
XII:8 Reference to in Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"

Robey, Dr. Ralph  
X:5 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"

Robie, David  
XI:35 Reviewed Eyes of Fire in "Some Heroic Adventures"

Robinson, Boardman  
X:1 Reference to his and John Reed's War in Eastern Europe in Editorial, "Compulsions of Power"

Robinson, George Tanguay  
III:47 Quoted from Freeman re President Harding's address to the U.S. fleet—"by the eternal...what is righteously our own, and is yet so much someone else's that we have to have the biggest navy on earth to haul it home for us"—in Lead, "The Good Die Young or Barely Live"

Robinson, Jack  
XXXI:51 Quoted from Freedom, July 22, 1978, in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"

Robinson, Jackie (Negro baseball player—first)  
II:43 Brief mention in Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"

Robinson, James M.  
XXVII:25 His paper quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"

Robinson, James Harvey  
II:3 Quoted from his Mind in the Making  
IV:27-36 Quoted from Mind in the Making re man in "state of nature being only a presupposition, no traces, but forced upon us by compelling evidence, conjectural and inferential though it is" in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"  
X:41 Quoted his Mind in the Making in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"  
XXXIV:21 Quoted Mind in the Making in Lead, "One Kind of Change"  
XXXVII:15 Quoted Mind in the Making in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Robinson, Joan  
XXVII:40 E. F. Schumacher's contribution to book she edited, Beyond Keynes, quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"  
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted from Freedom and Necessity in Children, "The 'Discipline' of History"  
XXVIII:44 Her definition of social science given in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"

Robinson, Dr. John (Bishop of Anglican Church)  
XVI:19 Quoted, March 17 London Observer in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"  
XVI:33 His Honest to God reviewed and quoted in Review of same title

Robinson, Dr. Marie  
XI:40 Quoted her article in This Week for Aug. 31 on young girls cared for in the El Retino school for delinquents in San Fernando, CA in Frontiers, "The Need for Love"
Rochdale Principles (which guide co-ops)
I:49 Listed in Review, "What Are We Waiting For?"

Roche, John Francis
VII:35 Confessed to killing that another had been convicted of—Editorial, "Built-In Danger"

"Rockall" Forever!
IX:11 Review—Milton Mayer, John Steinbeck

Rockefeller, John D.
XXIX:45 Quoted on "survival of the fittest" in Editorial, "Science and Society"

Rockefeller, Nelson A.
XIII:23 His article, "Purpose and Policy" in Foreign Affairs for April 1960, quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?"
XIII:28 Stanley Meisler's summary of his Foreign Affairs article, June 11 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

Rockefeller Report
XI:35 Quoted from on problem posed by the great latitude of the modern high school curriculum in children, "Criticism on 'The Russian Story' II"
XI:40 Quoted on problem of keeping the quality of our education high while handling the increase in quantity

Rocker, Rudolf
XXXI:17 Article on Greece quoted, Nov/Dec 1977 Resurgence in Children, "Some 'Social Studies'"

Rockwell, Margaret
XIX:3 Quoted from Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar, 1966) in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

Rococo to Cubism – Wylie Sypher
XXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"

Rocky Mountain Institute (P.O. Drawer 28, Old Snowmass, CO 81654)
XXXVI:19 Statement of Institute (started by Amory and Hunter Lovins) in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

Rocky Mountain Institute Newsletter
XXXVIII:27-36 Richard Heede's report in "The Nuclear Subsidy"
XXXIX:3 Latest newsletter (1985) re arms control; Hal Harvey's security program in "The Path to Peace"
XL:20 Nov. 1987 on visit to the RMI in Europe in "A Think Tank on the Right Side"

Rodale, J. I.
III:50 Publisher of Organic Gardening, Organic Farmer, Prevention—mentioned in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"
XXIII:37 Quoted from The Healthy Hunzas in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"
XXIX:39 His article on rice quoted from June Prevention in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs" (see Robert Rodale)

Rodale, Robert
XXIX:39 His article as above in J. I. Rodale
XXX:17 Quoted, Jan. Prevention in Editorial, "Defense of 'Organic'"

Rodger, William
VIII:39 His Progressive article on the Supreme Court discussed in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"
VIII:47 Reply to in Frontiers, "Communications"

Rodell, Fred
VIII:39 His Progressive article on the Supreme Court discussed in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"

Rodman, Hillary (Attorney for Children's Defense Fund)
XXVII:25 Quoted from Harvard Educational Review article quoted in Children, "Education and the Law"

Rodman, Selden
I:7 With Alfred Bingham founded Common Sense in 1931 in Review, "Periodicals in Transition"

Roe, Dr. Anne
IV:38 Reference to in Erling Eng Antioch Review article quoted in Children

Rogat, Yosal
XV:7 His article on the Eichmann trial in March 1962, "The Second Coming" quoted in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

Rogers, Arthur
XVI:9 His A Student's History of Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"
XXXV:52 Brief quote from A Student's History of Philosophy in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" re Plato

Rogers, Carl (University of Chicago, 1959, University of Wisconsin)
IX:44 Brief reference to in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality"
XI:23 Children reprints article of his on teaching-learning process
XIII:7 Quoted on "classroom approaches" in Lead, "A Question of Permission"
XIV:34 Quoted, his lecture at University of Florida, Jan. 1961, in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"
XIV:36 Quoted from lecture at University of Wisconsin, March 13, 1960, in Review, "Moments of Understanding"
XV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy"
XV:5 His On Becoming a Person quoted in Review, same title
XV:7 Quoted On Becoming a Person in Lead, "Ready or Not"
XV:43 Quoted on "differences of opinion" in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
XVI:15 His essay, "Place of the Person" quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
XVI:16 "Place of the Person" quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"
XVI:18 Quoted, Dec. 1960 Psychologia in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"
Rogers, Carl—(Continued)

 XVII:2 Quoted from Psychotherapy, Aug. 1963, in
 XVII:2 Quoted in "Toward a Science of Man" from
 XVII:38 His article A Therapist's View of Personal
 XVIII:12 His paper, "Freedom and Commitment,"
 XVIII:18 Quoted from NEA Journal, "Learning to be
 XVIII:27 Quoted on graduate education in Lead, "The
 XVIII:28 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
 XVIII:32 Quoted from ETC., "Freedom and
 Commitment" in review, "Psychoanalysis
 and 'Responsibility'"
 XIX:1 His discussion with B. F. Skinner quoted in
 XIX:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward a Vocabulary
 of Being"
 XIX:47 Quoted in Review, "The Long Way Home"
 XXI:40 Quoted conversation with Martin Buber in
 XXII:30 His paper quoted from Readings in
 XXII:32 Quoted from Readings in Humanistic
 Psychology in Review, "Habinger of
 Renaissance"
 XXII:40 Quoted in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
 XXVI:47 Quoted in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"
 XXIX:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"
 XXXI:39 Quoted, Winter 1958, Improving college
 and University Teaching in Children,
 "Humanistic Psychology"
 XXXII:41 Quoted in Editorial, "The Content of
 "Morality"
 XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted A Way of Being in
 XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
 (self-reliance)
 XXXVI:4 Quoted conversation with Martin Buber in
 XXXVI:7 Quoted Fall 1982 Journal of Humanistic
 Psychology on communication by language
 in Children, "Pictures—No Book"
 XXXVII:4 Quoted re Skinner's ideas in Lead, "Species
 of Common Sense"
 Rogers, Fred
 XXVII:8 Interview with in re TV for children quoted
 from Jan. Intellectual Digest in Children,
 "Miscellany"

 Rogers, Joel
 XXXV:16 His review (Jan. 1982 in democracy) of
 Corporate Control, Corporate Power quoted
 in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"

 Rogers, Lindsay
 VII:40 Quoted his review of Slessor book, Strategy
 for the West in Review, "The New Pacifism"

 Rogers, Maria
 VII:50 Editor, Autonomous Groups Bulletin,
 reviewed in Children
 VIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy and
 Autonomous Groups"
 VIII:42 Reference to in Lead, "Three Principles of
 Democracy" which discussed the Winter
 1955-56 Bulletin

 Rogers, Raymond
 VII:50 Behind "A Modest Proposal"—Editorial
 VIII:12 His query brought out Lead, "The Parent
 Dilemma"
 VIII:15 Wrote Letter from a Friend, "A Share of the
 Responsibility; wrote material for Frontiers,
 "About Little Issues"
 VIII:21 Did Frontiers, "Check Your Mind Outside";
 "Concerning Cookies" from him
 IX:8 Editorial, "Report from the Publishers"
 XX:30 His Coming Into Existence discussed, quoted
 in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"
 XX:33 Coming Into Existence quoted in Lead,
 "Back to the Farm"
 XX:41 Coming Into Existence quoted in Lead,
 "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

 Rogers, Vincent
 XVIII:12 His article, "Classroom Problems Test" (co-
 author Bruce Burnes) quoted, Oct. 1964 Phi
 Delta Kappan in Children, "Education and
 Religion"
 XXVIII:52 Quoted Supporting the Learning Teacher in
 Children, "Teacher Centers"
 XXIX:9 His chapter from Studies in Open Education
 quoted "Educational Cornucopia"

 Rogers, Virgil M. (Dean of the School of Education at Syracuse University)
 X:41 Quoted his article from Christian Century,
 Sept. 11, "Are the Public Schools Godless" in
 Review, "Reflective Christianity"

 Rogo, Scott
 XXXV:17 Quoted Minds and Motion in Frontiers,
 "Experts on Death…and Life" (duplicate
 physical system with the body)

 Rohlen, Thomas P.
 XXXIX:19 From American Scholar Winter 1985-86 in
 "Learning from Japan"

 Rokich, Paul
 XXIX:7 Story about his tree-planting experience
 quoted from National Wildlife (Oct/Nov.
 1975) in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"

 Roland, Madame
 XIX:28 Quoted from her Memoirs in Lead, "Religion
 Without Priests"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Role of Art, The</td>
<td>XVIII:2</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of God, The</td>
<td>VII:17</td>
<td>Frontiers—Alan Paton in <em>Christian Century</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Humans, The</td>
<td>XXXIII:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:9</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:5</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Imagination, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:12</td>
<td>Lead (<em>H20 and the Waters of Forgetfulness</em>)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Institutions, The</td>
<td>VI:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:52</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:16</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:8</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Liberal Ideals, The</td>
<td>V:33</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Liberal Ideals, The</td>
<td>V:33</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Man, The</td>
<td>XI:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of the Press, The</td>
<td>XV:4</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Psychology, The</td>
<td>XI:22</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Religion</td>
<td>V:6</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of the Remnant, The</td>
<td>XV:48</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Science, The</td>
<td>XIV:50</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Science in Civilization, The</td>
<td>XVIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in letter from Joaquin Murrieta in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Tool-Maker's Dilemma&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of Slogans, The</td>
<td>VII:5</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolf, Ida</td>
<td>XXXII:45</td>
<td>Quoted her essay in <em>Explorers of Humankind</em> (Hanna) in Review, &quot;Return of the Essay&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Role of the Novelist, The</td>
<td>IX:2</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roll Back the Sky – Ward Taylor</td>
<td>XV:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Quotes from Novels&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolland, Romain (1868-1944)</td>
<td>XXI:43</td>
<td>Quoted from review of <em>Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence from Sept. 12 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, &quot;Art and Home&quot;</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:21</td>
<td>Letter from Tolstoy to printed by Ronald V. Sampson quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Forms of Self-Help&quot; (1887)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolleston, T. W.</td>
<td>XXXVI:13</td>
<td>Editor of <em>The Teaching of Epictetus</em> . . . quoted in Lead, &quot;Simply as a Man&quot;; also see Editorial, &quot;Some Sort of 'Alliance'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolph, C. H.</td>
<td>XV:8</td>
<td>J. W. Freeman's foreword to his <em>Hanged by the Neck</em> (co-author Arthur Koestler) quoted in Review, &quot;To Abolish Execution&quot;—also quoted book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romance in Anthropology</td>
<td>VIII:47</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romanishyn, Robert D.</td>
<td>XXXVII:1</td>
<td>His <em>Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor</em> quoted, reviewed in &quot;Metaphors and Monads&quot;; briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;Metaphors of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rome and China – Frederick J. Tegged (University of California Press, 1939)</td>
<td>VIII:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Best Laid Plans…&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;From History to Metaphysics&quot;; also Pearl Buck quoted in regard to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Examined Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Business As Usual&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Religion and Religions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Historian's Prescription&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted preface in Lead, &quot;A Historian's Prescription&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:13</td>
<td>Quoted on simultaneous appearance of great teachers in Lead, &quot;The Acts of Individuals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:20</td>
<td>Quoted in great religious movements of 6th century B.C. in Review, &quot;They Don't Kill Anyone&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:37</td>
<td>Noted remarks on uprisings in world during Roman times due to &quot;unknown&quot; causes in those days, in Review, &quot;Diagnosis and One Cure&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romulus – Gore Vidal (play adapted from the German)</td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>This play discussed in Editorial, &quot;... If You Give Them Time&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romulus the Great – Friedrich Duerrenmatt</td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>As adapted by Gore Vidal, discussed in Editorial, &quot;... If You Give Them Time&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romm, Ethel</td>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept/Oct <em>Humanist</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Are the Cults 'Occult'?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:48</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept/Oct <em>Humanist</em> in Children, &quot;The Vacuum and the Filling&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronalds, Nicholas</td>
<td>XXXIII:2</td>
<td>Quoted his story in <em>Wall Street Journal</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Confronting Absurdities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronan, Colin A.</td>
<td>XXXII:49</td>
<td>Quoted from his abridgement of Needham's <em>The Shorter Science and Civilization in China</em> in Review, &quot;Chinese Attainments&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Room at the Top – John Braine</td>
<td>XI:53</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children, &quot;Another 'Generation' Writer&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Room of His Own, A</td>
<td>VIII:30</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Room to Grow – Mrs. Caroll Davis (University of Toronto Press, 1966)</td>
<td>XX:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Hopes and Fears of Parents&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt, Eleanor</td>
<td>II:42</td>
<td>Her &quot;My Day&quot; column mentioned banning of Blanshard book and Nation dropped from two-thirds of papers which carry her column</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano


XXVI:8 Dwight Macdonald's pairing of quotations from Hegel and quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"

XXVIII:13 Quoted on TVA in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"

Roosevelt, Theodore

II:8 Called Thomas Paine "a filthy little atheist"; backed Gifford Pinchot in conservation program for the US

II:39 Quoted his Winning of the West and The Strenuous Life in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"

IV:43 Quoted his The Strenuous Life in Lead, "Another World"

XL:12 "The Strenuous Life" re responsibilities of U.S.

Root and Blossom — Peter Abbs (London: Heineman)

XXIX:24 Quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Root and Branch (quarterly)

XVI:3 David Horowitz article, Winter 1962, "The Question About Meaning," quoted in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Mysticism"; opening editorial also quoted

Root Ideas, The

XIX:10 Lead

Root is Man, The — Dwight Macdonald

I:28 Reference to in "The Socialist Dilemma"

II:9 Definition of "radical" quoted in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Social Reform"

III:35 Discussed in Lead, "A New View of Man"

VI:41 "Books for Our Time: VII"

VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"

VII:28 Quoted in Editorial, "Opening Questions and in Frontiers"

VIII:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"

IX:36 Quoted in Children

XIII:48 Chapter, "The Question of Marxism" quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?"

XVII:36 Quoted in Children, "Anarchism' and Education"

XVII:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

XVIII:21 Quoted in Review, "The Behavior of Nations"

XVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibilities of the Individual"

XVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"

XIX:30 Quoted in Lead, "After Ideologies?"

XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"

XXI:28 Quoted in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"

XXIII:1 Essay by Andrea Caffi quoted from in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"

XXVI:8 Pairing of quotations from Hegel and Franklin Roosevelt quoted from in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"

Root is Man, The—(Continued)

XXIX:39 Andrea Caffi essay quoted from in Lead, "Confirming Voices"

XXXVI:39 Quoted in Editorial, "For Love of the World" on the "radical" and "progressive"

XXXVI:40 Quoted on "ought" and "should" in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"

XXXVII:43 Quoted in Review, "On Political Classification"

XXXVIII:38 Casey Blake from Nation in "A Good Man"

Root of Change, The

XXXIII:18 Lead

Root of Freedom, The

XV:6 Frontiers article by Eleanor Woods

Roots, The (Mexican film)

X:46 Robert Hatch on quoted in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"

Roots of American Culture, The — Constance Rourke (Harcourt, Brace, 1942)

I:30 Quoted in Review of Music Education Source Book

III:37 Quoted in Lead, "American Culture"

XXXIII:49 Quoted extensively in Review, "A Worthy Exploration" re American Culture

XL:7 Quoted in "Art in America"

XL:37 Quoted preface by Van Wyck Brooks and Rourke in "Art in Early America"

XLI:21 Subject of Lead, "Art in America" quoted Brooks

Roots of Character, The

XXVI:17 Lead

Roots of Conviction, The

III:45 Lead

Root is Man, The

XXXI:6 Lead

III:31 Review

Roots of "Drift"

II:50 Editorial—about John T. Flynn, As We Go Marching and The Road Ahead, America's Creeping Revolution

Roots of Economic Growth — E. F. Schumacher

XVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

XXIV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Text on Economics": quoted in Editorial, "An Abnormal Phenomenon"

XXIV:22 Article, "Help to Those Who Need it Most," quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

XXXVIII:48 Quoted extensively in "Limitation is Liberation"

Roots of Faith, The

XIII:52 Editorial

Roots of Gandhi’s Thought, The

XXVI:51 Review

Roots of Heaven, The (film)

XII:10 Reference to in Lead, "quest for Identity" and in Editorial; mentioned in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

XII:14 Editorial, "On Roots of Heaven"

Roots of the Good Life

V:52 Editorial
Roots of Literature, The  
XXIV:52  Lead

Roots of Power, The  
XXII:8  Lead

Roots of Restoration, The  
XXVIII:3  Frontiers

Roots of Social Order, The  
XXIII:52  Lead

Roots of Value, The  
XII:51  Lead

Roum Donald  
XL:48  His paper in Decade of Anarchy (what he learned from his arrest) in "Utopian Common Sense"

Roper, Christopher  
XXVI:36  Quoted from book he edited, Latin America Review of Books, in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"

Roper, Elmo  
XV:22  Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"

Rorty, James  

Rosanes-Berrett, Dr. Marilyn B.  
XXVII:26-35  Her book Do You Really Need Eyeglasses? discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"

Roschine, A.  
XVIII:25  Quoted from Moscow Literary Gazette in Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological Science"

Rose, Barbara  

Rose, Graham  
XXIX:18  His report on Verghese Kurien quoted from Jan. 4 London Times in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"

Rose, Mason  
XVIII:34  His experimental approach to education discussed in Children, "One Kind of Higher Learning"

Rose, Stephen C.  
XIX:19  Who's Killing the Church? (edited by him) quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"


Rose Tatoo, The – Tennessee Williams  
XXVII:24  Quoted from introduction to in Review, "Critical Ramble"

Rose Valley School  
(Pennsylvania)  
XXVIII:52  Bulletin from quoted in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"

XXIII:44  Bob Kay's review of Urie Bronfenbrenner's Two Worlds of Childhood quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

---

Rose Valley School —(Continued)  

XLI:22  Grace Rotzel and others on the beginning and student's memories, Fall 1987, "A School Made by Parents"

XXVIII:10  Quoted in Children, "All In One Day"

Rose, William  
XV:28  Wrote Frontiers, "A Voice of Europe in America"

Rosegarden and Labyrinth – Seonaid M. Robertson (Gryphon, 38 Prince Edward Road, Lewes, Sussex, UK)  
XXXXVIII:22  Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Modeling, Drawing, Painting"; noted in Editorial, "The Cause of Sectarianism"

XXXXVIII:23  Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Teacher at Work"

XXXXVIII:25  Quoted in Editorial, "Nonexistent Program"; also extensively discussed and quoted in Children, "Working with Clay"

Roseland, Mark  
XXXIV:2  His review in Oct. 1980 Rain of Andre Gorz's Ecology as Politics, quoted in Children, "In the Magazine"

Roseman, Norman  
X:5  Quoted, Nov. 1966 Parents' Bulletin of Rose Valley School in Moylan, Pa., in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"

Rosemary Tree, The – Elizabeth Goudge  
XXXVI:36  Quoted in Review, "Quest for Real Being"

Rosen, Dr. Harold  
XII:35  Quoted from Chicago Daily News, June 11, on hypnosis in Review, "Science Invades the Occult"

Rosen, Jay  
XXXV:37  Quoted his et cetera editorial, Fall 1981, in Lead, "A Long Hard Road" (Public Opinion polls, etc.).

XXXXVI:25-36  Quoted Winter 1982-83 et cetera on television in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"

XXXXVII:52  Quoted Summer 1984 et cetera on 1984 (issue devoted to Orwell) in "Orwell and Thoreau"

Rosen, Seymour  
XXI:14  Quoted from catalog for exhibit at LA County Art Museum, Sept. 1966, I Children, "Natural Environment"

Rosen, Summer  
XXIX:4  Quoted from Essays on John Maynard Keynes in Lead, "Musings on Identity"

Rosen, Walter  
XLI:51  On biodiversity, New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1988
Rosenberg, Bernard

XII:7 His Dissent article, "Rebellious Orgmen and Tame Intellectuals," quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"

XII:22 His Liberation article, "The Universality and the Corporation" quoted in Review, "Social Science Report"

XIII:16 Quoted from Dissent (Winter 1960) article, "The Rigged Society" in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"

XXI:36 Quoted July-August Dissent in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"

Rosenberg, George

XIII:32 His summary of Dr. Allen E. Banik's Hunza Land in NY Mirror Magazine of June 1, quoted in Children, "Living Close to Nature"

Rosenberg, Harold

XVIII:42 His The Anxious Object—Art Today and Its Audience discussed, quoted in Review, "The Anxious Audience"

XIX:18 His Tradition of the New quoted in Lead, "A Good Human Life"

XXII:32 Quoted from Tradition of the New in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"

XXIII:18 Quoted from Tradition of the New in Editorial, "Keeping the Record Straight"

XXVI:6 Quoted from Tradition of the New in "The Metaphors of Certainty"

XXXV:50 Quoted The Tradition of the New in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"

XXXIX:20 The Tradition of the New quoted in Lead "Admirable As He Is," from Mar. 1 Nation

Rosenfeld, Isaac

V:46 Quoted re Weil's Need for Roots in Review, "Criticism for Critics"

VI:46 Discussed in Editorial, "A Questionable Secret"

Rosenfeld, Paul

XXXII:7 Quoted from in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"

Rosenfeld, Stephen S.

XXXV:5 Quoted on Nuclear War from Manchester Guardian, Oct. 25, 1981 in Lead, "Levels of Decision"

Rosenfeld, Stephen S.

II:27 Quoted from Antioch Review article on fallacy of leaving important human decisions to "experts"

Rosenfield, Harry N.

XXII:21 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Review, "Was the Civil War A Good' War?"

Rosenfield, Harry N.

XXXIX:20 Quoted from Antioch Review article on fallacy of leaving important human decisions to "experts"

Rosenfeld, Paul

XXV:13 Book he edited with Vincent Freimarck, Race and the American Romantics, discussed, quoted in re thinking of Emerson and Thoreau, in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"

XXV:50 Quoted from Race and the American Romantics in Review, "Art and Politics"

Rosenfeld, Stephen S.

VIII:51 Quoted from in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"

Rosenfeld, Stephen S.

II:27 Quoted from Antioch Review article on fallacy of leaving important human decisions to "experts"

Rosengarten, Theodore

XXVIII:26-35 Wendell Berry’s review of his All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw, reprinted as Lead, "Admirable As He Is," from Mar. 1 Nation

Roth, Leonard

IV:46 His Addressed to Christians discussed in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"

V:50 Review of his The Meaning of Life in Hinduism and Buddhism in Frontiers, "Rediscovery in Religion"

Ross, Sir Ronald (research worker on malaria)

VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ross, T. J.</td>
<td>XII:15 Quoted on his review of J. P. Donleavy's <em>The Ginger Man</em> in New Republic in Frontiers, &quot;Two Varieties of Non-Conformity&quot;</td>
<td>XII:36 His article, &quot;Education for an Elite&quot; July 13 New Republic quoted in Children, &quot;Challenge from Russia?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossett, Joshua (Columbia)</td>
<td>V:50 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Psychological Mystery&quot;—on alcohol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossetti, Dante Gabriel</td>
<td>XXX:37 Heam's discussion of his poem on sea-shell quoted in Lead, &quot;What Is It To Know?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossi, Alice S.</td>
<td>XXX:47 Her essay on family quoted from Spring Daedalus in Children, &quot;Looking at Life&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:2 Quoted Spring 1977 issue Daedalus in Frontiers, &quot;Champions of the Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossi, Mario</td>
<td>XIX:45 His series of article from Christian Science Monitor used as text of Lead, &quot;Vietnam: Views of the Future&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossi, Nora</td>
<td>XXVI:7 Discussion and quotes from her translation of Letter to a Teacher in Children, &quot;A Place That Deserves Fame&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossiter, Mrs. Ralph</td>
<td>XII:34 Her letter to N.Y. Times quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Editorial Wonderings&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosten, Leo</td>
<td>VIII:46 His <em>Look</em> articles on religions discussed in Review, &quot;Believers and Agnostics&quot;</td>
<td>X:43 His Harper's article, &quot;The Easy Chair&quot; (Oct. discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Listener Sponsored Radio&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:50 His Captain Newman, M.D. discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;A 'Best Seller' You May Read&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:7 Captain Newman, M.D. quoted in Frontiers, &quot;What Perspectives are 'New'?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossmann, Michael</td>
<td>XXIX:20 His <em>On Learning and Social Change</em> quoted in Children, &quot;Autonomous Learning&quot;; also quoted in Editorial, &quot;Requirement of Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rostow, Eugene (Dean of Yale Law School)</td>
<td>X:33 Quoted his article, &quot;A Rational Security Program&quot; in July Harper's in Frontiers, &quot;Not Just McCarthy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosy Crucifixion, The</td>
<td>XV:46 Quoted, Summer-Fall Paris Review in Lead, &quot;Synanon—Its Best May Come Last&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roszak, Betty</td>
<td>XX:6 Wrote Review, &quot;A Martha Graham Book&quot;</td>
<td>XXI:16 Wrote Lead, &quot;The Dream of Dr. Moreau&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:38 Wrote Review, &quot;The Two Worlds of Magic&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:46 Her quotation from the Zohar given in Frontiers, &quot;More Convergence in Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Roszak, Dr. Theodore      | XIV:28 His article in *Nation*, June 3, quoted in *Children*, "The War Corps—and Some Words to Youth" | XVI:2 His discussion, "The Historian as Psychiatrist," from Nov. 24, 1962 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"
|                           | XVI:16 Quoted from Changeover—the Drive for Peace (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum" | XVIII:2 His article, "Direct Action for Social Change" from Peace News reprinted as Lead
|                           | XVIII:3 Brief quote from same article as above in Lead, "The 'Revolution Situation'" | XVIII:9 Quoted, Oct. 9 Peace News in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
|                           | XVIII:12 His review of two books by Denis de Rougement quoted from Jan. 11 Nation in Review, "Is There the Ego?" | XVIII:25 Quoted Peace News in Lead, "Peace and Justice" (quotations from Theodore Olson)
|                           | XVIII:30 His conversation with Hauser and Ballentine, "The Roots of Violence" briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace" | XVIII:12 Quoted from *New American Review* in Children, "They Do Not Want Power"
|                           | XVIII:35 Quoted from *The California Revolution* (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "Great But Undeveloped Country" | XVIII:43 Quoted from March 1962 *Liberation* in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
|                           | XXI:5 Wrote Lead On Lewis Mumford, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet" | XXI:16 Quoted from back issue (2 years) of *Peace News* in Children, "The Good in Institutions"
|                           | XXII:16 His The Making of a Counter Culture discussed and quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity" | XXII:41 Quoted from Sept. 1, 1969 Nation in Frontiers, "The Law of Schism"
|                           | XXIV:21 His article, "Educating Contra Naturam," quoted from Gross and Osterman's *High School* discussed, quoted in Children, "Schools Against Nature" | XXIV:47 Quoted in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)</th>
<th>Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:50  Quoted briefly in Lead, &quot;The Everyday Things&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:8  His The Unfinished Animal reviewed in &quot;Reconsideration of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:6   Discussion of and quotes from his Sources in Review, &quot;Counter Culture Essays&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:18  Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, &quot;What Needs to be Done?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:20  His review of Ravetz's Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted, March 27 Nation in Lead, &quot;Reform of Institutions&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:42  Quoted from San Francisco Bay Guardian, Jan. 20, in &quot;The Processes of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:38  Passage from his Where the Wasteland Ends quoted from San Francisco Fault (Aug.) in Lead, &quot;Birth Pains&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:5  Person/Planet quoted in Lead, &quot;Progress Report&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:42  Quoted from Where the Wasteland Ends in Editorial, &quot;Finding Alternative Realities&quot; quoted the Wasteland in Lead, &quot;A Shadowy Frontier&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:10  Wrote Lead, &quot;Skeptics and True Believers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:44  Quoted Where the Wasteland Ends in Lead, &quot;At the Edge of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:15  Quoted from Person/Planet in Children, &quot;Beyond Technique&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:51  Quoted Wasteland in Lead, &quot;Some Ancient Echoes&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:22  Interchange with Steven Weinberg quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, &quot;No Precise Programming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:2  Interview with Nicholas Wade quoted, Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, &quot;A Look at Science&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:23  Quoted further on mass suicide in Guyana in Lead, &quot;Not Matters of Belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:4  Quoted in re Whole Earth Catalog, April 12, New York Times in Lead, &quot;Octaves of Awareness&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:1  Quoted from Newsletter of Assn. of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, &quot;Some Basic Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:52  Quoted his introduction to Schumacher's Small is Beautiful in Review, &quot;Economics for Everybody&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:40  His article &quot;On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders&quot; in Summer Michigan Quarterly Review, 1980, quoted and discussed in Editorial, &quot;Where Criticism is Needed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:13 His Frontiers, &quot;Beyond the Wasteland&quot; reprinted from Trends for Jan/Feb</td>
<td>XXXIII:49  Mentioned growth of his work, The Making of a Counter Culture; Where the Wasteland Ends; Unfinished Animal; Person/Planet and quoted essay in Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, &quot;We Who Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report on Daedalus article quoted in Editorial, &quot;From Information to Meaning&quot; from Sept. 13 Science</td>
<td>XXXVI:23  Quoted Masculine/Feminine in Editorial, &quot;There Is No Difference&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:45 Quoted from Where the Wasteland Ends in Children, &quot;The Romantic Poets&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:2  Quoted his introduction to Small Is Beautiful in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Symbol and Myth&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:16  Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism in Review, &quot;Conflicting Trends&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:25 His review-essay of L. L. Whyte's The Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead and Frontiers, &quot;The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIX:16  Unfinished Animal in &quot;The Need for Heroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:53 Quoted from Peace News in Lead, &quot;All of a Sudden&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIX:40  Reviewed The Cult of Information</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)
XL:50 Quoted on the 60s San Francisco Focus, June 19877; also from Where the Wasteland Ends
XL:3 His review of Guide for the Perplexed quoted in "What is to Come?"
XL:8 From High School in "Time for a Change"
XL:19 His preface to Small is Beautiful in "Sustaining Inspiration"
XL:23 Where the Wasteland Ends (regulatory principle in nature) in "What Are Your Needs?"; Editorial, "Man's Higher Qualities"

Rotarian

Roth, Philip
XXII:16 Quoted from March 1 New York Times in Children, "The Good in Institutions"

Roth, Walton T.
XXXII:13 Introduction to his Core Concepts (co-authored with Paul M. Insel) quoted in Review, "Death is Not the Enemy"

Rothchild, Fritz
XIII:12 His Between God and Man quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"

Rothman, David (Columbia University, history)
XXVIII:11 His discussion of prison systems quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"

Rothman, Dr. Esther
XXV:17 Her book, The Angel Inside Went Sour discussed and quoted in Lead, "School and Society"
XXV:18 The Angel Inside Went Sour discussed and quoted in Children, "A School in Brooklyn"
XXVII:16 Quoted from Angel in Lead, "Awareness in America"
XXIX:19 Angel Inside quoted in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"
XL:2 Quoted Angel Inside Went Sour in "A School in New York"

Rotting Hill – Wyndham Lewis (Regnery, 1952)
V:15 Reviewed

Rotzel, Grace—(Continued)
XXXIII:41 Review by James Rein in Parents' Bulletin of the School in Rose Valley quoted in Children, "Book Reviews"
XXXIII:41 Review by James Rein in Parents' Bulletin of her The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Book Reviews"
XXXVII:42 Her death at 94 noted from Parents' Bulletin; also quoted The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Reports from Canada"
XL:22 The School in Rose Valley’s beginnings from Parent's Bulletin Fall 1987 in "A School Made by Parents"

Rough Beast (Editor-Gary Potter, published 10 times a year at 1522 Conn. Ave. N.W., Washington, $6.00/12 issues)

Round River – Aldo Leopold (eight essays posthumously published and included in new edition of Sand County Almanac)
XXV:11 Quoted from in Children, "The Way We Die Now"

Round the Bend – Nevil Shute (Morrow)
IV:16 Discussion of book in Lead, "The Psychic Ferment"
IV:37 Reference to above in review of Household's The High Place
VII:13 Reference to in connection with Ullman's Sands of Karakorum

Round-the-Clock Experts, The
XXX:50 Frontiers

Rourke, Constance
I:30 Her The Roots of American Culture quoted in Review of Music Education Source Book
III:37 Quoted her book in Lead, "American Culture"
III:49 The Roots of American Culture quoted in Review, also Van Wyck Brook's comments on (story of Junius Brutus Booth quoted from book)
XL:37 Quoted in "Art in Early America"
XL:21 Quoted The Roots of American Culture in Lead

Rourke, Thomas
VI:6 Review of his Man of Glory (Simon Bolivar) in Frontiers, "Ascent to Myth"

Rouse, W. H.
III:20 Reference to his translation of Homer's Iliad in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word for It"

Rousseau
III:14 Reference to in English letter on General Elections
III:29 Quoted from his Social Contract in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
Rousseau—(Continued)

VIII:13 Quoted from *Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom* in Children

VIII:42 Discussed by George Sabine in quotation in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"

XIX:48 Quoted in Children, "What Is the Child?"

XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"

XXVII:4 Brief quote from *Social Contract* by McClintock in Children, "A View of Privacy"

XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"

XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"

XXVIII:46 Quoted in *Four Principles of Democracy* by Langston Hughes in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

Rousseau and Romanticism – Irving Babbitt

VIII:66 Quoted in Lead, "Troubles of a Success Story"

VIII:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"

Rowan, Carl Thomas

V:48 Review of his *South of Freedom*, in "Racism’s Slow Retreat"

Rowan, Helen (Editor of Carnegie Corporation of NY Quarterly)

XI:6 Quoted her explanation of the Beberman technique on making math an adventure in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

XX:26 Quoted from June *Atlantic* in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

Rowe, J. Stan

XXXIII:50 Quoted his letter to *American Scientist* in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

Rowe, Stan (University of Saskatchewan, plant ecology)

XXXVII:19 Quoted University Forum (on "atomized" knowledge of universities) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"

Rowe, Jonathan A.

XXVI:52 His letter in re to Harvard appears in Children, "Some Letters"

Rowland, L. W. (University of Tulsa)

II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Rowland, Stanley Jr. (reports religious news for NY Times)

IX:43 Quoted from Nation on "Religion on the Campus" in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"

IX:34 Nation article, "Suburbia Buys Religion" quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"

Roy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra (Prime Minister of West Bengal, for years Gandhi's personal physician)

I:32 Quoted his NY Herald Tribune Forum on "Non-Violence for Modern Man"

Roy, Sanjit

XXXVI:52 Quoted his *Listener* (July 7, 1983) article on Social Work and Research Center in India, in Frontiers, "The Reeducation of Experts"

Royal Vultures – Sam Koman (pseudonym) in collaboration with Hil-lie Black

XI:47 Briefly reviewed in Children

Roving Correspondent

-- Paul Johnson

Roving South – Willard Price (John Day, 1948)

III:30 Reviewed in Frontiers

Rovit, Earl

XXI:36 Quoted from Summer *American Scholar* in Frontiers, "Has Self a Role?"

XXXII:50 Quoted from Nation, March 1979, in review on Emerson by Joel Porte in Children, "Some Variety"
**Royce's Voyage Down Under** – Frank M. Oppenheim (University of Kentucky Press, 1980)  
XXXIII:51 Reviewed, quoted in Review, “American Philosopher”

**Royster, Vermont** (Ed. emeritus of Wall Street Journal)  

**Rozanov, Vasily**  
XXV:38 Quoted from his Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor in Review, “Very Old Questions”

**Rozental, Dr. Alek A.**  

**Ruark, Robert C.**  
V:49 Discussion of his Pasadena Independent story on “The Age for Shouting Instead of Spanking” in Children

**Rubin, Arthur** (Chicago, Ill.)  
XV:12 His letter quoted (unnamed) in Lead, “A Pre-Political Program”

**Rubin, Gayle**  
XXIII:47 Quoted from Roszak's Masculine/Feminine in Review, “The Compassionate Virtues”

**Rubin, Louis D.**  
XXVIII:10 Quoted from introduction to new edition of I'll Take My Stand in Children

**Rubin, Lillian**  
XXII:2 Quoted Sept. 1967 Trans-action in Frontiers, “Notes on Race”

**Rubin, Morris** (Editor, Progressive)  
I:7 Mentioned in “Periodicals in Transition”  
III:47 Reference to in Lead on Progressive, “The Good Die Young—or Barely Live”  
IX:49 His Progressive article quoted on Soviets in Frontiers, “Report on Russia”

**Rubinoff, Lionel**  
XXV:47 His The Pornography of Power discussed, quoted in Review, “Critique of Scientific Humanism”

**Rubinstein, S. Leonard**  
IX:38 His The Battle Done reviewed, in “His Brother's Keeper”

**Rudder**  
XXV:1 James McCawley's article, Nov. 1971 issue, on revival of sailing ships, mentioned in Frontiers, “Power from Sun and Wind”

**Rudikoff, Sonya**  
XXIX:3 Quoted from Autumn 1975 American Scholar in Lead, “Matrices of Change”

**Rudisill, George Jr.**  
XII:35 His article, "Homogenized History" in Nation, May 9, quoted from in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder”

**Rudofsky, Bernard**  
XXI:35 Quoted from exhibition catalog Architecture Without Architects in Frontiers, same title  
XXXIV:7 Quoted from above in Review, “A Concept of History”

**Rudolph, Kurt**  
XXXVII:42 Quoted his Gnosis, especially comments on Gospel of Thomas in Review, “The Gnostic Teachers”

**Rudy, Paul** (Headmaster of the Stillwater Cove Ranch School)  
X:37 His school for boys discussed in Children  
XV:2 His letter to a parent on bomb or fallout protection quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing”

**Ruesch, Hans**  
V:1 Review of his Top of the World

**Rugg, Harold**  
II:5 Reference to his That Men May Understand in “The Project of Education”

**Rukeyser, Muriel**  
VII:6 Her "Á Pane of Glass” quoted in Children

**Rule of Explanation**  
VI:6 Editorial

**Rule of Social Progress, The**  
XXIII:25-34 Editorial

**Rule or Reason?**  
III:13 Editorial (Loyalty Oath)

**Rules for Peace**  

**Rules for Religion**  
XI:5 Lead

**Rules of Criticism, The**  
XXI:38 Lead

**Ruling Class, The** – Gaetano Mosca  
XXII:8 Quoted in Lead, “The Roots of Power”  
XXVIII:14 Quoted in Lead, “A Motive Almost Forgotten”  
XXXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, “At the Height of Our Time”  
XXXV:13 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"  
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Piece" (moral and intellectual aristocracy)  
XXXVI:51 Quoted on the generous spirits of each generation in Review, "Counting Our Blessings”  
XXXIX:4 Quoted in "How to be Sensible”

**Rumbold, Richard**  
XII:7 Brief quote on Zen Buddhism in Review, "Third East-West Conference”

**Rumine, Frances V.**  
X:18 Quoted her article in Together magazine, March, in reference to Enid Larson in Children, "Teachers Who Break the Mold”

XXXIX:12 Quoted re Arendt's view of Eichmann in Review by Catherine Roberts, "Our Circle of Compassion”

---

**Rumine, Frances V.**  
X:18 Quoted her article in Together magazine, March, in reference to Enid Larson in Children, "Teachers Who Break the Mold”

XXXIX:12 Quoted re Arendt's view of Eichmann in Review by Catherine Roberts, "Our Circle of Compassion”
Runes, Dagobert (deceased)  
VIII:2  Edited *Treasury of Philosophy* reviewed in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"  
XIV:50  His *The Art of Thinking* quoted in Children, "On The Process of Education"  
XXXVI:52  Quoted from *Philosophical Dictionary* (new ed. in Review, "Three Books"

**Running Away from Myself,**  – Barbara Deming (Grossman, 1969)  
XXIII:42  Discussed, quoted in Review, "Strutters and Fretters"

**Running the Tide, The,**  – Esther Forbes  
I:45  Reviewed

**Running Target,**  – Steve Frazee  
XII:33  Quoted in Review, "Paperback Break-Through"

**Runyon, Damon,**  
II:19  Reference to "Little Miss Marker" in Children

**Runyon, Tom,**  
VII:14  Review of his *In for Life*

**Rupp, Becky,**  

**Rural Industrialization in Sri Lanka,**  – Ton de Wilde (Institute at 41 Lumbini Ave. Ramalana, Sr Lanka (Sarvodaya))  
XXXV:10  Quoted in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

**Rural Rides,**  – William Cobbett (Penguin paperback)  
XXXII:18  Reviewed in "Cobbett and His Heirs"

**Rural Technology,**  ed. by A. K. N. Reddy (Indian Academy of Sciences, ASTRA)  
XXXV:9  Quoted in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"

**Rush, Benjamin,**  
IX:28  Reference to in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"  
XXV:49  Quoted from A. O. Hansen's *Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century* in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"  
XXVIII:17  Briefly discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"

**Ruskin: A Brief Exploration**  
XXVI:48  Lead

**Ruskin's Economics**  
XXVI:48  Editorial

**Ruskin, John**,  
I:1  Letter from England  
I:34  Warned English about war—Review, "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"  
I:40  William Morris put Ruskin's idea to work—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"  
II:49  Quoted on population question in Letter from England  
V:3  Quoted in Editorial, "If Only..." from his remarks addressed to the women of England  
XI:48  His influence on Gandhi discussed in *Thought* article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges" (Ruskin's *Unto This Last* particularly influential)

**Russell, Bertrand,**  
I:5  Quoted materialistic dogma not set up by men who loved dogma, but by men who felt nothing less definite would enable them to fight religious dogmas they disliked, in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

I:6  Would counsel America to submit t Russia. Must be ruthless in pursuit of peace—Lead, "The Kinship of Man"

I:8  Education and the Good Life quoted about child who wondered what he was doing when Pyramids were built, in Children

I:21  Quoted from Introduction to Lange's *History of Materialism*

I:32  Certain of war with Russia—we need one more war to establish single international government—Lead "No Compromise"

I:38  Reference to *Horizon* article in Letter from England

I:45  Quoted from pamphlet, "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"—Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"

II:2  Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"—about 19th century writers

II:7  Agarwal quotes from in pamphlet on *Gandhian Plan*, in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

II:17  Quoted about materialism and dogmas from introduction to *History of Materialism*

II:23  Quoted in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge" re man's being product of causes with no prevision of end to be achieved. Everything destined for extinction

II:47  Nov. UN World article quoted—what he would have as symbol of unity—Lead, "What Do People Think?"

III:3  Reference to as spokesman for modern philosophy in Lead, "The Locus of Power"

III:8  Reference to essay *Icarus, or the Future of Science*; long quote from introduction to Lange's *History of Materialism*

III:8  Quoted his *History of Modern Philosophy* in "Men With Ideas: Hegel"

III:28  Reference to in Letter from England

III:30  Quoted from Reith Lectures, over BBC, from Atlantic in Lead, "The Age of Tantalus"; mentioned in Editorial

III:39  Quoted in Letter from England—said four with more power than others were Buddha, Christ, Pythagoras, and Galileo

Ruskin, John—(Continued)  
XXVI:48  Quoted from *The Stones of Venice* in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"

XXVI:48  Quoted from *Unto This Last* in Editorial, "Ruskin's Economics"

XXXVI:5  Quoted re "possessions" and its effect on Gandhi

XXXVI:26-35  Quoted *Unto This Last* in "The Origin of Capital"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Russell, Bertrand—(Continued)</th>
<th>Russell, Bertrand—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:41 Quoted in Letter from England from Education and the Social Order</td>
<td>XXIV:9 Briefly quoted his Introduction to History of Materialism in Editorial, &quot;What Opens Mind?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:38 Quoted his Introduction to Lange in Lead, &quot;The Bondage of Controversy&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:16 Quoted Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Lead, &quot;The Passing Agnosticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:45 His A Free Man's Worship quoted in Lead, &quot;Great Questions&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:44 Quoted from History of Materialism and from A Free Man's Worship in Lead, &quot;What Sort of Awakening?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:51 Quoted in Children re propaganda</td>
<td>XXVIII:36 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Lead, &quot;The Second Phase&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:26 Letter from England devoted to VI:4 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Inner Life&quot; from UN World article, &quot;How to be Happy&quot; (1953)</td>
<td>XI:42 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;Affirmations, Questions, Inheritance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, &quot;The Question of Survival&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:24 Quoted in re son's beliefs from Education and the Good Life in Lead, &quot;The Composition of Opposites&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:46 Quoted in Review, &quot;Believers and Agnostics&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:42 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Children, &quot;A Hundred Years Ago&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Idea of Progress&quot;</td>
<td>XIII:23 Quoted from Nation as above in Lead, &quot;Not Matters of Belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:42 Brief quote in Review on war novel</td>
<td>XXXIII:50 Brief quote re dogma in Lead, &quot;A Science of Man?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:24 His review of Herman Kahn's On Thermonuclear War in April 3 New Republic quoted in Children, &quot;Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:5 Quoted from Nation, &quot;What Is 'Natural' for Humans?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:43 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;In Honor of Bertrand Russell&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:39 Quoted intro. to Lange's History of Materialism in Lead, &quot;Feelings We Can't Ignore&quot;; also article in Nation, Jan. 9, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:14 Briefly quoted from his introduction to Lange's History of Materialism in Lead, &quot;Creeping Ethics&quot;; also from another of his early writings</td>
<td>XXXV:40 Quoted from Education and the Good Life in Lead, &quot;One Universal Philosophical Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:28 His introduction to Frederick Lange's History of Materialism quoted in Lead, &quot;The Struggle Against Prematurity&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:2 Quoted Nation 1937 re God in Lead, &quot;Minds Seeking Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:41 His introduction to above quoted in Lead, &quot;Rationalism Then and Now&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:17 Quoted re &quot;materialism&quot; in Review, &quot;Are We Evolving?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:2 Quoted from same as above in Lead, &quot;The Sacred Bonds&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:40 Quoted from Education and the Good Life in Lead, &quot;One Universal Philosophical Idea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:8 His interview with young son of a writer quoted from Sept. 1964 Redbook in Children, &quot;Two Youthful Minds&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:2 Quoted from Nation 1937 re God in Lead, &quot;Minds Seeking Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:38 Quote from An Outline of Philosophy in Don Benson's Lead, &quot;Beyond 'Rational' Progress&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:17 Quoted (&quot;extinction inevitable&quot;) in Lead, &quot;Value of a Different Kind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:16 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Seeds of Liberation&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:2 Quoted on &quot;work&quot; from Why Work? in Review, &quot;Some Anarchist Writers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:37 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Moody Questions&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:12 Quoted on &quot;change in opinion&quot; from Nation 1937 in Lead, &quot;The Weight of Orthodoxy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Affirmations, Questions, Denials&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:51 Quoted from introduction to History of Materialism in Lead, &quot;How Long Will It Take?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Races of Man&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:39 His intro to History of Materialism; also article in Nation, Jan. 9, 1937, in &quot;Feelings We Can't Ignore&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:25 His introduction to Lange's History of Materialism quoted in Frontiers, &quot;An Abstract Concession&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:50 Quoted from Nation in &quot;A Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:30 Quoted from 1902 essay and from Nation, Jan. 9, 1937, in Lead, &quot;Lost Allegiances&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:17 Re &quot;materialism&quot; in &quot;Are We Evolving?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:40 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Strength of the Good&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:40 From Education and the Good Life in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:49 Quoted from Education and the Good Life in Children, &quot;The Promise of the Very Young&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVI:2 Nation 1937 re God in &quot;Minds Seeking Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:4 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Children, &quot;Moral Education&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVII:17 &quot;Extinction inevitable&quot; in Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:2 From Why Work in &quot;Some Anarchist Writers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

773
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ryder, Albert</td>
<td>VIII:4</td>
<td>Discussed in &quot;The Arts of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Man—Interpreter and Transformer&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rylander, John</td>
<td>XLI:38</td>
<td>Summer 1988 <em>Land Stewardship Letter</em> re Aldo Leopold in &quot;Another Leopold Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryle, Sir Martin</td>
<td>XXXIX:4</td>
<td>His letter on why he would never use his knowledge for military purposes again, in &quot;On Changing Habits&quot; from <em>Resurgence</em>, Sept/Oct 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:9</td>
<td>Quoted from his Menard pamphlet on nuclear arms in &quot;Articulate Protest&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryschenkow, Xenia</td>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
<td>Her letter extensively in Lead, &quot;To Make Things Go Right&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rywerant, Yochanan</td>
<td>XXXVII:21</td>
<td>Feldenkrais Method quoted in &quot;Gandhi’s Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sakall, S. Z.  
II:46 Reference to his performance in film *In the Good Old Summertime*

Sakamoto, P. K.  
XXVII:16 Quoted May 1973 *Changes* in Lead, "Awareness in America"

Sakharov, Andrei  

XXIII:46 Quoted Nov. 1968 review in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"

Sakharov Manifesto, The  
XXII:5 Review

Sakyamuni  
I:21 In Tibet taught his version of the Law to his disciples for their ear alone—Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"

Sale, Kirkpatrick  
XXX:14 Ideas on communal society quoted, Jan. Rain in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"

XXXII:7 His Foreword from in *Breakdown of Nations* quoted in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"

XI:12 Quoted from Weigand's discussion of Salinger in Children, "Generation: V"

XI:15 Quoted *The Catcher in the Rye* in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"; also *Teddy* quoted

XV:28 Maxwell Geismar's commentary on *The Catcher in the Rye* quoted in Children, "High School Reading—and English Teaching"

XV:47 *Teddy* from *Nine Stories* quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"

XXXIII:37 His article in *Nation*, May 31, 1980 quoted in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"

XXXVI:49 Quoted from *Green Revolution*, Summer 1983, on bioregional self-sufficiency, in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"

XXXVII:10 Author of Frontiers, "Bioregionalism"

XXXVII:46 Quoted from *Resurgence*, May/April 1984, "Letter from America" in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good . . ."

Salisbury, Harrison  
XI:48 Reference to his *The Shook-Up Generation* in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"

XV:21 Quoted *N.Y. Times* in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

XV:22 Quoted Feb. 5-9 *N.Y. Times* in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"

XX:18 Quoted April 8 *Saturday Review* in Editorial, "A Wistful Journalist"

XXVII:22 His review of Gulag Archipelago quoted, April Atlantic in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

XL:39 From *The World*, May/June 1987, in "Hearth and Home"

Salk, Jonas  
XXVIII:39 Quoted from *Gray and Martin's Growth and Its Implications for the Future* in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"

XXIX:6 Quoted his *Man Unfolding* and *The Survival of the Wisest* in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"

XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"

XXXV:8 *World Population and Human Values* (co-author Jonathan) quoted in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"

Brief discussion in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest" and of *The Survival of the Wisest*

XXXVI:23 Quoted March 1983 *Psychology Today* in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"

XXXVII:4 Reviewed, quoted *Anatomy of Reality* in "A Mirror and Magnifier"

His and Peter Salk's paper before UNESCO 1982 "Evolutionary Approach to World Problems" quoted in Editorial, "What We Lack"

XXXVII:22 Quoted *Anatomy of Reality* on imagination in Children, "Education of Imagination"

Salke, Lee (Cornell Medical Center)  
XL:52 *Harper's* symposium on medical technology in "What is Good for Human Beings?"

Salmagundi (Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 12866)  
XXXIV:36 Quoted Fall/Winter 1980-81 in Review, "George Steiner on America"

XXXV:25 Quoted Summer 1980 essays on Lewis Mumford (Thomas S. W. Lewis, "Mumford and the Academy") in Children, "Herbert Read and Lewis Mumford"

XXXVI:42 Quoted Sheldon Wolin, Spring/Summer 1983 on modern state in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"

XXXVII:37 Quoted George Steiner, Fall/Winter 1980, in Children

XXXIX:20 Carlos Fuentes' essay, Fall/Winter 1985-86, "Ways of Thinking About History"

XXXIX:42 Brief quote from above in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

Salsbury, Russell  
XXV:30 His valedictory address discussed and quoted in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"

Salstrom, F. Paul  
XVIII:44 Wrote Frontiers, "A Case for Non-violent Peacekeeping"

XIX:13 Wrote Children, "Can There Be Free High Schools?"

XIX:14 Part II of above

XIX:43 Wrote Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners"

XX:10 Wrote Frontiers, "Training for Adventure"

Salter, Christopher (UCLA, geography)  
XXXV:10 Quoted from *Landscape*, Vol. 25, No. 3 1981 in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"

XXXVII:24 Quoted *Landscape*, Vol. 27 in Lead, "Prairie Revery" in Lead
Salute to "Dissent"
XVII:27 Frontiers review of Spring 1964 issue of Dissent

Salute to the Guardian
XXVI:6 Editorial

Salvation Redefined
VI:45 Lead

Salvatore, Nick
XXXIV:2 Quoted Eugene V. Debs—Citizen and Socialist in "Looking Forward and Back"

Salvemini, Professor Gaetano
I:41 Quoted on Nicole Tucci in "Qualifications for Citizenship"

SAM (Sahabat Alam Malaysia) 37 Lorong Birch, Penang, Malaysia
XXXIX:9 Discussed in "Chemical Disasters"
XXXIX:51 Quoted re environmental degradation in "The Decline of Malaysia"
XLII:16 On the bicycle in "Changes on the Way"

Samartha, Dr. S. J.
XVIII:2 His Introduction to Radhakrishnan: The Man and His Thought discussed and quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

Same Old Question, The
V:39 Frontiers

Samisdat (self-published by Merritt Clifton, Box 10, Brigham, Quebec, Canada JOE IJO, $12/yr)
XXXII:41 Robin Clifton quoted from in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"

Sample of Linguistic Philosophy, A
XIX:33 Frontiers

Samples of Something Better
XXXVII:46 Lead (Simone Weil)

Samplings of the Malaise
XXVI:16 Frontiers

Sampson, Anthony
XXI:48 His The New Europeans discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Current History"
XXVI:47 Robert Kirsch review of The Sovereign State of ITT again quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Sampson, George
XXXVI:43 Quoted his English for the English from David Holbrook in Editorial, "Wants and Values" (see Children)

Sampson, Ronald V.
XIX:34 His The Psychology of Power quoted in Lead, "A Herald of Change"
XX:2 His translation of Leo Tolstoy's essay text of Lead, "The Crisis of Civilization"
XXI:36 Quoted on Gandhi's view of politics, Aug. 2 Peace News in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
XXII:24 Quoted his May 5 Nation article in Editorial, "Blake's Diagnosis"

Sampson, Ronald V.—(Continued)
XXIII:24 Quoted his review of Ego and Instinct by Daniel Yankelevich and William Barret in May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIV:7 His Nation article, Jan. 4, 1971, quoted in Review, "Strength Without Power"
XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"
XXVII:51 His The Discovery of Peace reviewed in "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
XXIX:25 Quoted, April 3 Nation in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
XXX:3 Quoted his "Will to Peace" in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
XXXVII:22 Quoted in Review, "The Most Unfree"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted from The Discovery of Peace in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
XXXVI:21 His printing of Tolstoy's letter to Romain Rolland in "Forms of Self-Help"
XXXVIII:52 Just translated The Inevitable Revolution by Tolstoy quoted his introduction in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"

Samsara and Nirvana
XXXVI:47 Review (Religion and Nothingness)

Samuel, Dorothy T. (Dottie)
XV:49 Letter quoted in Children, "Teachers In Trouble"

Sampson, Ronald V. — (Continued)
XXIII:24 Quoted his review of Ego and Instinct by Daniel Yankelevich and William Barret in May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIV:7 His Nation article, Jan. 4, 1971, quoted in Review, "Strength Without Power"
XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"
XXVII:51 His The Discovery of Peace reviewed in "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
XXIX:25 Quoted, April 3 Nation in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
XXX:3 Quoted his "Will to Peace" in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
XXXVII:22 Quoted in Review, "The Most Unfree"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted from The Discovery of Peace in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
XXXVI:21 His printing of Tolstoy's letter to Romain Rolland in "Forms of Self-Help"
XXXVIII:52 Just translated The Inevitable Revolution by Tolstoy quoted his introduction in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"

Samsara and Nirvana
XXXVI:47 Review (Religion and Nothingness)

Samuel, Dorothy T. (Dottie)
XV:49 Letter quoted in Children, "Teachers In Trouble"

XXVIII:21 Quoted from Contemporary Issues, April 1965, on participants in Civil Rights movement, in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"
XXVIII:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"; wrote Children, "Letter from a Reader"

XI:22 Quoted from Contemporary Issues, Spring 1965, in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"
XXI:31 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
XXI:29 Quoted in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"
XXI:50 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Review, "Education, and Other Matters"
XXIII:46 Quoted from Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Children, "The Discipline of History"
XXVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"
XXXII:18 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues on "thinking students" in Children, "The Sly Connivers"

Samuels, Gertrude (New York Times staff writer)
XI:9 Quoted her article, "Why They Rock 'n' Roll—And Should They?" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: II"
San Diego Union
XXVIII:47 Wendy Campbell-Purdie's account of her experiences quoted from May 18 issue in Frontiers, "Counter-attack on Deserts"

San Francisco Bay Guardian
XXX:42 Theodore Roszak quoted, Jan. 20 issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

San Francisco Book Review
XXVI:8 Roger Wicker quoted on Black Mountain College from Dec. 1972 issue, in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"

San Francisco Chronicle
I:51 Editorial, Nov. 9, 1948 issue, subject of Frontiers, "Let Us Be Reasonable"

San Francisco Examiner
XXIII:18 J. B Priestly quoted, March 1 issue, in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"
XXV:22 Quoted, March 19 issue, in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
XXX:18 Harold Gilliam's discussion of Intermediate Technology quoted, Feb. 6 issue, in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"

San Francisco Examiner & Chronicle
XXIII:47 Don Engdahl quoted in re his hike along California coast from July 19 and Aug. 16 issues, in Children, "Ways of Learning"

San Francisco Fault
XXV:38 Passage from Theodore Roszak's Where the Wasteland Ends quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "Birth Pains"

San Francisco Focus
XL:50 Quoted Roszak, June 1987 on the 60s in Review

San Juan Islands – Ruth Kirk (Graphic Arts Center, 1983)
XXXVIII:49 Wendy Mickle on life in the islands

San Juan Star
XXX:39 Leopold Kohr's reply to critic Gordon Lewis quoted from April 17, 1977 issue in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

San Martin
V:23 His biography discussed in Frontiers, "Patriot and Liberal"—J. C. J. Metford's San Martin, the Liberator

San Quentin Story, The – Warden Clinton T. Duffy (Doubladay, 1950)
IV:11Reviewed, "Evolution in a Prison"

Sanborn, Frederic
IV:40 Reference to his Design for War in Frontiers, "The Uses of the Researcher"

Sanchez, Ada (with Norman Solomon)
XXXVII:52 Quoted July/Aug. 1984 Fellowship on nuclear freeze in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations"

Sanchez, George J. (1906-1972)
XXXVI:52 Discussed life and work from article in Teachers College Record (Summer 1983) by Steven Schlossman in Children, "Work for the Best Teachers"

Sanctions for Evil – edited by Nevitt Sanford and Craig Comstock (Jossey-Bass, Inc.)
XXV:23 Quoted from, as well as contributors to Part III, Robert N. Bellah and Charles Drekmeier, quoted in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Sanctuary
XXXIX:50 Editorial (Dec. 1986 Harper's)

Sanctuary – William Faulkner
XI:10 Reference to in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"

Sanctuary – Gary MacEoin, ed. (Harper & Row, 1986)
XXXIX:7 Quoted preface by Herb Schmidt on conditions in San Salvador in "The Real Problem"

Sanctuary House – P. O. Box 551, Santa Barbara, CA 93102
XXXII:45 Discussed in L.A. Times by Ann Japenga quoted in Frontiers, "It All Goes Through the Wash"; also their pamphlet quoted

Sand Country
XXVII:25 Editorial

Sand Country of Aldo Leopold, The – Susan Flader (Charles Stein-hacker, photographer)
XXVII:25 Discussed in Editorial, "Sand Country"
XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

Sand County Almanac, A – Aldo Leopold (Oxford University Press, 1949)
V:31 Reviewed, "Treasures in Bureaus"
VI:3 Quoted in Children
XIX:10 Quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
XXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain"
XXII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "The Ethical Stance"
XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"

Sanctuary
XXXIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"
XXXIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Archetypes of Search"
XXXIII:44 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

Sand Country
XXVII:4 Mentioned in reference to new edition of including Round River, in Frontiers, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"

Sanctuary
XXVII:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Everyday Things" chapter, "The Land Ethic"

Sanctuary
XXVII:52 Quoted from in Lead, "The Context of Life"
XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
XXXVII:22 Quoted on subject of hobbies in Children, "On Gyrosopes"

Sanctuary
XXIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

Sanctuary
XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

Sanctuary
XXII:23 Reference to killing of grizzly bear quoted from in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"

Sanctuary
XXXII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Non-Physical Evolution?"

Sanctuary
XXXVI:25 Quoted re interdependence of individual and community in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
Sanford, Terry

XX:1 James B. Conant's foreword to his But What About the People? quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"

XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review, same title

Sanitation, Water, Diet

XXXVIII:6 Frontiers

Sanity and Honor

VII:42 Lead

Sanity and Survival (paper by Dr. Jerome D. Frank)

XIV:28 Quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"

Sanity in Work

XXVI:23 Lead

Sankaracharya (great Hindu metaphysician)

I:17 Vincent Sheean had gone to India to ask Gandhi about Sankaracharya at the time Gandhi assassinated—Lead, "A Death—and a Birth"

Sansom, Phillip


Santa Ana Register

VIII:25 Quoted re case against teacher fired for belonging to ACLU and FOR in Frontiers, "Believe It or Not"

Santa Barbara News-Press

XXXV:35 Quoted, Jan. 29, 1982 issue, Adm. Hyman Rickover, in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"

XL:47 Marcia Heller, June 30, 1987, on home schooling

Santayana, George

IV:23 Calls Europe a "wreck"—to which U.S. should not sacrifice lives of young men—Lead, "Balance and Power"

IX:27 Review, "Santayana on 'Americanism' and Religion"

XVII:5 His essay, "Spirit in the Sanctuary," quoted from Winter 1963-64 American Scholar in Review, "Santayana and Jung"

XVIII:13 Quoted his The Realm of Spirit in Review, "Random Notes on 'Self-Transcendence'"

XVIII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Ascents in History"

X:5 Reviewed, "The Enigma of Santayana," his Essays in Literary Criticism edited by Irving singer, his Three Philosophical Poets referred to (Lucretius, Dante, Goethe)

Santayana and Jung

XVII:5 Review

Santayana on "Americanism" and Religion"

IX:27 Review

Santillana, Giorgio de (see also de Santillana)

XIII:23 His Foreword to Oliver Reiser's The Integration of Human Knowledge quoted in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"

XXXVII:23 Quoted Hamlet's Mill on Plato's myths in Lead
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Santillana, Giorgio de—(Continued)</th>
<th>Sartre, Jean Paul—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sapp, Phyllis</strong></td>
<td>IV:7 Review of his <em>Nation</em> article, &quot;The Chances of Peace,&quot; in &quot;Not Enough Communists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:19 Discussed in re her book <em>The Long Bridge</em>, how it was censored, withdrawn, but finally released in the South—Frontiers, &quot;How Touchy Can You Get?&quot;</td>
<td>VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Unavoidable Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sarabhai, Dr. Vikram</strong></td>
<td>VI:18 Reference to <em>The Chips Are Down</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Other Side of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10 Excerpts from his address at Indian Institute of Technology quoted from <em>Hindustan Times</em> for Jan. 19 in Frontiers, &quot;Sources of Social Theory&quot;</td>
<td>XI:50 Mention of his review of Allegg's <em>The Question</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Disease of an Epoch&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Saran, A. K.</strong> (Jodpur University)</td>
<td>XII:9 Quoted from his <em>The Flies</em> in Lead, &quot;What Is Virtue?&quot;—David Newhall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:13 Quoted his article in the <em>Gandhi Marg</em>, Oct. 1979, on Gandhian thinking in Editorial, &quot;Where 'Whithering' Takes Place&quot;</td>
<td>XII:34 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Editorial Wonderings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sardello, Robert</strong> (Dallas Institute, co-director)</td>
<td>XVI:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Invisible Term&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:18 <em>Stirrings of Culture</em> quoted in Children, same title</td>
<td>XVII:53 Quoted from his review of Alleg's <em>The Question</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Animal Machines&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sargent, William</strong></td>
<td>XVIII:34 Colin Wilson quoted on in Frontiers, &quot;Existentialist Perspective on Marxism: re his Critique of Dialectical Reason; Raymond Aron quoted on also&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:32 His <em>Battle for the Mind</em> quoted from in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Challenge to the Individual&quot;</td>
<td>XX:6 Quoted from <em>Of Human Freedom</em> in Lead, &quot;The Tough and Resilient Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sargent, Aaron</strong> (Reece Committee’s star witness)</td>
<td>XX:17 His essay quoted from <em>Literary and Philosophical Essays</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Only in America?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Political Mania&quot;</td>
<td>XX:20 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Unquiet Desperation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sarnoff, Dr. Irvin</strong> (Yale psychologist)</td>
<td>XX:28 Quoted from <em>Literary and Philosophical Essays</em> in Lead, &quot;Uses and Misuses of Conformity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:9 His <em>Bad Boys, Bad Times</em> quoted from Jan. 18 <em>New Republic</em> quoted in Children, &quot;The Best on Delinquency&quot;</td>
<td>XX:36 Quoted <em>Literary and Philosophical Essays</em> in Lead, &quot;The Classical Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Saroyan, William</strong></td>
<td>XX:37 Quoted from <em>Being and Nothingness</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:3 Reference to his story of young man who prepared for a race by reading about it—in Lead, &quot;Point of Decision&quot;</td>
<td>XX:40 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Plato or Bacon?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sarton, George</strong> (Professor of History of Science, Harvard)</td>
<td>XXII:37 Quoted from Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau anthology <em>The Nature of Man</em>, in Lead, &quot;Where He Stands&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:36 Review of his <em>The Life of Science</em></td>
<td>XXII:38 Quoted on political action in Lead, &quot;The Convention of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:46 Brief quote from his <em>Introduction to the History of Science</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Puzzle of Islamic Culture&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:6 David Wiggins' quote from on Genet in <em>Essays on Freedom of Action</em> given in <em>Review</em>, &quot;An Unending Debate&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:14 <em>The Life of Science</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Measure of Progress&quot;</td>
<td>XXX:11 His response to American cities quoted in *Children, A Clogged-Up Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:38 <em>The Life of Science</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Services of John Locke&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:48 Quoted from his review of Alleg's <em>The Question</em> in Review, &quot;The Morality of Nations&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sartor Resartus</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:46 Quoted &quot;A More Precise Characterization of Existentialism&quot; (1944) in Editorial, &quot;Sartre on the Nature of Man&quot;; also quoted his *Being and Nothingness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:52 Review</td>
<td><strong>Sartre on the Nature of Man</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:46 Editorial</td>
<td>XXXIV:4 Quoted re <em>The Question</em> and his introduction to in Lead, &quot;A Verdict by Sartre&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sartre, Jean Paul</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sartre, Jean Paul—(Continued)

XXXIV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Sine Qua Non" (decision-making)
XXXIV:22 Quoted introduction to The Question in Lead, "Behind the Web"
XXXV:10 Quoted from review of book by an Algerian victim in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Sartre and the Dilemmas of Man — Frederick Mayer

XVII:37 Frontiers

Sartre: A Philosophic Study — Anthony Manser (Oxford University Press, paper, 1967)

XXI:5 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Sartre as Socrates"

Sartre on the Nature of Man

XXXIII:46 Editorial

Sarvodaya (magazine devoted to Gandhian ideals)

VII:22 Quoted from in Editorial, Vinoba at Work"
VII:34 Discussion of term "Sarvodaya" in Lead, "India's Great Project"
VIII:33 Discussion of in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"
XIII:2 Article by Srikrishnadas Jaju on "The propriety of using brain for amassing wealth" quoted in Frontiers, "A Gandhian Ideal"
XVI:44 Article by Ed Lazar quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"
XIX:23 Brief quote from April 1956 issue in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
XXIV:9 Quote from in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
XXIV:19 Jayapraakash Narayan quoted from Jan. 1971 issue in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
XXX:40 Gandhi quoted from May-June issue in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
XXXVIII:52 Quoted their reprint All Men Are Brothers in "Gandhi on Education"

Sarvodaya—The Other Development — Detlef Kantowsky (Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, India 1980)

XXXIV:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Movement" (Gandhi on Thoreau) and influence on Gandhi of Tolstoy, Ruskin, etc.; also quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Gandhi's Constructive Work"
XXXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Sasaki, Ruth Fuller

XI:45 Her pamphlet Zen A Religion quoted from in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Satanism and Witchcraft — Jules Michelet (Issued in English in 1946) (Citadel)

I:13 Hopeless peasants of medieval Europe turned to diabolism—little difference between them and Carlo Levi's peasants in Christ Stopped at Eboli—Review, "People Without History"

Satin, Mark

XXXIV:14 His New Age Politics quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry" (roots of oppressive social problems)

Satire and Religion

XI:47 Review—Two Plays and a Preface by Nigel Dennis

Satish, Kumar


XXXVII:36 His interview with Jakob von Uexkull in Resurgence, Jan/Feb 1984, on "alternative Nobel Prizes" quoted in Children

Saturday Evening Post

II:43 Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?" based on two Post editorials, Sept. 24, 1949
V:31 Reference to article, "Teacher Takes to the Woods" in Children
VIII:2 Review of "Wilderness Cure for Delinquents" in Children
IX:33 Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"
X:40 Above completed series of articles re Nazi invasion of Greenland during WWI, "Secrets of the Unknown War," by David Howart, Aug 3-31 issues, discussed in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

XIII:26 Charles H. Boem's article, "What You Don't Know About Your Schools" May 14 issue, quoted in Children, "Success Without Learning"

XIV:48 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Adventures of the Mind Series, July 15, in Children, "Fractional Man—an Educational Product"

XV:22 Robert Bendiner's article, "Our Right Not to Believe" quoted, Feb. 10 issue, in Editorial, "Some Dropped Stitches"

XVI:37 Gerald Sykes quoted, March 10 issue, in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

XVI:5 Betty Fancher's article, "We're Cheating Our Children," quoted, Sept. 1962 issue, in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"

XVI:17 Vice Admiral H. G. Rickover's article, "The Decline of the Individual," quoted, March 20 issue in Lead, "The Service of Man"; James Jones' article, "Phony War Films" also quoted from same issue, same Lead


XVIII:10 John F. Kennedy quoted, Oct. 3, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "With Discrimination Toward None"

XVIII:41 Arnold Toynbee quoted, July 17 issue, in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XX:4 Recent editorial quoted from in Editorial, "The Restive Press"
### Saturday Night
- Michael Polanyi quoted from June issue in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"

### Saturday Review, The
- Crawford H. Greenwalt article discussed in Lead, "A Look at Business"  
- Briefly quoted, June 22 issue, on Library Services Act in Frontiers, "Russian Reading Habits"
- Briefly quoted from "SR Goes to the Movies" by Hollis Alpert in Frontiers, "That Universal Art Form"
- Briefly quoted from "Secret of the Masters" by Jessamyn West, Sept. 21, in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
- Quoted from article, "Accent on Education," Sept. 14, in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"
- Quoted by W. Furness Thompson, Sept. 7, on reasons why "intuition" needs to be given its due, in Review, "Debate on Mysticism"
- Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I) quotes from two Saturday Review articles

### Saturday Review
- Editorial, "Dynamic Education" by Dr. Lou La Brant, quoted in Review, "The Dynamics of Education"
- Erich Fromm's article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"
- Review by Herbert Jehle of Thomas E. Murray's Nuclear Policy for War and Peace, in June 14 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
- John Steinbeck quoted, July 23 issue, in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"; Dr. W. F. G. Swann's lecture, June 4 issue, text of Frontiers, "The Living and the Dead"
- Prof. Van Nostrand quoted, Aug. 13 issue, in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperback"
- James Warburg's Review of F. S. C. Northrop's Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics in Sept. 10 issue quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"; Norman Cousins' article "Special Delivery System for War" from same issue also quoted

### Saturday Review—(Continued)
- Steve Allen's Mark It and Strike It quoted, Aug. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Walter Millis' article, "The Peace Game" Sept. 24 issue, quoted in Frontiers, same title
- Lewis Mumford's article, "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" Mar. 2, 1946 issue, briefly quoted in Lead, "The Age of Diagnosis"
- Article by G. W. Foster, Nov. 17 issue, quoted in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"
- Portion of President Eisenhower's speech in Jan. 21 issue under title, "A President's Address That Never Was Delivered" quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"
- Hans Zeisel quoted, April 8 issue, in Lead, "Some Encouraging signs" (on Adolf Eichmann trial)
- Harold Taylor briefly quoted, May 29 issue, in Children, "Discussion on Intelligence Tests"
- Salvador De Madariaga quoted, Nov. 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"
- Hans Zeisel quoted on Eichmann trial in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"
- Joseph Wood Krutch quoted, Mar. 10 issue, in Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"
- Robert L. Shayon quoted from June 2 issue in Review, "Toynbee and Television," Arnold Toynbee quoted from May 12 issue in same
- Prof. Lewis Yablonsky quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Frontiers, "New Crimes and New Solutions"
- Article on "evaluation of Socrates as a teacher" from Phi Delta Kappan quoted from July 21 issue in Children, "Philosophy and Learning"
- Joseph Wood Krutch quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"
- Another quote from above in Review, "The U.S. and Revolution"
- Dr. Edward Watkin quoted from Nov. 21, 1964 issue on Maria Montessori method, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- John F. Kennedy article quoted, March 28, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "With Discrimination Toward None"
- Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Dec. 5, 1964 issue in Review, "To Be a God"
- Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis" of Glasser's Reality Therapy article, March 6, 1965 re March 16, 1957 review of Fromm and Dec. 1964 article by Dabrowsky
- Lillian Smith article, "Poets Among the Demagogues" quoted, Oct. 2 issue, in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"
- Rochelle Gatlin quoted, Oct. 16 issue, in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday Review—(Continued)</th>
<th>Saturday Review—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:4</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:16</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:5</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:20</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:18</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:21</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Rollo May quoted, Mar. 26 issue, in Children, &quot;The New Puritanism&quot;</td>
<td>Response to Mrs. Sylvia Angus' SR article on McLuhan quoted from April 20 issue in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:20</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:24</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckminster Fuller quoted, Aug. 29, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Fuller—More with Less&quot;</td>
<td>Paul Goodman quoted, May 18 issue, in Review, &quot;Iconoclasm and Reconstruction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:26</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:25</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Cousins quoted, May 7 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;The 'Luddite' Protest&quot;</td>
<td>Reader replying to question put by Joseph Wood Krutch quoted in Frontiers, &quot;An Abstract Concession&quot; from May 25 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XIX:31</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:29</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ciardi quoted, May 11, 1963 issue, in Children, &quot;To Read or Not to Read?”</td>
<td>Samuel Eliot Morison quoted in Lead, &quot;Community versus Doctrine”; Harvey Wheeler also quoted, same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>X:3</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:32</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Cousins editorial quoted, Nov. 5 issue, as first half of Lead, &quot;Is It Possible to be an Optimist?&quot;</td>
<td>Richard L. Means quoted, Dec. 2 issue, in Lead, &quot;Conscience and the Man”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:15</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:33</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Herbert Read quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Art and Human Longing”</td>
<td>Archibald MacLeish quoted, July 13 issue, in Lead, &quot;Crossing the Line”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:18</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:35</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Salisbury quoted, April 8 issue, in Editorial, &quot;A Wistful Journalist”</td>
<td>Michael Harrington quoted, July 27 issue, in Lead, &quot;Critics and Rebuilders”; Danilo Dolci quoted from July 6 issue in same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:25</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXI:39</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Cousins quoted, May 27 issue, in Children, &quot;The University Scene”</td>
<td>W. H. Ferry quoted, June 15 issue, in Editorial, &quot;The Terms of Self-Respect” and in Frontiers, &quot;Progress Comes Where Options Lie”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:27</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:10</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. Wharton quoted, May 27 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Learning from 'Nature”</td>
<td>Peter Shaw’s essay on Steinbeck quoted, Feb. 8 issue, in Review, &quot;Three Review-Essays”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:28</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:12</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. Wharton quoted, May 27 issue, in Lead, &quot;Uses and Misuses of Conformity”</td>
<td>Lawrence J. Friedman quoted from April 12 issue in Frontiers, &quot;A Calculus of Sin”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:29</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:19</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ciardi quoted in Lead, &quot;Attitudes and Acts”; Salvador De Madariaga quoted, April 22 issue, in same</td>
<td>Leslie Hart quoted, April 19 issue, in Lead, &quot;Paul Goodman on Education”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:30</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:23</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:31</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:27</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Herbert Hollomon quoted, July 1 issue, in Lead, &quot;Principles and Specifics”</td>
<td>Dr. H. B. McPherson’s paper quoted, August 2 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Science in Transition”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:35</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:35</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Waskow quoted, Aug. 12 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Peace-Creating”</td>
<td>Peter Schrag quoted, Aug. 16 issue, in Children, &quot;Problems and Solutions”; also Estelle Fuchs quoted on free schools of Denmark, Aug. 16 issue supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:42</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:38</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of Alan F. Westin's Privacy and Freedom quoted Sept. 16 issue, in Lead, &quot;Toward an Unmanaged Future”</td>
<td>Dr. Gordon S. Livingston quoted from Sept. 20 issue in Frontiers, &quot;On Rightsing Wrong”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:46</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:40</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest editorial by Archibald MacLeish quoted from Oct. 14 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;They've Gone About as Far”</td>
<td>Erich Fromm quoted from his March 16, 1957 issue in Review, &quot;From Doctor to Teacher”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:48</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:42</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XX:50</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:46</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Rexroth's review-essay on War and Peace quoted from Nov. 11 issue in Frontiers, &quot;On Tolstoy”</td>
<td>Reader replying to question put by Joseph Wood Krutch quoted in Frontiers, &quot;An Abstract Concession” from May 25 issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:1</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:10</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:7</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:23</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:13</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:27</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXI:16</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:35</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Angus quoted on ideas of Marshal McLuhan from March 16 issue in Review, &quot;The Stringed Lute”</td>
<td>Dr. H. B. McPherson’s paper quoted, August 2 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Science in Transition”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>XXII:40</strong></td>
<td><strong>XXII:42</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erich Fromm quoted from his March 16, 1957 issue in Review, &quot;From Doctor to Teacher”</td>
<td>Dr. Gordon S. Livingston quoted from Sept. 20 issue in Frontiers, &quot;On Rightsing Wrong”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday Review</td>
<td>Saturday Review—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:44</td>
<td>Quoted from Robert Payne's <em>The Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi</em> from Oct. 4, 1969 issue, in *Satellite, <em>&quot;Gandhi's Power&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:48</td>
<td>John R. Shaeffer report on method of disposing of urban wastes quoted, Nov. 7 issue, in *Frontiers, <em>&quot;In the News&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:49</td>
<td>William R. Corson quoted, Nov. 1 issue in *Editorial, <em>&quot;What Happened in Fifty Years&quot;?</em>; also quotation from Bernhardt J. Hurwood's review of I. F. Stone's <em>The Hidden History of the Korean War</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:51</td>
<td>Prof. Edward T. Ladd article quoted, Nov. 21 issue, in *Lead, <em>&quot;The Age of Preoccupations&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
<td>Ivan Illich, Oct. 17 article quoted in *Children, <em>&quot;Elementary Readers&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:55</td>
<td>Robert Jay Lifton quoted, March 26, 1971 issue, in *Review, *&quot;Mylai—In the Magazines; Norman Cousins' editorial quoted, same issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:56</td>
<td>Mention of Peter Schrag's editorial, April 17 issue, in *Frontiers, <em>&quot;On the Home Front&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:57</td>
<td>Norman Cousins briefly quoted on Calley trial April 24 issue, in *Frontiers, <em>&quot;Preparations for Change&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:58</td>
<td>Herbert A. Otto report on communes quoted from April 24 issue in *Frontiers, <em>&quot;A Massive Awakening&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:59</td>
<td>Dr. Judd Marmor and Norman Cousins quoted, May 22, 1971 issue in *Lead, <em>&quot;The 'Normal' People&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:60</td>
<td>Letter in answer to Herbert Otto's report on communes quoted in *Frontiers, *&quot;The Opportunities Are Endless,&quot; May 29; Nicholas Johnson article quoted from same issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:61</td>
<td>Denis Hayes article on Highway Trust Fund quoted from June 5 issue in *Frontiers, <em>&quot;Urban Ills&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:62</td>
<td>Extracts from Jean-Francois Revel's <em>Without Marx or Jesus</em> quoted, July 24 issue, in *Frontiers, <em>&quot;The Need of the Times&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:63</td>
<td>Paul R. Ehrlich and John P. Holdren quoted, Aug. 7 issue, in *Frontiers, <em>&quot;A Better Abundance&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:64</td>
<td>Lillian Weber's review of John Holt's <em>What Do I Do Monday?</em> quoted from Aug. 21 issue in *Children, <em>&quot;For the Library&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:65</td>
<td>John Aldridge quoted, Sept. 18 issue, in *Lead, <em>&quot;Some Ancient Prophecies&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:66</td>
<td>Lancelot Law Whyte quoted from May 18, 1968 issue in *Lead, <em>&quot;The Meaning of Progress&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:67</td>
<td>Cleveland Amory's report of talk with Thor Heyerdahl on pollution quoted, Oct. 9 issue, in *Frontiers, <em>&quot;Where Reform Should Being&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:69</td>
<td>Louis J. Halle quoted in re <em>Lincoln's</em> Gettysburg Address, Oct. 16 issue, in *Lead, <em>&quot;Call Them 'Ancestors'&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XXIII:20 Editorial by Wallace Roberts quoted, Dec. 27, 1969 issue in *Review, *"Renewing the American Dream"?*; correspondent also quoted


XXIII:24 Barry Commoner quoted from April 4 issue in *Frontiers, *"Beyond Technique"* |


XXIII:26 Harold Taylor's article on Buckminster Fuller quoted from May 2 issue in *Review, *"Relevance for Fantasy"; Jerome Bruner quoted, April 18 issue, in *Children, *"Curriculum Reform"* |


XXIII:28 Norman Cousins quoted, May 20 issue in *Frontiers, *"What 'Age' Is This?"* |

XXIII:29 Harrison Brown's quotes from Rene Dubos' *Reason Awake: Science for Man* June 6 issue given in *Lead, *"The Illusions of Power"* |

XXIII:30 Sen. Abraham Ribicoff quoted from Aug. 22 issue in *Frontiers, *"Important to Millions"* |


XXIII:32 Nat Hentoff's article, *"The Schools We Want,"* quoted from Sept. 19 issue, in *Frontiers, *"The Long-Range Question"* |

XXIII:33 Margot Hentoff quoted, Sept. 19 issue in *Children, *"A Store of Common Sense"; John Lear article on work of Dr. Henry Schroeder quoted from Oct. 3 issue in *Frontiers, *"Comment on the Watchdog Theory"* |

XXIII:34 Ivan Illich article, *"The False Ideology of Schooling"* quoted, Oct. 17 issue, in *Frontiers, *"For Cultural Revolution"* |


XXIII:36 Robert Jay Lifton quoted, March 26, 1971 issue, in *Review, *"Mylai—in the Magazines; Norman Cousins' editorial quoted, same issue |

XXIII:37 Herbert A. Otto report on communes quoted from April 24 issue in *Frontiers, *"A Massive Awakening"*

XXIII:38 Dr. Judd Marmor and Norman Cousins quoted, May 22, 1971 issue in *Lead, *"The 'Normal' People"

XXIII:39 Letter in answer to Herbert Otto's report on communes quoted in *Frontiers, *"The Opportunities Are Endless," May 29; Nicholas Johnson article quoted from same issue |

XXIII:40 Denis Hayes article on Highway Trust Fund quoted from June 5 issue in *Frontiers, *"Urban Ills"* |

XXIII:41 Extracts from Jean-Francois Revel's *Without Marx or Jesus* quoted, July 24 issue, in *Frontiers, *"The Need of the Times"* |

XXIII:42 Paul R. Ehrlich and John P. Holdren quoted, Aug. 7 issue, in *Frontiers, *"A Better Abundance"* |

XXIII:43 Lillian Weber's review of John Holt's *What Do I Do Monday?* quoted from Aug. 21 issue in *Children, *"For the Library"* |

XXIII:44 John Aldridge quoted, Sept. 18 issue, in *Lead, *"Some Ancient Prophecies"* |

XXIII:45 Lancelot Law Whyte quoted from May 18, 1968 issue in *Lead, *"The Meaning of Progress"* |

XXIII:46 Cleveland Amory's report of talk with Thor Heyerdahl on pollution quoted, Oct. 9 issue, in *Frontiers, *"Where Reform Should Being"* |


XXIII:48 Louis J. Halle quoted in re *Lincoln's* Gettysburg Address, Oct. 16 issue, in *Lead, *"Call Them 'Ancestors'"*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday Review—(Continued)</th>
<th>Saturday Review—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:49 Extract from Gordon Harrison's Earthkeeping quoted from Nov. 6 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Evolutionary Action&quot;</td>
<td>XXVI:44 Norman Cousins quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Review, &quot;Not That, But This&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:50 Extract from Harrison's Earthkeeping quoted, Nov. 6 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Everyday Things&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:17 Paul Woodring quoted on population figures from March 9 issue in Frontiers, &quot;With the Statisticians...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:19 Erich Fromm's article, &quot;Man Is Not a Thing&quot; quoted from March 16, 1957 issue, in Lead, &quot;Two View of Man&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:50 Nicholas Johnson quoted from April 24, 1971 issue in Lead, &quot;The Dramatic Illustration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:51 Roland Barth article quoted from Nov. 6 issue in Children, &quot;What the Best Teachers Have Always Done&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:15 Norman Cousins quoted, March 22 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Hope for the Middle East&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:7 J. Herbert Hollomon quoted from July 1, 1967 issue in Lead, &quot;The Complexities of Change&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:20 Thomas Middleton quoted from March 8 issue in Editorial, &quot;Gresham's Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:7 Norman Cousins quoted, Jan. 12 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;We Had Reason to Know Better&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:23 Roland Gelatt quoted, Feb. 22 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Need to Know&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:8 James Cass' report on educational research in Jan. 12 issue mentioned in Children, &quot;Miscellany&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:23 Norman Cousins quoted, Mar. 8 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Need to Know&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9 Norman Cousins editorial quoted, Jan. 26 issue in Frontiers, &quot;About America and Americans&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:24 Warren Wager's review of Peter Berger's Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted, Feb. 8 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Problem of the Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:45 Christopher Morley quoted from in re to Commonwealth College in Children, &quot;Community College&quot;</td>
<td>XXVIII:44 Norman Cousins' editorial comments on Solzhenitsyn in Aug. 23 issue mentioned in Review, &quot;The Uses of Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:50 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, Nov. 4 issue, in Lead, &quot;At the Edge of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:2 Max Lerner and others quoted from report, &quot;The Shame of the Professions&quot; Nov. 1, 1975 issue in Lead, &quot;Moral and Character&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:8 Quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Editorial, &quot;Textbook Revision in California&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:15 Douglass Cater quoted from a 1975 issue in Lead, &quot;The Two Kinds of Knowledge&quot;; Norman Cousins briefly quoted in same article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday Review—(Continued)</td>
<td>Saturday Review—(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:47 Simon Karlinsky quoted, Sept. 4 issue in Lead, &quot;Learning from the Past&quot;</td>
<td>Middleton's review of The Lunar Effect by Arnold L. Lieber quoted; also Susan Schieselbein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:25 Letter in April 2 issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Remedies for Cards and Cars&quot;</td>
<td>XXXII:4 Norman Cousins quoted, Oct. 27, 1978 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Goliath, and a David or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:49 Thomas Middleton's quote from Cyra McFadden's A Year in the Life of Marin County in Sept. 3 article quoted in Lead, &quot;The Really Good Ideas&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIII:17 Quoted from Lewis Mumford from 1930 issue in Review, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:20 Herbert Hollomon quoted in Lead, &quot;The Double Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:22 Recent editorial re Moral Majority in Children, &quot;God and Government&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:24 Susan Schieselbein quoted, April 1 issue, in Children, &quot;One More Curricular Reform&quot;</td>
<td>XXXIV:44 Quoted Douglas Cater re journalism in Lead, &quot;'Reality Is What We Create’&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:36 Norman Cousins quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Useful Institution&quot;</td>
<td>XXXV:6 Quoted N. Cousins, Nov. 1981, re nuclear weapons report in Lead, &quot;For Improvisers of Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Saturday Review—(Continued)

XXXVII:2 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 on use or misuse of language by Thomas Middleton; quoted Norman Cousins, same issue, on Buckminster Fuller in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"

XXXVII:21 Quoted Mumford from 1946 issue "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" in Children, "Lost Doors?"

Saturday Review of the Sciences


Saturday's Hero (film)

V:1 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport"

Satya Yuga-karis, The

XVIII:29 Frontiers (Joan Bondurant)

Satyagraha—and Background

XIII:5 Frontiers

Saucelo, Dr. Bart H.

XXXVI:43 His Planet III—Your World in a Capsule quoted in Frontiers

Sauer, Carl O.

XXXII:8 His A Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America reviewed by Bob Callahan in City Miner, in Review, "West Coast American"


Saul, Leon J.

XXIV:38 Quoted his foreword to Grace Rotzel's The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Adventure Story"

Sauer, Carl O.

XL:46 Bob Callahan on the way Sauer worked in "Plants and Human Life"

Saurat, Denis

XVIII:11 His Gods of the People quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

XVIII:16 Briefly quoted in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

Sauter, Lili

V:7 Reference to this author in Letter from Central Europe


XX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"

XXXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"

XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"

XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

XXXV:45 "Mythic awareness" in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"

XL:45 Quoted in "Back to Dreams and Myths"

Savage, D. S.

XXXIV:44 His "The Case Against George Orwell" from Tract (last issue 1981) quoted in Review, "Hail and Farewell"

Savage Eye, The (film)

XIII:10 Review of in Sight and Sound by Eric Rhodes

Savage Mind, The – Levi-Strauss

XX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"

XXIX:39 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Myth of Empiricism"

XXIX:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

XXXII:52 Mentioned in Lead, "A General Understanding"

Savak Documents, The

XXXIII:19 Title of article by Reza Baraheni, Iranian poet, in Nation, Feb. 23, 1980, quoted in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

Savannah News


Save James Bay (Pamphlet compiled by Canadian Association in Support of Native Peoples)

XXVI:22 Boyce Richardson quoted from in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada"

Saving Grace, The

XXXVI:23 Lead (Halle)

Saving the Appearances – A Study in Idolatry – Owen Barfield

XXXIX:44 On the kind of knowledge we have, in "Contrasting World Views"

XXXVIII:7 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Appearance and Reality"; also quoted in Editorial, "Unsettling Question" (use of imagination)

XXXVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge" (collective representations)

Savio, Mario (Free Speech Movement)

XVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"

XVIII:52 Quoted from Calin Trillin's Revolution at Berkeley in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"

XXIII:2 Quoted from Calin Trillin's New Yorker 1964 article in Lead, "The Signal and the Noise"

Saviors of God, The – Nikos Kazantzakis

XIV:15 Translation by Kimon Friar quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"

Savior of the South

XVI:39 Editorial

Savonarola

II:23 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"

XXIV:46 Lorenzo the Magnificent's deathbed conversation with quoted in Editorial, "Another Time Around"

Sawtell, Roger

XXII:1 Quoted his Sharing Our Industrial Future? in Frontiers, "New Patterns of Cooperation"

Sayers, Dorothy L.

III:10 Review of her Busman's Honeymoon in "It Isn't Necessarily Murder"

IV:38 Reference to in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"

XIX:41 Briefly quoted in Review, "Some Unmuffled Truths"
<p>| Saylor, Galen |
| XXIV:26-34 Quoted May/June 1971 <em>Humanist</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;No Solution for 'Mass' Problems&quot; |
| Sayre, Anne |
| IX:15 Quoted from <em>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Trembling Earth&quot; |
| IX:18 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Question of Freedom&quot; |
| IX:28 Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Tendency of Scientists&quot; |
| Scaevola, Quintus (Pontifex—Rome) |
| XXXIII:21 Mentioned in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Not as Solutions&quot; |
| Scale of Human Attitudes |
| XIV:35 <em>Frontiers</em> |
| Scalpel, The Sword, The – Allan and Gordon (biography of Dr. Norman Bethune) |
| XII:27 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Non-Sectarians&quot; |
| XXX:4 Dr. Norman Bethune quoted from in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Health—A Positive View&quot; |
| Scandinavia Between East and West – Henning Friis (Cornell University Press, 1950) |
| V:30 Quoted from Lithgow Osborne's foreword to <em>Review</em>, &quot;Record of Socialization&quot; |
| Scanning the Periodicals |
| VIII:16 <em>Review—Christian Century, Progressive</em> |
| Scapegoat, The – Daphne Du Maurier |
| XXI:44 Discussed, quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;A Strange Interlude&quot; |
| Scarlatti, Domenico |
| XII:8 Reference to in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Mr. Segovia's Guitar&quot; |
| Scarr, Sandra |
| XXI:12 Her letter to Editor in <em>Rose Valley</em> Feb. 15 <em>Parent's Bulletin</em> text of <em>Children</em>, &quot;In Behalf of Permissiveness&quot; |
| Scenes from Corporate Life – Earl Shorris |
| Scent of Water, The – Elizabeth Goude |
| XVIII:8 Discussed and quoted in <em>Review</em>, &quot;All Our Yesterdays&quot; |
| Schaar, John H. |
| XXII:52 Quoted from above in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Roots of Social Order&quot; |
| XXIV:1 Briefly quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Concerning Human Growth&quot; |
| XXIV:11 Quoted from paper on breakdown of authority in <em>Children</em>, &quot;What Makes People Responsible&quot;? |
| XXIV:35 His article in <em>New American Review</em>, No. 8, mentioned in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Lost Simplicities&quot; |
| XXIV:47 His article, (see above), quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Call Them 'Ancestors'&quot; |
| XXIV:49 Quoted from above quote in <em>MANAS</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?&quot; |
| XXV:2 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;How Men Think&quot; |
| Schaar, John H.—(Continued) |
| XXV:22 His paper, &quot;Reflections on Authority&quot; quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot; |
| XXV:39 His essay, &quot;Equality of Opportunity, and Beyond,&quot; quoted from <em>Contemporary Political Theory</em> in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Thoughts on Equality&quot;; his quote from D. H. Lawrence given in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Beyond Equality and Inequality&quot; |
| XXVI:25 Quoted from paper, &quot;Reflections on Authority,&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Equality and Excellence&quot; |
| XXVII:14 Quoted above in <em>Review</em>, &quot;The Dominant Realities&quot; |
| XXVII:26-35 Quoted his paper &quot;Reflections on Authority&quot; in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Scapegoats, Anybody?&quot; |
| XXVIII:36 Above quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Second Phase&quot; |
| XXVIII:42 Quoted essay on &quot;Authority&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;In Some Sense Heroes&quot; |
| XXIX:19 Quoted <em>New American Review</em>, No. 8 in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Imperfect Parallel&quot; |
| XXIX:44 Essay on &quot;Authority&quot; quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Unfinished Business&quot; |
| XXIX:51 Quoted above in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;After Reading the Papers&quot; |
| XXX:6 Quoted in re 1776 in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Choosing Our Steps&quot; |
| XXXI:16 Quoted from No. 17 and 19 of <em>New American Review</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Thought and Action&quot; |
| XXXI:18 Essay on &quot;Authority&quot; quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;What We Have to Work With&quot; |
| XXXI:26 Essay, &quot;Authority,&quot; quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Obscurities of Balance&quot; |
| XXXI:44 Quoted on &quot;Equality&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Not Yet Settled Controversy&quot; |
| XXXI:46 Quoted his &quot;The Best American Short Stories 1978&quot; from <em>Nation</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;What Has Become of the Stories?&quot; |
| XXXI:51 Quoted from <em>American Review</em>, No. 17 in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Shaping of Culture&quot; |
| XXXII:3 Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Paradox and Objectivity&quot; |
| XXXII:3 His <em>Reflections on Authority</em> quoted from in <em>New American Review</em>, Jan. 1970 in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Unearthly Reality&quot; |
| XXXII:4 Quoted <em>American Review</em>, No. 19 in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Place Created&quot; |
| XXXII:48 Quoted essay on &quot;Power and Purity&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Ranges of Selfhood&quot; |
| XXXIII:12 Quoted his essay, &quot;Reflections on Authority&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Grounds for Suspicion&quot;; quoted in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;A Way of Creating Something&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Quotation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Schaar, John H.**  
XXXIII:17 | Quoted from *Reflections on Authority* in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
| XXXIII:18 | Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change" on pollution
| XXXIII:24 | Quoted from *New American Review* No. 8, Jan. 1970 in Lead, "The Other America"
| XXXIII:25 | Quoted above in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
| XXXIII:37 | Quoted above in Review re Bureaucracy in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
| XXXIII:48 | Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
| XXXIII:49 | Quoted from *New American Review* No. 8, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
| XXXIV:18 | Quoted re consequences of reading and writing from *American Review* No. 19, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "Character and Will"; noted re "great men" acting on ideas in Editorial
| XXXIV:24 | Quoted from "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Notes on Language"
| XXXIV:50 | Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
| XXXV:18 | Quoted Fall 1982 democracy in Editorial, "True, Here, Too"; quoted Ellul from his article in Editorial
| XXXV:51 | Quoted from *New American Review* No. 10 on differences between great actors and the rest of us in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
| XXXVII:5 | Quoted from "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
| XXXVII:18 | Quoted from "Power and Purity" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
| XXXVII:51 | Quoted *New American Review* No. 10 in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
| XXXVIII:8 | Quoted review of *Fate of the Earth* from *Frontiers*, Oct. 1982, in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"
| XXXVIII:24 | Quoted *New Yorker*, Jan. 29, 1984 "Reflections" in Review, "Another Schell Book"
| XLI:47 | Quoted from *New American Review* No. 8 in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Question"
| XXXI:27 | Quoted above on modern production in Lead, "The Neglected Question"
| XXXII:22 | Quoted in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
| XXXI:47 | Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
| Schapiro, Leonard  
III:52 | Reference to his study of Soviet law for Royal Institutions of International Affairs in Letter from England
| Schardt, Alois  
XIII:3 | His essay "The Arts in Our Time" quoted on Franz Marc in Lead, "World Without Measure"
| XXI:24 | Quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"
| Schatz, Joel  
| XL:19 | Winter 1987 *In Context* re Russians and Americans
| Sheaffer, John R.  
| Scheer, Robert  
XXXIX:52 | L.A. Times, July 10, 1986, on his old school in the Bronx in "Improbable Heroes"
| Scheinfeld, Dr. Amram  
IV:40 | His review of Kallikak case quoted in "Great Questions IV"
| Schell, Jonathan  
XX:52 | Quote from his *The Village of Ben Suc* in *Review*, "The War Defies Comprehension"
| XXXV:2634 | Mentioned *The Village of Ben Suc* in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"—discussion of *The Fate of the Earth* also
| XXXV:37 | Mentioned (confirmation of Innis and Havelock) in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
| XXXVI:1 | Quoted review of *Fate of the Earth* from *Fellowship*, Oct. 1982, in Frontiers, "Thoughts About 'Sovereignty'"
| XXXVI:8 | Quoted *Fate of the Earth* re sovereignty in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
| XXXVI:24 | "Reflections" in Review, "Another Schell Book"
| Schell, Orville  
XXIX:37 | His *The Town That Fought to Save Itself* reviewed in "Productive Trouble"
| XXXIV:3 | Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"
| Schermann, A.  
XX:5 | Quoted from Spring 1966 *Child Study* in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"
| Schermerhorn, Prof. R. A.  
VI:29 | Quoted in Frontiers, "They'll Always Believe You"
| Schesch, Adam  
| Scheu-Riesz, Mme. Helen  
VII:7 | Review of her *Open Sesame* in Children
| VII:49 | Letter from Vienna, hers
Schiddel, Edmond

XIII:33 His *The Devil in Bucks County* quoted from in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

Schiefelbein, Susan

XXXI:24 Quoted, April 1 *Saturday Review* in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"


Schiff, Bennett

XXVI:43 A school principal quoted re dance program from *Artists in Schools* in Children, "Art Education"

Schiff, Bennett

XXVI:43 A school principal quoted re dance program from *Artists in Schools* in Children, "Art Education"

Schiff, Bennett

XXVI:43 A school principal quoted re dance program from *Artists in Schools* in Children, "Art Education"

Schiff, Bennett

XXVI:43 A school principal quoted re dance program from *Artists in Schools* in Children, "Art Education"

Schiff, Bennett

XXVI:43 A school principal quoted re dance program from *Artists in Schools* in Children, "Art Education"

Schiffrin, Andre


Schiller, F.C.S.

III:8 Quoted from essay, *Tantalus, or the Future of Man* in Editorial, "Inglorious, Subordinate"

Schiller, Herbert I.

XXXI:5 Quoted from *Nation*, Oct. 29, 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich

XVIII:35 His letter upon the *Aesthetical Education of Man*, 1795, quoted by Marx (Leo) in *The Machine in the Garden*

XXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"

Schilpp, Paul

VIII:2 Quoted *Saturday Review*, on Einstein's *Of Ideas and Opinions*

XIV:12 Prof. Schilpp quoted, Summer 1970 *Texas Quarterly* in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"

Schindler, Dr. John A.

II:49 Quoted, November 1949 *Progressive*, in Frontiers, "The New Medicine" half illnesses in US psychosomatic

V:49 Quoted *Progressive*, Oct. 1952, in Frontiers, "Back Door to Metaphysics"

Schizoid Man, Schizoid World

XIII:11 Lead

Schizophrenia and Utopia – Robert Sommer

XVIII:9 Frontiers

Schlebecker, John T.

XXXI:2 His *Whereby We Thrive: A History of American Farming* reviewed in "Random Notes on Farming"

Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr.

II:6 Quoted from essay in *American Historical Review*, Jan. 1942, "What Then is the American, This New Man?"

V:13 His pamphlet, "What About Communism?" banned from Denver public schools, Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"

V:36 Long quote from "What Ten is the American, This New Man?" in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

IX:13 Quoted re Crevecoeur in Lead, "The New Men"

Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr.—(Continued)


X:26 Quoted his *New Republic* review of "Baby Doll" and "The Great Man" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"


XVII:2 His address quoted from *American Historical Review*, 48, 225-44, in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"

XVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"—from *American Historical Review*, Jan. 1943

XX:52 Quoted, Nov. 6 *New Leader* in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'"


XXII:17 Quoted from paper, "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

XXXII:4 Quoted *A.H. Review* in Lead, "The American Dream"

XXXIV:44 Quoted from essay, "What Then Is the America..." in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

XXXVI:43 Quoted essay on "The American, This New Man" in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"


XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

XXIX:3 "This New Man. . ." quoted in Frontiers, "The Right of Truth"

XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

XXXI:14 Quoted *American Historical Review*, Jan. 1943, in Lead, "Ends and Means"

XXXIV:14 Quoted 1943 *American Historical Review* in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"

XXXIV:18 Quoted *American Scholar*, Autumn 1974 re *Federalist Papers* and Founding Fathers, in Lead, "Character and Will"

XXXIV:21 Quoted above in Lead, "One Kind of Change" (purity of language)


XXXVI:48 Quoted from "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"


XL:2 Quoted "What Then Is the American, This New Man?"

XL:4 President's Address 1942 re early days of the country in "The Ill of the Age"

XLI:3 On the first Americans in "What Is to Come?"
Schlossman, Steven  
XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed article from Teachers College Record (Summer 1983) on George J. Sanchez in Children, "Work for the Best Teachers"

Schmalenbach and After: A Study of German Business Economics  
– David Forrester  
XXXIV:50 Review of from Journal of Accountancy quoted in Children, "For Children of Light" (by Thomas Johnson)

Schneider, Dr. Gertrude  
VII:11 Quoted, Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic article by in Frontiers, "New Role of Mind"

Schmidt, Charlotte A.  
XX:13 Her letter quoted in Editorial, "Freedom Quilting Bee"

Schmidt, Herb  
XX:43 Quoted his Perception and Cosmology in Whitehead's Philosophy in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"

Schmookler, Andrew Bard  
XXXVII:48 Quoted from his The Parable of the Tribes in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?"

Schneider, Prof. Burch H.  
I:49 Work in India to help farmers improve hereditary strain of cattle, and managed to do so without violating principle of ahimsa—Frontiers, "Science and Ethics"

Schneider, Prof. Herbert W.  
(UNESCO)  
XIII:26 Quoted Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"

Schneider, Dr. Franz  
(Dept. of German, University of California, Berkeley)  
III:35 Quoted in Children from radio review KPFA, Berkeley

Schneider, Dr. Franz  
III:41 Quoted in Review, "The Things That Make for Peace" from his Teaching and Scholarship

Schneider, Prof. Herbert W.  
(UNESCO)  
XVI:24 His Ways of Being—Elements of Analytic Ontology quoted in Frontiers, "Ways of Being"

Schneider, Dr. Franz  
XVI:35 Quoted his May 1962 speech at University of California in Review, "Togetherness versus Depth in Religion"

Schneider, Kenneth R.  
XXV:49 Quoted his Autokind vs. Mankind in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"

Schneir, Walter – writer for Nation  
XII:20 His "Strontium-90 in Children" quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

Schmito, Jeanne  
XXXI:26 Quoted Progressive. May 1978, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
XXXV:51 Quoted from What Is Life? in Children, "What Is the Matter?"

Schroeder, Paul
XXX:47 His letter in student newspaper quoted in Editorial, "Questions Instead of Answers"

Schulberg, Budd
IV:2 Discussion of his novel Disenchanted in Review, "The Novels of Understanding"
VII:31 His Some Faces in the Crowd mentioned in "Novel Notes"
X:34 Quoted on the psychological story of movie production in the past in Frontiers, "That Universal Art Form" (his A Face in the Crowd)

Schullman, Alexander H.
V:9 Reference to with A. L. Wirin in Frontiers, "The Tide of Fear"

Schumacher, E. F.
XXX:51 Frontiers—Leopold Kohr
XXX:43 Editorial

Schumacher, E. F.
XVI:8 His pamphlet, Modern Industry in the Light of the Gospel quoted in Frontiers, "Some Unanswered Charges"
XVI:16 Quoted from Roots of Economic Growth in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
XIX:12 Quoted Aug. 29, 1965 London Observer in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
XIX:39 Wrote Lead, "Industrial Society"
XX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"
XX:7 Wrote Lead, "Economic Development and Poverty"; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Worse than Plain Selfishness"
XX:11 Quoted from MANAS, Feb. 15, in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
XX:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"
XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
XXII:14 His article reprinted from Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1968 text of Lead, "The New Economics"; also quoted in Editorial, "A Matter of People"
XXII:23 Quoted in Review, "Community Economics"
XXII:25 Part II of above
XXII:33 Wrote Lead, "Buddhist Economics" (reprinted from Jan/Feb Resurgence)
XXII:38 Quoted Buddhist Economics" MANAS, Aug. 13, in Review, "Description of the Maze"
XXII:40 Quoted from paper he and G. McRobie contributed to Journal of Administration Overseas (April 1969) in Frontiers, "Economics for the Millions"

Schumacher, E. F.
XXII:52 Quoted from MANAS Lead, "A Strategy for Development" in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"
XXIII:17 Quoted from Preface to Folkert Wilken's The Liberation of Work in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"
XXIII:44 His "Buddhist Economics" mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
XXIII:48 Quoted from Journal of Overseas Administration (April 1969) in Review, "Failure of a Dream"
XXIV:8 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
XXIV:8 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"
XXIV:20 Quoted "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"
XXIV:20 His booklet Roots of Economic Growth discussed, quoted in Review, "Text on Economics"; quoted in Editorial, "An Abnormal Phenomenon"
XXIV:22 Quoted from Roots of Economic Growth, "Help to Those Who Need It Most" in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
XXIV:40 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
XXIV:41 His paper in July/Aug Resurgence quoted at length in Frontiers, "Elementary Economics"
XXIV:45 Quoted July/Aug 1971 Resurgence in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
XXVI:4 Quoted in Children (no source given), "Toward a New Economics"
XXVI:9 His "Modern Pressures and Environment" quoted in Editorial, "Redemption for Today," and in Frontiers, "Message from The Universe"
XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Men and Environment in Review, "Conference on Energy"
XXVI:12 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"
XXVI:23 Quoted from lecture given at Plater College, Oxford (1972) in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
XXVI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Intermediate Technology Defined"
XXVI:42 Quoted from Small is Beautiful (on Education) in Lead, "Thought and Language"
XXVI:43 Quoted Small is Beautiful in Lead, "Two Laws Unreconciled"
XXVI:52 Small is Beautiful discussed and quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"
XXVII:14 Quoted on overpopulation from Nov/Dec Resurgence in Editorial "In Addition"
Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXVII:40 His contribution to Beyond Keynes quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"

XXVII:52 His paper on "Meta-Economics" quoted from Beyond Keynes in Lead, "The Context of Life"

XXVIII:5 Quoted recent address, "The Age of Plenty," in Editorial, "Small is Compatible"

XXVIII:13 Quoted 1964 report for Indian Planning Commission and other material in Lead, "What is Intermediate Technology?"

XXVIII:21 Wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technology" (reprinted from Center Magazine)

XXVIII:22 Part II of above

XXVIII:46 Quoted May/June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible IIs"

XXVIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden" on efficiency of modern transport

XXIX:20 Quoted "Interview with Schumacher"

XXIX:21 Continuation of above

XXIX:25 Quoted from Resurgence article in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"

XXIX:38 His foreword to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

XXIX:41 Small is Beautiful quoted in Lead, "Motive or Methods?"

XXIX:46 Comments about quoted from June Sierra Club Bulletin in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"

XXIX:48 Quoted Humanized Society Through Trusteeship given in Frontiers, "Trusteeship of Earth"

XXIX:51 Quoted May/June 1975 Resurgence in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"

XX:2 Quoted from Kingsley Davis and his own remarks from Ambio reprinted in Gandhi Marg (July 1976) in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

XXX:3 Comments re quoted from Michael North's editor's preface to Time Running Out? in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"

XXX:10 Quoted Nov/Dec Resurgence in Frontiers, "Our Friends, the Arabs"

XXX:14 Second part of article quoted, Jan. Rain in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"

XXX:18 Interview with quoted from East West Journal (Nov. 1976) in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"

XXX:23 Interview with quoted from Mother Earth News (Nov. 1976) in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

XXX:38 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Lead, "The Design Factor"

XXX:42 His foreword to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXX:46 His "City Patterns" quoted from Resurgence, May/June, in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"

XXX:49 His A Guide for the Perplexed reviewed in "A Life and a Book"


XXXI:7 Quoted Lindisfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People"

XXXI:10 Quoted July/Aug 1977 Resurgence in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal" (on Tanzania)

XXXI:13 Quoted from Psychology Today Sept. 1977 in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

XXXI:15 Quoted on Gandhi in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"

XXXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"

XXXI:46 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975 in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"

XXXI:14 Quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"

XXXI:19 His foreword to Susan Hoe's The Man Who Gave His Company Away quoted in Review, "Ounces of Practice"

XXXI:23 His Preface to Less Is More quoted in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"


XXXI:40 Posthumously published Good Work reviewed in Lead, "Riches of Our Tie"

XXXI:43 Quoted Guide for the Perplexed in Review, "Province of Philosophy"

XXXI:50 Quoted from Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Fact into Value, Value into Fact"

XXXI:52 Quoted, "The Critical Question of Size" from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"

XXXII:5 Quoted from Small if Beautiful in Children, "changes of Taste"

XXXII:50 Quoted from "Modern Pressures and Environment" in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

XXXII:9 Subject of Editorial, "Schumacher's Main Point"

XXXII:13 Discussed ideas as used in P. D. Dunn's book Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face in Children, "A Range of Challenges," also his Small is Beautiful ideas

XXXII:24 Quoted "The Critical Question of Size" from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Lead, "The Other America"

XXXII:36 Subject of Lead, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" by Vince Taylor

XXXII:44 Discussed Small is Beautiful and quoted Resurgence in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXXIII:50 Quoted on John Maynard Keynes in Small is Beautiful in Frontiers, “The Moral Authorities of Progress”

XXXIV:3 Discussed his ideas in Editorial, “What Schumacher Was Talking About”

XXXIV:4 His introduction to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, “Begin with Trees”

XXXIV:10 Brief discussion of his purpose in the human sense of meaning, “acting and living in accordance with the cosmic order”—Lead, “The Problem of Noise”

XXXIV:22 Discussion of his work in Review, “The Idea Whose Time Has Come”

XXXIV:40 Quoted from Nation articles on Energy in Review, "Nation's Articles on Energy"

XXXV:21 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Frontiers, "A Long-Term Remedy"

XXXV:39 Quoted from Resurgence in Lead, "A Major Project" (re society)

XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable" (Looking Backward)

XXXVI:6 Quoted A Guide for the Perplexed and Small is Beautiful in Lead, "optimism or Pessimism?"

XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists" and Small is Beautiful

XXXVI:21 Quoted from Resurgence (1975) in Lead, "A Society That Fits"

XXXVI:22 Discussion of his ideas in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"

XXXVI:25 Brief discussion of his opinion of raising price of oil in Review, "Some Cautious Optimism"

XXXVI:41 Quoted ... On Energy in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"

XXXVII:2 Quoted from lecture on Clean Air and Future Energy in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"

XXXVII:5 Quoted "The Critical Question of Size" (Resurgence) in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"

XXXVII:7 Quoted 1976 Resurgence as reprinted in Time Running Out in Frontiers, "Inflation is Unconquerable—Unless..."

XXXVII:9 Quoted (doing for its own sake) in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"; also from Guide to the Perplexed

XXXVII:47 Quoted from Resurgence (May-June 1975) re sense of responsibility in Lead, "The Small Community"

XXXVII:5 Quoted on convergent problems from Guide to the Perplexed in Lead, "The Essence of Man"

XXXVIII:6 E. F. Schumacher: His Life and Times by Barbara Wood (daughter) quoted, discussed; also A Guide for the Perplexed in Lead; parallel between and Maslow's “hierarchy of needs” in Editorial, "A Rare Combination"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXXVIII:12 Quoted on "immoral" society in Lead, "Our Problem Is One of Attitude"

XXXVIII:17 Quoted May/June 1974 Resurgence on "the load of bigness" in Frontiers, "The Price of Institutions"

XXXVIII:24 Quoted letter to his wife from Burma in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change"

XXXVIII:48 Roots of Economic Growth in Lead

XXXVIII:41 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted from lecture on Clean Air and Future Energy in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"

XXXIX:6 May/June Resurgence, 1975, re big organizations

XXXIX:12 Re materialist's idea of progress

XXXIX:20 Resurgence 1975 re "a human scale"

XXXIX:21 Quoted by Colin War in his introduction to Fields, Factories and Workshops in "A Vision of Kropotkin"

XXXIX:42 On administration in "The Wisdom of Schumacher"

XXXIX:47 Quoted Small in "The Errors of Industrialism"

Schumacher, E. F.: His Life and Times – Barbara Wood (Harper & Row, 1984)

XXXIX:46 Quoted Small is Beautiful in "Sustaining Inspiration"

Schumacher’s Main Point

XXXIII:9 Editorial

Schumacher, Verena

XXXIV:22 Her foreword to Small is Possible quoted in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"

Schuman, Michael


Schumpeter, Joseph

VI:10 Discussed in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism" reference to his The Theory of Economic Development

Schuon, Frithjof

XXIX:9 Huston Smith’s introduction to his The Transcendent Unity of Religions quoted in Editorial, "Left to Do"

XXX:50 Huston Smith quoted in re Plato from introduction to Transcendent Unity of Religions in Review, "Some Great Questions"

Schurmann, Franz

XXXIV:46 His article in Cry California, Summer 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "Water for California"

XXXVII:45 Summer 1981 (above) on "hydraulic development" in Review, "Water is Life"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Cortlandt</td>
<td>(U.S. Army Chief of Staff, NATO, Europe)</td>
<td>VIII:24 Letter to in Frontiers, &quot;Military Necessity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:27 Frontiers, &quot;Morale is the Issue&quot; follow-up on above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlab, Gustav</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:3 Quoted Jaeger's introduction to his <em>Gods and Heroes—Myths and Epics of Ancient Greeks</em> in Children, &quot;Back to the Greeks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwab, Emily</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;In a Day's Mail&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:4 His article quoted in <em>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</em>, Sept. 1978 in Frontiers, &quot;Goliath, and a David or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, David</td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:11 National Wildlife, Dec Jan 1987 re rhythms in plants and animals in &quot;Some Good Things Happening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Delmore</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:6 Quoted <em>Partisan Review</em> in Lead, &quot;The Definition of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Eugene S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:48 Quoted from <em>Overskill</em> in Lead, &quot;A Post-Technological Faith?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:51 Quoted <em>Overskill</em> in Lead, &quot;Science and Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:49 <em>Lilith's Cave—Jewish Tales of the Supernatural</em> in &quot;Two Stories&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:24 <em>Etretat</em>, discussed, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Condition of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:19 His article quoted, July 1, 1974 <em>Christian Science Monitor</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Tolstoyan Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Walter and Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:2 Quoted <em>Breaking Through</em> in &quot;Who Is Our Editor?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwebel, Dr. Milton</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:12 Quoted from <em>Who Can Be Educated</em> in Editorial, &quot;Piaget's Contribution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:5 Quoted from fifth seminar on <em>Piagetian Theory</em> in Children, &quot;What Children Can Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schweitzer is Heard—Locally</td>
<td></td>
<td>X:26 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schweitzer, Albert</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:19 Quoted from Morain book, <em>Humanism as the Next Step</em> in review of in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:44 Norman Cousins quoted from <em>Saturday Review</em> in defense of, in Lead, &quot;The Claims of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VII:47 His letter re H-bomb quoted in full in Lead, &quot;Man in Torment&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:26 <em>Out of My Life and Thought</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Matters of Proportion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schweitzer, Albert—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td>X:23 Discussion of his position on the stopping of nuclear weapons testing in Editorial, &quot;Including the Swahili&quot; quoted his broadcast on the facts of nuclear tests in Frontiers, &quot;Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X:29 Quoted his writings in <em>Beyond the Five Senses</em> in Review, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:7 Robert Payne's <em>The Three Worlds of Albert Schweitzer</em> mentioned in Lead, &quot;The Role of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:25 Lead, &quot;The Press Does Not Disturb Us&quot; quoted his protest of bomb testing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:27 Quoted by Lewis Mumford in <em>The Human Way Out</em> in Frontiers, &quot;A Work of the Imagination&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XI:31 Frontiers, &quot;Letter from Lambarene&quot; by Frederick Franck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XII:12 His Peace or Atomic War discussed by Newman in <em>Scientific American</em> review in Frontiers, &quot;Our Homeopathic Charms&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XII:33 Frederick Franck's letter, &quot;Lamberene Revisited&quot; entire subject of Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:36 Quoted by Harold Wakeford-Cox from <em>My Life and Thought</em> in Lead, &quot;Toward a Global Canon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter's quote from in Children, &quot;Reverence for Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:39 Dr. Theodosius Dobzhansky quoted in re T.D. lysenko from June 27 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Separation of Science and State?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:43 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, Jan. 27, 1967 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Prophets Without the Law&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:44 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, Jan. 27, 1967 issue in Lead, &quot;The Issue of 'Revolution'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:37 Leon Eisenberg quoted, March 27 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Deficiency of the Present&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:3 Leo Marx article on ecological crisis discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Questions That Need Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:10 Dr. Edwin H. Land quoted, Jan. 15, 1971 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Displacing Effects of Drugs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:50 Edmund W. Sinnott quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 issue, in Review, &quot;The Mysteries of Form&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:10 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;New Views of China&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:24 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, &quot;Lost Resonances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:4 William Metz quoted, Nicholas Wade and Ted Roszak interview quoted from Dec. 1, 1972 issue in Frontiers, &quot;A Look at 'Science'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Schweitzer, Albert—(Continued)

XXVI:16 Nicholas Wade quoted, Nov. 17, 1972 issue, in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
XXVI:52 Quoted, Nov. 16, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"; also quoted, Henry Fairfield Osborn, May 20, 1927 issue
XXVII:2 Letter criticizing Charles Frankel quoted, Nov. 3, 1973 issue in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
XXVII:5 Michael Maccoby quoted on Freire's writings from May 14, 1971 issue in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report on Roszak's article in Daedalus quoted from Sept. 13 issue in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"
XXVIII:37 Reprint from Nutrition Action quoted, May 16 issue in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"
XXVIII:38 Theodore Roszak letter defending his position quoted from March 7 issue in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

Schwenk, Theodor

XXX:52 His Sensitive Chaos reviewed in "Form Into Meaning"

Schwilck, Gene

XXIII:24 Quoted from Foreword to The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Schwitzgebel, Ralph

XVIII:40 His Streetcorner Research quoted in Review, same title

Science 80 (Magazine)

XXXIII:13 Quoted article in first issue by Prof. Lynn White, Jr., re popular simplification of Science in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"
XXXIII:21 Feb. 29, 1980 issue discussed in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

Science 80—(Continued)

XXXVII:40 Quoted "Computer Worship" by Joseph Menosky, reprinted in Utne Reader, in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"
XXXV:47 What to do with old issues, in Children, Meaningless Research"
XXXVI:41 Quoted Leon Kass, N. D., Nov. 19, 1971, on genetic engineering in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"

Science

XV:15 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
XVI:1 Henry A. Murray's paper, "Prospect for Psychology," May 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"
XVI:48 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20 issue, in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
XVII:5 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
XVII:12 Albert Einstein letter briefly quoted (1950 issue) in Children, "Toward Nonviolence"
XVII:13 Prof. George D. Birkhoff quoted, Dec. 30, 1938 issue, in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
XVIII:18 Pierre Duhem as previously, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
XIX:20 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
XX:3 Henry Fairfield Osborn quoted from May 20, 1927 issue in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
XX:6 Passage from Washington Post editorial quoted from Feb. 4, 1938 issue, Dr. Wesley Mitchell quoted, Oct. 6, 1939 issue, in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
XX:21 Prof. Lynn White, Jr.'s paper quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "An Exploiters' Creed?"
XX:30 R. L. Wilder quoted from May 5 issue, in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"
XX:47 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
XI:10 Dr. Edmund W. Sinnott quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 and Jan. 20, 1939 issue in Review, "The Inherent Reality"
XI:16 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?"
### Science—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:34</td>
<td>Michael Polanyi’s new paper quoted from June 21 issue in Lead, “Promethan or Epimethean Progress?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:15</td>
<td>Prof. Lynn White, Jr., quoted from March 10, 1967 issue in Review, “Only the Eskimos?”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>Phyllis Thompson and John McTavish article quoted, June 25 issue in Frontiers, “A Few Encouraging Signs”—also quoted report from March 19 issue, on EPA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>Pierre Duhem quoted from review essay, April 23, 1954 issue in Lead, “A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>David Pimental quoted on land degradation from Oct. 8, 1976 issue in Frontiers, “A Trend Without a Future”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:40</td>
<td>Quoted on Swedish consumption of energy, May 20 issue, in Lead, “The Facts of Life”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:45</td>
<td>Allen L. Hammond’s remarks on Amory Lovins quoted, May 27 issue, in Lead, “The Road Not Taken”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:46</td>
<td>Michael Polanyi’s “Life’s Irreducible Structure” quoted from June 21, 1968 issue in Lead, “Not a Dumb Question”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:10</td>
<td>Clyde Z. Nunn’s guest editorial quoted Dec. 9, 1977 issue in Frontiers, “Professional Independence”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:49</td>
<td>Kenneth Laudon’s review of Abbe Mowshowitz’ The Conquest and Default”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:38</td>
<td>June Goodfield quoted from Nov. 11, 1977 issue in Children, “Questions, No Answers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>Barbara J. Culliton quoted from Sept. 29, 1978 issue in Frontiers, “The Impossible Isn’t Necessary”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted, Feb. 15, 1980 issue, in Frontiers, “Sun, Wind, and Farms”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:1</td>
<td>Gerard Piel, Sept. 4, 1986, re beginning of science in the West, in “What May Happen to Science”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:47</td>
<td>June 19, 1987 Gina Kolata on Srinivasa Ramanujan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Science Advisers, Scientific Advisers, and Nuclear Weapons

- Pamphlet Lord Zukerman (Menard Press, London)

### Science and Art

- Editorial

### Science and Authority

- Lead

### Science and Christian Tradition

- Thomas H. Huxley

### Science and Civilization in China

- Joseph Needham (Cambridge University Press)

### Science and Consciousness

- Lead

### Science and Culture

- Editorial
**Science, Animals and Evolution** – Catherine Roberts (Greenwood Press, 1980, $18.95)

XXXIII:38 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Role of Humans"

XXXIV:5 Quoted in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"

XXXV:17 Quoted in Review, "Are We Evolving?"

XXXVIII:15 Quoted on man’s spiritual uniqueness in Lead, "The Next Step"

**Science and the State**

XXIV:7 Frontiers

**Science as Consensus**

XVIII:51 Frontiers

**Science as Morality** – George Simpson

VI:39 Frontiers—review of pamphlet

**Science Education for the Non-Scientist** – Jeremy Bernstein


**Science, Faith and Society** – Michael Planyi (University of Chicago Press, 1964)

XIX:6 Discussed, quoted in Editorial, "The Nature of Scientific Inquiry"

XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"; also his quote of Nicolas Gimes

XIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"

XXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

XXIII:45 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"

XXIV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"

XXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

XXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

XXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"

XXVII:40 Quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

XXXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Required Reading" re authority of science and moral integrity

XXXVIII:10 Quoted on USSR’s view of scientific research in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"

XXXIII:41 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

**Science Fiction**

V:18 Review

"Science-Fiction" Metaphysics

XII:34 Review

**Science for Human Development**

XXXV:22 Review (on scientific jargon)

**Science for the Citizen** – Lancelet Hogben

II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"

**Science for Man**

XXI:32 Frontiers

**Science for Tomorrow**

XXX:21 Lead

XXXV:3 Editorial (Science for Villages quoted)

---

**Science for Villages** (published every two months) edited by Devendra Kumar (Centre of Science for Villages in Wardha, 442 001 (M.S.) India, 6 issues, $7.00)

XXXIV:4 Discussed, quoted from editor in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"


XXXV:4 Quoted S. Pratap Reddy, Sept. 1981, in Children, "Ignored Advice"

XXXV:38 Quoted G. Shankar Ranganathan, Apr. 1982, on reforestation in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"; also Devendra Kumar, same issue

XXXV:41 Quoted May 1982, Devendra Kumar re technology and social justice in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"

XXXVI:25 Quoted Kumar re Vinoba in Frontiers, Nov. 1982 issue, "News from India"; also article on women’s work ("Rural India")

XXXVI:36 Feb. 1983 issue on carbon dioxide in atmosphere, by Kumar, in Frontiers, "Slow is Beautiful"

XXXVII:11 Quoted on Chipko, Aug/Sept 1963, in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India" (by Anil Agarwal)


XXXVIII:24 Quoted Kumar, 1984 articles on their work and Sept/Oct 1984 report, in Frontiers, "Science for Villages"

**Science for What?** -- Robert S. Lynd (Princeton, 1939)

III:5 Reference to in Frontiers, "They Know the Answers"

XVIII:15 Long quote from in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"

XXXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds (under Knowledge for What?)"

**Science Framework for California Public Schools**

XXVI:16 Vernon L. Grose quoted in Review, "Consciousness and Design"

**Science in the Human Interest**

XXXV:8 Review—population, quality of life

**Science in Transformation**

XXII:28 Lead

**Science Invades the "Occult"**

XII:35 Review

**Science is a Sacred Cow** – Anthony Staden (Dutton, $2.75)

III:13 Reviewed under Frontiers, "The New Skepticism"

**Science Joins the Humanities**

VII:30 Review (J. Robert Oppenheimer’s Science and the Modern Understanding)
**Science Liberty and Peace** – Aldous Huxley

- III:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
- XXIV:17 Roy A. Rappaport quoted from in Review, "Who Should Write History?"

**Science Looks at Itself** (compiled by National Science Teachers Assoc., Scribner's, 1970)

- XXIII:36 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Books for Teachers"
- XXIII:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Children's Thinking"

**Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child**


**Science of Human Well-Being, A**

- XXIII:44 Frontiers

**Science of Man?, A**

- XXXII:5 Editorial
- XXXII:50 Lead

**Science of Power, The** – Benjamin Kidd

- VIII:43 Reference to by Dorothy Thompson, Ladies Home Journal article, quoted in Children

**Science of Psi** – Carroll B. Nash (Charles C. Thomas, 1978, $16.95)

- XXXII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"

**Science Ponders Religion** – edited by Harlow Shapley

- XIII:51 Preface to quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"
- XXIII:10 Harvey Brooks and Raymond Bowers article quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"
- XXIII:20 Quoted from S. Gopal's review of Gandhi's Truth in April issue, in Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Nonviolence'"

**Science Reconsidered**

- XXXIII:13 Frontiers

**Scientific American** (Magazine)

- I:3 Solomon E. Asch article quoted in Review, "Who Thinks for Whom?"
- XIII:47 Dr. Albert Einstein quoted, April 1950 issue, in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
- XIX:20 Dr. Einstein quoted, April 1950, in Lead, "Religion and the Dreams of Reality"
- XXII:15 Dr. Albert Bandura quoted, March 1967 issue, in Editorial, "An Ancient Dilemma"
- XXIII:10 Harvey Brooks and Raymond Bowers article quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"
- XXIII:20 Quoted from S. Gopal's review of Gandhi's Truth in April issue, in Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Nonviolence'"

**Scientific American** (Continued)

- XXV:39 Brooks and Bowers again quoted from above in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
- XXVII:1 Dorothy Waley Singer, Lawrence S. Lerner, Edward A. Gosselin article on Bruno quoted from April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- XXIX:19 Dorothy Nelkin discussion of social science curriculum, Man: A Course of Study quoted from April issue in Editorial, "An Irrelevant Parallel"
- XXXIV:20 Article by John U. Nef in Nov. 1977 issue re revolution in thinking caused by nuclear energy, discussed in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"

**Scientific Conscience, The**

- X:12 Frontiers
- XXXIV:17 Frontiers

**Scientific Conscience, The** – Dr. Catherine Roberts (collection of essays)

- XXI:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "More Than Scientific Humanism"
- XXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
- XXV:19 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
- XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Character?"
- XXXIII:38 Discussed in Review, "The Role of Humans"

**Scientific Frontiers**

- XXII:11 Frontiers

**Scientific Generalist**

- II:27 Editorial about how to produce one

**Scientific Innovation, A**

- XLI:24 Lead (Shaldrake)

**Scientific Inspiration**

- IX:14 Lead

**Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems** – Jerome Revetz

- XXV:20 Theodore Roszak's review of quoted, March 27 Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"

**Scientific Management** – Frederick Taylor (Harper & Row, 1947)

- XXXVII:36 Brief quote on removing brainwork from worker in Lead, "Work"

**Scientific Method, The**

- II:16 Frontiers

---

802
"Scientific" Mysticism
    III:35 Frontiers
Scientific Philosophizing
    X:14 Lead
    X:18 Editorial
"Scientific" Psychic Research
    I:44 Frontiers
Scientific Religion, A
    XI:22 Frontiers
Scientific Self-Criticism
    VIII:10 Frontiers
Scientific Spirit
    I:51 Lead
Scientist in Russia – Eric Asby (Pelican vol.)
    I:3 Frontiers
Scientist Looks Eastward, A
    I:37 Lead
Scientist on Science, A
    XXIV:2 Frontiers
Scientist to Learn From, A
    XXXII:44 Review
Scientists and Moral Decision
    XII:9 Review—Linus Paulin's No More War!
Scientists and Science-Users
    XIII:22 Review
Scientists Are Human
    XXIV:21 Review

Scientists Are Human – David Lindsay Watson (Watts, England, 1938)
    I:37 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
    I:32 Frontiers, "Scientists Question Themselves"
    II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
    VI:1 Frontiers, "The Condition of Freedom"
    XVII:4 Watson's summary of Robert Briffault quoted from in Lead, "The Social Functions"

Scientists on Science
    XXXVIII:27 Review (Maslow, Chargaff)

Scientists Question Themselves
    I:32 Frontiers (Scientists Are Human, etc.)

Scientist's "Reality," The
    III:46 Frontiers

Scientists Speak Out
    XXV:2 Frontiers

Scientists Worth Reading
    XXI:37 Editorial

Science Nuova (1725) – Giovanni Battista Vico
    XXIII:44 Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

Scope of Science, The
    XII:47 Frontiers

Scott Bader Commonwealth
    XXI:30 Quoted from new English magazine Help and other material in Review, "The Fruits of Vision"

Scott, David
    XXXVI:36 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, April 15, 1983, and interview with Joseph Weizenbaum on computers in schools in Children, "The Picture of the World"

Scott, George
    XII:45 His Time and Place from Dell collection The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"

Scott, John
    XIII:21 His Democracy Is Not Enough quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"

Scott, Lawrence
    XIV:22 Quoted on germ warfare from N.Y. Times, Feb. 27, in Review, "Double-Think and the Vicious Circle"

Scott, Rev. Michael
    IV:6 Quoted from London Observer re Africa in Letter from England
    XII:10 Discussed in Letter from England

Scott, Robert H.
    I:46 His petition to revoke licenses of 3 radio stations for refusing to allow him time for his side of atheism in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

Scott-Maxwell, Florida
    XVI:51 Her Woman and Sometimes Men quoted in Review of same title
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Quotation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Rite News Bulletin</td>
<td>VIII:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Voices of Sanity&quot; — Texas Rabbi, Dr. Henry Barnston, on Bible as history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottsboro Boy</td>
<td>IV:6</td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:14</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;The Comfortable and the Damned&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoundrel Time</td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>Garry Wills’ introduction to quoted in Lead, &quot;Confirming Voices&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sceoville, Herbert</td>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>His &quot;Prescription for Disaster&quot; from The Final Epidemic quoted in Editorial, &quot;Are the Terrorists Mad?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scratches on Our Minds</td>
<td>XI:31</td>
<td>Reference to in connection with Philip Wylie’s Innocent Ambassadors in Review, &quot;Around the World with Mr. Wylie&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scribner Treasury, The</td>
<td>X:52</td>
<td>Contains complete collection of Carl Ewald’s stories, titled My Little Boy, mentioned in Children, &quot;Notes and Correspondence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scudder, Kenyon</td>
<td>V:12</td>
<td>Review of his Prisoners Are People</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scudder, Samuel</td>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>His impressions of study under Agassiz, quoted by David McCullough in Jan. Audubon, used in Children, &quot;Looking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Around Us, The</td>
<td>XL:40</td>
<td>Extensively quoted in &quot;What We Are Learning from the Sea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea of Cortez</td>
<td>III:34</td>
<td>Brief quote about gunner in Lead, &quot;New Beginnings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Systems and the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Specialists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea of Samsara, The</td>
<td>XII:38</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Quest</td>
<td>XXVII:18</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted from in Children, &quot;Of Books and Boats&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seagoe, May V.</td>
<td>XX:3</td>
<td>Her review of Nat Hentoff’s Our Children Are Dying quoted from Dec. 18 L.A. Times Calendar section in Children, &quot;Questions, Answers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seal Morning</td>
<td>XIX:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Beyond Finite Significance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seale, Joe</td>
<td>XXXII:26-35</td>
<td>Quoted on construction of windmill from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, &quot;Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman, David</td>
<td>XXXII:43</td>
<td>Quoted from In Human Geography (Ley and Samuels, eds.) describing Goethe’s &quot;Approach to the Natural World,&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Restoration of Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for a &quot;Limit,&quot; The</td>
<td>XIX:38</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for an American Mystique?</td>
<td>XII:36</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for an Authentic Ethic</td>
<td>XVIII:39</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for an Eternal Norm, The</td>
<td>XXX:24</td>
<td>Quoted on Hamlet, Socrates and their intelligence in &quot;Heroes—Known and Unknown&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:37</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Moral Development and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Moral Development and Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Thread of Self-Knowledge&quot; (the Logos)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:17</td>
<td>Quoted (re life-cycles) in Lead, &quot;Value of a Different Kind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for Authenticity, The</td>
<td>XIX:3</td>
<td>Quoted and discussed in Review of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Dimensions of Existential Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:21</td>
<td>Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, &quot;Humanistic Psychology for Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for Environmental Ethics, A—An Initial Bibliography</td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Mentioned and listed some of books in: The Quiet Crisis, Man and Nature, The Machine in the Garden, etc. (informational) in Review, &quot;If We Had Been Left Alone&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for Existential Identity, The</td>
<td>XXXI:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for Meaning, The</td>
<td>XVI:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Greatest Conspiracy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:33</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Strenuous Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for Meaning, The</td>
<td>XVI:40</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Logotherapy—A Christian View&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for Meaning, The</td>
<td>XVI:33</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Strenuous Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search for Meaning, The</td>
<td>XVI:40</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Logotherapy—A Christian View&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Search for Purpose — Arthur E. Morgan (Antioch Press, Yellow Springs, Ohio) (Community Service, Inc., $3.00)

VIII:17 One chapter condensed used as Frontiers, "Science and Value"

VIII:29 Discussed in Editorial, "Purpose in Nature?" and in Frontiers, "Lifetime Quest"

XXXVIII:5 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Personal Approach"

XL:48 Quoted in "Become What You Are"

Search for Roots, The

VII:39 Frontiers

XII:45 Lead

XX:47 Review

Search for Social Principles

III:36 Frontiers — The Law, Frederic Bastiat

Search for the Typographic Form of Plato’s Phaedrus, A (Greenwood Press, 300 Broadway, San Francisco 94133)

XXXI:38 Review, in "Reflections on Form"

Searchers, The – Gustaf Stomberg

I:33 Brief review in Frontiers, "Toward Synthesis"

Searching Questions

XIII:11 Frontiers

Searle, John

XVIII:5 Quoted from Calvin Trillin’s Revolution at Berkeley in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"

Searles, Dr. Harold F.

 XV:14 Quoted, Winter 1961-62 issue of Landscape in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"

 XV:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"

 XVII:27 Quoted in Lead, "Great and Perilous Times," comment on "relatedness to total environment"

 XVIII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Islands and the Sea"

 XIX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Timeless Dimensions"

 XX:4 Quoted in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain"

 XXV:3 Quoted from The Nonhuman Environment in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

 XXVII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The World in View"

 XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"

 XXIX:26-34 The Nonhuman Environment quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

Searls, Hank

XIV:19 Quoted from his The Crowded Sky in Review, "Cultural Criticism in Recent Novels"

Sears, John W.

XXXVII:46 Quoted from Washington Spectator, June 14, 1984 re deliberately inducing fear in the public for economic purposes, in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good . . ."

Sears, Paul B. (Noted Conservationist)

X:47 Quoted his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"

XII:13 His Key Reporter article, "Physical Law and Moral Choice" quoted in Lead, "The Illumination of Values"

Sears, Paul B. — (Continued)

XXXV:14 Deserts on the March review of in Land Report, Fall 1980, quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"

XXXV:19 Discussed Deserts on the March in Frontiers, "The Real Frontier"

Season in Hell, A – Rimbaud

XX:1 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"

Season of Growing, A

XXX:17 Frontiers

Seasonal Musing

XXVIII:52 Editorial

Seasons Hereafter, The – Elizabeth Ogilvie (Avon paperback)

XXIII:15 Discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"

Season’s Tiding, The

XIX:51 Editorial

Seattle, Chief (1855 letter to Washington, D. C.—"The Great Chief")

XXXVI:12 Quoted from Man and the Environment in Review, same title

Seattle Times

XXXII:23 Quoted on rhythm in rock music in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"

Second Coming, The (magazine)

XIV:5 Percival Goodman quoted, Jan/Feb 1961 issue, in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"

XV:7 Yosaf Rogat’s article on Eichmann trial in March 1962 issue, quoted in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"


VI:15 Reviewed, "The Superfluous Society"

Second Phase, The

XXVIII:36 Lead

Second Sex, The – Simone de Beauvoir

XVI:51 Quoted in Review, "Women and Sometimes Men"

Second-Thoughts

XII:39 Editorial

Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival by Herbert J. Muller


Second Thoughts on Technology

VII:14 Frontiers

Second World War, The (1948) – Capt. Cyril Falls

I:50 Reference to in Letter from England

Second World War, The – J. F. C. Fuller

II:18 Quoted from Hoffman Nickerson’s Ordnance, review of "Secret Agent Etiquette" – Virginia Naeve

XIX:50 Frontiers

Secret-Agent Etiquette – Virginia Naeve

XIX:50 Frontiers

Secret of Childhood, The – Dr. Maria Montessori

XVIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Secret of Economic Growth, The

XXXVII:48 Review (Jan Jacobs—The Wealth of Nations)

Secret of Health, A

XXXVII:6 Frontiers (Logotherapy)
Secret of Luca, The – Ignazio Silone
XI:44 Brief review, "Back to the Wall" in Frontiers
Secret of Success, The
XXXIX:5 Lead (Ortega—attitudes and opinions)
Secret of the Andes – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1962)
VII:29 Mention in Children
XXV:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Boy Learns a Secret"
Secret Service
XVIII:17 Mentioned in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
Secret Societies and the French Revolution – Una Birch
I:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
VI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"
XVI:39 Quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
XX:11 Quoted in Editorial, "The Vision of an Age"
XXI:6 Quoted from in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"
XXIX:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
XXXIX:8 Quoted on their influence in Lead
Secret Story, A – William Saroyan
VIII:9 Review, "Three Forms of Suffering"
Secret Weapon
VIII:16 Editorial
Sectarianism in Religion and Science
II:42 Lead
Security of Purpose
III:52 Editorial
Sedge – Louis J. Halle
XIX:49 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Sedge is for Sedgians"
Sedge is for Sedgians
XIX:49 Review
Sedlin, Joseph
VIII:25 Quoted from Nation in Editorial, "The Cost of Security" re "depth psychology" of selling
Seduction of the Innocent
VII:27 Discussed in Children
Seed Beneath the Snow – Ignazio Silone
I:1 Review
I:40 Stresses theme of individual exercise of private initiative for general good
II:24 Message of this is that men must go back to simple acts to restore simple trust between human beings—discussed in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
VI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Salvation Redefined"
XXXIII:41 Discussed in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXVI:24 Discussed in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"
Seedling News
XXXVIII:48 Nov/Dec 1985 report on tree planting—Editorial, "Fruit Trees for Africa"

Seedling News—(Continued)
XXXIV:51 Nov/Dec 1981 issue noted re planting trees by Tree People in Editorial, "Growth Through Cooperation"; quoted same issue, Andy Lipkis, in Children, "He is Available"
XXXV:48 Latest report on planting schedule for 1984 in Frontiers, "Warnings and Encouragements"
XL:5 Lipkis on correspondence between drugs and pollution, Dec. 1986 in "Periodicals of Interest"
XL:16 Andy Lipkis report in "Trees and Soil"
XL:39 May/June 1988 re trees planted in Africa
Seeds (pamphlet series sponsored by Carnegie Corp., Foundation and Population Council)
XXXIV:10 Quoted first pamphlet, "Village Women Organize: The Mraru Bus Service" by Jill Kneerim in Children, "Busing in Kenya"
Seeds . . . Flying Around the World
XXXV:8 Frontiers (Revolution, Italian, American)
Seeds of Change
XXVIII:8 Editorial
Seeds of "Counter Revolution," The
VI:48 Frontiers
Seeds of Liberation – Paul Goodman
XVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
XIX:16 Paul Goodman quoted from in Frontiers, same title
Seeds of Liberation
XIX:16 Frontiers
Seeds of Life – John Langdon-Davies (Devin-Adair, 1955)
XXI:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"
Seeds of New Beginnings
XXXVI:47 Lead (Illusions connected with the world "society")
XL:10 Book of quotations, reviewed in "Matters of Words"
XL:17 Quoted in "Diverse Potentialities"
Seeds of Tomorrow – Cris and Oliver Popenoe (Harper & Row, 1984)
XXXVIII:26 Quoted in Review, "Surviving Communities"
Seeds of Treasure – Toledano & Lasky
III:19 Reference to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
Seeger, Elizabeth
II:5 Review of her condensation of the Mahabharata—the Five Brothers
VI:33 Quoted from Introduction of above book in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"
XXV:21 MANAS review of her The Five Brothers, Feb. 2, 1949, quoted in Editor, "The Mahabharata”; The Five Sons of King Pandu discussed, quoted in Children, "Ancient Classics"
XXV:48 Quoted in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"
Seeger, Elizabeth—(Continued)

XXVI:40 Quoted in re great epics in Children, "In a Declining World"

XXXIV:50 Paraphrased on myths and epics on Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

Seekers After Truth -- Idries Shah (Harper & Row, 1982)

XXXVI:15 Quoted story from in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Seeskin, Kenneth

XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in American Scholar on Socrates and Plato in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

Seeing India by Car

XXXIX:19 Review (The Walls of India)

Seeing Nature Whole -- John Fowles

XXXII:52 Title of article in Harper's, Nov. 1979, quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"

Seeing the Unity

XXXIX:6 Editorial (Plato, Berry)

Seeker, The -- Dr. Allen Whellis

XV:42 Quoted in Review of same title

Seeking the Good

XVII:21 Lead—letters from Brian Carpendale and Richard Gregg

Seeking the Higher Ground

XXI:4 Review

Seeskin, Kenneth

XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in American Scholar on Socrates and Plato in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

Segovia, Andres

XII:8 Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"

Segraves, Kelly (Creation Science Research Center)

XXXIV:24 Quoted L.A. Times, March 6, 1981 story on their dispute re "Creation" in public schools (his son Kasey—and Superior Court trial)

Seham, Max

VI:4 Quoted from Progressive article, "The Politics of Medicine" in Review, "Occupational" Novels"

Seidenbaum, Art

XXXVI:38 Quoted L.A. Times story, May 1, 1983, on education, in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"

Seidenberg, Roderick--(Continued)

XXVII:43 Quoted from Post-Historic Man (chapter on Historic Determinism) in Review, "Fact and Fiction"

XXX:19 Post-Historic Man quoted in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

XXXV:37 His Post-Historic Man (1950) quoted in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"

Seidman, Hugh

XXIII:35 Quoted New American Review, No. 9, in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics"

Seifrid Frödlín

IV:25 Jailed for refusing to pay fine imposed for not sending children to public school—Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

Seifriz, William

VII:37 Quoted re Goethe in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear"—Frontiers, "Science and Romance," deals with his Science article re his dream of a university

Seigel, J. E.

XXIV:18 Quoted again on Fanon's The Wretched of the Earth in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

Seidel, Joseph J.

VIII:45 Nation article quoted re converting young via television and radio into buyers—Lead, "Dubious Success Story"

XX:16 Quoted Oct. 8, 1955 Nation in Children, "The Robot in the Parlor"

Seldes, George

I:17 His In Fact illustrates possibility of newsletter method in reaching large audience—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, Kant briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

Seldes, Gilbert

IV:11 Quoted his The Great Audience in Editorial, "Advance Notice"

Seldin, Joseph J.

VIII:45 Nation article quoted re converting young via television and radio into buyers—Lead, "Dubious Success Story"

XX:16 Quoted Oct. 8, 1955 Nation in Children, "The Robot in the Parlor"

Seldman, Neil N.

XXXIII:20 His Common Sense Radicalism quoted in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

Select Works of Porphyry -- Thomas Taylor (translation of Auxiliaries to the Perception of Intelligible Natures) London, 1823

XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"


XXVII:28 Reviewed in Editorial

XXX:50 Quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"

Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism -- Sir Herbert Read

XIX:25 Quoted Jan. 1966 Art Education in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Selections from Gandhi (Nirmal Kumar Bose, ed., 1949) (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, India)

XIV:27 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Book Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Selections from Gandhi — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:38 Quoted in Lead, &quot;On Uncertain But Promising Ground&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:39 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Silent Social Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:46 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Non-Violent Resistance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XL:10 Quoted in &quot;Matters of Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selective Conscientious Objector</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>XX:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self and Its Circumstances, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>XXX:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self and Knowledge, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>XXVII:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self and Society, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td>XVI:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self and the Other, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td>XVIII:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Actualizing Creativeness</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>XII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Actualization—In Process</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
<td>XXXIII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Awareness in Science</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td>III:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X:51 Thesis of book briefly stated in Lead, &quot;The Desert Island&quot; approach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Consistency</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X:24 Quoted in Children, &quot;Freedom and Self-Definition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X:25 Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Correctives and Scientism</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
<td>V:35 American Scholar, ETC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Created Man</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
<td>XXVI:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Criticism for Christianity</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td>XVII:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Deception's Strange Fruit</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>XIII:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:25 Reviewed, quoted in &quot;Some Cautious Optimism&quot;; also quoted in Editorial, &quot;A New Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:47 As discussed by Morris in Environment (July/Aug) in Frontiers, &quot;Local Self-Reliance is the Goal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:12 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Zeno as Guide&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self in Transformation, The — Prof. Herbert Fingarette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Lead, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:43 Quoted in Children, 'Definitions' re religious education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:14 Quoted in Children, 'Misery and Responsibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self in Transformation, The — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:15 Quoted in Review, &quot;Psychoanalysis and Responsibility&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:22 Brief reference in Lead, &quot;Acquirement of Individuality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Language of Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:1 Quoted in Children, &quot;The I Am Me' Experience&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:16 Quoted in Children, &quot;Education and Religious Study&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:17 Quoted in Review, &quot;The Limitations of Psychoanalysis&quot; of Glasser's article on Reality Therapy in Saturday Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:38 Quoted in Review, &quot;New' Psychiatric Approach&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:40 Also quoted in Review, &quot;From Doctor to Teacher&quot;; quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Restored Heritage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity — Sydney Shoemaker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Made Realities</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>XXII:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>X XI:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Reforming Institutions</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>VII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Reliance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1717 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009, $6.00 per year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:39 Quoted in Children, &quot;Student Publishing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:15 David Morris quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Bridging Information&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:43 July/Aug issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Who Knows Enough to Plan?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:2 Quoted Sept/Oct issue in Children, &quot;Et Cetera, Et Cetera&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:24 Quoted in Lead, &quot;An Old-Fashioned Virtue,&quot; Mar/Apr issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:12 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Good Things Happening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:39 Report quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, &quot;Signs of Care&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:6 No. 20 discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Economics—the Demoralized Science&quot; progress reports on communities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:46 Quote from book review in by David Morris in Lead, &quot;A Historian's Prescription&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:47 Quoted July/Aug 1980 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Both Food and Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Reliance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(No. 11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:23 Quoted preface by John Jeavons in Editorial, &quot;Expert Scientific Advice&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Self-Teaching Mini Series—(Continued)

XXXV:23 Quoted in Children, "Art and Science" (1983 report re agriculture)

Self-Validating Experience

XXXVI:18 Review (Maslow)

Selfish Gene, The—Richard Dawkins

XXXI:15 Quoted in Children, "Learning from Nature"

"Selfishness" of Synanon, The—Robert E. Davis

XXXVI:19 Quoted re Social Science in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

Selman, R. W.

V:51 William McDougall quoted on in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

Selling, Geoff (School in Rose Valley, Moylan, PA)

XXXI:22 Wrote Children—"Delicate Migrants"

Seltzer, Alan

XIX:2 Wrote Frontiers, "Dissent in the Community of Scholars"

Selwyn, Amy

IV:26 Discussion of her article, "No More Homework?" in This Week in Children

Selys, Hans

IX:36 Reference to in Review, "Critical Comment"

Selznick, Philip

I:28 Quoted from Enquiry in "The Socialist Dilemma"

Semantics and Sanity

V:2 Review—Stuart Chase, "Language and Loyalty" in Oct. 1951 Progressive

Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp

XXII:32 Subject of Editorial, "Simple Cleanliness"

Senanayake, Ranil

XXVII:15 Quoted, Vol. 13, No. 4 Ecologist on agriculture in Sri Lanka, Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"

Seneca (Pagan Stoic)

II:31 Brief quote from in Lead, "the Revival of Slavery"

XXVIII:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"

Seney, Heidi

XXXI:11 Her report on Olkowski's Integral Urban House quoted from Berkeley Co-op News in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"

Senger, President

XX:28 Quote from his radio address concerning Senegal in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"

Senior, Michael

XXXV:20 His new edition of Tales of King Arthur discussed, quoted in Children, "Child Philosophers"

Senne, Dr. Milton (Director of Yale's Child Study Center)

XI:1 Quoted his article in July McCall's, "What's Wrong with Spanking?" in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

Sennet, Edit

XXIII:21 Her account of teaching 8-year old blind boy quoted from Feb. 1970 Teaching Exceptional Children in Children, "Interaction with Life"

Sennett, Richard

XXIII:38 Quoted from his The Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"

XXIII:39 Quoted from Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"

XXIII:45 The Uses of Disorder quoted in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student Confidence"

XXV:25 Quoted from The Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Truth to Come"

Sense and Portents

XXVI:23 Frontiers

Sense in the Universe, The

XII:41 Lead

Sense of Direction, A

XXII:41 Lead

Sense of Life, A—St. Exupery

XXVIII:31 Quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"

Sense of the Cosmos, A—Jacob Needleman (Doubleday, 1975, $6.95)

XXVIII:49 Review in "Rebirth of Philosophy"

XXVIII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"

XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"

Sense of the Future, The—Jacob Bronowski

XXXVIII:14 Discussion of Bronowski's poor judgment, in Editorial, "The Right to Decide"

Sense of Wonder, The—Rachel Carson (Harper & Row)

XXII:3 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Diet of Wonder"

Senses of Walden, The—Stanley Cavell (Viking, 1972, $5.95)

XXV:51 Discussed and quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"; also in Editorial, "The Desperate Party"

XXVI:1 Quoted from in Lead, "A Certain Doubtleness"

XXVII:1 New paperback edition quoted, discussed in Children, "What Can Improve Our Lives?" (North Point Press with two essays on Emerson)

Sensitive Chaos—Theodore Schwenk (Schoken, 1976, $14.95)

XXX:52 Reviewed in "Form into Meaning"

Sensualists, The—Ben Hecht

XIV:49 Quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"

Separate, Independent Order, A

XXV:25 Frontiers

Separate Peace, A—John Knowles

XIV:32 Quoted in Children, "A True 'First Novel' of Youth"

XV:47 Quoted in Children, "Stark Realism' and Transcendentalism"

Separateness, Exclusion, Isolation

II:4 Frontiers—review of Albert Deutsch's The Shame of the States

Separation of Science and State?"'

XXII:39 Frontiers

Séguard, Brown

VI:27 Reference to in Samuel Butler quotation in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
Seren, Lee

XI:40 Quoted his article in the Christian Century, Sept. 3 issue, in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

Sereny, Gitta (British journalist)

XX:29 Quoted May 5 and 12 Weekend Telegram in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"

XXII:18 Again quoted from above in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

Serious Business, A

XXXIII:3 Review

Serrano, Miguel

XXIV:38 Quoted July N.Y. Times in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"

Servant as Leader, The – Robert K. Greenleaf

XXIII:13 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

XLII:49 Quoted on John Woolman, T. Jefferson and Gruntvig in "Three Unusual Men"

Servetus, Michael

VI:47 Betrayed by Calvin, discussed and quoted in Review, "Days of Wrath"

VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"

XIV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Morally Earnest Atheists"

XXXVI:50 His story told by Louis J. Halle in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent"

Several Leaders

XXXIX:5 Editorial

Service Civil

II:29 Discussed in Children—founded by Pierre Ceresole

Service of Genius, The

XI:50 Editorial

Service of Man, The

XVI:17 Lead

"Service" Society, The

XIX:47 Frontiers

Service of the Poet, The

XXXVI:11 Editorial

Services of History, The

XXII:35 Lead

Services of John Locke, The

XX:38 Lead

Servile Education in America

XXXVI:38 Lead (by V. J. Emmett, Jr.)

Serwer, Arnold

V:31 Quoted from Progressive article, "The Contagion of Courage" in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations"

Sessions, George

XXXVIII:45 (Bill Devall, co-author) quoted from Deep Ecology in "Poetry and Prose"

Sessions, Robert

XXXI:51 Quoted from in North Country Anvil, Mar/June 1978 in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"

Set Free or Set Loose?

VIII:19 Lead

Setting Sun, The – Osamu Dazai

X:43 Quoted from a review of in the Hindu Weekly Review in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"

Setzer, Dr. J. Schoneberg


XXIV:16 Further quote from above in Frontiers, "Psychic Research and Religion"

Sevagram (Gandhi's school near Wardha)

II:28 Mentioned in Children

II:29 Mentioned in Children

II:30 Mentioned in Children

VIII:9 Mentioned in Children re physical discipline

XXXV:1 Discussed in Prasad's Children, "A Basis for Education"

Sevareid, Eric (CBS news commentator)

V:29 Quoted from Progressive article on Karl Mundt in "Periodical Review"

Seven-League Boots?

XI:5 Frontiers

Seven Mysteries of Life, The – Guy Murchie (Houghton Mifflin, 1978, $17.95)

XXXII:16 Quoted in Review, "In Pursuit of Reality"

Seven Sages – H. B. Van Wesep (1960)

XXV:12 Story about B. Franklin using Holy Writ in hoax quoted from in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

Seven Story Mountain, The – Thomas Merton

V:39 Reviewed, "In and Out of Rome"

Seven Tomorrows – Paul Hawken (Bantam)

XXXV:26-34 His distillation quoted in Children, "Miscellany" from Spring 1982 CoEvolution Quarterly

1776—Then and Now

XIV:8 Editorial

Seventeenth Century Background The – Basil Willey

XXVIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"

Several Kinds of Sense

XXXV:52 Lead (moral development of humans)

Severance, Robert

XIV:33 His The Coffer of Saturno quoted in Review, "A Long Uncertain Knife"

Severin, Frank T.

XVIII:30 Edited Humanistic viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"

XVIII:32 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

Seymour and Cobbett

XXXV:40 Frontiers (Lore of the Land)

Seymour, John and Sally

XXXV:20 Quoted (John) from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1980 in Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"

XXXVI:8 Quoted his tribute to L. Kohr from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"

XXXVI:40 The Lore of the Land quoted, discussed in Frontiers
Seymour, John and Sally—(continued)

XXXVI:47 Reviewed *Lore of the Land* in *Children*, "Useful Eavesdropping"

XXXVII:8 Discussed, quoted *The Shepherd*

XXXVIII:37 Quoted introduction to *The Forgotten Arts* ("Wonde4r of Work") from *Resurgence*, Jan/Feb 1985 in Lead, "The Decent Elite"

Sewell, Elizabeth

 XV:15 Quoted her book, *The Orphic Voice: Poetry and Natural History* in Review, "Alias Orpheus" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Sex and Culture – J. D. Unwin

 V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"

 XXI:30 Quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"

 XXIV:14 Quote from in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"

 XXX:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Sex in Our Changing World – John MacPartland

 I:6 "New Views of Personal Morality"

Sex in Prison – Joseph E. Fishman

 VI:19 Reference to in Letter from America

Seymour, David ("Chim")

 XXVIII:2 His photograph of mother holding child (Paragraphically) discussed in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

Seymour, John and Sally

 XXVI:49 Their *Farming for Self-Sufficiency* discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Urbane Farmer"

 XXVIII:3 John Seymour quoted from Sept/Oct *Resurgence* in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"

 XXVIII:36 His *Fat of the Land* reviewed in "Cut Up the Land"

 XXIX:3 Quoted Fall 1974 *Resurgence* in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"

 XXX:40 Quoted *Resurgence* in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

 XXXI:2 *Farming for Self-Sufficiency* quoted in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"

 XXXI:17 Quoted Jan/Feb *Resurgence* in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"

 XXXI:40 Review of *Bring Me My Bow* in March/April *Resurgence* in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"


 XXXII:41 Quoted Jan/Feb *Resurgence* in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

 XXXIV:20 Quoted (John) *Resurgence* Nov/Dec 1980 in "A Few Samples of a Mood"

Shadman, Asher

 XL:19 From *Kidma* (No. 34-35) in "Building with Stone"

Shadow and Light

 XXXXIX:49 Wordwatch on nuclear power, Frontiers

Shadow and the Substance, The

 III:17 Lead

Shadow and the Substance, The—(continued)

 IV:49 Frontiers—devoted to Nation analysis of Collier's issue on war with Russia

Shadow and Act – collection of essays by Ralph Ellison (Random House and Signet)

 XIX:44 Quoted in Editorial, "Sociological Journals Please Copy"

 XIX:45 Quoted at length in Review, "The Power of a Mind"

 XXI:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "Living and Breathing Fiction"

 XXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"

 XXXIII:1 Quoted in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"

Shadow of a Bull – Maia Wojciechowska (Atheneum, 1964)

 XXV:52 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"

Shadow of Philosophy, The

 V:35 Frontiers

Shadow of Tomorrow (Vol. of science fiction)

 VI:42 Reviewed in "Mechanical Morals"

Shadow of the Virtues, The

 XIII:38 Lead

Shadow Work – Ivan Illich (Marion Boyars, 99 Main St., Salem, NH 03070)

 XXXIV:24 Discussed, quoted in Review, "So Much to Undo"

 XXXV:41 Quoted in *Science for Villages* and used in Frontiers

Shadows of Technology

 V:42 Editorial

Shady Frontier, A

 XXV:44 Lead

Shady Terrain, The

 XXVIII:38 Lead

Shaftsbury, Lord (Founder of Deism)

 II:25 John Toland anecdote about—all wise men are of the same religion—in Review, "America's Undefined Religion"

 Shah, Idries

 XXXVI:15 Quoted story from *Seeker After Truth* (Sufi sagacity) in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Shahn, Ben

 XV:46 His *The Shape of Content* quoted in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"

 XX:4 His *The Biography of a Painting* quoted in Review, "Art and the Times"

Shaken Allegiances

 XII:22 Lead

Shakers

 I:25 Reference to in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"

Shakespeare

 I:30 Quoted from Troilus and Cressida in Review of *Ideas Have Consequences*

 II:9 Review, "Shakespeare"—quotes from *Merchant of Venice* and *Measure for Measure*

 III:48 Review "Shakespeare and His Symbols"

 IV:14 His *Tempest* story of Rumer Godden Novel A Breath of Air
**Shaping Ideas**

XI:51 Frontiers—submitted by David Hoggett

**Shaping of Culture, The**

XXXI:52 Lead

**Shaping of History, The**

XLI:17 Editorial

**Shaping of Opinions, The**

VII:31 Editorial

**Shapiro, Barry**

XXVI:43 His *Handmade Houses* discussed in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"

**Shapiro, H. R.**

XXX:38 His *The Bureaucratic State* discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"

**Shapiro, Karl**

XIV:14 Quoted Feb. Liberation in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"

XXXIV:35 Quoted from Spring 1981 *American Scholar* on poet Melvin B. Tolson

**Shapiro, Mark**

XXXIV:41 Their *A Circle of Poison* quoted in "A Private World Government"

**Shaplen, Robert**

IV:21 Quoted from his *Tomorrow* article, "The Quarter Books" in Review, "Quarter Kaleidoscope"

**Shapley, Harlow**

IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"

IX:51 His essay, "Man and the Universe" from *American Scholar* quoted in Review, "Threats to Individuality"

XIII:51 His Preface to *Science Ponders Religion* quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"

**Shared Victory—A Collection of Unusual World Records** — Ron Jones (1201 Stanyon St., San Francisco, CA 94117, $4.50)

XXXIV:4 Discussed, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

**Sharing Nature with Children** — Joseph Bharat Cornell (Ananda, 1985)

XXXVIII:18 Review, quoted in Children, "Working with the Young" (14618 Tyler Foote Rd., Nevada City, CA 95959)

**Sharing Our Industrial Future** — Roger Sawtell (London: Industrial Society, 1968)

XXII:1 Quoted from in Frontiers, "New Patterns of Cooperation"

**Sharing Plan Agreement, The**

XIX:51 Outline given in conjunction with Lead, "Community and Conformity"

**Shark and the Sardines, The** — Juan José Arévalo

XV:34 Quoted in Review article, same title


**Sharp, Alan**

XXIV:23 His *Hired Hand* discussed and quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"

**Sharma, Yogesh**

XXXVI:22 Quoted his story on Ravishankar Maharaji ("Dada") in *Indian Express*, Feb. 11, 1983, in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"

**Sharp, Aaron J.**

XXXV:14 His review of *Deserts on the March* from *Land Report*, Fall 1980 issue, quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"

**Sharp, David**

XXXVI:50 Quoted *Cambridge Natural History* by Lafcadio Hearn in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

**Sharp, Gene** (Peace News writer)

IX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Freedom Road," on significance of Montgomery, Alabama Negro movement

XII:19 Pamphlet composed of his article *Tyranny Could Not Quell Them* quoted in Review, "A Box of Matches"

XVI:9 His introduction to *Peace News* pamphlet of Thoreau's *On the Duty of Civil Disobedience* quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"

XVI:38 Quoted April 23, 1963 and May 4 issue of *Bhoodan* in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"

XXXVII:20 The *Politics of Nonviolent Action* noted in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone" (from *New Yorker*, Dec. 12, 1983)

XXXVII:44 James Tindall quoted on him from *Commonweal*, April 20, 1984, in Frontiers, and quote from Einstein Institute introductory announcement mentions, Frontiers, "A Better Way"

XXXIV:11 Quoted from his *Social Power and Political Freedom* in Review, "A Sociologist on Nonviolence"; also noted in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"

**Sharp, Margery**

I:27 The *Foolish Gentlewoman* reviewed in Book-of-the-Month

**Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure**

XXVIII:49 Frontiers

**Sharpening Dilemma, The**

VII:40 Editorial

**Shaten, Chaim**

XXV:42 Quoted from *New York Times*, May 6, in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"

**Shaull, Richard**

XXV:1 Quoted from *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* in Review, "Paulo Freire"

**Shaving Process, The**

XVIII:33 Lead

**Shaw, David**

XXV:42 His May 28 *L.A. Times* story on Howard Earle quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"
Shaw, Franklin J.

XII:41 His article, "Creative Resources: Their Care and Nurture" from ETC, quoted in Children, "Notes on 'Creativity'"

Shaw, George Bernard

II:14 Brief review of Maurice Evans' production of Man and Superman
III:50 Subject of Letter from England—quote from two prefaces (one, The Doctor's Dilemma)
VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in In Search of Theatre
IX:34 Brief quote on Separation of Church in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
X:36 Quoted re Keir Hardie in Lead, "Keir Hardie"
XI:19 Reference to his Back to Methauselah in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"
XXXIII:18 Tolstoy's letter to on Man and Superman quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Shaw, Irwin

IV:1 Review of his The Young Lions—"In Memoriam—Great Wars' II and III"
V:44 Review of his The Troubled Air, "The Public Inquisition"
VII:10 Subject of Review, "Writers and Critics"—long quotations from Paris Review interview

Shaw, Pamela

XXXVI:8 Article (with Lester R. Brown) from #48 Worldwatch Papers "Six Steps to a Sustainable Society" quoted in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"

Shaw, Peter

XXII:10 Quoted his essay on Steinbeck, Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
XXIX:18 His article on Center for Editions of American Authors quoted from Winter 1976/76 American Scholar in Review, "Between Epochs"

Shaw, William

XXIII:11 Quoted from his manuscript in Children, "More Problems Without Solutions"

Shawn, William (editor New Yorker)

XXXVI:39 His role in printing of Schell's Fate of the Earth told by Ben Bagdakian in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"

Shayon, Robert Lewis

XI:51 Quoted Saturday Review article in Children, "Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I"
XI:52 Quoted Saturday Review follow-up of above (II)
XV:32 Quoted Saturday Review, June 2, in Review, "Toynbee and Television"
XXIII:42 His analysis of TV program, The Advocates, quoted, July 18 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Half a Show"

She Was Not "All Wrong"

XXIII:14 Frontiers

Shea, Cynthia Pollock

XLI:37 Worldwatch No. 81 on wood shortage in Children
XLI:39 Quoted on "wind power", Mar/Apr Worldwatch

Shea, Kevin P.

XXVI:16 Quoted from Dec. 1972 Environment in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
XXVI:17 His review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
XXX:2 Quoted Oct. 1976 Environment on American agriculture in Frontiers, "A Trent Without a Future"
XXX:3 Quoted, Oct. 1976 Environment in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decisions"

Sheaffer, John R.

XXIII:48 His report on way to dispose of urban wastes quoted from Nov. 7 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "In the News"

Shearon, Lillian Nicholson

XII:9 Quoted from her The Little Mixer in Children

Sheckly, Robert

VI:42 Review, "Mechanical Morals" discussed his science fiction story, "Watchbird" from Shadow of Tomorrow

Shedlock, Marie (1854-1935)

XXXVI:15 The Art of the Story-Teller quoted in Children, "On Environments"; also quoted Anne Carroll Moore on her personality

Sheen, Vincent

I:17 His N.Y. Herald Tribune, Feb. 8, 1948 reaction to death of Gandhi
II:34 Review of his Range of the Soul
V:33 Review of his book on Gandhi, Lead Kindly Light
VII:22 Review of Lily in "Noted in Passing"
XXVI:43 A Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay discussed, quoted in Review, "American Poet"
XXXII:45 Quoted from Indigo Bunting on Edna St. Vincent Millay in Editorial, "Not All Poets"

Sheehan on Running, Dr.

XXX:41 Extract from quote from Quest/77 in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

Sheehy, Prof. Emma D.

XIII:16 Her Children Discover Music and Dance quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"

Sheen, Monsignor Fulton J.

II:7 Attacked psychoanalysis, his views vs. those of a psychiatrist—"Psychiatry and Religion"
II:38 Review of his Peace of Soul
VII:43 Reference to his The Eternal Galilean in Frontiers, "In God's Name"

Sheepskin Psychosis, The – John Keats

XVIII:26 Children reviews Edmund Fuller's Wall Street Journal review of
Sheffer, Susannah (editor, Growing Without Schooling)
XL:39 On John Holt's legacy in Children
XLIP:21 Quoted #59 Growing Without Schooling in "Reports by Parents"

Sheldon, Col. Harvey W. C. (Air War College)
XI:45 Reference to in Lead, "Questions About The Moral Order"

Sheldon, Walt
VII:41 Review of his Troubling of a Star in "The New Pacifism"
XI:5 His The Man Who Paid His Way briefly discussed and quoted from in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
XIV:46 His Tour of Duty quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"

Sheldrake, Rupert
XXXV:17 A New Science of Life mentioned (patterning intelligence) in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in "The Origin of Form"; noted in Editorial, "A Pantheist Idea"
XL:40 On memory and morpho-genetic field in "An Opening Door"

Shelley, Mary
XX:21 Quoted from her Note on Queen Mab in Lead, "The Dream of Reality"
XXIX:48 Discussion of her Frankensteain quoted from Mary Shelley's Monster in Children, "A Use for Monsters"

Mary Shelley's Monster — Martin Tropp (Houghton, Mifflin, $7.95)
XXIX:48 Quoted in Children, "A Use for Monsters"

Shelley, Percy Bysshe
II:13 Quoted his A Defense of Poetry in Lead, "The Other World"
III:13 "To love and bear, to hope till hope creates from its own wreck the thing it contemplates"—Review, "Philosophy in Extremis"
III:14 Quoted on love of nature in Children
V:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Memory"—"A heavy weight of hours . . . ."
V:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"
XI:9 Quoted on the self-generating resource of the soul, in Lead
XIX:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Ideas"
XIX:45 Repeat quote of "To love and bear. . . ." in Children, "Old Myths for New"
XX:21 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "The Dream of Reality"
XXVI:11 Quoted from Herbert Read's A Coat of Many Colors in Review, "Painter and Poet"
XXIX:3 His "Defense of Poetry" mentioned in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
XXIX:5 "Stand ye calm and resolute," quoted in Review, "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"
XXIX:22 Ode to the West Wind quoted in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"
XXX:45 His Defense of Poetry quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"

Shelley, Percy Byssh—(Continued)
XXXIII:13 Quoted, "Oh, life me a wave, a leaf, a cloud. . . . in Lead, "Projects and Tides"
XXXIV:11 Quoted re Spring—"The world's great age begins anew. . . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
XXXVIII:41 Ode to the West Wind in "The Language of the Spirit" (Defending Ancient Springs)
XXXIV:11 Quoted re Spring "The world's great age begins anew. . . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
XXXVI:15 Quoted from Defence of Poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
XL:50 Prometheus Unbound, The Cloud, in "An Aristocratic Art"

Shelly, R. J.
IV:13 Discussion of his Foundation of Economic Education pamphlet in Children, "A Lesson in Socialism"

Shelter II — Lloyd Kahn (Random House, $9.50)
XXXXII:46 Discussed in Review, "Past, Present, Future"

Shelter — Lloyd Kahn (Paperback, Mountain Books, Box 4811, Santa Barbara, CA 93103)
XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
XXVIII:25 Discussed in Review, "Dithyramble"

Shel — Stefan Szczelkun ("Survival Scrapbook") $3.95
XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

Shen Fu
XIV:26 Translation of his Chapters from a Floating Life by Shirley M. Black quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu" (review by Ralph S. Pomeroy)

Shenoy, Dr. B. R. (Indian economist)
XX:13 Quoted Feb. 22, 1966 Times of India in Frontiers, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"

Shenoy, Sudha R. (Amedabad, India)
XIV:27 Her letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"
XIV:47 Her letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Cart- Before-the-Horse Philosophy"

Shepard, Mark (Simple Productions, 12 E. 15th St., Arcata, CA)
XXXIV:52 Quoted his article in Peacemaker, Sept. 1981 on Shanti Sena or Peace Brigade, proposed by Gandhi in Frontiers
XXXVII:22 Quoted from Since Gandhi in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
XL:21 Quoted from Gandhi today in "Stories and Some History"

Shepard, Odell
II:25 Reference to his Pedlar's Progress (life of Bronson Alcott) in Children
IV:19 Review of his and Willard Shepard's Jenkins' Ear in "The Sport of Kings"
IV:44 Quoted Pedlar's Progress in Lead, "Held for Ransom"
XXXII:12 Quoted from The Journals of Bronson Alcott (which he edited) in Children, "The Child is the Book"
Shepard, Odell—(Continued)
XXXVII:19 Quoted Journals of Bronson Alcott and introduction in Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"

Shepard, Paul
XXIX:19 Rachel Carson’s quote from in Silent Spring given in Frontiers, "A Far-off Goal"
XXXIX:10 Quoted Thinking Animals and from Language of the Birds in "Recovery and Discovery"

Shepard, Ward
I:41 Quoted re Hopi Indians Scientific Monthly, Feb. 1946, in "Man—the New Geologic Force"
I:50 Reference to his Food and Famine in Frontiers, "Front Against Disaster"
XI:34 Frontiers, "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism" contributed by him
XI:41 Quoted from a correspondent as a means of argument on his "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism" in MANAS, Aug 20, in Lead, "Clouded Uncertainties"
XXII:28 Quoted his The Subversive Science in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXV:43 His review of Laura Thompson's The Hopi Way quoted from Feb. 1946 Scientific Monthly in Editorial, "Handicaps of Consciousness"

Shepard, Willard
IV:19 Review of his and Odell Shepard's Jenkins' Ear in "The Sport of Kinds"

XXXVII:8 Quoted in Review, "When the Oil Gets Scarce"

Sheppard, Canon Richard
XXXI:12 Account of his work for peace quoted from Sybil Morrison's I Renounce War in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

Sherman, Benjamin
XXI:32 Quoted from Conscience in America in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

Sherman Lecture – Erwin Schrodinger from Nature and the Greeks Quoted in Children, "Report from India"; also quote by him attributed to Democritus on difference between intellect and the senses

Sherman, Marcus
XXVI:48 His description of windmill taken from first issue of the Journal of New Alchemists and quoted in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"

Sherman, Nathan
XI:12 Quoted his introduction to the address given by Laurens Van der Post for the Workshop for Cultural Democracy in New York City (Dec. 10) in Review, "Race Prejudice As Self-Rejection"

Sherman, Steve
XXXI:7 His report on work of Eliot Coleman quoted from Sept. 1977 Yankee in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"

Sherrill, Robert
XXIII:41 Quoted Sept. 14 Nation in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"

Sherrington, Sir Charles (brain specialist)
I:16 Quoted in Letter from England – The Integrative Action of the Nervous System
VII:7 Reference to in Review, "The Brain—and Beyond"

Shi, David (historian)
XXXVIII:44 The Simple Life reviewed in "Example, Not Policy"
XXXIX:7 Quoted on Thoreau from above in "The Real Problem"

Shihadeh, Raja
XXXVIII:15 Quoted Harper's, Dec. 1984, on Arab-Jewish situation in Frontiers, "From Tradition to Principle"

Shields, Hannah
XXVIII:11 Her report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"

Shils, Edward
XI:15 Quoted from Encounter on account of last Congress for Cultural Freedom in Frontiers, "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity"
XXXI:24 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Children, One More Curricular Reform"

Shining Mountains, The – Dale Van Every (Messner and Bantam)
V:30 Reference to in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Mountain-Man Sense"

Shintoism
IV:39 Quotations from Readings from World Religions in Frontiers

Shipley, Joseph T.
VI:5 Quoted from his Dictionary of Word Origins in Children
VII:31 Quoted from Dictionary of Word Origins in Children

Shipley, Maynard
IX:40 His life, Up-Hill All the Way, by his widow, Miriam Allen DeFord, mentioned in Editorial, "History in Shadow"

Shipman, Dru
XII:42 Her letter in answer to Pasadena Independent editorial on "beatniks" quoted in full in Children, "A Letter on 'Beatness'"

Shireman, Charles H.
VIII:36 Quoted on juvenile delinquency in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

Shirer, William L.
XXXIII:22 His Gandhi, a Memoir reviewed and discussed, quoted in Review, "A Fine Book"

Shishido, Miles (Prof. of religion and philosophy, Pacific University)
XXXVI:23 Quoted his contribution to first issue of Sweet Reason contrasting American and Japanese ethical "style" in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"
Shivers, Lynne
XXXIII:50 Article in Friends Journal, July 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, "Two Quotations" re agriculture in Iran

Shjarir, Soetan (see Sjahrir)

Shocking but True
IX:22 Review—Fifty-Minute Hour, Robert Lindner

Shoemaker, Sydney
XIX:33 His Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity quoted in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"
XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"

Shook-up Generation, The
XI:48 Reference to in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"

Shop Talk
IX:16 Frontiers—Poetry Public

Shore Leave—Frederic Wakeman
I:2 Review of

Shorris, Earl
XXXI:36 Quoted from June 1978 Harper's in Children, "In Spite of Everything"

Short End, The
– Gene L. Coon
XVII:21 Quoted in Review of Black Like Me
XVII:27 Quoted in Review of Bruce Cameron's The Case Against Colonel Sutton

Short History of Christianity, A
– J. M. Robertson
IV:4 Reference to in Letter from England

Short Reign of Pippin IV, The
– John Steinbeck
X:36 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Mr. Steinbeck's Minor Opus"

Shorter Science and Civilization in China, The
– Joseph Needham (abridged edition first two volumes by Colin A Ronan)
XXXII:49 Quoted in Review, "Chinese Attainments"

Shotte, Dr. Oscar
(Amherst)
I:22 Grew strange monsters from embryos of tadpoles by transplanting "organizers" from one embryo to another

Should Anybody be Sterilized?
II:19 This April 1949 Woman's Home Companion article discussed in Frontiers, "Science and Man"

Should Kids Be Taught to Think?

Should Trees Have Standing?
– Christopher D. Stone (William Kaufman, Inc., Los Altos, CA 94022)
XXVIII:18 Quoted in Review, "New Myths for Old"
XXVIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Politics and Education"

Shoup, General Davis M.
CVII:18 Quoted in Review, "New Myths for Old"
CVII:16 Quoted from April Atlantic in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"

Shouts—then Sit Down
XVI:30 Frontiers

Shower, E. G. Jr.
XIII:31 Quoted from June 13 Newsweek in Children, "Youth Apathy—and Some Exceptions"

Showing What is Possible
XXIX:45 Review

Shridharani, Krishnalal
I:5 Mahatma and the World—Review, "Books on India"
I:29 Quoted briefly in "Reading and Writing" about missionary movement in Oriental lands
II:41 Reference to The Mahatma and the World in Review, "A Critic of Gandhi"

Shricket with Pleasure
– Toni Howard
VIII:45 Quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"

Shriver, Donald W.
XX:43 Quoted from Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"

Shroder, Dr. Henry
XXIII:43 Mentioned in re his findings on nutritional deficiencies in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"

Shuaib, Hamid A.
XL:48 Quoted from Aug. 1988 Environment on Kuait

Shubhamoorty
XI:15 WRI activist noted in "A Trip to India"

Shulman, Irving

Shuman, Michael
(avec Gale Warner and Lila Forest)
XL:19 Quoted from In Context Winter 1987 re Soviets and Americans in "Russians and Americans"

Shupis, Dr. Anthony
IV:19 His experience in being barred from a hospital because of objection to immunization discussed in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men"

Shurcliff, William
XXX:49 Views on solar heating quoted by Tracy Kidder in Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

Shute, Nevil
IV:16 Discussion of his book Round the Bend in Lead, "The Psychic Ferment"
IV:37 Reference to above book in Review, "Angry Utopians"—Geoffrey Household's The High Place
IV:45 Reference to his No Highway in the Sky and Round the Bend in Review
V:43 Review of The Chequer Board
V:50 Reference to his The Far Land in Review, "Notes on Novels"
VI:28 Mention of his The Legacy in Children
VII:13 Reference to Round the Bend in conjunction with Ullman's Sands of Karakorum
VIII:22 Review of his Breaking Wave in Review, "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"
VIII:39 Brief reference to in Letter from India
Shute, Nevil—(Continued)
  VIII:51 Review of In the Wet in "The Future and Nevil Shute"
  X:42 His On the Beach reviewed in Review, "Nevil Shute and the Last War"
  XI:16 Reference to in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"
  XIII:27 His Trustee from the Toolroom quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters"
  XXXII:15 Quote from The Chequer Board in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

Shute, J. Ray
  IX:36 Wrote Lead, "The Dilemma of the Public Schools"

Shuttlesworth, Dorothy Edwards
  XI:50 Review of her Exploring Nature with Your Child in Children, "Religion and Nature"

Shy Dignities, The
  XXI:40 Lead

Sibley, George
  XXX:49 Quoted on diminishing water supply from Oct. Harper's in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
  XXXII:40 His Part of a Winter reviewed in "Something That Might Work"
  XXXII:42 Quoted his article in Harper's, Oct. 1977, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
  XXXII:43 Quoted Part of a Winter in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
  XXXV:5 Quoted from his pageant re early Colorado days in Children
  XXXV:42 Lead, "Staying with the Land," by George Sibley
  XXXV:43 Discussed publication of his Lead (above) and his Part of a Winter in Editorial, "Here and There"
  XXXV:47 Quoted Harper's, Oct. 1977 re water supply in Lead, "Emerson's 'Evolution'"
  XXXVII:45 Quoted "The Desert Empire" from Harper's Oct. 1977 in Review, "Water is Life"
  XXXVIII:2 Quoted Part of a Winter ("Memo to Western Civilization") in Lead, "Something That Might Work"
  XXXIX:53 His review of paper by Stephen Brookfield on adult community education in Children
  XL:2 Re editing a newspaper from Part of a Winter

Sibley, Mulford Q.—(Continued)
  XXX:17 His Technology and Utopian Thought reviewed in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

Sibree
  II:5 Reference to his translation of Hegel's Philosophy of History

Sicilian Gandhi, The
  XL:45 Review (Danilo Dolci)

  XXXV:12 Long quotes and discussion of Dolci in Lead, "Unanswered Questions,; noted in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"
  XXXV:13 Quoted from postscript by Justin Vitiello (translator) in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"; also quoted from Prologue
  XXXV:21 Prologue content of Lead, "Earth's Orphans"

Sickness of an Acquisitive Society, The – Richard Tawney
  III:5 Brief quote from in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones"

Sickness of the World
  XXIX:20 Review

Sickness Unto Death, The – Henry Anderson
  XLI:11 Frontiers

Siddhartha – Herman Hesse
  VIII:5 Quoted in Henry Miller's review of Open Sesame Books
  X:44 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Symbolic Pilgrimage"

Sidel, Victor W.
  XXIX:42 Report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted from May Environment, in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"

Sides of an Argument
  XXVIII:1 Frontiers

Side-Takers, The
  XVI:39 Frontiers

Sidney, Hugh
  XXXIII:50 His "This Man is Changing the World" in Country Journal, Sept. 1980, quoted in Review, "On Lester Brown"

Sidwick, Henry
  XVIII:33 Referred to by Lionel Trilling in Encounter article, quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process"

Siebert, Glen
  XX:15 His letter text of latter part of Children, "The Thinking Young"

Siefried, Violet
  IV:16 Quoted from Interpreter in Children, "We Educate Our Children at Home"

Siege, The—The First Eight Years of an Autistic Child (Little, Brown, 1967)
  XXXIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Two Sieges"

Siege Perilous
  IX:9 Editorial
  XXII:45 Lead
Siegel, Ernest
XXXIX:18 Review, "One-to-One Teaching" (Teaching One Child)

Siekierska, Jadwiga (Polish writer)
XI:6 Quoted his article against the Hungarian tragedy in the Indian Radical Humanist, Oct. 13, 1957, reprinted from the Polish journal, Ost-Probleme in Lead, "Faith in Man"

Sierra Club Bulletin
XXVI:8 James Spaulding quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Even the Government is Interested"
XXVIII:52 Two writer quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Diversification—In the Public Interest"
XXIX:46 Comments on Schumacher quoted, June, in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
XXX:36 Michael McCloskey quoted, April, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
XXX:42 Bill Devall quoted, Summer issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXXVI:42 Quoted Wendell Berry from Sept/Oct 1983 issue on agricultural harmony in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness"
XXXIX:49 Douglas P. Wheeler from Calendar 1987 in "Reality versus Romance"

Sierras in Pasadena, The
XXIX:1 Frontiers

Siewers, Alf
XXXVIII:12 Quoted, Christian Science Monitor, Nov. 21, 1984, on "circular system" in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"

Sifting Issues
XXXIII:46 Frontiers

Sight and Sound (British Quarterly—on films)
XX:37 Michael Kustow quoted, Summer 1967, in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"

Sigmund Freud’s Mission – Erich Fromm
XIII:5 Quoted in Review, "Fromm’s Analysis of Freud"

Sign of Health, A
XX:2 Editorial

Sign, Image, Symbol (Braziller Vision+Value Series)
XX:12 Paul Riesman quoted from in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XXI:19 A. H. Maslow paper quoted from in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
XXXIV:48 Quoted from Edmund Carpenter re Eskimo art in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"

"Signal" About Man, A
XXXI:39 Editorial

Signal from Spain
XXIX:17 Frontiers

Signals and the Noise, The
XXIII:2 Lead

Significance of Psychical Research
VII:25 Review—Apparitions, G. N. M. Tyrell

Significance of Symbols, The
XVII:6 Frontiers, "A Significant Beginning"
XVIII:19 Children made from part of the "Albany (Georgia) Proposal for a Community Center"

Significant Puzzles
XV:18 Review

Signposts of Change
XXXI:45 Editorial

Signs and Predictions
XXVII:38 Editorial

Signs and Thinking
XXXI:36 Lead

Signs of Care
XXXII:39 Frontiers

Signs of Health
XVIII:13 Frontiers

Signs of Maturity
II:37 Review—Harry Overstreet—The Mature Mind

Signs of a New Civilization
XXXIII:20 Lead

Signs of the Times – Thomas Carlyle
XVIII:35 Quoted by Leo Marx in The Machine in the Garden

Silkorski, General Wladyslaw
I:16 The Dark Side of the Moon compiled by friend of Silorski

Silberman, Charles
XXVII:42 Quoted by Ronald Gross in Children, "Free Learning"
XXXVII:7 Quoted from Criminal Violence, Criminal Justice in Children, “Best in Ohio”

Silent Language – Edward T. Hall
XVI:46 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "Alienation Through Culture"

Silent People Speak, The – Robert St. John (Doubleday)
I:20 Reviewed in Lead, "They Built a Railroad"
I:33 Editorial comment in "Afterthoughts"
I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
VIII:32 Reference to in Review of St. John's Through Malan’s Africa

Silent Social Revolution
XXXII:39 Editorial

Silent Spring – Rachel Carson (1962)
XXVII:49 Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea’s review of quoted, Jan/Feb

Silvertown – Tom Silver (1962)

Silvertown – Tom Silver (1962)

Silvertown – Tom Silver (1962)

Silvertown – Tom Silver (1962)
Silver Lady, The — James Facos (Atheneum Pocket Books)  
XXVI:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"

Silverlake Experiment, The: A Community Study in Delinquency Rehabilitation — LaMar T. Empey, George E. Newland, Steven G. Lubeck  
XIX:19 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"; quoted in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"

Silverman, Burt  
XI:9 Quoted his article in Esquire, January, in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"

Silverzweig, Stanley  
XV:28 His and co-editor's David Evanier introduction to The Nonconformers quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"  
XV:37 The Nonconformers briefly quoted in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

Simak, Clifford D.  
VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing," his City

Simmel, Georg  
VIII:38 A 1905 paper from American Journal of Sociology quoted in Review, "Notes on Religion"

Simmonds (and McCollum)  
XXIX:18 Quoted from The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Simmons, Ernest J.  
II:21 Quoted his biography on Tolstoy in "Great Reformers'" article

Simmons, Virginia  
XIII:24 Summary in Time, April 18, of her Harper's article, April issue, "Why Waste Our Five-Year-Olds?" quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"

Simon, Pierre-Henri  
XVI:15 His Portrait of an Officer quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"  
XVI:20 Portrait of an Officer quoted in Review, "Dialogues on War"

Simon, Sidney  
XXXVIII:7 Brief quotation from on cultural heritage of young people—set their priorities—Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"  
XXXVIII:37 His work (a teacher) discussed by a reader and quoted in Editorial, "A Reader Writes"

Simone Weil  
XVII:28 Review of her Selected Essays, ed. Richard Rees; quote from her letter to George Bernanos

Simoni, Arnold  
XXXVII:18 Quoted from Crisis and Opportunity (Loss of Faith in "progress") in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"  
XXXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Taste" (the car as a simulation of freedom. . .)
Simoinin, A. H. (19th century)  
XXXIV:19 Quoted from Journal du Magnetisme by H. P. Blavatsky in Lucifer, June 1890, in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"

Simons, Carol  
XL:23 From Mar. 1887 Smithsonian in "Education in Japan"

Simple Answer, A  
XXXI:46 Frontiers

Simple But Not Simple  
XL:7 Editorial (man's collective place in nature)

Simple Cleanliness  
XXIII:52 Editorial

Simple Ideal, A  
XLI:7 Review (owning property)

Simple Life, The – David Shi (Oxford University Press, 1985)  
XXXVII:44 Reviewed in "Example, Not Policy"  
XXXIX:7 Quoted on Thoreau in "The Real Problem"

Simple Living Collective (Quaker Group)  
XXXVIII:8 Quoted first chapter of their Taking Charge of Our Lives—Living Responsibly in Children, "Ways to Change" re TV and foods

Simple Rule, A  
XIV:38 Editorial

Simple Solutions, The  
XXVII:4 Lead

Simply As a Man  
XXXVI:4 Lead (Epictetus)

Simpson, Craig  
XL:15 Report on WRI Conference in "A Trip to India"

Simpson, George  
VI:34 Quoted from Humanist article in Frontiers, "Complete the Circle"  
VI:39 His pamphlet, Science as Morality reviewed in Frontiers

Simpson, Dr. George Gaylord — American Museum of Natural History  
V:16 His The Meaning of Evolution discussed in Frontiers  
IX:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"  
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"  
XX:44 Dr. Barry Commoner's quote of in Science and Survival given in Lead, "The New Morality"

Simpson, John A.  

Simpson, Louis  

Sine Qua Non  
XXXIV:9 Editorial

Singer, David  
XXV:16 Quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in re Giordano Bruno, in Editorial, "Origins of Science"  
XXVII:1 Quoted re Giordano Bruno, April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

Since Gandhi – Mark Shepard (Greenleaf)  
XXXVII:22 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Toward a Better World"

Since Silent Spring – Frank Graham, Jr. (Houghton Mifflin, 1970)  
XXIII:43 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"  
XXXIII:48 Quoted from in Ecologist, March 1980, in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"  
XXXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

Since the War  
XXVII:23 Frontiers

Sinclair, Gordon (Canadian commentator)  
XXVII:9 Reprint of recent broadcast quoted from Dec. 28 Malibu Times in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"

Sinclair, Dr. H. M. (University of Oxford)  
XII:7 Reference to in Children—he campaigns against rich and most food for children  
XII:14 Protest from reader on above, in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Sinclair, Dr. Hugh (Laboratory of Human Nutrition) (same as above?)  
X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"

Sinclair, Mrs. Jean  
XVII:24 Organizer of white women's picket for racial justice in South Africa—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"

Sinclair, Upton  
XXII:15 Description of cover photograph, Tolstoy, Vachel Lindsay quoted from book he compiled, The Cry for Justice, in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"


Sinclair, W. Angus  
XX:45 Prof. Ralph Slovenko's quote of in ETC. article for Sept. in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"  
XX:49 Quoted in Review, "What Is Really Going On?"

Sine Qua Non  
XXXIV:9 Editorial

Singham, Sr. Durai Raja — editor/publisher of Who Is This Coomaraswamy?  
XXXIV:12 Noted, briefly discussed this book in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Singer, Dorothea (Dorothy Waley)  
XXV:23 His article (co-author, Anatol Rapoport) "An Alternative to Slogans," from Mar. 24 Nation, quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"

Singer, David  
XXV:23 His article (co-author, Anatol Rapoport) "An Alternative to Slogans," from Mar. 24 Nation, quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"
Singer, Dorothea—(Continued)
XXVII:49 Quoted from Giordano Bruno in Frontiers, “Cyclops and Bruno”
Singer, Marcus
X:31 Mentioned in re to Arthur Miller’s case before the Committee for Investigating un-American Activities in Review, “The Trial of Arthur Miller”
Singer, S. Fred (Deputy Assist. Secretary of U.S. Dept. of Interior)
XXIV:12 His comments quoted from Global Effects of Environmental Pollution in Review, “Man and Nature”
Singh, Anup
I:5 Rising Star of India (Nehru) in Review, “Books of India”
Singh, Jagjit
XVIII:3 Brief quote from his Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology in Frontiers, “Going and Coming”
XIX:20 Brief quote from Great Ideas in Lead, “Religion and the Dream of Reality”
Singh, Khushwant
IX:32 His Mano Majra discussed in Review, “Asian Books”
Singing Seals, The
XXIV:42 Review
Singing to One’s Self Is a Lost Art – Paul Twitchell
XXXI:26 Editorial
Single Meaning, A
Single Pebble, A – John Hersey
XIV:36 Quoted in Review, “Moments of Understanding”
Sington, Derrick
XI:11 Joint author alone with Giles Playfair on book, The Offenders about capital punishment, reviewed in Review, “The Offenders”
XII:44 The Offenders quoted in Children, on subject of correction camps
XIII:21 The Offenders quoted in Frontiers, “The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective”
Sink or Swim?
XXIV:48 Editorial (bilingual teaching)
Sinners into Sages
XX:7 Review
Sinnott, Prof. E. W. (Edmund)—(Continued)
X:14 Quoted his Antioch College founders’ Day Address, delivered in November last year, in Lead, “Scientific Philosophizing”
X:22 Brief mention of idea that mind be regarded as a fundamental factor in all growth processes in Lead, “Eccentric Memories”
XXIV:50 Quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 Science in Review, “The Mysteries of Form”
Sins of the Psyche
XIV:23 Editorial
Sinyavsky, Andrei (pen name "Abraham Terts")
XXXVII:41 Quoted from Dissent, Spring 1984 re his "dissent” in Children, “In the Magazines”
Sipher, Robert
XXXI:15 Quoted by Roscoe Drummond in Christian Science Monitor article Jan. 18 in Children, “Schooling and Thinking”
Sipuel, Ada (Mrs. Fisher)
I:45 Applied to University of Oklahoma Law School, refused because she was a Negro—in “Milestones”
II:34 Further discussion of her case in Frontiers, “Racist Delusions”
Sire, Glen
XIV:28 His The Death-Makers quoted in Review, “We’re All War Makers”
Sisk, Dr. Wilfred N.
V:3 Quoted from Prevention in Frontiers, “Figures on Life and Death”
Sisyphe (Greek myth)
XXXIII:15 Discussed in essay by Camus, quoted in Lead, “The Struggle is Enough”
Sit-In Students’ Report (issued by Congress of Racial Equality—CORE)
XIII:51 Quoted from Children, "Notes"
Sitton, Claude
XIV:17 Quoted from N Y Times, Jan. 19, in Children, “Youth for Integration”
Situation Normal?
III:32 Editorial—General Hershey on need for "killers" in this war
Six Steps to a Sustainable Society (#48)
XXXVI:8 Quoted Lester Brown, Pamela Shaw re grain production, soil conservation, etc. in Frontiers, “Accumulating Pressures”
Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil – Eugenia Hanffmann and Helen Beier (Christopher paperback, 1976, $5.95)
XXX:8 Review in “In Spite of Everything”
Sixty Years
XXXI:51 Albert G. Wilson quoted from in Lead, “Departure and Return”
Size, and Other Matters
XXX:18 Frontiers
Sizer, Theodore
XXXIX:45 Quoted above in “A Difficult Subject”

Sjahrir, Soetan (Indonesian patriot), also sometimes Shjarir
II:20 His Out of Exile reviewed in “Another Great Prisoner”
II:29 Brief reference to book in Lead, “Epochs in Conflict”
III:2 Reference to his book in Review of Revolt of Asia by Payne and quoted from
V:4 Quoted from his Life article in Frontiers, “Life Looks at Asia”
VII:16 Reference to admiration for West in quote from Payne in Editorial, “Eastern Example”
VIII:1 Quoted in Lead, “A New Spirit”
X:38 Quoted from on Indonesian Revolution in Lead, “Travail in Asia”

Sjoberg, Leif
XL:19 1963 interview with Mumford, Horisont (Swedish) reprinted in Structurist 1985-86 in “On the Artist”

Skeptics and True Believers—A Deadly Symbiosis
XXXII:10 Lead—Ted Roszak

Skinner, B. F. (Harvard psychologist)
VII:19 His Walden Two discussed in review of Krutch’s book, The Measure of Man
VII:45 Reference to in Lead, “The Great Temptation”
IX:15 Reference to in Review, “American Scholar Symposium”
XI:15 His Science and Human Behavior quoted on scientific view on “free will” in Lead, “Science and Human Freedom”
XIII:47 His Science and Human Behavior briefly quoted in Lead, “Self-Deception’s Strange Fruit”
XVI:41 Walden Two quoted, discussed in Children, “Walden Two’ Revisited”
XIX:1 His discussion with Carl Rogers quoted in Children, “Education and Behavioral Science”
XXIV:44 George Kateb’s review of his Beyond Freedom and Dignity quoted from Oct Atlantic in Lead, “Some Ancient Prophecies”
XXVII:44 Quoted Science and Human Behavior in Review, “Psychology’s Lost Chord”
XXXVII:4 Quoted from Science and Human Behavior in Lead, “Species of Common Sense”

Skipping School in Earnest – Freda Lynn Davies (Afore-the-Wind, South Gillyes, Ontario, 1988)
XLII:39 Reviewed in “Failure of the Bureaucratic System”

Sklar, George
V:29 Quoted from his The Promising Young Man in Frontiers, “Psychology and Athletics”

Skolimowski, Henryk (University of Michigan)
XXVIII:4 Quoted Sept/Oct Resurgence in Frontiers, “He Fitted in. . .”

Skolimowski, Henryk—(Continued)
XXX:7 His article “Ecological Humanism” quoted from Tract (19-20) in Lead, “The Self and Its Circumstances”
XXX:15 His comments re Edward Wilson’s Sociobiology quoted in Lead, “Learning from Nature”
XXX:42 Quoted from Michigan Quarterly Review (Spring) in Lead, “The Processes of Change”
XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, “Ends and Means”
XXXII:20 Quoted from Autumn 1978 Ecologist Quarterly in Frontiers, “The Encircling Gloom”
XXXIII:38 Quoted from Eco-Philosophy in Lead, “Levels of Disclosure”
XXXIV:18 From Ecologist re Amish in “A Social Study”
XXXIV:24 From Eco-Philosophy in “Notes on Language”
XXXVI:24 Quoted Eco-Philosophy (we “make political statements not as much by the way we vote as the way we live”); also quoted Theodosius Dobzhansky from, in Lead, “A Legitimate Individualism”

Skurka, Norma
XXX:19 Her Design for a Limited Planet reviewed, and Cousteau’s foreword to, quoted in ”No Spills, No Leaks”

Skvorecky, Joseph

Slack, Charles W.
XXXIII:46 His article on IQ tests in Psychology Today, Jan. 1976, quoted in Children, “One Cheer for IQ Tests”

Slade, Madeleine (See Mirabehn)

Slater, Humphrey

Slater, Philip
XXIX:15 Quoted from Earthwalk in Frontiers, “Continuing Diagnosis”
XXIX:16 Earthwalk discussed in Lead, “The New Rationalism”
XXIX:17 Earthwalk quoted in Lead, “The Wonder and the Contradiction”
XXIX:21 Earthwalk quoted in Review, “Historic Aberration”
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, “The Ability to Perceive Wholes”
XXIX:47 Earthwalk quoted in Children, “Reversing Gresham’s Law”
XXXIII:22 Quoted Earthwalk in Lead, “The Blessings of Inefficiency”
Slaughter, Frank G.
VI:4 Review of his That None Should Die in “Occupational’ Novels”
XIII:11 His Daybreak quoted in Review, “Pharmaceutical Betrayal”

Slaughter, June
XXXVIII:25 Quoted, March Progressive on Union Carbide in Frontiers, “Hazardous Products” (1985)

Slaughter of Innocents, A – Layna Verin

Slavery in Massachusetts – Thoreau
XXXV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, “The Right Thing To Do”
XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, “The Neglected Capacity of Humans”

Slavery, The Revival of
II:31 Lead—Scientific American, June 1949 article—discussed

Slavic Review
XX:24 Ledwis S Feuer quoted from March 1964 issue in Lead, “Toward a Voluntaristic Society

Sledge Patrol – David Howarth
XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, “Epic Struggles Through Privation”

Sleeman, William
XXVIII:9 His Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official discussed in Frontiers, “The Sources of Morality”

Slender Threads, The
I:19 Review—Joseph Goebbels’ Diary

Slessor, Sir John
VIII:12 Reference to above work in Frontiers, “Some Perspectives on War”
IX:38 Member of Capricorn Society—Editorial, “The Capricorn Society”

Slightly Organized Heaps
XL:18 Frontiers (cities)

Sloan, Douglass (Prof. History and Education, Columbia)
XXXVII:22 Quoted extensively and discussed his Insight-Imagination in Children, “Education of Imagination”
XXXIX:44 From Nuclear Reactions in “The Choice Upon Us” result of analytical calculative skills in Children

Sloan, John (American painter)
XXIII:35 Van Wyck Brooks’ quote from him given in Frontiers, “Some Quotations on ‘Art and Politics”

Sloburbia, et al
XXXVII:1 Frontiers (Albert Jay Nock)

Slocrover, Harry
XIV:31 Wrote Lead, “Man’s Creative Potential”

Slochower, Harry—(Continued)
XIV:40 His article, “The Juvenile Delinquent and the Mythic Hero” quoted from Summer issue of Dissent in Children, “Correspondence and Notes”
XVII:15 Review, “Psychoanalysis and Responsibility” mostly composed of his letter to Editors”
XVIII:38 Quoted from MANAS, April 8, 1964, communication in Review, “New’ Psychiatric Approach”
XXIII:16 Quoted from Mythopoesis in Review, “The Great Restoration”
XXV:39 Quoted Mythopoesis in Lead, “Men and Gods”
XXVIII:43 Mythopoesis quoted in Lead, “The Resources of the Age”
XXXIII:48 Quoted his Mythopoesis in Editorial, “What Must I Do to Get There?”
XXXIV:50 Quoted Mythopoesis (Preface) in Lead, “The Power by Which Men Live”

Slouching Towards Bethlehem – Joan Didion
XXXI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, ”Acts of Rescue”

Slovenko, Prof. Ralph
XX:45 Quoted, Sept. ETC., in Frontiers, ”Fact and Opinion”
XXII:41 Quoted in re legal testimony from Sept. 1967 ETC. in Editorial, “How Knowledge is Acquired”
XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, ”The Sort of Persons We Are”

Slow Down
XXXI:3 Editorial

Slow Evolution, A
XI:7 Lead

Slow is Beautiful
XXXVI:36 Frontiers

Slow Recovery, A
XL:8 Lead (Whitehead)

Small Amount of Truth, A
XXIX:49 Frontiers

Slumstrup, Finn
XXXVI:13 His article in Community Service Newsletter re “folk schools” in Denmark, quoted in Children, “By and For the People”

Small Community, The – Arthur E. Morgan
I:3 Lead, ”The Community Movement”
XII:18 Mentioned in Lead, ”Resources for Social Change”
XXXVII:22 Quoted on transmission of fundamentals of civilization in Lead, “Toward a Better World”
XXXVII:47 Lead (Morgan, Maslow, Ortega)

Small, Edward
XIII:9 Wrote Lead, ”What Is Man?”
Small Farmer's Journal (3890 Stewart S., Eugene, Oregon)
XXXVII:36 Quoted late 1983 issue, Lynn Miller on "the dream of having a farm" in Frontiers, "Notes from America and Bangladesh"

Small Hands, Big Hands – Sandra Weiner (Pantheon, $3.95)
XXIV:3 Discussed, quoted in Children, "You Get Used To It"

Small Industry
II:11 Name of 4-page pamphlet by Walter Gormly—discussed in Editorial, "Private Social Initiative"

Small, Intense Culture, A
XIV:6 Editorial

Small is Beautiful
XLI:15 Editorial (design solution)

Small is Beautiful – E. F. Schumacher (Harper & Row, Torchbook, $3.75)
XXVI:37 Mention of English edition in Editorial, "Intermediate Technology Defined"
XXVI:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language"
XXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
XXVI:52 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"
XXIX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
XXXIII:13 Noted, discussed in Children, "A Range of Challenges"
XXXIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
XXXIII:50 Quoted re John Maynard Keynes from used in Frontiers, "The Moral Authorities of Progress"
XXXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
XXXVI:12 Quoted from in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
XXXVII:2 Discussion of, quoted Theodore Roszak's introduction to in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
XXXVII:41 Quoted "The Proper Use of Land" chapter in Lead, "Revival of the Commons"
XXXIX:25 Chapter on education in "Finish the Sentence"
XXXIX:47 On production in "Errors of Industrialism"
XLI:19 Subject of "Sustaining Inspiration"

Small is Bountiful – Wendell Berry

Small is Compatible
XXVIII:5 Editorial

Small is Possible – George McRobie (Harper & Row, 1981)
XXXIV:22 Quoted Verene Schumacher's introduction to and review of, in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"

Small is Workable
XXXIII:37 Frontiers

Small Personal Voice, A – Doris Lessing (Knopf, 1974, $6.95)
XXVIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
XXVIII:9 Remarks on Olive Schreiner's Story of an African Farm quoted from in Review, "One Who Escaped"

Small-State Solution, A – Colin Graham
XXXVII:22 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Convergences" (on decentralization of America)

Smil, Vaclav

Smiley, Glenn E.
XXI:7 His testimony on Vietnam war text of Frontiers, "Statement on Vietnam"

Smith Act (National Peacetime Sedition Law)
IX:12 Discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"

Smith, Adam
III:9 Reference to Wealth of Nations
XXV:48 Quoted from Wealth of Nations in Children, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
XXX:26-35 Quoted his Philosophical Subjects in Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
XXXIV:2 Quoted Wealth of Nations in Review, "A Field for Transition"
XXXIV:5 Mentioned Wealth of Nations in Editorial, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"
XXXIV:24 Quoted Nation May 16, 1981 and Wealth of Nations in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
XLI:36 Quoted Wealth of Nations (factory workers) in "Work"

Smith, Adam (pseudonym)
XXV:48 Author of Money Game and Supermoney discussed in Oct. 21 Saturday Review
XXXIV:2 Quoted from Wealth of Nations in Review, "A Field for Transition"
XXXIV:5 Mentioned Wealth of Nations in Editorial, "What Is 'Natural' for Humans?"
XXXIV:24 Quoted Nation May 16, 1981 re and Wealth of Nations in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
XXXVII:36 Quoted Wealth of Nations (on 18th century factory workers) in Lead, "Work"

Smith & Hawken - 68 Homer, Palo Alto, CA
XXXIV:40 Catalogue of tools distributed by, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

Smith, Ann Marie
XXVII:17 Quoted from Winter 1974 New Directions in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Smith, Bradford
XVII:48 His Men of Peace quoted in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"

Smith, C. Howard
IV:9 Reference to his Better Homes and Gardens article on children and money in Children
**Smith, Clifford Neal**


**Smith, Courtney C.* (President, Swarthmore College)

IX:43 Quoted in *Children*, on Quakers and education

**Smith, Cyril Stanley** (Metallurgist)

XVIII:43 Quoted from *Structure in Art and in Science* in *Lead*, "Before the Storm"

**Smith, David L.**

XXV:16 His study of lectures by Robert Bellah (sociologist at Pomona College) quoted, Winter 1972 *Blaisdell Institute Journal*, in *Review*, "Man and Myth"

**Smith, D. Mack**

IX:31 Quoted from *Encounter* article on "The Changing University Today" in *Children*

**Smith, Elinor Goulding**

IX:34 Her *Harper's* article, "Won't Somebody Tolerate Me?" quoted in *Lead*, "Toward Individuality"

**Smith, F. G. Walton**

VIII:30 Review of his and Chapin's *The Sun, The Sea and Tomorrow*

VIII:47 Objection to above book discussed in *Review*, "Malthusian Misunderstanding"

**Smith, Professor Huston** (MIT)

XII:7 Brief quote from in *Review*, "Third East-West Conference"

XIII:21 His *The Religions of Man* reviewed and quoted in *Review*, same title

XVII:11 Summary of his TV discussion with Viktor Frankl text of *Children*, "Television Dialogue"

XVIII:18 *Religions of Man* in connection with David Lawrence's comments on "Voice of America" broadcasts in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"

XVIII:28 Review, "The Philosophy of Huston Smith"—*Condemned to Meaning* in *Harper's*

XVIII:34 His "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" reviewed from *Process and Divinity* in *Review*, "Return to Metaphysics?"

XVIII:35 Reference to in *Editorial*, "Key to the Kingdom": *Liberal Education* article, "The Humanities and Man's New Condition," quoted in *Frontiers*, "Philosophy the Imperative Activity"

XIX:1 His *Religions of Man* quoted in *Review*, "Christ and Anti-Christ"

XXI:13 Quoted from *Human Values and Advancing Technology in Frontiers*, "A Heroic Task"

XXI:16 Briefly quoted in *Review*, "The Stringed Lute"

XXIX:9 His introduction to Frithjof Schuon's *The Transcendent Unity of Religions* quoted in *Editorial*, "Left To Do"

**Smith, Professor Huston**—(Continued)

XXX:5 Quoted on Plato from introduction to Schuon's *The Transcendent Unity of Religions* in *Review*, "Some Great Questions": further quote in *Editorial*, "Ends Without Means"

XXX:7 His *Forgotten Truth* reviewed in "The Ancient Becomes the Modern"

XXXII:39 Quoted, Feb. *Teachers College Record* in *Lead*, "The Problem is Set"

XXXII:52 Quoted his *Forgotten Truth* in *Consciousness, Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism*, in *Review*, "Terra Incognita"

XXXIV:43 Quoted from *The Religious Man* in *Lead*, "A Task of Rectification"

XXXV:1 Quoted from *Religions* in *Lead*, "Two General Outlooks" (also see MANAS, May 1960) and quoted from *Teachers college Record*, Vol. 8, No. 3, Spring 1981, same Lead

XXXV:36 Quoted in *Editorial*, "The Tyranny of Proof" and from *Temenos* (2nd issue) and in *Children*, "Life Without Proofs"

XXXV:40 Review, discussion, quote from *Beyond the Post-Modern Mind* in *Review*, "On Managing Ignorance"

XXXVI:14 Quoted from *Religions of Man* taken from *Phoenix Fire Mystery* in *Lead*, "The Abiding Point"

XXXVIII:42 Quoted On Nature in *Lead*, "How We Think"

**Smith, Jack** (Editor of CNVA Bulletin)

XV:43 First section of *Frontiers* article is his statement of *CNVA Bulletin*, Sept. 1

**Smith, Jack** (L.A. Times columnist)

XV:45 Quoted from *L.A. Times*, July 9, in *Children*, "Youth Then and Now"

XXXVIII:46 June 3, 1985 re education from "supermarket papers" in "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"

XXXIX:23 Jan. 23, 1986 re "gobbledygook" language

XXXIX:50 Aug. 14, 1986 on computer writing program in "Emasculating Language"

XL:23 May 7, 1987 re moral dilemma in biology class in "One Touch Cookie"

**Smith, James Noel**

XXVII:40 Quoted from *Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America* in *Frontiers*, "Problems of Conservationists"

**Smith, Joel P.**

XIX:43 Quoted *L.A. Times*, Sept. 22, in *Children*, "Campus Report"

XIX:44 Additional quote from above in *Children*, "What Can We Say to the Children?"

**Smith, John E.**

XXX:6 Quoted *Yale Alumni Magazine* in *Editorial*, "What Defines Us As Human"

**Smith, Lillian**

VIII:17 Her *The Journey* quoted in *Children*

VIII:29 Review of her *Now is the Time*; reference to speech adapted for *Strange Fruit*

Smith, Lillian—(Continued)
XIII:51 Her Foreword to Sit-In-Students’ Report quoted in Children, “Notes”
XV:16 Her introduction to James Peck’s Freedom Ride quoted in Review, “Odyssey By Bus—Ordeal by Flame”
XV:17 Her introduction to Peck’s Freedom Ride quoted briefly in Lead, “The Lessons of Pathology”
XV:26 Her introduction to Freedom Ride briefly quoted in Lead, “The Clarity of the Specialists”
XVIII:28 Her introduction to Freedom Ride quoted in Review, “Being and Becoming”
XVIII:45 Her article, ”Poets Among the Demagogues” quoted from Oct. 4 Saturday Review in Review, ”Art and Human Destiny”
XXVI:52 Quoted introduction to Freedom Ride in Lead, ”How Will They Understand?”
XXVIII:1 Quoted from Freedom Ride introduction in Review, ”The Art of Citizenship”
XXIX:36 Her book Activity and Experience quoted in Children, ”What Schools Can and Can’t Do”
XI:6 Quoted his article from Life, Nov. 11, 1957 entitled ”Nobody Loves the Football Hero Now” in Children, ”Notes and Quotes”

Smith, Marshall
XX:34 Quoted at length in Children, ”Music-Making for Children”

Smith, Martha Maybury
XXXII:4 Her story in Compost Science/Land Utilization in Frontiers, ”Goliath, and a David or Two”

Smith, Mortimer
VII:51 Review of his The Diminished Mind in Children
X:52 Pamphlets for the Council for Basic Education in Washington, D.C. quoted from in Children, ”Notes and Correspondence” on the policies of the council

Smith, Nancy Duvergne
XXXVI:18 With Peggy Taylor interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria quoted from recent issue of New Age in Frontiers, ”Ills and a Remedy”

Smith, Page
XXXVIII:44 Dissenting Opinions quoted in Children, ”Finally, a High Note”
XLI:17 Frontiers, ”On the Writing of History” consists primarily of his letter to MANAS

Smith, Philip
XVI:11 Quoted from The Reading Teacher, Sept. 1961, in Children, ”Spiritual Resources”

Smith, Ralph (Editor of Journal of Aesthetic Education)
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1979 issue, on ”Teaching as a Performing Art” in Children

Smith, Richard Alan
XXIV:42 Quoted Japanese city planning from Winter 1970 Landscape in Lead, ”Some Thoughts About Planning”

Smith, Richard C.
XIV:17 His Dream Images in Art quoted in Review, ”The Language of Dreams”

Smith, Richard R.
I:40 Publisher of The Choice Is Always Ours, mentioned briefly in ”Guides for the Heaven-Bound”

Smith, Robert Paul
XI:19 Reference to his Where Did You Go?...Out and Life article ”Let Your Kids Alone” in Children
XI:21 Quoted his Life article, ”Leave Your Kids Alone” in Children, ”The Child’s World”
XI:27 Quoted briefly on Alfred Maund book, The Big Boxcar in Review, ”Tenderly Dreadful”
XI:32 Discussion of Where Did You Go?...Out in Children, same title

Smith, Robert
XIII:28 Novelization of his screenplay Platinum High School by Irving Schulman quoted in Children, ”Heredity, Environment, and the ‘Soul’: II”

Smith, Roger
XXXII:1 Quoted from in L.A. Times, Oct. 8, 1978, in Lead, ”Various Warnings”

Smith, Samuel Harrison (18th Century)
IX:28 Quoted briefly in Lead, ”The Duties of Free Men”
XXXIX:20 In ”An Outgrown Institution” and Allen O. Hansen’s remarks on

Smith, Sherrill B. Jr.
XXXVII:14 Quoted from first issue of Annals of Earth Stewardship (Third World fisheries) in Frontiers, ”Patterns of Sustainability”

Smith, Dr. Wilfrid Cantwell
XVII:14 His book The Meaning and End of Religion quoted in Lead, ”The Edge of the Abyss”
XIX:14 Meaning and End of Religion quoted in Lead, ”The Quest for Para-Religion”
XXXII:36 His Faith and Belief reviewed in ”The Light Is Not the Flame”; also quoted in Editorial, ”Teaching and Believing”
XXXVI:20 Quoted Faith and Belief in Lead, ”Religion in the Future” (meaning of ”faith” and ”belief” and ”believe”)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William L. XXII:24</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, &quot;Facing Facts&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithsonian (Magazine) XXV:1</td>
<td>Wilson Clark quoted, Nov. 1971 issue, in &quot;Power from Sun and Wind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Discussed in <em>Frontiers, &quot;The Useful Press&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Page, Wilson Clark article on New Alchemy Institute quoted, Feb. issue, in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Changes in Outlook&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ron Chernow's article, Feb. 1972 issue, &quot;Eden in Space?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sam Love, Nov. 1979 issue, quoted, discussed in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Species of Dreams&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May 1980 review of <em>The Tree</em> by John Fowles (Paul Piazza) in quoted in <em>Lead, &quot;A Moral to Recite&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Noted March 1984 story on canals in Guatemala in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Ancient Irrigators&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 1985 Mark M. Kindley re one-room schools—Children, &quot;A Destructive System&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 1987 Carol Simons on Japanese education—Children, &quot;Education in Japan&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithsonian Institution Report XIV:3</td>
<td>Paper by Raymond Pearl, 1935, quoted from in <em>Lead, &quot;The Problem of Knowledge&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smog Problem in Los Angeles County, The (1949 release of Stanford Research Institute) III:1</td>
<td>Mentioned in smog story, &quot;The Ominous Cloud&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As Chancellor of Cambridge University, quoted, in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from South Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from South Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from England—&quot;twilight of man's spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth Report I:2</td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Atomic Potentials&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smythe, Tony XXII:47</td>
<td>Quoted his Conscription—A World Survey (co-editor, Devi Prasad) in Lead, &quot;Conscription Accounting&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smythies, J. JR. XXIV:46</td>
<td>Co-editor of <em>Beyond Reductionism</em> which was quoted in <em>Lead, &quot;Reform in Scientific Thinking&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snake Pit, The – Mary Jane Ward I:3</td>
<td>Review in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell, Lord (President of English Ethical Union) IV:12</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;New Ideas at Work&quot; series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snips and Snails – Louise Baker VII:28</td>
<td>Reviewed in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Sir Charles P. XIV:11</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead, &quot;The Issue is Disarmament,&quot; Feb. 1961</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference in <em>Frontiers to his essay, &quot;The Two Cultures&quot;—Loren Eiseley's, &quot;The Illusion of the Two Cultures&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from his <em>The Two Cultures</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;The 'Luddite' Protest&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted his interview with Gandhi from <em>Harijan</em>, June 21, 1942, in <em>Lead, &quot;Is Peace 'Utopian'?&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Edgar I:17</td>
<td>His <em>Saturday Evening Post</em>, Mar. 27, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Nation</em> in <em>Lead, &quot;Focus in Asia&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Excerpt from <em>Journey to the Beginning</em> quoted from WRL <em>Newsletter</em> in <em>Lead, &quot;Questions About Revolution&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Gary XXI:42</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Earth House Hold</em> in <em>Editorial, &quot;Charge and Counter-Charge&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The <em>Old Ways</em> reviewed in &quot;California Indians and...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>From <em>Language of the Birds</em> on pueblo hunters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, John XXXIX:13</td>
<td>His letter to <em>L.A. Times</em>, June 1985 re sources of alternative energy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Zilpha Keatley XXVI:10</td>
<td><em>Eyes in the Fishbowl</em> discussed at length in <em>Children, &quot;A Wandering Theme&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So Many Hungers! – Bhabani Bhattacharya (Hind Kitabs Ltd., Bombay) I:47</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in <em>Review, &quot;Asian Books&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So Much from So Little IV:7</td>
<td>Frontiers (Horace Holmes in India)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So Much to Undo XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Review (Ivan Illich, <em>Shadow Work</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>So Reason Can Rule</strong> – Scott Buchanan (essays) Ferrar, Straus, Giroux, 1982</td>
<td><strong>Social Research</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:43 Quoted on first proposition (from Center of Study of Democratic Institutions) on moral theory, in Editorial, &quot;Nobility or Hubris&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:20 Walter A. Weiskopf's two-part Lead article, &quot;The Image of Man in Economics,&quot; reprinted from Autumn 1973 (Vol. 40, No. 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:52 Reviewed, quoted in &quot;Scott Buchanan&quot;</td>
<td>XXVII:21 Part II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>So Shall Ye Reap</strong> – Joan London and Henry Anderson (Crowell, $6.95)</td>
<td>XXVII:42 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Lead, &quot;In Some Sense Heroes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Basis of Consciousness, The</strong> – Trigant Burrow (Harcourt, Brace, 1927)</td>
<td>XXVII:45 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971, in Review, &quot;The Question of the Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:16 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Iconoclasts&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:10 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971, issue in Lead, &quot;Thinking and Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:47 Brief quote from in Review, &quot;The Long Way Home&quot;</td>
<td>XXIX:49 Hannah Arendt quoted from above in Editorial, &quot;Resultless Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:6 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Small Amount of Truth&quot;</td>
<td>XL:38 Quoted Arendt on &quot;Thinking and Moral Considerations&quot; in Editorial, &quot;The Spiritual Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Contract</strong> – Rousseau</td>
<td>XLI:14 Quoted above in &quot;The Enigma of Being Human&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:29 Robert McClintock's brief quote from in Children, &quot;A View of Privacy&quot;</td>
<td>XLI:52 Quoted in &quot;Some Heroes&quot; (on the I&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Darwinism – Richard Hofstadter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:10 Quoted from in Review of his The American Political Tradition</td>
<td>XLI:16 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:51 Reference to Social Darwinism in American Thought in Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Functions, The</td>
<td>XXVII:4 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:4 Lead</td>
<td>XXXIII:10 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Gospel, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:14 Review</td>
<td>XXVII:21 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social &quot;Mysteries&quot;</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:8 Lead</td>
<td>II:44 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Power and Political Freedom – Gene Sharp (Porter Sargent, 1980, $15.95)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:11 Reviewed, quoted in Review, &quot;A Sociologist on Nonviolence&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:18 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Problems – Elton Mayo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:17 Quoted from in Lead, &quot;Fronts of Science&quot;</td>
<td>XX:49 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:30 Quoted from re conflicts in modern life in Children</td>
<td>XII:22 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Psychology of Social Movements, The – Hans Toch (Bobbs-Merrill, 1965, also paper)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:38 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Problems Behind Problems&quot;</td>
<td>XXII:36 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social Service Review</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:20 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Leavening Social Science&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Work in India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:2 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social World, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:6 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:40 Frontiers, “Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?” quoted from Norman Thomas’ Progressive article, “Has Socialism Any Future?”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialist Agriculture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Russian government organ)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:3 Attack on work of Vavilov—Frontiers, “Biology and Politics”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialist Alternatives for America</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>– Jim Campen ($2.00, Union for Radical Political Economics, Office of Organizational Services, Michigan Union, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, “Changes in Social Thought”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialist Analysis, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:20 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialist Criticism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:26 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialist Dilemma, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:28 Review—Leon Blum, For All Mankind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialist Leader</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>– (New Leader)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:12 English paper maintaining objective view of pacifist movement in England during World War II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialist Party</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:52 Resolution re pacifist stand quoted in Lead, “Things Are Closing In” (California division of Socialist Party)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialists Around the World</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>– Helen and Scott Nearing (Monthly Review Press, NY, $3.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socializing Trend, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:13 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societal Directions and Alternatives</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:20 Mentioned in Frontiers, “On the Side of Life”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society by Design</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:50 Lead, by William S. Coperthwaite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:51 Lead, Part II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society by Design—Bread Labor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:37 Lead, by William S. Coperthwaite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:38 Part II: “Bread Labor”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for the Preservation of Early American Standards – The Early American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:18 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Social Responsibility in Science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:12 Quoted from Newsletter in Frontiers, “Some Perspectives on War”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:41 Prof. Samuel Hynes quoted, August Newsletter in Children, “Teaching as a Confusing Profession”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:8 Christopher Henrich quoted, Oct. 1972 Newsletter in Frontiers, “Even the Government is Interested”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society I Live in Is Mine, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>– Paul Goodman (Horizon, 1962)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:19 His preface quoted in Editorial, “Civil Health”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society I Live in Is Mine, The — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:6 Quoted from in Frontiers, “Paul (Revere) Goodman”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:48 Quoted from Preface in Lead, “On Being Born Again”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society in Transition</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:2 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society Made to Stand, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:25 Lead quotes Hannah Arendt from Origins of Totalitarianism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society of Devil’s Advocates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:11 Frontiers—Milton Mayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society that Fits, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:21 Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society Having Worth, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:17 Lead—Welfare Rights Organization</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociobiology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15 Henryk Skolomowski’s comments on quoted in Lead, “Learning from Nature”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of “altruistic genes” in Review, “Some Indian Wisdom”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociological Imagination, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>– C. Wright Mills (Oxford University Press, 1959, Evergreen paper)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:21 Quoted in Editorial, “The Crux of the Social Question”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:39 Quoted in Frontiers, “In Honor of C. Wright Mills”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:40 Briefly mentioned in Lead, “The Basis for New Beginnings”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:24 Extract from quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, “The Use of Sociology”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociological Journals Please Copy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:44 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociologist on Nonviolence, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:11 Review—Social Power and Political Freedom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociology of the Bay Colony, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>– Morris Talpaler (Philosophical Library, 1976)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, “Learning from the Past”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociology of Freedom, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>– Krishna Chaitanya (Issued in India by Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 80 Rupees)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9 Discussed in Review, “Society in Transition” (on psychological underpinnings of Freedom in modern thought)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociology of Value, A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:46 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociology of Zen, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:47 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socrates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>– A. E. Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:10 Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socrates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:1 Lead, “The Unfinished Revolution”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:7 Gave his belief in immortality as reason for his serene dying—Frontiers, “Is Immortality Important?”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:19 “The unexamined life is not worth living”—Apology, in Frontiers, “Educational Controversy”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Socrates—(Continued)

I:24 Reference to in Review of The Great Prisoners
I:25 *Phaedo* reveals his extraordinary surety—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
I:36 Diogenes Laertius said Plato burned poetic tragedies of his youth after meeting Socrates; Socrates is questing spirit of man—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
I:49 "Our Hero"—Editorial on Socrates
II:47 Quoted *Phaedo* and *Republic* in Frontiers, "Science and Knowledge"
III:11 Reference to his arguments with Thrasymenus in *Republic*, in Frontiers, "Morals from Technology"
VIII:20 Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"—The State Versus Socrates
VIII:23 Editorial, "Borrowing from Socrates"
VIII:36 Quoted from *Phaedo* and *Republic*
IX:42 Review, "Christ and Socrates"
XIX:47 Quoted from *Phaedo* in Frontiers, "A Lost Inheritance"
XXI:19 Quoted from *Meno* in Lead, "The Platonist Demonstration"
XXI:45 Quoted from *Meno* and *Phaedo* in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
XXV:37 Quoted from *Meno* and *Phaedo* in Lead, "Musings on Education"
XXV:51 Quoted *Phaedo* in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
XXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
XXVIII:51 Quoted *Phaedo* in Review, "Not One, But Two"
XIX:9 Quoted on philosophy from *Gorgias* in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
XXX:1 *Theaetetus* quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
XXXI:38 Quoted from *Symposium* in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
XXXI:41 His "expectations" in re to his death quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
XXXII:9 Quoted from *Phaedo* in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
XXXIII:6 Discussed, quoted from *Republic* in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
XXXIV:39 Quoted from *Phaedo* in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"; Children, "Example of Socrates"
XXXVIII:14 Quoted "to be afraid of death" in "Better Solutions than Ours"

Socrates Again

II:51 Editorial

Socrates and the Western World — Kenneth Richmond (Citadel, 1955)

 XXV:22 Quoted in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
 XXXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"

Socrates for Europe

VIII:49 Lead—Ortega

Socrates Ridges Again

XVI:1 Frontiers

Socrates, The Man Who Dared to Ask — Cora Mason

XI:7 Reviewed and quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Socratic and Gandhian Logic

XXXVI:8 Editorial

Socratic Doubt

XIV:16 Editorial

Socratic Friendship

XXI:10 Editorial

Socratic Inquiry, A

XXXVII:38 Review (Liddell Hart, Barbara Tuchman)

Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy (Dover) paperback, 1965)

Leonard Nelson

XIX:36 Discussed, quoted and Brand Blanshard's foreword quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"; also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"

XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribable Man"

XIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"

XIX:47 Quoted in Review, "The Long Way Home"

XX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "The Art of the Philosopher"

XX:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"

XXIII:19 Quoted criticism of Jakob Fries in Lead, "What Is a Good Book?"

XXVII:5 Quoted in Children, "A Good Book to Own"

Socratic Priorities

XVII:40 Review

Soft Energy Paths: Toward a Durable Peace — Amory Lovins (Friends of the Earth and Ballinger, $6.95)

XXX:6 Reviewed, "Amory Lovins on Energy," Fred Baldwin's review of in Nation, Nov. 12, and Barbara Ward's foreword to also quoted

XXXI:45 Review of in Whole Earth (Mar. 1978) quoted in Frontiers, "Words from England"

Soft-Tech — edited by J. Baldwin and Stewart Brand

XXXII:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Past and Future"

XXXII:8 John Todd quoted from in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"

Soil and People

XL:4 Editorial (Berry)

Soil and Health, The — Sir Albert Howard (Schocken paper, $3.95, 1947)

XXV:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Teacher of Organic Gardening"

XXXI:4 Quoted in Review, "Loaded with Promise"

Soil and Survival — Joe and Nancy Paddock (Sierra Club, 1987)

XL:36 Quoted in "The Persuasions of Nature"
Soil Conservation Service
XXXVII:40 Lowdermilk's pamphlet #99 Conquest of the Land through 7000 Years quoted in "Our Hidden Curriculum"
XXXVII:44 Quoted above in Review, "Fifteen Inventive Years"

Soil Erosion: Quiet Crisis in the World Economy – Lester Brown, Edward C. Wolf (Worldwatch Paper No. 60)
XXXVIII:13 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"

Soil of Hiroshima, The – Hatori Haruto
XVII:15 Frontiers

Sojourners (Christian Magazine) Box 2972, Washington, D. C. 20017)
XXXVIII:16 Crucible of Hope, a report published by them, discussed in Lead, "The Reformers"

Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees
XXXIV:13 Frontiers (intermediate technology movement, current material)

Solar Energy: One Way to Citizen Control (Published by Center for Science in the Public Interest, 1757 S St., Northwest, Washington, D.C. 20009, edited by Albert Fritsch)
XXX:8 Long quotation from in Frontiers, "Decentralist Ways and Means"

Solar Resource, The: 14 Articles on Energy from the Sun (Environmental Action Reprint Service, $3.95)
XXIX:24 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

Soldier of the Revolution, A – Ward Just (Knopf and Avon)
XXVI:41 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Problem Children and Societies"

Soldiers Three (The Malefactor) – Humphrey Slater
XI:51 Reviewed, "War and the Image of the Hero"

Soleri, Paolo (Italian-born architect)
XXIX:19 Discussion of his work quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?"

Solid Meaning of Life, The
XXXI:25 Lead

Solidarity Update – 2425 Spaulding St., Berkeley, CA 94703
XXXVII:8 Quoted from (Polish "joke") in Frontiers, "Poles to the Rescue"

Sollen, Robert H.
XIV:35 Quoted, July 8 Editor and Publisher in sub-Editorial, "The Responsibility of the Press"

Solnit, Albert (Marin County planner)
XXIV:2 His comments before American Institute of Planners quoted in Editorial, "Society in Transition"

Solo, Len (Teacher Information Center, 61 Surrey Lane, Sudbury, Mass. 01776)
XXII:50 Letter quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"

Solo, Len—(Continued)
XXXIX:46 Quoted from TIC Newsletter (March) in Children, "Some Information, Some History"
XXXI:20 Wrote Children, "School, Home and Community"
XXXI:10 Wrote Children, "A Public School Founded by Parents"
XXXII:45 "I Am Capable and Lovable" in Children is a talk given by him at Cambridge Alternative Public School

Solomon, Dr. Joseph C. (San Francisco psychiatrist)
XII:17 Quoted from American Journal of Psychotherapy in Lead, "The Chains of Prometheus"

Solomon, Lawrence
XXXVIII:18 His and Patricia Adams In the Name of Progress used as basis of Editorial, "What Is Really Wrong"
XXXVIII:38 Quoted above on "Illusion of Foreign Aid" in Lead, "Words and Myth"
XXXVIII:41 Quoted In the Name of Progress on farming methods and feeding the population, in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"
XXXVIII:42 Reviewed In the Name of Progress

Solomon, Norman
XXXV:38 Quoted from Killing Our Own (co-author Harvey Wasserman) as used in May 1982 Rain in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

Solomon, Robert
XXXII:49 Quoted from L.A. Times, July 1, 1979, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

Solotaroff, Ted (Editor of American Review)
XXXI:46 Quoted in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"

Solovyev, Vladimir
XXVII:8 Discussion of The Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in Children

Solution by Disaster
XXXVIII:21 Editorial (the Nearings)

Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture – Wendell Berry
XXXIV:48 Article in New Farm, Jan. 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I.
XXII:48 Quoted The First Circle in Lead, "Questions About Extremes"
XXII:49 The First Circle discussed, quoted in Review, "Anatomy of Political Evil"
XXXV:44 Emile Capouya's discussion of quoted, June 25 Nation, in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
XXVII:8 Discussion of The Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I.—(Continued)

XXVII:22 Review of Gulag quoted from April 20 Saturday Review/World and Harrison Salisbury review of in April Atlantic quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

XXVII:45 Gulag Archipelago reviewed in "What Price Ideology?"

XXVIII:2 Quoted from Cancer Ward in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms''

XXVIII:19 "Not to Live by Falsehood"—Frontiers, by Solzhenitsyn

XXVIII:21 Piotr Rawicz' review of Gulag quoted from Jan. 18 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

XXVIII:44 Norman Cousins' editorial comments about, Aug. 23 Saturday Review mentioned in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"


XXX:8 Gulag Archipelago quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"

XXXI:41 Review of Gulag Archipelago—Three quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXIV:16 Summary of his set of figures as given in Saturday Review, April 20, 1974 quoted in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"

XXXIV:18 Quoted his 1974 "Letter to the Soviets" re quality of life before Peter the Great, in Children, "A Social Study?"

Solzhenitsyn's "Anachronisms"

XXVIII:2 Review

Sombard, Nicolaus

II:8 Quoted in Letter from Germany

Some Actual Peacemakers

XXXIX:48 Review (Peter Berg, Roy Rappaport)

Some Admirable Heretics

IV:46 Lead

Some Anarchist Writers

XXXVI:2 Review (Why Work?)

Some Ancient Debts

I:43 Frontiers (Review of Shirley Jackson Case's Origins of Christian Supernaturalism)

Some Ancient Questions

XXV:15 Lead

Some Ancient Prophecies

XXV:44 Lead

Some Attitudes Toward Death

XI:6 Review—Harold Orlans from his article in Fall 1957 Diogenes

Some Awkward Moments

XIV:33 Frontiers

Some Basic Ideas

XXXIII:1 Frontiers

Some Came Running—James Jones

XII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"

Some Cautious Optimism

XXXVI:25 Review (Self-Reliant Cities)

Some Clarification

XIII:7 Editorial

Some Common Dilemmas

XXXV:50 Frontiers (military research and making a living)

Some Common Sense

XXXII:11 Editorial

Some Comparisons

XXXV:46 Frontiers

Some Contrasts

XXXIV:37 Editorial

Some Current History

XXI:48 Review

Some Dogmas of Religion—John McTaggart (Introduction by JC. D. Broad)

III:24 Reference to in McTaggart "Men with Ideas" article

X:16 Brief reference to in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

Some Dropped Stitches

XV:22 Editorial

Some "Economic" Facts

VII:17 Lead

Some Editorial Wonderings

XII:34 Lead

Some Educational Dilemmas—Carmichael

XIX:41 Quoted by Frederick Mayer in Lead, "Moral and Religious Ideals in Education"

Some Encouraging Signs

XIV:25 Lead

Some English Musings

XXXV:14 Lead (nuclear arms race)

Some Faces in the Crowd—Budd Schulberg

VII:31 Reviewed briefly in "Novel Notes"

Some Good Generalizations

XVI:21 Editorial

Some Good Machines

XXXVII:1 Frontiers

Some Good Questions

VIII:3 Review—Silone

Some Good Things Happening

XL:11 Frontiers

Some Great Questions

XXX:5 Review

Some Ground to Stand On—David Newhall

XVI:18 Frontiers

Some "Health Care" Numbers

XXXIV:36 Editorial

Some Heroes

XI:52 Lead

Some Humans Know Better

XXX:6 Editorial

Some Improbable Heroes

XXXIX:52 Children (Scheer, L.A. Times)

Some Inconclusions

XXXI:47 Lead

Some Indian Wisdom

XXXIV:50 Review (Hearn)

Some Innovators

XXXV:39 Frontiers

Some Large Questions

XXXIX:26 Lead (human decision)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue/Volume</th>
<th>Publication</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Some Uncommon Sense</td>
<td>XXX:11</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Unmuffled Truths</td>
<td>XIX:41</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Unofficial Thoughts</td>
<td>XXII:7</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Utopian Considerations</td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Who Say &quot;No&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past</td>
<td>XXXVI:9</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerlof, Robert</td>
<td>XXIV:9</td>
<td>His Here, Mr. Splitfoot mentioned in Review, Religion and the Supernormal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something That Might Work</td>
<td>XXXVIII:2</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somervell, D. C. II:6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Made one-volume abridgment of Toynbee's six volumes of Study of History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, John</td>
<td>XX:23</td>
<td>Quoted, May/June Humanist in Lead, &quot;Kings Must Become Philosophers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:34</td>
<td>Quoted from MANAS, June 7, in Lead, &quot;The Obscurity of Philosophy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Better Than Art</td>
<td>XXVII:52</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Good Happening</td>
<td>XIII:29</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Hard to Do</td>
<td>XXXII:10</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something New Was Added</td>
<td>VI:17</td>
<td>Frontiers—study of Gita by group of teachers at Santa Barbara University of California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Overlooked</td>
<td>XI:46</td>
<td>Frontiers—contributed by George W. Weaver (Canadian subscriber)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something That Might Work</td>
<td>XXXII:40</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something To Do</td>
<td>XXXII:17</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something to Give</td>
<td>XLI:21</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Something Worth Arguing About</td>
<td>XXII:27</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes a Shining Moment – Eliot Wigginton (Doubleday, 1986)</td>
<td>XXXIX:45</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Miracle in Appalachia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes We Think</td>
<td>XXXI:38</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somewhere Are Seeds</td>
<td>XXX:25</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somewhere Else (Directory by Swallow Press, $3.00)</td>
<td>XXVI:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Various Things&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Julie</td>
<td>XXXIV:2</td>
<td>Quoted from Rain, Oct. 1980 re how she lives in her trailer in Children, &quot;In the Magazines&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Mark</td>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
<td>Beyond the Bomb—&quot;Some Large Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:48</td>
<td>Epilogue of above in &quot;The Health of the State&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
<td>From Whole Earth Review Summer 1986 re global peace in &quot;Outgrowing War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommer, Robert</td>
<td>XVI:49</td>
<td>His Expertland discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Flatland Revisited&quot; by William Mathes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:9</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Schizophrenia and Utopia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:42</td>
<td>Quoted from Personal Space in Frontiers, &quot;The Long-Range Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 20 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Through the Eyes of the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:22</td>
<td>Quoted from The Mind's Eye from Writing the Natural Way in Children, &quot;On Writing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommers, Christina</td>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
<td>Her American Scholar (Summer 1984) article on &quot;reform&quot; of moral education in schools quoted in Children, &quot;What Is Moral Education?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:17</td>
<td>Quoted above on &quot;values classification&quot; in Lead, &quot;Myths, Novels, Facts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted on teaching of &quot;ethics&quot; from American Scholar Summer 1984 in Lead, &quot;What Is Morality?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted above on &quot;old bag of virtues&quot; in Lead, &quot;Ways of Thinking About Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:37</td>
<td>Her work noted in Editorial (from American Scholar) and commented upon by reader in &quot;A Reader Writes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song of Work</td>
<td>XXVII:22</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sons and Lovers</td>
<td>XIV:30</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sons and Fathers</td>
<td>XXXIII:52</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sons of the Shaking Earth – Eric R. Wolf (University of Chicago Press, 1959)</td>
<td>XXIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Who Should Write History?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sontag, Susan</td>
<td>XXX:36</td>
<td>Her essay on Simone Weil quoted from Against Interpretation in Lead, &quot;Why Have We Begun?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:36</td>
<td>Quoted from On Photography in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper, Dr. Donald (British Methodist)</td>
<td>VIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted re Mrs. Margaret Knight's BBC Broadcasts in Lead, &quot;The Christian Scene&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia, Queen of Denmark (16th century)</td>
<td>XXXVI:23</td>
<td>Discussed in Margaret Alic's April/May 1983 Rain article on, quoted in Editorial, &quot;There Is No Difference&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sophisticated Despair
X:43 Review Osamu Dazai's *The Setting Sun*

Sophocles
XXVIII:48 Three of his plays—*Oedipus the King*, *Oedipus at Colonus*, *Antigone*—discussed in Review
XXVIII:51 Antigone's words quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

Sophocles and Shakespeare
XXXII:6 Review

Sordid Boon, A
XIX:33 Review

Sorensen, Jane

Sorensen, Villy
XXXVI:36 Quoted his (with Niels I. Meyer and K. Helveg Petersen) Revolt from the Center in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" ("good signs")

Sorokin, Pitirim A.
II:6 Reference to in Review, "The Ineffectual Good"
II:10 To head research group at Harvard which will study altruistic behavior of human beings—Frontiers, "Science and Society"
III:2 Even so sophisticated a sociologist as he thinks Middle Ages formed a "spiritual" epoch in European history—Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
X:51 Founded Research Society for Creative Altruism—Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
XII:43 Quoted from Christianity Today in Children on subject of "Juvenile delinquency"
XIII:11 His *The Crisis of Our Age* quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"
XXXVII:46 Discussed by George Nelson in Lead, "Designing a Synthetic Planet" Part II (The Crisis of Our Age)

Sorrows of Werther, The
— Goethe
XXXV:35 Noted in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal" essay on Ortega's essay on Goethe

Sort of Elixir, A
XXXVII:36 Review (Speaking for Nature)

Sort of Persons We Are, The
XXII:43 Lead

Soseki, Natsume
XXXIV:3 Her *The Three-Cornered World* quoted in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

Soskin, Dr. William F.

Soto, Danny
XXX:43 His work with Peoples' Development Corporation reported in July 23 Saturday Review and quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"

Soul and Body
I:16 Frontiers—Emanuel Swedenborg

Soul and Mr. Sheean, The
V:33 Review of Rage of the Soul—Vincent Sheean

Soul of a People, The
— Fielding Hall (Macmillan, 1898)
I:5 Review, "Books on India"
II:9 Reference to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
III:10 Reference to in Children—punishment with Burmese
XX:13 Quoted in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
XX:41 Quoted in Review, "On Truth and 'Power"
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
XXII:39 Quoted in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"
XXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

Soul of Man Under Socialism, The
— Oscar Wilde
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXXVII:41 Quoted in Review, "Morris and Wilde"; also quoted in Editorial, "Wilde Logic"

Soul of the Indian, The
— Charles Alexander Eastman (Ohiyesa-Dakota tribe, Houghton Mifflin, 1911)
IV:47 Reviewed, "The Making of Culture"

Soul of the Universe
— Gustaf Stromberg (1940)
I:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New Cosmology"
I:33 Briefly mentioned in connection with The Searchers
II:40 Brief mention in Lead, "The Human Situation"

Soule, George
IX:1 Review of his Time for Living
IX:2 Above quoted in Children

Soul's "Enormous Claim," The
— Charles Alexander Eastman (Ohiyesa-Dakota tribe, Houghton Mifflin, 1911)

Soul's Enormous Claim, The
XXII:42 Editorial

Souls Controlled by Technology...and Geography
XXXIII:41 Frontiers

Souls of Black People
(1903) — W. E. B. Cubois
XXXIII:7 Quoted in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"

Sound, The
— Ross Russell
 XV:36 Quoted in Review, "Way Out"—Some Reasons Why"

Sound of White Water, The
— Hugh Fosburgh
X:38 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Source Book in Indian Philosophy, A
— edited by Charles A. Moore and Sarvepalli Radhakrishman

Source of Commitment, The
XXVII:17 Editorial

Source of Moral Ideas, The
XXIII:10 Review

Source of "Solvency," The
XXVIII:16 Editorial

Sources
— Theodore Roszak (Harper Colophon Book, 1972, $2.95)

     XXV:6 George Woodcock, Bill Voyer, Ronald Sampson quoted from in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"
Sources of Conviction, The
I:18 Review—Puzzled People, Mass-Observation—the Affirmation of Immortality
— John Haynes Olmes

Sources of Discovery
VI:1 Editorial

Sources of Faith, The
VIII:48 Editorial

Sources of Freedom, The
IX:28 Editorial
XXIII:36 Editorial

Sources of Human Failure
XVII:51 Lead

Sources of Literature
XXVII:26-35 Editorial

Sources of Morality, The
XXVIII:9 Frontiers
XXXIX:6 Lead (After Virtue—A Study of Moral Theory)

Sources of New Vision
XXV:22 Editorial

Sources of Prejudice, The
VI:2 Frontiers

Sources of Social Theory
XXII:10 Frontiers

Sources of Stability, The
XXXI:42 Review

Sources of Strength
XXV:5 Editorial

Sources of Validation, The
XXIX:6 Editorial

Sources of Vision, The
XXIII:17 Lead

Sources of Wholeness
XIII:45 Editorial

Sousa Sentos, Boaventura de
XXVI:37 Quoted his paper presented in Summer 1972 at CIDOC in Frontiers, "Attractive Simplicities"

South, Bishop
VIII:2 His reply to Queen Anne re short sermon quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"

South Africa
XVII:24 White women picket for racial equality—Frontiers

South African Dilemmas
XII:24 Frontiers—letter from reader in answer to Mrs. Van der Bos's Letter from Africa

South African Policies
II:23 Editorial with facts from John Collier's News Letter of Institute of Ethnic Affairs

South African Religious Politics
VI:16 Frontiers

South African Scene
VIII:32 Review—Through Malan's Africa, Robert St. John

South African Story
I:27 Review—African Journey, Mrs. Paul Robeson; Cry, the Beloved Country, Alan Paton

South American Journey — Waldo Frank (Duell, Sloan & Pearce, 1942)
V:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"  
XXI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"

South by Java Head — Alistair MacLean
XII:9 Quoted from (showing effect of war on children) in Children

South, David
XXXVIII:10 Quoted, Summer 1984 Journal of Humanistic Psychology, his "Notes for a Final Exam" re nuclear war and "peace" in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?"

South of Freedom — Carl Thomas Rowan (Knopf, 1952)
V:48 Reviewed in "Racism's Slow Retreat"

South Pacific (musical)
IV:51 Quoted from one of songs, in Children

Southern California Edison Company
XXXIV:9 Decision to look for alternate energy sources other than nuclear announced Oct. 16, 1980, quoted in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

Southern California Memorial Association — 831 No. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles
XIV:27 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Reducing Death's Sting"

Southern Exposure (quarterly) — Box 230, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514, $8.00 per year)
XXVIII:15 Long quote from in Review, "Southern Exposure"

Southern Exposure
XXVIII:15 Review

Southern Gates of Arabia, The — Freya Stark
X:23 Brief quote from by Dr. Alan Gregg in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma-Smasher"

Southern, Terry
XXXIII:15 "An Essay on the Beautiful" by Kathleen Raine, Summer 1979, quoted in Review, "On the Beautiful"

Sovereign People
II:32 Editorial—about Hopi protest to Government
**Sovereign State of ITT, The** – Anthony Sampson

XXVI:46 Robert Kirsch review of quoted from Aug. 19

L.A. Times in Frontiers, “Trends in the Man-

Made Structure”

XXVI:47 Robert Kirsch review again quoted in Lead, “In Order to Have Peace”

**Soviet-American Harmony!**

XIV:35 Review

**Soviet Constitution**

XVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"

**Soviet Exchange Students**

XIII:19 Editorial

**Soviet Review**


**Sowing the Wind** – Harrison Wellford (Grossman, 1972)

XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

**Space and Spirit** – Edmund Whittaker

III:7 Reviewed, "The Struggle with Mystery"

**Space of Freedom, The**

XIX:50 Editorial

**Space, Time and Architecture** – Sigfried Giedion (Harvard University Press, 1962)

XX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"

XXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"

XXII:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Our Time"

XXIII:25-34 Quoted in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"

**Space, Time and Gravitation** – Arthur Jeddington (Cambridge University Press, 1920)

VI:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

**Spaces of Freedom, The**

XIX:32 Lead

**Spader, Peter H.**

XXVIII:13 His article quoted from Summer/Fall 1974

New Directions in Teaching in Children, "Student and Teacher Problems"; also quoted in Editorial, "Good Teaching"

XXXI:48 His article quoted, Summer 1978 New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The First Principle"

**Spaight, J. M.** (Wartime Secretary of British Air Ministry)

I:40 Quoted his Bombing Vindicated

II:13 Reference to above book in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"

**Spain, Frances Lander**

(Coordinator for Children's Services, New York Public Library)

X:4 Edits Saturday Review, "Fall Guide to Children's Books"

**Spain—"Free and Unfree"**

XII:31 Editorial

**Spanish Anarchists, The: The Heroic Years 1868-1936** – Murray Bookchin (Free Life Editions, $12.50)

XXXI:3 Reviewed in "The Anarchists of Spain"

---

**Two Spanish Originals**

XXV:3 Frontiers

**Spanish Refugee Aid, Inc.**

VI:51 Subject of Editorial, "For Human Solidarity"

XVII:21 Notice with address and brief description, in Editorial, "Help of Various Kinds"

**Spanish Writer Rots in Jail, A**

XII:31 Frontiers

**Sparenberg, David**

XXXVII:39 Wrote Frontiers, "Einstein Wrote"

**Spargo, Kimber M.**

XXXVII:36 Quoted his letter to MANAS in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"

**Spark**

XXIX:41 Quoted re Community Technology, Inc. from Vol. 4, No. 2, in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"

**Spark-Gap of Decision, The**

II:52 Lead

**Spartacus** – Howard Fast (1951)

V:52 Reviewed

VII:39 Discussed in Review, "Gladiators for Propaganda"

**Spartan Program, A**

XXXVI:26-35 Editorial

**Spauling, James**

XXVI:46 Quoted, December Sierra Club Bulletin in Frontiers, "Even the Government is Interested"

**Speaight, Robert**

XXVI:46 Quoted his Life of Eric Gill in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"

**Speak Truth to Power** (AFSC booklet)

VIII:33 Reviewed, "A Pacifist Voice is Heard"

VIII:43 Progressive commentary on above article discussed in Lead, "War and Justice"

VIII:50 Irving Lauck's response to in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"

IX:4 Progressive handling of this referred to in Children

IX:9 Reference to in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"

**Speak Truth to Power**

XIX:13 Frontiers

**Speak to Us of Religion** – Elizabeth Manwell and Sophia Fahs

XIX:10 Quoted in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion"

**Speaking for Nature** – Paul Brooks (Sierra Club paperback)

XXXVII:36 Reviewed, quoted on Osborn (Museum of Natural History) in Review, "A Sort of Elixir"

XXXVII:7 Quoted re Omsted in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

**Speaking of My Life** – Lecture series by John Pentland and Jacob Needlemann (Harper & Row, paper, $4.95)

Spearpoint — Sylvia Ashton-Warner (Knopf, 1972)
XXVII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Will You, Won't You?"; subject of discussion in Children, "Teacher Comes to America"

Spear, Larry
XXXIV:35 Quoted from Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors Org. in Children, "Downs and an Up"

Species of Common Sense
XXXVII:4 Lead

Species of Dreams
XXXIII:12 Frontiers

Specimen Days — Walt Whitman
I:34 Quoted from V. S. Pritchett showing how Whitman created new type of war literature, in Review, "Notes on Cultural Lag"

XXXIII:41 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Spectacle of Change
XXVI:25 Review

Spectacle Unto the World, A — Robert Coles (Viking, 1973)
XXVII:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Workers for the World"

Specter of Predictable Man, The — Andrew Hacker
VII:36 Review—article by the title in Antioch Review

Spectrum of Change, The
XXXII:46 Frontiers

Spectrum of Confusion, The
XVI:4 Frontiers

Speech Monographs

XXIX:1 Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

Speeches and Writings (Natesan) — Gandhi
XXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"

Speed, Harold
IX:25 His The Science and Practice of Oil Painting quoted in Editorial, "No Winged Words"

Spender, Alfred (Nazi official)
XXXIII:44 Quoted his Inside the Third Reich in Review by Holmes Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevyk"; also discussed in Editorial, "Bad and Good Conventions"

Spelman, Franz
X:17 Quoted from article, "What the Hugnarians Say About Western Propaganda" from April Harper's in Frontiers, "America's Public Relations"

Spemann, Prof. Hans
(University of Freiberg)
I:22 Discoverer of phenomenon of "organizer" in formation of tissue—Frontiers, "Design in Nature"

Spencer, Herbert
I:21 Admitted "aloneness" as death approached—Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"

II:10 Richard Hofstadter quoted on influence of on Americans in last half of 19th century—Review, "Historical Criticism"

Spencer, Herbert—(Continued)
II:15 Reference to in Editorial, "What is 'Liberal'"

II:21 Letter from England—Carlyle reported to have said that for Spencer the supreme tragedy was theory slain by refactory fact

III:39 Said life was adjustment of internal relations to external and vice versa, quoted in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"

V:20 Reference to his essay, Man and the State, in Lead, "The Great Mutation"

IX:30 Man Versus the State quoted in Editorial, "Unpopular Prophet"

XI:35 Quoted from his thought on education in Children, "Criticism on "The Russian Story—II"

XVI:25 Quoted, Man and the State in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

XIX:51 Quoted from Philosophy of Style in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

XXIII:6 Quoted, Man Versus the State in Editorial, "Spencer's Position"; introduction to by Albert Jay Nock quoted in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"

XXVII:38 Lafcadio Hearn's quote from given in Lead, "Unprogress Report"

XXXII:13 Quoted from 1884 essay and The Man Versus the State in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

XXXII:15 Quoted from First Principles in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

XXXVII:13 Brief quote on great men from Study of Sociology in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

XXXVIII:47 Contemporary Review 1884, in "The Story of Kind"

XXXVIII:49 Man vs. State re superstition of "divine right" of kinds in "The Modern Superstition"

Spencer, Scott
XXXII:20 Quoted from May Harper's in Editorial, "A Few Figures"

Spencer, Theodore
I:30 His Shakespeare and the Nature of Man quoted in Review of Ideas Have Consequences

II:9 Quoted from above book on Iago

IV:43 Quoted from above book in Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth"

Spender, Stephen — European Witness
I:4 Quoted in Letter from England

Spengler, Oswald
I:20 Reference to his Decline of the West and "fellaheen" culture in Review of Why Don't We Learn from History?

I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"

IV:43 Quoted from in Letter from England

Sperry, Armstrong
II:9 Review of his children's book, Call It Courage in Children

IV:7 Reference to above book in Children
Sperry, Roger
XXXII:50 His work at Caltech on the brain quoted in Drawing on Right Side of the Brain by Betty Edwards in Editorial, "Working Methods"

Sperry, Willard (Harvard Divinity School)
I:7 Debated Julian Huxley in Fortune—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"
I:37 Reference to above articles in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

Spetgang, Irwin
XXXI:10 His Your Home's Solar Potential reviewed in "Books About Building"

Spetter, M. Les
X:48 His "The Revivalist and the Bomb" in Review, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"

Spiegel—writings by Grinker—wrote Men Under Stress
I:6 Use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign—in "Reading and Writing"

Spiegelberg, Herbert
XVIII:1 His article quoted, Winter 1964 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
XX:17 Brief quote from above in Children, "The Golden Age"
XXI:40 His quotes of Jean Paul Richter and Richard Hughes as well as own comments quoted, Winner 1964 Review of Existential Psychiatry in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"

Spinoza, Baruch de
I:6 Said true religion excellent, and as difficult as it is rare—Frontiers, "What is 'Conversion'?"
I:33 Reference to in review of Thomas's On the Resolution of Science and Faith
II:2 Quoted his Ethics (all things excellent are as difficult as they are rare) in Lead, "Religion for Human Need"
III:11 "Men With Ideas" series, quotes from Ethics
VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
X:45 Briefly quoted from in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"

Spinoza, Baruch—Letters to Friend and Foe (Philosophical Library, edited by Dagobert D. Runes, $3.75)
XX:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Defender of Faith in Man"

Spinoza's Principle
XXX:15 Editorial

Spiral of Suspicion, The
I:24 Frontiers

Spirit of Liberty, The—Judge Learned Hand
V:52 Reference to in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

Spirit of Man in Asian Art, The—Lawrence Binyon
I:42 Reference to in "Notes on Art"

Spirit of Medieval Philosophy—Etienne Gilson
VI:11 Quoted in Review, "The Christian Fathers"
IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

Spirit of Religion, The
XXXVII:14 Editorial (Simone Weil Reader quoted)

Spirit of Science, The
XXII:6 Review

Spirit of Zen, The—Alan Watts
V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
VII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"

Spirit's Pilgrimage, The—Mirabehn (Great Ocean, 1984)
XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
XXXIX:6 Reviewed in "Through a Woman's Eyes" (Gandhi)
XXXIX:17 Quoted in "How Opinions are Formed" and "Musings"

Spiritual Dilemmas
IX:41 Frontiers—Norman Birnbaum BBC broadcast

Spiritual Dimension of Green Politics, The—Charlene Spretnak
(Bear & Co., Santa Fe, NM)
XXXIX:52 Reviewed in "A Different Subject"

Spiritual Life, The
XXX:34 Editorial
"Spiritual" May Be "Natural," The
VIII:47 Editorial
"Spiritual" Problem, A
IX:14 Frontiers

Spiritual Values in a Scientific Age—Paul Wienpahl
XIX:17 Lead

Spiro, Thomas G.
XXXIX:3 Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspective (with William M. Stigliani) in "The Chemistry of Ecology"

Spitz, David
III:7 Mention of his book Patterns of Anti-Democratic Thought in Lead, "Human Differences"
XIX:52 Quoted Nov/Dec Dissent in Frontiers, "The Substance of Freedom"

Spitzer, Daniel
XXIX:45 Quoted, Sept. Progressive in Children, "A Sad Story"

Spitzer, Ralph W.
II:26 Discussion of his removal from faculty of Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-breeder Lysenko, in Frontiers, "Freedom's Withering Roots"

Splendid Preface, A
XXXIX:45 Review (I'm OK, You're OK)

Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu
XIV:26 Review
Spock, Dr. Benjamin
XV:46 His article, "Do Your Children Worry About War?", Sept. Ladies Home Journal quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"
XX:25 Quoted, April 1 Star Weekly in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"

Spoerl, Dr. Dorothy
XV:25 Quoted, April 1 Star Weekly in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"

Spoerl, Dr. Dorothy
XV:25 Quoted, April 1 Star Weekly in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"

Spoerl, Dr. Dorothy
XV:25 Quoted, April 1 Star Weekly in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"

Spoerl, Dr. Dorothy
XV:25 Quoted, April 1 Star Weekly in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"

Spong, John S. (Episcopal Bishop)
XLI:43 From Witness, Sept. 1987, on "patriotism"

Spoor of Spooks, The – Bergen Evans
VII:39 Review, "Reviewers and Writers" deals with this book

Sport of Kings, The
IV:19 Review—Jenkins' Ear, Odell and Willard Shepard

Spraggett, Allen
XXVI:36 His report on Uri Geller, Israeli paratrooper with extraordinary powers, quoted from June 9 Phoenix Gazette in Lead, "Another World View"

Spratt, Nelson T. Jr.
II:15 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Problem of Organization"
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"

Spread of Appropriate Technology, The
XXXIX:1 Frontiers

Spraten, James (and Henry Kramer) (authors of Malleus Maleficarum 1489)
XXXVII:39 Noted in Lead, re Inquisition, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

Spretnak, Charlene
XXXVIII:1 Her book (with Fritjof Capra) Green Politics quoted extensively in "German Renascence"
XXXIX:52 The Spiritual Dimension of Green Politics quoted in "A Difficult Subject"
XL:15 Quoted on Greens in Germany in Frontiers, "Greens and Bioregionalists"

Spring, Sir Howard
III:50 Quoted his introduction to Green Glory in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"
V:28 Review of his The Houses in Between and And Another Thing in Review, "The Other Kingdom"; reference to his Fame is the Spur
IX:6 Review of his These Lovers Fled Away

Spring, Joel
XXIX:3 His A Primer of Libertarian Education quoted in Children, "On Libertarian Education"

Sprouts from Contradiction
XXIX:21 Frontiers

Spykman, Professor Nicholas J.
IV:8 Quoted his America's Strategy in World Politics in Letter from England

Squaring the Circle
X:24 Editorial

Srikrishnadas Jaju
XIII:2 His article from Sarvodaya, "The propriety of using brain for amassing wealth" quoted in Frontiers, "A Gandhian Ideal"

XXXI:42 Reviewed in "The Sources of Stability"

Stace, W. T. (Stuart Professor of Philosophy, Princeton University)
V:48 Discussion of his Time and Eternity in Frontiers, "Preface to All Future Theology"; also reference to his "Man Against Darkness" in Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1947
V:53 Quoted from above book in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
VII:40 Reference to his Time and Eternity in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
VIII:13 Quoted Time and Eternity in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
VIII:26 Review of his Religion and the Modern Mind and Atlantic article, "Man Against Darkness"
VIII:34 Discussed in Editorial, "The Content of Religion"
XI:28 Quoted Time and Eternity where he attributes the rise of modern skepticism to the mistakes of religious thinking, in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
XIII:19 Quoted Time and Eternity, Religion and the Modern Mind in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
XIII:49 The Teachings of the Mystics quoted in Review, "Mysticism Revisited"
XIII:50 Brief quote from The Teachings of the Mystics in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"
Stafford, William E.  
IV:6  Quoted his Down in My Heart in Review, “Wars Within Wears”  

Stages in a Journey  – Ross Parmenter (Profile Press, 1982)  
XXXVI:7  Reviewed in “Getting to Know People” (Mexico)  

Stages of Awakening  
XXVIII:16  Lead  

Stages of Human Growth, The  
XXXI:41  Editorial  

Stages of Vision  
XXXIV:48  Review (The Politics of the Solar Age—Alternative to Economics)  

Stahl  
I:5  Life an incommensurable power—not subject to scientific measurement—Frontiers, “The Pattern of Life”  

Stahly, Francois  
XXXII:38  His comments quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, “Coping Kin”  

Stair, Gobin (Designer and Illustrator)  
XI:22  Quoted from Beacon Press on her illustrations of the book, Poems to Grow On in Children  

Stakman, E. C.  
IV:13  Discussion of and quote from Science article, “Science and Human Affairs”—Frontiers  

Stalin  
XX:47  Quoted his letter to President Truman in Lead, “The Trouble with Institutions”  

Stalinism and Boshevist  – Leon Trotsky (Pioneer Publishers, NY, 1937)  
III:51  Quoted in Frontiers, “Who Are the Marxists?”  

Stalking the Good Life  – Euell Gibbons (David McKay, $5.95, 1966)  
XXIV:39  Discussed, quoted in Review, “Wild Plant Menus”  

Stallings, Hal  
 XV:24  His letter of application for job as crew member on Everyman quoted, May 26 CNVA Bulletin, in Frontiers, “Unclassified”  
 XV:33  His statement before Federal judge in San Francisco quoted in Frontiers, “Ingredients of Peace”  

Stambler, Bernard  
XIX:51  Quoted from his Books Abroad in Review, “Random Thoughts on Words”  

Stamler, Paul J.  
XXIV:26-34  Quoted from April 1971 Environment in Frontiers, “Urban Ills”  

Stamps, Jeffrey (co-ed with Jessica Lipnack)  
XXV:40  Networking discussed pro and con in Frontiers, “Autonomy and Unanimity”  

Stance or the Props?, The  
XXX:19  Editorial  

Stand Still Like the Hummingbird  – Henry Miller  
XXV:38  Lead article from, Preface quoted in Editorial, ‘Miller’s Say”  

Standing by Words  – Wendell Berry (Lindisfarne Press, also North-point, 1983)  
XXXIV:18  Article in Witner 1980 Hudson Review quoted in Lead  
XXXIV:21  Quoted on making language true to subject in Lead  
XXXIV:24  Quoted in Lead, “Notes on Language”  
XXXV:41  Quoted in Children, “The Meaning of Propriety”  
XXXVI:46  Noted in Frontiers, “Organs of Culture” (Three Mile Island)  
XXXV:48  Quoted in Lead, “A Look at Intellectual Processes”  
XXXVI:52  Quoted on requirements of a complete statement in Review  

Standen, Anthony  
III:13  Review of his Science is a Sacred Cow in Frontiers, “The New Skepticism”  

Stanford Research Institute  
XXX:38  Duane Elgin and Arnold Mitchell quoted from SRI report in Lead, “The Design Factor”  

Stanford Review  
XXV:37  Quoted, April issue, in Children, “New Directions on the Campus”  

Stanford Today  

Stanley, Wendell M. (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research)  
II:15  Brief quote about principle of vital phenomenon being inherent in matter—Frontiers, “Problem of ‘Organization’”  
II:36  Reference to renewal of theory of spontaneous generation—Frontiers, “The Human Spirit”  
III:36  Quoted in Lead, “A Living Universe”  
VI:27  Quoted in Frontiers, “What Lives?”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Year/Issue</th>
<th>Source/Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stansbury, Jeff</td>
<td>XXVIII:5</td>
<td>Briefly quoted, Spring 1974 Living Wilderness in Frontiers, “Trends and Hopes”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Island Conference</td>
<td>XV:19</td>
<td>Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Irwin</td>
<td>XXXII:51</td>
<td>Quoted his article in Progressive in Children, “Theory and Practice”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star of Some Magnitude, A</td>
<td>XXIV:43</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Thrower, The</td>
<td>V:22</td>
<td>Reference to in Letter from Central Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Irwin</td>
<td>VI:25</td>
<td>Review of his The Invisible Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey, Marion L.</td>
<td>V:25</td>
<td>Quoted her book The Devil in Massachusetts in Review, &quot;Broken Contact&quot;; mentioned in Editorial, &quot;The Psychic Factor&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starobinsky, Jean</td>
<td>XXXI:1</td>
<td>His “Criticism and Authority” quoted from Daedalus (Fall) in Children, &quot;Stages of Knowing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:2</td>
<td></td>
<td>“Criticism and Authority” quoted from Fall Daedalus in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Maturity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Paul</td>
<td>XXX:7</td>
<td>Quoted, Summer 1976 Working Papers I Frontiers, &quot;Mayhem in Review&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starship and the Canoe, The</td>
<td>XXII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Form and Content&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:15</td>
<td>Comments in re Freeman Dyson’s work during war from, quoted in Review, &quot;An Old-New Theme&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
<td>Discussed in Children, &quot;Instead of Ceremonies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Poet’s Distance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:6</td>
<td>Quoted Dyson on war in Children, &quot;What Is Moral Education?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starting All Over Again</td>
<td>XXVII:15</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State, The</td>
<td>XXIX:21</td>
<td>George Woodcock’s discussion of quoted from Nov. 29, 1979 Nation in Review, &quot;Historic Aberration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Has Changed, The</td>
<td>XX:50</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Is Not Society, The</td>
<td>XX:52</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State of the Nation</td>
<td>XV:36</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State of the Nation, The</td>
<td>XIV:24</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:28</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State of the World</td>
<td>XL:20</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Press</td>
<td>XX:11</td>
<td>Prof. Robert Rein’s article from Feb. 9 issue, text of Children, &quot;The Ethics of Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Religion, The</td>
<td>XXXII:22</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State School</td>
<td>XXX:37</td>
<td>R. F. Mackenzie quoted from in Children, &quot;No Matter of Place&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State to be Proud Of, A</td>
<td>X:15</td>
<td>Review—Dorothy Canfield Fisher’s Vermont Tradition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Versus Socrates, The</td>
<td>VIII:20</td>
<td>Quoted from Alexander Meiklejohn’s review in Nation, in Review, &quot;The Prophecy of Socrates&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stateless Society, The</td>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement on Vietnam</td>
<td>XXIV:14</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Government and the Press&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statesman – Plato</td>
<td>XXI:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Matters of Survival&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statistics of Deadly Quarrels</td>
<td>XIV:24</td>
<td>Review of by Anatol Rapaport in May 13 Nation quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The State of the Nation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Status</td>
<td>I:31</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stauffacher, Jack – Founder of Greenwood Press (300 Broadway, San Francisco, CA 94133)

Staveley, Gaylord

Stavrianos, L. S.

Staying with the Land – by George Sibley

Steady Light, The

Steady-State Economics

Steel Cocoon, The – Bentz Plagemann

Steele, Jonathan

Steenlink, Fannia R.

Steelmill Blues – Steve Packard (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd. Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733, 75 cents)

Steeper Cliff, The – David Davidson

Steers, Douglas V. (Quaker)

Stefansson

Steffens, Lincoln

Stegner, Page

Stegner, Wallace

Stein, Arthur

Stein, Arthur

Stein, Ben

Stein, Jeffrey

Steinbeck, John

Stevans, Jack – Founder of Greenwood Press (300 Broadway, San Francisco, CA 94133)

Stearley, Gaylord

Stavrianos, L. S.

Staying with the Land – by George Sibley

Steady Light, The

Steady-State Economics

Steel Cocoon, The – Bentz Plagemann

Steele, Jonathan

Steenlink, Fannia R.

Steelmill Blues – Steve Packard (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd. Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733, 75 cents)

Steeper Cliff, The – David Davidson

Steers, Douglas V. (Quaker)

Stefansson

Steffens, Lincoln

Stegner, Page

Stegner, Wallace

Stein, Arthur

Stein, Arthur

Stein, Ben

Stein, Jeffrey

Steinbeck, John

Reference to his Autobiography in review of Dorothy Detzer's Appointment on the Hill in Review, "Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth"
Steinbeck, John—(Continued)

III:34  Brief quote from Sea of Cortez re gunner in Lead, “New Beginnings”

III:46  “John Steinbeck—An Appreciation,” Review, with quote from Tortilla Flat

V:4  Review of his Burning Bright in “Points of Interest in Easy Reading”

V:16  Review of The Pearl in Children

V:18  Reference to Viva Zapata in Editorial, “Uses of Types”

V:26  Quoted from foreword to Tortilla Flat in Children

V:51  Review of East of Eden

VI:20  Review of Of Mice and Men

VII:45  Review, “What Do You Say About Steinbeck?” re Sweet Thursday

IX:11  His Saturday Review, “The Joan in All of Us' reviewed in "Rockall Forever!"

IX:32  Discussion of Tortilla Flat in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"

IX:49  Quoted in Children re TV and political campaigning

X:11  Quoted in Children from East of Eden

X:20  Mentioned in quote from Edmund Fuller in Review, "What Price Compassion?"

X:31  Quoted his article in Esquire, June in re Arthur Miller and Congressional investigation in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"

X:36  His The Short Reign of Pippin IV reviewed in Review, "Mr. Steinbeck’s Minor Opus"

XIII:34  Quoted, July 23 Saturday Review, in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"

XIV:48  His The Winter of Our Discontent quoted in Frontiers, same title

XV:22  Brief extracts from his letter to Adlai Stevenson quoted from Manchester Guardian, Jan. 28, 1960, in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"

XV:47  His Travels With Charley quoted in Review, "Leisurely Journey"

XVIII:24  Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

XXI:20  Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

XXX:25  His America and Americans quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

XXXI:2  Quoted in Frontiers, "It’s Harder for Us"

XXXIV:14  Quoted from Cannery Row in Co-Evolution Quarterly, Winter 1980, in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"

Steinberg, Leo

VI:19  Discussion of his Partisan Review article, "The Eye Is a Part of the Mind" in Review, "A Theory of Art”

Steinberg, Warren (Principal at Hollywood High School)

XXVI:45  Quoted from LA Times, Sept. 16, in Children, “Various Things”

Steiner, Prof. Arthur

XIV:41  Quoted, May issue of International Conciliation in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia”

Steiner, George

XX:51  His Language and Silence discussed, quoted in Review, “A Being of the Word”

XXI:18  His book Tolstoy or Dostoevsky discussed, quoted in Review, "Prometheus Bound"

XXI:21  Quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"

XXIII:1  His articles in Feb. 8 New Yorker on Alexander Herzen, and March 29, 1969 on George Orwell discussed and quoted in Review, “Humanist Themes”


XXVI:40  Quoted from Language and Silence in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

XXVII:6  Quoted on Alexander Herzen in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

XXIX:41  Quoted re Herzen's Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"

XXXII:7  Quoted on Alexander Herzen's Memoirs in Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

XXXII:25  His On Difficulty and Other Essays reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"

XXXIV:36  Quoted from Salmagundi, "The Archives of Eden” in Review, "George Steiner on America”

XXXVII:37  Quoted Fall/Winter 1980 Salmagundi on "institutionalizing the values in America" in Children, "Art in America”

George Steiner on America

XXXIV:36  Review

Steiner, Sam


Steinfels, Peter

XXXII:6  Quoted in Lead. "Time for Separate Ways”

Steinhilber, August

XXV:48  Quoted, Jan/Feb School Life in Children, "Loyalty—To What?”

Steinsaltz, Rabbi Adin

XL:16  Leaning on the Moment re Jewish mystical tradition—Review, "Various Sages”

Stent, Gunther S.

XXIV:49  His discussion of Jacques Monod's Chance and Necessity quoted from Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?”


Step-by-Step Process, A

XXVII:22  Frontiers
XX:29 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Progress in Science"
XXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"

Stephen, Leslie  (English Agnostic)
V:2 Discussion of Noel Annan biography in Letter from England

Stephens, Alexander H.  (Vice-President of Confederacy)
II:31 Quoted about Biblical sanction for slavery in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

Stephens, James Fitzjames
XXI:30 Quote from jacket and text of his Liberty, Equality, Fraternity in Lead, "Beyond the Law"

Stephenson, Nathaniel
XL:49 An Autobiography of Lincoln quoted on his religion in, Review, "All the Brave Men"

Stephenson, William
IV:50 His Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 27, 1951, article, "There Are No Sissies at Frontier College" discussed in Children Stepping Stones (edited by Lane de Moll and Gigi Coe, Schocken paper, $7.95)
XXXII:13 Introduction to and Gil Friend quoted from in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
XXXII:14 Articles by Howard T. Odum, Steve Baer, Scott Burns and E. F. Schumacher, quoted from in Frontiers, "The New Economics"
XXXII:21 Report on neighborhood quoted from in Frontiers, "At the Heart of the Country"

Steps in Transition
XXV:45 Lead

Steps to an Ecology of Mind  – Gregory Bateson (Ballantine, 1972)
XXVII:15 Quoted from Stewart Brand's discussion of in Nov. 1973 Harper's in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

Sterling, Col. David  (founder Capricorn Society)
IX:38 Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"

Stern, Alfred  (Associate Professor of Philosophy, California Institute of Technology)
IX:31 His "Science and the Philosopher" article in American Scientist quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"

Stern, Isaac
XXXIV:24-35 Discussed his movie From Mao to Mozart (western music in China) in Editorial, "Tribute to an Artist"

Stern, Karl
II:7 Quoted from Commonweal by this Catholic psychiatrist, in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Religion"

Stern, Lee  (FOR)
XVIII:20 Mentioned, quoted (with Horace Chapney) in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"

Stern, Richard
XXII:43 Quoted, Sept. 22 Nation in regard to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, "Free to the End"

Sterner Sort of Critic, The
III:52 Review—No Way Out (film)

Sternglass, Dr. Ernest  (radiation physicist)
XXXV:4 Quoted from Three Mile Island in Frontiers, "A Little Tiny Accident"

Steuer, Arthur
IX:50 His Rebel Gun reviewed, "Another 'Gandhian' Western"
XI:5 His The Terrible Swift Sword reviewed, quoted in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"

Steurer, Maria
V:7 Reference to in Letter from Central Europe

Stevens, Carol
XXVII:18 Quoted from Nov/Dec Print in Children, "Of Books and Boats" 

Stevens, Doris
XXX:25 Janice Trecker's introduction to her Jailed for Freedom quoted in Review, "A Voice That Carries"

Stevens, Franklin
XXV:10 His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"
XXV:16 His quote of Bruno given from Age of Complexity in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference"; also Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"

H:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Human Freedom"

Stevens, John O.
XXI:2 His paper quoted from Fall 1967 issue of Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference"; also Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"

Stevens, Wallace
XXV:10 His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"

Stevenson, Adlai
XI:30 Reference to Sam Bottone article on in Review, "Anvil Writers"
XII:22 His Progressive article quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism"

Stevenson, David L.
XI:36 Quoted his review of one of the two books reviewed in Nation, Aug. 2, dealing with the great change in the novel during past 25 years, quoted from The Great Days by John Dos Passos in Lead, "The Way the World Is"

Stevenson, Ian
VII:38 Review, "Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View," re his Harper's article, "Why People Change"
X:34 Quoted from article, Aug. Harper's on Schizophrenic distortion in Children, "Mental Disorganization"

XI:11 Quoted in interest in reincarnation among scientists in "A Foray of Faith"
Stevenson, John
XXX:19 Quoted from *Virginia Quarterly Review*
(Winter 1977) in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"

Stevenson, Matthew
XXXV:7 Quoted his article in *Harper's*, Dec. 1981, re horrors of war in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"

Stevenson, Robert Louis
XXVIII:53 Quoted from *Across the Plains* in Review, "The Need for Roots"
XXXVI:3 Quoted *Across the Plains* in Children, "Miscellany" (changing ideas of "right and wrong" according to time and place)
XXXVI:14 Quoted from *Pulvis et Umbra* in Lead, "The Abiding Point" (the human condition)

Stevenson’s (Anthology of Quotations)
VIII:18 Subject of Immortality discussed in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
XXXVII:10 Quoted from Thomas Gray, Bierce, Matthew Arnold, Pascal, etc. re "heart" and "opinion" in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

Stewardship of the Earth, The
XXXIV:20 Lead

Stewart, Prof. Albert B.
XX:47 Quoted, October *Antioch Notes* in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
XXVI:18 Quoted from Feb. 1973 *Antioch Notes* in Children, "Science at Antioch"

Stewart (Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court)
XV:32 Briefly quoted in Walker Winslow’s Frontiers, "Toward a Humane Society"

Stewart, Bruce
II:41 Review of his Aug. 19, 1949 *Science* article, "Challenge to Social Science"
II:44 Letter from reader on above review led to Frontiers, "Social Science—Again"

Stewart, George R.
IV:17 Review of his *Fire and Storm* in "Natural Drama"
XXI:15 His *Not So Rich As You Think* quoted in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
XXIV:44 His novel *East of the Giants* discussed briefly in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

Stewart, Prof. J. A.
IV:42 Quoted his *Myths of Plato* in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
VI:6 Quoted on Henry More in Editorial, "rule of Explanation"
X:28 Quoted on Platonic Myth in Lead, "The Uncharted Sea"
XXVIII:4 Quoted on Myth of Er from *Myths of Plato* in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
XXVIII:6 Quoted *Myths of Plato* in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
XXX:14 The *Myths of Plato* quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
XXXII:11 The *Myths of Plato* quoted as affirmed in Thomas More’s *Immortality of the Soul*, in Lead, "the Open Present"

Stewart, Prof. J. A.—(Continued)
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" in re reincarnation myth in the *Republic*
XXXVI:16 Quoted *The Myths of Plato* in Lead, "An Earlier Transition" (re Cambridge Platonists)

Stewart, John T.
IX:2 Quoted from *Christian Century* in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"

Stewart, Mary
XIX:27 Quoted in Children, "Dropouts Anonymous"

Stewart, Robert A. C.
(Continued)
XXXI:30 Quoted from "The Will to Form" in Children, "Act of Creation"

Stewart, Willard A.
XIX:36 His letter in paper, *The Western Producer*, April 23, 1959, partially quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Stewart’s Piano Lessons, Mrs.—25 Lessons for Beginners (GWS, $6.95)
XXXV:16 Discussed by Holt in *Growing Without Schooling* in "Parents’ Voices"

Sticks and Stones – Lewis Mumford
XXI:5 Quote used as heading by Theodore Roszak for Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"

Stiefel, Michael
XXXIII:5 Quoted his Technology Review article, Oct. 1979, in Children, "How Public Decisions Are Made" re energy

Stich, Judith
XIV:41 Her article, "The Teacher’s Millstone" from *July Progressive* quoted in Children, "Teaching As a Confusing Profession"

Stigliani, William M.
XXXIX:3 Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspective discussed, quoted in Review, "The Chemistry of Ecology"

Still Accurate Diagnosis
XXXIV:42 Review (Weaver’s *Ideas Have Consequences*)

Still Living Tradition, A
XXXIII:2 Frontiers

Still More on "Philosophy"
X:14 Editorial

Stillwater Cove Ranch School, The
X:37 An educational school for boys, discussed in Children
X:42 Commentary on an article on above, quoted in Children, "Rich Boy’s School"

Stimson, Henry L.
(Continued)
XXXIII:53 Quoted his 1947 article in *Foreign Affairs* re war, in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

Stinnette, Charles R.
X:8 His *Anxiety and Faith* reviewed by Dallas Pratt in *Psychiatry* referred to in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"

Stir of Echoes, A – Richard Matheson
XII:35 Quoted from in Review, *Science Invades the Occult"

Max Stirner’s Egoism – John Clark (Freedom Press, 1976, $3.500)
XXX:23 Reviewed in "Stirner’s Single Virtue"


Stirner's Single Virtue

XXX:23 Review

Stirrings of Culture—Essays from the Dallas Institute — Robert Sardello, Gail Thomas, eds.

XL:18 Quoted Sardello, Donald Cowan in Children

Stock, Noel

XXXVI:2 His The Life of Ezra Pound reviewed, quoted in "Literary Puzzle"

Stoddard, Dr. George D. (Director of Child Welfare Research Station, University of Iowa)

IV:40 Reference to in "Great Questions IV", quoted from X:5 Study of I.Q. of children of feeble-minded parents, placed in good environments, discussed in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

Stoehr, Taylor

XXX:36 His article on Paul Goodman quoted from Nation, April 9, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

Stoics on the Soul

XXV:15 Editorial

Stokely, James

XIII:27 His article, "Sit Down, Chillun, Sit Down!" (Co-author Wilma Dykeman) in June Progressive, quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"

Stokes, Ann

XV:10 Her suggested quotation from Laurens van der Post’s Venture Into the Interior given in Editorial, "The New Morality"

Stokes, Bruce

XXXII:25 Quoted on worker-owned enterprises from Feb. 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"

Stolberg, Benjamin

III:51 Quoted his Nation review of Trotsky’s The Revolution Betrayed in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?"

Stolen, Paul

XXX:36 Quoted from first Newsletter of Association for Appropriate Technology (Minneapolis) in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

Stoll, Dennis

XIII:30 His letter quoted in Children, "Identity—and the Stand for Principle"

Stone, Christopher

XXVIII:18 Quoted from Should Trees Have Standing? in Review, "New Myths for Old"

XXVIII:38 Quoted from Should Trees Have Standing? in Children, "Politics and Education"

XXIX:5 His Where the Law Ends subject of discussion in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

Stone, Darwell

X:46 His Outlines of Christian Dogma quoted in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

Stone, Edward Durell (noted architect)

XXV:22 Quoted from Sept. 12, 1961 N.Y. Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"

Stone, Edward F.

XXV:2 His Schools Are for Children (co-author, Alvin Hertzberg) discussed, quoted in Children, "Learning from the English"

Stone, Justice Harlan F.

VIII:23 Discussed by Douglas in Review of Douglas’ An Almanac of Liberty

I. F. Stone’s Weekly (Journal of political and social commentary)

XIV:49 Reprint from Sept. 25 issue of Frontiers, "Almost as Safe as Ivory Soap is Pure?"

XXII:18 Quoted, Sept. 9, 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"

Stone, Irving

I:8 Review of Adversary in the House, Clarence Darrow for the Defense

I:21 Chapter in above book, "Road to Glory" tells plight of Negroes—Editorial, "The Will to Be Just"

I:31 Reference to his books on Darrow and Debs in Lead, "Status"

II:17 Reference to Darrow book in Review, "'Americanism' Literature"

III:26 Reference to Pullman strike from his Clarence Darrow for the Defense

XIII:38 Clarence Darrow quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"

XXXVII:13 Quoted The Origin on Darwin’s opening door to free inquiry in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"

Stone, Peter H.

XXXV:17 His Feb. 1982 Atlantic article re doctors and the nuclear war in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"

Stone, Ursula Batchelder


Stone Age Economics (1972) – Marshall Sahlin

XXXIII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"

Stone-Age Illumination

XXIX:35 Review

Stone of the House, The – Prof. Theodore Morrison

VI:33 Reviewed

Stones of Venice, The – John Ruskin

XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"

Stone-Age Illumination

XXIX:35 Review

Stone of the House, The – Prof. Theodore Morrison

VI:33 Reviewed

Stories for Children

II:35 Review—Gleanings from Buddha Fields

III:27 Review—From Long Ago and Many Lands, Sophia Fahs

V:16 Editorial
Stories and Some History

XL:21 Review (The Paper Door, Gandhi Today)

Stories from America and Bangladesh

XXXVII:36 Frontiers (Small Farmer's Journal)

Stories of Sea and Land

XXIV:23 Review

Stories of Sicily – translated by Alfred Alexander (Schocken)

XXVII:47 Quoted in Editorial, "About Stories"

Storm – George R. Stewart

IV:17 Reviewed

X:18 Mentioned in brief quote from Frances V. Rummell's article in Together, March issue

Storr, Anthony


Story and Song

XX:18 Review

Story Bag, The – Collection of Korean folk tales

IX:32 Review, "Asian Books"

Story is Always the Same, The

IV:50 Review—The Hero With a Thousand Faces, Joseph Campbell

Story Like the Wind, A – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1972)

XXVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Certain Puzzles"

Story of a Garden, The

IV:51 Frontiers—about Hagiwara family of San Francisco

Story of a Man

XI:9 Lead (Tremlett)

Story of a Novel, The – Thomas Wolfe

1:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"

Story of American Farming

XXXIV:45 Review (The Fruited Plain)

Story of an African Farm, The – Olive Schreiner

XXVII:9 Doris Lessing's remarks on quoted from A Small Personal Voice in Review, "One Who Escaped"

XXX:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Truth"

Story of Mahatma Gandhi, The – K. S Acharlu

Bamanjee Lane, Gunbow St. Fort, Bombay)

XXXX:4 Reviewed in "A Life of Gandhi"

Story of Kindred, The

XXVI:7 Griscom Morgan's quote from in Dec. 1972 Community Comments article, given in Frontiers, "Town and Cities"

Story of Kindred, The

XXXVIII:47 Lead (Prudential report; Spencer)

Story of My Heart, The – Richard Jeffries

VI:52 Quoted in Children


V:41 Reviewed, "Psychoanalytic Revelations"

Story of Our Lives, The

XXXVIII:26 Editorial (The Gita—Krishna and Arjuna)

Story of Philosophy, The – Will Durant (Simon and Schuster)

XV:35 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"

XXXI:43 Reviewed in "Dated But Good"

XXXVII:4 Quoted re growth of Renaissance in Review, "A Mirror and Magnifier"

Story of the MANAS Reader

XXVIII:37 Editorial

Story With a Thousand Versions

XXXI:50 Review

Story Worth Following, A

XI:41 Frontiers

Stott, D. H.

III:33 Quoted his Manchester Guardian Weekly article, "Delinquency and Human Nature"

Stott, Martin

XXXIX:16 From Not Man Apart, Nov/Dec 1985 on animal liberation ("Meat is Murder") in Frontiers

Stouffer, Dr. George

V:27 Reference to and quotation from Mental Hygiene article on "Behavior Problems of Children"

Stout, Robert T.

XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"

Stout, Ruth

XXXIV:44 Her How to Have a Green Thumb Without an Aching Back discussed and quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"

Stowaway – Lawrence Sargent Hall

XXXI:16 Quoted in Review, "Westerns’ and Violence"

Stowe, Leland

II:40 Discussion of his Target: You

Straight, Michael

I:1 Review

XIII:1 His review of The War Lover by John Hersey for Oct. 12 New Republic under title, "Breakup of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and The Enemy"

Strain Above Mortality, A

XXVIII:19 Lead

Strain of Progress, The

VII:15 Frontiers

Strand, Dr. A. L. (President of Oregon State University)

II:26 Responsible for removal of Ralph W. Spitzer, Chemist, from faculty of Oregon State University because of alleged sympathy for plant-breeder Lysenko

Strand, Mark

XXXIII:50 His New Yorker article, July 23, 1979, quoted in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance" (reductio ad absurdum, satire)

Strange Contrast

VII:23 Editorial

Strange Currents

XVI:2 Frontiers

Strange Dilemma, A

VI:43 Editorial

Strange Empire – Joseph Kinsey Howard

VI:25 Quoted from Foreword in Editorial, "The Great Reunion"

Strange Fruit – Lillian Smith

VIII:29 Reference to in Review of her "Now is the Time"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Strange Fruits of War</td>
<td>XIX:31</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange History of Asceticism, The</td>
<td>VII:33</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review—Indian Sadhus, G. S. Ghury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange Interlude, A</td>
<td>XXI:44</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange Land, The</td>
<td>XI:42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review, &quot;How Did I Get Here?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange History of Asceticism, The</td>
<td>VII:33</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review—Indian Sadhus, G. S. Ghury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange Lands and Friendly People — Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas</td>
<td>IV:49</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Douglas in Asia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange Lands and Friendly People</td>
<td>V:23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review—Enchanted Vagabonds, Quest for the Los City, Dana Lamb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange Parallel, A</td>
<td>V:24</td>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stranger, The</td>
<td>VII:43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Men and Circumstances&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stranger Came to the Farm, A</td>
<td>V:50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;Notes on Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stranger in a Strange Land</td>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td></td>
<td>Discussed by Brian Aldiss in a quote in Review, &quot;History of Science Fiction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stranger Passing Through</td>
<td>XVI:46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strangers — poem by Wendell Berry</td>
<td>XXVI:52</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from The Country of Marriage in Lead, &quot;How Will They Understand?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strategic Retreat</td>
<td>V:27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strategy — Liddell Hart</td>
<td>VII:40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of—&quot;The New Pacifism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strategy for Development, A</td>
<td>XXII:46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strategy for Labor — Andre Gorz (Beacon Press, 1967, $5.95)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strategy for the West — Sir John Slessor</td>
<td>VII:40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The New Pacifism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strategy for Victory — Edmund Hermann</td>
<td>VIII:12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;Some Perspectives on War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strauss, Theodore</td>
<td>IV:23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strauss, Theodore</td>
<td>IV:46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Review of his Moonrise, mention of Night at Hog Wallow in Review, &quot;From Out of the Gloom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strauss, Carolyn North</td>
<td>XXVII:18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Her Earth Below—Heaven Above: A Portrait of India quoted in Review, &quot;Reaches Toward Synthesis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strauss, Harold</td>
<td>XIV:20</td>
<td></td>
<td>His introduction to Homecoming—Jiro Osaragi—quoted in Lead, &quot;Two Visions of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Strauss, Leo                                                         | XXX:17 |       | Mulford Sibley's quote from in Technology and Utopian Thought given in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More" |
| Strauss, Admiral Lewis L. (Chairman of Atomic Energy Commission)     | VIII:15 |       | Reference to by Rajagopalachari in discussion of bomb tests in Review, "An Element of Risk"                     |
| Strauss, William A.                                                  | XXXII:22 |      | His Chance and Circumstance—Review, "Outrageous Fortune"                                                       |
| Strauss, Dr. William L. Jr. (Johns Hopkins)                          | X:4     |       | Neandethal man could be a modern, Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"                                          |
| Strauss-Hupe, Robert                                                 | XIII:44 |       | His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?"; also quoted in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict" |
| Stray Leaves Form Strange Literature — Lafcadio Hearn               | XXXIV:14 |      | Boutimar, The Dove, translated from Persian tale, reprinted as Review, same title                               |
| Strecker, Edward L. Dr.                                             | I:3     |       | The Man and the Mob—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"                                                            |
| Streit, Judge Saul S.                                                | V:1     |       | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport" re intercollegiate basketball games                               |
| Strengthen the Good                                                  | XXII:40 |       | Lead                                                                                                           |
| Strengthening the Good                                               | IV:14   |       | Editorial                                                                                                       |
| Strength of Socrates, The                                            | XIX:20  |       | Editorial                                                                                                       |
| Strength of the Good, The                                            | XXII:40 |       | Lead                                                                                                           |
| Strength to Dream, The                                               | XVIII:44 |      | Quoted in Review, "The Author As Philosopher"                                                                   |
| Strength to Love — Martin Luther King                                | XVI:36  |       | Quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of Martin Luther King"                                                       |
| Strength Without Power                                               | XXIV:7  |       | Review                                                                                                         |
| Strengthen the Good                                                  | IV:14   |       | Editorial                                                                                                       |
| Strenuous Life, The                                                  | XIV:43  |       | Quoted in Lead, "Another World"                                                                                |
| Strenuous Life, The                                                  | XL:23   |       | Quoted re our responsibilities to the territories—Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"                               |
| Strenuous Life, The                                                  | XVI:33  |       | Life                                                                                                           |
Stride Toward Freedom – Martin Luther King
  XV:2  Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"

Strider Commentary
  XXXIX:24  Jan. 1986 on booklet Jury Duty, Godfrey Lehman on why booklet removed (P.O. Box 554, Laytonville, CA 95454)

Striking Anticipation, A
  XX:24  Editorial

Striking Contrast, A
  XXXIX:11  Frontiers (Little Ice Age, Japan)

Stringed Lute
  XXI:16  Review

Stringent Talk
  VI:12  Review—Stringfellow Barr, Citizens of the World

Stringer, Raymond
  XIII:36  Quoted, May 16 New Republic in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"

Stringer, William

Stringfellow, William
  XIV:27  Quoted, May 10 Christian Century in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"

Stroll with William James, A – Jacques Barzun (Harper & Row, 1983)
  XXXVI:46  Reviewed, quoted, "An Updated Thinker"
  XXXVII:1  Quoted passage of James' criticism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

Strom, Robert C.
  XIX:19  Quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"

Stromberg, Gustaf
  I:2  Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
  I:22  His discussion of "wave of organization" behind formation of tissue—Frontiers, "Design in Nature"
  I:33  Brief review of his The Searching
  II:40  Brief mention of his The Soul of the Universe in Lead, "The Human Situation"

Strong, L. A. G.
  XXX:49  His Common Sense About Drama quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"

Strong Men, The – John Brick
  XIV:9  Quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

Stroud, Robert
  X:21  Subject of book reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock"

Strout, Richard L.
  X:17  Quoted from book review in New Republic in Review, "The New Republic Sample Issue"

Structural Stability and Morphogenesis – Rene Thom (W. A. Benjamin, Reading, Mass. 1975)
  XXIX:51  C. H. Waddington's Foreword to quoted in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"

Structure in Art and in Science – edited by Gyorgy Kepes (Braziller, 1965)
  XVIII:45  Cyril Stanley Smith, a metallurgist, quoted in Lead, "Before the Storm"; also quotes from Buckminster Fuller, H. C. L. Jaffe (quotes Baduelaire), I. A. Richards, Richard Held, Richard Lippold
  XXI:2  Richard Held quoted from in Review, "The New Classicism"
  XXI:34  Richard Held's paper, "Object and Effigy," quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
  XXXI:14  Richard Held quoted from in Lead, "End and Means"
  XXXIII:16  Quoted from paper by Prof. Richard Held in Lead, "We See What We Are"

Structure of Consciousness – Georg Fuerstein (Integral, 1987)
  XI:27-36  On genius of Jean Gebser—Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

Structure of Scientific Revolution, The – Thomas S. Kuhn
  XXXIII:48  Mentioned in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" re "success of a paradigm"

Structurist (Magazine published at University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada) (Box 378 S7N0W0)
  XVI:31  Dr. Maslow's article, "The Creative Attitude," quoted from 1963 No. 3 issue in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
  XXV:39  David Bohm's article, "Fragmentation and Wholeness," quoted, 1971 issue, in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
  XXV:48  Alfred Caldwell quoted, No. 10, in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"
  XXVI:40  George Whalley quoted from No. 12, 1972-73 issue, in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
  XXVI:42  George Whalley quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language" and in Editorial, "Lie in Language"
  XXX:52  Maslow's paper, "The Creative Attitude" quoted from 1963 issue in Review, "Form Into Meaning"
  XXXII:18  George Whalley's discussion of poetry quoted, 1977-78 issue, in Editorial, "Useful Definitions"
  XXXII:26-35  No. 17/18 (1977-78) reviewed and Don Kerr, Jack Kligerman, John Burroughs essay, George Whalley quoted from in Review, "The Voluntary Life"
Structurist—(Continued)


XXXVIII:15 Quotation from above on Barbe's affinity with trees from childhood in Lead, "The Next Step"

XL:18 1985-86 issue, Alfred Caldwell on cities—Frontiers, "Slightly Organized Heaps"

XL:19 Above issue, Donald Miller, Leif Sjorberg (on Mumford), Bornstein, Eli and George Woodcock—Lead, "On the Artist"

Struggle Against Prematurity, The

XXV:28 Lead

Struggle for Humanity, The — Marjorie Hope and James Young (Orbis, 1977)

XXXV:19 Quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon" (doing the impossible) (chapters on Danilo Dolci, Dom Helder Camara, Lanza del Vasto, Cesar Chavez)

Struggle for Our Children's Minds, The — Howard Whitman

VII:8 Collier's article discussed in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"

VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"

Struggle for Power, The

III:26 Frontiers—Pullman strike, Unions Before the Bar, Elias Lieberman

Struggle is Enough, The

XXXIII:15 Lead

Struggle with Mystery, The

III:7 Review of Space and Spirit, Edmund Whittaker

Strumpet Wind, The — Gordon Merrick, 1947

XXV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Authority and Power"

Strutters and Fretters

XXII:42 Review

Struve, Otto

III:33 Long quote from speech to American Astronomical Society in Lead, "The Eighteenth-Century Spell" re danger to scientists if they lose their freedom

Strydom, J. G. (Successor to Malan in South Africa)

VIII:32 Reference to in review of St. John's Through Malan's Africa

Stuart, Dr. Alan

XVII:50 His statement as given by John Crosby in June 15, 1964 Herald Tribune quoted in Children


XXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "How Men think"

XXV:3 Quoted in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"

XXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"

XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"

XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"

Stubborn Structure, The—(Continued)

XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

XXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

XXX:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"

XXXI:47 Long quote in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

XXXIX:3 Quoted re moral concern for humanity in "Our Uncreated Identity"

XXXIV:44 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"

XXXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

XXXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity" ("myth of concern")

Stuart, Jeb

IV:9 Review of his The Objector

VI:25 Reference to The Objector in Review, "The Invisible Island"

Stuart, Jesse

III:37 Reference to his The Thread That Runs So True in Lead, "American Culture"

III:39 His The Thread That Runs So True reviewed, "Adventure an School Teaching"

III:41 Reference to in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"

IX:50 His The Thread That Runs So True quoted in Children

XI:2 Quoted re Covello's The Heart is the Teacher in Children

Stuart, John Leighton

VII:51 Quoted his Fifty Years in China in Lead, "Uncertainty In World Affairs"

Stuart, Lyle (Publisher of Independent)

XIII:31 His report, June issue of Independent, quoted in Frontiers, "The Cuban Revolution"

XIV:34 His article, "The Lies We Live By" from June Independent quoted in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"

XV:24 His Editorial, May Independent quoted in Frontiers, "Unclassified" (discussed work of Peter Benenson)

XVII:9 Quoted in reference to The Great Quotations (from his Proem to Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Justice) in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"

XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, and Kant all briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit if Side-Effects"

Stubborn Breed, A

XIX:47 Lead

Stubborn Facts, The

III:22 Lead

Stubbs, W.

IV:49 Quoted in Letter from England—his Constitutional History of England (1875)

Student (paperback) — David Horowitz

XV:39 Quoted in Children, "Radicals' on the Campus"

Student Movement, The

XIX:37 Review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:38  Paper for quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychology of Social Morality&quot; quoted from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5 NY Times</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student Revolt, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:51 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student Scapegoats?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:26 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students Agree, The – W. B van Groenou</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:29 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students Concerned</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:32 Stand taken against war</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student's History of Philosophy, A – Arthur Rogers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of the Free Soul&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students in Washington</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:11 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:46 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Accessible Remedies&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studies in Compassion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:17 Review (Homage to the Spanish Exiles)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studies in Hegelian Cosmology – John McTaggart</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:24 Reference to in McTaggart, &quot;Men with Ideas&quot; series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:26-35 Quotation from in Lead, &quot;Invitation to Learning&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:7 Quoted in Review, &quot;the Transcendentalists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Important to the Republic of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:14 Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Two Teachers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:43 Quoted extensively in Lead, &quot;Counter Currents&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studies in Open Education – edited by Bernard Spodek, Herbert J. Walberg (Agathon, 1975, $12.00)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:9 Vincent Rogers' chapter quoted from in Children, &quot;Educational Cornucopia&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studies in Spinoza – edited by Paul Kashap (University of California Press, 1872, $12.00)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15 Stuart Hampshire and Ralph Demos essays quoted in Review, &quot;The Paths of Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studies in Words – C. S. Lewis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIV:1 Quoted in second portion of Editorial, &quot;Beginning the Fourteenth Year&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Rhetoric of Righteousness&quot; on verbicide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:46 Quoted in &quot;Ups and Downs of Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Rediscovery of Asia&quot;; quoted in Editorial, &quot;Eastern Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:16 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Iconoclasts&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studies of War – P. M. S. Blackett</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:18 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Emptiness at the Center&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studio International (periodical)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:8 Jonathan Benthall quoted Dec. issue in Review, &quot;Volunteer Philosophers&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Studio Potter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:9 Harry Davis quoted from Vol. 6, No. 1 issue in Children, &quot;Follies of Status&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study in Heroism, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:44 Frontiers—statement by Senator Thomas J. Dodd in regard to Synanon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of Anxiety, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:39 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of Art, The – Robert Jay Wolff</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:49 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of the Death Penalty, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:16 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of Existentialism, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:13 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of History, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:50 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of History – Arnold Toynbee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:26 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Has History a Meaning?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:6 Subject of Review, &quot;The Ineffectual Good&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of Lives, The – Frank Barron</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:27: Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Anatomy of Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Germinal Solution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:23 Quoted in Lead, &quot;From Crisis to Insight&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of Man, The – Michael Polanyi's Lindsay Memorial Lectures (Phoenix paperback, University of Chicago Press, 1958, $1.50)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:32 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Conscience and the Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of Man, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:42 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of the Mind</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:34 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of Money, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI:31 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study of Sociology – Herbert Spencer (1873)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:13 Briefly quoted on actions of great men in Lead, &quot;The Acts of Individuals&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Stuff of Becoming, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:51 Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sturt, George</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:35 His The Wheelright's Shop quoted in Review, &quot;Neglected Delicacies&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Styron, William</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:29 His letter in New Republic quoted in Frontiers, &quot;TV Labyrinth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Suarez, Alvaro Fernandez</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:46 Summation of an article by in Consuelo Aldag's Frontiers, &quot;Ibero-America's Expectancy&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subcommittee to Investigate Juvenile Delinquency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subjective Revolutionary, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:45 Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subscriber's &quot;Editorial&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:29 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:30 Correction on above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Substance of Freedom, The</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:52 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subterranean Self and Society</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:33 Review—Ira Wolfert's Tucker's People</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtle Art, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtlety in Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subversive Attitudes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subversive Science, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Success, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Success Stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Success Story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Successful Failures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Such, Such Were the Joys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Such, Theophrastus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sufficient Guide, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suicide and Rebirth of Agriculture, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article in Rain, April 1981, by Richard Merrill quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Intentions and Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugerue, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, C. G. (General Electric research division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sukarno, President (Indonesian Republic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Harry Stack —(Continued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Kathleen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted July 1973 Survival Times in Frontiers, &quot;Of Dolphins and Windmills&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of his Kindergarten Chats</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Louis I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Technology Review, March/April 1980, in Lead, &quot;Levels of Complaint&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, William H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted preface to The Farm and the City in Frontiers, &quot;Waiting for a... Crisis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulzberger, C. L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su Mei's Golden Year – Margueritte Harmon Bro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summary, The (Journal published by Shute Foundation for Medical Research in London, Canada)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from December 1962 in Children, &quot;Creative Youngsters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerfield, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His biography of George Russell, That Myriad-Minded Man, reviewed in &quot;George Russell—AE&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Teacher at Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerhill, A Loving World – Herb Snitzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Summerhill—A Radical Approach to Child Rearing—A. S. Neill**

XIV:22 Quoted in Children of same title

XIV:31 Quoted in Children, "Prometheus Unbound"

XVII:34 Review of the new paperback edition (Hart, $1.95)

XIX:17 Quoted from Erich Fromm's preface to in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"

XXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Sic Et Non"

**Summerhill Society**

XIV:38 Their statement of policy quoted in Children, "In Support Of..."

**Summerlane School** (North Carolina)

XVI:33 Newsletter quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"

XVI:39 Brochure quoted on question, "What is Curriculum?" in Children, "Notes in Passing"

**Sumner, Charles**

VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" from his address to Phi Beta Kappa Society on "The Law of Human Progress"

**Sumner, Francis B.**

XVII:13 Quoted, Oct. 1937 Scientific Monthly in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

XXI:10 Quoted, Oct. 1937 Scientific Monthly in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

**Sun—412 W. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514**

XL:7 Jim Ralston, Nov. 1986 issue, on Thoreau quoted in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"

**Sun and Moon, The**—Isabel Cary Lundberg

V:32 Frontiers

**Sun Betrayed, The**—Ray Reece (South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, Mass 02123. Also Black Rose Books, 3981 Boul. St. Laurent, Montreal H2W, 1Y5, Quebec, Canada)

XXXII:43 Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"

**Sun, Wind and Farms**

XXXIII:18 Frontiers

**Sundancer, Elaine**

XXVI:45 Quoted her book, Celery Wine, in Lead, "The Field Between"

XXVI:47 Quoted Celery Wine in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

XXVIII:2 Quoted Celery Wine in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"

**Sunday After the War**—Henry Miller

XIV:26 Quoted from in Editorial, "Reflections on Technology"

**Sundial, The**—Shirley Jackson

XI:36 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Way the World Is"

**Sundrani, Dwarko**

XXIV:1 Report on school in Bihar text of Children, "Indian School"

XXVII:52 Quoted in Children, "Schools and Projects"

**SUN-REP News** (published in Georgia) (Southern Unity Network/Renewable Energy Projects, 3110 Maple Drive, Atlanta, GA 30305)

XXXII:36 Merle Lefkoff quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"; Kathryn J. Waller also quoted

**Sunset** (Magazine)

X:49 Quoted an article, "Come and Cut Your Own Tree," Dec. 1956, in Children, "Christmas Is Always Late"

**Sunshine Project** (Japan External Trade Association, 2 Akasaka, Aoi-cho, Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan)

XXIX:18 Report on energy discussed in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"

**Sun's Not Broken, A Cloud's Just in the Way, The**—Sydney Gurewitz Clemens (Gryphon House, 1983)

XXXVIII:39 Quoted, reviewed in "The Magic of We"

**Sun-REP News** (pub. in Georgia)

XXXIV:22 Quoted, Jan. 1981 (appropriate technology in Frontiers, "Currents of Change" re hydro-power—Southern Unity Network/Renewable Energy Projects, 3110 Maple Dr., Atlanta, GA 30305)

**Sunrise to Sunset**—Samuel Hopkins Adams

XXXVII:36 Brief quote on child-labor in Lead, "Work"

**Sun Yat-sen (Yat-sen)**

I:28 Mentioned in Editorial, "Chinese Students"

II:39 "Great Reformers" article on—quoted from Sun Yat-sen, a Portrait—Robert Payne, George Chen; the Legacy of Sun Yat-sen, Gustav Amann; and his own Outline of Reconstruction of the National Government; "A Face to the Future"—about Sun Yat-sen and his face

**Super Destructive Illness**

XLI:13 Frontiers (Hannes Alfven)

**Superfluous Anarchist, The**—Michael Wreszin (Brown University Press, 1972, $8.50)

XXV:36 Quoted in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"

**Superfluous Society, The**

VI:15 Review—The Second Happiest Day and Mr. Smith

**Supreme Court—New U.S.A. Version**

III:34 Frontiers—review on Dianetics

**Supomo, Prof. R.** (Indonesian Ambassador in London)

VIII:37 Quoted from Eastern World in Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years"

**Supporting the Learning Teacher**—edited by Marilyn Hapgood (Atlantic, 1975, $10.00)

XXVIII:52 Stephen K. Bailey, Vincent Rogers, quoted from in Children, "Teacher Centers"

**Supreme Court of the United States**

I:12 Ruling of March 8, 1948, regarding religious instruction in schools—Editorial, "Religious Freedom"

XXVI:34 Ruling in McCollom case quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

XXVI:43 Quoted from ruling on religious exercises in public schools in Children, "Definitions"

**Supreme Court to the Rescue**

X:35 Frontiers

XII:15 Children quotes Harris Wofford, Jr. article, "The Supreme Court as an Educator"
Supreme Doctrine, The – Hubert Benoit
IX:33 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"

Supreme Koan, The – Frederick Franck (Crossroad, 1982)
XXXV:50 Reviewed, quoted in "One Kind of Liberation"

Surely Goodness . . .
XXXII:52 Editorial

Surely You're Joking, Mr. Feynmann! – Richard Feynmann (Norton, 1985)
XXXVIII:38 Quoted re textbooks in Children and on learning—"Learning Science"
XXXVIII:39 Quoted re teaching in Brazil and on picking textbooks, in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"

Suri, Surindar
VIII:39 Quoted his Humanist review in Review of Nature of Prejudice by Gordon Allport

Surprising Philosopher, A
VIII:10 Review—Ducasse, from Journal of Philosophy

Survey of Civil Liberties
IV:44 Frontiers

Survey of Surveys
V:30 Lead

Survival After Death?
XI:7 Review of Dr. J. B. Rhine's article, "Science Looks at Life After Death"
XI:14 Frontiers, "Psychic Mysteries," follow-up on above article

Survival of Civilization, The
XXXVI:51 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"

XXIX:6 Quoted in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"

Survival through Design – Richard Neutra
VIII:28 Reviewed, "Others—and Ourselves"

Survival Times (Santa Barbara—Community Environmental Council, 15 West Anapamu St., 93101)
XXVI:21 Article on Milpas Co-op quoted, Laurie Kokx quoted from Vol. 2, No. 10, in Frontiers, "People on the Land"
XXVI:47 James Joslyn article quoted, July 1973 issue in Frontiers, "The New Frontier"
XXVI:48 Kathleen Sullivan quoted, July 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
XXVI:51 Laurie Kokx quoted, Oct. issue in Frontiers, "Organic Farming: Joys and Problems"

Surviving Communities
XXXVIII:26 Review

Surviving Schizophrenia – E. Fuller Torrey (Harper & Row)
XXXIX:48 Noted in "Useful Health Information"

Survivors or Transcenders?
XXXIV:5 Review

Suspended in Air
X:37 Lead

Sustaining Inspiration
XLI:19 Lead (Schumacher)

Sutherland, Thomas S.
V:16 Quoted from Saturday Evening Post article re Indians and Mexicans in Children, in review of Steinbeck's The Pearl
V:26 Objections from reader on above discussion taken up in Children

Sutich, Anthony
XVII:11 His introduction to Claire Myers Owens' Discovery of the Self quoted in Frontiers, same title
XXII:30 Quoted his Introduction to Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"

"Sutras" of a Physicist
XII:12 Review—What Is Life?, Schrodinger

Sutie, Ian D. (British psychiatrist)
XXIII:40 Quoted on divergence between Freudian Theorizing and Freudian Practice from his Origins of Love and Hate in Frontiers, "Ancestor of Humanistic Psychology"

Suyin, Han (Eurasian doctor)
VII:1 Quoted her A Many-Splendored Thing in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"
VIII:1 Quoted in Frontiers from Reporter, "We Asians"
XIII:6 Her The Mountain is Young subject of Review, same title

Suzuki, Dr. Daisetz T. (Professor, Buddhist philosophy at Otani University, Kyoto)
VIII:24 His Studies in Zen quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"; quoted in Editorial, "Eastern Psychology"
IX:16 Studies in Zen quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
XI:13 David Bronstein Saturday Review article on quoted in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
XI:39 Quoted his studies in Review, "A Good Introduction to Zen"—volume title Zen Buddhism
XIII:19 Quoted from Zen Buddhism and Psychoanalysis in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
XVIII:32 His Introduction to Zen Buddhism in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
XXVIII:40 Quoted from Joseph Campbell's Myths to Live By in Children, "The Sources of Morality"

Suzuki, Shinichi (violinist)
XXX:20 Quoted in Children, "People Are All the Same"

Swabey, Marie Collins
VII:45 Review of her The Judgment of History in Frontiers, "Philosophical History"

Swados, Harvey
VII:48 Quoted his Partisan Review discussion of Caine Mutiny in Review, "The Caine and Popular Culture"
XI:38 Quoted his article in Spring issue of Dissent "Popular Taste and Agonies of the Young"
Swados, Harvey—(Continued)

XIV:19 Quoted his On the Line in Review, "Cultural Criticism in Recent Novels"

XIV:31 His On the Line discussed and quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"


XXVII:39 Reviewed in "Planetary Housekeeping"

Swan, Christopher C.

XL:24 Quoted from Sunell in "Three Books"

Swan, Ione

IV:25 Discharged by LA Board of Education, courageous elementary principal—Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

XVI:20 Her article in Direction Action in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

Swann, Robert (Bob)

XIV:10 His paper "Direct Action and Constructive Program" quoted in full in Frontiers, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"

XIV:31 Quoted from Polaris Action Bulletin No. 24 in Editorial, "Polaris Action"

XXVI:19 Quoted from Introduction to the Community Land Trust in Frontiers, "Land Reform—A Growing Movement"

XXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "National Conference on Land Reform"

XVII:1 Wrote Lead, "Action for Peace, Freedom, and Community"

XIX:20 Her article in Direction Action in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

Swann, Dr. W. F. G.

XIII:34 His Charles R. Redding Lecture as given in June 4 Saturday Review is text of Frontiers, "The Living and the Dead"

XIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"

Swanson, Jack

XXIII:16 His article on Tolstoy Farm quoted from March 23 National Observer in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"

Swanton, John R.

VI:28 Quotations from Journal of Parapsychology article in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs to Dissenters"
Swing—Writings by Children—(Continued)

XIV:29 Quoted in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence"

Swomley, Jobh (policy analyst, pacifist)

XII:18 His article, "The Growing Power of the Military" referred to in Frontiers, "Whose Honor, What Duty?"
XXXIV:1 Quoted from Facts for Action in Frontiers, "An Accumulating Incentive"
XXXIV:11 Quoted from Facts for Action in Editorial, "No Military Solutions" re preparation for war in Persian Gulf

Sword of the Gnosis, The—edited by Jacob Needleman (Penguin, 1974, $4.95)

XXVII:40 Foreword to quoted in Lead, "Currents of Change"

XXVII:51 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

Swords and Ploughshares—Ernest Crosby (collection of verse published in 1902)

XXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "Peace-Makers"

Sykes, Gerald

XV:37 Quoted, March 10, Saturday Evening Post in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

XV:47 His The Hidden Remnant quoted in Editorial of same title

XV:48 The Hidden Remnant quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Remnant"

XVI:8 The Hidden Remnant quoted, discussed in Review, same title

XVIII:20 Quoted The Hidden Remnant in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"

XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"

XIX:14 The Hidden Remnant quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

XX:12 Quoted from in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"

XXI:29 His The Cool Millennium discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

XXV:53 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Truth?"; discussion of his Dynamic Psychology in Children

Symonds, Percival M.

V:53 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Truth?"; discussion of his Dynamic Psychology in Children

Symposium—Plato

XXVIII:46 Quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"

XXXI:38 Socrates quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"

Symposium on "The American Novel"

IX:2 Review

Symptoms and Causes

XXVII:14 Frontiers

Symptoms of a Change

II:41 Review—Nitti's Decadence of Europe—return to admiration of Prince Metternich

Symanon

IV:43 Statement of the "Symanon Philosophy" given in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

XVIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Creativity and Encounter"

Symbolic Understanding

XX:12 Review

Symbolism in Religion and Literature—Dr. Rollo May

XVII:25 Quoted briefly in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

IX:44 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

XXVII:17 Quoted from In the Public Interest in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ." (on health)

Symonds, Percival M.

V:53 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Truth?"; discussion of his Dynamic Psychology in Children

SYMINGTON, SENATOR (Congressman)

VIII:25 Quoted briefly in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

IX:44 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

XXVII:17 Quoted from In the Public Interest in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ." (on health)

Symonds, Percival M.

V:53 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Truth?"; discussion of his Dynamic Psychology in Children

VII:1 Quoted in Children

Symposium—Plato

XXVIII:46 Quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"

XXXI:38 Socrates quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"

Symposium on "The American Novel"

IX:2 Review

Symptoms and Causes

XXVII:14 Frontiers

Symptoms of a Change

II:41 Review—Nitti's Decadence of Europe—return to admiration of Prince Metternich

Symanon

IV:43 Statement of the "Symanon Philosophy" given in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

XVII:25 Editorial, "Why Symanon Works"

Symanon—Guy Endore (Doubleday)

XXI:28 Charles E. Dederich quoted from in Editorial, "Healing in Community"

Symanon Magazine

XX:2 Dr. Yeblonsky's discussion of Keniston's The Uncommitted, quoted from Dec. 1966 issue in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"

XXI:16 Dr. Yeblonsky quote from in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"

Symanon—The Continued Story

XVI:41 Frontiers

Symanon "Family," The

XII:37 Editorial; also in Frontiers

Symanon—Its Best May Come Last

XVII:31 Reviewed under same title

SYMANON MAGAZINE

XXXI:38 Socrates quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
Synanon—Its Rise and Fall
XXXV:43 Review
Synanon: On the Side of Life
XVI:52 Lead
Synanon Revisited – 1351 Ocean Front, Santa Monica
XIV:6 Lead article by Walker Winslow
XVI:31 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD and Chemical Mysticism"
Synesius (375-414 A.D.)
XXVII:25 His record of old Greek hymn quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"
XXXIII:19 Quoted from his Wisdom of the Egyptians in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
XXVVI:4 Quoted from Wisdom of the Egyptians in Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance' re employment of the gods
XXVII:26-35 Quoted "sacred tribe of heroes" in Lead, "As ItWere"
XL:39 Quoted his essay On Dreams in Lead
Synge (Irish dramatist)
XXXIII:13 Quoted by Wendell Berry in writing about work of Tom Marsh in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With" on the Aran Islands
Synthesis of Science and Religion
IX:5 Lead
Sypher, Wylie
XXI:3 Quoted from Winter 1967-68 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Arts and the Man"
XXI:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
XXI:32 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, in Frontiers, "Science for Man"
XXII:1 Quoted his Literature and Technology in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy"
XXII:3 Quoted from Rococo to Cubism in Lead, "World Without Drama"
XXIII:9 Quoted from Literature and Technology in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"
XXVI:48 Quoted on Bachelard, Winter 1967-68 in Lead, "Ruskin, a Brief Exploration" (American Scholar)
XXX:39 Quoted above in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
XXXI:19 Quoted Bachelard from above, in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
XXXII:41 Quoted on Bachelard from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68 in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
XXXV:35 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, on Gaston Bachelard, in Children, "On Self-Discovery"
XXXVIII:8 Quoted above on The Poetics of Space by Bachelard in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"
System of Nature, A—(Continued)
XXIV:14 Quote from in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
System of Second Best, The
VII:14 Lead
System "Which Does Not Affront," A
XXIX:12 Editorial
Systems and the Man
XVIII:23 Lead
Systems in Our Life, The
II:51 Lead
Systems Approach, The – West Churchman (Delta, 1968, paperback)
XXXIII:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On Systems Approach"
Systems of Infrastructure
XXXVI:25 Lead (interconnectedness of environment)
Syz, Dr. Eans
XI:25 Quoted from "An Experiment in Inclusive Psychotherapy" in Frontiers (on Trigant Burrow), "Science and Moral Values"
XX:35 Quoted from paper, Acta Psychotherapeutics II:37-88 (1963) in Lead, "The Fall"
XXVII:45 Quotations from his Vom Sein und Vom Sinn in Lead, "Another Language"
XXXV:4 Of Being and Meaning quoted in Review, "Two Unusual Books"
XXXV:9 Quoted from Of Being and Meaning in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
Szamek, Pierre
VI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"
Szasa, Dr. Thomas
XVI:46 Quoted from May-June Humanist in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"
XVII:6 His book The Myth of Mental Illness discussed and quoted in Review of same title
Szecsey, Christopher
XXXIV:23 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "Farallones Institute") from Rain, March 1981, "Visits to the Far East"
Szczelkun, Stefan
XXVII:15 His two Survival Scrapbooks," Shelter and Food discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
Szent-Gyorgyi, Dr. Albert
XXIV:23 Quoted by Linus Pauling in Vitamin C and the Common Cold and given in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"
XXV:2 Quoted from Newsletter of the Society for Social Responsibility in Science (No. 8, 1971) in Frontiers,"Scientists Speak Out"
Szladits, Lola
XXXVI:21 Quoted from Winter 1982-83 Daedalus on libraries, reading, in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
Szilard, Leo (Atomic physicist)
I:7 Grappling with international problems
## Tacit Dimension, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:2</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The New Classicism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:6</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Terrible Abstractions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Paths to Questioning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:34</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Oromethean or Epimethean Progress?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Critics and Rebuilders&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Origins of the New Nihilism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Vision and Vulgarization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:21</td>
<td>Mentioned in Review, &quot;Scientists Are Human&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Polanyi and Plato&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Psychology's Lost Chord&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;What Price Ideology?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Pretensions or Clues?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Inconclusions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Ranges of Selfhood&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Anatomy of Marxism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;We See What We Are&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Modes of Self-Defeat&quot; (on Solar Energy) re what happens to specialists when they become involved in technical objectives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:1</td>
<td>Quoted on Marxism in Lead, &quot;Maze of Opposites&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Rhetoric of Righteousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted on pursuit of science in Review, &quot;The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tagliacozzo, Giorgio
- Co-editor of *Vico and Contemporary Thought*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td>Quoted from and discussed in Review, &quot;Vico—Now a Contemporary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Vico: Past and Present</em> in Review, &quot;Vico: 'Pioneer of Things to Come'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tagore, Rabindranath

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:5</td>
<td>&quot;Nationalism in the West&quot;—<em>Atlantic</em>, March 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:29</td>
<td>His educational goals discussed in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Taine, H. A.
- French 10th century historian

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>His history of English literature tells of morbid lives of Scottish Calvinists—Frontiers, &quot;Is Immortality Important?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:2</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;Men of Stable Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:44</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>History of English Literature</em> about Calvinists, in &quot;Lead, 'No Hiding Place Down Here'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Takashima, Shizuye
- (Sichan)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:20</td>
<td>Her <em>A Child in Prison Camp</em> subject of <em>Children, 'People Are All the Same'</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Take Care of My Little Girl (film)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:39</td>
<td>Reviewed in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Talbot, Earl E.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Psychological Frontier&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tales of Wonder, A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:51</td>
<td>Lead (Olive Schreiner's stories)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tales of King Arthur
- (Schocken)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:20</td>
<td>Taken from Malory, Michael Senior, ed. Includes Ninniu's <em>History</em> and poems of Chretien de Troyes and the <em>Mabinogion</em>, quoted editor, in *Children, 'Child Philosophers'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tales of the Past

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:14</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tales of the South Pacific
- James A. Michener

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Citation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:22</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The Michener Era&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Talk About the Future
XXX:38 Editorial
Talks to Parents and Teachers – Homer Lane
III:31 Discussed in Children
Talks to Writers (collection of lecturers) – Lafcadio Hearn (Dodd, Mead, 1927)
XX:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Dedicated to Pasternak"
XX:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"
XXI:25 Quoted in Children, "The Practice of an Art"
XXII:31 Quoted in regard to Tolstoy's "What is Art?" in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
XXIV:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
XXX:43 Quoted in Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
XXXII:19 Quoted in Editorial, "Hearn as Teacher" and mentioned in Children, "Report from Connecticut"
XXXIV:12 Discussed re writing in Lead, "No Ends to Words"
XXXVII:7 Discussed in "The Matter of Rules"
XXXVIII:22 Quoted "The Relation of Life to Character" and "The Question of the Highest Art" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

Talk With a Stranger – Robert Redfield
XI:30 This "Occasional Paper" for Fund for the Republic quoted in Lead, "The Extended Vision"
Talks to Writers (collection of lectures) – Lafcadio Hearn, 1927
XXXIV:12 Discussed re writing in Lead, "No End to Words"
XXXVI:7 Discussed in Editorial, "The Matter of Rules"
XXXVIII:22 Quoted "The Relation of Life to Character" and "The Question of the Highest Art" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
Talks with Frank Waters
XXVI:12 Review
Tall Banana Trees, The
XXXVIII:46 Review (Kay Boyle's essays)
Tall Men, The – A. M. Harris
XIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
Talpalar, Morris
XXIV:47 Quoted from The Sociology of the Bay Colony in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
XXIII:8 Quoted in Children, "Various Books"
Tamplin, Arthur R.

Tamplin, Arthur R.—(Continued)
XXVIII:14 Quoted from Sept. 1971 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"

Tanganyika (Africa)
II:43 Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
IX:50 Frontiers, "For Freedom in Tanganyika"—N. Kirilo Japhet
X:26 Tanganyika African National Union (TANU) discussed in Letter from Africa

Tangible and the Intangible, The
XXIV:11 Lead—re education, distinction between ends and means
Tangled Web of Law
XIV:10 Review
Tanizaki (Japanese writer)
XX:35 His quote from E. G. Seidensticker in Japan Quarterly in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
XI:52 Quoted 1934 writings in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"
XII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXIII:44 Quoted in Editorial, "On Papermaking"
XXX:45 Quoted Japan Quarterly in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"
XXXII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"
XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"

Tanner, Robin (Oxfordshire, England)
XXXIII:5 Re International Year of the Child letter quoted in Children, "Changes of Taste"

Tannous, Affi I.
IX:46 Quoted from Human Organization (Society for Applied Anthropology quarterly) in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"

Tao of Physics, The – Fritjof Capra
XXXII:10 In Children, "Science and Mysticism"
Tao Te King (edition by D. C. Lau)
XVIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Lao Tzu and the Tao"

Tao Te King - Lao Tze
I:25 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
II:2 Lionel Giles rendition best—Editorial, "Other Testaments"
IV:41 Reviewed in "Philosophies of the East"
V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
X:37 Discussed in Lead, "Suspended in Air"
X:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao Tse"
XVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"
XVI:15 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"
XVI:16 Quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"
XVI:22 Quoted in Children, "Introduction to Taoism"
XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives Are 'New'?"
XVIII:31 Quoted in Children, "Managing Human Failure"
XIX:15 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"
XIX:31 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Tao Te King</strong>—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:50 Quoted from Lionel Giles rendition in Review, &quot;What Am I?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:14 Quoted in Children, &quot;A Natural Environment?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Generating Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:14 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Matter of People&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:41 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Cloud and the Light&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:44 Lin Yutang quoted from The Wisdom of China and India in Frontiers, &quot;The Taoist Solution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:19 Brief quote in Lead, &quot;Two Views of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47 Quoted from Holmes Welch's interpretation of in Children, &quot;Teaching or Taoism?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24 Quoted in Review, &quot;Directions of Becoming&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:17 Quoted in Children, &quot;Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:12 Quoted from Giles translation in Lead, &quot;The Power of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:38 Quoted in Children, &quot;Odds and Ends&quot; (Lionel Giles translation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:3 Quoted on being a ruler of a little state, in Lead, &quot;On Becoming Inhabitants&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taoism for Our Time</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:35 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:40 Correspondence based on above article quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Wisdom of Laotse&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taoism—The Parting of the Way</strong> – Holmes Welch (Beacon paperback, $1.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:26 Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Power of Attitudes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:29 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The 'B' Language&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:8 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Mobility and Stability&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:10 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Poles of Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:36 Quoted in Children, &quot;John Holt Writes Again&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:38 Mentioned in Children, &quot;Odds and Ends&quot; (the best explanation for meanings in the Tao Te Ching)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:43 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Kernel and Husk&quot; (Confucius on Lao Tzu)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taoist Solution</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:44 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tappan, Dr. Paul W.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:40 Quoted his report from the New York Times, Aug. 3, on UN study of the handling of delinquents in the United States in Frontiers, the Need for Love&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tara Tulku</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:16 Quoted from Leaning on the Moment on meaning of a pilgrimage and the Bodhi Tree in Review, &quot;Various Sages&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tardy Honor for a Prophet – Richard Groff</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:9 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tawney, R. H. (Richard)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:16 Mentioned in Lead, &quot;Things Are in the Saddle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:50 Quoted in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:5 Quoted his The Sickness of an Acquisitive Society in Mrs. Lundberg’s Lead, &quot;The Aimless Ones&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:18 Brief quote from in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:43 Briefly quoted his Religion and the Rise of Capitalism in Editorial, &quot;Irish Irony&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failing Dreams&quot; re &quot;The American Way of Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:26-35 Quoted from Equality in Review, &quot;More Than an Economic Historian&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:40 Schumacher’s quote from in Editorial, &quot;Why Should We Do It?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:6 Ideas discussed in Lead, &quot;A Modest Pursuit of Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tawney, R. H. (Richard)—(Continued)
XXXIV:50 Quoted from Religion and the Rise of Capitalism in Children, "For Children of Light"

R. H. Tawney and His Times – Ross Terrill (Harvard University Press, 1973)
XXVII:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Review, "More Than an Economic Historian"

Tax, Sol
IX:39 His American Indigena article quoted at length in Lead, "The Idea of Authority"

Taylor, A. E. (English Platonist)
II:30 Quoted in Review of Phaedo (European man, because of Socrates, believes he has a soul)
III:20 Quoted his Platonism and Its Influence in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"; quoted, Platonism
IV:11 Quoted at length in Lead, "Great Questions: I" (Man's fate depends upon his character)
VI:10 Review of his Socrates
VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge" re Varro
XXIV:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Abuse of History"
XXIX:22 Herbert Read's quote from, given in Children, "Foundation of the Moral Education"
XXXII:21 Quoted from Platonism and Its Influence in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

Taylor, A. J. P.
XXX:17 Quoted from introduction to The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"; also quoted, short paragraph about him by Richard Gott

Taylor, Betty

Taylor, Edmund


Taylor, Edmond—(Continued)
II:29 Quoted from in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" about contrasting attitudes of English and Americans with respect to imperialism
II:34 Reference to book in review of Sheean's Lead, Kindly Light—Review, "There Let It Remain"
III:4 Long quote from his book in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"—Hinduism is religion of revealed truths, not truth
IV:7 Quoted in Lead, "Another Life"
V:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia from Richer by Asia
V:34 Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
VI:24 His Richer by Asia subject of "Books for Our Time IV"
VIII:15 Quoted in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'" re atomic tests
XI:21 Quoted from Richer by Asia in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
XI:22 Reference to him and to his book Richer by Asia in relation to his views on psychological warfare in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?" by Roy Kepler
XI:26 Referred to in Review, "A Philosopher Statesman" re his idea that we of the West need to gain a cosmopolitan outlook
XIII:10 Richer by Asia quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"
XIV:32 Quoted above briefly in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Program"
XV:5 Richer by Asia briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"
XVI:38 Quoted Richer by Asia in Review, "The Indian Within Us"
XVII:53 Richer by Asia quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"
XVIII:46 Richer by Asia quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
XXII:18 Quoted Richer by Asia in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"
XXIV:41 Quoted above in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
XXVII:37 Quoted above on Western medicine in Editorial, "Blurred Issues"
XXXIII:22 Quoted Richer by Asia in Editorial, "The Crossbow Stage"
XXXIV:44 Quoted Richer by Asia in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"
XXXVII:21 Quoted Richer by Asia re failure to develop soul-values, in Children, "Lost Doors"

Taylor, Frederick
XXXVII:36 Brief quote from Scientific Management in Lead, "Work" (removing brain-work from worker)

Taylor, Geoffrey
XXIX:44 Quoted on situation in Rhodesia from Manchester Guardian Weekly, April 25, in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
Taylor, Gordon R. (Rattray)
I:11 Quoted from World Review in Letter from London—distinction between mere assembly of people and a group
III:9 Quoted in Lead, "First Things First" re people and the State—pitchforked together, but little coherent relationship between individual and mass
III:16 Brief quote from in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"

Taylor, Harold
XVI:26 Briefly quoted from May 29 Saturday Review in Children, "Discussion on Intelligence Tests"
XVI:40 Quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"
XVI:45 Quoted July 12 N.Y. Times in Children, "World College in Gestation"
XVII:6 Address to Pacific Oaks College text of Children, The Preparation of a Teacher"
XIX:15 His address to American Association of School Administrators given as Children, "What Ever Became of Progressive Education?"

Taylor, Dr. Paul (University of California)
I:29 Quoted briefly in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
I:34 Quoted from Harper's May 1941, "Good-bye to the Homestead Farm"—in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"

Taylor, Peggy
XXXVI:18 With Nancy DuVergne Smith interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria quoted from recent issue of New Age in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy" (world economic and environmental condition)

Taylor, Richard
XXXII:50 Quoted from his The Joys of Beekeeping in Review, "Learning from Work"

Taylor, Ronald
XXX:40 Quoted from Nation, May 18, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

Taylor, Rosemary C. R.
XXXIII:41 Co-ed of Co-ops, Communities & Collectives quoted, discussed in Review, "The Value of History"

Taylor, Thomas
XXIV:21 Quoted from Select Works of Porphyry (trans. Of Auxiliaries to the Perception of Intelligible Natures) in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
XXXIII:15 Discussed in "An Essay on the Beautiful" by Kathleen Raine (Southern Review) in Review, "On the Beautiful"

Taylor, Vince
XXXII:22 His article quoted from Feb. Technology Review in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
XXXIII:36 His "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" as Lead
XXXIII:43 Quoted his letter on "country living"—too much of a retreat from understanding" in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
XXXIII:50 His contribution to Valuing Life: Public Policy Dilemma (reprint and postscript to "How Much is Good Health Worth?" quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
XXXIV:9 Quoted re nuclear power, energy in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

Taylor, Ward
XV:35 His book, Roll Back the Sky quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"

Tchernavin, Vladimir (also Chernavin)
I:6 I Speak for the Silent Prisoners of the Soviets mentioned in Lead, "The Kinship of Man"
I:19 Referenced to in connection with The Dark Side of the Moon
II:31 Reference to his I Speak for the Silent in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

Teach Your Own – John Holt
XXXIV:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Do No Harm"
XXXIV:49 Extensive review in "The Laws of Social Change"
XXXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
Teach Your Own—(Continued)
XLI:7 Quoted on laws allowing outside instruction and from Growing Without Schooling
Teacher – Sylvia Ashton-Warner
XXIX:21 Review of quoted from New Schools Exchange Letter in Children, "Items"
XXIX:44 Quoted from 1977 WRL Peace Calendar used in Children, "The Instrument of Change"
Teacher and the Child, The – Prof. Clark E Moustakas
XIX:41 Quoted in Children, "Return of the Incommensurables"

Teacher at Work
XXXVIII:23 Lead (Seonaid Robertson)

Teacher Drop Out Center School of Education (University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass 01002)
XXII:50 Letter from Stan Barondes and Len Solo quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"

XIV:11 Extract from in Jan. issue of Gadfly quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning 'The Facts'"
XXIV:17 Mentioned in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
XXXV:17 Preface to new edition quoted in Children, "Some Scholarly Musings"

Teacher Information Center (TIC) – 61 Surrey Lane, Sudbury, Mass 01776
XXIX:46 Len Solo Quoted from March Newsletter in Children, Some Information, Some History"

Teacher of Organic Gardening
XXV:39 Review

Teacher of Western Man
XXII:3 Review

Teacher Speaks, A – Philip Marson
XIII:41 Quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Teacher Takes to the Woods – Neil M. Clark
V:31 Discussion of this Saturday Evening Post article in Children

Teachers, The – Jerry Weil
XVII:7 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Novel About Teachers"

Teachers Are People – Virginia Church
III:36 Reviewed in Children

Teachers' Centres – edited by Robert Thornbury (Agathon, 1974, $6.95)
XXVII:24 Geoffrey Matthews and Edward Yeomans quoted from in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Teachers College Record – (Columbia)
XX:45 Quoted from Gordon W. Allport article, 1961, in Editorial, "In Matters of Importance"
XXIII:18 Quoted from Robert Oliver essay, Oct. 1968 issue, in Children, "The Educational Contract"
**Technics and Civilization** – Lewis Mumford (1934)

XXIV:3 One-sentence quote from in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"

**Technological Detoxification** – Joseph Weizenbaum

XXXII:50 Title of talk before the World Council of Churches, quoted in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"

**Technological Goliath**

XXXVI:16 Frontiers

**Technological Madness** – Ronald Aronson (Menard, pamphlet—1 pound)

XXXX:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

**Technological Man: The Myth and the Reality** – Victor C. Ferkiss (Braziller, 1969)

XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"

XXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Siege Perilous"

XXII:40 Mentioned in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"

**Technological Process, The**

XVIII:22 Lead


XVIII:17 Letter from Juquin Murrieta on this used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"

XVIII:11 Lead on, "Portrait of the Enemy"

XVIII:35 Reference to in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal" (Leo Marx's 'The Machine in the Garden')

**Technology for Local Development** (Office of Technology survey, 1981)

XXXIV:35 Subjects of report listed in Frontiers, "Building Community"

**Technology Review** – Massachusetts Institute of Technology publication

IX:35 Quoted H. B. Phillips article in Lead, "Arguments for Freedom"


XXXI:6 Ben C. Ball quoted, Oct/Nov issue in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"

XXXII:19 Dr. Anthony Aveni's discussion of Ptolemy quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Lead, "A Man of Riches"

XXXII:22 Vince Taylor's article quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "No Precise Programming"


XXXIII:8 Interview by Susan Fairclough with Philip Morrison quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

XXXIII:12 Oct. 1979 issue, article by Bernard Zubrowski, "Teaching Technology to Children" discussed in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"

XXXIII:25 Quoted, March/April 1980 issue, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint" (quoted editor's comment on Prof. Wolfgang Panofsky)

**Technology and Utopian Thought** – Mulford Sibley (Burgess Pub. Co., Minneapolis, 1971, 7108 Ohms Lane, 55435 $2.25)

XXX:17 Reviewed in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

**Technology Versus Man**

II:26 Lead—more on Juenger's The Failure of Technology, answering Griscom Morgan's card

**Teddy** (New Yorker story) – J. D. Salinger

XI:15 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"

**Teenage Religion** – Harold Loukes

 XV:15 Quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"

 XV:16 Quoted in Children in second part of "The Individual Youth and Religion"

**Teen-Age Tyranny** – Grace and Fred Hechinger

XVIII:3 Quoted in Children of same title

**Teens—How to Meet Your Problems** – John and Dorothea Crawford (Woman's Press, N.Y. 1951)

V:29 Discussed in Children

**Teggart, Prof. Frederick J.**

VI:17 Quoted his The Processes of History in Lead, "Toward a Nature World"

VIII:12 Quoted Rome and China in Editorial, "The Best Laid Plan..."

XIV:7 Quoted from The Processes of History in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"; quoted from paper, "Causation in Historical Events" from Journal of the History of Ideas, Jan. 1952, in same Lead

XIV:22 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Disarmament and Its Difficulties"

XVI:38 Quoted his Theory and Processes of History in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"

XIX:9 Processes of History and his new book, Rome and China quoted in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"

XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"

XX:18 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "The Examined Life"

XX:25 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "Business as Usual"

XXI:15 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "Religion and Religions"

XXVI:38 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "A Change of Mind"

XXVI:47 Quoted from Rome and China in Editorial, "The Uses of History"

XXVI:50 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "A Change of Mind"

XXX:3 Quoted from Rome and China in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

XXXIII:46 Quoted his preface to Rome and China in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"

XXXIII:50 Brief quote from Theory and Processes of History in Lead, "A Science of Man"
Teggart, Prof. Frederick J.—(Continued)

XXXVII:13 Quoted from Rome and China re simultaneous appearance of great teachers in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"; also discussed from Robert Nisbet's chapter on in Masters

XXXVII:16 Quoted The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"; also Theory and Processes of History

XXXVII:20 Quoted from Rome and China re religious movements of 6th c. B.C. in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

XXXVII:37 Noted the "historical causation" in Rome and China re religious movements of 6th c. B.C. in Review, "Diagnosis and One Cure"

XXXVIII:16 Quoted The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"; also Theory and Processes of History

Teilhard de Chardin

XXXV:24 Brief mention of his idea re culmination of human development in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

Teilhard Review


Teilhard's "Noosphere"

XIX:32 Frontiers

Tejpal, N. C.

XXX:42 His letter to President Carter quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"

Telepathic Hoax

IV:24 Editorial re Fate article discovered to be incorrect

Telepathy and Evolution

II:43 Frontiers

Television as a "Cultural Force"

XXIII:49 Frontiers

Tell the American People: Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution

– Eqbal Ahmad (paper, $5.95 from Movement for a New Society, 4722 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, PA 19143)

XXXIV:11 Brief quote from in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"

XXXIV:20 Quoted in Review, "About Iran—Some Current History" contributors quoted: Jim Wallis, Eqbal Ahmad, David Albert

Telluride Association

III:46 Discussion of work at Pacific Oaks Friends School, Pasadena, and other places in Children

Temenos (Semi-annual, Lindisfarne Press, RD 2, West Stockbridge, Mass 01266)

XXXV:36 Quoted article from second issue by Huston Smith in Children, "Life Without 'Proofs'"; also quoted Kathleen Raine's editorial (current ideologies offer no support)

XXXVI:37 Quoted #3 Brian Keeble on Eric Gill's ideas on industrialism in Lead, "The Victims of Development"

XXXVIII:26 Quoted John Allitt (by Edgar Wind) reminesces of Plato in Lead, "Arts of Words"

Temerlin, Maruce Kahn

XVII:30 Quoted his contribution to Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"

Temko Allan

XV:36 Quoted from by Carey McWilliams in May 26 Nation in Lead, "State of the Nation"

XL:44 From Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 24, on Bridgett Oppenheimer's "Wonderbox" in Editorial

Tempered Criticism

IX:20 Editorial

Tempest in the Flesh

(French film)

XII:10 Reference to in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

Temple of Gold, The

William Goldman

XVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Appeal of 'No-Think'"

Templin, Dr. Ralph

XIX:26 Quoted his Democracy and Nonviolence in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

Ten Faces of the Universe

– Fred Hoyle (Freeman U Co., 1977, $6.95)

XX:22 Reviewed in Children, "Original Sin in Education"

XXX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

Ten Hoor, Marten

VII:16 Reference to his American Scholar article, "Education for Privacy" in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"

VII:17 Above article reviewed in Children

IV:41 His Education for Privacy quoted in Children, same title

VI:1 His Certainties and Uncertainties in Education quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"

Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism

XII:42 Review

Tendency of Scientists, The

IX:28 Frontiers

Tender Hope, A

XVII:39 Lead

Tenderly Dreadful

XI:27 Review—Carson McCuller's Reflections in a Golden Eye

Tendulkar, D. G.

XXXIII:3 Quoted from Mahatma, Vol. 5, p. 168, in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"

Tennyson, Alfred

V:15 Quoted in "Letters from the Past"

IX:5 "Owlglass" of Peace News on his "Charge of the Light Brigade" in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

Tennyson, Hallam (great-grandson of poet)

VIII:18 Quoted from Encounter on Vinoba in Review

VIII:48 Quoted from Progressive re America's "classless society" in Review, "Magazine Notes"
Tension and Dissent
XXXIV:7 Lead

Tension in Words
XXX:51 Review

Tensions of the Times
XXXI:17 Frontiers

Tensions Our Children Live With – Dr. Dorothy Spoerl
XIII:20 Quoted in Children, of same title

Tepper, Jesse
XIX:12 Lead article "On Kind of Commitment"
made up of his replies to draft board questionnaire

ter Haar, Professor D.
I:26 Quoted from Science re Kantian theory of origin of solar system—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"

ter Laak, Jan
XL:13 From WRI, Sept/Oct 1986 on war in Afghanistan—Frontiers, "Minority Voices"

Terkel, Studs
XXXII:44 Quoted from his review of The Education of Cary McWilliams in the Nation, June 30, 1979, in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
XXXIV:1 His American Dreams reviewed by John Lahr in Harper's quoted in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"

Terman, John

Terman, Lewis M.
I:48 Reference to his Genetic Studies of Genius in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"
II:21 Quoted above book in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"
V:14 Reference to Genetic Studies in Review of The Gifted Child
IX:18 Quotations from Genetic Studies in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
XXXV:7 Quoted Genetic Studies in Editorial, "Acceptance of Mysteries"

Termer, Prof. Franz
II:49 Dean of Hamburg University
Editorial, "Brass Curtain" deals with treatment he received by U.S. Consulate when applying for trip to America on which he had been invited by group of scientists

Termer, Pierre
XXXIV:43 His article "Atlantis" from Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1915, quoted in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"

Terms of Self-Knowledge, The
XXVI:20 Lead

Terms of Self-Respect, The
XXI:39 Editorial

Terra Incognita
XXXII:52 Review

Terrible Abstractions, The
XXI:6 Lead

Terrible Formulas, The
XXII:49 Editorial

Terrible Swift Sword, The – Arthur Steuer
XI:5 Reviewed in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"

Territorial and the Map, The
XXIX:26-34 Review

Terror of Balance, The – Andrew White (Menard Press pamphlet on war)
XXXV:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

Test, The – Pierre Bouille
XIV:13 Quoted in Review, "Futility in Context"

Test Case, A
XXVII:42 Editorial

Testament of Christian Civilization, The – Joseph McCabe (Watts)
II:13 Review—together with Advance to Barbarism

Terror of Balance, The – Andrew White (Menard Press pamphlet on war)
XXXV:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

Terry Lectures
VIII:41 Review, "1954 Terry Lectures"—Gordon Allport

Tertium Organum – Ouspensky
XV:50 Quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Egocentric Predicament"

Tertullian
V:20 Reference to in Editorial, "On Living One Another" re Judgment Day

Testament of Courage
XII:19 Editorial

Testament of Hope, A—The Essential Writings of Martin Luther
XXXIX:23 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Leader, Hero, Martyr"

Testimonial for Unity, A
XIII:47 Review

Testimonializ – Italian Catholic review
XVII:24 Father Balducci's article on war resistance through desertion, mentioned in Frontiers

Testing "Absolutes"
VII:36 Lead

Tettener, John
V:39 Review of his I Was a Monk, in "In and Out of Rome"

Texas Observer
XXXII:24 Quoted Jan. 19 issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
Texas Quarterly (University of Texas, Box 7527, University Station, Austin, Tex.)

XIII:51 Lobanov-Rostovsky's "Rhythm and Meaning in Russian History" quoted, Summer 1960 issue, in Review, "The Meaning of Russian History"

XIX:5 Article from Summer 1960 issue by Prof. Robert B. Heilman reprinted in Nov. Current, quote in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things"

XVI:45 Gordon Mills' introductory comment quoted on 'Individualism in Twentieth-Century America' from Summer 1963, in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"; Prof. David Potter also quoted

XIV:14 Prof. Heilman quoted from Summer 1960 issue in Editorial, "A Mere Man of Talent"


XVI:27 Malcolm Bradbury and Bryan Wilson article, "Artists Without Art" quoted from Winter 1962 issue in Review, "Encounters with Art"

XIX:32 Klaus Mehnert quoted from Winter 1965 issue in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"

XX:30 John Lukacs briefly quoted from Winter 1966 issue in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"

XXI:10 Alexander Eliot quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Frontiers, "Living and Breathing Fiction"

XXXII:2 Robert Heilman quoted, Summer 1960 issue, in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

Textier, Mrs. R. E.

XII:6 Wrote Frontiers, "What Price Christianity?"

XII:17 Answered by another reader in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

Text for Friction-Makers

XVI:9 Editorial

Text on Economics

XXIV:20 Review

Textbook Revision in California

XXVI:8 Editorial

Textile Arts, The – Verla Birrell (Schocken paperback, $7.95)

XXVI:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"

Thayer, V. T. (Director of Ethical Culture Schools)

IV:12 quoted in "New Ideas at Work" series

VIII:38 His The Attack on the American Secular School quoted in Children

Thayer, Judge Webster (Massachusetts)

I:24 Quoted re Sacco and Vanzetti

XI:43 Quoted re same as above in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"

Theatre, Television, Movies

XXXVIII:15 Review (David Denby, Atlantic)

Theatetus – Plato

XXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"

XXIV:12 Quoted on subject of Socrates in role of midwife in Lead, "On the Humanities"

XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"

XXXVIII:3 Quoted, discussed extensively in Review, "They Have the Time"

Theatre in the East: A Survey of Asian Dance and Drama –

Faubian Bowers

XIII:47 Discussed in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "A Testimonial for Unity"

Theatre of Politics, The – Ferdinand Mount (Schocken, 1973)

XXV:45 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Disarming Book"

There Ought Not to Be a Law

XXXII:49 Editorial

Theatre of the Absurd, The – Martin Esslin

XV:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"; also in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity" summary of paper by Arthur Adamov

XXVII:46 Quoted in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"

Their Humanity Was Showing

XXX:33 Frontiers

Morals and Ours, Their – Leon Trotsky

I:28 Trotsky defends Lenin's non-moral position of ends justifying means—Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"

III:21 Quoted in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"

XXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"

XXVIII:1 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Mystery of Justice"

Their Only Possible Response

XXI:33 Frontiers
Therapeia—(Continued)

XXX:10 Prologue to quoted in Review, "Returned to Print"
XXX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
XXXI:16 Quoted in Lead, from preface, "Invitation to Plato"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
XXXIII:46 Quoted chapter on "Wisdom" in Lead, "A Historian's Perspective"
XXXIII:49 Quoted re Plato's Meno in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVI:22 Quoted on "success philosophy" of Sophism in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
XXXIX:45 Re Apodictic knowledge and philosophical "truth" in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
XXXI:15 New edition (Greenwood Press)—Review, "Returning to Plato"
XL:15 Review

Therapeutic Leap, The
XXVIII:37 Lead

Therapist's View of Personal Goals, A – Carl Rogers (Pendle Hill pamphlet)

Therapy According to Plato
XX:32 Review

Therapy by Design
XXII:9 Review

Therapy for a Sick Civilization
VI:37 Frontiers

Therapy for Psychotherapy
XXX:49 Frontiers

Therapy for Pragmatists, The
XXVIII:8 Review

Therapy for Tired Spirits
XL:2 Review (Hope in Hard Times)

There Are Alternatives
I:16 Editorial

There Are No Sissies at Frontier College – William Stephenson
IV:50 Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 27, 1951 article discussed in Children

II:52 Frontiers, review, "Among the Psychics"

There Is a River – Thomas Sugrue
IV:10 Biography of Edgar Cayce discussed in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"

There Is No Difference
XXXVI:23 Editorial (Masculine/Feminine)

There Is No School on the Sixth Floor – Ron Jones (available from author, 1201 Stanyan St., San Francisco, CA 94117, $4.00)
XXXII:21 Reviewed in Children, "Last Summer in San Francisco"

There Is Really Something There
XXI:18 Lead

There Let It Remain
II:34 Review – Vincent Sheean, Lead, Kindly Light

There Must Be a Better Word
VI:13 Editorial

There Will Be Black Studies
XXII:17 Frontiers

There Will Be More of Them
XXXV:5 Editorial (Nuclear war)

There's Freedom for the Brave – Paul McGuire
II:19 Life considers it a "good basic book to fling at the Communists"—Review, "The Moral Law"

Theriault, Yves

XXVII:13 Quoted his Ashini in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
XXVII:14 Long quote from Ashini in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"

These Also Believe – Charles Samuel Braden (Macmillan)

III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digest sand Anthologies"

These Lovers Fleed Away – Howard Spring
IX:6 Review

Theseus In the Labyrinth
XVII:37 Lead

Thesis and Criticism
IX:26 Lead

They Built a Railroad
I:20 Lead—The Silent People Speak, Robert St. John
I:33 Referred to again in Editorial, "Afterthoughts"
I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"

They Came Here First – D'Arcy McNickle (J. B Lippincott, 1949, $3.75)
III:9 Dr. Miriam Van Watters’ introduction to quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

They Changed Their World – May Handy Esterline, ed.
XLI:52 Winners of the Magsaysay Award, Manila in Children, "Nine Women"

They Did Not Hit Back
XLI:15 Frontiers (Cesar Chavez)

They Died in the Chair – Wenzell Brown

XV:41 Dr. Miriam Van Watters’ introduction to quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

They Don’t Kill Anyone
XXXVII:20 Review (Gandhi)

They Have the Time
XXXVIII:3 Review (Theaetetus) what is thinking, acquisition of knowledge, etc.)

They Know Enough for a Start
XVIII:52 Lead

They Know the Answers
III:5 Frontiers

They Thought They Were Free – Milton Mayer
VIII:45 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Life of Its Own"
They'll Always Believe You
VI:29 Frontiers
They'll None of Them Be Missed
XXI:19 Frontiers
They've Got Your Number – Robert Wernick
X:7 Harper's review of quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question"
They Walked to Moscow
XIX:12 Editorial
They would Not Listen
VII:10 Frontiers
They Would Rule the Valley – Senator Sheridan Downey
I:27 Reference to in "Why Men Strike"
I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"
Thich Nhat Hanh, Bikshu
XIX:35 Wrote Lead, "Concerning a Dialogue
XX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Ends and Means"; his Vietnam: Lotus in a Sea of Fire, quoted in Frontiers, "A Familiar Question"
Thich Nhat Hanh
XIX:35 Editorial
Theilen, Benedict
VIII:28 His The Lost Men quoted in Frontiers, "Pacifist Footnotes"
Thimble Summer – Elizabeth Enright (Reinhart & Co., 1938, Newbery Award Book)
XXXIII:41 Reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"
Thin Red Line, The – James Jones
Thing of Beauty, A
XXXVIII:42 Editorial (Krutch on the caterpillar)
Things Are Closing In
VIII:52 Lead
Things Are Different Now
XXXII:42 Lead
Things Are in the Saddle
I:16 Lead—re questions asked by Hoiles in his letters from Santa Ana
Things Going On
XV:29 Frontiers
Things Practically Nobody Knows
X:3 Frontiers—Our Daily Poison
Things Said and Done
XIII:36 Lead
Things That Make for Peace, The
III:40 Review, "A Total Offensive for Peace" (Walter Reuther, Progressive)
Things That Matter, The
X:52 Lead
Things That Must Be Said
XXI:23 Editorial
Things To Do
XXXIII:38 Frontiers
Things We Need to Know
XXXV:1 Frontiers (Primer on Nuclear Power)

Things Worth Doing
XIV:13 Editorial
Think Tank on the Right Side, A
XI:2 Frontiers
Thinking About Freedom
XII:52 Lead
Thinking About Thinking
XXXII:17 Frontiers
Thinking and Rationalization
XXXVII:23 Editorial (Arendt, Kahler, Berry, Fuentes)
Thinking and Writing
XXIX:10 Lead
Thinking Machine
II:22 Editorial—Norbert Wiener's machine for solving partial differential equations
Thinking Self, A
XXXII:6 Editorial
Third East-West Conference
XII:7 Review deals with conference of Philosophy East and West scheduled for near future; Editorial, "When You Reflect"
Third Eye of America, The – Boyd Bolan and Rex Lode
XVI:42 Quoted in Review, "Lampooning Academic Psychology"
Third Force (in psychology)
XVII:22 Lead—discusses
Third Force, The—The Psychology of Abraham Maslow (Grossman, $7.95) – Frank Goble
XXIII:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Maslow Primer"
Third Morality, The – Gerald Heard, 1937
I:37 Quoted on breathing exercises
Third Power – Vinoba Bhave (translated by Marjorie Sykes and K. S. Acharlu (Sarva Seva Sangh, 1972)
XXXVIII:5 Quoted, discussed in Children, "School and State"
Third Side of the Desk, The – Hannah Hess (Charles Scribner's Sons)
XXVII:15 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Success Story"
XXVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Aware-in-America"

30 Acre Tract Dedicated to the Creative Uses of Leisure, A – Emiel and Mary Christensen
XXXIX:17 Quoted on results of their experiment (PaWiTo), also see Land Report in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching"

36 Children – Herbert Kohl
XL:48 Arousing interest in words, Children, "Lesson on Language"

XXI:31 Story about Roger Bacon quoted in Children, "The First Computer"

36 Children – Herbert Kohl (New American Library, 1967)
XXI:48 Discussed, quoted in Children, "New York Public School"
XXV:17 Quoted in Children, "School and Community"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue/Pages</th>
<th>Quotation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>This Week (syndicated weekly magazine)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This Week</td>
<td>I:47</td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1948 issue quoted re plans of &quot;mobilization blueprint&quot; by military and civilian strategists—Lead, &quot;Affirmation on Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:26</td>
<td>Discussion of article, &quot;No More Homework,&quot; May 13, 1951, in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:17</td>
<td>Its discussion of &quot;God in the United States&quot; quoted from and discussed in &quot;Lead, &quot;God and Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:25</td>
<td>Reference to the Legends of Ghosts in the White House&quot; in Review of Tyrrell's Apparitions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:27</td>
<td>&quot;New Ways to Beat the School Crisis&quot; quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This Stable World</strong></td>
<td>XXVII:20</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This Ugly Civilization</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:50</td>
<td>Reference to in Borsodi article of &quot;New Ideas at Work&quot; series and quotation from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:19</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Articulate Asia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:4</td>
<td>Reference to home flour mills in referred to in Editorial, &quot;A Major Efficiency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Prescription and Practice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This World</strong></td>
<td>XXXV:19</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1982 issue quoted, Orville Freeman (re famine in poor countries), in Frontiers, &quot;The Real Frontier&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:42</td>
<td>Fred M. Hechinger's review of No Particular Place to Go: The Making of a Free High School quoted from June 27, 1982 issue, in Children, &quot;The Issue of Success&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This World and That</strong></td>
<td>XX:24</td>
<td>Phoebe D. Payne, Laurence J. Bendit (London, Faber, 1950)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:12</td>
<td>Reviewed, Frontiers, &quot;The No-So-Incredible Psychic World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This World and That</strong></td>
<td>XXIX:51</td>
<td>C. H. Waddington Foreword to Structural Stability and Morphogenesis quoted in Review, &quot;Balzac's Unlived Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This Year</strong></td>
<td>XXVI:7</td>
<td>Quoted by Leslie A. Hart in article in Sept/Oct K-Eight and given in Children, &quot;Form Follows Function&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This Year and That</strong></td>
<td>X:44</td>
<td>M. L. Rosenthal review of Rexroth’s tribute to quoted in Lead, &quot;Anger Without an Object&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This Year and That</strong></td>
<td>X:28</td>
<td>Quoted (not named) in Editorial, &quot;Quest for Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:7</td>
<td>Quoted (not named) in Editorial, &quot;Some Clarification&quot; on food faddists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:51</td>
<td>Quoted (not named) in Lead, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:4</td>
<td>Briefly quoted (not named) in Lead, &quot;The Social Functions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:18</td>
<td>His letter quoted in Lead, &quot;An Essential Paradox&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:23</td>
<td>His letter quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Frustrating Paradox&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:2</td>
<td>His letter given as first part of Frontiers, &quot;Through Lazarus' Eyes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:38</td>
<td>Quoted from letter to his brother Norman in Lead, &quot;The Far Horizon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:42</td>
<td>Collection of his writings and letters, The Radical &quot;No!&quot; quoted in Lead, &quot;The Processes of Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:43</td>
<td>The Radical &quot;No!&quot; and his life reviewed in &quot;A Kind of Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted The Radical &quot;No&quot; (letters to brother, Norman) in Lead, &quot;Those Who End War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Dr. Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>The Lives of a Cell reviewed in &quot;Exemplary Science&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:8:9 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Raw Material&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:19:19 Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Strain Above Mortality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:40 The Youngest Science reviewed, quoted in &quot;A Doctor Worth Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:51 Quoted Youngest Science re research in Children, &quot;One Cheer for Computers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:1:1 Quoted from N.Y. Times on capacity of children to develop language in &quot;News from Egypt and Hawai&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:10 Quoted Late Night Thoughts in Children, &quot;Ways of Saying&quot; (re the wonders of the world)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Lowell</td>
<td>XVI:45</td>
<td>His broadcast on World College quoted in Children, &quot;World College in Gestation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Lowell Jr.</td>
<td>IV:10</td>
<td>Reference to his Out of This World in Editorial, &quot;In Favor of Tarzan&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Norman</td>
<td>I:10</td>
<td>His wartime &quot;critical support&quot; of U.S. policies. Persisted in appealing to &quot;better nature&quot; of statesmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:49</td>
<td>&quot;News Letter&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Two Suggestions to America&quot; from U Nu, Burma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:40</td>
<td>His Progressive article, &quot;Has Socialism Any Future?&quot; quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:45</td>
<td>Quoted from Progressive in Lead, &quot;Questions About The Moral Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:31</td>
<td>Quoted from Newsletter in Editorial, &quot;Spain—Free and Unfree&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:48</td>
<td>Quote from in Editorial, &quot;Honor Roll&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Trevor</td>
<td>XIX:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Friends Committee on Legislation pamphlet in Review, &quot;This Life We Take&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Prof. Wendell</td>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Review of his On the Resolution of Science and Faith in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:37</td>
<td>Reference to his Hinduism Invades America (1930)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Winburn</td>
<td>VIII:23</td>
<td>His report on Bandung Conference discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The New Asia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Dr. Charles B.</td>
<td>I:27</td>
<td>His &quot;Psychiatric Study of Recidivists&quot; quoted—Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:8</td>
<td>Quoted on effects of imprisonment on adult criminals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;He Who Gets Caught&quot; about large-scale crimes of society—warn, invasion, empire building</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:17</td>
<td>Review of his and Trigant Burrow's Our Common Neurosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:18</td>
<td>Quoted in Neurotic Personality review in &quot;Books for Our Time III&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Charles B.</td>
<td>IX:46</td>
<td>Quoted re recidivists in Lead, &quot;Science and Morals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:21</td>
<td>Above quoted in Lead, &quot;Tides of Questioning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Roots of Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:41</td>
<td>His &quot;A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists&quot; quoted in Editorial, &quot;Our Outstanding Characteristic&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:11</td>
<td>His paper from Nov. 1937 American Journal of Psychiatry quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Toward Social Self-Understanding&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:12</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 1937 above, in Lead, &quot;On the Human Condition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:44</td>
<td>Quoted above in Lead, &quot;Unfriendly Structures&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted from American Journal of Psychiatry (Nov. 1937) in Lead, &quot;The Power by Which Men Live&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:40</td>
<td>Quoted above (&quot;A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists&quot;) in Lead, &quot;The Research Has Been Done&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Charles</td>
<td>XXIII:52</td>
<td>Charles Gillespie's story on his reporting of pollution in Nov. 9 Nation quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Long, Long Road&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted his Nation article, Nov. 9, 1970, in Lead, &quot;Levels of Disclosure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David</td>
<td>XXXV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from The Shining Mountains in Editorial, &quot;Mountain Man of Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Dorothy</td>
<td>I:51</td>
<td>Her comments subject of Letter from Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:10</td>
<td>Reference to in reference to Intelligence Digest in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Intelligence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:43</td>
<td>Quoted from Ladies Home Journal in Children, on juvenile delinquency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:36</td>
<td>Quoted from her article in Ladies Home Journal (March) on the way many people in the world are in Lead, &quot;The Way the World Is&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:34</td>
<td>Quoted from Ladies Home Journal on Michigan farmer, Stanley Yankus in Lead, &quot;Some Editorial Wonderings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:3</td>
<td>Quoted Sept. Ladies Home Journal in Children, Issues in Educational Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:17</td>
<td>Quoted article on political forces which make arms race in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, &quot;The Scientific Conscience&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thompson, E. Palmer — (Continued)
XXXV:21 Quoted BBC address (not broadcast) 1981 in Lead, “The Claim to Validity” (Beyond the Cold War)
XXXV:26-34 Quoted from Resurgence, Jan/Feb. on Nuclear Disarmament in Lead, “The Nihilism of Sovereignty”
XXXV:35 Quoted, Our Generation, Vol. 15, No. 1 on “logic” of nuclear weapons in Frontiers, “The Outspoken Admiral”
XXXV:37 Quoted from Encyclopedia Britannica on evolution of man the “returning of the moral nature,” in Lead, “Instructions for Human Beings”
XXXVII:52 Quoted from 1953 Britannica on evolution in Lead, “Two Views of Evolution”

Thompson, James B.
XXXVII:1 Quoted re recidivism in Lead, “The Whole of the Argument” from American Journal of Psychiatry, Nov. 1937

Thompson, James C. Jr.
XXI:20 Briefly quoted from April Atlantic in Lead, “The Failure of the Specialists”
XXII:8 Quoted from April Atlantic (1968) in Review, “Needed: A Kind of Men”

Thompson, J. Arthur
II:21 Quoted in Frontiers, “A Question of Orthodoxy” re moral nature of man in evolutionary process
V:20 Reference to Encyclopedia Britannica discussion of emergence of man in Lead, “The Great Mutation”
XXXIV:9 Quoted from Encyclopedia Britannica on evolution of man the “returning of the moral nature,” in Lead, “Instructions for Human Beings”
XXXVII:52 Quoted from 1953 Britannica on evolution in Lead, “Two Views of Evolution”

Thompson, Jean McKee (Editor of Beacon Press)
XI:21 Quoted her Beacon Press compilation of poems in Children, “The Child’s World”
XI:22 Quoted her book, Poems to Grow On in Children
XI:28 Brief quote from in Children, "Religion and Education—II”

Thompson, John
XXII:22 Quoted, May 1969 Harper’s in Review, “What Any Schoolboy Can Figure”

Thompson, Laura (wife of John Collier)

Thompson, Laura — (Continued)
IV:16 Review of her General Semantics article, “Operational Anthropology as an Emergent Discipline”
IV:18 Her Culture in Crisis: A Study of the Hopi Indians discussed in Lead, “Psychological Warfare”
IV:47 Reference to, quoted, her Psychiatry article on the Hopi
IX:48 The Hopi Way quoted in Frontiers, “Between Two Worlds”
IX:51 Brief incident from Hopi Way related in Editorial, “The Will to Surpass”
XI:7 Quoted her book The Hopi Way on Hopi religion and ceremonial in Lead, “The Role of Man”
XIV:2 The Hopi Way quoted in Lead, “The Definition of Issues”
XVII:21 The Hopi Way quoted, discussed in Frontiers (co-author Alice Joseph)
XXV:3 Quoted her Culture in Crisis in Lead, “Access to Sacralization”
XXV:37 Quoted The Hopi Way in Editorial, “Hopi Dissenters”
XXVI:39 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, “Men and Gods”
XXVII:48 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, “Problem and Precedent”
XXXV:37 Quoted from The Hopi Way in Review, “What the Papagos Can Teach Us”
XXXVII:1 Quoted The Hopi Way on happiness in work, in Frontiers, “Sloburbia et al”
XLI:18 Quoted The Hopi Way (democracy) in Lead, “Changing Ways of Thinking”

Thompson, Morton
VIII:50 His Not as a Stranger quoted in Frontiers, “The Religion of Medicine”
XXIII:52 His story of Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, The Cry and the Covenant mentioned in Review, “Simple Cleanliness”

Thompson, Paul
XXV:46 His The Work of William Morris subject of Children, “A Useful Life”

Thompson, Phyllis
XXIX:39 Her article in June 25 Science quoted in Frontiers, “A Few Encouraging Signs”

Thompson, Wade
XII:45 His “My Crusade Against Football” from April 11 Nation quoted in Children, “Sports—The Sublime and the Ridiculous”
XIV:24 His article, “Peace Walks Are Good for You,” from April 29 Nation quoted in Children, “Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin</th>
<th>Thompson, William Irwin—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:40 His <em>At the Edge of History</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Cultural Transformation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:13 Quoted <em>At the Edge of History</em> in Lead, &quot;In Defense of Reason&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:40 Quoted, Sept. Harper's in Lead, &quot;The Form of Human Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:41 Quoted, Sept. Harper's in Lead, &quot;Authority and Power&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43 His comment on the Club of Rome's <em>The Limits to Growth</em> quoted from <em>Time</em>, Aug. 21, in Editorial, &quot;Handicaps of Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:44 Quoted, <em>At the Edge of History</em> in Lead, &quot;A Shadowy Frontier&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Metaphors of Certainty&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:7 Quoted <em>The Imagination of an Insurrection</em> in Review, &quot;The Paradox of Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:12 His definition of myth quoted from <em>At the Edge of History</em> in Children, &quot;Assumptions in Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16 Briefly quoted from <em>At the Edge of History</em> in Lead, &quot;The Passing of Agnosticism&quot;; quoted Aug. 21, 1972 <em>Time</em> in Lead, &quot;The Passing of Agnosticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:18 Quoted <em>The Imagination of an Insurrection</em> in Review, &quot;Avuncular Wisdom&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:37 Quoted <em>Time</em>, Aug. 21, 1972, in Lead, &quot;The Problem Solvers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47 Quoted Aug. 21, 1972 <em>Time</em> in Lead, &quot;In Order to Have Peace&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:4 Quoted on Herman Kahn in Review, &quot;A Man Still Seeking&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:16 Quoted from <em>Passages About Earth</em> in Review, &quot;In Transition: Vision and Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:22 Quoted on art, Feb. 23 <em>L.A. Times</em> in Editorial, &quot;Death and Rebirth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:18 Quoted on universities in Review, &quot;Between Epochs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:1 His <em>Evil and World Order</em> in MANAS Review, Jan. 5, used in Frontiers, &quot;The Uses of Exaggeration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:18 His <em>Darkness and Scattered Light</em> reviewed in &quot;Other Ways to Live&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:39 Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Problem Is Set&quot; on university, Aug. 21 <em>Time</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:43 Discussed <em>At the Edge of History</em> in Review, &quot;Atlantis—More Than a Myth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:10 Quoted new edition of <em>The Imagination of an Insurrection</em> in Review, &quot;Irish Anguish&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:14 Quoted from first issue of <em>Annals of Earth Stewardship</em> on economics in Frontiers, &quot;Patterns of Sustainability&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, W. Furness</td>
<td>Thompson, W. Furness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50 Quoted, his views on the reason &quot;intuition&quot; needs to be given its due from <em>Saturday Review</em>, Sept. 7, in Review, &quot;Debate on Mysticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, James C. Jr.</td>
<td>Thompson, James C. Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:37 Quoted April 1968 <em>Atlantic</em> in Frontiers, &quot;A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Watson</td>
<td>Thomson, Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:11 Pioneer in Community quoted in Lead, &quot;The Longing for Community&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:3 His <em>Turning Into Tomorrow</em>, discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Community Is the Key&quot;; his quote of L. L. Whyte in <em>Turning Into Tomorrow</em> given in Editorial, &quot;Beyond Compromise&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau, Henry David</td>
<td>Thoreau, Henry David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:5 Steeped in Eastern thinking—Review, &quot;Books on India&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:13 Objected to buying death for <em>somebody</em> on a cost plus basis—&quot;Reading and Writing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:33 Dr. Seidel Canby's <em>The Works of Thoreau</em> mentioned in Letter from England—Many in England studying his and Tolstoy's works now (&quot;I think we should be men first and subjects afterwards&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:13 Quoted, letter to Harrison Blake about man swerving from path, his life turns to tragedy, although he knew well enough when he turned—Lead, &quot;The Other World&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:11 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Great Questions: I&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Judgment of Religions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:30 His <em>Civil Disobedience</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Focus of Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:35 Four-part series by Richard Groff: Part I—Lead, &quot;Thoreau and Prophetic Tradition&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:36 Part II—Lead, &quot;Wisdom at Walden&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:37 Part III—Lead, &quot;Thoreau's Message for Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:38 Part IV—Lead, &quot;Prophecy and Progress&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:38 His letter to sister quoted by Richard Groff in Lead, &quot;Prophecy and Progress&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:37 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Henry David Thoreau&quot; from Henry Miller's <em>Stand Still Like the Hummingbird</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:42 Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Failure of the Environment&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:48 Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Can We Leave to Nature?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Systems and the Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:28 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;What's at the Other End?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9</td>
<td>Quoted letter from <em>On Heroes</em> (essay in <em>Graham's Magazine</em>, Mar. 1847, on works of Carlyle) in <em>Words Without End</em>; quoted his &quot;Natural History of Massachusetts&quot; (1842) and quoted his letters in <em>Children</em>, &quot;Eating Grapes Downward&quot; (by Goddard)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:5</td>
<td>Mentioned in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;There Will Be More of Them&quot; (protesting nuclear war) and in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Right Thing to Do&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td>Quoted letter taken from <em>Spokesman of the Self</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;A Heritate of Metaphors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:25</td>
<td>Quoted his remarks on Etzler's <em>The Paradise Within the Reach</em> from <em>Democratic Review</em>, 1943 in <em>Review</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed by Henry Miller in <em>Stand Still Like a Hummingbird</em>, in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Thoreau's Choice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Life Without Principle&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;An Impossible Enterprise&quot; also quoted <em>Walden</em> (&quot;Higher Laws&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:19</td>
<td>Quoted <em>On the Duty of Civil Disobedience and Slavery in Massachusetts</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Neglected Capacity of Humans&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Democratic Review</em> on reformatting outward life and inward duty in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;More on Make-Believe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:1</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Walden</em> in <em>Editorial</em>, &quot;Metaphors of Change&quot;; discussion and review of Cavell's <em>The Senses of Walden</em> in <em>Children</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
<td>Quoted letter to Harrison Blake re man's proper and allotted path in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Buried Treasure&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:8</td>
<td>Subject of <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Full Possession of a Life&quot;; quoted <em>In the Woods and Fields</em> and introduction by Walter Harding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:9</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Moonshine and Sunlight&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:11</td>
<td>Discussed in quotes from <em>Vectors and Smoothable Curves</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;On Taking Charge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted on his move to <em>Walden</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;The Will To Be Oneself&quot; and quoted on from <em>Concord Rebel</em>; also quoted on &quot;Life Without Principle&quot; incl. Letter to Blake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Life Without Principle&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Promethean Affirmation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed in <em>Review</em>, &quot;What Would Thoreau Say?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Life without Principle&quot; in <em>Children</em>, &quot;What Is Peace Education?&quot; (re soldiers)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Life Without Principle&quot; in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Orwell and Thoreau&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Civil Disobedience</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;An Outgrown Institution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Life Without Principle&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Some Large Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:38</td>
<td>From <em>Civil Disobedience</em> in <em>Review</em>, &quot;William Godwin&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:5</td>
<td>On reading newspapers in <em>Review</em>, &quot;Comment, Then a Review&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:23</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Walden</em> on thinking in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Going Into Ourselves&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:25-34</td>
<td>Reviewed <em>A Life of the Mind</em> in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;An Ideal Life&quot;; also see <em>Editorial</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:2</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Civil Disobedience</em> and &quot;Life Without Principle&quot; in <em>Lead</em>, &quot;Below Thoreau&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thoreau—A Life of the Mind** – Robert Richardson (University of California, 1986)

| XL:25 | Reviewed in *Lead*, "An Ideal Life" |
| XL:45 | Quoted re what a lie close to nature teaches in *Frontiers*, "Human Destinations" |

**Thoreau Booklet Ready**

| XIV:48 | Editorial |

**Thoreau and Education**

| XVII:21 | Article in *History of Education*, March 1962, quoted in *Children* |

**Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition**

| XIV:35 | Lead—Part I of four-part series by Richard Groff |

**Thoreau Iconography, A** — Thomas Blanding and Walter Harding (Thoreau Society Booklet #30)

<p>| XXXIX:4 | Quoted Daniel Ricketson from in <em>Review</em>, &quot;If We Had Been Left Alone&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau—Then and Now Editorial</td>
<td>XXIII:49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau Society Bulletin (available from Walter Harding, State University, Geneseo, NY 14454)</td>
<td>XXXV:8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted from William Condry's article &quot;Thoreau's Influence in Britain,&quot; Fall 1981 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Seeds . . . Flying Around the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau's Choice Editorial</td>
<td>XXXV:38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau's Instructions Lead</td>
<td>XL:7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau's Juxtaposition Editorial</td>
<td>XXXVII:8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau's Message for Man Lead—Part III of series by Richard Groff</td>
<td>XIV:37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau's Precedent Frontiers</td>
<td>XL:21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn, Joe His letter and report quoted, discussed re work of Arun Gandhi quoted Times of India, July 1980, in children, &quot;Report from India</td>
<td>XXXIV:7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorndike, Lynn His History of Magic and Experimental Science quoted re Aquinas in Frontiers, &quot;Argument About Astrology&quot;</td>
<td>IX:36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:24</td>
<td>His History of Magic quoted re Albertus Magnus in Lead, &quot;Systems and the Man&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Harold His comment in Laucks Foundation report quoted in Editorial (&quot;Why Men Love War&quot;) &quot;How Is It Possible?&quot;</td>
<td>XXXVIII:3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, Roderick His Into the Forest quoted in Review, &quot;Get Your Personality Read&quot;</td>
<td>XVI:2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, James His Literary Scholarship reviewed, quoted by William Mathes in his Review article, &quot;Another 'Strunk and White'&quot;</td>
<td>XVII:19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Those Fortunate Southern Negroes Review</td>
<td>XIII:34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Those Overlapping Regions Review (Great Teachers—book on Logic)</td>
<td>XXXIV:37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Those Who Did Not Fail Editorial</td>
<td>V:10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Those Who End War Lead (Hannes Alfen address, and Howard Moore)</td>
<td>XXXVIII:45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thought (Delhi Weekly)</td>
<td>IX:5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ahmedabad Jain Temple Monks Trade Union want &quot;fringe&quot; benefits—Frontiers, &quot;Unrepresentative Views&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:7</td>
<td>Takdir Alisjahbana, Indonesian writer, quoted from in Lead, &quot;Asian Dilemmas&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:48</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Some MANAS Exchanges&quot; deals in part with Thought article on influence of Ruskin on Gandhi (article by B. Natesan)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thought and Action Review</td>
<td>XXXI:16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:43</td>
<td>Lead article by Harry Zitzler (first part of)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thought and Action—(Continued) Lead</td>
<td>XX:17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thought and Language Lead</td>
<td>XXVI:42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thought Struggles to Be Free Frontiers</td>
<td>X:30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughtful Journalism Editorial on Jewish Newsletter re Israel's entrance to UN</td>
<td>II:25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts About Life Felix Friedberg (Philosophical Library)</td>
<td>VII:14</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The System of Second Best&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts About &quot;Sovereignty&quot; Frontiers (wars in name of security)</td>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts from the Woods Robert F. Harrington (talks for the Canadian Broadcast Corp.)</td>
<td>XL:11</td>
<td>Quoted re environmental responsibility, etc., in Frontiers, &quot;Some Good Things Happening&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts on Competition Review</td>
<td>XXIV:26-34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts on Education Vinoba Bhave (translated by Marjorie Sykes, published by Sarva Seva Sangh, in Varanasi, 1964)</td>
<td>XXXIII:15</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Struggle is Enough&quot;; also used, quoted from K. S. Acharlu's comments in Gandhi Vigyan in Editorial, &quot;The Only Hope&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;We See What We Are&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts on Freedom Lead</td>
<td>XI:23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts on Future &quot;Evolution&quot; Frontiers</td>
<td>XXII:32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts on Getting Things Done Lead (nuclear weapons)</td>
<td>XXXIV:41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts on Religion Frontiers</td>
<td>XIV:45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoughts That Light Editorial</td>
<td>XV:39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thouless, Prof. R. H. Dept. of Educational Psychology, Cambridge University)</td>
<td>X:29</td>
<td>Mentioned in a quote by Prof. Hornall Hart from Beyond the Five Sense in Review, &quot;Beyond the Five Senses&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thousand Year Journey, A Lead (Nancy Todd)</td>
<td>XLI:17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrasymachus chief opponent of Socrates in Republic</td>
<td>I:52</td>
<td>Lead, &quot;Answers to Thrasymachus&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:11</td>
<td>Reference to his arguments in Frontiers, &quot;Morals from Technology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thread of Self-Knowledge, A Lead (impact of science and technology—age of transition)</td>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thread That Runs so True, The Jesse Stuart (Scribner's 1950)</td>
<td>III:37</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;American Culture&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:39</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Adventure and Schoolteaching&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:41</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Concerning Schoolbooks&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Threads of Continuity Lead</td>
<td>XXVI:8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Threat to Independent Journalism, The
X:35 Editorial

Threat, The—and Promise—of Change
XIX:12 Frontiers

Threat of Uniformity, The
XXIV:43 Frontiers

Threats to Individuality
IX:51 Review—American Scholar

Three Books
XXXVI:52 Review (Philosophical Dictionary, Harmonia Mundi, Kepler, Kramer’s Three Farms)
XXXIX:11 Review (Flanner, Milosz, Mahabharata)
XLI:14 Review (Stegner, Isherwood, Ehrhart)

Three Books of Value
XL:24 Review

Three-Cornered World, The – Natsume Soseki (1906)
XXXIV:3 Quoted (sent in by reader) in Review, ‘If We Had Been Left Alone’
Three Farms – Mark Kramer (Atlantic-Little Brown 1979, $12.95)
XXXIII:24 Mentioned in Editorial, “. . .If You Give Them Time”
XXXII:39 Quoted and discussed in Review, “A Sad Decline”
XXXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, “A Moral or Two” (re loss of craft in farming)
XXXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, “Requiem for Economists”

Three Forms of Suffering
VIII:9 Review—The Intruder, Helen Fowler, William Saroyan, A Secret Story, Mitchell Wilson, My Brother, My Enemy

Three Goliaths
XXXVI:17 Frontiers

Three Japanese Plays from the Traditional Theatre – Earle Ernst
XV:12 Quoted in Review, “Yugen on Stage”—article by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Three Mile Island
XXXVI:46 See High Country News and Wendell Berry’s Standing by Words, in “Organs of Culture”

Three Out of Eleven
XXII:48 Review

Three Pillars of Zen, The – Philip Kapleau
XIX:28 Brief quote from in Review, ”A Magnificent Anachronism”

Three Principles of Democracy
VIII:42 Lead

Three Questions
II:29 Editorial (from subscriber) on what should be expected from any enterprise (industry, labor unions, school, church, etc.)

Three Review-Essays
XXI:10 Review

Three Roads, The – Ross MacDonald (Bantam)
XXII:22 Quoted in Editorial, ”Conservation Measure”

Three Soldiers – John Dos Passos
I:23 Reflects bewildered spirit of young American writer in twenties—Review, ”World Without Credo”

Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom – Robert Ulich (Harvard)
VIII:10 Quoted Emerson in Children re conformity

Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom—(Continued)
VIII:13 Thoreau quoted from above in Children

Three world of Albert Schweitzer, The – Robert Payne
XI:7 Mentioned as an engrossing study of Schweitzer’s career, the three worlds: religion, music, and tropical medicine, in Lead, ”The Role of Man”

Three Worlds of Man, The – Stringfellow Barr (University of Missouri Press, 1963)
XX:8 Quoted in Review, ”The Platonic Quest”
XXI:14 Quoted in Editorial, ”What Are the Virtues?”
XXII:1 Quoted in Lead, ”Knowing and Being”
XXVII:4 Quoted in ref. To Plato’s Republic in Lead, ”The Simple Solutions”
XXXII:21 Quoted in re Socrates in Lead, ”Can Wisdom Be Taught?”

Thresholds of Initiation – Dr. Joseph L. Henderson (Wesleyan University, 1967, $7.95)
XX:40 Quoted in Review, ”The Crisis in Religion”
XX:43 Quoted in Review, ”Exit the Antiquarians”
XXII:14 Brief quote in Frontiers, ”On Structuralism”

Through a Woman’s Eyes
XXXIX:6 Review (Mirabehn)

Through Lazarus’ Eyes
VIII:32 Reviewed, ”South African Scene”

Through Our Own Eyes – Gary Brett (New Society, 1986)
XL:7 Reviewed in Review, ”Art of Social Change”
XL:9 Quoted and pictured folk and community arts in Review, ”Of Unutterable Value”

Threshold of a Life, The
XX:39 Lead

Thuc, Nguyen Dang (Chairman of Vietnamese Association for Asian Culture Relations)
XIII:26 Quoted from Asian Culture in Frontiers, ”East-West Philosopher’s Conference”

Thucydides
I:36 Reference to in Plato article
II:1 Quoted from re state of ancient Greece during Peloponnesian War in Letter from England
III:12 Quoted from History of Peloponnesian War in Lead, ”Unfinished History”
III:20 Reference in Lead, ”The Iron Age” to his description of treatment afforded Helots by Spartans
IV:6 Quoted in Frontiers, ”Days of Wrath” by Charles G. Bell
VIII:40 Quoted by Blakely in Lead, ”What is a Free Society?”

Thurber, James
III:25 Reference to his ”Secret Life of Walter Mitty” in Lead, ”an Old Inquiry”

Thus Spake Zarathustra – Nietzsche
XXVII:53 Quoted in Review
XXXV:24 Quoted from Hannah Arendt in Children, ”A Balanced World”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thy Daughter’s Nakedness</strong> – (Lippincott and Bantam)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:36 Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Notes on Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thy Men Are Born!</strong></td>
<td>XI:33</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibbetts, Arn and Charlene</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>Their What’s Happening to American English? Discussed, quoted in Children, “Letting Off Steam”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibet</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>II:12</strong> Quotations from UN World article on Tibet in Review, &quot;Power&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XVIII:41</strong> frontiers, “The Trouble in Tibet”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXIII:40</strong> Condition of country now and brief history of in Lead, &quot;A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street&quot; by Holmes Welch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibet—A Few Facts</strong> (pamphlet)</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XII:34</strong> Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Reformers: Go Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibet—Then and Now</strong></td>
<td>XXXVIII:52</td>
<td>Review (Heinrich Harrer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibetan Book of the Dead</strong> (Bardo Thodol)</td>
<td>II:42</td>
<td>Frontiers discussion of Evans-Wentz translation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation</strong> – Evans-Wentz</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>IX:14</strong> Jung’s introductory quoted in Review of Tomorrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibetan Land, A</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:40</td>
<td>Frontiers (Ladakh)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street, A</strong></td>
<td>XXXIII:40</td>
<td>Lead – by Holmes Welch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tibetans, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XL:20</strong> Editorial—quoted Peaks and Lamas (evidence of reincarnation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tide of Fear, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>V:9</strong> Frontiers re Associate Justice William O. Douglas, N Y. Times Magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tide of Peace, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XIV:7</strong> Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tide of Prejudice, A</strong></td>
<td>VI:10</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tides of Becoming</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXI:17</strong> Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tides of Crisis</strong> – Adolf A Berle (1957)</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XVIII:27</strong> Quoted by Morgenthau in Frontiers, &quot;Cultural Lag—a Special Case&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tides of Questioning</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XVI:21</strong> Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XVII:35</strong> Quoted by William Mathes in his &quot;Be Unprepared&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tiegs, Ernest (University of Southern California)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>III:19</strong> Quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tiger in the Honeysuckle</strong> – Elliott Chaze (1965)</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXIV:51</strong> Quoted, Frontiers, &quot;Two Portraits&quot; (novel)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tilden, John H.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXV:4</strong> His Toxemia briefly discussed in Lead, &quot;Deciding on Importance&quot; (re Beiler’s &quot;toxemia&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tillich, Dr. Paul (Divinity School, Harvard)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>VIII:35</strong> Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Big Shuffle&quot; from &quot;Man's Right to Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>VIII:37</strong> Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Theocratic Urge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XI:28</strong> Quoted from his article, &quot;The Lost Dimension of Religion,&quot; from Saturday Evening Post, in Lead, &quot;Maturity in Religion&quot;; reference to in Editorial, &quot;God and Man at Harvard&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XVI:19</strong> Quoted by Dr. John Robinson in Lead, &quot;The Principle of Human Survival&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XVI:35</strong> Quoted in Review, &quot;Togetherness’ versus Depth in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XVII:10</strong> Christianity and the Encounter of World Religions quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Self-Criticism for Christianity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XIX:4</strong> Quoted, Nov. 5 Life, in Children, &quot;Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XIX:7</strong> Briefly quoted in Children, &quot;Religion and the University&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XIX:14</strong> Quoted from Life, Nov. 4, 1965, in Lead, &quot;The Quest for Para-Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tillman, Dorothy</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXIV:20</strong> Report in L A Times, Feb. 4, 1981, of her attempt to improve public schools in Chicago, in Children, &quot;Up to the Public&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tilsen, Ken</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXI:47</strong> Quoted his article, “There Are Thousands of Political Prisoners in the United States,” in Akwesasne Notes, Summer 1978 issue, in “A Question of Scale”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tilt at Immortality, A</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>IV:4</strong> Frontiers—The Illusion of Immortality, Corlis Lamont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXVI:12</strong> Quoted Fall 1982 in Frontiers, &quot;Encouraging Developments”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXVII:12</strong> Quoted Vol. 9, No. 2 on work of Bill McElwain in Children, &quot;Community the Goal”; also quoted Rain on Tilth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXVII:23</strong> Mark Musick quoted on &quot;Ecological Marketing&quot; from Summer 1983 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Learning and Teaching”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXVII:24</strong> Quoted extract from Land and People, Winter 1983-84 in Frontiers, &quot;Various Recipes&quot; (farms and gardens), Ron Engelnd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Timaeus</strong> – Plato</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXX:1</strong> Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Leap of Metaphor”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXX:9</strong> Edith Hamilton and Huntington Cairns’ comments on, quoted in Lead, &quot;Platonic Symmetries”; quotations from on &quot;disorders of the soul,” same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Timber – Roderick L. Haig-Brown</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>III:14</strong> Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Timbertake, Lloyd</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>XXXIX:16</strong> Africa in Crisis in Editorial, &quot;African Disaster”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time Magazine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:43</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Mind in Search of a Purpose&quot; re assembly-line production of &quot;thermo-nuclear bombs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:10</td>
<td>Article on Jung used as basis of Lead, &quot;Religion as Meaning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:23</td>
<td>Comments on &quot;ghost-writing&quot; exposed from March 7 issue quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Fighting Words&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:24</td>
<td>Summary of Virginia Simmons' article, &quot;Why Waste Our Five-Year Olds?&quot; in Harper's in April 18 issue, quoted in Children, &quot;Do I HAVE to Play?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:42</td>
<td>Aug. 29 issue, &quot;Mud Pies and Water Play&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:45</td>
<td>Sept. 26 article on Jerome S. Bruner's The Process of Education quoted in Children, &quot;Notes In Passing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:6</td>
<td>Report on Gordonstoun school in Scotland quoted in Children, &quot;Courage and Discipline&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV:28</td>
<td>Dr. Samuel Howard Miller quoted from June 16 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Meaning of Religious Unity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:2</td>
<td>Story from old issue about a Japanese violin teacher, quoted in Children, &quot;Notes In Passing&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:36</td>
<td>Quoted from Education page of June issue in Children, &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:47</td>
<td>Review of Arthur Golding's Lord of the Flies in June 22 issue quoted in Children, &quot;Stark Realism and Transcendentalism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:10</td>
<td>Jan. 4 issue quoted on Dwight Macdonald's Against the American Grain in Lead, &quot;Health In Us&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:15</td>
<td>Review of Alistair Horne's The Price of Glory quoted from Feb. 22 issue in Review, &quot;Intellectualizing War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:26</td>
<td>Quote on James Baldwin from May 17 in Frontiers, &quot;In and Out of History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted Otto Friedrich from cover story on Lodge, in Lead, &quot;The Mists of Objectivity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:19</td>
<td>Quoted, April 8 issue, on &quot;death of God&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;The Anti-Clerical Clerics&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:26</td>
<td>Edward J. Logue quoted, May 19 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Burdens of the Specialists&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:40</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept. 1 issue on John Holt's How Children Learn in Children, &quot;The Principle of Reform&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:1</td>
<td>Nov. 3 story on William F. Buckley quoted in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Elevation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted from cover story for Mar. 23, &quot;American the Inefficient&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Permissible Self-Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time—(Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and Art of Living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and Eternity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and the Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and the River Flowing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time-Bombs and Seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Another One</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Separate Ways</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Action, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Amateurs, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Courage, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Incubation, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Living – George Soule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Thinking, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for What?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for &quot;White&quot; Studies? – Howard N. Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time Is a Many Rendered Thing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time, Matter, and Values – Robert A. Millikan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time, Matter, and Values – Robert A. Millikan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Greatness, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of the Dragons, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Decision, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Disorder, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Longing, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper &amp; Row, $10.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper &amp; Row, $10.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper &amp; Row, $10.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Soldiers, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Waiting, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of the Gringo, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Waiting</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Time of Waiting**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time of Waiting –(Continued)</td>
<td>VII:47</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Time Out**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time to Change the Canon?</td>
<td>XXVI:4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Time Running Out** (Universe Books, U.S. Prism Press, England – the last ten years of Resurgence)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time to Love and a Time to Die, A – Erich Maria Remarque</td>
<td>VII:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time to Love and a Time to Die, A – Erich Maria Remarque</td>
<td>VIII:27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Time to Plant Trees**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time to Set a Precedent</td>
<td>XVII:1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Time to Think**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time Running Out (Published by Universe Books in U.S., by Prism Press in England—the best ten years of Resurgence)</td>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Time's Children** – Thomas Cottle (Little, Brown, 1971)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Timeless Council, A</td>
<td>XXXIV:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timeless Dimensions</td>
<td>XIX:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timeless Land, The – Eleanor Dark (Macmillan)</td>
<td>V:19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Timely Warning, A**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time-Track of the Future</td>
<td>III:39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Times** (London)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time of Living – George Soule</td>
<td>IX:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of the Dragons, The</td>
<td>XII:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Waiting –(Continued)</td>
<td>VII:47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Time Out

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time for Another One</td>
<td>XXXVI:44</td>
<td>Editorial (pamphlet on Fuente's article)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Separate Ways</td>
<td>XXXII:6</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Action, A</td>
<td>II:7</td>
<td>Editorial—re universal military training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Amateurs, A</td>
<td>XXI:38</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Courage, A</td>
<td>VI:26</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Incubation, A</td>
<td>XXIV:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Living – George Soule</td>
<td>IX:1</td>
<td>Reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Thinking, A</td>
<td>XXXI:11</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for What?</td>
<td>XIII:9</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for &quot;White&quot; Studies? – Howard N. Meyer</td>
<td>XXIII:22</td>
<td>Frontiers—adapted from Meyer's Introduction to Integrating America's Heritage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time Is a Many Rendered Thing</td>
<td>XIII:52</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time, Matter, and Values – Robert A. Millikan</td>
<td>VI:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Conditions of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time, Matter, and Values – Robert A. Millikan</td>
<td>VIII:27</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;New Climate of Opinion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for Greatness, A</td>
<td>XXVI:24</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Review, &quot;Some Old Books&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of the Dragons, The</td>
<td>XII:47</td>
<td>Quoted from in Review, &quot;Cosmopolitan Novel&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Decision, A</td>
<td>XXVIII:21</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Disorder, A</td>
<td>XXIX:22</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Longing, A</td>
<td>XII:32</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper &amp; Row, $10.00)</td>
<td>XXV:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;George Orwell&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper &amp; Row, $10.00)</td>
<td>XXV:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Height of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper &amp; Row, $10.00)</td>
<td>XXV:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Craft of Weaving&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Soldiers, A</td>
<td>XXX:22</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;In Praise of Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Waiting, A</td>
<td>XIII:33</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of the Gringo, The</td>
<td>VII:3</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Historical Novel—Top Quality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Waiting</td>
<td>VII:5</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Times Literary Supplement (London)

- **XIX:32** Ignazio Silone quoted, July 11 issue, in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
- **XXI:21** Summary of Jack Newfield's *A Prophetic Minority* quoted from April 18 issue in Editorial, "The New Radicals"

### Times of Awakening

- **XXV:43** Lead

### Times of India

- **XX:13** Dr. B. R. Shenoy quoted from Feb. 22, 1966 issue in Frontiers, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"
- **XXIV:7** Quoted article from July 1980 issue by Arun Gandhi re Gandhi's Phoenix Farm, South Africa, supplied by San Francisco Teacher, in Children, "Report from India"

### Timmerman, Jacobo

- **XXXVIII:49** From *Writers on Human Rights* (Argentina) in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

### Timshel


### Tirman, John

- **XL:12** From *Empty Promise—The Growing Case Against Star Wars* in Review, "Stars. . . and Hunger"

### Tissot, Dr. J.

- **II:24** Supporter of Bechamp as against Pasteur—Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"

### Titmuss, R. M.

- **III:24** Quoted from *History of Second World War* in Letter from England re results of war on minds and hearts of men, women, children
- **XVII:30** Quotes from Mar/Apr Correspondent article, "The Limits of the Welfare State," in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

### To Abolish Execution

- **XV:8** Review

### To Be A God

- **XVIII:15** Review

### To Be Achieved in Time

- **X:25** Editorial

### To Be Fully Alive – Arnold Maddaloni

- **XVII:42** Quoted, discussed in Review, "Achieving Emotional Maturity"

### To Be or Not To Be

- **XVII:33** Discussion of the One and the Many; letter from Mrs. Sargent Russell, Sunderland, Mass.
- **XIX:3** Frontiers

### To End War – Frederick J. Libby (FOR, Box 271, Nyack, NY 10960)

- **XXIII:4** Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Where is the Treasure?"

### To End War – Robert Pickus and Robert Woito (Harper & Row, paperback, $1.50)

- **XXIV:38** Quoted in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

### To Fill the Dark

- **XXVII:4** Editorial

### To Fill the Vacuum?

- **IX:27** Frontiers (Bridey Murphy)

### To Fill the Void

- **XV:24** Lead

### To Get a Better World

- **XI:32** Lead

### To Hell with Culture – Herbert Read (Schocken paperback, 1963, $1.75)

- **XXIX:14** Quoted from in Review, "Some Redefinitions"
- **XXIX:14** Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

### To Kill a Mockingbird – Harper Lee

- **XIV:47** Quoted in Children, same title

### To Live with the Earth – Oregon Environmental Foundation (P. O. Box 42113, Portland, Oregon 97242, $1.00)

- **XXIX:19** Foreword quoted in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"

### To Make Things Go Right

- **XXVII:9** Lead

### To Merit Eternity

- **XXV:15** Lead

### To Paint Is to Love Again – Henry Miller

- **XVI:27** Quoted in Review, "Encounters with Art"

### To Recover Primordial Joy

- **XIX:49** Editorial

### To Renew Acquaintance

- **XVII:46** Editorial

### To See, or Not to See?" – William Mathes

- **XVI:32** Frontiers

### To Set It Right

- **XXIX:8** Lead

### To Spit Against the Wind – Benjamin H. Levin (Citadel Press, now Dell paperback)

- **XXIV:48** Mentioned as source material for Lead article, in Editorial, "A Book About Paine"

### To Start the New Year

- **XV:1** Editorial

### To the Doors of Mud Huts

- **XXXV:3** Frontiers (Science for Villages)

### To the Finland Station – Edmund Wilson

- **I:8** Review, "Minority Men"
- **II:4** Quoted from on Michelet
- **II:13** Recommended reading for parents in Children
- **V:5** Quoted in Lead, "That Angry Man"
- **VI:2** Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"
- **VI:35** No. VI of Books for Our Time
- **VI:44** Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"
- **IX:6** Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "The Social World"
- **XXXIII:44** Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
- **XXXVII:13** Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "In Spite of his Defects"
XXX:17 N. Valentinov’s testimony quoted in Lead, “The Persuasive Art”
XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
XXXIX:7 Quoted N. Valentinov’s testimony on Lenin in Lead, "The Real Problem"

To the Students (published by Hingorani in 1935)
XIV:27 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"

To Think Like a Mountain
XXII:4 Lead

To Understand Is to Invent – Jean Piagret
XXVII:5 Quoted from in Children, “A Good Book to Own”

To What Do We Belong?
XII:42 Editorial

To Whom It May Concern
XV:19 Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue
XII:31 Lead

To Wordsworth – Margaret Greig
III:16 Review

Tobin, Richard L. (Saturday Review Communications Editor)
XXI:45 His comment on withdrawal from publication Samm Sinclair Baker’s The Permissible Lie, quoted from Aug. 10, Saturday Review, in Frontiers, “Troubles of the Mass Media”
XXIV:1 Frontiers, “How H o Became a Communist”

Toch, Hans
XVI:19 His Legal and Criminal Psychology quoted in Frontiers, “The Psychology of the Death Penalty”
XX:38 His The Social Psychology of Social Movements quoted in Frontiers, “Problems Behind Problems”

Tocqueville, Alexis de
XIX:12 Richard Cornuelle’s brief quote from his Democracy in America used in Review, “Economics for the Millions”
XXIV:13 Quoted from Democracy in America in Children “Materials for American History”

Today’s Children and Yesterday’s Heritage – Sophia Fahs
XVI:15 Quoted in Children, “Speak to Us of Religion”

Today’s Education (Journal of NEA)
XXI:49 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from Oct. issue in Review, "All the Young Men. . ."

Today’s Frontier
XLI:8 Frontiers (Goldsmith and Chaitanya)

Today’s Health
XXV:2 Quoted from June issue by Willard Abraham in July 12, 1961 Education Summary quoted in Children, “Notes in Passing”

Today’s “Melting Pot”
XXVII:45 Editorial

Today’s Monarch
XL:45 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)

Todd, John
XXVIII:5 His “The Dilemma Beyond Tomorrow” quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Children, “Setting for Learning”
XXVIII:21 James Page and Wilson Clark quoted from Feb. Smithsonian article on New Alchemy Institute, used in Frontiers, “Changes in Outlook”
XXIX:12 His address to conference in Texas last Oct. quoted in Frontiers, “The New Applied Sciences”
XXIX:15 Interview with quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats When the Ship Goes Down? In Children, “Tomorrow’s Schools?”
XXIX:19 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, “Lifeboats or Arks”
XXIX:26-34 His response to “colonies in space” quoted from Spring Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, “Eden in Space?”
XXIX:47 Quoted from Radical Agriculture in "Ecological Recolonization”
XXIX:52 Quoted on the Ark from New Alchemists Journal from 1976 in Frontiers, “A Model Bioshelter”
XXX:21 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Lead, “Science for Tomorrow”
XXXI:7 Quoted from Lindisfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, “Tree and People”
XXXI:7 Quoted from No. 7 of Journal of the New Alchemists in Frontiers, “Requirements of Synthesis”
XXXI:11 Quoted on objectives of New Alchemists in Lead, “A Time for Thinking”
XXXII:8 Quoted from Soft-Tech, in Frontiers, “What the Davids Are Doing”
XXXII:15 Quoted from New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall/Winter, in Frontiers, “What Price Transition?”
XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, “Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition”
XXXIII:12 Quoted from New Roots re windmills in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams”
XXXIII:17 Tomorrow is Our Permanent address discussed, quoted in Review, “Man and Nature”
XXXIII:19 Quoted from Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address in Review, “The New Alchemist Arks”
XXXIII:21 Nancy Todd’s discussion of his work quoted from Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address, in Lead, “Not As Solutions”

Todd, John and Nancy
XXXIII:12 Quoted from New Roots re windmills in Frontiers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Todd, John and Nancy</th>
<th>Todd, Nancy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
<td>XXXIV:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address quoted in Review</td>
<td>Quoted re New Alchemy Institute ideas and ideals in Lead, &quot;Is 'Nature Dual'&quot; from the Village as Solar Ecology: mentioned, discussed in Editorial, &quot;Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
<td>XXXVII:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address in Review, &quot;The New Alchemist Arks&quot;</td>
<td>On history of New Alchemy Institute, Annals of Earth Stewardship in Frontiers, Patterns of Sustainability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Todd's discussion of his work quoted from Tomorrow in Lead, &quot;Not As Solutions&quot;</td>
<td>From Annals Vol. 11, No. 1 on the Institute in Children, &quot;Places To Go&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>XI:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Reinhabiting Cities in Review, &quot;Cities—What Is and What Might Be&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;A Thousand Year Journey&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:40</td>
<td>XLI:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Cultural Genesis&quot; (small-scale farming)</td>
<td>Annals of Earth latest issue re stone mounds and Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers, &quot;Looking Ahead&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted discussed work of New Alchemists in Lead, &quot;Healing Ourselves&quot;; quoted from &quot;Limits to Growth&quot; conference and Ocean Arks project</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Proceedings of Thirty-Sixth Annual Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute (Ocean Pickup) in Frontiers, &quot;Verdict on Development&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Annals, Vol. II, No. 1, re building a pond, in Frontiers, &quot;Various Recipes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted, Bioshelters, Ocean Arks, City Farming in Children, &quot;Things Teachers Can't Arrange&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted Nancy's bi-monthly column in Enterprise on Whitman's report of long-term development of food supply in May 1984 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Food Supply and Agricultural Education&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted 'The Practice of Stewardship' last page in Lead, &quot;The Research Has Been Done&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted on the trimaran and Edith Muma in Children, &quot;A Radical Proposal&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re raising catfish and the trimaran in Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John from Gaia—A Way of Knowing in Review, &quot;The Living Earth&quot; and Editorial, &quot;The Social Vitamins&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Lead, &quot;The Puzzle of Human Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Todd, Nancy</th>
<th>Todd, Mary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:26-35</td>
<td>XX:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, &quot;Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition&quot;</td>
<td>Her letter text of first part of Frontiers, &quot;Response to Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Review, &quot;Man and Nature&quot;; The Book of the New Alchemists edited by noted in Lead, &quot;On Replacing the System&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Review, &quot;The New Alchemist Arks&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her discussion of John's work quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Lead, &quot;Not as Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tooguri, Eva</th>
<th>Tooguri, Eva</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:2</td>
<td>Tokyo Rose&quot;—subject of Frontiers, &quot;Anatomy of a Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:16</td>
<td>Review of her volume Emanuel Swedenborg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:47</td>
<td>Mention of her review of Dr. Jan Ehrenwald's book</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Toilet Papers, The – Sim Van der Ryn</th>
<th>Toilet Papers, The – Sim Van der Ryn</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;On 'Natural Systems'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>Discussion of by Thomas Middleton in May 27 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Spreading the Word&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tojo</th>
<th>Tojo</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:3</td>
<td>Editorial, 'Execution in Tokyo&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Toksvig, Signe</th>
<th>Toksvig, Signe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:16</td>
<td>Review of her volume Emanuel Swedenborg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:31</td>
<td>Mention of her review of Dr. Jan Ehrenwald's book</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tokyo Rose</th>
<th>Tokyo Rose</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:2</td>
<td>Subject of Frontiers, &quot;Anatomy of a Myth&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Toland, John (Deist)</th>
<th>Toland, John (Deist)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:25</td>
<td>Anecdote from his Clidophorus about Lord Shaftesbury's opinion that all wise men were of same religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:46</td>
<td>Quoted from above in Lead, &quot;The Religion of Free Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:23</td>
<td>Anecdote from Clidophorus quoted in Lead, &quot;Not Matters of Belief&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Toledoano, Ralph de</th>
<th>Toledoano, Ralph de</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:19</td>
<td>His and Lasky's Seeds of Treason referred to in Lead, &quot;Maturing Inconsistencies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:45</td>
<td>His quotation in Lament for a Generation from Gerard Manley Hopkins quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Psychopathology and National Defense&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Tolkien**  
XXVII:47 His *Lord of the Rings* discussed by Brian Aldiss in Review, “History of Science Fiction”

**Toll, Carolyn**  

**Toller, Ernst** (German dramatic poet)  
I:24 Quoted in Review, of *The Great Prisoners*

**Tolsto y, Leo**  
I:2 Frontiers, “The New Cosmologists”  
I:3 Review, “Boundaries of Sanity”  
I:4 *Resurrection* quoted from Letter from England  
I:6 Taught self-reform—Editorial, “Theories of Reform”  
I:11 Admitted failure, but did not accept his own self-contempt. Found reasons needed for continuing to live, and lived without hating or fearing anyone—Lead, “The New Intelligence”  
I:15 Reference to Christianity and Patriotism, *Confession*, and *The Kingdom of God Is Within You*  
I:23 No modern writers great like hi and Dostoevesky—Review, “World Without Credo”  
I:25 Never joined a Tolstoyan community, feeling they had missed main current of life—Editorial, “The Community Ideal”  
I:31 Story of his being taken for a peasant—Lead, “Status”  
I:33 Letter from England says many in England studying his and Thoreau’s teachings  
I:43 His probable definition of art in Review, “Notes on Art”  
II:3 Reference to Christianity and Patriotism  
II:11 Brief mention together with Damien and Schweitzer in Lead, “The Current of History”  
II:21 Lead, “Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy”—mention of Polner’s *Tolstoy and His Wife*, and Simon’s biography  
III:3 Children composed of quote from his “The Free Development of the School”  
III:4 Column again composed of excerpts from above  
V:3 Quoted, Christianity and Patriotism in Editorial, “If Only…”  
V:15 Quoted in Letters from the Past  
IX:45 Lionel Trilling quoted on in Frontiers, “Patterns of Anti-Culture”  
X:20 Quoted from his essay, “What is Art” in Frontiers, same title  

**Tolsto y, Leo**—(Continued)  
X:25 Quoted his introduction to *Amiel Journal* on subject of the search for truth in Frontiers, “More on ‘Just Ice’”  
X:33 Berlin book, *The Hedgehog and the Fox* about Tolstoy  
XI:9 Quoted his *Christianity and Patriotism* in Lead, “The Renaissance: Act II”  
XI:45 Quotes from him on Yasnaya Polyana School in Children  
XI:46 Brief reference to above in Lead, “Father to the Man”  
XIII:12 His “My Confession” from *The Religious Writings of Leo Tolstoy* (Julian Press) quoted from in Lead, “The Religious Question”  
XIV:30 Quoted in Lead, “The Focus of Consciousness”  
XV:49 Quoted from *What Is Religion?* In Lead, “The Religious Question”  
XVI:28 *My Confession* quoted in Lead, “Psychological Trends”  
XVI:35 *Intimate Diary* (Journal Intime) quoted in Lead, “Problems of the Intentional Community”  
XVII:48 Quoted in Lead, “What Can We Leave to Nature?”  
XVIII:11 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, “A Freer Society”  
XIX:22 *War and Peace* quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, “The Frog in the Well”  
XX:2 His essay translated by Ronald V. Sampson in Lead, “The Crisis of Civilization”  
XX:33 *My Confession* quoted in Lead, “Back to the Farm”  
XX:48 Quoted from *Confession* in Lead, “Who Speaks for Man?”  
XXI:21 Lafcadio Hearn’s comments on his “What is Art?” quoted in Lead, “The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication”  
XXII:24 Quoted from *Tolstoy on Education* in Children, “Tolstoy on Miseducation”  
XXII:26 *Tolstoy on Education* in Lead, “The Uses of History”  
XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, “The Opposite Pole”
**Tolstoy, Leo**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:1</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Disobedience and Non-Violence</em> in Review, &quot;Tolstoy's Theory of Progress&quot;; also in Editorial, &quot;The Failures of Technique&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Platonic Project&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:15</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from Upton Sinclair's <em>The Cry for Justice</em> in Lead, &quot;Old-New Directions of Thought&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Help from Tolstoy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:31</td>
<td>Lafcadio Hearn's comments on <em>What Is Art?</em> quoted from <em>Talks to Writers</em> in Lead, &quot;The Price of Submission&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
<td>Quoted his magazine, <em>Yasnaya Polyana</em>, in Editorial, &quot;What Measures <em>Progress</em>?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:21</td>
<td>Quoted by Roszak in &quot;Educating Contra Naturam&quot; from Gross and Osterman's <em>High School</em> and given in Children, &quot;Schools Against Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>What Shall We Do Then?</em> in Editorial, &quot;Lives of Great Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:36</td>
<td>Quoted on education in Children, &quot;On Understanding Ivan Illich&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:38</td>
<td><em>My Confession</em> briefly discussed in Editorial, &quot;Avenues to Vision&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:45</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Meaning of <em>Progress</em>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Yasnaya Polyana</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Quintessence of Gandhi&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:25</td>
<td>Quoted <em>My Confession</em> in Lead, &quot;The Truth to Come&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:45</td>
<td>Henri Lasserre's quote from Tolstoy's <em>Intimate Diary</em> quoted from <em>Communities of Tolstovians</em> in Editorial, &quot;Normative Social Psychology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:50</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Yasnaya Polyana</em> in Lead, &quot;At the Edge of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:23</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Host of Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:44</td>
<td>Lafcadio Hearn quoted in re <em>What Is Art?</em> in Review, &quot;The Uses of Criticism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:36</td>
<td><em>Confession</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Art of the Philosopher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:13</td>
<td>Essay <em>On Life</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;What Comes Next?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:40</td>
<td>Lafcadio Hearn's lecture on <em>What Is Art?</em> quoted in Children, &quot;An Old Exploration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:46</td>
<td>Amoz Oz's treatment of &quot;The Death of Ivan Illich&quot; quoted from Sept. <em>Harper's</em>, in Lead, &quot;Paradox and Objectivity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>Quoted, July/Aug 1977 issue of <em>New Ecologist</em>, in Children, &quot;The Impossible Isn't Necessary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
<td><em>My Confession</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Paradox and Objectivity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
<td><em>Intimate Diary</em> quoted in Editorial, &quot;Tolstoy on Community&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Tolstoy, Leo**—(Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:7</td>
<td>His introduction to works of Guy de Maupassant, quoted in Lead, &quot;The Art of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:16</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Yasnaya Polyana</em> in Editorial, &quot;Don't Be Afraid!&quot; quoted from &quot;Tolstoy on Education,&quot; edited by Reginald D. Archambault</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:21</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Can We Do Without Them?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:25</td>
<td>Wife's letter to sister quoted, biographer, Troyat quoted, and <em>My Confession</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:45</td>
<td>Discussion on Tolstoy by Isaiah Berlin in <em>The Hedgehog and the Fox</em> in Lead, &quot;The Records of Men&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:10</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Confession</em> in Editorial, &quot;An Important Distinction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:18</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;The Root of Change,&quot; quoted <em>My Confession</em> and <em>Christianity and Patriotism</em>, and <em>Intimate Diary</em>, and letter to Bernard Shaw on <em>Man and Superman</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:44</td>
<td>Briefly discussed <em>My Confession</em> in Editorial, &quot;Bad and Good Conventions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>The Kingdom of God Is Within You</em> in Children, &quot;Questions and Connections&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:4</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Christianity and Patriotism</em> in Lead, &quot;A Verdect by Sartre&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
<td><em>Christianity and Patriotism</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Some Large Questions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:45</td>
<td>Quoted (1894) changing public opinion in Lead, &quot;A Difficult Subject&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:36</td>
<td><em>Resurrection</em> in Lead, &quot;The Persuasions of Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:8</td>
<td>Quoted on <em>Civil Disobedience</em> in Review, &quot;Tolstoy's One Big Thing&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Tolstoy on Education** (translated into English by Leo Wiener) (University of Chicago Press, 1967)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:20</td>
<td>Prof. Reginald Archambault's introduction quoted in Children, &quot;Notes in Passing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Tolstoy on Miseducation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:26</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:21</td>
<td>Recommended in Children, &quot;Schools Against Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Tolstoy, Leo: Writings on Civil Disobedience and Nonviolence**

- David H. Albert, introduction (New Society, 1987)
- XLI:8 Quoted, reviewed Albert's concluding paragraph in Review, "Tolstoy’s One Big Thing" |

**Tolstoy, Tatyana**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:4</td>
<td><em>Her Tolstoy Remembered</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Goliath, and a David or Two&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Tolstoy on Community**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:3</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:36</td>
<td>Briefly discussed in Lead, &quot;Grounds of Persuasion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:7</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Christianity and Patriotism</em> (1894) in Lead, &quot;America, the Unpredictable&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tolstoy on Community—(Continued)

XXXV:10 Quoted Confession in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

XXXV:38 Quoted Confession in Peter Heinegg's translation Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession in Review, "Both Great in Their Way"

XXXV:52 Just translated version of The Inevitable Revolution by Ronald Sampson, whose introduction is quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"

XXXVII:21 His letter to Romain Rolland (1887) printed by Ronald Sampson, briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help"

XXXVII:37 Brief quote from on way we treat the poor man in Lead, "Society by Design"

Tolstoy on Art

XXV:42 Lead

Tolstoy or Dostoevsky – George Steiner (Knopf, 1959)

XXI:18 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Prometheus Bound"

Tolstoy Remembered – Tatiana Tolstoy

XXXII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"

Tolstoy's Case

XX:2 Editorial

Tolstoy's Intimate Diary (Journal Intime)

XVI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"

Tolstoy's Letters (edited by R. F. Christian (Scribner's 1978)

XXXIII:18 Quoted from letter to Indian Opinion (1910) in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Tolstoy's "One Big Thing"

XLI:8 Review

Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge

XXXII:25 Lead

Tolstoy's Theory of Progress

XXI:1 Review

Tolstoyan Dilemma, The

XXVIII:19 Editorial

Tolstoyan Imperative, The

XII:6 Editorial

Tolstoyan Principle, A

XII:13 Editorial

Tom – John Embling (Penguin 1978)

XXXIV:1 Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

Tombs of Atuan – Ursula Le Guin

XXV:52 Mentioned in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"

Tomkyns, Calvin

XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Feb. 7 New Yorker article in Frontiers, "Fuller—More With Less"

XX:32 His comment on Buckminster Fuller quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker, Frontiers, "Entropy—Get Out of Town"

XXXI:5 Comments on Buckminster Fuller quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker in Review, "Island Drama"

Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address – John and Nancy Todd (Harper & Row, 1980, $4.95)

XXXIII:17 Discussed in Review, "Man and Nature"

XXXIII:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"

XXXIII:21 Quoted from Nancy Todd's discussion of John's work in Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address, in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

XI:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

Tomorrow (quarterly Review of Psychical Research published and edited Eileen Garrett)


Tomorrow's Age of Faith

I:9 Lead

Tomorrow's History

XL:20 Lead

Tomorrow's Illiterates – Edited by Charles Walcutt

XV:1 Review of by Fred Hechinger, Nov. 5, 1961 N.Y. Times, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Tomorrow's Orthodoxyes

IX:30 Lead

Tomorrow's Physics

XXXV:39 Review (David Bohm)

Tomorrow's Science?

XXVII:48 Review

XI:48 Review (Bohm, Griffin)

Tonks, Angela

XII:39 Her Mind Out of Time quoted from in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"

Too Late the Phalarope – Alan Paton

VI:45 "The Alan Paton Tragedies" – Review of

Too Much of Everything – Charles Mauch (Moderation Press, Box 741955, Dallas, TX 75375-1955)

XXXVIII:14 Review, quoted in Review, "Plan for Community"

Too Much With It

XIX:4 Review

Too Near the Sun – Gordon Forbes

VIII:31 Reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"

Tool for Finding Tools, A

XXXII:24 Frontiers

Tool-Maker's Dilemma, The

XVIII:17 Frontiers based on letter from Joaquin Murieta with quote from G. G. Couenhoven

Tools for a Change – Proceedings of Appropriate Technology Forum, School of Business Administration, University of Massachusetts

XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present, Future"


XXVII:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Tough-Minded Utopian"

XXVII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"

Tools of Knowing

XXXI:22 Lead

Top of the Word – Rans Rueesch

V:1 Reviewed, "Out of This World"
Toward Freedom—(Continued)
II:13 Recommended for parent reading in Children
II:20 Sjahrir's Out of Exile calls to mind the Nehru book

Toward Freedom
XIII:18 Frontiers
X:15 Editorial

Toward General Understanding
VIII:46 Editorial

Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition
XXXII:26-35 Lead

Toward Humanistic Philosophy
XIX:42 Review

Toward Inclusive Simplicities
XX:43 Lead

Toward Individuality
IX:34 Lead

Toward Integral Consciousness for an Integral World—Essays, Alfreda Galt, George Feuerstein, Elizabeth Behnke, Box 0-222, Felton, CA—Center for Gebser Studies)
XLI:2 Quoted Galt and Behnke in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"

Toward Natural Living
I:18 Childbirth Without Fear—Grantly Dick Read

Toward Natural Philosophy
X:39 Lead

Toward New Institutions
IX:22 Lead

Toward Non-Political Politics
XXII:12 Review

Toward Philosophical Science
VI:34 Editorial

Toward Positive Human Values
VII:27 Frontiers

Toward Racial Equality
II:52 Review (pictures dealing with Negro problems)

Toward Racial Justice
XIV:4 Review

Toward a Science of Man
XVII:29 Lead, letter from Ralph Borsodi, quotes from William James, Carl Rogers

Toward a Science of the Person—Carl Rogers
XVII:29 An article in Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Fall 1963, quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"

Toward Scientific Religion
II:29 Frontiers (O. L. Reiser's "Religion and Science in Conflict")

Toward Self-Knowledge
XVI:7 Editorial

Toward Social Awareness
IX:8 Lead

Toward Social Sanity—Alfred Galt, editor (Horizon)
XXXVII:39 Reviewed in Review, "Trigant Burrow"

Toward Social Self-Understanding
XXVIII:11 Frontiers

Toward Synthesis
I:33 Frontiers—On the Resolution of Science and Faith, Wendell Thomas

Toward Synthesis—(Continued)
V:15 Editorial

Toward Unbribable Man
XIX:40 Lead

Toward Unconditioned Man
XVI:31 Lead

Toward Understanding
VII:2 Review—Hannah Arendt in Partisan Review

Toward "Understood Diversity"
XVII:27 Editorial—quoted from Robert Hutchins' The University of Utopia

Toward Vertical Man
XVII:8 Lead

Toward World Community
VI:40 Frontiers

Toward World Culture
VI:19 Editorial

Towards World-Wide Rural Renaissance
XX:13 Frontiers

Towards (Literary Magazine) 17417 Vintage St., Northridge, CA 91325
XXXIII:42 Quoted from essay by Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

XXXIV:37 Quoted Summer/Fall (1981) story on Creationist Trial in Editorial, "Some Contrasts"; more on this in Children, "The March of Bigotry"

XXXIII:42 Quoted essay, Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

XXXVI:37 Quoted review in Spring 1983 issue on Compelling Belief (Arons) in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"

XXI:24 Jesse Lemisch quoted in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"; Editor Bernstein also quoted

Towards a Total Revolution—Suresh Ram (published by Sarvodaya Prachuralayam, in Thanjavar, Madras State, India)
XXII:9 Vinoba Bhave quoted in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"

Towards Democracy—Edward Carpenter
XXVIII:11 Reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"

Towards Fair and Free Elections (pamphlet) People's Action, 223 Rouse Ave., New Delhi, 110001, India, 5 Rupees)
XXIX:11 Mentioned in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"
Towards New Educational Patterns -- Kishorelal Mashruwala's collected writings on Basic Education (Navajivan Press, Ahmedabad, 1971)

XXXI:43 Reviewed in Children, "Gandhi's Basic Education"

Tower and the Abyss, The -- Prof. Erich Kahler

XII:51 Quoted in Review, "Readings on Freedom"
XIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Definition of Crisis"
XXXVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Work" (irresponsibility prevailing in all phases of work)

Town Meeting of the Air (Claremont College, July 13, 1948)
I:35 "Should we teach sex education in our Public Schools"—mentioned in Children

Town That Fought to Save Itself, The -- Orville Schell (Pantheon paperback, $6.95)

XXVIII:9 Quoted from in Review, "Christian Century" discussion of his religious views quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

Townes, Charles H. (Astrophysicist, University of California, Berkeley)

XXV:1 Quoted from Feb. 1970 California Monthly in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

Townley, Reed

XVII:4 Quoted in Children, "On Early Death"

Townsend, Dorothy

XIX:33 Her account of Belle work quoted from May 30 L.A. Times in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"

Townsend, Peter

V:29 Quoted from Eastern World article in "Periodical Review"

Townsend, Robert

XXIII:18 Quoted Times story on him in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"

Townsend, William Cameron


XXII:12 Lázaro Cárdenas' telegraphed instruction to capital in regard to conspirators, quoted from his Lázaro Cárdenas, Mexican Democrat in Lead, "Ascents in History"

XXXVI:51 Quoted his Lázaro Cárdenas in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"

Townships Sun, The

XXXIV:12 Quoted, article by Charles Bury, Aug. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "East and West..." (re small farm, 2 acres—Pocock the farmer)

Toxemia -- John H. Tilden (Health Food Stores)

XXXV:4 Mentioned in re Beiler's "Toxemia" in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

Toynbee, Arnold J.

I:26 His Civilization on Tiral referred to as one of new histories which stresses belief—quoted his Study of History

II:6 His Study of History subject of Review, "The Ineffectual Good"

VI:20 Quoted in Lead, "Historical Perspective"

VIII:13 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

IX:44 Christian Century discussion of his religious views quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

X:31 Reference to from Indian Radical Humanist in Lead, "Unpopular Questions"

XII:17 His Christianity Among the Religions of the world quoted from in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

XXV:32 Quoted, May 12 Saturday Review in Review, "Toynbee and Television"

XVIII:41 Quoted Saturday Evening Post, July 17, in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XXV:46 Quoted on urban development from Oct. 1 L.A. Times, in Frontiers, "The Business of Growth"

XXVII:21 Quoted Kenneth Wintrout's article in Fall 1973 Educational Theory in Children, "Four Wise Men"

XXVII:42 Repeat quote from May 22 MANAS in Children, "A Good Combination"

XXVIII:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Toynbee in Retrospect"

XXIX:42 Quoted from Experience in Christian Science Monitor, used in Children, "Odds and Ends" (advice to writers)

XL:36 Reviewed Choose Life: A Dialogue in "An Immortal Tale"

Toynbee, Arnold -- Kenneth Wintrout (Twayne, 1975, $7.95)

XXVIII:50 Reviewed in "A Study of History"

Toynbee, Philip (novelist)

VII:49 Called Howard Fast a Communist in his review of Fast's The Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti

Toynbee, Polly

XXXVI:7 Her interview with Morgan O'Connell in Manchester Guardian, Nov. 14, 1982, quoted in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas" (nuclear "indoctrination"—getting people to fight)

Toynbee and Television

XXV:32 Review

Toynbee in Retrospect

XXVIII:50 Editorial

Tracking the Water Supply

XXX:11 Review

Tract (Gryphon Press, 38 Prince Edward Rd., Lewes, Sussex, England)


XXVIII:52 Prof. Seymour Betsky essay quoted, No. 15 issue, in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
| Tract — (Continued) | Peter Abbs’ quote of Freud’s letter to Binswanger quoted from #16-17 in Lead, “The Composition of Opposites” |
| XXX:45 | Henryk Skolimowski article, “Ecological Humanism” quoted from #19-20 issue in Lead, “The Self and Its Circumstances” |
| XXX:46 | BBC interview with Lewis Mumford quoted from No. 22 in Frontiers, “The Common Foundation” |
| XXX:48 | Peter Abbs quoted on effect of TV in Editorial, “The Dominant Socializing Force” |
| XXX:49 | Dr. Peter Lomas quoted from No. 23 in Frontiers, “Therapy for Psychotherapy” |
| XXXI:52 | Keith Buchanan quoted from No. 26 in Lead, “The Shaping of Culture” |
| XXXIV:44 | Quoted re last issue from editor Peter Abbs, in Review, “Hail and Farewell” |

| Tracts for All Times | Review |
| XXIX:2 | Review |
| XIV:3 | Review |
| III:36 | Review of her Kakemono |

| XIX:18 | Quoted from in Editorial, “Keeping the Record Straight” |
| XXIII:18 | Quoted from in Lead, “The Metaphors of Certainty” |
| XXVI:6 | Quoted from in Children, “A Self-Taught Teacher” |
| XXXV:50 | Quoted in Lead, “The Idea of Knowledge” |
| XV:19 | Quoted in Lead, “On the Artist” |

| Tragedy, The — Not On-Stage | Editorial |
| VI:36 | Frontiers—on theatres—by James Boyer May |

| XXXVI:25 | Quoted from in Editorial, “Not for Publication” |
| XXXV:15 | Quoted in Lead, “To Merit Eternity” |

| Tragic Figure, A | Editorial |
| XXVI:38 | |

| Tragic Legacy | Editorial |
| VII:49 | |

| Tragic Sense of Life — Miguel de Unamuno | Quoted in Frontiers, “Two Spanish Originals” |
| XXIV:3 | Discussed, quoted at length in Lead, “Not for Publication” |
| XXV:14 | Quoted in Lead, “To Merit Eternity” |
| XXV:15 | |

| Tragic View, The | Editorial |
| XXVII:6 | |

| Trailside Museum (Chicago) | Discussed in Children |
| VIII:11 | |

| Train, The — Vera Panova | Brief review of in “Novels from Other Lands” |
| II:47 | |

| Training for Adventure — Paul Salstrom | Frontiers |
| XX:10 | |

| Training in Principles | Frontiers |
| V:2 | Winger 1986 review of The Cultural Transition, also a review of Tahiti—A Paradise Lost in Frontiers, “Two Papers” |

| Trans-Action | November 1964, reviewed, “Conformity’ and ‘Freedom’—Again”; Everett Wilson, Dennis Wrong, Ernest Van Den Haag, “Carl Rogers” |
| XVIII:18 | Thomas E. Drabek and Enrico L. Querantelli article quoted from March issue in Review, “The Question of 'Blame'” |
| XX:15 | Irving Louis Horowitz, Lee Rainwater, Roger Montgomery quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, “Last Summer in the Cities” |
| XXI:9 | Quoted in regard to review of Report from Iron Mountain on the Possibility and Desirability of Peace, in Lead, “All-or-Nothing Morality” |
| XXI:45 | Ellen Kay Trimberger quoted, Sept. issue in Editorial, “Institutional Crisis” |
| XXI:49 | Estelle Fuchs quoted, Sept. issue, in Children, “In the Schools, In the World” |
| XXI:52 | Quoted, Nov. 1968 issue in Lead, “Untutored Longings” |
| XXII:2 | Lillian Rubin quoted, Sept. 1968 issue in Frontiers, “Notes on ‘Race’” |
| XXII:15 | Bruce Cox’s report on The New Indians by Sam Steiner, quoted from Feb. issue in Frontiers, “The Right to a Choice” |
| XXVI:25 | Collection of articles which appeared in, titled Children and Their Caretakers, quoted in Editorial, “Moral Products” |

| Transcendent Unity, The — Frithjof Schuon | Huston Smith’s intro. to quoted in Editorial, “Left To Do” |
| XXIX:9 | Huston Smith’s remarks on Plato quoted from introduction to in Review, “Some Great Questions” |
| XXX:5 | |

| Transcendental Influences | Frontiers |
| XIV:12 | |

| Transcendentalists, The | Review |
| XXII:7 | |

| Transfer — San Francisco State College literary magazine | Whole article on conformity by John Martinson, a student, and Charles Garrigues, editor, quoted in Lead, “Always Wear a Suit and Tie” |
| XIV:49 | |
Transfer (continued)

XVIII:41 Quoted from a 1958 issue in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"

XXII:50 John Martinson article requested from in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"

Transformation, A

XXXIX:23 Editorial (improvement for minorities)

Transformation

XX:12 Robert Jay Wolff article from 1950 issue text of Frontiers, "We Can Try"

Transformation Two – edited by Stefan Schimanski and Henry Treece (England, 1944)

XXIX:51 Essay by Henry Miller quoted from in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"

Transformations of Man – Lewis Mumford

IX:41 Review, "Another World Perspective"

XIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"

XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"

Transforming a Man-Made Moonscape

XXXIX:3 Frontiers (Kenya)

Transforming Adventure

X:47 Review—Lawrence Earl's The Frozen Jungle

Transforming the Primary School – John Blackier ( Schocken 1974, $6.95)

XXVII:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Results in Education"

Transition (publication of the Vanier Institute of the Family in Ottawa, Canada)

XXXIV:14 Quoted from report in Summer 1980 issue on "Every Child" animated carton, in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"

Transition (published in Dar-es-Salaam)

XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"

Transition in Religion

VIII:13 Lead

Transition is Not Utopia

XXIV:5 Editorial

Transparent Prose, A

XXXIV:47 Review (Wendell Berry)

Transpersonal Psychology (New Journal), 2637 Marshall Dr., Palo Alto, CA 94304, $7.50 yr.)


Transportation and Energy – Charles Lave

XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of quoted from Winter 1978 Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"

Trap and the Way Out, The

XXIX:43 Frontiers

Traveller in Little Things, A – W. H. Hudson

XXXIII:6 Quoted by Harold C. Goddard in Review, "Morons or Men?"

Trap of Abstractions, The

XII:41 Frontiers

Trap of "Progress," The

V:11 Frontiers

Traub, James

XXXIII:6 His article in Saturday Review, Dec. 1979 quoted in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"

Trabue, K.

XXXII:11 Author of a not yet translated book in German reported on in Environment by Kurt Hohenemser in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"

Travail in Asia

X:38 Lead

Traveling Philosopher

XV:39 Review

Travels with Charley – John Steinbeck

XV:47 Quoted in Review, "Leisurely Journey"

Traver, Robert

XX:18 His novel, Laughing Whitefish, quoted in Review, "Story and Song"

Travis, Louis

XII:42 His entire letter in answer to "Direct Encounter" (MANAS, Sept. 9) quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap of Abstractions"

XII:46 His letter in answer to "The Trap of Abstractions" quoted in Frontiers, "The Two Sides of Freedom"

Treadway, Walter L.

I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"


XXII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Humanist Reading"

Treasure of the People, The – Ferdinand Lundberg (Harper)

VII:40 Discussed in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"; quoted in Editorial, "The Sharpening Dilemma"

Treasures in Bureaus

V:31 Review— A Sand County Almanac, Aldo Leopold

Treasury of Philosophy – Philosophical Library, edited by Dagobert Runes, N.Y.

VIII:2 Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"

Treatise on Human Nature


Treatise on Prejudice

I:52 Review— A Mask for Privilege, Carey McWilliams

Treatment of Symptoms, The

VII:4 Frontiers

Trecker, Janice


Tree, The – John Fowles

Tree of Life (c/o Coutts & Co., Duncannon Branch, 440 Strand, Lon-
don, WC2R OQS, U.K.)

XXXI:7 Booklet by Wendy Campbell Purdy in Review, "Wanted, Seeds, and Picks and Shovels"

Tree People (Newsletter)


Trees—A Long-Term Solution

XXII:26-35 Frontiers

Trees and Soil

XL:16 Frontiers (work of TreePeople)

Trees and Tropical Fish

XXXIV:37 Frontiers

Trees, Not the Forest, The

XII:43 Lead

Trends

XXVII:13 Theodore Roszak's Frontiers, "Beyond the Wasteland" reprinted from Jan/Feb issue

Trends and Hopes

XXVIII:5 Frontiers

What Is Man?

XXVIII:6 Editorial

Trends in Humanism

XXVII:40 Review

Trends in the Man-Made Structure

XXVI:46 Frontiers

Trenton Six, The

IV:27-36 Reference to in Children

Trespa – Benedict and Nancy Freedman

XIII:44 Quoted from Mendocino County Grapevine, Dec. 23, 1976, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"

Trevanian

XXXIV:51 His The Man (1976) quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"

Trevino, Mike

XXX:12 Quoted from Mendocino County Grapevine, Dec. 23, 1976, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"

Trevor, Howard (British actor)

XII:10 In film Roots of Heaven discussed in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

Trevor-Roper, H. (Hugh)

VIII:27 Review of his Encounter article on Desiderius Erasmus

XIII:11 His account of Heinrich Himmler quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Shizoid World"

XXII:18 His article on Thomas More quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

Tribute to an Artist

XXXIV:25-34 Editorial (Isaac Stern)

Tribute to Mathematics

X:49 Frontiers—The World of Mathematics, Newman

Tribute to Some Patient Bores, A

IV:38 Frontiers—re Quakers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Tribute to the Nation</strong></th>
<th><strong>Trimborn, Harry</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trilling, Calvin</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:52 Quoted, &quot;Revolution at Berkeley&quot; from March 3, 1965 <em>New Yorker</em> in Lead, &quot;They Know Enough for a Start&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:20 Quoted from &quot;Revolution at Berkeley&quot; in Children, &quot;We Really Believe It&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:2 Quoted from 1964 <em>New Yorker</em> article in Lead, &quot;The Signal and the Noise&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trilling, Diana</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:28 Quoted from Spring <em>Partisan Review</em> in Children, &quot;Two Generations in College&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trilling, Lionel</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:29 June 1948 <em>Partisan Review</em> quoted in &quot;Indifference and Fanaticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:24 Review of his <em>The Liberal Imagination</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:31 Reference to above in Lead, &quot;The Push for Integration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:45 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Age of 'Self-Control'&quot;, quoted essay on Tolstoy, in Frontiers, &quot;Patterns of Anti-Culture&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:33 Encounter article quoted in Lead, &quot;The Shaving Process (Henry Sidgwick)&quot;: Editorial, &quot;The Estrangement of Literature&quot; quoted on Saul Bellow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:39 His essay, <em>The Opposing Self</em>, discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;An Imagined Reality&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:40 <em>The Opposing Self</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Toward Unbrittable Man&quot;; also in Children, &quot;Unchanging Kernels of Truth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:21 Quoted <em>The Opposing Self</em>, on George Orwell in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:50 Quoted <em>The Opposing Self</em> in Lead, &quot;Keys to Social Change&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:12 Quoted in re to John Keats from <em>The Opposing Self</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Criticism, and a Little Poetry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:15 Quoted <em>The Opposing Self</em> in Review, &quot;A Poet and the Human Condition&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:26-35 <em>Homage to Catalonia</em> quoted (introduction by him) in Review, &quot;On Not Being a Genius&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:52 Quoted in Lead, &quot;One World or Two?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:14 His comments on Keats quoted from <em>The Opposing Self</em> in Editorial, &quot;The Health of the Artist&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:19 Introduction to Orwell’s <em>Homage to Catalonia</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Act of Rescue&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:51 Quoted from <em>The Opposing Self</em> re Lead, &quot;Going to Work or Home?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLI:4 Keat's letters in <em>The Opposing Self</em> in Lead, &quot;The Matter of Taste&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trimberger, Ellen Kay</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:9 Outline of text on &quot;energy flow&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;The Focus of Ecology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Trimborn, Harry** |                     |
| **Trindade, Arnold** |                     |
| (9 Montana St., Huntington, NY 11743) |                     |
| XXVIII:9 Outline of text on "energy flow" quoted in Children, "The Focus of Ecology" |       |
| **Tripathi, B. N.** |                     |
| VII:50 In Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"—he responds to MANAS review on Ghury's *Indian Sadhus* |       |
| **Tripathi, Satyendra** |                     |
| XXXIV:4 His article on work of A. K. Reddy quoted from *Gandhi Marg*, July 1980, in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees" |       |
| **Trip to India, A** |                     |
| XL:15 Lead |       |
| **Trip to India, A** |                     |
| XL:15 Lead |       |
| **Triple Alliance** |                     |
| IV:21 Lead |       |
| **Triple Revolution** |                     |
| XVII:41 Second portion of Frontiers by Irving F. Laucks |       |
| XVII:24 Quoted at length in Lead, "Which Things Are True?" |       |
| XVII:30 Quoted in Lead, "The Logic of Technology" |       |
| **Trisram (and Isolde)** |                     |
| VI:50 Reference to in Editorial, "On Looking for Trouble"; review of *The Enchanted Cup* in Children |       |
| **Triumphant the Fact, The** |                     |
| – Dwight Macdonald (article for *The Anchor Review* #2) |       |
| XII:21 Quoted in Review, "The Mindless Mood" |       |
| **Triumph of Numbers, The** |                     |
| **Triume Man** |                     |
| XIII:49 Editorial |       |
| **Trivial Freedom, A** |                     |
| XXXI:9 Editorial |       |
| **Trocchi, Alexander** |                     |
| XVII:2 His article, "The Spontaneous University," quoted from Sept. 1963 *Anarchy 31* in Review, "Miscellany" |       |
| **Trocchi, Alexander** |                     |
| (Pastor in Le Chambon) |                     |
| XXXII:36 His act of supplying refuge for Jews subject of quotations from *Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed* in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"; his wife, Magda, also quoted |       |
| **Troilus and Cressida** |                     |
| – Shakespeare |       |
| I:30 Quoted in Review, "Ideas Have Consequences" |       |
| V:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians" |       |
| VII:5 Quoted in Lead, "All Good Men" |       |
| IX:28 Quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men" |       |
| XIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Why We Believe" |       |
| XIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Absolutes" |       |
Troilus and Cressida—(Continued)
   XXIV:2   Quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"

Tropical Farming Project
   XXXIX:18   Frontiers

Tropp, Martin
   XXIX:48   His Mary Shelley's Monster quoted in Children, "A Use for Monsters"

Trotsky, Leon
   I:28   Max Eastman quoted on, in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
   III:21   Quoted Their Morals and Ours in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
   III:51   Quoted his Stalinism and Boshevism in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?" reference to his The Revolution Betrayed
   V:48   Quoted in Lead, "The Great Moral Disaster"
   IX:23   Max Eastman quoted on in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
   XXVIII:39   Discussed in Editorial, "The Early Years"
   XXX:6   Quoted Their Morals and Ours in Lead, "In Place of Power"
   XXVIII:11   Their Morals and Ours in Editorial, "The Mystery of Justice"
   XXXIII:14   Discussion on his youth by Max Eastman quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
   XXXIX:7   Re Trotsky's character and actions in Lead, "The Real Problem"

Trouble in July — Erskine Caldwell
   II:52   Reference to this in review on Negro pictures

Trouble in Tibet, The
   XVIII:41   Reference to in Children

Trouble with Debates', The'
   XVII:20   Editorial

Trouble with Definitions
   XI:47   Lead

Trouble with Education, The
   XXXI:13   Editorial

Trouble with Genius, The
   XIII:32   Lead

Trouble With Politics, A
   XXXXIV:43   Editorial (Spencer, Paine, Federalist Papers)

Trouble with Institutions, The
   XX:47   Lead

Troubled Air, The — Irwin Shaw
   V:44   Review, "The Public Inquisition"
   VII:10   Further discussion on in Review, " Writes and Critics"

Troubled Dream, The
   IX:47   Lead

Troubles of Children and Parents — Susan Isaacs (Schocken paper, 1973, $2.95)
   XXVI:39   Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Early Years"
   XI:23   Quoted in Children, "On Various Things" (reliability and responsibility)

Troubles of the Mass Media
   XXI:45   Frontiers

Troubles of Transition, The
   XXXI:9   Frontiers

Troublesome Inheritance, A
   X:4   Lead

Troublesome People — Caroline Moorehead (Adler & Adler, 1988)
   XI:15   Reviewed in Review, "Determined Although Bewildered People"

Troubling of a Star — Walt Sheldon
   VII:41   Reviewed, "The New Pacifism"

Trousered Apes—Sick Literature in a Sick Society — Duncan Williams (Delta paper, 1973)
   XXVIII:45   Reviewed in "The Question of the Age"

Trowbridge
   II:46   Biographer of Cagliostro found no proof that Cagliostro was Balsamo

Troyat, Henri
   XXX:25   Quoted from his biography on Tolstoy's Confession in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

Truants from Life — Bruno Bettelheim
   VIII:39   Reviewed in Children
   IX:1   Reference to in Children
   IX:9   Discussed under sub-title in Children, "Little Things and Time"
   IX:25   "Paul—a Case of Institutionalism”—in Children, "Aloneness and Inferiority"
   XIII:46   Briefly quoted in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"

True Believer, The — Eric Hoffer (Harper, 1951)
   V:10   Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Memory"
   XII:4   Quoted briefly in Children
   XXV:52   Discussed in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"

True Confessions
   V:14   Lead

True, Here, Too
   XXXV:45   Editorial (Schaar, Ellul)

True Religion, The
   X:43   Editorial

True Sense of the World, A
   XXXII:43   Lead

Truman, President Harry S.
   I:12   Refused amnesty to C.O.s who rejected war on grounds of political morality—in "The Real Issue"
   I:19   His speech on "The State of the World" made ex-servicemen now at college wonder if it was worth it to try and specialize—referred to in Children
   II:17   Quoted in Editorial, "Manifest Destiny—Again"
   III:18   Reference to his decision to proceed with development of hydrogen bomb in Letter from England
   III:48   Quoted his message when he signed Navaho-Hopi Bill, in Lead, "The Peaceful People"

Trumpet of God, The — David Duncan (Doubleday)
   IX:45   Reviewed, "The Children's Crusade"

Trumpet Shall Sound, The — Peter Worsley (Schocken paperback)
   XXVIII:48   Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique" (cargo cults)
   XXXII:13   Review, Distortions of Ancient Tradition"
Trustee from the Toolroom – Nevil Shute
XIII:27 Quoted in Review, “Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters”

Trumpet Shall Sound, The – Peter Worsley (Schocken paperback, $3.45)
XXVII:13 Subject of Review, “Distortions of Ancient Tradition”

Trust – Jack Gibb
XXXII:3 Quoted in Children, “Unearthly Reality”

Trusteeship (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad 14, India)
XIV:27 Quoted, discussed in Editorial of same title

Trusteeship of Earth
XXIX:48 Frontiers

Truth
XXXV:4 From Stevenson’s Book of Quotations (more on truth than any other subject), Lead, “Deciding on Importance”

Truth About Psychoanalysis, The
XIII:13 Review

Truth Finding
V:29 Editorial

Truth in Myth
XXXVII:7 Review (Racial Myth in English History)

Truth or Consequences
III:40 Editorial

Truth to Come, The
XXV:25 Lead

Truth Which Remains, A
X:52 Editorial

Truths We Know, The
XIII:10 Frontiers

Trypho
IX:44 Dialogue with Trypho by Justin Martyr quoted in Lead, “Religion and Philosophy”

Tshāni, Hans
XXXI:17 His article in Ecologist, Dec. 1977, quoted in Children, “Some Social Studies”

Tuan, Yi-Fu
XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, “The Designers of Space”

Tucci, Niccolo
I:10 New Yorker article on Einstein, “The Great Foreigner”
I:41 Subject of Editorial, “Qualifications for Citizenship”
II:48 Quoted his Partisan Review, Nov. 1949, article on destructive criticism in Frontiers, “Canon of Knowledge”
XII:13 His Paris Review article, “Notes on Drunkenness” quoted extensively in Children
XII:16 Paris Review article quoted in Lead, “Bottled and Other Immunities”
XXXII:8 His autobiographical note in Twice a Year quoted in Children, “Another Autobiography”

Tuchman, Barbara
XXXIII:49 Preface to The Proud Tower quoted, discussed; also A Distant Mirror re fourteenth century in Children, “Preface to History”
XXXIII:53 Quoted A Distant Mirror in Lead, ”In Quest of Balance”
XXXIV:10 Quoted article in Esquire, May 1980 re CIA, OPEC, etc., in Review, “Action or Growth?”
XXXV:18 Quoted from L.A. Times, April 4, re arms-control, Editorial, ”A Candid Historian”
XXXV:41 Practicing History reviewed, quoted in Review, “We Know Now”
XXXVI:2 Quoted re profit from Vietnam War in Children, “The Uses of History”
XXXVI:12 Quoted from ”The Civilian vs. the Military” in Lead, ”Requiem for Economists”
XXXVII:24 The March of Folly noted, theme discussed in Editorial
XXXVII:26–35 The March of Folly noted in Editorial, ”Nest Issue—Sept. 5” on big institutions
XXXVII:38 Quoted The March of Folly in Review, ”A Socratic Inquiry”
XL:45 From N.Y. Times, Sept. 13, 1987, re our government in Editorial, ”Today’s Monarch”

Tucker, Anthony
XXXV:23 The Crucible of Despair quoted in Editorial, ”Expert Scientific Advice”

Tucker, Raymond
XXXI:6 Quoted Dec. 1977 Harper’s in Lead, ”The Roots of Culture”
XXXII:38 His article on spread of organic farming quoted, July Atlantic in Frontiers, ”What They Have to Show For It”

Tucker’s People (The Underworld) – Ira Wolfert
III:33 Reviewed

Tufts (University)
XI:26 Quoted from May Alumni Review in article entitled ”American Higher Education 1958” in Lead, ”The Future of Education”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Turner, Frederick Jackson</th>
<th>(Carl Becker’s teacher)</th>
<th>XXXII:19</th>
<th>Briefly quoted from Becker's <em>Everyman His Own Historian</em> on American character, in Frontiers, &quot;Another Kind of Frontier&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Prof. J. E.</td>
<td>(University of Liverpool)</td>
<td>II:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Life’s Atom&quot; re ultimate relations between spiritual and mechanical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, James S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Chemical Feast</em> (Nader report on FDA) in Frontiers, &quot;Important to Millions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:43</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Chemical Feast</em> in Lead, &quot;A True Sense of the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:23</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Chemical Feast</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Since the War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:21</td>
<td>Quoted, discussed <em>The Chemical Feast</em> in Frontiers, &quot;A Long-Term Remedy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:50</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Renewal</em>, Feb. 8, 1982 in Frontiers, &quot;Some Common Dilemmas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, John F. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:47</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Housing by People</em> in Frontiers, &quot;Ugly Duckling Housing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:1</td>
<td><em>Housing by People</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;Ways of Turning Around&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:13</td>
<td><em>Housing by People</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Great Modern Superstition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, John Kenneth</td>
<td></td>
<td>III:32</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Shall It Be Again?</em> in Frontiers, “We’ and ‘They”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII:25</td>
<td>Quoted, March 1969 <em>Anarchy</em> 97 in Frontiers, &quot;The New Renaissance”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XII:29</td>
<td>Quoted above in Children, &quot;The Only Useful Discipline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Merfyn</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:51</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Dealing with Deviants</em> in Children, &quot;What the Best Teachers Have Always Done&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Richard K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:37</td>
<td>Mentioned in Editorial, &quot;Some Contrasts&quot; (attorney for Seagraves) and from <em>Monitor</em> on Creationist trial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turning into Tomorrow</td>
<td>– Watson Thomson (Philosophical Library, $3.75)</td>
<td>XXI:3</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Community is the Key&quot;; Thomson’s quote of L. L. Whyte given in Editorial, &quot;Beyond Compromise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutu, Desmond</td>
<td>(Bishop, South Africa)</td>
<td>XXXIX:26</td>
<td>John Webster’s remarks on, also <em>International Herald Tribune</em>, Dec. 6, 1985 interview, Narayan Desai quoted in &quot;Non-Violence in South Africa&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuveson, Ernest L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:48</td>
<td>His <em>The Imagination as a Means of Grace</em> quoted briefly in Review, &quot;Locke’s Ambiguous Request&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TV Guide</td>
<td>Malcolm Muggeridge quoted, March 6 issue, in Review, &quot;Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TV Labyrinth</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twain Are Meeting, The</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twain, Mark</td>
<td>Reference to his Mysterious Stranger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tweedie, Jill</td>
<td>Her essay quoted from The Bedside Guardian in Review, &quot;From Manchester and Salzburg&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twelve Seasons, The – Joseph Wood Krutch</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twelve Seasons for Reflection</td>
<td>Review of Joseph Wood Krutch’s The Twelve Seasons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twelve Turnings (Collections from monthly diary) – Grace Rotzel</td>
<td>&quot;June” extract quoted from in Children, &quot;Event in Monrovia&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentieth-Century Dilemma”</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentieth-Century Homesteading</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentieth-Century Mysticism</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentieth-Century Odyssey?</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentieth-Century Pantheism</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentieth-Century Schisms</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentieth-Century Wisdom</td>
<td>Review (Erich Kahler)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentieth-Century Synthesis</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty-Two Years Old</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty-Fifth Hour, The – Constantine Virgil Gheorghiu (Roumanian book)</td>
<td>Review of by Isabel Cary Lundberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty- Thousand Years in Sing Sing – Warden Lawes</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Intelligence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twice a Year</td>
<td>Quoted from Art and Action (10th Anniversary Issue, 1938–48) on John Dos Passos by Claude Edmonds Magny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude Edmonds Magny quoted from 1948 issue, in Lead, &quot;Is Philosophy Important?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude Edmond Magny quoted from in Review, &quot;Quest for Real Being&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude Magny quoted from 1948 issue in Lead, &quot;A New Genesis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Churman quoted from in Editorial, &quot;Barometers of Civilization&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude Edmonds Magny quoted from in Review, &quot;What Has Become of the Stories?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Niccolo Tucci quoted from in Children, &quot;Another Autobiography&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;The Ailing Arts&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twilight Area, The</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twilight of the Gods</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twilight for the Gods – Ernest Gann</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Ernest Gann and Human Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twilight Situation, A</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twitchell, Paul</td>
<td>Quoted Singing To One's Self Is a Lost Art in Frontiers, &quot;Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Acts of a Drama</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Adolescents – Alberto Moravia</td>
<td>Quoted from in Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Appeals</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Approaches to Doom</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Books</td>
<td>Review (A Woman Like You and Liberating the Early American Dream)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Cheers for Co-Ops</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Conceptions of Immortality</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Criticisms of Technology</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Cultures, The – C. P. Snow</td>
<td>Answered by Loren Eiseley’s “The Illusion of the Two Cultures” discussed in Frontiers, &quot;The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The ‘Luddite’ Protest&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Current Novels</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Demonstrations</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant – Oliver Martin</td>
<td>This Human Affairs pamphlet discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Educational Controversy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Empty Shrines</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Issue Page</td>
<td>Type</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Extremes</td>
<td>XXV:7</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two “Fantasy Worlds”</td>
<td>XXI:25</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Farmers on Agriculture</td>
<td>XXXVIII:51</td>
<td>Frontiers (Berry-Jackson)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Fresh Starts</td>
<td>XXXII:7</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two General Outlooks</td>
<td>XXXV:1</td>
<td>Lead (aspects of understanding)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Germanies, The</td>
<td>XIX:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Germany—East and West&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Good Books</td>
<td>XXV:15</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Good Novels</td>
<td>XIV:23</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Human Situations</td>
<td>X:34</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Great Systems – Galileo</td>
<td>XXXI:1</td>
<td>Passages from E. A. Burtt’s The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science quoted in Lead, &quot;Ways of Turning Around&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Indian Leaders</td>
<td>XXII:31</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Kinds of Balance</td>
<td>XXX:9</td>
<td>Review (Silent Spring)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Kinds of Champion</td>
<td>XXXIV:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Kinds of Filters</td>
<td>XII:29</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Kinds of “Futurity”</td>
<td>XIII:37</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Kinds of Knowledge, The</td>
<td>XXIX:15</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Kinds of Religion</td>
<td>XIII:28</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Kinds of Rules</td>
<td>XXX:44</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Kinds of Truth</td>
<td>XXX:9</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Laws, Unreconciled</td>
<td>XXVI:43</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Letters</td>
<td>XIV:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Levels of Reply</td>
<td>XIV:18</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Life Stories</td>
<td>XXXVIII:20</td>
<td>Frontiers (Mildred Loomis and Bill Mollison) (Pendle Hill, Ronald Hathaway, ed.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Lives – Lucy Sprague Mitchell</td>
<td>VII:28</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Morals</td>
<td>XXXV:15</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Moral Essays – Simone Weil</td>
<td>XI:50</td>
<td>Editorial—Alleg. The Queston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Morals</td>
<td>X:34</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two National Leaders</td>
<td>XI:42</td>
<td>Lead—Nehru, Jayaprakash Narayan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Not Popular Ideas</td>
<td>XXXIII:14</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Novels</td>
<td>I:47</td>
<td>Review—Thomas Mann’s Dr. Faustus and Somerset Maugham’s Catalina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Novels</td>
<td>II:39</td>
<td>Review—The Mudlark, Theodore Bonnet; The Egyptian, Mika Waltari</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Novels About India</td>
<td>VIII:49</td>
<td>Review—Bhowani Junction, Nectar in a Sieve</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Papers</td>
<td>XI:2</td>
<td>Frontiers (Tranet, Dalles Institute)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Prophets</td>
<td>XXXIX:10</td>
<td>Lead (Tocqueville, Brandeis)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Perspectives</td>
<td>VII:44</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Perspectives</td>
<td>XXII:24</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Pioneers</td>
<td>XVIII:5</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Plays and a Preface – Nigel Dennis</td>
<td>XI:47</td>
<td>Reviewed, &quot;Satire and Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Portraits</td>
<td>XXXIV:51</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Psychologies</td>
<td>VI:28</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Questions</td>
<td>XXXI:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Quotations</td>
<td>XXXIII:50</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Reality Testers</td>
<td>XXXII:9</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Revolutions</td>
<td>VI:23</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Sides of Freedom, The</td>
<td>XII:46</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Sieges</td>
<td>XXXIII:8</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Solitudes – Hugh MacLennan (Popular Library paperback)</td>
<td>XXI:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;A Key to People&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Stories</td>
<td>XI:49</td>
<td>Review (Lilith’s Cave)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Struggles, The</td>
<td>XVIII:48</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Suggestions to America</td>
<td>VII:49</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Teachers</td>
<td>XXXV:12</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Traditions</td>
<td>VII:41</td>
<td>Lead—based on sentence in Review, &quot;Psychiatric Revaluation&quot; (VII:37)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Transformations</td>
<td>XXXII:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Transitions</td>
<td>XXXVI:21</td>
<td>Review (Anti Nation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Two Unusual Books
XXXV:4 Review (Syz, Franck)

Two Unusual Themes
VI:18 Review—The Night Thorn by Ian Gordon; Death Goes Hunting by Chris Massie

Two Varieties of Non-Conformity
XII:15 Frontiers

Two Views of Fear
VII:37 Editorial
VII:48 Frontiers, "A Correspondent's Suggestion"

Two Views of Man
XXV:19 Lead

Two Views of Our Time
XXII:30 Editorial

Two Views of the Vietnam War
XXV:23 Editorial

Two Visions of Man
XIV:20 Lead

Two War Stories
XXVI:48 Review

Two-Way Passage – Louis Adamic
I:9 Suggested how to re-educate Germans after World War II

Two Ways, The
XXIX:21 Editorial—additional remarks from Schumacher interview

Two Ways to Help
XIX:29 Editorial

Two-Wheeled Omnibus
XXVIII:10 Review

Two-World Physics?
XXXII:37 Editorial

Two Worlds of Childhood – Urie Bronfenbrenner
XXII:44 Bob Kay's review of quoted from Rose Valley School Bulletin in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

Two Worlds of Magic, The
XXVII:38 Review—Betty Roszak

Tyack, David
XXXIX:49 From Teachers College Record, Summer 1985 (with Thomas James), "Moral Majorities and the School Curriculum" in Lead, "Old, Unanswered Questions"

Tydings, Senator Millard F.
III:21 Quoted from Progressive article on total disarmament in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"

Tye, Kenneth
XXXVIII:26-37 Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 27, 1985 on education and UN programs in "Children…and Politics"

Tyler, George
XXVIII:53 His report from Kuwait quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
XXXIII:24 Quoted from IT Seminar on Kuwait in Lead, "The Other America"
XXVIII:13 Quoted on work in State of Kuwait in Lead, "What Is Intermediate Technology?"
XXXIII:24 Quoted from IT Seminar on Kuwait, in Lead, "The Other America"

Tyler, Hamilton A.
XVII:20 Quoted from his Pueblo Gods and Myths in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"
XVII:21 Quoted from same in "More on the American Ethos"—Frontiers

Tyndall, John
I:26 His formulation of principles of Demokritos given by Dr. Millikan—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
II:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"

Type Casting
V:18 Lead

Type 1/Type 2 Allergy Relief Program, The – Alan Scott Levin and Merla Zellerback (Tracher, paper, 1984)
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings"

Typee – Herman Melville
XXXVII:1 Quoted on Marquesans in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

Types of Religion
VI:33 Lead

Tyranny Could Not Quell Them – Pamphlet consisting of articles by Gene Sharp issued by Peace News
XII:19 Quoted from in Review, "A Box of Matches"

Tyranny of Equality, The – Richard Groff
XVI:23 Lead

Tyranny of Proof, The
XXXV:36 Editorial (H. Smith)

Tyranny of "Public Opinion," The
XIII:15 Editorial

Tyranny Over the Mind – Aldous Huxley
XI:33 Discussed in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"

Tyrell, G. N. M. (President of London Society of Psychological Research)
VII:25 Review of his Apparitions, "Significance of Psychical Research"

Tzonis, Alexander
XXIX:14 Quoted from Journal of Architectural Education, Sept. 1975, in Frontiers, "Colbert's Reform"
XXXVII:36 Quoted above in Lead, "Work"

Tzur, Ephraim
XXXVI:3 Quoted from Kidma, Spring 1982 in Children, "Miscellany" re the kibbutz
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ulich, Robert</td>
<td>(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:10</td>
<td>Reference to in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:15</td>
<td>Quoted his essay in Teaching of Religion in Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:32</td>
<td>Reference to History of Education in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VI:43</td>
<td>Review of his Crisis and Hope in American Education in Children, quoted on Robert M. Hutchins' The Conflict in Education is a Democratic Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:10</td>
<td>Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom (he published) quoted in Children from Emerson on &quot;consistency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:13</td>
<td>His 3000 Years quoted (Thoreau) in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:39</td>
<td>Quoted his views as a man of academic learning on the subject of the spiritual element in life in Frontiers, &quot;Logos&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XV:43</td>
<td>Quoted from Philosophy of Education in Children, &quot;Notes and Quotes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullman, Dana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:51</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Homeopathic Medicine&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullman, James Ramsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:2</td>
<td>The White Tower—Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:4</td>
<td>Review of River of the Sun—&quot;The War Process&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:13</td>
<td>His The Sands of Karakorum reviewed in Lead, &quot;Flight Into Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:25</td>
<td>His Windom's Way discussed in Lead, &quot;The Importance of Any Country&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XX:11</td>
<td>River of the Sun quoted in Review, &quot;This Century's Dishonors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uloth, Arthur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:14</td>
<td>Quoted January Anarchy in Children, &quot;Children and the Myths of War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulster &quot;Plantation,&quot; The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:11</td>
<td>Review (Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses – James Joyce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:18</td>
<td>Gilbert Higeth's remarks on, quoted in Lead, &quot;Lost and Found Meanings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unacceptable Risk – McKinley Olson (Bantam paperback, $2.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:10</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Returned to Print&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unadjusted Man, The – Peter Viereck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:24</td>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Is Psychology a Science?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:28</td>
<td>Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, &quot;In Praise of the Unadjusted Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Unity of Fact and Value

Unity of the Human Species, The – Jean de Quatregafes (1861)

VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

U Nu (Prime Minister of Burma)

VII:26 Discussed with relation to Buddhist Council in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"

VII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Suggestions to America"

VIII:37 His "What is Buddhism?" article in Eastern World referred to in Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years"

VIII:39 His "What is Buddhism?" from Eastern World discussed in Frontiers

Udall, James R.

XXXIX:37 From Dec/Jan 1986 National Wildlife re water in Arizona in "Extinction or Renewal?"

Udall, Stewart L.

XXIV:25 His book, The Quiet Crisis, discussed, quoted in Review, "Lovers of the Land"

XXV:43 His Agenda for Tomorrow discussed, quoted in Frontiers, same title

XXVI:23 Quoted from May 8 World in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"

XXVIII:52 The Quiet Crisis quoted in Frontiers, "Diversification—in the Public Interest"

XXX:47 Quoted from The Community Land Trust in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

XXXVIII:7 Quoted on early naturalists and on John Muir in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment" from The Quiet Crisis

Uexkull, J. V.

XXVI:18 Quoted from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To" re "trickle-up" theory

XXXVII:36 Quoted his Resurgence (Jan/Feb 1984) interview with Satish Kumar on alternative Nobel Prize awards, in Children, "Making Good Things Happen"

XL:47 On Alternative Peace Prize form How to Save the World re "trickle-up" theory in "A Book to Come Back To"

XLI:46 From Kidma No. 38 on food supply in "Agriculture-An Unsolved Problem"

Ugly American, The –

XII:1 Frontiers

Ugly Duckling Housing

XXX:47 Frontiers

Ulich, Robert (Harvard)

V:7 Discussion of his History of Educational Thought in Children
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume Issue</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unadjusted Man, The</strong>—(Continued)</td>
<td>XIX:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unadjusted Man, The</strong></td>
<td>XIX:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Poet's Testimony&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;For Children of Light&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted on conforming and nonconforming in Lead, &quot;Instructing the Heart&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Unamericanization of Freud</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:36</td>
<td>Review (Bettelheim)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unamuno</strong></td>
<td>XVII:53</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:3</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Tragic Sense of Life</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Two Spanish Originals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:14</td>
<td><em>Tragic Sense of Life</em> discussed, quoted at length in Lead, &quot;Not for Publication&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unamuno, Miguel de</strong></td>
<td>XXIV:3</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Tragic Sense of Life</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;Two Spanish Originals&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:14</td>
<td><em>Tragic Sense of Life</em> discussed, quoted at length in Lead, &quot;Not for Publication&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:15</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Tragic Sense of Life</em> in Lead, &quot;To Merit Eternity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:43</td>
<td>Quote &quot;He who understands everything understands nothing, and he who forgives everything forgives nothing,&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Language&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unanimous Decision</strong></td>
<td>IV:17</td>
<td>Editorial about loyalty oath of University of California</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unanswerable Question, An</strong></td>
<td>X:17</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unanswered Questions</strong></td>
<td>IX:23</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:12</td>
<td>Lead (William O. Douglas, <em>Russian Journey</em>)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unavoidable Dilemma</strong></td>
<td>VI:7</td>
<td>Frontiers—Stuart Hughes, <em>An Essay for Our Time</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unbinding Observances</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:6</td>
<td>Lead (small communities, Bill of Rights, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unborn Canada, The</strong></td>
<td>XXI:8</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unborn University, The</strong></td>
<td>XXI:11</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unbowed Head, The</strong> — R. F. MacKenzie (Edinburgh University Student Publications Board, paper)</td>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td>Reviewed in Children, &quot;Public Schools in Scotland&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td>&quot;The Malady of Scotland&quot; quoted, also his essay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncensored</strong> — Sidney Hertzberg</td>
<td>I:17</td>
<td>Washington weekly of news commentary issued during war—Review, &quot;Channels of Free Expression&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncertain Assay</strong></td>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>Lead (Extensive use of <em>Nature's Economy—Worster</em>)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>&quot;Uncertainty&quot; in World Affairs</strong></td>
<td>VII:51</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unchanging Oppressions, The</strong></td>
<td>XII:18</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unchanging Question, The</strong></td>
<td>XXVII:10</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncharted Sea, The</strong></td>
<td>X:28</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncivil Defense</strong></td>
<td>XIV:35</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unclassifiable, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:13</td>
<td>Editorial (great men are causes of historical development)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unclassified</strong></td>
<td>XV:24</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncle Tom's Cabin</strong></td>
<td>II:36</td>
<td>Reference to in Review of <em>Kinsblood Royal</em>—Sinclair Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:32</td>
<td>Brief reference in Review of <em>Black Like Me</em> by John H. Griffin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam</strong></td>
<td>XIX:14</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncommitted, The</strong> — Kenneth Keniston</td>
<td>XIX:9</td>
<td>Dr. Yablonsky's discussion of quoted, Dec. 1966 <em>Synanon Magazine</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;The Disordered Will&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:2</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncommon Sense</strong> — Mark Davidson (Tarcher, 1983)</td>
<td>XXXXVII:12</td>
<td>Reviewed (the life and work of Ludwig von Bertalanffy) (The General Systems Theory)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXXVIII:12</td>
<td>Quoted on &quot;hierarchical nature of systems&quot; in Lead, &quot;Our Problem is One of Attitude&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncommon Sense</strong></td>
<td>XI:33</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uncommon Verse</strong></td>
<td>IV:16</td>
<td>Review—Donald C. Babcock in <em>Atlantic</em> and Mary Cummins Eudy <em>Quicken the Current</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:40</td>
<td>Mentioned in <em>Frontiers</em>, &quot;An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unconscious God, The</strong> — Viktor E. Frankl</td>
<td>XLI:42</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;The Quest for Meaning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Undated Thinker, An</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:46</td>
<td>Review (William James)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Undefined Future, An</strong></td>
<td>XXX:45</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Under-Achieving School, The

— (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted letter from John Holt re the making of the essay in Lead, &quot;The Method of the Essassyist&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:12</td>
<td>Quoted from in Children, &quot;On Truth as Correspondence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:15</td>
<td>Long quotation from in Editorial, &quot;Pedagogic Verity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:20</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Double Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:13</td>
<td>Quoted from in Lead, &quot;The Nectar of Eternity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Under New Management

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:37</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Under the Skin—Phyllis Bottome

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:9</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Race’ Novels”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Underdogs vs. Upperdogs—James Peck

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXII:31</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;The Experiences of Jim Peck&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Underground Designs—Malcolm Wells

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Water Wasters&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Underlying Simplicity, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:29</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Underlying, Unchanging Themes, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Understanding Media—Marshall McLuhan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:44</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Are We Ready to Hear&quot;?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:4</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Too Much With It&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:33</td>
<td>Howard Gossage’s discussion of quoted from April Ramparts in &quot;A Sordid Boon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:8</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Present and the Long View&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Understanding Neurosis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:10</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Understanding of Pain, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:41</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Understanding One’s Time

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:4</td>
<td>Review—Michelet's Satanism and Witchcraft</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Understanding Ourselves

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:9</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Understanding Recent History

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:15</td>
<td>Editorial (Christopher Lasch)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Underworld, The (Tucker’s People—Ira Wolfert)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:33</td>
<td>Reviewed</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Undiscovered Country

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:21</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:42</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:46</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;Teacher at Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Undiscovered Self—Carl Jung (Little, Brown, 1957)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Trouble with Definition&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Undying Memories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:53</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unearned Securities, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXI:13</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Uneasy Inquiry, An

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:14</td>
<td>Lead (&quot;orthodoxy&quot;)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unending Debate, An

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:6</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:23</td>
<td>Discussed in Letter from Morocco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:44</td>
<td>Discussion of Bodet release in Frontiers, &quot;Modes of Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:46</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Culture and World Community” a UNESCO release</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:50</td>
<td>Editorial, &quot;Life' Defends UNESCO&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### UNESCO Courier, The (Magazine)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:32</td>
<td>Quoted from an article, &quot;Spotlight on the World of Books&quot; on the reading habits of the world in Frontiers, &quot;Russian Reading Habits”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:8</td>
<td>Henry Cassirer quoted, June 1962 issue, in Children, “Towards a School for Mankind”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### UNESCO Review, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:40</td>
<td>Discussed in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Uneven Mix, An

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:45</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Uneven Report, An

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:19</td>
<td>Review (Heidegger on Nietzsche)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unexpected Universe, The—Loren Eiseley

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:47</td>
<td>Russell J. Rutter—brief quote from given in Children, &quot;Reverence for Life”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfamiliar Maturities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:45</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfinished Animal, The—Theodore Roszak (Harper & Row, 1975, $10.00)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:4</td>
<td>Reviewed in &quot;Reconsideration of Man”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:43</td>
<td>Quoted on Pico’s statement on the condition of Man in Lead, &quot;Two Views of Evolution”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:16</td>
<td>Quoted (Pico) in &quot;The Need for Heroes”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfinished Business

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:36</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfinished Business

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:44</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfinished Diagnosis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:1</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfinished History

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:12</td>
<td>Lead—Thucydides and Greeks vs. the moderns</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfinished Reformation?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:3</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfinished Revolution, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:1</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfinished Revolution, The: II

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:2</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfolding Consciousness, The

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:19</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfolding of Artistic Activity, The—Henry Schaefer-Simmern (University of California Press, 1950)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:16</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Art in Education” and also in Editorial, &quot;Box Canyons of Education”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unfolding Our History

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:13</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Unforeseen, The—Dorothy Macardle

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:45</td>
<td>Reviewed</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Unforeseen Wilderness, The** – Wendell Berry (University of Kentucky Press, $6.96)

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXIV:43 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "Kentucky Idyll"
| XXIV:45 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
| XXVII:23 | Quoted in Children, "On Righteous Campaigns"
| XXXIII:42 | Quoted in Frontiers, "An Atmosphere of Health"
| XXXV:11 | Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"

*Unfriendly Structures*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXXIII:44 | Lead

*Unfrustrated Conservative*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XVIII:7 | Editorial
| XVI:31 | Quoted from May Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD, and Chemical Mysticism"

*Ungerama, A. J.*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XVI:40 | His The Search for Meaning quoted in Frontiers, "Logotherapy—a Christian View"

*Unharming Affirmation*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XIX:41 | Frontiers

*Unheard Cry for Meaning, The* – Viktor Frankl (Simon and Schuster, 1978)

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXXI:43 | Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
| XXXII:1 | Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
| XXXII:9 | Quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
| XXXIV:17 | Quoted in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (re college suicides)

*Unholy Secrets*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| VII:21 | Lead

*Unhopeful Prediction*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXV:49 | Editorial

*Unimportance of Money, The*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| X:50 | Frontiers

*Unincorporable Power*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXXV:2 | Lead (Erich Kahler, Ortega)

*Uninvited, The* – Dorothy Macardle

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| IV:45 | Reference to in Review

*Union Jack: The New York City Ballet* – edited by Lincoln Kirstein (paperback)

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXXI:24 | Reviewed in "Echoes and Resonances"

*Union of Concerned Scientists*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXXIII:36 | See Lead, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" by Vince Taylor and footnotes to this article for reference

*Unions Before the Bar* – Elias Lieberman

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| III:26 | Reference to in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"

*Unit of Tomorrow’s Civilization*

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXXIV:8 | Editorial

**Unitarian Register**

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XII:38 | Report from quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"
| XIII:28 | Some "Mutual Respect" quotations from May issue, in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"
| XIV:6 | Rev. Paul Killinger quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"
| XIV:36 | Rev. Harold J. Quigley quoted, April issue in Children, "The Education of the Ego"
| XV:16 | Dr. Dorothy Spoorl quoted from mid-Summer 1961 in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"

**Unitarian-Universalist Now** (periodical)

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXII:39 | Holmes Welch quoted, April issue in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"

**Unitarian-Universalist World**

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XXVIII:24 | Photograph appearing in discussed in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"

Unitarians

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| X:32 | Quoted from pamphlet New Beacon Series in Religious Education in Children
| XI:50 | Quoted from Council of Liberal Churches’ pamphlet, "It Matters What We Believe" in Children, "Religion and Nature"
| XII:6 | Quoted from pamphlet, "Our Children’s Religion—What Kind Do We Want?" in Children, "Religion Without Dogma"

**UN Declaration on Human Rights**

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| II:9 | Attempts to compromise between deism, theism and atheism in preamble of Human Rights Declaration

**United Nations World** (formerly Asia)

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| I:4 | Zacharias quoted re biological weapons, in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"
| I:10 | While devoted to peace, talks constantly of horrors of war—Feb. 1948 issue quoted on "terror—world’s fastest growing business"
| II:30 | Editorial, "Rights and Duties" quotes from July 1949, Benedetto Croce from July 1949, on "human rights"
| IV:6 | Quoted from Thau-Oun, member of Free Government of Laos on feelings of Asians toward United States, in Lead, "Moral Capital"
| V:38 | Peter Freuchen contribution to August 1952 issue discussed in Frontiers, "Maturity in Religion"

**U.S. and Religion—a New Concept**

| Volume | Page | Reference
|--------|------|----------------------------------|
| XVIII:18 | Children, on David Lawrence’s discussion of "Voice of America" broadcasts’ approach to religion
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unknown, The—Is It Nearer?</strong></td>
<td>-- Eric J. Dingwall, John Langdon-Davies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unknown Revolution, The</strong></td>
<td>-- Voline (Free Life Editions, Inc., 41 Union Sq. West, NY 10003)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unknown Thousand, The</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought, The</strong></td>
<td>-- Oscar Riddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unsentled Argument, An</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unsentled Questions</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unsentling of America, The: Culture &amp; Agriculture</strong></td>
<td>-- Wendell Berry (Sierra Club, 1977)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unreason of State, The</strong></td>
<td>-- Nikola Chiaramonte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unsettling Question</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unspectifiable Art, The</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unterrified, The</strong></td>
<td>-- Constance Robertson (Henry Holt, 1946)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Untidy Solution, An</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unto This Last</strong></td>
<td>-- John Ruskin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Untracht, Oppi A. J.</strong></td>
<td>(enamelist and teacher of crafts)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unrepresented Views</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unresolved Questions</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unseen Universe, The</strong></td>
<td>-- C. P. Gilmore (Schocken, $8.95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unsetled Questions</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unsettling Question</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unspecifiable Art, The</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unspoken Balance</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unterrified, The</strong></td>
<td>-- Constance Robertson (Henry Holt, 1946)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Untidy Solution, An</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unto This Last</strong></td>
<td>-- John Ruskin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Untutoured Longings</strong></td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
An Unusual Economist
XIX:39 Editorial

Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book, An
XV:7 Review

Unusual Perspectives in Novels
VIII:22 Review

Unusual Prisoner
VII:6 Review—Alfred Hassler, Diary of a Self-Made Convict

An "Unusual" Record
IV:52 Editorial

Unusual Requiem
XIV:17 Frontiers

Unvanquished, The—Hard Fast (Duell, Sloan & Pearce)
IV:8 Quoted in Review, "The Proud and the Free"

Unwin, J. D.
V:27 Quoted from Sex and Culture in Lead, "The God-Idea"
XXII:30 Quoted from Sex and Culture in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
XXIV:14 Quoted Sex and Culture in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration"
XXX:51 Sex and Culture quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Unwinding the Vietnam War (essays) Reese Williams, editor
XLI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Below Thoreau"

Unwritten Norms, The
XVII:39 Editorial

Unwritten Rules Were Better
XXX:11 Editorial

Unyielding "Good Sense"
V:15 Review Rotting Hill, Wyndham Lewis

Upanishads—(Continued)
XVII:46 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"
XVII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
XX:33 Brief quote from Katha Upanishad in Review, "Ortega y Gasset"
XXI:36 Quote from Katha Upanishad heads Frontiers article, "Has Self a Role?"
XXVII:22 Quote from Katha Upanishad in Editorial, "The Upanishads"
XVIII:9 Quoted from Isa and Katha Upanishads in Lead, "The Raw Material"
XXXIII:45 Quoted Johnston's rendition of Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
XXXIV:12 Noted in Editorial, "The Buddha's Teaching" (prior to and independent of various Buddhist sects and organized religion of Hinduism)
XXXVI:13 Kena Upanishadaas quoted by Bhave from Resurgence, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Upanishads, The
XXVII:22 Editorial

Upanishads, The Principal—Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (Allen and Unwin, 1953)
XXVII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Upanishads"

Updike, John
XVI:19 Brief quote from The Centaur in Children, "Education in Religion"
XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on his The Poorhouse Fair and Rabbit Redux quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"

Updike, John—(Continued)
XXXI:15 Article on Walt Whitman quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in Review of Review

Ups and Downs of Words
XL:46 Editorial (C. S. Lewis)

Upsurge and Decline
XXXI:40 Review

Uprooting War—Brian Martin (Freedom Press, Angel Alley 84b Whitechapel, High St., London E1, U.K.)
XXXVIII:16 Reviewed, quoted in "The Project of Peace"

Upper Valley, The: Connecticut River—Herold Wikoff (Chelsea Green, 1985)
XXXVIII:48 Reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Connecticut River"

Urban Air Traffic and City Planning—Melville C. Branch (Praeger, $15.00, pub. in cooperation with Graduate Program of Urban and Regional Planning, USC)
XXVI:43 Melville Branch quoted from in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"
**Urban Development Strategy for California** (issued by State of California Office of Planning and Research)

Quoted in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"

**Urban Food Production**

Frontiers

**Urban Ills**

Frontiers

**Urban Renewal**

Editorial

**Urbane Farmer, The**

Frontiers

**Urey, Harold** (atomic physicist)

Lead, "The Real Issue"

He and Oppenheimer approved use made to test atom bomb—Lead, "Unfinished History"

Quoted from Autumn 1960 Texas Quarterly in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"

**Urrie, Caroline**

Widow of American naval officer who refused to pay taxes for war purposes—social worker, once with Jane Addams at Hull House—"Reading and Writing"

Mentioned as refusing to pay taxes—Lead, "No Compromise"

**Urwick, Edward J.**

Two quotes from his The Message of Plato, in Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"

Message of Plato quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"

Message of Plato quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

**Us Conceptualists**

Editorial

**Use and Abuse of Literacy**

Editorial

**Use for Modern Man, A**

Editorial

**Use for Abstract Science, A**

Editorial

**Use of a Man, The**

Review

**Use of History, A**

Editorial (what makes exceptional individuals—history)

**Use of Poor Means in Helping the Third World, The** – Dr. Pierre Parodi, Arthur Harvey, Greenleaf Books, South Acworth, N.H. 03607, 30 cents, 9 for $2.00)

Quoted in Children, "The Road Back?"

**Use of Power, The**

Frontiers—Scientific Monthly for Nov. 1950

**Use of Religion, The**

Children review of Rudolf Dreikurs' Children: The Challenge

**Useful Book, A**

Editorial (Economics As If the Earth Really Mattered)

**Useful Booklet, A**

Frontiers

**Useful Definitions**

Editorial

**Useful Institution**

Frontiers

**Useful Press, The**

Frontiers

**Uses and Abuses of Toughness, The** – Frederick Mayer

Editorial to match Frontiers, "The World's Dilemma"

**Uses of History, The**

Editorial to match Frontiers, "The World's Dilemma"

**Uses and Misuses of Conformity**

Lead

**Uses of Allegory, The**

Lead

**Uses of Criticism, The**

Review

**Uses of Crisis, The**

Review (adobe)

**Uses of Disorder, The**

Richard Sennett (Knopf) 1970

Quoted in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"

Quoted in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"

Quoted in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student Confusion"

Quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"

**Uses of Earth, The**

Review (adobe)

**Uses of Exaggeration, The**

Frontiers

**Uses of Language, The**

Frontiers (Landscape, Cry California)

**Uses of Logic, The**

Frontiers

**Uses of Make Believe**

Lead (Reductionism)

**Uses of Sociology, The**

Lead

**Uses of Symbols, The**

Frontiers


His discussion of Coleridge and D. H. Lawrence quoted from in Children, "Chastening Remarks"

**Uses of the Impossible, The**

Frontiers

**Uses of the Researcher, The**

Editorial

**Uses of the University, The** – Clark Kerr

Quoted and discussed in Children
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uses of Truth, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXII:13 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uses of Truth, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXII:36 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uses of Truth, The</strong></td>
<td>XX:38 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uses of &quot;Truth,&quot; The</strong></td>
<td>XXXIX:22 Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uses of &quot;Types&quot;</strong></td>
<td>V:18 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uses of What We Know</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:23 Review (Standing by Words)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Usher, Peter</strong></td>
<td>(with David Ross)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utinov, Peter</strong></td>
<td>XXXIX:27-36 From the Roots Up (re our economic shift) in &quot;An Intellectual Development?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utility of Ignorance, The</strong></td>
<td>XXXI:12 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utley, Freda</strong></td>
<td>II:51 Review of her <em>The High Costs of Vengeance</em> in &quot;Injustice is Blinder&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utne Reader</strong></td>
<td>XXXVII:40 Discussed in Editorial, &quot;Alternative Reading&quot;—Science 84 quoted from &quot;Computer Worship&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utopia—Thomas More</strong></td>
<td>XXX:17 Mulford Sibley's account of quoted from <em>Technology and Utopian Thought</em> in Children, &quot;Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utopia and Its Enemies</strong></td>
<td>XXV:19 Quoted from in re Krutch’s criticism of Skinner in Lead, &quot;Two Views of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utopia Gone Wrong</strong></td>
<td>XXXXV:16 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utopia—in Reverse</strong></td>
<td>II:28 Review—Book of Month <em>Nineteen Eighty-Four</em> by George Orwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utopian Basis of Peace, The</strong></td>
<td>XV:47 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utopian Common Sense</strong></td>
<td>XL:48 Review (A Decade of Anarchy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utopian Considerations</strong></td>
<td>XV:45 Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utopian Dynamics</strong></td>
<td>XXV:11 Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Utopian Essays and Practical Proposals—Paul Goodman**    | XVIII:27 Review, "Goodman on 'Growing Up”"
|                                                             | XVIII:34 Reference to in Children
|                                                             | XVIII:37 Quoted in Children
| **Utopian Proposal**                                       | XXIV:17 Lead        |
| **Utopian Publishing**                                     | XXVII:50 Review     |
| **Utterstrom, Sheila**                                     | XV:17 Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets" |
Vacancy for Reason
XI:22 Frontiers by J. W. Gray
Vacation Reading
XXV:26-35 Editorial
Vacuum and Revolution
XXXI:52 Review
Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity
V:30 Frontiers—The Shining Mountains, Dale Van Every
Vagts, Alfred
IV:26 Quoted his A History of Militarism in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"
XI:12 Quoted A History of Militarism in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
Vahanian, Gabriel
XIII:2 Quoted, Dec. 12 Nation in Editorial, "The Need for Patience"
XIV:30 Quoted, April 22 Nation in Children, "On Religion and Morality"
Vakar, Anna
XIV:44 Wrote Lead, "Where Be I?"
Vakil, C. N.
XXXIV:50 Quoted his Preface to Gandhian Economic Thought in Children, "For Children of Light"
Valdes, Nelson
XXI:26 His remarks on Che Guevara quoted from May/June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
Valdes, Oviedo y (old Spanish writer)
XXXII:22 Quoted from Carl Sauer's Man in Nature in Children, "Human Geography"
Valentine, Alan
VIII:21 Review of his The Age of Conformity
Valentine, C. P.
XIV:21 Letter to Editors quoted in Frontiers, "Half Truths and Whole Truths"
XIV:23 Letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
Valentine, William
XXXIII:44 Co-authored What Can We Do? with Frances Lappe, discussed, quoted in Frontiers of same title
XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
Valentinov, N.
XXX:17 Edmund Wilson's use of his testimony in To the Finland Station quoted in Lead, "the Persuasive Art"
Valéry, Paul
XVIII:37 Quoted, The Modern Tradition in Editorial, "Poet as Philosopher"

Valéry, Paul—(Continued)
XVIII:46 Quoted at length in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
XIX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
XIX:45 Quoted, The Art of Poetry in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance"
XXV:24 Quoted, The Art of Poetry in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
XXV:36 Quoted in Review, "Quest for Real Being"
XXV:44 Quote in Walter Benjamin's book of essays, Illuminations, given in
XXVIII:44 Review, "Walter Benjamin," also Editorial, "Before the Finite"
XXX:49 The Art of Poetry quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"
XXXIII:2 Quoted on the qualities of Leonardo da Vinci in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
XXXIV:48 Quoted his study of Leonardo da Vinci in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
XXXVIII:26 Quoted The Art of Poetry re art of language in Lead, "Arts of Words"
Vallee, Jacques — The Network Revolution—Confessions of a Counter Scientist
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique" (computers out of control)
Valiant Ones, The — Norman A. Fox
XVI:11 Quoted in Review, "Westerns’ and Violence"
Valleja (Peruvian poet)
XII:10 Quoted by Luis Monguio, in Editorial, "Latin American Quest"

Valley of Fire — Charles Howe
XVII:36 Subject of Review, "A Fine War Novel"
Valuable Thinking
XI:27-36 Review (Raise the Stakes)
Value of a Different Kind
XXXVI:17 Lead (a society of insidious persuasion)
Value of History The
XXXIII:41 Review
Value of Physical Theory, The
VII:39 Science article by Pierre Duham, quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

"Values" and the Acquisitive Society
XVIII:36 Review—Peter Drucker Harper's article, "American Directions: A Forecast"

Values and Humanity — Elizabeth Monroe Drews and Leslie Lipson
(St. Martin's Press, 1971, cloth $5.95, paper $2.95)
XXV:1 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Paradox of Values"
Values Generate the Right Technology
XXXIX:21 Frontiers

XXVIII:24 Quotations from in Review, "Directions of Becoming"

Valuing Life: Public Policy Dilemmas (Westover Press, Boulder, CO 80301)

XXXIII:50 Contribution by Vince Taylor quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

Values of Community, The

XXV:8 Frontiers

Van Bragt, Jan

XXXVI:47 Translator of Religion and Nothingness, quoted on origin of Kyoto School, in Review, "Samsara and Nirvana"

van Busschbach, J. G.

VI:52 Discussion of tests in ESP on children discussed from Journal of Parapsychology

XV:6 Quoted from Journal of Parapsychology, Sept. 1961 in Children, "More on Telepathy"

Vance, Bill

XXIX:22 Review of his book on crime quoted, April Harper's in Frontiers

Van Dam Andre

Wrote Children, "Water, Water, Everywhere"

XXXV:6 Quoted his paper (Aug. 1981) UN Conference re energy sources in Frontiers, "Both Luck and Management"

Van Dellen, Dr. Theodore

XIV:15 Quoted from Chicago Daily News (Dec. 15, 1960, in Children, "Children Doing Better than Adults"

Van den Berg, J. H.

XXVII:3 His The Changing Nature of Man quoted in Lead, "The World in View"

XXVII:40 The Changing Nature of Man discussed and quoted in Children, "Changes in Thinking"

XXVIII:1 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Purpose"

XXXVII:1 Noted as author of Preface of Psychological Life in Review of same in "Metaphors and Monads"

van den Bos, Corris

XII:18 Letter from Africa

XII:23 Her article "Pampering Versus Neglect" quoted in Children

XII:24 Her notes on so. African affairs follow letter from reader in Frontiers, "South African Dilemmas" in answer to her Letter from Africa

XII:27 Letter from South Africa

XII:34 Letter from South Africa

Vandenbroek, Goldian

XXXII:23 Book he edited, Less Is More, reviewed in "On Affordable Reforms"

Van Den Haag, Ernest

XIII:39 Quoted, Spring American Scholar in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"

Van Den Haag, Ernest—(Continued)

XVIII:18 Quoted Nov. 1964 Trans-action "Conformity' and 'Freedom’—Again"

XXIX:22 Review of his book on crime quoted, April Harper's in Frontiers

Vandergoot, Roy

XIII:9 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "Time for What?"

van der Kroef, Justus

VI:33 Quoted his Scientific Monthly article on trade in Indonesia in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"

Vanderlaan, Dr. E. C.

XVI:40 Quoted July/Aug Humanist in Review, "Trends in Humanism"

Van der Mark, Dorothy

IX:11 Her Harper's "The Raid on the Reservations" quoted in Frontiers, "Imperialism at Home"

van der Post, Laurens

IX:20 His Dark Eye in Africa quoted in Editorial, "Tempered Criticism"

IX:21 His Dark Eye in Africa reviewed, "African Lens"

IX:22 Quoted on Mau Mau in Lead, "Toward New Institutions"

IX:38 Reference to in Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"

X:11 Quoted in Editorial, "Concerning Capricorn"

X:43 The Dark Eye in Africa quoted on the meaning of Don Quixote for our time in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"

XI:12 Quoted from Intro by Nathan Sherman re his address before Workshop for Cultural Democracy, Dec. 10, in Review, "Race Prejudice as Self-Reflection"

XII:36 The Dark Eye in Africa quoted briefly in Lead, "Direct Encounter"

XIII:8 His article from Jan. Liberation quoted in Lead, "Our Part-Time Freedom"

XIV:46 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"

XV:10 Quoted from Venture into the Interior in Review, "The New Morality"


XIX:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Social 'Mysteries’"

XIX:11 Brief quote from Venture into the Interior in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"

XX:8 A Bar of Shadow quoted in Frontiers, "On Living One's Enemies"

XXIII:41 Quoted from his novel, The Hunter and the Whale in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"

XXV:22 Briefly quoted from his The Dark Eye in Africa in Frontiers, "Question about Institutions"

XXV:41 Discussion and quote from A Bar of Shadow in Editorial, "Collision and Scattering"

XXVII:43 Quoted A Bar of Shadow in Lead, "The Uses of Language"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Author/Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:44</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>A Story Like the Wind</em> in Children, “Certain Puzzles”</td>
<td>van der Post, Laurens (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:19</td>
<td>Reviewed in “African Epic”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:35</td>
<td>Reviewed in “Stone-Age Illumination”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:39</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “A Designer’s Approach”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:46</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Dark Eye in Africa</em> in Lead, “On Creating the Future”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:47</td>
<td>Discussed <em>Dark Eye in Africa</em> in Lead, “All Are Chosen People”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:3</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Dark Eye in Africa</em> in Lead, “Attractions of Ideology”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:42</td>
<td>Review of <em>Yet Being Someone Other</em>, quoted in Review, “Nuances and Drives”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:12</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, “The Weight of Orthodoxy”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:39</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Dark Eye on Africa</em> on what happened to the Kikuyu people in Lead, “Institutions—Plus and Minus”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:51</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Dark Eye in Africa</em> re Afrikaners</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Rohe, Mies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:32</td>
<td>Quoted by John Keel in Children, “The Bauhaus: II”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Ryn Sim (State Architect of CA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:16</td>
<td>Quoted, Feb, <em>Not Man Apart</em> in Lead, “In Quest of Balances”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Rain</em>, Nov. 1977, in Frontiers, “The Drift and a Vision”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:21</td>
<td>Quoted 1978 Report of Farallones Institute in Frontiers, “In a Day’s Mail”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:39</td>
<td>The <em>Toilet Papers</em> discussed by Thomas Middleton in May 27 <em>Saturday Review</em> quoted in Frontiers, “Spreading the Word”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
<td>Quoted his introduction to <em>The Integral Urban House</em> in Children, “Thoughts About Curriculum”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dieran, W. (Co-Author)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:11</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Nature’s Price: The Economics of Mother Earth</em> in Frontiers, “A Good if Trivial Book* and *Counter-Revolution”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van der Sprenkler, Otto</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:14</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Question</em> on Lao-tsu in Frontiers, “Second Thoughts on Technology”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Doren, Carl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:10</td>
<td>The Great Rehearsal reviewed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:44</td>
<td>Reference to in review of Brinton’s <em>From Many One</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Doren, Mark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:19</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, “Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dorens, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Her review of <em>How to Raise a Healthy Child</em> quoted in Children, “A Community of Parents” (from <em>Growing Without Schooling</em>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Dresner, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:26-35</td>
<td>His <em>A Landscape for Humans</em> discussed, quoted in Review, “Plan for New Mexico”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:4</td>
<td>Quoted, interview with James B. DeKorne, from <em>Lifestyle</em> in Frontiers, “Time and the Land”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:7</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Lifestyle</em> in Lead, “The Complexities of Change”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:47</td>
<td><em>Landscape for Humans</em> quoted in Lead, “Questions on the Ecoregion”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:10</td>
<td>His <em>Homegrown Sundwellings</em> reviewed in “Books About Building”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:1</td>
<td>Interview with (Patrick Rivers) in <em>Radical Technology</em> quoted in Review, “Worth the Price”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:9</td>
<td>Discussed his life and works from <em>Landscape for Humans</em> in Review, “In Behalf of Provincialists”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dusen, Henry P. (President, Union Theological Seminary)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:22</td>
<td>Reference to in Review of <em>Christian Century</em> article, “Periodical Review”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:5</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>God in Education</em> in Agnes Meyer pamphlet, <em>Democracy and Clericalism</em>, in Lead, “Religion in Education”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Eyck, Aldo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Via I. Ecology in Design</em> in Review, “Therapy by Design”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:13</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, “The Green and Pleasant Land”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Every, Dale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:30</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>The Shining Mountains</em> in Frontiers, “Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Gogh, Vincent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:32</td>
<td>His letters as given in Bert Bakker's study of his life, quoted in Lead, “The Trouble with Genius”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:5</td>
<td>Quoted from one of his letters to brother Theo in Lead, “Man—Interpreter and Transformer”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:7</td>
<td>Lewis Mumford remarks about him quoted from 1928 issue of <em>Architecture</em> in Review, “Artist, Historian, Teacher”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:19</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Lead, “A Man of Riches”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Groenou, W. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:29</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, “The Students Agree”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Horne, Winston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:13</td>
<td>Quoted Nov. 1975 <em>The Black Scholar</em> in Frontiers, “Black Scholarship”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
van Kaam, Prof. Adrian
XII:32 His lecture quoted in Review, "Religion—Science"

Van Lawick-Goodall, Jane
XXV:10 Quoted her In the Shadow of Man in Frontiers, "New Views of China"

Van Loo n, H .
XXVI:7 Griscom Morgan's quote from his "Story of Mankind," Dec. 1972, Community Comments article, given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"

Van Ness, Wilhelmina
XXVII:24 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

van Noo ten, B. A. (Prof. of Sanskrit, University of California, Berkeley)
XXVII:14 His introduction to William Buck's rendition of the Mahabharata quoted in Children, same title
XXX:12 Introduction to Buck's Ramayana quoted in Review, "The God Who Became Human"
XXVII:13 Quoted re Buck's translation of Mahabara in Children, "Indian Runners"; also quoted on the Ramayana

Van Nostrand, Albert
XIII:39 Quoted Aug. 13 Saturday Review in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"

Van Tassel, G. Lane
XXXI:48 His article, "Where Have All the Educators Gone?" quoted in Children, "The First Principle" from New Directions in Teaching

Van Waters, Dr. Miriam (Head of Framington, Mass. Reformatory for Women)
II:37 Frontiers, "Victims of Moral Confusion" discusses her trial and acquittal and quotes her book, Youth in Conflict
XV:41 Her introduction to Wenzell Brown's They Died in the Chair quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"
XXXIV:1 Quoted from Youth in Conflict in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

Van Wijk, Hein (Dutch attorney and pacifist)
XI:26 Quoted his article in Peace News for May 30 on the tragedy of Algeria in Editorial, "A Dying Epoch"
XXXIV:6 Quoted from War Resister's Newsletter, July 1980 re conscription draft, in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"

Van Wesep, H. B.
XXV:12 Story about B. Franklin using Holy Writ in hoax quoted from his Seven Sages in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

vanzyl, A. (Chaplain-General of So. African Defense Force)
XXXIV:22 Questions from Christian Science Monitor to and his statement quoted in Children, "God and Government"

Vane, Sutton
XXXI:50 His Outward Bound quoted in Editorial, "Outward Bound"

Vandegrift, Kate
XXI:18 Quoted, May 1967 Anarchy No. 75 in Children, "Drama in London"

Vanguard Press (Burlington, VT)
XL:42 Story of ruling in behalf of Burlington activists vs GE in "A Job for Everyone"

Vanishing Adolescent, The – Edgar Friedenberg

Vanishing America, The – Bill Webb
XIII:7 Frontiers

Vanishing Land, A – Hildegard Flanner (No Dead Lines, 1980 – 241 Portola Valley, CA 94025)
XXXIV:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Way"

Vanishing People, A
XXV:40 Review

Vanishing Points
VIII:51 Lead

Vanity Fair
XXXVI:44 Quoted Carlos Fuentes’ Harvard address, Sept. 1983 (first issue) in Review, "Historical Amnesia" (on Revolution)
XXXVI:44 Noted in Editorial, "Time for Another One"
XXXVII:7 Quoted Fuentes article in Editorial, "The Fuentes Pamphlets"

Vanity of Dogmatizing, The – Joseph Glanvill
II:50 Coined phrase "climate of opinion" in this book—Review, "Climate of Criticism"
VIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
XXV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"
XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"

Vansell, George (Research scientist on bees)

Vanzetti & Sacco – Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
I:24 Quoted their letters (The Great Prisoners) in Review, "Outcasts"
II:2 Brief quote from Bartolomeo Vanzetti on "objectivity" in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
XI:43 Quoted from The Great Prisoners in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Varela, Francisco</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his article on <em>The Journal of the New Alchemists</em> in Editorial, &quot;In Some Sense Possible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his article in <em>Journal of the New Alchemists</em>, No. 6, &quot;Reflections on the Chilean Civil War&quot; in Lead, &quot;Epistemology Matters&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted on death of Allende from <em>Maps of the Mind</em> in Review, &quot;Quest for Ideal Balance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted, <em>Journal of the New Alchemists</em> No. 6 in Lead, &quot;Grounds of Persuasion&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication – Charles Darwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brief quote from re transmission of morbid state of nervous system from parent to child in animals—in Frontiers, &quot;A Question of Orthodoxy&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Varieties of Religious Experience – William James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influenced by R. M. Bucke's <em>Cosmic Consciousness</em>—Frontiers, &quot;Greatness&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Abstracts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various &quot;Break-Throughs&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Captivities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial (captive to past modes of thought)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Confessions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various &quot;Cures&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:26-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various News</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Peacemakers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Recipes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers (Tilth, Annals, etc.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Sages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XL:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review (from <em>Parabola</em>)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Signs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Signs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Things</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review (Cahill &amp; Co., Publishers)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Various Warnings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Varro (ancient Roman)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;The Theocratic Urge&quot; and A. E. Taylor quoted on him</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brief reference to his notice of three kinds of theology in Lead, &quot;The Mind's Opening&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ideas on theology discussed briefly in Lead, &quot;Not As Solutions&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vatican and Kremlin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review—Paul Blanshard—Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vavilov, Nicoli (Russian biologist) – died in 1940</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Biology and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died in prison for upholding Mendelian theories in Russia—Lead, &quot;Forbidden Subjects&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his fate in Frontiers, &quot;Science and Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Anderson's story of quoted from <em>Plants, Man and Life</em> in Lead, &quot;Vision and Vulgarization&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Veblen, Thorstein</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his <em>The Theory of the Leisure Class</em> in Carey McWilliams' <em>A Mask for Privilege</em>—Review, &quot;A Treatise on Prejudice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to in Review of <em>The Unterrified</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to his work in Lead, &quot;A Matter of Intelligence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to <em>The Theory of the Leisure Class</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Place of Opposition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The <em>Theory of the Leisure Class</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Compulsion of the Times&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Theory of the Leisure Class</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;In Quest of Balances&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vectors and Smoothable Curves – William Bronk (North Point, 1983) Essays</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted re Melville, Thoreau, Whitman, etc. and on his travels in Review, &quot;Far and Near&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, &quot;On Taking Charge&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vedic Vision</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review—Catherine Roberts review of <em>The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vega, Eduardo Villegas (Political prisoner)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted his letter from the prison in Spain to General Franco on the supposed fact that there were no political prisoners in Spain, in Lead, &quot;Birth of an Epoch&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vegetarian News (London)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted from Roy Walker article, Spring 1949, on cost of meat eating in relation to world starvation—Frontiers, &quot;One Man's Meat&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review, &quot;A Persistent Minority&quot;—Peter Freeman article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Prasad quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Point of View&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Objections and Notes&quot;—<em>The Eternal Companion</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;More on 'Vegetarianism'&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vegetarianism</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review – <em>Vegetarian News</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Velikovsky, Dr. Immanuel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Argument from Design&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vengel Griffin – Herbert Lobsenz</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XV:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Significant Puzzles&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Venture</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Venture, Franco</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Venture into the Interior</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vera Institute of Justice</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Varburg, Wallace</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vercors</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Verde Valley School</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Verdict by Sartre, A</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Verdict of Writers, A</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Verene, Donald Phillip</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Verghese, Paul</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Verin, Layna</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Verdict on &quot;Development&quot;</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vergili (also Virgil)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vermont Tradition</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verne, Jules</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Versatile Dwight Macdonald, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Versions of Responsibility</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Very First Time, The</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Very Old Questions</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vestal, Stanley</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vichk, Miles A.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vico and Contemporary Thought</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vico and Herder</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vico and Marx</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vico, Giambattista</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vico, Giovanni Battista (1668-1744)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:2</td>
<td>Discussed in Lead, &quot;The Unfinished Revolution: I&quot; and mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:6</td>
<td>Influence of Michelet on, in Lead, &quot;The Social World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:5</td>
<td>Quoted briefly in Lead, &quot;Are We Asking Too Much?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII:41</td>
<td>His Principles of a New Science quoted in Lead, &quot;The Human Frame of Reference&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:26</td>
<td>Prof. Isaiah Berlin quoted on from April 24 New York Review of Books in Lead, &quot;Man Speaks for the World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:44</td>
<td>Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, &quot;Vision and Vulgarization&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:13</td>
<td>Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, &quot;In Spite of His Defects&quot;; also subject of quotes from Benedetto Croce's The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico in same Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:41</td>
<td>Quoted, Isaiah Berlin's article in N.Y. Times Magazine, Nov. 28, 1969, in Lead, &quot;The Other Kind of Knowledge&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:47</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Clear and Distinct Ideas&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;On the Heroic Mind&quot; in Review, &quot;Vico—Now a Contemporary&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity (essays by number of scholars, 496 pp., $16.50, Johns Hopkins 1976)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>Howard Gardner, Vittorio Mathieu, Peter Hughes essays all quoted in Review, &quot;Historian, Poet, Philosopher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:4</td>
<td>Howard Gardner quoted from in Children, &quot;Vico as Educator&quot;; George Mora's paper also quoted, same issue</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vico: Past and Present – Georgia Tagliacosso, editor (Humanities, 1981)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Quoted ed. &quot;an inventory of Vico's achievements&quot; in Review, &quot;Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vico: "Pioneer of Things to Come"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:35</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vico Now a Contemporary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:48</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vico's Secret

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:2</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Victims of Development

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:37</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Victims of Moral Confusion

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:37</td>
<td>Frontiers—re Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Framingham Reformatory, and her reply to attack on her conduct of managership</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vidal, Gore

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:24</td>
<td>His adaptation, Romulus, from Romulus the Great by Duerrmatt discussed in Editorial, &quot;... If You Give Them Time&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vidler, A. R.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:4</td>
<td>His essay quoted from Moral Education in a Changing society in Children, &quot;Moral Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Viederman, Stephen (UN)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:27-36</td>
<td>Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 27, re population growth in Third World in Children, &quot;Children... and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Viereek, Peter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:2</td>
<td>Reference to his Conservatism Revisited—says church (any one) is conservator of values of civilization—Lead, &quot;The New Political Analysis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:21</td>
<td>Quoted from his Pendle Hill pamphlet article, &quot;Inner Liberty&quot; in Review, &quot;The Dangerous Virtues&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:24</td>
<td>Reference to from reader in Editorial, &quot;Is Psychology a Science?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:28</td>
<td>His book The Unadjusted Man discussed, quoted in Frontiers, &quot;In Praise of the Unadjusted Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:4</td>
<td>The Unadjusted Man quoted in Lead, &quot;What Is a Reasonable Protest?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:8</td>
<td>The Unadjusted Man quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Poet's Testimony&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td>Quoted from The Unadjusted Man in Children, &quot;For Children of Light&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted Unadjusted Man re the &quot;nonconformist&quot; in Lead, &quot;Instructing the Heart&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;What Does Our Society Need Most?&quot; (meaningful moral choice)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Viertel, Peter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VII:52</td>
<td>Brief review, &quot;Notes on Novels&quot; of his White Hunter, Black Heart</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vietnam and the Press

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:24</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:14</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Familiar Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vietnam: Views of the Future – Mario Rossi

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX:45</td>
<td>Lead—taken from Christian Science Monitor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vietnam War

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:21</td>
<td>See comments of reader on, in Children, &quot;Various Matters&quot; re neglect of public schools to teach about reasons for U.S. involvement</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

View from the Bridge, A – Arthur Miller

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:10</td>
<td>Brief mention of in Review, &quot;Attitudes Toward Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

View of Nicaragua, A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:27-36</td>
<td>Frontiers (from Environment)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

View of the Nation, A (Anthology of articles published between 1955-1959)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:45</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;A Little Leavening&quot;—Walker Winslow</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

View of the Nation, A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVII:53</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**View of the Novel, A**  
III:19 Review—Ortega's Notes on the Novel, Joyce Cary's "On the Function of the Novelist"

**Viewpoint** (publication issued by students and faculty members of Goddard College)  
XIX:14 Don Benson quoted from 1965 issue in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

**Viewpoints in Humanistic Psychology** (See Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology Views and Comments)  
XII:47 Quoted from in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"

**Views on Technology**  
XXVII:36 Frontiers

**Vignier, Nicolas** (historical writer)  
XXVIII:22 George Huppert's discussion of quoted from The Idea of Perfect History in Review, "Lost for Centuries"

**Viguers, Ruth Hill**  

**Village as Solar Ecology, The** — Nancy Todd (New Alchemy Institute, $22.50)  
XXXIV:8 Quoted re ideas and ideals of New Alchemists in Lead, 'Is Nature Dual?"; discussed in Editorial, "Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization"

**Village Improvement in Sri Lanka**  
XLI:42 Frontiers

**Village of Ben Such, The** — Jonathan Schell (Alfred Knopf, 1967, $3.95)  
XX:52 Quoted in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"

**Village Exchange, The** (pamphlet published in India)  
VIII:35 Discussed in Frontiers, "Do It Yourself"—the Indian Way"

**Village Labourer, The** — J. L. and Barbara Hammond  
I:31 Discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

**Village-Makers**  
XXVIII:4 Editorial

**Village that Allah Forgot, The** — Norris Lloyd (9 Hastings House, 1973, $4.95)  
XXVII:4 Discussed in last section of Children, "A View of Privacy"

**Village Voice**  
XXI:9 Robert Claiborne quoted, Nov. 9, 1967 issue, in Lead, "All-Or-Nothing Morality"

**Village Voice Reader, The** (paperback collection from Greenwich Village newspaper)  
XVI:13 Adam Margoshes’ discussion of Lady Chatterley's Lover quoted in editorial, "Difficult Question"

**Village Women Organize: The Mrrau Bus Service** — Jill Kneerim  
XXXIV:10 First pamphlet of Seeds quoted in Children, "Busing in Kenya"; also Frontiers

**Villards, Oswald Garrison**  
I:7 Nation—"Periodicals in Transition" (left in 1940)

**Vils, Ursula**  

**Vinal, William Gould**  

**Vince, John**  
XXXVII:8 Review of Old Farms—An Illustrated Guide in Review, "When Oil Gets Scarce"

**Vinci, Leonardo da**  
XXXIII:2 Quoted from Valery's musings on him in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

**Vinooba** (see Bhave)  
**Vinooba on Gandhi**  
XXVII:41 Mentioned in Review of one of them In Search of Theatre, by Eric Bentley
Vintage Series — (Continued)

VII:42 The Art of Teaching, Gilbert Highet
VII:43 The Stranger, Albert Camus

Violated, The – Vance Bourjaily
XII:6 Reviewed under same title

Violators, The – Francis Irby Gwaltney
XIII:43 Quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"

Violence, Violation, Non-Violence
XXXIX:43 Lead (by William Coperthwaite)

Violence in Human Beings
XL:45 Lead (J. Glenn Gray)

Violence/Non-Violence
XXXVI:1 Frontiers (by Tom Bender)

Violent Gang, The – Dr. Lewis Yablonsky
XVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"

Virginia Quarterly Review
XX:49 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn issue in Review, "What is Really Going On?"
XXII:42 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn issue in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"
XXIX:17 Louis J. Halle quoted, Autumn 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain"
XXX:19 John Stevenson quoted from Winter 1977 issue, in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
XXXI:39 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn 1967 issue in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
XXXIII:14 Autumn 1979 issue quoted in Review, "Art Without Rules" article by Oscar Mandel

Virginian, The – Owen Wister
IV:37 Reference to in Lead, "The Language of Affirmation"
V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"

Virtues in Decline
IV:24 Lead

Vishnu Purana
XXIV:44 Quotation from in re Black Age in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

Vision and Fact
XXXIII:43 Frontiers

Vision and Necessity
XXVII:42 Lead

Vision and Reform
XXIII:41 Lead

Vision and Vigilance
XXXII:6 Frontiers

Vision and Vulgarization
XXIII:44 Lead

Vision for America and the World
XLI:24 Review (Willis Harmann)

Vision for India, A – Baldoon Dhingra
XVI:12 Lead

Vision in Motion – Lazlo Moholy-Nagy (Theobald, Chicago, 1947)
XXI:49 Quoted in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
XXII:1 Quoted in Children, "A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Defense of X"
XXIII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"

Vision in Motion—(Continued)

XXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"
XXIX:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Apparent Contradiction"
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Work" on irresponsibility prevailing everywhere

Vision of America, The
XXI:11 Editorial

Vision of America (pamphlet) – Hugh Fox
XXII:42 Quoted in Children, "Accessible 'New' History"
XXXVIII:26 Quoted Hugh Fox and Walt Whitman, in Children, "History and Ecology"

XLI:13 Reviewed by Catherine Roberts in "Vedic Vision"

Vision of Education, A
XXII:12 Editorial

Vision of Kropotkin, The
XXXIX:21 Lead

Visions and Contradictions
XXII:42 Frontiers

Visions from San Francisco Bay – Czeslaw Miloz (Farrar Straus Giroux, 1982)
XXVI:1 Quoted in Editorial (moral stance)
XXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "In Poetic Rhythms"

Visions of the Night
VIII:33 Frontiers

Visits to the Far East
XXXIV:13 Frontiers

Visscher, Maurice
X:3 His Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists article, "Science and Religion" discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"

Visual Intelligence
XXI:40 Frontiers

Visual Novel, A
XII:5 Frontiers—Lowell Naive, Phantasies of a Prisoner

Vital Sense, The – H. G. Heine
XIV:8 Review of by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 New Republic quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

Vital Speeches
XVIII:14 Dr. Robert T. Oliver quoted, April 15, 1964, in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems

Vitality of the Artist, The
XXXIII:46 Review—The World of Lawrence, Miller

Vitamin C and the Common Cold – Linus Pauling (W. H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, $3.95)
XXIV:23 Quoted and also quote from Albert Szent-Gyorgyi used in Frontiers, "The Vitamin C Controversy"
Vitamin "C" Controversy, The
XXIV:23 Frontiers
Vitiello, Justin (Translator of Sicilian Lives)
XXXV:13 Quoted his postscript to Dolci's Sicilian Lives in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"
XXXV:21 His prologue to Sicilian Lives used as Lead, "Earth's Orphans"
XXXVII:18 Quoted from Language Arts, "The Development of Poetic Intuition in Children"; also quoted poetry in Children, "Miscellany"
Vitruvius (Roman architect)
XXXII:12 Quote explaining where the phrase "Eureka" came from, in his writing about Archimedes, the father of physics in the West—Lead, "Consensus of Two"
Viva Mexico! -- Charles Flandrau
XVII:50 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, same title
Viva Zapata (film)
V:18 Reference to in Editorial, "Uses of Types"
Vivas, Eliseo
XIV:30 His D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art quoted and subject of Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Phoenix as Xenophon"
Viviano, Frank
XXXIV:2 Quoted, "The New Lost Generation" from Sept/Oct Working Papers in Children, "In the Magazines"
Vo Thann Minn
XVIII:20 Mentioned in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"
Vocabulary of Technics, The
XXX:23 Lead
Vogel, Dr. Ezra
XIII:35 Quoted Feb. Psychiatry in Children, "Role-Playing—Russia and America"
XIII:46 Briefly quoted from Feb. Psychiatry in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"
Vogelmann, Hubert
XXXVI:36 Quoted from Country Journal, May 1983, on acid fog, rain, in Frontiers, "Slow is Beautiful"
Vogt, V. Ogden
VI:41 Frontiers, "An Interesting Debate," discusses his Christian Century exchange with Reinhold Niebuhr
Vogt, William (leader in soil conservation)
I:50 His Road to Survival mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
II:20 Brief quote from Road to Survival in Frontiers, "One Man's Meat"
III:52 Reference to in Frontiers, "Distance Perspective"
XXVII:7 Quoted from Road to Survival in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

Vogue
XXXVI:8 Quoted Francine du Plessix Gray on "friendship" from Aug. 1978 issue in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"
Voice from a Small Olympus
XX:51 Frontiers
Voice from the Wilderness, A
XXX:52 Lead
Voice in India, A
XL:8 Editorial (Ashok Kumar on the eco-systems)
Voice of America – U. S. Government agency
XVIII:18 David Lawrence's discussion of its religious broadcasts in the N.Y. Herald Tribune discussed in Children, "U.S. and Religion—a New Concept"
Voice of America
XXIV:1 Review
Voice of Europe to America, A
XV:28 Frontiers by William Rose
Voice of Asia, The – James Michener (Random House, 1951)
VI:36 Reviewed, "Michener's Asia"
Voice of the Coyote, The – J. Frank Dobie
XX:44 Quoted in Editorial, "The Wisdom Required"
VIII:43 Reviewed
XIX:10 Quoted in Children, "Nature' and Natural Religion"
Voice of a Man, The
XIX:24 Lead
Voice of Organization, The
III:15 Editorial—re Blanshard book on Catholicism
Voice of the Voiceless
IX:17 Review—Land of the Free, John Beecher
Voice of Women/La Voix des Femmes (Canada)
XXX:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"
XXX:40 Quoted on proposed MacKenzie Valley gas pipeline, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
Voice That Carries, A
XXX:25 Review
Voiced and the Mute, The
XXVII:25 Lead
Voices in the Labyrinth – Erwin Chargaff (Seabury Press, 1977)
XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted on our "bestial" era in Review, "Scientist on Science"
XXXIX:8 Quoted in "Helping. . .Hereticking" (biochemistry)
XL:37 Quoted in "A Man to Read"
Voices in the Wilderness
XIX:42 Editorial
Voices of Conscience
XV:43 Frontiers: 1st section by Jack A. Smith, 2nd by Danilo Dolci
Voices of Experience
XXX:7 Editorial
Voices of Sanity
VIII:36 Frontiers
Voices of Silence, The – Andre Malraux
VII:11 Referred to in Lead, "Art and Technology"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Quote Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII:25</td>
<td>Comment about museums quoted from in Review, &quot;Dithyramble&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:24</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;A Brief Comparison&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:13</td>
<td>View of Chinese as expressed, used in Review, &quot;Excellence-to-Live-With&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:11</td>
<td>Selections from Hugh Downs, George Kennan in Lead, &quot;Like Men in a Dream&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voline</td>
<td>His <em>The Unknown Revolution</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Anarchist Historian&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volney</td>
<td>His <em>The Unknown Revolution</em> discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Anarchist Historian&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voltaire</td>
<td>Brief reference to <em>The Huron</em> in Frontiers, &quot;The Indians Were Not Perfect Either&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted, Alfred de Musset poem, &quot;Sleep'st thou content, Voltaire?&quot; in Lead, &quot;The Bondage of Controversy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted same as above in Lead, &quot;Thy Men Are Born!&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted last line of <em>Candide</em> in Lead, &quot;Deciding on Importance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volume 33, No. 1</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Enterprise—Costly But Free</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:31</td>
<td>Frontiers, quote from <em>Look</em> interview with Erich Fromm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Life, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:26-35</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Organizations and a World Without War Conference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:38</td>
<td>Document quoted in Frontiers, &quot;World Without War&quot; Conference Proposals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Simplicity – Richard Gregg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:36</td>
<td>Lead—Part I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:37</td>
<td>Lead—Part II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Simplicity – Duane Elgin (Bantam)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:3</td>
<td>Quoted extensively in Frontiers, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Voluntary Simplicity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Frontiers (Thoreau, Gandhi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Philosophers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:8</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vom Sein und vom Sinn – Dr. Hans C. Syz &quot;About Being and Meaning&quot; (published in German, 1972, Editio Academica Zurich)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:45</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Another Language&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Bertalanffy, Ludwig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:3</td>
<td>Quoted from McDougall in Frontiers, &quot;Outrageous Hypothesis&quot; on problem of organization or growth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:8</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Science</em> article in Frontiers, &quot;What Is an Organism?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:33</td>
<td>Quoted from on a conference on science and religion at Cal-Tech in May, in Lead, &quot;Thy Men Are Born&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:10</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Sign, Image, Symbol</em> (Vision+Value series) in Review, &quot;From Noise to Meaning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:16</td>
<td>His 1958 address at Cal-Tech quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Philosophic Warning&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Bertalanffy, Ludwig —(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:12</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Ludwig von Bertalanffy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Bertalanffy, Ludwig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:12</td>
<td>Review (his story in <em>Uncommon Sense</em>—Davidson)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Falkenhausen, General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:19</td>
<td>Reference to this German military Governor of Belgium during German occupation who treated Belgians with kindness and was responsible for their recovery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Reference to in Review, &quot;The German Problem&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Hilsheimer, George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:50</td>
<td>Quoted from brochure on Green Valley and Summerlane schools in Children, &quot;Notes on a Humanistic School&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Hoffman, Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:44</td>
<td>Quoted, October <em>Atlantic</em> in Editorial, &quot;A Puzzled Generation&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Holbach, Paul Dietrich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:7</td>
<td>Quoted his <em>The System of Nature</em> in Lead, &quot;An Essential of Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Is There the Ego?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Laue, Max (German physicist)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:12</td>
<td>Quoted by James R. Newman, Frontiers, &quot;Our Homeopathic Charms&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Mises, Dr. Ludwig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:39</td>
<td>Reference to his Omnipotent Government in story on co-ops, &quot;The Continuing War on the Co-ops&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:41</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Nation</em> on government monopoly in editorial, &quot;Is It Really Free?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:12</td>
<td>From Liberalism (and materialism in 19th century)—Editorial, &quot;Human Evolution&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Moltke (German field marshal)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:12</td>
<td>Quoted from in Frontiers, &quot;Nobody Knows How to Stop a War&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Ransom, Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:9</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>New Roots</em>, Feb/Mar 1981 in Frontiers, &quot;Pictures—Large and Small&quot; (re farm, home communities)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Schlegel, August Wilhelm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:21</td>
<td>His dedication to his rendering of the <em>Gita</em> (1823) in &quot;Books and Men&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Stein, Lorenz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV:26</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Real Issue&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Stockhausen, Countess</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:17</td>
<td>Discussion of her book, <em>Im Schatten der Hofburg</em> discussed in Letter from Central Europe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Wiegand, Karl (roving Hearst correspondent)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III:38</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Changing World&quot; have to release German army personnel before you could have an army</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Weizsacker, Prof. Carl Friedrich (German physicist)</td>
<td>von Weizsacker, Baron Ernst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:25 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, &quot;The Press Does Not Disturb Us&quot; (he refused to help make nuclear bombs for religious reasons); reference to in Editorial, &quot;Rational Pacifism&quot;?</td>
<td>VI:50 Former State Secretary of Foreign Office in Berlin, mentioned in Letter from Central Europe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Voneche, Jacques (ed. with Howard Gruber of The Essential Piaget)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:22 Mentioned in Children, &quot;An Interesting Comparison&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:23 His Player Piano quoted in Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI:31 Review of his Player Piano</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:44 Review of his Mother Night</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:43 Speech printed in the Nation, July 7, 1979 on Mark Twain quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Parable by Twain&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Voorhis, Jerry (Executive Secretary Cooperative League)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:6 Quoted his report to Congressional Committee on subject of co-ops and taxes in Frontiers, &quot;Co-ops and Taxes&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:39 Quoted his Aug. 17, 1949 Christian Century article on co-ops in &quot;The Continuing War on the Co-ops&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vorenberg, James</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:22 His article, &quot;War on Crime&quot; quoted from May Atlantic in Lead, &quot;An Evident Conclusion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vossler, Karl</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford’s discussion of his review of Dante’s Divine Comedy quoted from Findings and Keepings in Review, &quot;Artist, Historian, Teacher&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vows—Moral and Immoral</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V:17 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Voyage Into Mystery</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:43 Review—Kon Tiki, Thor Heyerdahl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Voyage of the Golden Rule, The — Albert Bigelow</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:52 Quoted in Review, same title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Voyage of the Lucky Dragon, The — Ralph E. Lapp</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XI:36 Quoted from his story about the maiming of twenty-three Japanese fishermen by the American test explosion at Bikini atoll in Review, &quot;Britons on the Bomb&quot; reviewed by Emanuel Litvinoff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Voyage to Lourdes — Dr. Alexis Carrel</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III:45 Discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Problems of Religion&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Voyd, Bill</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak’s Sources in Review, &quot;Counter Culture Essays&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vulnerable and the Invulnerable, The</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:14 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vultures of Peace, The – Howard Mumford Jones</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:25 Saturday Review of Literature, Feb. 28, 1948, article—Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vyas, Ram</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIII:11 Quoted (anonymously) in Frontiers, “India’s domestic Problems”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII:16 Wrote Letter from India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:38 Quoted in Lead, “Travail in Asia”—his comment taking-off places for article</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:39 Letter from India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

XVII:18 *A Free Agent* briefly quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"

XIX:4 *A Free Agent* briefly quoted in Lead, "What is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"

XXV:3 Brief quote from *A Free Agent* in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

Wake-Robin – John Burroughs (1871)

XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"

Wald, Dr. George (Harvard biologist)

XXIII:36 His talk quoted from *New Yorker*, March 22 (also reprinted in *Boston Globe*, March 8) in Editorial, "In Search of a Future"

XXVIII:28 His speech before world conference in Tokyo quoted in Frontiers, "Contrasting Trends"

Walden – Henry David Thoreau

XXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Goals"

XXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubleness"

XXVII:11 Quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"


XXX:41 Briefly quoted in Review, "No Real Restriction"

XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"

XXXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"

XXXVII:1 Quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"


XXXVII:8 Quoted in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"

XXXVIII:19 Quoted chapter on economy in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"

XL:23 On thinking, in Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"

XL:38 Chapter "On Solitude" in Lead, "The Grounds for Hope"

XLI:18 On hunting in Review, "John Muir—and Thoreau"

XLI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Go to Grass"

Walden, John

XXXIII:38 Quoted from his summary of *The Culture of Narcissism in Freedom*, April 12, 1980, in Review, "The Role of Humans"

Walden and Other Writings (Bantam)

XXIX:49 Joseph Wood Krutch's introduction to quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"

Walden Two – R. F. Skinner

V:50 Brief reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"

Walk with the Devil – Elliot Arnold

V:37 Reviewed, "A Contemporary Tragedy"

Walker, Alice


Walker, Evan Harris

XXXIX:16 His introduction to *Advances in Parapsychological Research* in Review, "Extra-Sensory Perception"

Walker, Gerald

XI:42 Quoted his article in *New York Times*, June 29, on children and toy guns in Children

Walker, The Astounding Jim

IV:21 Quoted from *Fate* article about him in Lead, "Triple Alliance"

Walker, Robert

V:34 In *My Son John*, discussed in Review

Walker, Roland

VII:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?" Quotations from his *Scientific Monthly* article, "Parapsychology and Dualism" in Frontiers, "Retreat to Philosophy"

Walker, Roy

II:16 Quoted his *The Wisdom of Gandhi* – Gandhi on patriotism

II:20 Quoted his *Bread and Peace* pamphlet, and *Vegetarian News* article on cost of meat-eating to the world

III:48 Quoted his commentary on *Hamlet* ("The Time is Out of Joint") in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"

IV:43 Review, *Hamlet and Macbeth* deals with his *The Time is Free*, a *Study of Macbeth"

V:26 Review of his *The Golden Feast*

XI:35 Quoted his pamphlet *Bread and Peace* in which he presents a social argument for lessening of meat consumption in Frontiers, "More on 'Vegetarianism'"

Walker, T. Mike

XXII:11 Quoted, Dec. 1968 *Etc.* in Review, "From Words to Meanings"

Walker, Turnley

XVI:15 His *The Presence of Mine Enemies* quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"

Walking for Peace

XX:15 Editorial

Wall, The – John Hersey (Knopf, 1950)

III:13 Reviewed, "Philosophy in Extremis"

Wall Between, The – Anne Braden

XII:36 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "What Is the Issue?"

Wallace, Alfred Russel

II:33 Reference to chapter in *The Wonderful Century*, on report on Mesmer by Commission of Royal Academy of Medicine, in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
War is the Enemy
XIII:29 Frontiers

War is an Outmoded Idea
XIII:42 Frontiers

War Literature
I:1 Review

War Lover, The – John Hersey

War Lover, The
XIII:19 Quoted in Review, "The War Lover"

War of Ideas, The
XXVII:49 Lead

War of the Experts, The
X:26 Lead

War on Alienation, The – Henry Anderson
XX:8 Lead

War on the Professors, The
V:21 Frontiers

War/Peace Report
XXII:47 Prof. Warren Wagar quoted from Aug/Sept issue in Frontiers, "What Is the Peace Movement?"

"War Process," The
IV:4 Review—River of the Sun, James Ramsey Ullman

War Resistance
V:22 Frontiers

War Resistance in Germany
X:1 Frontiers

War Resistance in Historical Perspective – Larry Gara (Pendle Hill Publications, Wallingford, PA 19086)
XXIII:39 Quoted in Children, "Protest and Education"

War Resisters in Prison
XXIII:21 Review

War Resister—and War Resister International WRL News, 35 Rue Van Elewijk Straat, 1050 Brussels, Belgium
V:22 Reference to and quote from in Frontiers, "War Resistance"
VI:25 Review deals with symposium between Irwin Stark and J eb Stuart, "The Invisible Island"
VI:29 Quoted from summary on South Africa in Review, "News About South Africa"
VII:3 War Resisters' League Bulletin quoted in Children
X:49 Editorial, "Peace Calendars' for 1958" (WRL calendars)
XIII:27 Brief quote of Bayard Rustin, May/June WRL Newsletter in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
XIV:7 David McReynolds quoted from Jan/Feb issue of WRL News in Editorial, "The Beat Contribution"
XXI:46 Paper prepared by Council of, quoted in Frontiers, "Opposition to War"

Letter to Editor signed by Devi Prasad quoted in Editorial, "Right to Human Behavior"

Report on Spanish CO groups quoted from in Frontiers, "War's Finest Legend"

Devi Prasad quoted from his introduction to "golden jubilee" issue in Frontiers, "From England"

Franz Rauhut quoted from in Frontiers, "Questions about 'Non-Violent Revolution”

Beverly Woodward articles quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Quoted from W-52 use of fuel, in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians…"

Quoted from Wendell Berry's Long-Legged House used in Editorial, "Other Illustrations"

Jan/Feb Newsletter quoted in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain"

Story about and statement from 7 Spanish conscientious objectors quoted in Frontiers, "an Embrace of Peace"

Quoted He in van Wuk, July 1980 issue, discussion of conscription, professional soldier, in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"

Quoted from Devi Prasad in Nov. 1980 issue report on Adolpho Perez Esquivel (Nobel Prize 1980 for Peace) in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

War Resisters League (3359 Canyon Crest Rd., Altadena, CA)
XXXIV:41 Editorial--Literature available
XXXV:36 Personal account of activities (Dick Grossman) in Frontiers, "The Area of Freedom"

Quote from their "Declaration on Disarmament” in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying”

Discussion of origins and purpose in Review, "Innovators in History"

War Resisters League Newsletter (War Resisters League, 3359 Canyon Crest Road, Altadena, CA 91001 213-797-8973)
XXVIII:12 Roy Kepler presentation of statements from John Holt, Gil Green, and Edgar Snow's Journey to the Beginning, quoted from Oct/Dec issue in Lead, "Questions About Revolution”

Their reprint of Jan. 17 New Yorker article quoted in Editorial, "Defending an Hallucination”

Roy Kepler and David McReynolds quoted, Nov/Dec issue in Frontiers, "Peace and Justice”

Their slogan quoted in Frontiers, "How to Stop War”

March 1981 (Algazy and Nounis) in Editorial, "C.O.s in Israel and Greece”

Sept. 1981 Hajo Karbach in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace”
Quoted his *Up from Slavery* and Louis Lomas Introduction to also quoted in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Quoted his *Up from Slavery* in Lead, "One of a Kind"

His "religion"—in review of Davies' book, *America's Real Religion*

Jefferson quoted in re in Lead, "American Culture"

Quoted re his lack of Christianity in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"

Quoted in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"

Prof. Alfred H. Kelly's quote from in *Leadership in the American Revolution* given in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

Passage from editorial in, quoted from Feb. 4, 1938 *Science* in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"


Story on Scott and Helen Nearing quoted from Aug. 10 issue in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"

Theodore Wertime article in, quoted July 18 *Manchester Guardian* in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"

Colman McCarthy article (reprinted in *Manchester Guardian Weekly*, Aug. 11, quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out"


*Washington Spectator* (Tristram Coffin, ed., Box 32280, Washington, DC 20007)

Fall 1975 special report quoted in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"

Tristram Coffin quoted, Mar. 15 issue in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

Report on food in America quoted from July 1 issue in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"

Carey McWilliams quoted from June 15 issue in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

Tristram Coffin quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"

Tristram Coffin quoted, Sept. 1, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"

Helen Caldicott quoted, Jan. 15 issue, in Children, "Health and Horror"

Quoted, April 15 issue, in Editorial, "A Few Figures"

Tristram Coffin, Oct. 5, 1980 issue on MX missile in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

Quoted, Oct. 15, 1980 issue, in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

Tristram Coffin in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two" from Dec. 1, 1981 issue

Tristram Coffin on nuclear freeze, Aug. 1, 1982, in Lead, "Yet People Keep On Trying"

Quoted Feb. 1, 1983 issue on "Grass Roots Revolt Against Nuclear Weapons" (Rickover) in Frontiers, "Three Goliaths"


Quoted Tristram Coffin, Aug. 1, 1983 issue on interpretation of words like "communism," etc., in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"

Quoted July 1, 1980 on "Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Quoted John W. Sears, June 15, 1984 on deliberately inducing fear in the public for economic purposes in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good"

Quoted Sept. 15, 1984 on changes in American thinking, census, in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"

Quoted, Jan. 1, 1985 on national debt (quotes from bankers, Coffin) in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"

Oct. 15, 1985, Tristram Coffin on peace missionaries in Frontiers, "Articulate Protest"

Tristram Coffin, Jan. 1, 1986 in Frontiers, "Values Generate the Right Technology"

Quoted, April 15, re military costs, rising poor class in Children, "Unwelcome News"

Oct. 15, 1986 re public schools in Editorial, "The Children Are at Risk"

Sept. 15, 1986 re worldwide hunger in Frontiers

June 1, 1987, Tristram Coffin on farm foreclosures in Lead, "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"

Tristram Coffin quoted from Oct. 8 issue in Frontiers, "Opposition to War"

Tristram Coffin from "Loyalty Among Government Employees" in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"

Tristram Coffin from Autumn Dissent in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"

Quoted, Aug. 21 *Saturday Review* in Editorial, "Peace-Creating"

Tristram Coffin from Oct. 8 issue in Frontiers, "Opposition to War"
Wasserman, Harvey
XXXV:38 Co-author of Killing Our Own, quoted from Rain, May 1982, in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

Wasserman, Jacob (German novelist, 1873-1934)
X:19 His book, The Maurizius Case quoted in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"

Wastberg, Per
XXXVIII:48 Quoted from The Writer on Human Rights in Review, "Poetry and Truth"

XXXVIII:49 Quoted his contribution to The Writer on Human Rights on influence of idealistic writers in unforeseen ways, in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

Wasting a Good Man's Time
VIII:51 Editorial—Robert Hutchins

Watchful Gods, The – Walter Van Tilburg Clark
XV:15 Quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"


XXXVI:1 Reviewed, quoted in "Why Los Angeles Is So Big"

Water for California
XXXIV:46 Frontiers

Water in Environmental Planning – Thomas Dunne and Luna Leopold

XXX:11 Selections from in CoEvolution Quarterly, quoted in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply" (Winter 1976-77)

Water is Life
XXXVII:45 Review (A River No More)

Water is Wide, The
XXXIV:49 Humorous quotation in Children, "Teachers at Work"

Water Wasters, The
XXX:45 Frontiers

Water, Water, Everywhere
XLI:26 Review (The Way of the Sea)

Waterhouse, Harold
XXXV:13 Quoted his letter re USSR and US on nuclear war in Editorial, "It's About Time…"

Watering of California, The
XXXIII:23 Review

Waters, Frank
IV:37 Reference to his Masked Gods and quotation from Clyde Kluckhohn's foreword in Editorial, "An Exceptional Scientist"

V:13 Quoted his Arizona Highways discussion of Nicolai Fechin's paintings in Review, "Miscellany"

XVII:20 Quoted his Book of the Hopi in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"

XVII:21 Reference to above review and quote from book

XXIII:12 His The Man Who Killed the Deer discussed, quote in Review, "The Pueblo People"

XXIII:16 Quoted Book of the Hopi in Review, "The Great Restoration"

XXVI:12 His comments during TV interviews quoted from Conversations with Frank Waters (edited by John R. Milton) in Review, "Talks with Frank Waters"

Watkin, Dr. Edward
XVIII:6 Quoted from Nov. 21, 1964 Saturday Review on Maria Montessori method, in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Watson, David Lindsay (Scientists Are Human) Watts, England, 1938)

I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"

I:32 Frontiers, "Scientists Question Themselves"

II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"

VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"

XVII:4 His summary of Briffault (Robert) quoted from Scientists Are Human in Lead, "The Social Functions"

XX:8 A. H. Maslow's quote in The Psychology of Science given in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"

Watson, Eliot
XXVII:17 His report on "Why Students Don't Think" quoted from Return to Learning in Children, "Toward Paideia"

Watson, George
XXXIX:10 Quoted Tocqueville and the "Burden of Liberty" from Hudson Review, Autumn 1985, in Lead, "Two Prophets"

Watson, Goodwin (Teachers College, Columbia)
XI:41 Quoted from introduction to The Great God Fun (A. E. Hamilton) in Children

Watson, Greg
XXXVI:12 Quoted New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1982, re distance between consumers and food in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"

XXXVI:47 Quoted from July 17, 1983 Cape Code Times in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance Is the Goal" (on aquifers, etc.)

XXXVII:23 Quoted from New Alchemy re cooperation between Institute and other groups on the Cape in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

Watson, Robert
XXXII:17 Quoted from his article in Mar. 1980 Harper's re Ku Klux Klanners in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Watson, Robert
XXXII:17 Quoted from his article in Mar. 1980 Harper's re Ku Klux Klanners in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Watt, Dr. Kenneth E. F. (Institute of Ecology, University of California, Davis)

XXIII:39 Quoted from West magazine in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air"

XXVI:17 Quoted, Feb. Natural History in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"; also quoted from Feb. Saturday Review of the Sciences

Wats, Alan
V:53 Quoted from his The Spirit of Zen in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
VIII:24  Spirit quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
VIII:34  Discussion of his "Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism" in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
IX:14   Reference to in Review, "A Journal of Psychological Research"
XV:50   His Nature, Man and Woman briefly quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers' article, "The Egocentric Predicament"
XVI:28  His Psychotherapy East and West discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Watts, Harold H.
XXI:47  Quoted his Ezra Pound and the Cantos in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails" and in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"

Waugh, Alec
XIX:7   His My Place in the Bazaar quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"

Waugh, John C.
XXIII:42 His report on New Mexico Theater group quoted, Aug. 15, LA Times in Lead, "The Decline of the Official"

Wave of the Future, The
VII:50   Reference to in Editorial, "The Fear of Inquiry"

Waves of the Night
XXIV:48  Discussed and quoted in Review, "Musings on Literature"

Wax, Mel
XXI:35  Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"

Way Changes Come, The
XLI:26  Lead (Bourne)

Way It Spozed To Be, The
XXV:12  Lead (Bourne)

Way of Being, A
XXIV:51  Quoted, discussed in Review, "Books by Teachers"

Way of Chuang Tzu, The
XIX:8   Quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"
XIX:22  Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"

Way of Creating Something, A
XXXIII:12 Editorial

Way of Discovery, The
XXVI:43  Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"

Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism, The
VIII:34  Discussed in Lead, "Study of the Mind"

Way of Progress, The
XXII:2   Editorial

Way of Rainy Mountain, The
XXIII:19 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Affective Learning"

Way of the Physician, The
XXXVIII:51 Reviewed, quoted in "Physicians…and Food"

Way of the Sea, The
XXXI:17  Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Water, Water, Everywhere"

Way of Working, A
XXXIII:37 Quoted from contributor, Jean Kinkead Martine (re Middle Ages) in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

Way Out—Some Reasons Why
XV:36   Review

Way things Are, The
XIX:10  Frontiers

Way the Wind Blows, The
IX:44   Frontiers—H-bomb test results

Way the World Is, The
XI:36   Lead

Way the World Will Get Better, The
XVI:10  Editorial

Way We Live Now, The
XXII:28  Frontiers

Wayfarer (English Quaker magazine)
XI:31   Quoted from on the dangers of preoccupation with self-analysis in Lead, "Hazards in Psychology"

Wayland, Francis
VIII:50  Briefly quoted on education in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"

Wayman, Alex
XI:17   His letter in answer to Kenneth Patchen reprinted in Frontiers, "Reply to Kenneth Patchen" on Ezra Pound
XI:21   Quoted his letter on Buddhism in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
XI:7    Brief quote on "Avidya" in Review, "Third East-West Conference"

Wayne, Jerry
XXVI:11  Quoted from The Bad Back in Frontiers, "Nobody Else Could Do It"

Ways Beneficial to Man
XXXVII:15 Frontiers (Ecologist articles)

Ways of Being
XXX:24  Frontiers

Ways of Being—Elements of Analytic Ontology
XXXI:24  Quoted in Frontiers, "Ways of Being"

Ways of Being Heard
XI:18   Editorial

Ways of Learning
XXXIX:27-36 Editorial (Fuentes)

Ways of Teaching
XXXIX:27  Frontiers

Ways of Thinking About Change
XXXVIII:23 Lead

Ways of the Will, The
XIX:50   Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Article/Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XX:28</td>
<td>Article by Michael Barnes in regard to poems by children, quoted, May 12 issue, in Children, &quot;Event in Monrovia&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:29</td>
<td>Gitta Sereny quoted, May 6 and 12 issues, in Lead, &quot;Attitudes and Acts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Arland D. V:47</td>
<td>Quoted from Scientific American in Lead, &quot;Educational Objectives&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Dennis X:50</td>
<td>His letter written to the President as a petition to stop the nuclear tests signed by teenagers like himself, reprinted in Children, &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Nora III:41</td>
<td>Quoted from her The Medical Discoveries of Edward Bach, Physician in Frontiers, &quot;New Ideas at Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeping in the Playtime of Others – Kenneth Wooden (McGraw-Hill, 1976, $3.95)</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;In Spite of Everything&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weigart, Gideon XXXIII:51</td>
<td>Quoted his article in Kidma No. 3, 1980, in Frontiers, &quot;Cooperation Under Difficulties&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weigart, Edith (Director, Washington Psychoanalytic Institute) XI:49</td>
<td>Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, &quot;The Religion of the Ancients&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight of Orthodoxy, The XXXVII:12</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weil, Andrew, M.D. XXXVIII:23</td>
<td>Health and Healing reviewed, quoted in &quot;A Reviving Healing Art&quot;; also see Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weil, Jerry XIII:38</td>
<td>His A Real Cool Cat quoted in Children, &quot;Notes on Reading&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weil, Simone – Simone Pétrement (Pantheon, 1976, $15.00)</td>
<td>Reviewed in Lead, &quot;The Line of a Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weimeyer, Adele XII:52</td>
<td>Her letter to MANAS on Zen teachings quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Narrow is the Gate&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weimeyer, Adele XXV:50</td>
<td>Her letter quoted in Editorial, &quot;Mass Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weingartner, Adele II:24</td>
<td>Quoted from The Chiropractor Looks at Infection, quoting Manwaring on orthodox immunization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weis, David VII:10</td>
<td>Quoted from Resistance in Frontiers, &quot;They Would Not Listen&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weidemann, Franz I:29</td>
<td>Reference to Apes, Giants and Man in Frontiers, &quot;Ancestors of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weideman, Jerome II:38</td>
<td>Reference to his novel The Price is Right in Lead, &quot;The Man Betrayed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weigle, Richard (President, St. John's) VIII:44</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Education Without Confusion,&quot; quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weigle, Richard (President, St. John's) &lt;br&gt; Weigle, Richard (President, St. John's)</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Education Without Confusion,&quot; quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weigle, Richard (President, St. John's)</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Education Without Confusion,&quot; quoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>His letter written to the President as a petition to stop the nuclear tests signed by teenagers like himself, reprinted in Children, &quot;Correspondence and Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Her letter quoted in Editorial, &quot;Mass Education&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Reference to Apes, Giants and Man in Frontiers, &quot;Ancestors of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Reference to Apes, Giants and Man in Frontiers, &quot;Ancestors of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Reference to in Lead, &quot;Great Questions, III&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Race That Never Ran&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Reference to his novel The Price is Right in Lead, &quot;The Man Betrayed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Her Need for Roots quoted extensively in Frontiers, &quot;Problems of Censorship&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:50</td>
<td>Her Need for Roots quoted in Editorial, &quot;On 'Group' Opinions&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X:3</td>
<td>Review of her <em>The Iliad, or The Poem of Force</em> in Lead, &quot;The Iliad Illuminated&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI:10</td>
<td>Reference to &quot;Canons of Criticism&quot; in Lead, &quot;Unsettled Questions&quot;—letter from reader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:24</td>
<td>Need for Roots quoted in Lead, &quot;The Good versus the Good&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:20</td>
<td>Quoted her <em>The Iliad, or the Poem of Force</em> in Lead, &quot;Is 'Art' the Remedy?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII:1</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;Some Ancient Prophecies&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:44</td>
<td>Mention of <em>The Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;The Good versus the Good&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXV:1</td>
<td>Quoted <em>The Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;Order and Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI:21</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>The Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;Reconstitution of Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:8</td>
<td>Letter to George Bernanos quoted in Lead, &quot;After the Age of Revolution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:21</td>
<td>The <em>Iliad</em> quoted in Frontiers, &quot;War's Finest Legend&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:22</td>
<td>Her &quot;Reflections on War&quot; quoted from <em>La Critique Sociale</em> (Nov. 1933) in Lead, &quot;The Line of a Life&quot; (from her biography)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td>The <em>Iliad</em> source of quote in Lead, &quot;The Vocabulary of Technics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:36</td>
<td>Susan Sontag's article on quoted from <em>Against Interpretation</em> in Lead, &quot;Why Have We Begun?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX:50</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Selected Essays</em> in Lead, &quot;No Serious Mistakes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:12</td>
<td>Briefly quoted in Lead, &quot;The Power of Mind&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:16</td>
<td>Quoted the State in Review, &quot;Thought and Action&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:21</td>
<td><em>The Need for Roots</em> quoted in Lead, &quot;The Emerging Consciousness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:38</td>
<td>Essay quoted from <em>Oppression and Liberty</em> in Lead, &quot;What Belongs of Right to Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:40</td>
<td>Briefly quoted from one of her essays in Children, &quot;The Social World&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:35</td>
<td>Editorial, first chapter of <em>The Need for Roots</em> in &quot;Simone Weil&quot;; brief discussion in Review, &quot;How to Read a Book&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:44</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;Reality Is What We Create&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:15</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Two Moral Essays</em> in Review, &quot;Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:46</td>
<td>Quoted from the <em>Iliad</em> in Lead, &quot;Samples of Something Better&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:50</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Human Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;The Always Pertinent Question&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted <em>Human Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;A Thread of Self-Knowledge&quot; re expectation of good in every heart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:5</td>
<td>Quoted her <em>Theoretical Picture of a Free Society</em> in Children, &quot;Teachers Voices&quot; (showing her &quot;heroic&quot; pessimism)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:14</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Human Personality</em> in Lead, &quot;The Abiding Point&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:4</td>
<td>Quoted The <em>Need for Roots</em> in Lead, &quot;Species of Common Sense&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII:6</td>
<td>Review (the book, by Dorothy McFarland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:17</td>
<td>Re industrial society in Lead, &quot;How Opinions Are Formed&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX:52</td>
<td>On duty from <em>Need for Roots</em> in Review, &quot;The Prometheus Role&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL:22</td>
<td>Quoted &quot;Reflections on War&quot; in Review; also The <em>Life of Simone Weil and Politics</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Weil, Simone**

XXXIV:35 Editorial

XXXV:24 Review (Interpretations of a Life)

**Weil, Simone—A Life**

Simone Petrement (Pantheon, 1975)

XXXV:6 Quoted re fanatics in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"

XXXVI:39 Discussed in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

XXXVI:44 *Oppression and Liberty* and *Need for Roots* in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"; quoted on war from No. 7 *Politics* in "Shakespeare and Debs"


**Weil, Simone—A Modern Pilgrimage** – Robert Coles (Addison-Wesley, 1987)

XLI:10 Reviewed in "A Modern Pilgrim"

**Weil, Simone: An Anthology** – Sian Miles, ed. (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1987)

XL:52 Quoted in Review, "A Saintly Dissenter"


XXXV:24 Quoted introduction, discussed her ideas and *The Need for Roots* in Review, "Simone Weil"

**Simone Weil Reader, The**

XXXVII:14 Quoted editor on her feelings about the "Church" in Review, "Action and Repose"; quoted in Editorial, "The Spirit of Religion"

**Weiland, Alfred**

IV:27-36 Reference to his disappearance into Russian Zone in Berlin—in Letter from Germany

**Weinberg, Alvin (Prof.)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weiner, Michael</td>
<td>XXXV:10 Quoted from <em>Plant a Tree</em> in <em>Frontiers, &quot;The Uses of History&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiner Sandra</td>
<td>XXIV:3 Her book, <em>Small Hands, Big Hands</em>, discussed, quoted in <em>Children, &quot;You Get Used to It&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weininger, Benjamin</td>
<td>XVIII:19 Her paper, &quot;Asceticism and Religious Experiences&quot; reviewed in &quot;Psychiatrists on Religion&quot; (also Brock Chisholm's article)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinstein, George</td>
<td>XIII:11 His article, &quot;Why Don't They Let Us Teach?&quot; from <em>This Week</em>, Jan. 24, quoted in <em>Children&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinstein, Harold</td>
<td>I:28 Reference to his Jean Jaures in <em>Review, &quot;The Socialist Dilemma&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, Ernest T. (Chairman of Board of National Steel Corporation)</td>
<td>VIII:42 His address to Cleveland Engineering Society, &quot;Which Future—War or Peace?&quot; quoted in <em>Review, &quot;Education for Peace&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weishaupt, Adam</td>
<td>I:40 Reference to his society of the Illuminati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weisberger, Mort</td>
<td>VIII:13 Quoted re sleeping pills from <em>Coronet</em> article in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Deceptive Nostrums&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weissmann, August</td>
<td>II:43 Referenced to his distinction between germ-cells and somatic-cells in <em>Frontiers, &quot;Telepathy and Evolution&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiss, Dr. Frederick A. (Karen Hornay Clinic)</td>
<td>XIX:10 Quoted in <em>Lead, &quot;The Root Ideas&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td>Text</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:15</td>
<td>Quoted, Sept. 1973 <em>Annals</em> of American Academy of Political and Social Science in Lead, &quot;Old Rationalism for New&quot;; his quotations from Michael Young’s science fiction in same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:21</td>
<td>Part II of above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Weitzman, David</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| XXXV:8 | Quoted from *Eggs and Peanut Butter*, also quoted from M. Mead’s *Blackberry Winter* in Children, "What Good Is It?"

**Weizenbaum, Joseph** - Prof. (MIT)  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| XXVI:6 | Quoted from May 12, 1972 *Science* in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"

**Weizsacker** (see von Weizsacker)  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| XXVI:7 | Quoted from *Winter 1972-73 American Scholar* in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"

**Wellesley College Bulletin**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| XXII:53 | Jean Arrington quoted from October issue in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"

**Wellman, Paul**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| VIII:1 | Review of his *The Female* in "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"
Wellford, Harison
XXXIII:9 His Sowing the Wind quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

Wellock, Wilfred
I:3 Quote from Peace News in Lead, "The Community Movement"
I:39 Began socio-moral analysis of industrial society
XV:36 His Preface to Off the Beaten Track quoted in Review, "Way Out—Some Reasons Why"
XIX:12 His pamphlet, Beyond These Barren Years, quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

Well, H. G.
II:9 Radio dramatization of his The War of Worlds set off panic which led to burning of radio station in Quito, Ecuador—Editorial, "Appeal to Unreason"
II:47 Reference to and his Mind at the End of Its Tether in Lead, "What Do People Think?"
X:22 Reference to him and his War of the Worlds in relation to Orson Welles's presentation of in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
XXVII:47 His Men Like Gods mentioned by Brian Aldiss in quotes in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
XXX:38 Questioning of Teddy Roosevelt quoted in Review, "Wonders and Ironies"

Wells, L. T. Jr.
XXXI:16 His report on Indonesian Industries quoted from Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries, in Frontiers, "Background on Intermediate Technology"

Wells, Malcolm B.
XXX:19 Quoted, Summer 1976 Earth Journal in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
XXX:45 Quoted, Progressive Architecture, June 1974, in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
XXI:10 His Your Home’s Solar Potential reviewed in "Books About Building"
XXXII:4 Quoted in Children, "Sweet-Sour Reflections"

Wells, Nancy
XXXVI:13 Quoted her article, “The Death of Paper” from Institutional Investor, Dec. 1982, in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure"

Wells, W. R. (Syracuse University)
II:33 Reference to in connection with Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Wensberg, Dorothy
XXII:23 Dorothy Spoerl's foreword to and Experiences with Living Things quoted in Children, “An Embarrassment of Riches”

Werdel, Congressman Thomas H.
IV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"

We're All War Makers — Wyatt Rawson (published in 1956 by Vincent Stuart)

Wernetbaker, Lael Tucker (wife, author of book)
Werdenbaker, John (novelist and journalist)

Werth, Alexander
II:41 Brief quote from New Statesman and Nation in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"
VII:28 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Which Things Are True?" from article in May 4, 1964 Nation

Wertham, Frederic (Dr. at Queens Hospital)
II:23 Review of his Dark Legend
II:28 Lead, "Versions of Responsibility” quotes from his Scientific American article, "The Prevention of Murder"
III:40 Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"
VI:30 Reference to his Dark Legend in Review, "A Curious Clarity"
VII:27 New Yorker review of his Seduction of the Innocent discussed in Children

Wertime, Theodore

Wertz, Richard and Dorothy
XXXII:43 Lying-In—A History of Childbirth in America quoted in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"

West (Sunday magazine section of L.A. Times)
XIX:47 Quoted. Oct. 23 on Joan Baez and her Institute for Study of Nonviolence, in Children, "In a Free Society"
XXIII:39 Dr. Kenneth E. F. Watt quoted from Nov. 30, 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air"

West, Anthony (son of H. G. Wells)
IV:4 Reference to his The Vintage, in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"
V:23 Reference to and quote from his New Yorker review of Reinhold Niebuhr's The Irony of American History, Editorial, "Reason Versus God"
VI:18 Reference to The Vintage in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
XXIII:41 Mention of his *A City Destroying Itself* in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

XXXIII:17 Discussed briefly his article in March 1980 issue of *Harper's* re inflation in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

**Whalley, George**

XXVI:40 Quoted from 1972-73 *Structurist*, No. 12, in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

XXVI:42 Quoted from *Structurist* in Lead, "Thought and Language" and in Editorial, "Life in Language"

XXXII:18 His discussion of poetry quoted from 1977-78 *Structurist* in Editorial, "Useful Definitions"

XXXII:26-35 Quoted on education through poetry from No. 17/18 *Structurist* in Review, "The Voluntary Life"

**Wharton, John F.**

XX:27 Quoted May 27 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature"

XX:28 Quoted May 27 Saturday Review in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

**What a University is For**

XVII:4 Frontiers

**What About Phonics?** -- Pamphlet issued by International Association for Childhood Education

VIII:36 Quoted in Children

**What "Age" Is This?**

XXIII:24-34 Frontiers

**What Am I?**

XX:50 Review

**What America Is Good At**

IV:3 Frontiers—Willard Espy’s *Bold New Program*

**What Any Schoolboy Can Figure**

XXII:22 Review

**What Are the Virtues?**

XI:14 Editorial

**What Are They Saying About Us?**

XXXV:42 Frontiers (Mayas)

**What Are We Arguing About?**

XII:4 Lead—answer to Kraschutski following comment on "American in Moscow"

XII:10 Frontiers, "The Responsibility of Peoples" follow-up on above

**What Are We Going To Do?**

XI:22 Lead, Roy C. Kepler

**What Are We Waiting For?**

I:49 Review—about co-operatives Margaret Digby's *The World Cooperative Movement*

**What Are Your Needs?**

XLI:23 Lead (Rozsak)

**What Belongs of Right to Man**

XXXII:38 Lead

**What Buchenwald Really Means** -- Victor Gollancz

I:15 Quoted from in connection with Review on Our Threatened Values

**What Came in the Mail**

XXV:13 Frontiers

**What Can a Man Do?** -- Milton Mayer

XXVII:34 Discussed—"Mayer Moral Universe" concentrates on his treatment of Czechoslovak Christians

XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"

XXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"

XXIV:11 Mentioned in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"

XXIX:14 Quoted in Review, "The Social Gospel"

**What Can a Man Do?**

IV:9 Editorial

**What Can Be Done With Words?**

XV:8 Lead

**What Can Survive a War?**

IX:37 Frontiers

**What Can We Do?**

XXXIII:44 Frontiers

**What Can We Make of Confusion?**

XVII:48 Lead

**What Coleridge Thought** – Owen Barfield (Wesleyan University Press, 1971)

XXXV:28 Lead

**What Comes First?**

XL:18 Lead (Common Cause)

**What Comes Next?**

XXX:13 Lead

**What Couldn’t Happen—But Did**

XXV:13 Review

**What Davidson Did**

I:23 Editorial

**What Defines Us as Human**

XXX:6 Editorial

**What Determines Our Decisions?**

XI:5 Lead (The Good Life)

**What Do I Do Monday?** -- John Holt (Dutton, $6.95)

XXIII:46 Quoted in Children, "A Trouble with Schools"

XXIV:41 Lilian Weber's review of in Aug. 21 Saturday Review quoted in Children, "For the Library"

XXXI:11 Quoted in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"

**What Do I Fear? Myself?**

XXXVI:10 Lead (metaphysical structures for the future)
What Do People Learn From?
   XV:7 Editorial
What Do People Think?
   II:47 Lead
What Do We Do With Our Pain?
   XLI:14 Editorial
What Do We Know?
   XL:50 Review (Roszak)
What Do We Use for Lifeboats When the Ship Goes Down?
   (Harper paperback, made of contents of Observations from the Treadmill)
   XXIX:15 Interview with John Todd quoted in Children, “Tomorrow’s Schools?”
   XXIX:19 Interviews and discussions of work of Robert Reines, John Todd, Ian McHarg, Paolo Soleri, Richard Saul Wurman, quoted in Review, “Lifeboats or Arks”
   XXX:21 John Todd quoted from in Lead, “Science for Tomorrow”
   XXXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, “Healing Ourselves”
   XL:14 Quoted re purposes of New Alchemy in “Analysis and Synthesis”
What Do You Say About Steinbeck?
   VII:45 Review—Sweet Thursday
What Do You Think? -- Anna Pettit Broomel (Harper, 1950)
IV:45 Discussed in Children
What Does America Fear? -- Carey McWilliams
   I:22 UN World, May 1948, article discussed
What Does a Man Do?
   XXI:20 Editorial
What Does ’Natural’ Mean?
   XIII:24 Frontiers
What Does Our Society Need Most?
   XXXVIII:5 Editorial (innovators and agents of change)
What Does Society Value?
   XXIX:40 Review
What Does Vinoba Preach?
   XV:18 Frontiers article by Noshir Bilpodiwala
What Else Can They Do?
   XV:40 Editorial
What Europe Thinks About America – Devere Allen
   I:22 Reference in this Human Affairs pamphlet to fear of Americans
What Happened at Chernobyl
   XL:25-34 Frontiers
What Happened in Fifty Years?
   XXII:48 Editorial
What Happened in Kerala
   XII:37 Editorial
What Happens at Synanon
   XV:44 Editorial
What Happens to Religion
   XXXIII:3 Editorial
What Has Become of the Men?
   XXXIII:9 Frontiers
What Has Become of the Stories?
   XXXI:46 Review
What Has Been Forgotten?
   XXVIII:7 Frontiers
What Has Gandhi To Say To Us?
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:48 Essay by Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Community Land Trust&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What They Have to Show for It</td>
<td>XXXII:38</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What &quot;Thinking People&quot; Think</td>
<td>XXVIII:39</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What To Do . . .</td>
<td>XIII:31</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What To Do About &quot;Names&quot;?</td>
<td>XI:1</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What To Do About Unemployment</td>
<td>XXXVIII:5</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What To Do Next?</td>
<td>XXVII:16</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What We Are Learning at Sea</td>
<td>XL:40</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What We Can Do</td>
<td>XXXI:11</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What We Can Learn From</td>
<td>XLI:45</td>
<td>Editorial (Costa Rica)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What We Lack</td>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
<td>Editorial (Jonas and Peter Salk paper—UNESCO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What We Must Know About Communism — Harry and Bonaro Overstreet (Norton, 1958)</td>
<td>XII:23</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Intelligent 'Anti-Communism'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What We Need Most</td>
<td>XI:20</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What We Really Need</td>
<td>XXXVI:50</td>
<td>Editorial (on Coperthwaite)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What We Should Do</td>
<td>XXXI:8</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Will God Do?</td>
<td>XIII:23</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Will People Do?</td>
<td>XIII:23</td>
<td>Lead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Will People Say?</td>
<td>VIII:24</td>
<td>Frontiers—answer to Mrs. Herbert Adam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Will Shape the Future?</td>
<td>XXVIII:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Would Be Better?</td>
<td>XXXVI:45</td>
<td>Lead (Montaigne)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What Would They Do Today?</td>
<td>II:33</td>
<td>Editorial—how would Jefferson, Paine, Lincoln, George, Debs act today?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What's Happening to American English? — Arn and Charlene Tibbetts (Scribner's 1978, $8.95)</td>
<td>XVIII:28</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:24 Discussed, quoted in Children, &quot;Letting Off Steam&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What's It All About and What Am I? — Richard B. Gregg (Navajan Trust, Ahmedabad 14, India)</td>
<td>XX:50</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;What Am I?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What's Missing in McLuhan?</td>
<td>XX:23</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What's Wrong, What May Be Right</td>
<td>XXXVI:41</td>
<td>Review</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What's Wrong with Dualism?</td>
<td>VII:33</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What's Wrong with Morality?</td>
<td>X:49</td>
<td>Review—Beyond Freud, Camilla M. Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What's Wrong with Adam Smith?</td>
<td>XXXIV:23</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheel of Health, The — G. T. Wrench (Schocken paperback, $1.75)</td>
<td>XXVI:8</td>
<td>Discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;More on the Hunzas&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheel of the Law, The — Henry Alabaster</td>
<td>XI:36</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Record of Buddhism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Douglas P.</td>
<td>XXXIV:49</td>
<td>Quoted from Sierra Club Engagement Calendar 1987 in &quot;Reality versus Romance&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Harvey</td>
<td>XIV:39</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Eichmann and Totalitarianism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:29 His article, &quot;The Politics of Eulogy&quot; quoted from Nation in Lead, &quot;The Image of the Hero&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:38 His paper for Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Lead, &quot;The Search for a Limit&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:29 Quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, &quot;Community Versus Doctrine&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Jerry</td>
<td>XIV:41</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;In the Pima County Jail&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV:7 His &quot;Personal Notes&quot; quoted in Children, &quot;Acts for Peace&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, John</td>
<td>XXIX:40</td>
<td>Quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, &quot;Science and Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Keith</td>
<td>XV:7</td>
<td>His novel, Peaceable Lane quoted in Review, &quot;An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Prof Raymond H. (University of Kansas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Text</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:5</td>
<td>Gestalt psychologist who investigated climatic causation of historical events—1980s should be time of energetic building, social vision, creativity—Frontiers, &quot;Is History 'Organic'?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:37</td>
<td>Quoted from above in Frontiers, &quot;Questions for Libertarians&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Wheelis, Dr. Allen**

XIII:12 | His *The Quest for Identity* discussed in Children, "Goodbye to Mama"

XV:42 | His novel, *The Seeker*, quoted in Review, same title

XVIII:15 | Quoted, July 1963 *Commentary* in Review, "To Be a God"

XXVIII:8 | Quoted his *The Moralist* in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"

XXVIII:24 | His two paperbacks, *The End of the Modern Age* and *The Illusionless Man*, mentioned, discussed in Children, "...Anon Saves, Anon Damns"

XXX:14 | Walt Anderson's quote from Wheelis' *The End of the Modern Age* quoted from *A Place of Power* in Review, "Getting to Know Better"

**Wheelock, Eleazar** (c. 1755)

XXXIX:11 | Story of his founding Dartmouth in Lead, "Morality Is Practical"

**Wheelright's Shop, The**—George Sturt

XX:35 | Quoted in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"

**Whelton, Clark**

XXV:38 | His story of how Jane Jacobs came to write *The Death and Life of Great American Cities* quoted from July 26 *Village Voice* in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"

**When Abstractions Threaten**

XIX:40 | Editorial

**When Communities Are In Place**

XXXVI:20 | Frontiers (by N. B. Dormaar, M.D.)

**When Children Ask**—Marguerite H. Bro (Harper, 1940)

V:17 | Reviewed in Children

**When Guesses Are Important**

IV:38 | Editorial

**When Idealism Fails**

XXI:47 | Editorial

**When Man 'Free'?**—Raymond J. Py, M.D.

XVIII:50 | Frontiers

**When No News Is Good News**

XXIX:45 | Frontiers

**When Patience Is Not a Virtue**

V:37 | Lead

**When Publishers Get Together**

XXV:21 | Editorial

**When Silence is "News"**

XII:4 | Editorial—Doctor Zhivago, Pasternak

**When the Legends Die**—Hal Borland

XVI:38 | Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"

**When the Rain Clouds Gather**—Bessie Head (Simon & Schuster, 1968, and Bantam)

XXII:20 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "African Tale"

**Where Are You, Diogenes?**

XV:37 | Review

**Where Be I?**

XIV:44 | Lead—Anna Vakar

**Where Conservation Should Begin**

XXIV:48 | Frontiers

**Where Criticism Is Needed**

XXXIII:40 | Editorial

**Where Did You Go... Out**—Robert Paul Smith

XI:19 | Reference to in Children

XI:32 | Reviewed in Children

**Where Do You Begin?**

XVII:12 | Editorial

**Where Does Intelligence Come From?**

XXXV:39 | Review

**Where Does Mankind Go From Here?**—Mariano Picón-Sales (head of Permanent Delegation)

XIII:4 | Lead—reprinted from Nov. 1959 issue of *Americas*

**Where Does Your Water Come From?**

XXXV:15 | Editorial

**Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?**

XXXVI:42 | Frontiers (folk lore and arts)

**Where Have All the Publishers Gone?**—Celeste West

XXXV:11 | Article in *North Country Anvil*, Dec/Jan 1982, quoted in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"

**Where He Stands**

XXII:37 | Lead

**Where Howard da Silva Stands**

IV:22 | Frontiers—his statement re liberty

**Where Is Evolution Going?**

XXXV:24 | Lead by Theodore Roszak

**Where Is Science Going**—Max Planck (1932)

I:2 | Frontiers

**Where Is the Dragon?**

XVII:45 | Editorial

**Where Is the Enemy?**

XII:6 | Lead

**Where Is the Treasure?**

XXXIII:4 | Frontiers

**Where Morality Begins**

XVIII:1 | Frontiers

**Where Reform Should Begin**

XXIV:45 | Frontiers

**Where Responsibility Lies**

XXXVIII:13 | Lead


**Where the Chill Came From**—Howard Norman
White, Andrew D. (19th century American historian—first president of Cornell)  
I: 12  
His History of the Warfare of Science with Theology doesn’t suggest that men need a personal God  
II: 2  
Reference to above work in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"  
VI: 25  
Ref. to in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"  
IX: 11  
Ref. to above work in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"  
XXXVI: 37  
Quoted his Menard Press pamphlet The Terror of Balance in Frontiers, "Five Against War"  

White, E. B.  
III: 13  
Reference to his New Yorker, Feb. 25, 1950 story, "The Morning of the Day They Did It," in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"  
X: 27  
His Charlotte's Web reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"  
XIII: 29  
Quoted from New Yorker, June 18, in Editorial, "Something Good Happening"  

White, George Abbot  
XXXV: 24  
Editor of Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life quoted his introduction, in Review, "Simone Weil"  

White, James Boyd  
XL: 16  
From Michigan Law Review, June 1986 (the college of order)—Editorial, "Return to Civilization"  

White, L. L.  
IX: 24  
Quoted from Arts and Architecture, "Some Thoughts on the design of Nature and Their Implication for Education" in Frontiers, "The Design of Nature"  

White, Prof. Leslie A.  
I: 13  
"Man's Control Over Civilization" quoted. Man, according to White, hasn't any, Scientific Monthly, March 1948  

White, Lynn (President of Mills College)  
III: 41  
Reference to his Educating Our Daughters and quote from in Review, "The Things That Make for Peace"  
III: 45  
Quoted from and discussion of above in Children  
IV: 4  
Reference to in Children  
IV: 37  
Long quote from Educating Our Daughters in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"  
XIII: 7  
Her "The Dowager's Dilemma" quoted in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"  
XIV: 35  
Educating Our Daughters quoted briefly in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"  
XL: 20  
Machina Ex Deo re pagan animism and our exploitation of nature in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"  

White, Prof. Lynn Jr.  
XX: 21  
Quoted, March 10, 1967 Science on "the problem of ecologic backlash" in Frontiers, "An Exploiters' Creed?" (foul its nest)
**White Collar: The American Middle Classes – C. Wright Mills**

- **VII:48** Quoted from *Emporia Gazette* on *Looking Backward* in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?"

**White Hunter, Black Hart** – Peter Viertel

- **VII:52** Brief review in "Notes on Novels"

**White Man's Burden**

- **III:48** Editorial on American Indians

**White Settlers and Native Peoples – Dr. Grenfell Price**

- **IV:6** Reference to in Letter from England

**White Shadows – Donald Grant (Doubleday, 1974)**

- **XVIII:21** Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"
- **XXIV:6** Quoted in Frontiers, "No Longer Hidden Wound"

**White Tower, The** – James Ullman

- **I:2** Review

**White Witch, The** – Elizabeth Goude

- **XX:42** Quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

**Whitehead, Alfred North**

- **I:36** Said entire European philosophical tradition consists of "footnotes to Plato"—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
- **II:48** In 1936 predicted that European civilization was a misnomer; center of gravity shifted to American shores—Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"
- **II:50** Unearthed phrase "climate of opinion" from Joseph Glanvill—Review, "Climate of Criticism"
- **III:1** Reference to his *Function of Reason* in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"
- **X:10** His *The Aims of Education* quoted in Children

**Whitehead, Richard Grant**

- **VIII:28** Quoted by Kathryn McEuen in "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaign" in Frontiers, "Pacifist Footnotes"

**Whitehead, Steward Edward**

- **I:37** Reference to his *Betty Books* and *The Unobstructed Universe* (1940)
- **XXV:8** Quoted his *Credo* in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"

**White, T. H.**

- **XXX:39** Closing passages of his *The Once and Future King* quoted from Harper's, Sept., in Editorial, "In Order to be Human"

**White, Walter**

- **I:45** His *A Man Called White* referred to in "Milestones"
- **V:48** Reference to *Look* article in Review, "Racism's Slow Retreat"

**White, William** (New Republic correspondent)

- **X:19** Quoted re censorship in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship"
- **XII:28** Quoted in Review, "Old Army Fades Away"

**White, William Allen**

XXVIII:52 Address to Jesus quoted in Editorial, "Seasonal Musing"
XXXI:8 Letter to friend quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle" also on crossing East River on a ferry
XXXI:15 John Updike's article on quoted from NY Review of Books (Feb. 9) in "Review of Review"
XXXIII:41 Quoted Specimen Days and discussed the writer in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXIV:5 Quoted from Years of the Modern in Children, written by Goddard, "Walt Whitman's Warning"
XXXIV:39 Quoted from "A Backward Glance" essay at close of Leaves of Grass in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"
XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of Leaves of Grass in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
XXXV:16 Quoted his "We all labor together…" in Lead, "American Thinker"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "To Him Who Was Crucified" in Lead, "As It Were"
XXXVIII:26 Quoted re founding of Santa Fe from Vision of America in Children, "History and Ecology"

Whitman, Dr. Walter (Head of Chemistry at MIT)
VII:42 Quoted from Waldo Frank's discussion in Nation re Oppenheimer

Whitney, Phyllis
VI:17 Review of her Willow Hill in Children
VII:34 Review of her A Long Time Coming in Children

Whitney Foundation (plan for unretiring retired professors)
VII:52 Brief review of Time article on in Children

Whittaker, Edmund
III:7 Review of his Space and Spirit, "The Struggle with Mystery"

Whittaker, Thomas
XVII:26 His The Neoplatonists recommended in Frontiers, "Philosopher of The One", on The Essential Plotinus"

Whittmore, Reed
XXX:37 Quoted from July Harper's in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontiers?"

Whitten, Greg
XXVIII:38 Quoted on life on Canadian farm in Review, "What Will Shape the Future?"
XXVIII:45 Wrote Frontiers, "How We Learned to Grow Grain"

Who Am I?
XII:49 Editorial

Who and What We Are
XXXIX:8 Lead (Paine)

Who Are the Civilized?
XXXIX:53 Frontiers (treatment of the Indians)

Who Are the Marxists?
III:51 Frontiers

Who Are the Myth-Makers?
XVIII:46 Editorial

Who Are the Reactionaries?
I:5 Lead—the reactionary is Satan of economic myth of salvation

Who Can Be Educated? -- Dr. Milton Schwabel (Grove Press, 1968)
XXVII:12 Quoted from on Piaget in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"

Who Can Go Home Again?
XXII:34 Review

Who Chooses Battlefields?
VIII:4 Editorial

Who Gets Ahead" – Christopher Jencks
XXXII:49 Quoted from Atlantic article, Oct. 1979, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

Who Gets Sick – Blair Justice (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)
XI:37 Reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"; also see Editorial

Who Has Done These Things?
XIV:5 Lead

XXIV:13 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"

Who Helps the World?
XIII:43 Lead

Who Is Educated?
XXXVII:11 Editorial (the "poet's legislation")

Who Is Man? -- Dr. Abraham J. Heschel
XIX:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Philosophy for the Mature"
XLI:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"

Who Is Our Editor?
XL:2 Review (Breaking Through)

Who Is Responsible?
XVI:4 Editorial

Who Is Responsible for Education?
XXV:8 Lead

Who Is the Successful Man?
XXII:20 Editorial

Who is This Coomaraswamy? -- edited and published by S. Durai Raja Singam, 1980

Who Is to Blame
XXXII:51 Editorial

Who Is "Wise"?
I:8 (Filler)

Who Killed the British Empire? -- George Woodcock

Who's Killing the Church? -- Edited by Stephen C. Rose
XIX:19 Quoted in Editorial, "Blocked Communication; quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"

Who Knows Enough to Plan?
XXX:43 Frontiers

Who's Trying to Ruin Our Schools? -- Arthur D. Morse
IV:41 McCall's article, Sept. 1951, in Children
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page/Issue</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wicken, A. J.</td>
<td>VIII:35</td>
<td>Won <em>New Statesman</em> and <em>Nation</em> Prize on “Faith and Reason”—Lead, “The Big Shuffle”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wicker, Roger</td>
<td>XXVI:8</td>
<td>His discussion of Black Mountain College quoted from Dec. 1972 <em>San Francisco Book Review</em> in <em>Children</em>, “Past Achievement and Good Signs”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickes, Frances G.</td>
<td>XVII:18</td>
<td><em>The Inner World of Man</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, “An Essential Paradox”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wide, Unopened Spaces</td>
<td>XXVI:44</td>
<td><em>Lead</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widmark, Richard</td>
<td>III:52</td>
<td>Mentioned in <em>Review</em> of film, ”No Way Out”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widmer, Kingsley</td>
<td>XXIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Anarchy 104</em> in <em>Review</em>, “Humanist Themes”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiechert, Ernst</td>
<td>I:26</td>
<td>Reviewed his <em>Forest of the Dead</em> in <em>Editorial</em> (NY, 1947)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:33</td>
<td>Editorial mention in ”Afterthoughts,” quotation about from MANAS correspondent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wieck, David</td>
<td>VII:46</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Resistance</em> in <em>Frontiers</em>, “The Anarchist Contribution”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:15</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children</em>, “Discussion of a Generation: VIII” in comparing Salinger to F. Scott Fitzgerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wieman, Henry Nelson</td>
<td>XVI:50</td>
<td>His <em>Man's Ultimate Commitment</em> quoted in <em>Lead</em>, “Problems of the Proprietors”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener, Prof. Norbert</td>
<td>I:7</td>
<td>Denied aircraft corporation access to his research on guided missiles. Would not allow irresponsible militarists to have his material—Lead, “The Real Issue”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:22</td>
<td>Editorial, “Thinking Machine” about his book <em>Cybernetics</em> and his machine for solving partial differential equations. Also quoted from Jan. 1946 <em>Atlantic</em> letter to scientific colleague refusing data relative to guided missiles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:41</td>
<td>Reference to his super-calculator in <em>Lead</em>, ”Our Lost Innocence“</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:8</td>
<td>Reference to in ”The Arts of Peace”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:12</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, ”The Responsibility of the Scientists”; quoted from autobiography, <em>I Am a Mathematician</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:38</td>
<td>Mentioned, quoted re guided missiles in <em>Lead</em>, ”A Preface to Scientific Literacy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener, Peter F.</td>
<td>IV:51</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Children</em>, from <em>New York Herald Tribune</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener, Dr. Philip</td>
<td>VIII:38</td>
<td>Reference to his <em>Evolution and the Founders of Pragmatism</em> in <em>Review</em>, ”Notes on Religion”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wienpahl, Paul</td>
<td>III:23</td>
<td>Lead by him ”After the U.C. Loyalty Oath”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>III:33</td>
<td>Frontiers by him, ”Free Universities and Faculty Responsibility”; mentioned in <em>Editorial</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV:37</td>
<td>Quoted from (name not mentioned) in <em>Frontiers</em>, ”The New-Old Education”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:1</td>
<td>Wrote ”Discussion” on ”Books for Our Time”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII:8</td>
<td>Reference to in <em>Frontiers</em>, ”Books for Our Time”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:24</td>
<td>Lead, ”An Unorthodox Lecture”; Editorial about him, ”An Appreciation”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:14</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Frontiers</em>, ”Rethinking Philosophy”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:30</td>
<td>Quoted in <em>Lead</em>, ”Metaphysics—Second Attempt”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:34</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, ”An Unorthodox Lecture’”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:25</td>
<td>Review of his <em>The Matter of Zen</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:17</td>
<td>Wrote Lead, ”Spiritual Values in a Scientific Age”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiesinger, Alois</td>
<td>II:50</td>
<td>Mention of his <em>Occult Phenomena in the Light of Theology</em> in Letter from Central Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiesner, Jerome</td>
<td>XXXIX:48</td>
<td>From <em>Bulletin of Atomic Scientists</em> in <em>Lead</em>, ”The Health of the State”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggam, Alfred E.</td>
<td>X:5</td>
<td>Reported on study of Iowa children to confound report that IQ is fixed at birth and unchangeable—Frontiers, ”Jukes, Kallikaks and Others”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, David</td>
<td>XXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from <em>Essays on Freedom of Action</em> in <em>Review</em>, ”An Unending Debate”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigginton, Eliot</td>
<td>XXIX:9</td>
<td>Quoted introduction to <em>Foxfire 2</em> in <em>Children</em>, ”Education Cornucopia”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:14</td>
<td>Introduction to <em>Foxfire 3</em> quoted in <em>Children</em>, ”The Subject, English”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:39</td>
<td>His <em>Moments</em> briefly quoted in <em>Children</em>, ”Student Publishing”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:7</td>
<td>Quoted, <em>Moments</em> and reviewed in <em>Children</em>, ”Moments and Clicks” (The <em>Editorial</em>, ”Voices of Experience”)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XXX:16 Moments subject of Children, "The Foxfire Levels"


XXXIX:45 From Sometimes a Shining Moment in Children, "Miracle in Appalachia" (when he started to teach, and teaching)

Wigner, Eugene P. (Novel Prize physicist)

XVIII:25 1963 acceptance speech quoted in Review, "Humanistic Biology"

Wijkman, Anders (Secretary-General, Swedish Red Cross)


Wilcox, Preston R.

XXI:33 His paper quoted from The Schoolhose in the City in Children, "Schools in the Cities"

Wild and Dusky Knowledge, A

XXXIX:8 Frontiers

Wild Bird, The – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1986)

XXXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "Books Worth Rereading"

Wild Heritage – Sally Carrighar (Houghton Mifflin, 1965)

XXIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Artless Art"

Wild Plant Menus

XXIV:39 Review

Wilde, Oscar

I:22 Quoted in Review of Max Brand books

IX:42 His "to drift with every passion" quoted in Lead, "Apology for 'Unnatural' Man"

XXIX:4 "To drift with every passion" quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"

XXX:12 Quoted from The Soul of Man Under Socialism in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

XXXI:46 His "to drift with every passion" quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

XXXVII:41 Quoted on "his sort" of socialism and his poem "Helas" in Editorial, "Wilde Logic" and quoted The Soul of Man Under Socialism in Review, "Morris and Wilde"

Wilde Logic

XXXVII:41 Editorial (Oscar Wilde)

Wilder, Alexander

XXI:36 Quoted from Eleusianian Mysteries from in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"

Wilder, Laura Ingalls

XXVIII:18 Her Little House on the Prairie series discussed in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"


XXXIX:45 From Sometimes a Shining Moment in Children, "Miracle in Appalachia" (when he started to teach, and teaching)

Wigner, Eugene P. (Novel Prize physicist)

XVIII:25 1963 acceptance speech quoted in Review, "Humanistic Biology"

Wijkman, Anders (Secretary-General, Swedish Red Cross)


Wilcox, Preston R.

XXI:33 His paper quoted from The Schoolhose in the City in Children, "Schools in the Cities"

Wild and Dusky Knowledge, A

XXXIX:8 Frontiers

Wild Bird, The – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1986)

XXXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "Books Worth Rereading"

Wild Heritage – Sally Carrighar (Houghton Mifflin, 1965)

XXIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Artless Art"

Wild Plant Menus

XXIV:39 Review

Wilde, Oscar

I:22 Quoted in Review of Max Brand books

IX:42 His "to drift with every passion" quoted in Lead, "Apology for 'Unnatural' Man"

XXIX:4 "To drift with every passion" quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"

XXX:12 Quoted from The Soul of Man Under Socialism in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

XXXI:46 His "to drift with every passion" quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

XXXVII:41 Quoted on "his sort" of socialism and his poem "Helas" in Editorial, "Wilde Logic" and quoted The Soul of Man Under Socialism in Review, "Morris and Wilde"

Wilde Logic

XXXVII:41 Editorial (Oscar Wilde)

Wilder, Alexander

XXI:36 Quoted from Eleusianian Mysteries from in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"

Wilder, Laura Ingalls

XXVIII:18 Her Little House on the Prairie series discussed in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, H. Garrison and Susan</td>
<td>XXVI:1</td>
<td>Quoted from Environment re basic crops needing hardly, low-yield varieties to be maintained, in Frontiers, &quot;Grounds for Redefining 'Efficiency&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, John</td>
<td>XVIII:11</td>
<td>His translation of Jacques Ellul's The Technical Society quoted in Lead, &quot;Portrait of the Enemy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:3</td>
<td>His essay from Center Magazine discussed, quoted in Review, &quot;Teacher of Western Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Walter</td>
<td>II:44</td>
<td>Reference to his Puppets through America in Letter from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Success Spoil Rock Hunter?</td>
<td>VIII:48</td>
<td>Clurman's Nation review of quoted in Review, &quot;Magazine Notes&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will To Be Just, The</td>
<td>I:21</td>
<td>Editorial—re Supreme Court ruling against legal enforcement of racial covenants among land-owners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:13</td>
<td>Quoted on importance of individual differences in Lead, &quot;The Acts of Individuals&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:28</td>
<td>Quoted in Editorial, &quot;The Key to Tomorrow?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:35</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Services of History&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will to Surpass, The</td>
<td>IX:51</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will You, Won't Your?</td>
<td>XXVII:20</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willen, Paul</td>
<td>VII:47</td>
<td>Quoted from Antioch Review re Russia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willey, Basil</td>
<td>XXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted from The Seventeenth Century Background in Lead, &quot;Divided and Distinguished Worlds&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:16</td>
<td>Quoted Seventeenth Century Background in Lead, &quot;An Earlier Transition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William and Mary Law Review</td>
<td>XXIX:3</td>
<td>Lynton K. Caldwell quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Frontiers, &quot;The Ring of Truth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Alex</td>
<td>XII:16</td>
<td>His letter quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Politics and Social Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Brad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, David C.</td>
<td>VIII:37</td>
<td>Quoted re U Nu in Frontiers, &quot;Indonesia's First Ten Years&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Duncan</td>
<td>XXVIII:45</td>
<td>His Trousered Apes—Sick Literature in a Sick Society discussed, and quoted in Review, &quot;the Question of the Age&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Forrest</td>
<td>XXIV:18</td>
<td>His essay quoted from Creativity and Learning in Review, &quot;The 'X' Factor of Creativity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, George</td>
<td>XI:49</td>
<td>His Some of My Best Friends are Professors reviewed in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Elgin</td>
<td>III:11</td>
<td>His Scientific Monthly article, &quot;The Morality of the Machine&quot; discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Morals from Technology&quot; and compared with Socrates' arguments to Thrasymachus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jonathan</td>
<td>b. 1929</td>
<td>Review of his The Long Revolution by Dwight MacDonald in June Encounter quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of Universal Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:48</td>
<td>Quoted from &quot;The Magpie's Bagpipe&quot; in Editorial, &quot;Like the Sign Says&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:4</td>
<td>Quoted text and poems in Review, &quot;A Poet's Mournings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Paul</td>
<td>XXII:20</td>
<td>Quoted from the Village Voice in Children, &quot;A Youth Anthology&quot; from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL:36</td>
<td>From Soil and Survival in Lead, &quot;The Persuasions of Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Raymond</td>
<td>XII:29</td>
<td>His article from Encounter on Television and the Child quoted in Frontiers, &quot;TV Labyrinth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:32</td>
<td>Review of his The Long Revolution by Dwight MacDonald in June Encounter quoted in Lead, &quot;Problems of Universal Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:51</td>
<td>Quoted from Summer 1964 Dissent in Review, &quot;Philosophical Approach to Alienation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:33</td>
<td>Reference to Lionel Trilling Encounter article quoted in Lead, &quot;The Shaving Process&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:45</td>
<td>His essay on George Orwell quoted from George Orwell in Review, of same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:51</td>
<td>His Keywords—a Vocabulary of Culture and Society reviewed in &quot;Tensions in Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Robert Moore</td>
<td>XII:37</td>
<td>His Doomsday Eve quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The New People?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Roger</td>
<td>II:45</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>II:51</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;On 'Yielding to Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, T. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX:19 Quote from Griffin Perspectives article in Frontiers, &quot;The Function of Anxiety&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:24 His introduction to Rose Tattoo quoted in Review, &quot;Critical Ramble&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVII:46 Quoted from foreword to New Directions edition of Camino Real in Lead, &quot;Symbol and Myth&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Williams, William Appleby</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:16 Quote from his The Great Evasion (study of Karl Marx) in Lead, &quot;The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV:13 Quoted The Great Evasion in Lead, &quot;Deciding What to Do&quot; (devolution of public prose)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Williams, William Appleman (same as above | ? |
|---|
| XXX:1 Michael Zuckerman's review of his America Confronts a Revolutionary World quoted from Sept. 11, 1976 Nation in Children, "To Have Around the House" |
| XXXIII:45 "Empire as a Way of Life" article in Aug. 2-9 Nation (1980) quoted in Children, "Questions and Connections" |
| XXXV:37 Quoted Nation, Mar. 6, 1982, re The Education of Henry Adams in Children, "Social Geography" |
| XXXVIII:3 Quoted (on Herbert Hoover) from Some Presidents in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions" |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Williams, William Carlos (Doctor who is also a poet)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X:47 Quoted from his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar's symposium &quot;Faiths for a Complex World&quot; in Frontiers, &quot;Faiths for a Perilous Life&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:35 Quoted (&quot;Patterson&quot;) and discussed in Ralph Pomeroy's &quot;The Poem as an Act of Rescue&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:12 Brief quote from (&quot;No ideas but in things,&quot; &quot;Don't bring me a razor's edge . . .&quot;) in Lead, &quot;Words Without End&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Williams, Wirt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XII:23 His The Enemy Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Ordeal of War&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Williamson, Bruce</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:20 Wrote 2-part Lead, &quot;An Interview with E. F. Schumacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:21 Part II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:25 Wrote Lead, &quot;The Push of Necessity&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Williamson, Henry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:24 Editor The Adelphi, paper founded by John Middleton Murry—Editorial, &quot;The Hungry Hide&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Willingham, Calder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:33 His Girl in the Dogwood Cabin discussed in Review, &quot;Notes on Sophisticated Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Willis, Ellen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:51 Quoted from New American Review, April 1969 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Shaping of Culture&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Williston, George F.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II:6 Quoted his Saints and Strangers in Lead, &quot;The American Heritage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:45 Quoted from above in Frontiers, &quot;the Indians Were Not Perfect—Either&quot; showing Indians had no conception of land being individually owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:51 Reference to book in Frontiers, &quot;On Yielding to Reality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:42 Saints and Strangers quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Face of Violence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:35 Quoted Saints and Strangers in Children, &quot;History of an Aberration&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Willkis, Wendell</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:18 John Haynes Holmes remarks on his funeral in letter to N.Y. Times, in Review, &quot;The Sources of Conviction&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Willoughby, George</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:17 His letter about Upland Institute used in Children, &quot;Friends World College&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:2 His foreword to Handbook for Satyagrahis quoted in Frontiers, &quot;A Still Living Tradition&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Willoughby, Harold R.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I:39 Mention of his Pagan Regeneration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II:28 Brief quote from in Frontiers, &quot;The Historicity of Jesus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII:44 Quoted re Mithraic ideal in Frontiers, &quot;Philosophical Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII:17 Mention of his Pagan Regeneration in Editorial, &quot;New Temper in Religion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:43 Commented on his Pagan Regeneration in Lead, &quot;A Task of Rectification&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Willowbrook (L.A. County town)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:47 Discussed in article in LA Times re self-reliance, city farmers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Willow Hill – Phyllis Whitney (Reynal &amp; Hitchcock, N.Y. 1947)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VI:17 Brief review in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wills, Garry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:39 His introduction to Lillian Hellman's Scoundrel Time quoted in Lead, &quot;Confirming Voices&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:17 His Inventing America reviewed in Review, &quot;America’s Unhonored Dream&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wilmsen, Edwin N.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:45 His article in Fall 1960 issue of Landscape quoted in Editorial, &quot;Sources of Wholeness&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:43 Quoted from Fall 1960 Landscape in Frontiers, &quot;Art and Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wilmer, Harry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XLI:2 From Unwinding the Vietnam War in Lead, &quot;Below Thoreau&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wilson, A. T. M.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IX:7 His Antioch Review article, &quot;Education in U.S.A. and U.K.&quot; quoted in Children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Wilson, Al |
| Wilson, Albert C. | XXXI:46 | His &quot;autobiography&quot; subject of Children, &quot;Looking Backward—and Forward&quot; |
| Wilson, Albert G. | XXIV:10 | Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures which he co-edited with Donna Wilson and Lancelot Whyte, in Lead, &quot;Processes of Change&quot; |
| Wilson, Alfred (Cheyenne Indian) | II:32 | Quoted From Collier's The Indians of the Americas in Lead, &quot;Moral Power&quot; |
| Wilson, Charles E. | I:14 | Quoted from Army Ordnance Magazine, March-April 1944—military program must be continuing program, not the creature of an emergency—in &quot;The Garrison State&quot; |
| | XVIII:30 | Beyond the Outsider and The Philosophy of the Future reviewed in &quot;The Novelist-Philosopher Again&quot; |
| | XVIII:34 | Beyond the Outsider quoted on Sartre in Frontiers, &quot;Existentialist Perspective on Marxism&quot; |
| | XVIII:39 | Quoted, July/Aug American Humanist in Lead, &quot;Behind Socratic Ignorance&quot; |
| | XVIII:44 | His The Strength to Dream quoted in Review, &quot;The Author as Philosopher&quot; |
| | XVIII:45 | The Strength to Dream quoted in Review, &quot;Art and Human Destiny&quot; |
| | XXXIII:11 | Quoted from New Pathways in Psychology |
| | V:29 | Reference to above and Negro Hadad in Lead, &quot;Toward a Golden Age&quot; |
| Wilson, Donna (Mrs. Al) | XVIII:29 | Letter quoted in Lead, &quot;Doing and Being&quot; |
| | XXIV:10 | Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures which she co-edited with Albert Wilson and Lancelot Whyte in Lead, &quot;Processes of Change&quot; |
| Wilson, Edmund | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XXX:15</td>
<td>Henryk Skolimowski</td>
<td>Comments on Wilson's Sociobiology quoted in Lead, &quot;Learning from Nature&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Brief discussion of Sociobiology re &quot;altruistic genes&quot; in Review, &quot;Some Indian Wisdom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Edwin H.</td>
<td>XXII:16</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Religious Humanism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Emmet H.</td>
<td>III:22</td>
<td>Judge contended treaties made under authority of United States are supreme law of land—UN Charter would have precedence over Allen Land Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Everett</td>
<td>XVIII:18</td>
<td>Quoted in review, &quot;Conformity&quot; and 'Freedom'—Again&quot; from his &quot;Conformity Revisited&quot; from Trans-Action</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, H. H.</td>
<td>V:42</td>
<td>Discussion of his Nation article, &quot;Why They Voted for McCarthy&quot; in Lead, &quot;A Case for Individualism&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Michael</td>
<td>XXX:4</td>
<td>His Health Is for People reviewed in &quot;Health—A Positive View&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:5</td>
<td>Health Is for People quoted in Lead, &quot;An Extraordinary Consensus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Mitchell</td>
<td>VI:4</td>
<td>Review of his Live With Lightning in &quot;Occupational&quot; Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VIII:9</td>
<td>Review of his My Brother, My Enemy in &quot;Three Forms of Suffering&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Dr. Pearl Cleveland</td>
<td>XIII:5</td>
<td>Her paper “The Greek Way of Life” quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Satyagraha—and Background&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII:7</td>
<td>Her &quot;The Greek Way&quot; quoted in Review, &quot;Nationalist 'Emotional Illness'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Mrs. Raymond</td>
<td>X:26</td>
<td>Quoted from an interview in the Times on the dangers to the Japanese people made by the bomb testing in Lead, &quot;The War of the Experts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Robert</td>
<td>VI:35</td>
<td>Review of his Aileen MacLennon, &quot;The C.O. at Home&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Robert Anton</td>
<td>XII:25</td>
<td>His &quot;The Semantics of 'God'&quot; from Realist quoted in Frontiers, &quot;He,' She,' or 'It'?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Robert N.</td>
<td>VII:35</td>
<td>Quoted his Psychiatry article in Frontiers, &quot;New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers&quot; on &quot;Poetic Creativity&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XII:17</td>
<td>Quoted from informal paper on ego-ideal in Lead, &quot;The Chains of Prometheus&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:38</td>
<td>Quoted April 1981 Bulletin of Atomic Scientists (gap between scientific intelligence and humanist understanding) in Lead, &quot;A Preface to Scientific Literacy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Sloan</td>
<td>VIII:45</td>
<td>Quoted from Life (re his novel) in Lead, &quot;Dubious 'Success Story'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:29</td>
<td>His Man in the Gray Flannel Suit reviewed briefly in &quot;Notes on Novels&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX:32</td>
<td>Brief reference to his Man in the Gray Flannel Suit in Frontiers, &quot;The Decline of Ambition&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X:8</td>
<td>Quoted from his NY Herald Tribune account of Rollin Baldwin in Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XI:26</td>
<td>Quoted from his paragraphs on American education and its failure to shape habits of discipline in the young from a recent Life article in Children, &quot;Russian Education II&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:23</td>
<td>Review of his Georgia Winthrop with ref. to The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Woodrow</td>
<td>IV:2</td>
<td>Sept. 1919 speech quoted by Major General J. F. Fuller—requoted in Frontiers, &quot;Causes of War&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V:2</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Training in Principles&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:17</td>
<td>Quoted from Sept. 1919 speech in Lead, &quot;School and Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winant, John Gilbert</td>
<td>I:38</td>
<td>Reference to his Letter from Grosvenor Square—Lead, &quot;The Estimate of Man&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchell, Walter</td>
<td>I:42</td>
<td>Attacked Dr. George W. Hartmann, leader of Peace Movement, and Lloyds of London paid Hartmann later—Frontiers, &quot;Religion and the Press&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wind, Edgar</td>
<td>XXVII:8</td>
<td>Quoted from Pagan Mysteries of the Renaissance in Review, &quot;The Florentine School&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Mentioned in Frontiers, &quot;Inventions and Discoveries&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wind &amp; Windspinners</td>
<td>XXIX:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Inscrutable Chinese&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I:13</td>
<td>Mentioned in review of Christ Stopped at Eboli—herdsmen have no political idea of progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:17</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Our Duty Above All&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV:48</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Art as Analogy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wind Will Not Subside, The</td>
<td>XXIX:24</td>
<td>Quoted from Pagan Mysteries of the Renaissance in Review, &quot;The Florentine School&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:25</td>
<td>Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Inscrutable Chinese&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:52</td>
<td>Quoted from History of Philosophy in Lead, &quot;Industrialism: A Diagnosis&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Windmiller, Dr. Marshall  (Associate Professor of International Relations, San Francisco State College)

XVIII:52 Quoted from Pacifica radio broadcast in Review, "The Myths that Kill"
XIX:2 Again quoted from above in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"
XIX:6 Quoted from "Myth Maintenance" paper in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"

Windmills

XXIX:24 Homebuilt Wind-Generated Electricity Handbook—Michale Hackleman, Wind & Windspinner (Earthmind), both mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

Windom’s Way – James Ramsey Ullman

VII:25 Discussed in Lead, "The Importance of Any Country"

Winds of Morning – H. L. Davis

V:7 Reviewed, "Rare Land, Rare Man"

Winds Out of Pandora’s Box

XXIV:13 Frontiers

Wine, Rabbi Sherwin T.


Winger, Holly

XXXIX:19 Fall 1985 Land Report re Angus Wright in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"

Winetrough, Kenneth

XXVII:21 His article, "Toynbee Looks at Education," quoted from All 1973 Educational Theory in Children, "Four Wise Men"

XXVIII:50 His book, Arnold Toynbee, reviewed in "A Study of History"

Wingler, Prof. Hans M.

XXIII:5 Bauhaus compiled by him, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full Retrospect"

Winkler, Dr. Franz

XIV:2 His Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds subject of Review, "Medicine and Man"

Winn, Ira  (Cal-State, Northridge)

XL:8 L.A. Times Nov. 23 on "real education"—Children, "John Holton College"

Winn, Marie

XXX:48 Review of her The Plug-In-Drug quoted from LA Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"

Winnie the Pooh – A. A. Milne

I:21 Need more children’s books like this, suggested in Children
X:27 Mentioned in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
X:35 Discussed in Children, "The Joys of Participation"

Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000

XXXIV:5 Frontiers

Winona Sunday News

XXXIV:5 Quoted, Sept. 21, 1981 issue re trade exchange system in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"

Winona: Towards an Energy-Conserving Community  (work of students of Energy Design Studio) (Publications: Winona, University of Minnesota, 2818 Como Ave. SE, Minneapolis 55414, $5.00)

XXX:36 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
XXX:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"

Winpinsinger, William P.

XXXVI:41 Quoted from Washington Spectator, May 1983 on factory workers in Japan in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"

Winski, Joseph

XXVIII:5 Quoted his report on bees from Nov. 7, 1974 Wall Street Journal in Children, "Setting for Learning"

Winslow, Anne


Winslow, Walker (Harold Maine)

IX:24 Review of his Menninger Story, "Doctors for the Times"
X:23 Author of Review, "Dr. Alan Greggf, An Enigma-Smasher"
X:46 Author of "Letter from the Night"
XI:2 Author of "Letter from the Night" (Robert Frost)
XI:23 Author of "Letter from the Night" (Robert Frost)
XII:5 Wrote Lead, "Choose Your Wilderness"; did last section on Mikoyan in Frontiers—not named
XIII:37 His article, "Ex-Addicts, Incorporated" text of Frontiers
XIII:45 Reviews A View of the Nation in Review, "A Little Leavening"
XIV:2 Wrote Frontiers, "Medical Ethics: Shield or Cloak?"
XIV:6 Wrote Lead, "Synanon Revisited"
XIV:20 Wrote Frontiers, "Crime or Disease?"
XIV:23 Wrote Frontiers, "The Case for Sanity"
XV:30 Wrote Frontiers, "Notes on Religion"
XV:32 Wrote Frontiers, "Toward a Humane Society"
XV:38 Wrote Frontiers, "The Good Old Fuzz"
XV:40 Wrote Review, "Concerning Comfort Quotients"
XV:48 Wrote Frontiers, "Factors of Survival"
XV:51 Wrote Frontiers, "Ethics a la Mode"
XVI:31 His MANAS Lead, "Synanon Revisited" quoted from in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD, and Chemical Mysticism"
XVII:25 Frontiers, "A Lesson from Current History" (on Synanon) quotes his "A Lesson from History" on Dorothea Dix
XXXIV:1 Quoted If a Man Be Mad in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Winston Affair, The – Howard Fast

XIV:23 Quoted in Review, "Two Good Novels"

Winter of Our Discontent

XIV:48 Frontiers

Winter of Our Discontent, The – John Steinbeck

XIV:48 Quoted in Frontiers, same title

966
Wister, William
XXI:38 Quoted from June 17 Comments in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"

Winterich, John
X:42 Quoted from Saturday Review on Nevil Shute's On the Beach in Review, "Nevil Shute and the 'Last War"

Winterowd, W. Ross
XXXVII:2 Quoted from The Contemporary Writer in Berry's "Standing by Words" in Editorial, "At Loss for Words"

Winterton, Lord (member of House of Commons)
II:25 His reasons for opposing people who opposed Hunting Bill in Letter from England

Winthrop, Henry (University of So. Florida)
XVI:51 Quoted, Spring 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "Old Wine, New Bottles"

XVII:13 His letter of comment quoted in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

XVII:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Social Science and Social Value"

XVII:21 Ref. to Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "Seeking the Good"

XVIII:31 Quote from his "Leisure and Mass Culture in the Cybernating Society" in Frontiers, "Filling the Vacuum"

XVIII:32 Frontiers his—"The Leisure-Time Dilemma"

Wise, Audrey
XXXIV:3 Her pamphlet Women and the Struggle for Workers Control quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

Wisecracking Saint
XXI:17 Frontiers

Wishing Tree, The – Christopher Isherwood (Harper & Row, 1987)
XL:14 Reviewed in "Three Books" (how he was converted to Vedanta)

Wister, Owen
IV:37 Reference to his The Virginian in Frontiers, "The Language of Affirmation"

Wistful Journalist, A
XX:18 Editorial

With Discrimination Toward None
XVIII:10 Frontiers

.Wisdom of China and India – Lin Yutang
III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"

XXIV:44 Quote from in re to Lao-tse’s Tao Te Ching in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"

Wisdom of the Heart, The – Roy Walker
II:18 Quotations from on patriotism

Wisdom of Lao-Tse, The
X:40 Lead

Wisdom of Schumacher, The
XXXIX:42 Editorial

Wisdom of the Egyptians – Synesius
XXXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

Wisdom of the Law, The
IX:39 Editorial

Wisdom Required, The
XX:44 Editorial

Wisdom of the Serpent Myths of Death, Rebirth and Resurrection
-- Joseph L. Henderson and Mauk Oakes

Wishing Tree, The – Christopher Isherwood (Harper & Row, 1987)
XLI:14 Reviewed in "Three Books" (how he was converted to Vedanta)

Wisdom, Madness and Folly – John Cusance (1952, Pellegrini & Cudahay, Inc., 41 E. 50th St., NY)
Briefly quoted in Review, from 1965 article, "The Creative Experience"

Review of his *Tucker's People (The Underworld)—Subterranean Self and Society*

Quoted from *Saturday Review*, June 11 in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

Quoted from *Education of Vision* in Lead, "The Designing of Intelligence"

Quoted in Editorial, "Projects, Not Problems"

Wrote Children, "The Education of the Artist"

Part II—"The Education of the Artist"

Quoted in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"

Quoted in Children, "Dialogue on Design" (one of his lectures); briefly quoted in Editorial, "Exception to Criticism"

Quoted in Children, "That Whole Vast Other World"

Wrote Children, "Architecture and Designer Education, Part I"

Part II of above

Wrote Children, "Unfamiliar Art in a Familiar World, Part I"

Part II of above

Wrote Children, "The World Outside"

Wrote Children, "The Workshop Program"

Wrote Children, "Design Workshop-Textures"

Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

Wrote Children, "The Elements of Design"

Wrote Children, "Where Does Design Education Begin?"—Part I

Part II


Wrote Lead, "The Study of Art"

Wrote Frontiers, "What Is an Artist?"

His *On Art and Learning* discussed, quoted in Review, same title; Quoted from MANAS article in Children, "Pictures by Feininger"

Wrote Frontiers, "An Act of Peace"

Wrote Lead, "Doorways to Art"

His *On Art and Learning* quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"

On *Art and Learning* quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"

Comments on work at Brooklyn College quoted in Children, "Follies of Status"

Quoted, *On Art and Learning* in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"

Essay quoted from *A Critique of Pure Tolerance* in Frontiers, "Beyond Tolerance"

*The Poverty of Liberalism* in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"

*John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy* in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?"

Quote from *On Art and Learning* in Children

His *The Dream—Mirror of Conscience* quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"

Review of her *The Magic Orange Tree and Other Haitian Tales* in "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

Quoted from *democracy* on new radicalism in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"

*democracy* (learning from failure) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"

Her *Improvisation in Music* subject of brief essay in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"

*Industry-Wide Bargaining* in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"

*Fellowship* re Indian interest in Negro problem, Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"

Reviewed in “Two Books"

Quotation from article, Oct. 1951, "Community Self-Survey" in Lead, "Another World"

Discussion of kindergarten teacher explaining death to pupils taken up in Children

Florida Scott-Maxwell

Reviewed in Review, same title
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Women and the Struggle for Worker's Control – Audrey Wise</td>
<td>(pamphlet)</td>
<td>XXXIV:3</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;Comprehending the Confusion&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women in Rebirth</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIII:15</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's Hands: Patch Gardens</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII:3</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's Magazines – Sylvia Kondolf, Woodstock, N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:8</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonder and the Contradiction, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:17</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wonderbox,&quot; The</td>
<td>Editorial (African women)</td>
<td>XL:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Century, The</td>
<td>– Alfred Russel Wallace</td>
<td>II:33</td>
<td>Reference to in Frontiers, &quot;The New Witchcraft&quot; re report on Mesmer by Commission of Royal Academy of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Infection, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:50</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Mice</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:52</td>
<td>Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Story, A</td>
<td></td>
<td>XL:10</td>
<td>Review (Gleanings in Buddha Fields)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderful Years, The</td>
<td>– Reiner Kunze</td>
<td>XXX:51</td>
<td>Quoted in Children, &quot;The Sensitive Ones&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonders and Ironies</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:38</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonders of Memory</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:27</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wong, Arlene (fourth grader in NY's PS 61)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:10</td>
<td>Her poem quoted in Children, &quot;All in One Day&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Won't Somebody Tolerate Me? – Elinor Goulding Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:34</td>
<td>Quoted from Harper's in Lead, &quot;Toward Individuality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IX:42</td>
<td>Continued with rebuttal by Congregationalist minister in Frontiers, &quot;Dilemma for Christians&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Barbara (Schumacher's daughter)</td>
<td>E. F. Schumacher: His Life and Times</td>
<td>XXXVIII:6</td>
<td>Quoted in &quot;Economist of Transcendence&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVIII:24</td>
<td>Quoted letter from Burma from her biography and &quot;Economics in a Buddhist Country&quot; in Lead, &quot;Ways of Thinking About Change&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, J. Duncan</td>
<td>His Building the Institutions of Peace quoted in Review, &quot;Philosophy and Diplomacy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Margaret Ellis (New York)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:45</td>
<td>Wrote first part of Lead article, &quot;Emotional Resources for Peace&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV:52</td>
<td>Quoted in Lead, &quot;The Problem of Direction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:6</td>
<td>Wrote Frontiers, &quot;Brotherhood in Equality&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbury, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVI:40</td>
<td>Quoted from his Talks With Emerson in Lead, &quot;A Rare Instruction&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbury, Clarence</td>
<td>Griscom Morgan's quote from his The Future of Cities and Urban Redevelopment in Community Comments given in Children, &quot;Materials for 'American History'&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodcock, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:31</td>
<td>Concluding portion of Nicholas Walter's review of volume of his quoted from Dec. 1964 Anarchy in Frontiers, &quot;A Freer Society&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:21</td>
<td>Quoted on George Orwell from Dec. 1946 Politics in Lead, &quot;The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXI:41</td>
<td>Quoted from August Commentary in Lead, &quot;Non-Political Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:10</td>
<td>Quoted on George Orwell from Dec. 1946 Politics in Review, &quot;Three Review-Essays&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:35</td>
<td>His book on life of Kropotkin, The Anarchist Prince (co-author, Ivan Avakumovic) quoted in Review, same title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIV:36</td>
<td>Quoted from The Anarchist Prince (section devoted to Kropotkin's The Conquest of Bread) in Frontiers, &quot;A Better Abundance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:6</td>
<td>Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, &quot;Counter Culture Essays&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXV:13</td>
<td>Quoted from his Mohandas Gandhi in Review, &quot;The Great Moral Dilemma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:1</td>
<td>His comment on Herbert Read's Education Through Art quoted from Oct. 12 Nation, in Children, &quot;The Question of Purpose&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:21</td>
<td>His discussion of Oppenheimer's The State quoted from Nov. 29, 1975 Nation in Review, &quot;Historic Aberration&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:45</td>
<td>His article, &quot;The Lure of the Primitive,&quot; quoted from Summer American Scholar in Lead, &quot;Outside—Looking Back&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:18</td>
<td>His introduction to William Cobbett's Rural Rides quoted in Review, &quot;Cobbett and His Heirs&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XXXIII:21 His *The Anarchist Prince* quoted in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXIII:22 Quoted from his *Who Killed the British Empire?* in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"

XXXVI:19 *The Walls of India* reviewed in "Seeing India by Car"

XXXVI:43 Quoted his review of *Gandhi* movie in Lead, "The Uses of Make-Believe" from *Open Road*, Spring 1983

XXXVIII:52 Quoted from *The Writer and Human Rights* on influence of idealistic writers on human affairs in Frontiers, "The Modern Superstition"

XXXIX:27 *Anarchist Papers* on Paul Goodman in Children

XXXIX:44 From above, on "tradition and Goodman" in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"

XXXIX:49 From Sept. MANAS on thinking of Goodman on education in "A Radical Proposal"


XL:24 Review of Proudhon in Frontiers

Wooden, Kenneth

XXXI:36 *Weeping in the Playtime of Others* quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"

XXXIII:2 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

XXXVII:47 Quoted from *Weeping in the Playtime of Others* on life of Charles Manson in Children, "Self-Savage at Betterway"

Woodhouse, C. M.

III:5 Reference to and quotation from in Letter from England—right answer to revolution is not counter-revolution

Woodhouse, Tom

XL:47 From *People and Planet* on Aerospace, in Lead, "Diagnosis and a Cure"

Wooding, Ann


XXIV:49 Her *In the Circle of the Sun* discussed, quoted in Review, "Desert Expedition"

Woodring, Paul

XIX:50 His *A Fourth of a Nation* discussed, quoted in Children, same title

XXVII:17 Quoted, March 9 *Saturday Review World* in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ."

Woodruff, Archibald M.

XXXIV:38 Editor of *The Farm and the City*, quoted in Frontiers, "Waiting for a...Crisis"

Words, Catherine P.

II:33 Quoted from her magazine article on death of Edward Bellamy in Lead, "Great Reformers: Edward Bellamy"

Words, Eleanor

XV:5 Her letter to Editors quoted from in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"

XV:6 Wrote Frontiers, "The Root of Freedom"

XV:25 Wrote Lead, "Are Ideas Effective?" Her letter to Editors also quoted in Children, "Ritual and 'Natural' Religion"

Woodward, Beverley

XIX:11 Quoted from College Times, Feb. 14 in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"

XXVI:47 Her article quoted from Sept. issue of *War Resistance* in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"


Woodward, Llewellyn (English historian)

IX:21 Quoted from *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* in Lead, "History and Science"

Woodward, W. E.

II:8 Reference to his *Tom Paine: America's Godfather*

Woolf, S. J.

XIV:5 His letter to Editors on subject of specialization printed in Frontiers, "Two Letters"

Woollcott, Alexander

X:41 Brief quote about Carl Ewald from his *Woollcott Reader* in Editorial, "A Little Quiet, Please"

Woollcott Reader, The

– Alexander Woollcott

X:41 Brief quote about Carl Ewald in Editorial, "A Little Quiet, Please"

Woolley, Tom

II:8 Reference to his *Tom Paine: America's Godfather*

Woolman, John (Quaker pioneer in justice to American Negroes)

VII:17 Discussed by Lyman Bryson in Frontiers, "The Role of God"

IX:11 Mentioned in Children

XVIII:25 Referred to in Merle Curti quotation from *Peace or War* in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Wooley, Tom (letter)

IV:43 Discussed in Children

Wooton, Prof. Barbara (Leading British thinker)

X:26 Briefly quoted on her ideas concerning pacifist resistance to aggression in Frontiers, "Non-Violent Defense for Britain?"

Worthington, William

XXXII:40 Reviewed in "Scholarly Resources"

XXXVII:51 Quoted (on selecting books) in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"

Words and Faces – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, $8.95)

Words and Men

III:42 Lead

Words and Myth

XXXVIII:38 Lead

Words Are Stones – Carlo Levi

XI:44 Brief review in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall"

Words from England

XXX:45 Frontiers

Words from Inside – collection of contributions by men in Canadian prisons (Prison Arts Foundation, 143 Fifth Ave., Brantford, Ont., Canada)
Words of Change, The
XXVII:12 Frank Guiney essay and poem, poem by Norman Pole, quoted from in Frontiers, "From Shadowed Walls"

Words of the Earth, The
VIII:20 Passage from used as Frontiers, "Protest and Call"

Words, Words, Words
XXII:12 Short poems quoted from in Children, "A Principal's Dream"

Words of the Greeks, The
XXVIII:48 Review

Words That Must Somehow Be Said – Kay Boyle (North Point, 1985)

Words Without End
XXX:46 Reviewed in "The Tall Banana Tree"

Words Worth Preserving
XXXVI:45 Frontiers (E. L. Doctorow's address)

Wordsworth
I:7 Reference to his Intimations of Immortality in Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:9 His "Intimations" better evidence of immortality than "miracles" of seance room—in "Reading and Writing"
II:13 Brief reference to his "Intimations" in Lead, "The Other World"
III:16 Review by Margaret Greig—"To Wordsworth"
III:25 Reference to his intimations in Lead, "An Old Inquiry"
IV:42 Referenced to "Our birth is but a sleep" in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
VI:52 "Intimations" quoted in Editorial, "The Mystery of Children"
IX:27 His "Immortality" poem quoted in Frontiers, "To Fill the Vacuum?"
IX:42 "The world is too much with us" quoted in Lead, "Apology for 'Unnatural' Man"
XVII:51 Quoted his Residence in London in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
XXVII:45 W. Macneile Dixon quoted on from An Apology for the Arts in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
XXVIII:18 "The world is too much with us" quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
XXIX:36 "Our birth is but a sleep" quoted in Editorial, "Unspoken Balance"
XXXV:17 Quoted..."Our birth is but a sleep..." in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

Work
XXXVII:36 Lead

Work and Community – Fred H. Blum (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1968 2pds. 5s.)
XXII:19 Quoted in Review, "More 'New Economics"

Work and Leisure
XXXVI:15 Frontiers—by Tom Bender

Work by Men-in-Motion
XXI:34 Review

Work is Not Easy, The
XII:20 Frontiers

Work of Arthur Morgan The
XXIV:49 Editorial

Work of Craft, The: An Inquiry Into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsmanship (Knopf, 1979, $7.95)
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work"

Work of Humans, The
XXVIII:18 Lead

Work of Man, The
XIII:20 Frontiers

Work of Novelists, The
XII:49 Frontiers

Work of the Imagination, A
XI:27 Frontiers


Work Without Administrators
XXXIX:51 Editorial

Worker Management
XXXV:11 Review

Workers for the World
XXV:39 Review

Working for Peace
XV:11 Lead (article first published in Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle)

Working Methods
XXXII:50 Editorial

Working Papers for a New Society (Cambridge, Mass., 4 Nutting Rd., 02138, $8.00 per year)

Work is Not Easy, The
XII:20 Frontiers

Work of Arthur Morgan The
XXIV:49 Editorial

Work of Craft, The: An Inquiry Into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsmanship (Knopf, 1979, $7.95)
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work"

Work of Humans, The
XXVIII:18 Lead

Work of Man, The
XIII:20 Frontiers

Work of Novelists, The
XII:49 Frontiers

Work of the Imagination, A
XI:27 Frontiers


Work Without Administrators
XXXIX:51 Editorial

Worker Management
XXXV:11 Review

Workers for the World
XXV:39 Review

Working for Peace
XV:11 Lead (article first published in Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle)

Working Methods
XXXII:50 Editorial

Working Papers for a New Society (Cambridge, Mass., 4 Nutting Rd., 02138, $8.00 per year)

Work is Not Easy, The
XII:20 Frontiers

Work of Arthur Morgan The
XXIV:49 Editorial

Work of Craft, The: An Inquiry Into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsmanship (Knopf, 1979, $7.95)
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work"

Work of Humans, The
XXVIII:18 Lead

Work of Man, The
XIII:20 Frontiers

Work of Novelists, The
XII:49 Frontiers

Work of the Imagination, A
XI:27 Frontiers


Work Without Administrators
XXXIX:51 Editorial

Worker Management
XXXV:11 Review

Workers for the World
XXV:39 Review

Working for Peace
XV:11 Lead (article first published in Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle)

Working Methods
XXXII:50 Editorial

Working Papers for a New Society (Cambridge, Mass., 4 Nutting Rd., 02138, $8.00 per year)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Book Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Page(s).updateDynamic(13)</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII:1</td>
<td>Quoted in Children on participation of parents in school affairs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working with the Best</td>
<td>Editorial (Abdul Ghaffar Khan)</td>
<td>XXXVII:49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workplace Democracy and Social Change – Frank Lindenfeld and Joyce</td>
<td>XXXVI:3 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Self-Sustaining Model&quot; (chapter by Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothschild-Whitt, eds. (Porter Sargent, 1982)</td>
<td>Zwerdling on James P. Gibbons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workplace Democracy and Social Change – Frank Lindenfeld and Joyce</td>
<td>XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Review, &quot;Worker Management&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Works and Days – Lewis Mumford</td>
<td>XXXII:44 Discussed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times , quoted in Frontiers,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Works and Days – Lewis Mumford</td>
<td>&quot;Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop for Cultural Democracy</td>
<td>X:40 Organization which seeks improvement of inter-cultural relations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>discussed in Review, &quot;Conversation for Democracy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXV:39 Fourth, Aug. 15, issue discussed in Frontiers, &quot;Some Magazines&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXV:42 The World Environment Newsletter report quoted from Sept. 26 issue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>in Frontiers, &quot;Issues Behind Defects&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXV:14 Quoted, Feb. 27 issue, in Lead, &quot;The Lost Authenticities&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXV:15 Report of project in Chesapeake Bay quoted from Mar. 13, 1973 World</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>in Frontiers, &quot;Collaboration with Nature&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXV:16 Feb. 13 quote from Waldemar A. Nielson's The Big Foundations in</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>Frontiers, &quot;Samplings of the Malaise&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXV:22 Quoted from May 8 issue in Editorial, &quot;BurmeSE Common Sense&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXV:23 Stewart Udall quoted from May 8 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Sense and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>Portents&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XXV:26-35 Bill Zimmerman quoted from May 22, 1973 issue in Lead, &quot;Communities of Tomorrow&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)</td>
<td>XL:39 Harrison E. Salisbury re Nationalism, May/June 1987 issue, in Frontiers, &quot;Hearth and Home&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World and the Self, The</td>
<td>XXI:42 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World and the Self, The</td>
<td>XXI:42 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World as Will and Idea, The</td>
<td>XXIII:51 Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World as Will and Representation (Idea), The – Schopenhauer (Dover—trans,</td>
<td>XXXIX:6 Frontiers (from a Hungarian reader)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Next Door, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:1 Lead (Lapham on terrorism)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Next Door, The</td>
<td>XXX:51 Lead—about insanity—quotations from book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Institute</td>
<td>XXX:16 Bulletin of quoted in Children, &quot;Friends world College—Perspectives&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Institute</td>
<td>XIX:16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World is Not a Village, The</td>
<td>III:16 Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World is Not a Village, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:38 Quoted passage re Kant in Lead, &quot;The Drama of Restoration&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Cooperative Movement, The – Margaret Digby (Hutchinson's Library,</td>
<td>I:49 Reviewed in &quot;What Are We Waiting For?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Enough and Time – Robert Repetto (summary of Global Possible) (Yale)</td>
<td>XXXIX:39 Quoted in &quot;The Obligations of Consciousness&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Events – Scott Nearing</td>
<td>I:17 Letter of political and economic discussion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Food Supply</td>
<td>XXVII:5 Frontiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Hunger: Ten Myths – Pub. of Institute for Food and Development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World in Flux, The</td>
<td>XXIII:5 Editorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World in Shadow</td>
<td>I:16 Review—The Dark Side of the Moon, The Other Kingdom, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World in Collision – Dr. Immanuel Velikovsky</td>
<td>III:12 Reference to in Editorial, &quot;Argument from Design&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World in Evening, The – Christopher Isherwood</td>
<td>IX:33 Review, &quot;Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels&quot;—long quote from</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World in View, The</td>
<td>XXVII:3 Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World in Your Hand, The</td>
<td>V:47 Review, Joseph Wood Krutch's The Desert Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Institute</td>
<td>XIX:16 Bulletin of quoted in Children, &quot;Friends world College—Perspectives&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World is Not a Village, The</td>
<td>III:16 Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World is Not a Village, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:1 Lead (Lapham on terrorism)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World is Not a Village, The</td>
<td>XXXI:16 Bulletin of quoted in Children, &quot;Friends world College—Perspectives&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World is Not a Village, The</td>
<td>III:16 Lead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World is Something Made, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:1 Lead (Lapham on terrorism)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World of Architectural Form, The</td>
<td>XXXIX:6 Frontiers (from a Hungarian reader)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

World of Lawrence, The – A Passionate Appreciation (published by Capra Press, Santa Barbara, CA 1980, $15.00)


World of Mind?, A II:11 Frontiers (about telepathy and ESP—and how materialist has hard time trying to accept the facts)

World of the Creator XXI:49 Editorial

World on Your Shoulders, The XIV:10 Lead

World Opinion on Reincarnation XV:6 Review


World Organization or World Trust I:24 Lead

World Outside, The V:25 Lead

World Perspective Series XII:43 Review, "Mirage of Health"—edited by Dr. Ruth Nanda Anshen (Harper's), Mumford, The Transformations of Man, Mirage of Health, Dubos "dealing with basic developments and issues of our time"

XIII:5 Review, "Fromm's Analysis of Freud"—Erich Fromm's second contribution to the Series


World Resources Inventory – compiled by Buckminster Fuller XXI:9 Buckminster Fuller quoted, Document 2, Design Initiative in Editorial, "Educational Operation Bootstrap"

XIX:44 John McHale quoted, Document 4, in Frontiers, "Peace by Displacement of War"


XXI:4 Quoted, Document 3 and 2 in Editorial, "Buckminster Fuller's Credo"

XXIII:40 Fuller quoted, Document 5 in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"


World Telegram (Newspaper)

World That Must Be Made, The XX:37 Lead

World They Never Made, The XII:35 Frontiers

World Trends and Alternative Futures – John McHale and Magda Cordesl XXVII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"

World Without Credo I:23 Review—lack of "great" modern novel

World Without Drama XII:3 Lead

World Without End III:30 Frontiers

World Without Measure XIII:3 Lead

World Without War, A (collection of several pieces of writing) XIV:45 Introduction to by Walter Millis quoted in Review, same title

World Without War, A XIV:45 Review

"World Without War" Conference Proposals XVII:38 Frontiers

World Youth Festival Report XVI:2 Basic point of view stated by constitutive assembly given in Children, "International Youth Festival"; also statement from U.S. signed by educators, clergymen and community leaders, statistics from report given

World's Dilemma, The XVII:29 Editorial to support Mayer's "Uses and Abuses of Toughness" re Gandhi

World's Greatest Invention, The XLI:50 Frontiers (bicycle)

World's Largest Planned Tragedy, The XLI:9 Frontiers (dams in India)

World's Rim, The – Hartley Alexander (University of Nebraska Press, 1953) XXIV:14 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Indian Philosophy and Religion"

Worlds We Live In, The XVII:20 Lead

World's Work, The XIV:16 Lead


XXXIX:26 No. 67 Sandra Postel, Conserving Water in Review, "World Water Supply"

VIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"—"Are Quakers Christians?"
X:28 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"

Worthy Exploration, A
XXXII:49 Review

Worthy, William
V:16 Quoted from Progressive article in Lead, "Race and Religion"
XXXIV:22 Quoted from his Journal re Iran, Feb. 10, 1980, in Lead, "Behind the Web"

Worthy Institution, A
VI:2 Review—Menninger Quarterly

Worthy Vestures
VI:35 Editorial

Wortman, Roman
XXXII:38 Quotation from by William Tucker in July Atlantic Monthly given in Frontiers, "What They Have to Show for It"

Wouk, Herman
VII:18 Brief mention of The Caine Mutiny in Review, "Noted in Passing"
VIII:48 Reference to in Review, "Magazine Notes"—championed by Life and Time
IX:23 His Collier's "The Lomokome Papers"—Reviewed, "The Law of Reasonable War"

Would It Be Possible...?
XVIII:4 Editorial—concluding paragraphs of Howard Zinn's Nation article on Freedom Schools

Wrench, G. T.

Wretched of the Earth, The
XIX:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Social Morality"
XXII:18 J. E. Seigfet's comments about quoted from Winter American Scholar in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

Wreszin, Michael
XXV:36 Quoted from The Superfluous Anarchist in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"

Wright, A. F.
XIV:40 Edited with D. S. Nivison, Confucianism in Action quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "Offspring and Orphans"

XV:4 Edited The Confusion Persuasion which was quoted in above Review, "The Lesson of the Master"

Wright, Cedric
VIII:20 Frontiers, "Protest and Call" from Wright's The Words of the Earth
IX:23 Quoted, not named, in Children, re patriotism and education

Wright, Frank Lloyd
I:32 Disciple of Louis I. Sullivan—Review, "What is Architecture?"
IV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Revelation in Wood and Stone"

Wright, Frank L. Jr.

I:3 Out of Sight, Out of Mind in Review
II:1 Reference to his book in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"

Wright, Harold Bell
II:34 Mentioned in passing in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

Wright, J. F. C.
XIX:19 James N. McCrorie's Introduction to his The Louise Lucas Story quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"

Wright, Quincy
XI:22 Reference to his study of war, and James Reston's comments thereon quoted in Lead, by Kepler, "What Are We Going to Do?"

Wright, Richard
— Constance Webb (Putnam, 1969)
XXVI:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Self-Created Man"

Wright, Richard
I:17 Mention of Black Boy in Editorial
I:45 Reference to Black Boy in "Milestones"
I:18 Mentioned Black Boy in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
V:10 Quoted his section of The God That Failed in Review of (Bantam ed.)
VII:23 Quoted his The Outsider in Lead, "The Interior Man"

VIII:9 Reference to in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions (re South Africa)
IX:17 Reference to Black Boy in Review, "Voice of the Voiceless"

XXIII:46 James Baldwin's essay on his Native Son quoted from Baldwin's Notes on a Native Son in Review, "An 'Old' Book"

XXVI:4 1949 MANAS quote on "Black Boy in Review, "Self-Created Man"

XXIX:44 Letter to Dorothy Norman quoted from Art and Action in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

XLI:27-36 From Atlantic April 1988 on work of Edward Fredkin in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

Wright, Rosana
XXI:24 Announcement of Operation Bootstrap plan quoted in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"

Wright, Susan
XXXII:6 Quoted from Environment, Oct. 1978 issue, in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"

Wrightstone, J. W.
IX:12 Quoted re "Career High Schools" in Children, from Educational Leadership

Wrinkle in Time, A
— Madeleine L'Engle (Strauss and Giroux, 1963)
XXXIII:41 Reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"

Writer, The
V:49 Review

Writers and Critics
VII:10 Review—Irwin Shaw, Vance Bourjaily

Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers
— edited by Jonathan Baumbach (Holt paperback)

XXIV:40 Jonathan Baumbach, Wendell Berry, Denise Levertov and Wright Morris quoted from in Children, "Writers Who Teach"
XXVI:52 Wendell Berry quoted from in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

Writer's Calling, The
V:41 Editorial

Writer's Diary, A – Dostoevsky
XXVIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"

Writer's Plight, The
XXXIII:47 Lead

Writer's Science and Art, The
XXX:39 Review

Writer's Work, The
XXXI:15 Editorial

Writers, The
XXXIX:15 Lead

Writers and Readers
XLI:41 Editorial (see Kuralt)

Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers – Jonathan Baumbach, ed. (Holt paperback)
XLI:13 Quoted Denise Levertov and W. Berry in Children and noted in Editorial, "Can Writing Be Taught?"

Writing About Art
VI:45 Editorial—Grace Clements

Writing Without Teachers – Peter Elbow (Oxford University Press, 1973)
XXX:9 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"
XXX:18 Quoted in Lead, "What Needs To Be Done?"
XXXI:19 Quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

Wrong, Dennis
XVIII:18 Quoted in Review of Nov. 1964 Trans-action, "Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"
XXI:42 Quoted from Sept/Oct Dissent in Frontiers, "The World and the Self"
XXII:12 Quoted Sept/Oct 1968 Dissent in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"

Wurman, Richard Saul
XXIX:19 Discussion of his work in What Do We Use for Lifeboats? mentioned in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?"

Wyckoff, James
XIV:52 His Middle of Time quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"

Wylie, I. A. R. (English novelist)
X:24 Quoted her article in Woman's Day for May, "How to Be Happy Though Young" in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"

Wylie, Laurence (Haverford College professor)
X:42 Quoted his article written for NY Times on behavior of the French children, Children, "Rich Boy's School"

Wylie, Lawrence
XXXII:16 Quoted his introduction to The Horse of Pride in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"

Wylie, Philip
IV:38 Reference to in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"

V:24 Review, "Imagination—Bludgeon Size" deals with his The Disappearance; quoted Babes and Sucklings
V:32 Review of his The Innocent Ambassadors—typical American ignorance in respect to the people of foreign lands in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"; also quoted his review of Harold Isaac's book Scratches on Our Minds in Saturday Review, June 7, in Review
XXXIII:42 Quoted from his Night Unto Night in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"

Wyllie, John
XI:47 His Johnny Purple quoted in Editorial, "Addressed to Christians"

Wynne-Tyson
XXIV:22 His paper in Gandhi: His Relevance for Our Times particularly referred to in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

XXXIX:12 Quoted his introduction to The Extended Circle in Review, "Our Circle of Compassion"

Wyzanski, Charles E. Jr. (U.S. District Judge in Boston)
VII:26 Quoted from Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;X&quot; Factor of Creativity, The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV:18 Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xerxes (circa 480 BC)</td>
<td>XXXVI:51 Brief discussion of in Review, &quot;Blake, War and Revenge&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xirau, Ramon</td>
<td>XXII:37 Quoted from his anthology, The Nature of Man (co-editor, Erich Fromm) in Lead, &quot;Where He Stands&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yablonsky, Prof. Lewis (Sociologist at U.C.L.A.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:9 Quoted, Feb. 2 Saturday Review</td>
<td>in Frontiers, &quot;New Crimes and New Solutions&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:20 His The Violent Gang quoted</td>
<td>in Editorial, &quot;Out of Control&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Synanon: On the Other Side of Life&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII:25 Reference to his The Tunnel Back: Synanon in Frontiers, &quot;Lesson from Current History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII:7 The Tunnel Back: Synanon quoted</td>
<td>in Lead, &quot;Human Meanings of Crisis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:28 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;The Evolution of Synanon&quot; (from The Tunnel Back: Synanon)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:2 His discussion of Keniston's book The Uncommitted quoted form Synanon Magazine, Dec. 1966, in Frontiers, &quot;The Disordered Will&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX:34 Quoted from The Tunnel Back in Frontiers, &quot;The Selfishness of Synanon&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI:16 Quoted from Synanon Magazine in Children, &quot;In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yala, Djamal (Algerian exchange student at Rutgers)</td>
<td>XI:52 Quoted Saturday Review, in Children, &quot;Symposium of Education and Philosophy: II&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale Alumni Magazine</td>
<td>XXX:6 John E. Smith quoted from in Editorial, &quot;What Defines Us as Human?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:47 Abbott Gleason article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 issue, in Lead, &quot;Learning from the Past&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:43 Quoted Edmund S. Morgan’s “Government by Fiction” Spring 1983 in Lead, &quot;The Uses of Make Believe&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale Review—(Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:51 Quoted Roger Rosenblatt’s article in Children on Cambodian children, Spring 1983 issue, Editorial, “The Best Revenge”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale University Student Letter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV:38 Quoted letter of 1940s to President of Yale re cause and effect—men as animals, etc., in Lead, &quot;A Preface to Scientific Literacy&quot;; also in Editorial, &quot;Questions and Answers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yamada, George</td>
<td>IX:35 Frontiers, &quot;…And So Proud&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanagi, Soetsu</td>
<td>XXXIII:1 His book The Unknown Craftsman (edited by Bernard Leach) recommended in Review, &quot;Crafts of Japan&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yang-Ming, Wang</td>
<td>XXII:34 Quoted by Elton Hall in his Lead, “The Art of Living”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yankee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:46 Pat Ninin quoted from May issue in Children, &quot;Some Information, Some History&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI:7 Steve Sherman’s report of Eliot Coleman’s work and Hiram Perry’s opposite view of organic farming quoted, Sept. 1977 issue in Frontiers, &quot;Requirements of Synthesis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yankee in Canada, A – Henry David Thoreau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX:17 Quoted in Review, &quot;Friends from the North&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII:51 Quoted in Children, &quot;Theory and Practice&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yankelevich, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIII:24 Ronald Sampson’s review of his Ego and Instinct (co-author, William Barrett) quoted from May 11 Nation in Frontiers, &quot;Note on Contemporary Criticism&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII:27 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Lead, &quot;The Deficiency of the President&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX:24 Ego and Instinct quoted in Lead, &quot;The Composition of Opposites&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI:36 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Review, &quot;The Unamericanization of Freud&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yankwich, Chief Judge Leon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V:2 Quoted from Bill of Rights Week address in Frontiers, &quot;Training in Principles&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarmolinsky, Adam</td>
<td>VIII:38 His Case Studies in Personal Security done under auspices of Fund for Republic—Frontiers, &quot;Democracy at Work&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarmolinsky, Adam</td>
<td>VIII:42 Reference to his Case Studies in Lead, &quot;Three Principles of Democracy; Charles Curtis review of Yarmolinsky in Saturday Review quoted in Editorial, &quot;Recall to Sanity&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarrow, Director (Mike) C. H.</td>
<td>III:46</td>
<td>Quoted from Letter on Telluride Association work at school in Pasadena in Children XXXII:19 His Quaker Experiences in International Conciliation reviewed in &quot;Ounces of Practice&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yásnaya Polyána (magazine published by Tolstoy)</td>
<td>XXIII:38</td>
<td>Discussed and quoted in Editorial, &quot;What Measures 'Progress'?&quot; XXV:50 Quoted in Frontiers, &quot;Quintessence of Gandhi&quot; XXV:50 Quoted in Lead, &quot;At the Edge of Tomorrow&quot; XXXII:16 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;Don't Be Afraid&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Frances</td>
<td>XXVIII:23</td>
<td>Her Astraea reviewed in &quot;An Age of Longing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ye Are Many—They Are Few</td>
<td>XXIX:5</td>
<td>Review Year Book of Education, 1957 XIV:6 Quoted in regard to Kurt Hahn in Children, &quot;Courage and Discipline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeats, William Butler—(Continued)</td>
<td>XXXVI:10</td>
<td>Poem quoted in Review, &quot;Irish Anguish&quot; re his revolutionary play, Cathleen ni Houlihan XXXVI:50 Quoted on the nature of a poet in Children, &quot;Some Examples&quot; XXXVIII:41 Quoted 1918 essay on courtship of the voice of the spirit in Review, &quot;The Language of the Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeats-Brown</td>
<td>I:37</td>
<td>Reference to his book on yoga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yee, Albert</td>
<td>XXXIII:22</td>
<td>Quoted from his report in the L.A. Children's Hospital annual report in Children, &quot;An Interesting Comparison&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellen, Dr. Ben</td>
<td>XXX:23</td>
<td>Quoted on domestic farmworkers in Lead, &quot;The Vocabulary of Technics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yemba, Konde Pambu</td>
<td>XXXI:2</td>
<td>Sanitation efforts in Zaire—report of quoted from May Appropriate Technology in Frontiers, &quot;It's Harder for Us&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeomans, Edward</td>
<td>XXVII:24</td>
<td>His foreword to Teachers' Centres quoted in Children, &quot;In Behalf of Teachers&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yes, You Can</td>
<td>XXXVI:45</td>
<td>Editorial (Parent's Bulletin) Yet Being Someone Other – Laurens van der Post (William Morrow, 1982) XXXVI:42 Reviewed, quoted in &quot;Nuances and Drives&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny</td>
<td>XVI:44</td>
<td>His Precocious Autobiography quoted in Lead, &quot;The New Realities&quot; “Yoga” the West Can Appreciate V:34 Frontieres—re fire walking Kuda Bux</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoga, A Scientific Evaluation</td>
<td>V:34</td>
<td>Kovoor Behanan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoga and the Commissar, The</td>
<td>I:1</td>
<td>Review, &quot;War Literature&quot; I:40 Reference to &quot;The Fraternity of Pessimists&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yogandana’s Self-Realization Fellowship</td>
<td>XXXVIII:26</td>
<td>Discussed in Review, &quot;Surviving Communities&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That</td>
<td>XII:48</td>
<td>Frontiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You Are Not Alone – Clara Claiborne Park and Leon N. Shapiro, M.D. (Atlantic Monthly Press, 1976)</td>
<td>XXXIII:5</td>
<td>Quoted in Review, &quot;Body and Soul&quot; and in Editorial, &quot;At the Base of All Faiths&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You Can Go Home Again</td>
<td>XXIX:36</td>
<td>Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Source</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Can’t Eat Magnolias</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Can’t Fool ALL the Important People</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Can’t Go Home Again—Russian Version</strong> – William Mathes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Can’t Keep Philosophy Down</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Know What Is Right</strong> – Jim Heynen (North Point 1985)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Lucky People</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>I:2 Editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Shall Know Them</strong> – Vercors</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:37 Reviewed, &quot;Any Reviewer Can Try&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Tell My Son</strong> – Rex K. Pratt</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII:49 Quoted in Review, &quot;Organized But Unrelated&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You the Jury</strong> – Mary Borden (Longmans and Green, 1952)</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI:23 Reviewed, &quot;The Return of Christ&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>You Too Are of Asia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>III:50 Review East of Home – Santha Rama Rau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, Arthur</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:52 His The Geometry of Meaning quoted in Review, &quot;Form Into Meaning&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, Arthur M.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXX:21 His The Reflexive Universe quoted in Lead, &quot;Science for Tomorrow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young-Bruehl, Elisabeth</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:39 Hannah Arendt—For Love of the World discussed in Editorial, &quot;For Love of the World&quot; and in Lead, &quot;Philosophy and Politics&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young But Promising Science, A</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXII:4 Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young Children</strong> (periodical)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XX:23 Dr. Rudolf Ekstein quoted, March issue, in Children, &quot;An Obstacle Race?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young Emerson Speaks, The</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:46 Quoted in Children, &quot;Education and Religion&quot;; also in Editorial, &quot;To Renew Acquaintance&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young India</strong> (magazine)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVII:30 Quoted from Gandhi, 1921 and 1925 in Lead, &quot;The Logic of Technology&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX:32 Gandhi quoted from 1920 and 1931 in Lead, &quot;The Spaces of Freedom&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young India</strong> — (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Gandhi on Violent Struggles&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:26 Quoted from by Gandhi in Frontiers, &quot;Obscuring the Sun&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, &quot;Gandhi on Violent Struggles&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIII:26-35 Quote from by Gandhi in Frontiers, &quot;Obscuring the Sun&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVI:37 Quoted (1925) re village life reorganization in Lead, &quot;The Victims of Development&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young India</strong> – Gandhi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXI:46 Quoted in Editorial, &quot;A Rare Case&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, James</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXV:9 Co-author (Marjorie Hope) of The Struggle for Humanity quoted in Review, &quot;No 'Mass Phenomenon'&quot; (doing the &quot;impossible&quot; mass nonviolence)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, John Richard</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVI:49 Her review of Elisabeth Mann Bergese's Ascent of Woman quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Children, &quot;Men and Women—Continued&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, Marilyn B.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XLI:2 Her essay in Unwinding the Vietnam War quoted in &quot;Below Thoreau&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, Michael</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVII:15 Walter Weisskopf's quote from his science fiction on community given in Lead, &quot;Old Rationalism for New&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, Nigel</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXVIII:42 Quoted from Peace News pamphlet, On War—National Liberation and the State, in Review, &quot;A Peace News' Preview&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, Noel</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXX:50 Quoted Mud Space &amp; Spirit in &quot;Uses of the Earth&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, Wayland</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXIX:45 Quoted from foreword to Mud Space and Spirit in Review, &quot;Showing What Is Possible&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, Whitney</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII:43 Quoted, Aug. 3 Manchester Guardian in Children, &quot;Problem of Emotional Maturation&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young, William Henry</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII:41 Quoted, Summer 1970 Exceptional Children in Children, &quot;Some Last Words&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XV:51 Evangelical Agnostic (small paper he issues occasionally) quoted in Lead, &quot;Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Young, William Henry—(Continued)

XVI:8 His letter printed and discussed in Lead, "Correspondence" (His letter re quote from Evangelical Agnostic)

XIX:41 Quoted Summer 1966 Foolscap (formerly Evangelical Agnostic) in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

Young Lions, The – Irwin Shaw

IV:1 Review, "In Memoriam—Great Wars II and III"

VII:10 Further discussion on in Review, "Writers and Critics"

Young Lives at Stake – Charity James

XXV:4 Quotations from in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"

Young Man Luther – Erik Erikson

XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work

XIX:12 One sentence quote from in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"

Young Man Willing – Roy Doliner

XIV:52 Briefly quoted in "Notes in Passing"

Young Mr. Keefe – Stephen Birmingham

XIII:33 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Y.M.C.A. (Young Men's Christian Association)

VIII:11 The "Jet Pilot" (1966) ad discussed in "The Arts of Peace"

Young Shakespeare (one of group of packets of education material published in England, distributed by Grossman)

XXII:4 Quoted in Children, "The Secret of the Seed"

Youngblood – John O. Kellens

IX:4 Reviewed, "A Fine Novel"

Youngest Science, The – Lewis Thomas (Viking, 1983)

XXXVI:40 Reviewed, quoted in "A Doctor Worth Reading"

XXXVI:51 Quoted on research in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"

Youngeusband, Sir Francis

XVI:6 Quoted by David Lowenthal in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"

Young 'un – Herbert Best

IV:37 Recommended in Children

Your Child is What He Eats – Dr. Harold D. Lynch (American Academy of Pediatrics)

XI:44 Reviewed in Children

Your Child's Reading Today – Josette Frank

VII:37 Discussed in Children

Your City Has Been Kidnapped – Ron Jones

XXIX:13 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"

XXX:11 Some questions from quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"

Your Engineered House – Rex Roberts (Evans and Co, $4.59)

XXVIII:39 Reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"


XXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"

Your Turn to Curtsy My Turn to Bow – William Goldman

XIV:12 Quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"
Zacharias, Rear Admiral (Ret.) Ellis M.

I:4 Quoted from United Nations world re biological weapons
II:12 Quoted his United Nations World article, "The Forrestal Enigma" in Review, "Power"
II:36 Editorial deals with war's "aftermath"—Zacharias felt bomb not necessary for Japan's surrender
II:48 Reference to his UN World (Oct.) article about Japanese bids for peace in 1944 before use of bomb in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Zaddik for All, A
XXIV:37 Review

Zaehner, Prof. R. D (Prof. of Eastern Religions and Ethics at Oxford University)
X:40 Quoted his article on Marxism in the new Indian quarterly, Gandhi Marg, in Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"

Zand, Nicola
XXXII:50 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, July 9, 1979, in Children, "Some Variety"

Zangwill, Israel
XI:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"

Zeidenstein, Sondra
XXV:40 Quoted from Summer-Fall issue of New Directions in Teaching in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"

Zeisel, Hans
XIII:20 Quoted, April Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
XIV:25 Quoted on Adolf Eichmann trial in Lead, "Some Encouraging Sings"
XV:7 Quoted on Eichmann trial from Saturday Review in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

Zen and American Transcendentalism – Prof. Shoei Ando
(Hokuseido Press, Tokyo, 1970)
XXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"

Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance – Robert Persig (Morrow, 1974)
XXVIII:10 Reviewed in "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"

Zen and the Birds of Appetite – Thomas Merton (New Directions, 1968)
XXII:15 Quoted in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

Zen and the Classics – Frederick Franck
XXXII:21 Quoted in Review, "Ladies and a Man"

Zen Buddhism

(see also Alan Watts, The Spirit of Zen)
VIII:34 Discussion of Watts' "The Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
VIII:24 Studies in Zen, Suzuki quoted
IX:16 Quoted Studies in Zen in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
IX:41 Discussed in Editorial, "Deceptions of Intellectuality"
XI:13 Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

Zen Buddhism—(Continued)
XI:21 Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"—Alex Wayman quoted
XI:24 Lead, "Poles of Thought" discusses Zen
XI:48 Quoted from Maha Bodhi on "Soto Zen in Japan" in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
XI:49 Editorial, "The Moment of Truth"

XIII:19 Dr. Fromm's foreword quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"

Zen in English Literature and Oriental Classics – R. H. Blyth
 XV:3 Quoted in Review, "Zen in Western Literature"

Zen in the Art of Archery – Eugene Herrigel (Hantheon)
IX:41 Reference to in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

Zen in the Art of Flower Arrangement – Gustie L. Herrigel (Bradford, 1958)
XXII:14 Quoted in Review, "Zen In the Art of . . ."

Zen in the Art of . . ." 
XXII:14 Review

Zen in Western Literature

XV:3 Review

Zen—The Matter of Zen – Paul Wienpahl
XVII:25 Review of Zen Flesh, Zen Bones – Paul Reps
XI:45 Reviewed in "Adventures in Zen"

Zen a Religion – Pamphlet by Ruth Fuller Sasaki
XII:45 quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Zen of Seeing, The – Dr. Frederick Franck (Vintage Book by Random House, $3.45)
XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "An Environment to Recover In"
XXVII:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Art for Everyman"

Zen Teaching of Huang Po, The

XII:38 Translation by John Blofeld quoted in Lead, "The Sea of Samsara"
XII:45 Mr. Blofeld's introduction to quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Zero – Robert Payne (John Day, $3.50)
III:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Iron Age"

Zeta Magazine

XI:18 First issue, Jan. 1988 (Boxton) quoted Joseph Weizenbaum's talk to German Computer Professions in "The Mass Murder Machine"

Zhebrak, Anton – Russian geneticist
I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"

Zichroni, Amnon
VII:39 Young Zionist who held out for his c.o. ideals—Editorial, "'Gladiator' for Peace"
Zilboorg, Dr. Gregory (N.Y. Medical College)  
III:40 Brief reference to in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

Zimmer, Neinrich (Indologist—Heidelberg, Oxford, Columbia, died 1943)  
VI:33 Quoted from Joseph Campbell’s article in Lead, "Types of Religion"; also quoted from his *Ewiges Indien*  
XI:52 His *Philosophies of India* (ed. by Joseph Campbell) reviewed, "We Cannot Borrow God"  
XII:36 His *Philosophies of India* quoted in Lead, "Direct Encounter"  
XXIX:43 His *Hindu Medicine* quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"  
XXXI:47 Quoted *Hindu Medicine* in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"  
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Review on Coomaraswamy, "That noble scholar upon whose shoulders we are all still standing" in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Zimmerman, Bill  
XXVI:26-35 Quoted from May 22, 1973 World in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"

Zimmerman, Paul (L.A. Times sports writer)  
XII:45 Quoted in Children, "Sports—The Sublime and the Ridiculous"

Zimmern, Alice  
XX:43 Quoted from *Reincarnation in World Thought* in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"

Zinker, Joseph C. (Psychologist)  
XVI:8 His letter commenting on Krutch’s article, "The Humanist Case," printed, discussed in Lead, "Correspondence"

Zinkin, Mrs. Taya (Letter from N. Pattabhiraman, June 18, 1958)  
XI:14 His article "The Legacy of the Mahatma" reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Legacy of the Mahatma" originally from *Manchester Guardian Weekly*, Feb. 6

Zinn, Howard  
XVIII:4 His article, Nov. 23, 1964 Nation text of Lead, "The Mississippi Idea"  
XIX:9 Quoted Jan. 17 Nation in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"  
XXXIII:43 Review of his *A People's History of the United States* by Bruce Kuklick quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

Zitzler, Harry—(Continued)  
XVI:11 His letter concerning MANAS treatment of Socialism quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of Socialism—Again"  
XVI:20 His letter concerning E. F. Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"  
XVI:21 His letter quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"  
XVI:25 Briefly quoted I Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"  
XVI:27 His letter quoted in Lead, "Crisis and Response"  
XVI:29 His letter given as text of Frontiers, "Non-conformist Musings"  
XVI:33 His letter quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"  
XVI:33 His question on Henry Miller subject of Editorial, "Miller's Morals"  
XVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"  
XXVIII:3 Letter from quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"

Znanive-Sila (Soviet publication)  
XV:21 Editor of quoted in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

Zoecklein, Walter  
XXXI:48 His article, "Independent Study and General Education" quoted in *New Directions in Teaching* (Summer 1978) in Children, "The First Principle"

Zohar  
XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review, "The Two Worlds of Magic"  
XXVII:46 Betty Roszak's quote from given in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

Zola, Emile  
III:44 James T. Farrell brackets himself with Zola—Review, "Philosophy in Fiction"

Zoll, Allan A (Allen?)  
IV:41 Spearheads attacks on school administrations—Children  
V:51 Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"

Zorza, Victor  
XIII:35 Quoted from *Manchester Guardian Weekly* in Children, "Role Playing—Russian and America"

Zubrowski, Bernard  
XXXIII:12 His "Teaching Technology to Children" in *Technology Review*, Oct. 1979, quoted, discussed in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"

Zukerman, William (Editor, Jewish Newsletter)  
III:19 Quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"  
IX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

Zweig, Prof. F.  
I:46 *Labour, Life and Poverty*, Gollancz, 1948, quoted in Letter from England
Zweig, Stefan  
IV:239 Quoted in Editorial from Amerigo

Zwerdling, Daniel  
XXXII:6 His article "Organic Gardening" quoted from Dec. 1978 issue of Progressive in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"
XXXIII:19 Quoted from "The Food Monsters" March 1980 Progressive in Frontiers, "Abroad, At Home, and Everywhere"
XXXIII:41 His chapter in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives quoted in Editorial, "Two Cheers for Co-ops"
XXXIII:49 His report in Not Man Apart, Sept. 1980 issue re organic farming quoted in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"
XXXIII:41 His chapter in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives quoted in Editorial, "Two Cheers for Co-ops"
XXXVI:3 Quoted his chapter in Workplace Democracy and Social Change on James P. Gibbons in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"
XXXVI:11 His discussion of IGP quoted in Review, "Worker Management"

Zwerling, Stephen  
XXVII:7 Quoted from Environment, Dec. 1973 (on BART) in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

Zwick, David R.  
XXVII:7 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"

Zwicky, Dr. Fritz (Astro-physicist of Cal-Tech)  
IX:15 Quoted re bombing of planets in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"